

F.941  
G7981  
v. 3  
c. 1



LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY  
OF ILLINOIS

f 941  
G798i  
v. 3









INQVIVITIONVM  
AD CAPELLAM DOMINI REGIS  
RETORNATARVM,  
QVAE  
IN PVBLICIS ARCHIVIS SCOTIAE  
ADHVC SERVANTVR,  
ABBREVIATIO.

VOL. III.

---

PRINTED BY COMMAND  
OF  
HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE III.

IN PURSUANCE OF AN ADDRESS OF  
*THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.*

---

M.DCCC.XVI.





ABBREVIATIONIS  
INQUISITIONUM SPECIALIUM  
INDICES.

Gen Res 31st 10 June 60 Rec'd Black...ll = V. 3



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016



# ABERDEEN.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

ABERCRUMBIE ;  
 Alexander, 9.  
 Jacobus de Pitmedden, 9.  
 ABERDONENSIS EPISCOPUS ;  
 Patricius Forbes de Cors, 228.  
 Petrus Blackburne, 145, 146.  
 ABERNETHIE DE SALTOUN, DOMI-  
 NUS ;  
 Alexander, 89, 577.  
 Joannes, 89, 577.  
 ABOYNE, COMES DE— ;  
 Carolus, 466.  
 AIDIE ;  
 David, 437.  
 Georgius, 437.  
 ALEXANDER ;  
 Robertus, 278.  
 Willielmus, 278.  
 ALLIRDES ;  
 Margareta, 65, 66.  
 ANDERSOUN ;  
 Alexander de Camalegie, 399.  
 ——— de Tilliekeirie, 360.  
 Georgius, 399.  
 Gulielmus, 231, 521.  
 Joannes, 360, 479, 521.  
 Isobel, 340.  
 Patricius, 596.  
 Robertus, 596.  
 ANNAND ;  
 Alexander, 78, 79, 383.  
 ——— de Auchterellone, 78, 79.  
 Jacobus, 383.  
 Robertus, (capitaneus), 383.  
 ARGADIE COMES ;  
 Archibaldus, 105.  
 ARGADIA, COMITISSA DE— ;  
 Domina Anna Keyth, 105.  
 AUCHINLECK ;  
 Willielmus, 10.  
 BAIRD ;  
 Georgius de Auchmaden, 63, 166, 203,  
 263.  
 Gilbertus, 63, 203.  
 ——— de Auchmadden, 166.  
 Gulielmus ——— 499.  
 Jacobus de Auchmedden, 263, 454, 499.  
 ——— (dominus), 499.

Thomas, 56.  
 Willielmus, 56.  
 BANNERMAN ;  
 Alexander de Watterton, 59, 121.  
 Georgius, 59, 535.  
 ——— de Wattertoun, 121, 562.  
 Joannes, 376.  
 Patricius, 535, 562.  
 BARCLAY ;  
 Georgius, 6, 88.  
 Gulielmus de Auchrydie, 431.  
 Jeanna, 431.  
 Joannes, 60.  
 Patricius, 60, 549, 553, 562.  
 ——— de Auchrydie, 431.  
 ——— de Towie (vel Tollie), 26,  
 267, 384.  
 ——— feoditarius de Towie, 184.  
 Walterus, 26, 88, 184.  
 ——— de Eodem, 6.  
 ——— de Towie (vel Tolly), 267,  
 549, 553.  
 Willielmus de Towie, 384.  
 BARCLAY alias GORDOUN ;  
 Patricius de Rothemay, 512.  
 BISSET ;  
 Alexander de Lessindrum, 311, 492.  
 Margareta, 379.  
 Robertus, 379.  
 ——— de Lessindrum, 311, 492.  
 BLACK ;  
 Alexander, 477.  
 Gulielmus, 477.  
 BLACKBURNE, BLAIKBURNE ;  
 Gulielmus, 165.  
 Petrus, 145, 146.  
 ——— Aberdonensis Episcopus, 145, 146.  
 ——— de Endowie, 165.  
 BLACKHALL ;  
 Joannes, 270.  
 Willielmus de Eodem, 4, 270, 556.  
 BODIE, BODY ;  
 Barbara, 374.  
 Catharina, 374.  
 Elizabetha, 374.  
 Gilbertus, 118.  
 Helena, 374.  
 Jacobus, 118.  
 Isobella, 374.  
 Margareta, 374.

Thomas, 374.  
 ——— de Pitfour, 374.  
 BORTHUIK, MAGISTER DE— ;  
 Willielmus, 45.  
 BORTHUIK ;  
 Jacobus, 45.  
 BROCK ;  
 Joannes, 370.  
 BRODIE ;  
 Alexander de Lethin, 525.  
 BRUCE DE KINLOSS, DOMINUS ;  
 Edwardus, 123, 130, 153, 285.  
 Thomas, 153.  
 BRUCE ;  
 Alexander, 289.  
 Edwardus, 123.  
 Georgius, 289.  
 Gulielmus, 123.  
 BUCHAN, COMITISSA DE— ;  
 Christina Stewart, 139.  
 Domina Maria Dowglas, 139.  
 BUCHAN, BUQUHAN ;  
 Alexander, 23, 537, 538.  
 ——— de Auchmaquoy, 23, 537,  
 538.  
 BURNET ;  
 Alexander, 415, 443, 534.  
 ——— de Craigovery, 247.  
 Andreas, 415.  
 ——— de Craigour, 443.  
 Georgius de Elrick, 427, 460.  
 Joannes de Craigovery, 247.  
 ——— de Elrick, 247.  
 Isobella, 74.  
 Robertus de Cremond, 361.  
 ——— de Elrick, 460.  
 ——— de Sauchine, 515.  
 Thomas, 361.  
 ——— de Craigmylne, 119.  
 ——— de Fordie, 74.  
 ——— de Gask, 534.  
 ——— de Sauchine, 515.  
 Willielmus de Craigour, 119.  
 CALDER ;  
 Alexander, 475.  
 ——— alias Alaster, 475.  
 Duncanus, 475.  
 Jacobus, 475.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Robertus, 565.  
 ..... 565.  
**CARGILL**;  
 Thomas, 356.  
**CASSIE**;  
 Andreas de Quhystryppis, 292.  
 Jacobus ————— 292.  
**CHALMER, CHALMERS**;  
 Alexander, 34, 50.  
 Alexander de Balnacraig (vel Balnacraigie), 34, 50, 444.  
 ————— de Drumnes, 398.  
 Andro of Westerdisblair, 337.  
 Jacobus de Balbeithane, 366.  
 ————— (Doctor), 366.  
 Joannes de Balnacraig, 444.  
 Marjorie, 337.  
 Patricius, 368.  
 Willielmus de Drumnes, 398.  
**CHARTROUS**;  
 Thomas, 1.  
 ————— de Kinfawnes, 1.  
**CHEYNE**;  
 Christina, 154.  
 Franciscus de Craigie, 154.  
 Jacobus, 21.  
 ————— de Arnage, 183.  
 Joannes, 21.  
 ————— de Arnage, 183.  
 Patricius, 35, 554.  
 ————— de Essilmount, 554.  
 ————— de Ramiestoun, 94.  
 Thomas, 94  
 ————— de Essilniont, 35.  
**COLLESOUN, COLLIESONE**;  
 Joannes, 423.  
 ————— de Auchlownie, 182.  
 ————— de Nether Skelmure, 423.  
 Thomas de Auchlownie, 182.  
**CON**;  
 Patricius, 531.  
 Willielmus de Auchry, 531.  
**COPLAND**;  
 Alexander de Udoche, 120.  
 Patricius, 52.  
 ————— de Udoche, 120.  
 Thomas de Udaucht, 52.  
**COWTIS, COWLTIS**;  
 Joannes de Auchtertoul, 17.  
 Robertus, 17.  
**CRAWFORDIÆ COMES**;  
 David, 116.  
**CRAWFURD, CRAUFOORD**;  
 Alexander de Rethin, 474.  
 Georgius, 140.  
 ————— de Annochie, 214.  
 ————— de Fedderaucht, 43.  
 Gulielmus, 140.  
 Hugo de Quhythill, 214.  
 Willielmus, 43.  
**CROILL**;  
 Joannes, 264.  
**CROMBIE, CROMBY**;  
 Cristina, 277, 299.  
 Elspeta, 276, 291, 300.  
 Thomas de Kemnay, miles, 276, 277, 299, 300.  
**CROOKSHANK, CRUIKSHANK**;  
 Alexander, 333.  
 Elizabeth, 333.  
 Georgius de Tullymorgin, 104.  
 James, 333.  
 Margaret, 333.  
 Willielmus de Tullymorgin, 104.  
**CUMING, CUMMYNG**;  
 Alexander, 5, 114.  
 ————— de Birnes, 478.  
 ————— de Brunthills, 478.  
 ————— de Cremond, 478.  
 ————— de Culter, 114, 430.  
 David, 420.  
 Joannes de Coultercumming, 5.  
**CUNYNGHAME**;  
 Jacobus, 355.  
 Joannes de Drumquhassill, 355.

**DAIGARNO**;  
 Willielmus de Eodem, 91.  
**DAVIDSOUN**;  
 Joannes, 68.  
**DEMPSTER**;  
 Jacobus, 143.  
 Joannes de Knokleyth, 143.  
 ————— de Logie-Aultoun, 175.  
 Robertus, 175.  
 Thomas, 186.  
**DONALDSONE**;  
 Alexander de Hiltoun, 412.  
 Gulielmus, 433.  
 Joannes de Hiltoun, 412.  
 Isobella, 433.  
 Robertus, 433.  
**DOUGLAS**;  
 Domina Maria, Comitissa de Buchan, 139.  
 Joannes, 459.  
 Isobella, 459.  
**DUDHOPE, DUDOPE, VICECOMES DE—**;  
 Jacobus, 279, 523.  
 Joannes, 279, 523.  
**DUGUID**;  
 Franciscus de Auchinhuiß, 414, 426, 505.  
 Robertus ————— 505, 592.  
 Willielmus ————— 414, 592.  
**DUMBAR**;  
 Alexander, 520.  
 Robertus de Milne of Balcairn, 520.  
**DUNCAN**;  
 Elizabetha, 81.  
 Jacobus de Mairdrum, 81.  
 Joneta, 81.  
 Marjoria, 81.  
**DUNE**;  
 Carolus, 413.  
 Patrick, 345.  
 Robert, 345.  
**DURHAM**;  
 Elizabetha, 305;  
 Joannes, 305.  
**ELGIN, COMES DE—**;  
 Thomas, 285.  
**ELPHINSTOUN, DOMINUS**;  
 Alexander, 55.  
 Robertus, 55.  
**ERROL, COMES DE—**;  
 Franciscus, 245.  
 Gilbertus, 244, 245, 249.  
 Willielmus, 244, 249.  
**ERSKENE**;  
 Gulielmus, 357.  
 Joannes, 195.  
 ————— de Balhagartie, 181.  
 Thomas ————— 195.  
 ————— de Pitodrie, 357.  
**FARQUHARSONE**;  
 Anna, 524.  
 David, 524.  
 Jacobus de Whythouse, 524.  
 Robertus, 524.  
**FORBES, DOMINUS**;  
 Arthurus, 220, 226, 351.  
 Gulielmus, 220, 226.  
**FORBES DE PITSLIGO, DOMINUS**;  
 Alexander, 237.  
**FORBES**;  
 Abrahamus, 387, 400.  
 ————— de Blaktoun, 238.  
 Alexander, 20, 24, 25, 29, 108, 530.  
 ————— de Boyndlie, 450.  
 ————— de Pitblae, 474.  
 ————— de Pitsligo, 31, 33, 39, 67, 209.  
 ————— de Toweis (vel Tollies), 580.  
 Andro, 326, 327.  
 Anna, 400.  
 Arthurus, 117.  
 ————— de Eight, 290.

Barbara, 129.  
 Daniel, 326.  
 David de Leslie, 482.  
 Duncanus, 159, 194.  
 ————— de Balfour, 117.  
 ————— de Balnagask (Balnagoak), 212.  
 ————— de Monymusk, 543.  
 Elizabetha, 428, 474.  
 Georgius, 294, 298, 550.  
 ————— de Cors, 298.  
 Gulielmus, 180.  
 ————— de Bairnis, 180.  
 ————— de Fingask, 428, 429.  
 ————— de Monymusk, 159.  
 ————— ————— miles, 210.  
 ————— de Pitsligo, 133, 134.  
 Henricus de Boyndlie, 450.  
 Jacobus, 326, 351.  
 ————— de Blaktoun, 238.  
 ————— de Foulis, 445.  
 ————— de Lethintie, 588.  
 ————— de Tilliegonie, 301.  
 Jeanna, 474.  
 Joannes, 67, 70, 108, 209, 246, 296, 301, 332, 380, 418, 575.  
 ————— de Balnagask (Balnagoak), 194, 212.  
 ————— de Brux, 575.  
 ————— de Cors, 228.  
 ————— ————— (Doctor), 298.  
 ————— de Corsinday, 343.  
 ————— de Craigtoune, 306.  
 ————— de Echt, 124, 129.  
 ————— de Leslie, 162, 482.  
 ————— de Monymusk, (Sir), 324.  
 ————— de Pitsligo, 32.  
 ————— de Poffuge, 102, 179.  
 ————— de Towies, 108.  
 ————— de Tulloche, 144.  
 ————— de Watterstone, 331.  
 ————— ————— (dominus), 432.  
 Joneta, 49, 134, 429.  
 Magdalena, 474.  
 Margareta, 39, 40, 400, 428, 429, 445, 588.  
 Maria, 400.  
 Patricius, 133, 294, 380, 588.  
 ————— de Carnehill, 530.  
 ————— de Corss, 42, 228, 572.  
 ————— de Gask, 306.  
 Rebecca, 351.  
 Robertus, 332, 418.  
 ————— commendatarius de Monymusk, 144.  
 ————— de Cowlie, 162.  
 ————— de Eight, 290.  
 ————— de Phynniersie, 124.  
 Ronald of Kinellar, 327.  
 Thomas, 296, 332, 387, 447.  
 ————— de Echt, 447.  
 ————— de Schetokisley, 296.  
 ————— de Watterstoun, 331, 432.  
 Walterus, 387.  
 Willielmus, 32, 33, 42, 543.  
 ————— (colonellus), 351.  
 ————— de Barnis, 70.  
 ————— de Corss, 572.  
 ————— de Corsinday, 343.  
 ————— de Craigivar, 213.  
 ————— de Garnestoun, 380.  
 ————— de Melgum, 31.  
 ————— de Monymusk, (Sir), 324.  
 ————— de Pitsligo, 40, 49.  
 ————— de Polfuge (Poffuge), 102, 179.  
 ————— de Thainstoun, 24, 25, 29.  
 ————— de Thombeg, 474.  
 ————— de Tolquhone, 568.  
**FORRESTER**;  
 Anna, 363.  
 Willielmus, 363.  
**FOULERTOUN, FOWLERTOUN**;  
 Joannes, (alias UDNEY), 476.  
 ————— de Dudwick, (colonellus), 476.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## FRASER, DOMINUS ;

Andreas, 236, 456.

Carolus, 456.

## FRASER, FRAISER, FRAZER ;

Alexander, 14.

— de Fraserburgh, miles, 185.

— de Innerallachie, 500, 513.

— de Phillorth, 185.

— de Tyrie, 250.

Andreas de Stanywood, 8.

— de Muckallis, 8.

Gilbertus, 14.

Gulielmus de Inverallachie, 513.

Jacobus de Tyrie, 250.

Joannes, 273.

— de Sklaittie, 273.

Robertus, 297.

Simon of Inverallochie, 350, 500.

— knight, 350.

Thomas de Streichen, 335, 582.

Willielmus de Bishop's Clintertie, 297.

## GALLANT ;

William, 330.

## GARDYNE ;

Beatrix, 373.

Elizabetha, 373.

Jeanna, 373.

Joannes, 373.

Robertus, 136.

— de Blairtoun, 125, 136, 578, 579.

Thomas de Blairtoun, 125, 578, 579.

## GELLIE ;

Patricius, 397.

## GLAMMISS, DOMINUS ;

Joannes, 569.

Patricius, 569.

## GORDON, GORDOUNE ;

Alexander, 71, 73, 109, 110, 126, 291, 300, 510, 527.

— de Abirzeldie, 76, 109, 587.

— de Birsmoir, 239.

— de Lesmoir, 126.

— de Pitlurg, 487.

— de Swellend, 388.

— de Tulloch, 334.

Barbara, 394.

Carolus de Braco, 455.

Christina, 394.

Franciscus de Kirkhill, 494.

Georgius, 2, 19, 37, 44, 527.

— de Coholstane, 28.

— de Geicht, 99, 536.

— de Haddo, 201.

— miles baronettus, 392, 393.

— de Halheid, 172.

— de Lesmoir, 36, 71, 73.

— de Nether Bodome, 510.

— de Newtoun, 275.

— de Tarpersie, 229.

— de Tillaquhowdie, 127.

Gulielmus, 76, 109, 137.

— de Abirzeldie, 169.

— de Tarpersie, 229.

Helena, 388.

Henricus de Avachie, 469.

Hugo de Kirkhill, 494.

Jacobus, 36.

— de Ardmeallie, 420.

— de Auchtirairne, 51.

— de Creiche, 19.

— de Haddo, 186, 217.

— de Lesmoir, 28.

— (dominus), 409.

— miles baronettus, 260, 288.

— de Midmar, 169.

— de Newtoun, 275.

Jeanna, 394.

Joannes, 72, 127, 276, 291, 300, 458, 527, 547.

— de Adiell, 536.

— de Avachie, 469.

— de Balmade, 422.

— de Bracko, 336, 440, 455.

— de Branelane, 394.

Joannes de Cluny, 84.

— de Glascowforrest, 51.

— de Haddo, 201, 217.

— miles baronettus, 286, 392, 393.

— de Halheid, 18.

— de Petlurg, 92.

— miles, 72.

— de Rothemay, 512.

Joneta, 186.

— de Colclarachie, 20.

Isobella, 394, 422.

Marjoria, 394.

Patricius, 36, 593.

— de Auchenkingzie, 44.

— de Birsmoir, 239.

— de Brakay, 336, 547.

— de Gordounismyln, 593.

— de Halhead, 151, 172, 458.

Patricius de Rothemay et Toure (Towie), 512.

Robertus, 18.

— de Pitlurg, 487.

— de Straloch, 253, 369.

Thomas, 510.

— (dominus), 84.

— de Cluny, miles, 110.

Walterus, 137.

Willielmus, 99, 208.

— de Abirzeldie, 587.

— de Geicht, 99.

— de Kinnertie, 208.

— de Lesmoir, 409.

— miles baronettus, 288,

— de Schevis, 2.

— de Shawis, 37.

— de Tulloch, 334.

## GRAHAME ;

Robertus de Morphie, 389.

— (dominus), 358, 389.

## GRANT ;

Jacobus, 106.

— de Innerernan, 206.

Joannes, 206.

Patricius de Ballandallauche, 106.

## GRAY ;

Andreas de Schives, 448.

Jacobus, 448.

Isobella, 411.

Thomas, 411.

## GREGORIE ;

Alexander, 308, 372.

David de Netherdail, 372.

John, 308.

## GRIG ;

Jacobus, 122.

Thomas, 122.

## HADDINGTON, COMTISSA DE— ;

Margareta, 452.

## HALYBURTON ;

Andreas de Pitcur, 11.

David de Pitcur, 408, 449.

Georgius, 11.

Jacobus de Pitcur, 164, 211, 315, 381, 408, 449.

— miles, 164.

Willielmus de Pitcur, 211.

## HAMILTOUN, MARCHIO DE— ;

Jacobus, 189.

## HAMILTOUN ;

David, 218.

Jacobus, 218.

— de Wastport, 218.

## HAY ;

Alexander, miles, 241.

Georgius, 312.

— de Auchnairne, 320.

— de Auchquhairny, 295.

Gulielmus, 111.

— junior de Muldaviot, 467.

James of Kinninmonth, 312.

Joannes, 135, 320, 467.

— de Burnthill, 295.

Joannes de Logie, 371, 420.

— de Wrie, 111.

Patricius de Chremound, 13.

Robertus de Logie, 371.

Willielmus, 13, 346.

— de Dalgatie, 241.

— de Littill Arnage, 135.

## HEPBURN ;

Joneta de Schethan, 10.

Patricius, 149.

— de Lufnes, miles, 61.

— dominus de Wauchtoun, 97.

— de Wauchtoun, 61, 97.

## HERVIE ;

Andreas de Elrick, 590.

Gilbertus, 339, 589.

Jacobus, 589.

— de Elrick, 590.

Thomas, 339.

## HOWIE ;

Andreas, 224.

Joannes, 224.

## HUNTER ;

Alexander de Tullihackie, 558.

Robertus, 558.

## HUNTLE, MARCHIO DE— ;

Gorgius, 155, 198, 242, 243.

## HUNTLE, COMES DE— ;

Georgius, 53, 155, 198.

## JACK ;

Isobella, 303.

Katherina, 304.

Margareta, 304, 459.

Patricius, 303, 304.

Willielmus, 303, 304.

## JAFFARY, JAFFRAY ;

Alexander, 281.

— de Kingiswallis, 287.

## JAMESOUN ;

Gilbertus, 173.

Robertus, 173.

## INGLIS ;

Joannes, 266.

Robertus, 266.

## INNES ;

Alexander de Ardgrange, 528, 541.

— de Cokistoun, 541.

Robertus, 16, 541.

— de Eodem, 197.

— de Innermarkie, 16, 528.

Walterus de Auchintoule, 197.

## JOHNSTOUN ;

Alexander de Eodem, 219.

Anna, 323.

Elizabeth, 348.

Georgius, 41, 595.

— de Eodem, 64.

— miles baronettus, 219.

— et Caskieben, 132.

Gulielmus, 434, 502, 595.

Jacobus de Eodem, 41.

Joannes, 64.

— de Eodem et Caskieben, 132.

Thomas, 323, 348.

— de Craig, 502.

William, (doctour), 323.

— of Beildstoun, 348.

## IRVINE, IRVING, IRWING ;

Alexander, 216, 271, 566.

— de Beltie, 253.

— de Drum, 90, 344, 470, 498.

— miles, 216, 344.

— de Hiltoun, 314, 491.

— de Lenturk, 254.

— de Murthill, 200, 486, 498.

Anna, 490, 491.

Catharina, 253.

Franciscus, 314.

— de Hiltoun, 490, 491.

Gulielmus, 200.

Jacobus, 222, 504.

Joannes, 271, 504.

— de Artamfuird, 230, 325, 375.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX NOMINUM.

——— de Beltie, 230.  
 ——— de Brucklaw, 222.  
 Joneta, 65.  
 Metilda alias Meat, 66, 566.  
 Patricius, 325.  
 ——— de Beltie, 375.  
 Robertus, 254, 504.  
  
**KEMPT;**  
 Alexander, 234.  
 Thomas, 234.  
**KEMPTTY, KEMPTIE;**  
 Elizabetha, 434.  
 Georgius, 259.  
 Jeanna, 434.  
 Joannes, 12, 434.  
 Margareta, 434.  
 Willielmus de Carmuk, constabularius  
 de Aberdeen, 12.  
**KENNEDY;**  
 Jacobus de Carmuik, 215.  
 Joannes ——— 215.  
**KER;**  
 Alexander, 439.  
 Robertus, 439.  
 ——— de Meanie, 439.  
**KEYTH;**  
 Alexander, 232.  
 Anna (Domina), Comitissa de Murray  
 et Argadia, 105.  
 Georgius, 170, 529.  
 Gulielmus, 112.  
 ——— de Ludquharne, 112, 113.  
 Jacobus de Kinnadie, 353.  
 Margareta, 232.  
 Robertus, 170, 232.  
 Willielmus, 119.  
 ——— Magister Mariscalli, 529.  
**KILGOUR;**  
 Andreas, 274.  
 Henricus, 274.  
 Joannes, 274.  
**KING;**  
 Gulielmus, 141.  
 Jacobus, 3.  
 ——— portionarius de Barraucht, 54.  
 Willielmus, 3, 54.  
**KINGORNE, COMES DE—;**  
 Joannes, 150, 293, 497.  
 Patricius, 150, 293, 497.  
**KINGHORNE ET STRATHMORE,**  
**COMES DE—;**  
 Joannes, 497.  
 Patricius, 497.  
**KINLOS, DOMINUS BRUCE DE—;**  
 —Vide BRUCE DE KINLOSS.  
**KNOLLIS, KNOWIS;**  
 Alexander, 98, 555.  
 David, 98, 555.  
**KYNNAIRD;**  
 Joannes, 156.  
 Patricius de Eodem, 156.  
  
**LEITCH;**  
 Joannes, 489.  
**LEITH, LEYTH;**  
 Alexander de Newrayne, 257.  
 Georgius, 75, 161, 221, 257, 382.  
 ——— de Newrayne, 349.  
 ——— de Overbarnes, 221, 435, 436.  
 ——— de Overhall, 328, 518.  
 Gilbertus, 75, 77, 540, 542.  
 ——— de Bairnes, 161.  
 Gulielmus de Lieklicheid, 167.  
 Janeta, 349.  
 Joannes, 77, 192, 255, 542, 552.  
 ——— de Harthill, 192.  
 ——— de Whythaughe 404.  
 Marjory, 349.  
 Patricius, 96, 190, 574.  
 ——— de Lieklicheid, 167, 190.  
 ——— de Montgarie, 255.  
 Robertus de Overbarnes, 435, 436.  
 ——— de Overhall, 518.  
 Willielmus de Barnis, 540.

Willielmus de Engerrah, 552.  
 ——— de Lyklicheid, 96, 574.  
**LENOCIAE DUX;**  
 Jacobus, 191.  
 Ludovicus, 191.  
**LESLIE;**  
 Alexander, 563.  
 Andreas, 82.  
 ——— de New Leslie, 178.  
 Besseta, 378.  
 Daniel, 571.  
 Elizabetha, 411.  
 Georgius, 7, 85, 115, 318.  
 ——— de Boges, 378.  
 ——— de Crachie, 103.  
 ——— de Eodem, 158.  
 ——— de Monelly, 317.  
 Gulielmus de Cambusbarran, 352.  
 Jacobus, 411, 586.  
 Joannes, 307, 571, 590.  
 ——— de Auchquhorsk, 457.  
 ——— de Balquhan, 352.  
 ——— de Bannochie, 82.  
 ——— de Buchanstone, 590.  
 ——— de Cultis, 83.  
 ——— de Eodem, 115, 158.  
 ——— de Newleslie, 178.  
 ——— de Wardes, 83.  
 Jonet, 317.  
 Margaret, 318.  
 Patricius, 225.  
 Robertus de Auldrcraig, 85.  
 Walterus de Drumdolo, 586.  
 Willielmus, 82, 563.  
 ——— de Meikel Warthill, 103.  
**LILIE;**  
 Alexander, 594.  
 Thomas, 594.  
**LINDSAY;**  
 Jacobus de Cushnie, 407.  
 Thomas, 310.  
 Willielmus, 310.  
 ——— de Culshe, 407, 506.  
**LINLITHGOW, COMES DE—;**  
 Georgius, 501.  
**LINLITHGOW ET CALLANDER,**  
**COMES DE—;**  
 Jacobus, 501.  
**LOGIE;**  
 Andreas de Loanheid, 378.  
 Jacobus, 174.  
 Joannes de Boddame, 362,  
**LOW;**  
 Alexander, 174.  
 Joannes, 174, 307, 407.  
**LUMSDEN;**  
 Alexander, 283.  
 Elizabetha, 561.  
 Joannes, 539.  
 ——— de Cuschney, 539.  
 ——— de Tullecarnie, 548.  
 Matheus de Rudristoun, 283.  
 Robertus de Clovaych, 548.  
**LYON;**  
 Joannes de Craigstone, 382.  
 ——— de Muresk, 382.  
  
**MACGIE;**  
 Alexander, 416, 417.  
 Hugo, 416.  
 ——— de Atrochie, 416, 417.  
**MAITLAND;**  
 Carolus, (dominus), 441.  
 ——— de Pitrichie, miles baronettus,  
 441, 446.  
 Jacobus de Mouletie, 560.  
 Patricius de Carnefechill, 138, 268  
 Richardus, 268.  
 ——— (dominus), 441, 446.  
 ——— de Pitrichie, 438.  
 Robertus de Carnefechill, 138.  
 ——— de Mouletie, 560.  
**MAR, COMES DE—;**  
 Joannes, 227.  
**MARISCALLI COMES;**  
 Georgius, 545.

Gulielmus, 545.  
 Willielmus, 240.  
**MARISCALLI MAGISTER;**  
 Willielmus Keyth, 529.  
**MELDRUM;**  
 Agneta, 429.  
 Alexander de Hattoun, 517.  
 Elspetha, 420.  
 Georgius de Ardfork, 93.  
 ——— de Auchenewe, 428.  
 ——— de Crombie, 488.  
 Jacobus de Hattoun, 483.  
 Isobella, 420.  
 Maria, 420.  
 Patricius, 57.  
 Thomas de Iden, 57.  
 Willielmus de Hattoun, 483, 517.  
**MEINZIES, MENGZEIS;**  
 Alexander, 177, 258.  
 Franciscus de Balgonie, 347, 462.  
 Gilbertus, 62, 405.  
 ——— de Cowlie, 62.  
 ——— de Pitfoddells, 403, 421.  
 ——— ——— miles, 395.  
 Gulielmus, ——— 395.  
 Joannes, 405, 406.  
 Paulus de Kinmundie, miles, 258.  
 Thomas, 406.  
 ——— de Balgonie, 177, 347, 405, 406.  
 ——— de Durne, 570.  
 Willielmus de Balgounie, 462.  
 ——— de Pitfoddells, 403, 421.  
**MIDLTON, MYDDILTOUN;**  
 David of Berriehillock, 313.  
 Georgius, 532.  
 Henricus, 532.  
 Samuel of Berriehillock, 313.  
**MOLYSOUN;**  
 Joannes de Lachintullie, 152.  
 Walterus, 152.  
**MONYMSK;**  
 Robertus commendatarius de — 144.  
**MORAVIÆ, COMES;**  
 Jacobus, 86, 87, 160.  
**MORIESONE;**  
 Georgius de Baroche, 365.  
 ——— de Bognie, 516.  
 Theodorus ——— 516.  
**MORTIMER, MORTIMUIR;**  
 Archibaldus, 522.  
 Georgius, 559.  
 ——— de Glencat, 496.  
 Gilbertus, 522.  
 Joannes de Glencat, (capitanus), 496.  
 ——— de Scheilfeild, 559.  
**MOWAT;**  
 George of Balquhollie, (Sir), 319.  
 Roger ——— advocat, 319.  
**MURRAY, COMITISSA DE—;**  
 Elizabetha Stewart, 87.  
**MURRAY ET ARGADIA, COMITISSA**  
**DE—;**  
 Domina Anna Keyth, 105.  
**MURRAY;**  
 Gulielmus, 302.  
 Patricius de Auchmill, 302.  
  
**NORY;**  
 Beatrix, 22.  
 Joannes, 22.  
  
**OGILVIE;**  
 Georgius, 187, 188.  
 ——— de Carnousies, 187, 188, 205.  
 ——— ——— miles baronet-  
 tus, 205.  
  
 Michael, 546.  
 Walterus, 196, 546.  
 ——— de Boyne, 196.  
**OGSTOUN;**  
 Willielmus de Auchmacludie, 474.  
**PANMURE, COMES DE—;**  
 Georgius, 359, 367, 401, 402, 464, 465.  
 Jacobus, 464, 465.  
 Patricius, 359, 367.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- PANTOUN ;  
 Gulielmus, 473.  
 Henricus de Hiltoun, 490, 491.  
 Jacobus de Blackhouse, 473.
- PATERSON ;  
 John, 317.
- PATTON ;  
 Alexander de Kinnaldie, 468.
- PETRIE ;  
 Gulielmus, 471.  
 Jacobus, 471.  
 Robertus, 471.  
 ——— de Portlethan, 471.
- PITSLIGO, DOMINUS FORBES DE— ;  
 —Vide FORBES DE PITSLIGO.
- QUHYIT ;  
 Joannes, 567.  
 Wilhelmus, 567.
- RAITT ;  
 Barbara, 259.  
 Jacobus, 259.  
 ——— de Cromaboig, 259.
- RAMSAY ;  
 Alexander, 148.  
 Archibaldus, 204.  
 Elizabeth, 322.  
 Jacobus, 148.  
 Joannes, 573.  
 ——— de Culsche, 204, 322.  
 ——— de Melross, 488.  
 Robertus, 573.
- REID ;  
 Alexander, 280.  
 Gulielmus de Haughtoune, 493.  
 Jacobus, 280, 377.  
 Isobella, 265.  
 Patricius de Haughton, 493.  
 ——— de Smiddihill, 265.  
 Willielmus, 377.
- RICKART ;  
 David, 309, 386.  
 ——— de Arnadje, 484.  
 Georgius, 309, 386, 484.  
 ——— de Arnadje, 484.
- ROBERTSON ;  
 Bessie, 333.  
 Jacobus, 248.  
 Walterus, 248.
- ROS, ROSS ;  
 Alexander, 442, 451, 480.  
 ——— de Birsbeg, 509.  
 Arthurus ——— 509.  
 Findlaus, 251.  
 Franciscus de Auchlossin, 272.  
 Georgius, 511.  
 Jeanna, 251.  
 Joanna, 511.  
 Joannes, 442, 511.  
 ——— de Drumrossie, 451.  
 ——— de Inch, 480.  
 ——— de Rosshill, 485.  
 Nicolaus de Auchlossin, 272.
- ROTHES, COMES DE— ;  
 Joannes, 261, 262, 583.
- ROTHES, MAGISTER DE— ;  
 Jacobus, 583.
- ROTHUSLÆ DUX ;  
 Joannes, 452.
- ROXBURGH, COMES DE— ;  
 Gulielmus, 526.  
 Robertus, 526.
- SALTOUN, DOMINUS ABERNETHY  
 DE— ;  
 Vide ABERNETHIE DE SALTOUN.
- SETOUN, SEATOUNE ;  
 Alexander de Meldrum, 100, 101, 533.  
 ——— de Pitmedden, 207, 235.  
 Christina, 374.  
 Elizabetha, 354, 374.  
 Georgius, 597.  
 ——— de Barrauche, 199.  
 ——— de Blair, 354.  
 ——— de Schethin, 193.
- Gulielmus de Blair, 142.  
 ——— de Meldrum, 533.  
 Helena, 597.  
 Jacobus, 410.  
 ——— de Pitmedden, 207, 329.  
 Jeanna, 374.  
 Joanna, 597.  
 Joannes, 385.  
 ——— de Easter Disblair, 341.  
 ——— de Meldrum, 100, 101, 163.  
 ——— de Pitmedden, 235, 329.  
 Isobella, 374.  
 Margareta, 354, 374.  
 Marjoria, 374.  
 Willielmus, 385, 410.  
 ——— de Blair, 581.  
 ——— de Easter Disblair, 341.  
 ——— de Meldrum, 163, 199.  
 ——— de Schethin, 193.
- SHAND ;  
 Gulielmus de Craig, 503.  
 Thomas de Craig, 503.
- SIBBALD ;  
 Alexander de Arnadje, 431.
- SINCLAIR, DOMINUS ;  
 Patricius, 584.
- SINCLAIR, MAGISTER DE— ;  
 Jacobus, 584.
- SINCLAIR ;  
 Hugo, 202.  
 Laurentius de Burghe, 202.
- SKENE, SKEIN ;  
 Alexander, 129, 171.  
 ——— of Auchterernan, 342.  
 ——— de Eodem, 46, 95, 128, 463.  
 Gilbertus, 69.  
 ——— de Westercors, 176.  
 ——— de Westertore (Westercors?),  
 168.  
 Jacobus, 128, 168, 176.  
 ——— de Eodem, 95, 338.  
 ——— de Westercorse, 69.  
 John of that ilk, 338, 463.  
 Joneta, 171.  
 Margaret, 342.
- SMITH ;  
 Alexander, 419.  
 Gulielmus de Midletoun, 419.  
 Robertus, 277, 299, 514.
- SOUPER ;  
 Gulielmus, 507.  
 Joannes, 507.
- SOUTHESK, COMES DE— ;  
 Carolus, 472, 519.  
 David, 364.  
 Jacobus, 364, 390, 519.  
 Robertus, 390, 472.
- SPENS ;  
 Alexander, 544.  
 Joannes, 58.  
 ——— de Boddum, 544.  
 Willielmus ——— 58.
- SPYNIE, DOMINUS ;  
 Alexander, 284.  
 Georgius, 284.
- STEWART ;  
 Alexander, 269.  
 Christina, Comitissa de Buchan, 139.  
 Elizabetha, Comitissa de Murray, 87.  
 David, 420.  
 Robertus de Jackistoun, 269.
- STRACHAN, STRAICHANE ;  
 Alexander de Glenkindie, 425.  
 Joannes, 429.
- STRAQWHANE, STRAQUHEN ;  
 Alexander, 551.  
 Jacobus de Moulettie, 453.  
 Joannes, 551.  
 ——— de Maulettie, 453.
- STRATHAUCHIN ;  
 Alexander de Thornton, 107.  
 Willielmus, 38.  
 ——— de Glenkindie, 38.
- STRATHMORE ET KINGHORNE,  
 COMES DE— ;  
 Joannes, 497.  
 Patricius, 497.
- TARRES ;  
 Anna, 396.  
 Jacobus, 396.
- TAYLEOR, TAYLEOR ;  
 Besseta, 495.  
 Christiana, 495.  
 Jacobus, 495.
- THOIRS ;  
 Thomas of Auchorthies, 340.  
 William, 340.
- THOMSONE ;  
 Alexander, 424.  
 Joannes de Cultis, 424.  
 Thomas, 282.  
 Willielmus, 282.
- TORRIE, alias WRICHT ;  
 Willielmus, 557.
- TROUP ;  
 Willielmus de Balnacraig, 256, 492.
- TULLIDAFF, TILLIDAFFE ;  
 Alexander de Mostoun, 252.  
 ——— de Raniestoun, 564.  
 Andreas de Eodem, 27.  
 Christina, 27.  
 Elizabetha, 252, 376.
- TULLOCH ;  
 Elizabetha, 47.  
 Joannes portionarius de Moncuffir, 47.
- TURING ;  
 Gulielmus de Foverane, 147, 585.  
 ——— ——— miles, 585.  
 Joannes ——— 147.
- TURNER ;  
 Andreas, 508.  
 Joannes, 508.  
 ——— de Kinminitie, 508.
- TYRIE ;  
 David de Dumdeir (Dunideir), 461.  
 Joannes ——— 461.
- UDNY, vel WDNY ;  
 Alexander, 391.  
 Arthurus, 459.  
 Joannes, (alias FULLERTOUN), 476.  
 ——— de Eodem, 391.  
 ——— de Newburgh, 233.  
 Robertus de Auchterellon, 476.  
 ——— de Eodem, 233.  
 Willielmus, 48.  
 ——— de Eodem, 48.
- URQUHART ;  
 Adamus de Meldrum, 481.  
 Alexander, 30.  
 Joannes, 321.  
 ——— de Craigfintray, 321.  
 ——— de Meldrum, 481.  
 Thomas, 576.  
 ——— vicecomes de Cromartie, 30.  
 Walterus, ——— 576.
- WALLACE ;  
 Joannes, 251.
- WATSOUN ;  
 Alexander, 80.  
 Willielmus, 80.
- WDNY ;—Vide UDNY ;
- WHYT ;  
 Alexander, 348.
- WINTOUN ;  
 Elizabetha, 223.  
 Joannes, 223.  
 Margareta, 7.
- WOD, WOOD ;  
 Alexander de Colpnay, 157.  
 Gulielmus, 157.  
 Jacobus, 15.  
 Joannes de Fettercairne, miles, 131.  
 Walterus ——— 131.  
 Willielmus de Bonyntoun, 15.
- WRICHT ;  
 David, 557.  
 Willielmus, (alias TORRIE), 557.
- WYLLIE ;  
 John, 316.  
 Thomas, 316.



# ABERDEEN.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

### ABBACIA, v. Aberbrothock.

Abbothall, Abbotischall, 130, 153, 285, 331, 525.

——— of Ellone, 331.

Aberbrothok, 465.

——— abbacia — 359.

——— baronia — 402, 465.

——— dominium — 402, 465, 520.

——— officium balliatus — 242.

——— regalitas — 78, 138, 150, 154, 242, 268, 286, 293, 367, 393, 401, 438, 441, 464, 465.

Abercatie, Abercattie, 242, 334, 340.

Aberchirdoir, 189.

——— parochia — 189.

Aberdeen, Aberdonia Vetus, &c. burgum, civitas — 14, 103, 125, 159, 173, 174, 177, 216, 283, 284, 303, 304, 305, 310, 313, 314, 316, 333, 344, 365, 391, 396, 411, 432, 437, 441, 459, 462, 470, 471, 479, 489, 490, 495, 498, 501, 503, 504, 507, 557, 570, 578, 579, 581, 593, 595.

——— baronia — 258, 297, 502, 593.

——— canonia — 125, 137, 242, 504, 579.

——— census burgales et aquaticæ — 284, 344.

——— customæ — 116, 125, 284.

——— diocesis — 148, 163, 198, 213, 216, 240, 344, 470, 498, 573.

——— ecclesia — 70, 147, 240, 283, 347, 462, 585.

——— episcopatus — 198, 242, 557, 596.

——— firmæ burgales — 216, 470, 498.

——— — aquaticæ — 116.

——— mansum thesaurarii — 242.

——— officium constabulariæ — 12, 215, 432.

——— — hæreditarii balliatus terrarum episcopatus de — 198, 242.

——— piscaria salmonum, &c. — (super aqua de Die) — v. Die.

——— — (super aqua de Don) — v. Don,

——— piscatio episcopi de — 98, 595.

——— schyra — 258, 297, 502, 593.

Aberdeen, tenementa in — 103, 173, 174,

234, 240, 246, 264, 274, 283,

289, 305, 310, 316, 365, 396,

411, 437, 471, 489, 495, 501,

503, 504, 507, 557.

——— terra templaria in — 234.

——— thesaurarius de — 137, 242.

Aberdour, 45, 148, 185, 209, 237, 244, 249, 474, 573.

——— baronia — 209, 237.

——— cymba piscatoria de — 209.

——— ecclesia — 209, 237.

——— gleba de — 573.

——— parochia — 203, 250, 263, 454, 474, 499.

——— piscaria salmonum — 209.

Aberfurthak vel Abersnethak, 543.

Abergardynis, 242, 363, 466.

Abergeldie, v. Aberzeldi.

Abersnethak, 210, 324, 543.

Abersthanck, (Abersnethak ?) 210.

Aberzeldie, 76, 271, 344.

——— baronia — 76, 271, 344, 470, 471, 498.

Aboyne, 53, 864, 390, 466, 472, 519.

——— baronia — 242, 519.

——— Castletoun de — 242, 363, 466.

——— Charloun de — 466.

——— comitatus — 466.

——— dominium — 242, 466.

——— ecclesia — 466.

——— parochia — 243, 256, 344, 363, 364, 414, 426, 466, 470, 472, 498, 505, 519.

Achabrek, 84.

Achinchairne, 363.

Achmaladye, v. Auchmaladye.

Achneiff, 189, 481.

Achteredic, 506.

Achterles, v. Auchterles.

Achtidonald, 356. v. Auchtidonald.

Adameshill, 183, 484.

Adamstoun, 72, 77, 110, 260, 288,

Adeiscroft, 9.

Aden, v. Auden.

Adendraucht, 293. v. Ardendraucht.

Adnemoyne, 470, 498.

Aflertis, 363.

Ailhous, 87, 94, 100, 149, 163, 169, 185,

188, 192, 228, 235, 329, 497.

——— de Fyvie, 189, 359, 402.

Ailhous-Croft, 90, 94, 135, 185, 188, 192, 240, 242, 412, 469, 485.

Ailhoushill, 236.

Aldaphaddik, 287.

Alderane, 272. (Auldearn ?)

Aldefuird vel Alford, parochia — 165, 338, 493. (Awfoord ?)

Aldfuird-Forbes, v. Awfurde-Forbes.

Aldnakeist, sylva — 38.

Allachane, Allachem, 87, 160. (Allathin ? vel Allathem ?)

Allan, mans de — 525. (Ellone ?)

Allane, parochia — 285, 525. (Ellone ?)

Allath, 261, 293.

Allathem, Allathen, 216, 329, 344, 470, 497.

——— baronia — 329.

Allathnie, 498.

Allochie, 367.

Allone, v. Ellone.

Allshallochs, 516.

Altare Divi Dominici, 347, 462.

——— Mariæ Virginis, 70.

——— Sancti Jacobi, 147, 585.

——— Sancti Laurentii, 70, 501, 581.

——— Sancti Niniani, 501.

Alterlands, 240.

Alterseat, 358, 389, 439.

Altrie, 240.

——— baronia — 240.

——— dominium — 166, 240.

Aluthnie, 497. (Allathnie ?)

Alvach, 422.

Amachie, 363.

Anachie, 140, 216, 344, 470, 498.

Andat, 201, 286, 392, 393.

Andreæ (Sancti), baronia — 191.

——— — dominium — 191, 227.

——— — officium balliatus — 145, 242.

——— — regalitas — 145, 167, 242, 324, 331, 334, 340, 341, 432, 478, 572.

Andrestoun, 70.

Aneil, 505. (Oncil ?)

Anofoord vel Onofoord, 351.

Aqua, v. Cruden, — Dibbies, — Dee, Die, —

Don, Doun, — Doverne, Deverone, —

Gadis, — Gardyn, — Glengardyne, —

Inuerugie, — Monymusk, — Phillor-

the, — Urie, Wrie, — Ythane, Ithan.

Aquorthies, 335. v. Auchortie.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Aratrum de Monacabback, 427, 460.  
 Archedlie, 201, 392.  
 Ardargo, 476.  
 Ardbeik, 114. (Ardbreck ?)  
 Ardbreck, 430.  
 Ardcanuan, Ardcanan, Ardconan, 100, 163,  
 235, 329, 481.  
 Ardendraucht, 150, 241, 293, 367, 569.  
 Ardenhorne, 185.  
 Ardfork, Ardifork, Ordifork, 93, 100, 163,  
 235, 242, 329, 363, 481.  
 Ardgethin, 351.  
 Ardghigh, turris — 432, 478.  
 Ardglassie, 185, 188.  
 Ardgowis, 242, 254.  
 Ardgraime, 205, 432, 528.  
 ————— baronia — 205, 432.  
 Ardharald, 281.  
 Ardiharall, 361.  
 Ardifork, v. Ardfork.  
 Ardinly, 543. v. Arduile.  
 Ardlaers, 38, 70.  
 Ardlane, 26, 184, 267, 549.  
 Ardlawhill, Ardlayhill, 209, 237, 244, 249.  
 Ardlay, 148, 236, 250, 384, 456.  
 Ardlean, v. Ardlane.  
 Ardler, 38. v. Ardlaers.  
 Ardlethame-Over, 335.  
 ————— Scott, 335.  
 Ardley, Ardleyis, 236, 456. (Ardlay ?)  
 Ardlogy, 189, 242, 359, 402, 465.  
 Ardlonie, 363.  
 Ardmacrone, 188.  
 Ardmaw, 367.  
 Ardmaddan, 481.  
 Ardmiddell, 321, 488.  
 Ardmuir, 87, 261, 293, 329.  
 Ardmurdo, Ardmurdoche, 108, 213, 428,  
 429.  
 Ardnedlie, 210, 324.  
 Ardnely, 543. v. Arduile.  
 Ardo, 268, 423.  
 Ardoch, 446, 545.  
 Ardochie, 242.  
 Ardonald, 363.  
 Ardonie, 9.  
 Ardoyne, (Ardwins ?), 96, 196, 469, 521,  
 574, 590.  
 ————— Northtoun de — 224.  
 Ardquhadleyes, 183.  
 Ardquhardlisch, 484.  
 Ardragathill, 242.  
 Ardryne, 132, 469. (Ardoyne ?)  
 Ardtames, 281.  
 Arduile, (vel Ardinly, vel Ardnely), 543.  
 Ardwins, 70, 196, 224, 231, 469. (Ardoyne ?)  
 Ardyn, Ardyne, 241, 312, 319. (Ardoyne ?)  
 Argevis, 363.  
 Armabel, Armabedie, Armabodie, 185,  
 350, 500, 513.  
 Armurdo, v. Ardmurdo.  
 Arnage, 135, 183, 412, 484, 485.  
 Arneboig, 384.  
 Arriburne, 314, 490.  
 Arsballack, 351.  
 Artamfoord, 470, 498. (Attamphuir ?)  
 Artlachies, 363.  
 Artrach, 476.  
 Artrochie, 241.  
 Aschallas, 241.  
 Aslowne, 338.  
 Assisa lax et salmonum piscaria in mare,  
 261, 293, 367.  
 Assivanlie, 363. (Asswanley ?)  
 Asswanley, 242, 363, 565.  
 Atrochie, 417. (Artrochie ?)  
 Attamphuir, 43, 470, 498.  
 Auche, 363.  
 Auchaber, 516.  
 Aucharne, 295, 320, 369, 516. (Auqu-  
 hairnie ?)  
 Aucharte, 359, 402. (Auchortie ?)  
 Auchat, 219. (Auldquhat ?)  
 Auchbyges, 287.  
 Auchdoche, 216, 344. (Aucheoche ?)  
 Aucheoche, 214, 222, 470, 498.

Aucherb, 240.  
 Auchfrauchifoulds, 340.  
 Auchinagorth, 6, 47, 56. (Auchnagorth ?)  
 Auchinair, 255.  
 Auchinbadie, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Auchinbees, 363.  
 Auchinbo, 302.  
 Auchincleuch, 133, 134.  
 Auchincloche, 369.  
 Auchincreif, vel Auchincruiff, 560.  
 Auchincreive, Auchincrevie, 268, 438, 441,  
 446.  
 ————— baronia — 441.  
 Auchincruiff, vel Auchincreif, 560.  
 Auchindoir, 280, 344, 470, 498.  
 ————— baronia — 260, 288.  
 ————— Newtown de — 280.  
 ————— parochia — 280.  
 Auchindow, 216. (Auchindoir ?)  
 Auchindrum, 363.  
 Auchindrunga, 242.  
 Auchinhamperis, 240, 268.  
 Auchinhoffe, v. Auchinhuiff.  
 Auchinhoure, 505. (Auchinhuive ?)  
 Auchinhuiff, Auchinhuive, 101, 189, 242,  
 359, 402, 426, 465, 481, 505.  
 ————— baronia — 426, 505.  
 Auchinkebelle, Auchinkebette, 242, 363.  
 Auchinleck, 138, 189, 240, 242, 260, 268,  
 359, 402, 409, 438, 441, 465,  
 548, 561.  
 ————— Croft de — 266.  
 Auchinlemford, 216, 344. (Attamphuir ?)  
 Auchinlesley, 216.  
 Auchinloch, 240.  
 Auchinloun, 501. (Auchloun ?)  
 Auchinmoir, 95. (Auchmoir ?)  
 Auchinnache, 268.  
 Auchineillie, 163.  
 Auchinnel, 261, 293. (Auchmull ?)  
 Auchinoull, 160. (Auchinull ?)  
 Auchinquothies, 276, 277, 291.  
 Auchinskey, 344.  
 Auchintamfuir, 216. (Attamphuir ?)  
 Auchintinder, 516.  
 Auchintoull, 481.  
 ————— baronia — 197.  
 Auchinvee, 169.  
 Auchiries, 240.  
 Auchleische, 261, 293.  
 Auchlenchries, vel Auchleuchries, 241.  
 Auchlevin, 70, 96, 167, 190, 196, 482, 574.  
 Auchloch, 344.  
 Auchlossin, baronia — 272.  
 ————— officium balliatus — 272.  
 Auchloun, 48. (Auchinloun ?)  
 Auchlownie, 182.  
 Auchmacoy, 23, 416, 417, 535, 562.  
 Auchmaden, v. Auchmedden.  
 Auchmaher, 240.  
 Auchmair, 255. (Auchmar ?)  
 Auchmais, 363.  
 Auchmaledye, 286, 393.  
 Auchmar, 255, 404.  
 Auchmedden, 63, 87, 139, 261, 263, 293,  
 367, 454, 497, 499.  
 ————— baronia — 454, 499.  
 Auchmoir, 160, 338. (Auchinmoir ?)  
 Auchmull, 57, 293, 367, 497. (Auchinnel ?)  
 Auchmunzeill, 166, 240.  
 Auchnacant, 309.  
 Auchnacht, 335.  
 Auchnagathill, 167.  
 Auchnagorthie, 47, 56, 454.  
 Auchnamone, 57.  
 Auchnamoyne, 454.  
 Auchnaran, 242, 363, 466.  
 Auchnarie, 335, 582.  
 Auchneive, v. Auchneiff.  
 Auchorie, 95, 338.  
 Auchortie, Auchorthies, 115, 189, 242, 335,  
 377, 402, 457, 465, 560.  
 ————— baronia — 419.  
 Auchquhanachie, 242.  
 Auchquathe, 216.  
 Auchquhauch, 214.

Auchquhirtie, 377. (Auchortie ?)  
 Auchquhirtin, 240, 529.  
 Auchquoch, 344.  
 Auchquhorsk, v. Auchquorsk.  
 Auchquhorties, v. Auchortie.  
 Auchredie, Auchrodie, 26, 184, 240, 267,  
 384, 431, 549.  
 Auchreny, 240.  
 ————— Hill de — 240.  
 Auchrevie, 210, 324.  
 Auchroddie, 549. v. Auchredie.  
 Auchronie, 377.  
 Auchrowie, 377.  
 Auchrye, 241, 312, 321, 575.  
 Auchrydie, 431. (Auchredie ?)  
 Auchterairne, 171. v. Auchtererne.  
 Auchterarie, 36.  
 Auchterbege, 242.  
 Auchtercoul, 17, 344, 470, 498.  
 ————— baronia — 470, 498.  
 Auchterelloun, 393. (Ochterellon ?)  
 ————— baronia — 286.  
 Auchterernane, 342.  
 Auchtererne, 51, 171, 242.  
 Auchterhous, baronia — 261, 293.  
 ————— ecclesia — 261, 293.  
 ————— Haltoun de — 261, 293.  
 ————— lacus de — 261, 293.  
 ————— Mains de — 261.  
 Auchterles, 104, 187, 242, 483, 517.  
 ————— baronia — 65, 66, 104, 175,  
 187, 483, 517, 532, 538.  
 ————— Haltoun de — 143, 242.  
 ————— Kirkton de — 104.  
 ————— parochia — 229, 242, 318, 373,  
 488.  
 Auchterles-Dempster, baronia — 80, 143,  
 242, 251, 407.  
 Auchterles-Meldrum, 104, 483, 517.  
 ————— baronia — 143, 483,  
 517.  
 Auchtertoul, 344. (Auchtercoul ?)  
 Auchtigall, 240.  
 Auchtindonald, 240, 356.  
 ————— Smiddieland de — 240.  
 Auchziaucht, 43.  
 Auden, 240.  
 ————— baronia — 218, 232, 236, 240, 356.  
 ————— parochia — 268.  
 Aufuir, v. Awfoord.  
 Auld Ailhou, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Auldbandiche, 209, 237, 450.  
 Auldbourtie, Auld-Burty, 60, 207, 329.  
 Auldclochie, silva — 357.  
 Auld Cotteris Croft, 183.  
 Auldcraig, 85, 103.  
 Auld-Doverane, 363.  
 Auldearn, 359.  
 Auldfaulds, 486, 555.  
 Auld-Flinders, 482.  
 Auldgovill, 218.  
 Auld-Gorbill, 591. (Auld-Govill ?)  
 Auld-Hearthill, 328.  
 Auldivin, 363.  
 Auld-Kinmoir, 363.  
 Auld-Leggat, 281.  
 Auld-Leslie, 115, 482, 552.  
 ————— burgum baroniæ — 482.  
 Auldmad, 240.  
 Auldmairdum, 260, 363, 409.  
 Auld-Maynes de Kemnay, 276, 277, 291,  
 425.  
 Auld-Meldrum, 100, 163, 235, 329, 481  
 ————— burgum baroniæ — 481.  
 Auldmuir, 466.  
 Auldmuck, 209, 237, 450.  
 Auldmuir, 497.  
 Auldmyle, 26, 184, 209, 237, 267, 363,  
 384, 481, 549.  
 ————— de Bathelnie, 163.  
 ————— de Crimond, 361.  
 Auld-Noth, 363.  
 Auldplace, 230.  
 Auldquhat, 43, 216, 219, 344, 470, 498.  
 Auldschillauche, 587.  
 Auldtoun, 108, 189, 242, 270, 325, 369.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Auldtoun de Auchiries, 240.  
 ——— de Carbrogie, 359, 402, 465.  
 ——— de Carnebrogie, 189.  
 ——— de Carneday, 239.  
 ——— de Crimond, 361.  
 ——— de Garnastoun, 91.  
 ——— de Halheid, 243.  
 ——— de Kinknockie, 487.  
 ——— de Kinnertie, 208, 344, 470, 498.  
 ——— de Knokinblebis, vel Knokinblewis, 270.  
 ——— de Monymusk, 210.  
 Auldvallich, 363.  
 Auldvantauche, Auldvantish, 237, 450.  
 (Auldbandiche?)  
 Auldwhat, v. Auldquhat.  
 Auleis, 293. (Auchleische?)  
 Auquharnie, 295, 320. (Aucharne?)  
 Auquhat, 216. (Auldquhat?)  
 Auquhirtine, v. Auchquhirtin.  
 Auquhirties, 425.  
 Auquhorsk, 115, 240, 457, 498.  
 ——— baronia — 457.  
 Auquhorthies, v. Auchortie.  
 Auquoth, v. Auquheoch.  
 Auquheoch, 222. (Aucheoche?)  
 Avachie, 469.  
 Awfoord, Awfuird, 351.  
 ——— parochia — 146, 165, 255, 338, 593.  
 Awfurde-Forbes, baronia — 102, 179.

Bablar, 423.  
 Backbogs, 516.  
 Backhill, 369, 468, 487, 517.  
 ——— de Carmucks, 432.  
 Bachloch, 488. (Ruchloch?)  
 Badanire, 503.  
 Baddoch, 363.  
 Badevin, 168.  
 Badichell, 236, 250, 456, 481.  
 Badichillo, 99, 185.  
 Badielair, 287.  
 Badinapettis, 338.  
 Badindauch, 132, 413, 503.  
 Badinie, Badinlie, Baddinley, 168, 426, 505.  
 Badinschot, Badinscott, Baddinscothe, 65, 66, 104, 187, 229, 483.  
 Badintoy, 238.  
 Badintuy, 530.  
 Badischeills, 501.  
 Badowrie, 413.  
 Baecbaes, 363.  
 Baglie, 273.  
 Bagramylne, 317.  
 Baidsyde, 242.  
 Baickie, 363.  
 Baikyhill, 104, 187, 229, 373, 483.  
 Baikinche, 240.  
 Bailiarie, office of — v. Balliatus Officium.  
 Bainshill, 430.  
 Bairnis, v. Barnis.  
 Baithelnie, v. Bathelnie.  
 Baiuck de Forane, 216. (Bank de Fair?)  
 Balbeithane, Balbethane, 230, 366.  
 ——— Newbigging de — 230.  
 Balcarne, 100, 163, 481, 520.  
 Balchinny, Balchynnies, vel Balmachinny, 262, 452.  
 Balchuny, 583.  
 Baldenge, Baldinge, 261, 293.  
 Baldforstrie, 240.  
 Baldullie, 26.  
 Balfour, 117.  
 Balgavnie, 516.  
 Balgerso, 397.  
 Balgownie, 347, 462.  
 ——— baronia — 193, 347, 462.  
 ——— pons de — 313, 314, 490.  
 Balgraine, 344.  
 Balgrame, 216.  
 Balgrannie, 470, 498.  
 Balgrein, 209, 237, 450.  
 Balgray, 261, 293, 367, 497.

Balhaggartie, 195, 357.  
 ——— baronia — 195, 357, 451.  
 ——— hospitalium — 357.  
 Balhalve, v. Ballhelvie.  
 Balhangie, 256, 466.  
 Balhelvie, 125, 150, 293, 367, 401, 464, 569, 579.  
 ——— baronia — 123, 131, 150, 241, 293, 401, 464, 545, 569.  
 ——— ecclesia — 150, 293, 401, 464, 579.  
 ——— manse de — 242.  
 ——— parochia — 125, 136, 293, 358, 389, 439, 464, 520, 579.  
 ——— rectoria — 125, 579.  
 Balintichan, 466.  
 Balinvir, 242.  
 Ballabeg, 242, 466.  
 Ballamoir, 242, 466.  
 Ballater, 242, 363, 524.  
 Balliatus, v. Aberbrothok, — Aberdeen, — Andreæ (Sancti), — Auchlossin, — Chrystiskirk, — Garioche, — Rothmurriel, — Strathbogie.  
 ——— officium, 272, 281, 288, 298, 445.  
 Ballinbreich, baronia — 262, 445, 452, 583.  
 (Bambreich?)  
 Ballmakessie, 331.  
 Ballogie, 375.  
 ——— baronia — 375.  
 Balmacailzie, vel Balmatelzie, 583.  
 Balmacallchie, 452.  
 Balmachinny, 262. (Balchinny?)  
 Balmad, 28, 126.  
 Balmadie, Balmadeyes, 139, 160, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Balmagellie, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Balmahekilles, 261, 293, 497.  
 Balmakellie, 43, 87, 160, 216, 344, 497.  
 Balmalie, 534.  
 Balmatelzie, vel Balmacailzie, 583.  
 Balmeanie, 242.  
 Balmedie, v. Balmadie.  
 Balmuire, 112.  
 ——— baronia — 112.  
 Balnacrag, Balnacraig, Balnacraigie, 34, 50, 242, 256, 363, 444, 466, 492.  
 Balnadodill, 95, 338. (Bandodill?)  
 Balnagoak, vel Bannagoakis, 92, 446.  
 Balnagon, 363.  
 Balnagowen, Balnagowne, 242, 243, 466.  
 Balnakille, 81.  
 Balnanon, 363.  
 Balnastraid, 216, 592.  
 Balnastrand, 344, 470, 498.  
 Balnastruns, 363.  
 Balquhane, Balquhen, 105, 352.  
 ——— baronia — 270, 352.  
 Balquhollie, 319.  
 ——— baronia — 319, 511.  
 Balquhorsk, 324.  
 Balquhynnachie, 241, 312, 446.  
 Balthainzies, 321.  
 ——— Over, 321.  
 Balvade, 242, 466.  
 Balvale, 324.  
 Balverie, 466.  
 Bambreich, 452. (Ballinbreich?)  
 Bamshoill, 516.  
 Banchorie-Devinick, parochia — 248, 424.  
 Banchorie-Ternan, 216, 344.  
 ——— ecclesia — 216, 344.  
 Bandarre, 236.  
 Bandeane, 213.  
 Bandindach, 503. v. Badindach.  
 Bandodle, 338. (Balnadodill?)  
 Bandorie, 466.  
 Bantruck, 423.  
 Banedech, 363.  
 Banff, castrum de — 261, 293, 367.  
 Banishill, 114.  
 Bank de Fair, foresta — 90, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
 Bankwall, 185, 188.  
 Bannachie, forresta — 70, 178, 192, 195, 352.

Bannagoakis, v. Balnagoak.  
 Banzeauchhauch, 74.  
 Barbus, 163.  
 Barclay, baronia — 77, 79, 88.  
 Barintilloch, 452.  
 Barkhous, 210.  
 Barmakcalzie, 262. (Balmacailzie?)  
 Barnis, 70, 75, 115, 221, 328, 435, 540.  
 ——— baronia — 70, 96, 542.  
 ——— Mains de — 221.  
 Barnis-Forbes, baronia — 70.  
 Barnehill, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Baronia, v. Aberbrothok, — Aberdeen, — Aberdour, — Aberzeldie, — Aboyne, — Allathen, — Altrie, — Andreæ (Sancti), — Ardgraine, — Auchin-creive, — Auchindour, — Auchinhuiff, — Auchintoull, — Auchmedden, — Auchorties, — Auchorsk, — Auchlossin, — Auchtercoull, — Auchterelloun, — Auchterhous, — Auchterless, — Auchterless-Dempster, — Auchterless-Meldrum, — Auden, — Awfurde-Forbes, — Balgonie, — Balhaggartie, — Balhelvie, — Ballinbreich, — Ballogie, — Balmure, — Balquhayne, — Balquhollie, — Barclay, — Barnis, — Barnis-Forbes, — Barrache, — Birnis (Barnis?), — Brux, — Cantreis, — Carnebulge, — Carnecrum-len, — Carnetralzean vel Cartralzean, — Cluny, — Cordyce, — Coull, — Craig, — Craig-fintray, — Craigiewar, — Creichie, — Cremond, — Cremond-park, — Culsalmound, — Cultar, — Cultar-Ardbeig, — Cultar-Cumming, — Cushnie, — Dalgatie, — Daviock, — Douchis, — Drum, — Drumblait, — Drumquhendle, — Dumbrek, — Dundie, — Dyce, — Echt-Forbes, — Eister-Skein, — Elbrick, — Elrick, — Erroll, — Essie, — Essilmont, — Fedderaucht vel Feddret, — Fendracht vel Fendreaucht, — Fiddes, — Fintray, — Fischarie, — Foverane, — Fyvie, — Gartullie, — Gask, — Geight, — Glammis, — Glencuthill, — Glendouachie, — Glenmuik, — Glentanner, — Granddoun, — Grandhame, — Guisnay vel Quisney, (Cushnie?) — Haddo, — Halyden, — Harthill, — Hiltoun, — Huntlie, — Innerallachie, — Innerugie, — Johnestoun, — Keig, — Kellie, — Kemnay, — Keyth, — Kildruny, — Kinaldie vel Kynnawdie, — Kinloss, — Kinnundie, — Kinedward, — Kinnellar, — Kinnertie, — Kintoir, — Kinzaltie, — Kittins, — Knockinglens, — Knockinglews vel Knockinlewis, — Knockleyth, — Lenturk, — Leslie, — Leslie-Forbes, — Lessindrum, — Lethars, — Lunfannan, — Marie-coulter, — Mauchar, — Meanie, — Meikle-Methlick, — Meldrum, — Midmar, — Minnes, — Montblairie, — Monycabok, — Monymusk, — Muresk, — Murthill, — Muthell, — Nevay, — Newburgh, — Newbyth, — Newtown de Garrie, — Newtown de Wranghame, — Ochterellone vel Auchterelloun, — Ogilvie, — O'Neill, — Petcaple, — Phillorthe, — Pitcur, — Pitdony, — Pitfoddells, — Pitfour, — Pitsligo, — Polgony, — Polgony-Moncur, — Quisney vel Guisnay, — Roscobie, — Roschill, — Rothinormond, — Saltoun, — Sanct-Androis, — Schethin, — Schives, — Skeyne, — Skeyne-Eister, — Slaynis, — Stanivod, — Strathbogie, — Streichen, — Tarves, — Tollie, — Tolquhone, — Tourtourstoun, — Touch, — Towies vel Tollie, — Towie-Barclay, — Toux, — Tullidaffe, — Tullinessil, — Udoch, — Udneay, — Wranghame.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Barquhatane, 111.  
 Barracke, 286, 393.  
 Barraksait, 72, 369, 487.  
 Barrauch, 54, 199, 235, 329, 563.  
 ——— baronia — 199, 235, 329.  
 Barreldykis, 257, 349, 469.  
 Barrie, 240.  
 Barriehillok, 380.  
 Barritorrie vel Barriecorrie, 321, 488.  
 Barrowlie, 331. (Borrowlie ?)  
 Bass, 510.  
 Bathelnie, 100, 163, 481.  
 ——— Auldmylne de — 163.  
 ——— ecclesia — 163, 481.  
 ——— parochia — 93, 163.  
 Bathnakellie, 216, 344. (Balmakellie ?)  
 Baudageach, 450.  
 Bavethmenache, 67. (Davachemenache ?)  
 Baybush, 481.  
 Becklistoun, 367.  
 Begslies, 503.  
 Beigeshill, 311, 492, 586.  
 Beigintoft, 132.  
 Beildestoun, Beildlistoun, Beildzeistoun, 87,  
 160, 169, 213, 261, 293, 323,  
 348, 497.  
 Beinzel, 486.  
 Belhaine, 242.  
 Belhelvies, v. Balhelvie.  
 Belhennie, 260, 466.  
 Bellabeg, v. Ballabeg.  
 Bellamoir, v. Ballamoir.  
 Bellatreich, 363.  
 Belmean, 466. (Balmeanie ?)  
 Belmildie, 466.  
 Belnachie, foresta — 357.  
 Belnaquhangie, 466.  
 Belnasbrand, 470.  
 Belnasfraud, 498. (Balnastrand ?)  
 Beltie, 216, 242, 253, 344.  
 Beltiehill, 216.  
 Belwode, 363.  
 Benwalles, 240.  
 Berriebrae, Berriebra, 111, 244.  
 Berriehillok, 313.  
 Bervie, 363.  
 Bessie Hud's-croft, 210, 324.  
 Bethalnie, v. Bathelnie.  
 Bethely, parochia — 512. (Balhelvie ?)  
 Betholme, 423.  
 Beurhillis, v. Bourhillis.  
 Bicenquyn, 392.  
 Bidlistoun, 497. (Beildestoun ?)  
 Biffie, 240.  
 Bilbo, 222.  
 Bilboecroft, 242.  
 Binzeal, 555. (Bunzeall ?)  
 Birkhill, 363.  
 Birkinbrewle, 280.  
 Birkinhill, 321.  
 Birkinhillock, 466.  
 Birklaw, 359.  
 Birnes, 476.  
 ——— baronia — 476.  
 ——— Overtoun de — 476.  
 Birs, 242.  
 ——— forresta — 466, 508, 509.  
 ——— parochia — 256, 344, 466, 496, 508,  
 509.  
 Birsakeyis-mylne, 240.  
 Birsbeg, 509.  
 Bischopis-Clintertie, 297, 502.  
 Bischopis-loch, 314, 490.  
 Blachrie, 481.  
 Blachymmie, 81.  
 Blackboig, 70, 75, 221, 328, 435, 540.  
 Blackburne, 270.  
 Blackfurdie, 104, 187, 483, 517.  
 Blackhall, 4, 270.  
 Blackhilles, 240, 321.  
 Blackhill de Dudwick, 476.  
 Blackhillock, 446, 466.  
 Blackhous, 70, 329, 354, 473.  
 Blackinches, 457.  
 Blackmylne, 36, 51, 242, 466.  
 Blacknack, 210.

Blacktrie, 501.  
 Blacktoun, 238, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Blackwatteis, 363.  
 Blacrie, 99.  
 Blair, 70, 329, 354.  
 Blaires, 240.  
 Blaïrdaff, 115, 457.  
 Blairfad, 419.  
 Blairglas, 242, 466.  
 Blairglaslie, 246.  
 Blairhead, 247, 443.  
 Blairindinnie, 592.  
 Blairmormond, 111, 244.  
 Blairquhattun, 244.  
 Blairtown, 125, 136, 579.  
 Blelack, 426, 505.  
 Blinburne, 412, 485.  
 Blythe, v. Byth.  
 Boddome, 58, 194, 240, 362, 480, 510.  
 Bodomends, 466.  
 Bog, Boggs, Boig, Boigges, Bogue, 75, 209,  
 216, 221, 229, 230, 237, 242, 261,  
 293, 321, 328, 346, 426, 435, 450,  
 466, 488, 505, 540, 592.  
 ——— de Badinscoth, 229.  
 ——— de Broomhill, 242.  
 ——— de Camalegie, 399.  
 ——— de Davachemenache, 67.  
 ——— de Hedderweik, 230.  
 Boiangus, 352.  
 Boigfechill, Boigfekill, 101, 189, 242, 268,  
 359, 402, 438, 441, 465.  
 Boigfeiddill, 90.  
 Boigfeild, 216, 344.  
 Boigferge, 369.  
 Boigforge, 242.  
 Boigfultoun, 516.  
 Boigfur, 276, 277, 291, 425.  
 Boighauch, 242.  
 Boigheid, 72, 110, 185, 236, 260, 288, 308,  
 372, 456, 501.  
 Boighoill, 282.  
 Boigholme, 428, 429.  
 Boighous, 242.  
 Boigie vel Logie, 319.  
 Boigincluch, 363.  
 Boiginjose, 413, 503. (Boigmose ?)  
 Boigisleys, 413.  
 Boigloche, 272, 426, 505.  
 Boigmonnie, 363.  
 Boigmose, 413. (Boiginjose ?)  
 Boigmoyn, 242.  
 Boignies, 516.  
 Boignyoss, 503. (Boiginjose ?)  
 Boigsmiddietouns, 293, 497.  
 Boigtoun, 209, 237, 450.  
 Bomakellies, 470, 498. (Balmakellie ?)  
 Bomakessie, 331. (Balmakessie ?)  
 Bomally, Bomellie, 319, 382, 519.  
 Bonakettill, 391.  
 Boniakillies, 498. v. Bomakellies.  
 Bonnycattoun, 350. (Bonnzeattoun ?)  
 Bonytoun, 261, 293, 469.  
 Bonywifes-croft, 476.  
 Bonzatoun, Bonnzeattoun, Bonnzeltoun,  
 185, 500, 513.  
 Bonzeauche, 209, 237, 450. (Banzeauch-  
 hauch ?)  
 Bordelseat, 363.  
 Borg, 367.  
 Borland, 466.  
 Borrowlands de Fyvie, 501. v. Burrow-  
 lands.  
 Borrowlie, 331, 432, 478.  
 Botarie, 242, 369.  
 ——— parochia — 269.  
 Bouack, 144.  
 Bounties, 363, 466. (Bourtie ?)  
 Bourhill, Bourhillis, 209, 237, 249.  
 Bourmidall, 324.  
 Bourty, 54, 191, 199, 210, 235, 324, 329,  
 363, 466.  
 ——— ecclesia — 199, 235, 329.  
 ——— Kirkton de — 235, 329.  
 ——— parochia — 199, 235, 329, 354,  
 361, 473, 563.

Bourty, vicaria — 193.  
 Bourtielands, 210, 324.  
 Boustercroft, 240.  
 Boutie, v. Bowtie.  
 Bowiehillock, 481.  
 Bowtie, 242, 243.  
 Boynd, 281.  
 Boyndis, 132, 195, 357.  
 Boyndlie, 450.  
 Bracco, 363, 440, 455.  
 Brackay, 336, 547.  
 Bracklache, 363.  
 Bracklay, 286, 393, 477.  
 ——— sylvia — 242.  
 Bracklay-Andat, 201, 392.  
 Brackles, 242.  
 Bradranich, 363.  
 Brae, 255, 404, 576.  
 ——— de Ballogie, 375.  
 Braemar, 227.  
 ——— dominium — 344.  
 Braesyid, 422.  
 Braidmuir, 241.  
 Braidmyr, 261, 281, 293, 367.  
 Braiklay, 186, 286. v. Bracklay.  
 Brakay, 547. v. Brackay.  
 Braland, 363.  
 Bralandknow, 363.  
 Brankanenthim, 357.  
 Brarodaches, 243. (Brerodakis ?)  
 Brascarchie, 363.  
 Brass, foresta — 84. (Birs ?)  
 Bratulebo, 30.  
 Brayes, 593.  
 Breadieshauch, 240.  
 Breadmos, 488.  
 Brecht, 363.  
 Brecklaw, 242. (Bracklay ?)  
 Bredmyre, 261. v. Braidmyr.  
 Breirdoks, 466. (Brerodakis ?)  
 Bremlaw, 185.  
 Breokeshill, 386.  
 Brerodakis, 242, 243, 466. (Breirdoks ?)  
 Breustercroft, 240.  
 Brewcroft, 183, 344, 470, 498.  
 ——— de Monymusk, 324.  
 Brewhous of Murthill, 486, 555.  
 Brewlands de Essie, 261, 293.  
 Brichen, comitatus — 367.  
 Brichthills, 503.  
 Bridgend, Brigend, 236, 242, 254, 344, 363,  
 456, 466, 470, 498, 501.  
 Brigend de Kynnermeit, 80, 251.  
 Brighous, 240, 242.  
 Brinkhills, 483. (Brukillis ?)  
 Broadfuirs, 482.  
 Broadland, 243, 261, 293, 363, 367, 497.  
 Broadmyre, 497.  
 Broadward, 446.  
 Brockholles, 363.  
 Broclayt, 43.  
 Brodland, v. Broadland.  
 Brokeistoun, 185, 469.  
 Broklaw, 189. (Brucklaw ?)  
 Brome, 242.  
 Bromsyde, v. Broomsyde.  
 Broombray, 339.  
 ——— de Elrick, 427.  
 Broomfeild, 205, 432.  
 Broomhill, 72, 110, 117, 124, 216, 242,  
 260, 283, 288, 339, 344, 399,  
 470, 498, 586.  
 ——— de Elrick, 427.  
 ——— de Newbigging, 283.  
 Broomsyde, 293, 367.  
 Brony, torrens — 233.  
 Brothow, 394.  
 Brounhill, 319, 363, 447.  
 Broure, 582.  
 Brucehill, 240.  
 Brucklay, Brucklaw, 216, 222, 344, 470,  
 498. (Bracklay ?)  
 Brukillis, 104, 187, 229, 373, 517.  
 Bruklanknow, 330.  
 Bruklseat, 466.  
 Brumesyde, v. Broomsyde.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

- Brumhill, v. Broomhill.  
 Bruntbray, 344. v. Burntbray.  
 Brunthaire, 293. (Bruntzairs ?)  
 Brunthall, 321, 488.  
 Bruntwards, 367.  
 Bruntyards, Bruntzairs, 261, 293, 497.  
 Brux, 575.  
 — baronia — 550, 575.  
 Bruxie, 185, 236, 240, 456.  
 Bruxtoun, 469. (Brokeistoun ?)  
 Brwnisyde, 261.  
 Buchane, 160, 301, 497.  
 — comitatus — 139, 160, 169, 261, 293, 497.  
 Buchanstown, 469, 574, 590.  
 Bucharne, 363.  
 Buchthills, 132, 281, 413.  
 Buckie, 428, 429.  
 — pott of — 108, 213, 224, 229.  
 Buckleseat, 446.  
 Bulbomylne, 143.  
 Bullon vel Collane, 497.  
 Bulrosbiquhan, 541.  
 Bunzeall, vel Binzeall, 555.  
 Buquhynnachie, 241. v. Balquhynnachie.  
 Burgarch, 363.  
 Burgum, v. Aberdeen, — Essie, — Fraser-burgh, — Fyvie, — Rattray.  
 — baroniæ, v. Auld-Leslie, — Auld-Meldrum, — Charlton de Aboyne, — Doun, — Foarge, — Foverane, — Insh, — Kildrummie, — Monymusk, — Reidfoord, — Tarlain.  
 Burndeall, 501.  
 Burnend, 476.  
 — de Carncoulie, 81.  
 Burngairn, 481.  
 Burngrains, 72.  
 Burnheid, 261, 293.  
 Burnsquick, 15.  
 Burnstane, 363.  
 Burnsyde, 208, 241, 312, 344, 446, 470, 497, 498.  
 Burntack, 476.  
 Burntbrae, 43, 140, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
 Burrhill, 335, 582.  
 Burreldailis, 184, 267, 384.  
 Burrowlands de Fyvie, 501.  
 Bus, 143.  
 — de Logy-Altoun, 242.  
 — of Wood, 254.  
 Bustoig, 363.  
 Buthlawis, 209.  
 Buthleyis, 236.  
 Bythe, 87, 213, 261, 263, 293, 454, 499, 575.  
 Bythine, 294.  
 Cabrach, 242.  
 — parochia — 363.  
 Cabrastone, vel Capinstone, 593.  
 Cagerhill, 236.  
 Caibinche, v. Kaikinche.  
 Caikinche, v. Kaikinche, 241.  
 Cairley, 405. (Crawley ?)  
 Cairnbeg, 367, 401.  
 Cairncaik, 321.  
 Cairnclose, 244.  
 Cairnculzean, 497.  
 Cairndalzie, 484. (Carndaylie ?)  
 Cairne, 111, 242, 244, 363.  
 Cairnebannoch, 240. v. Carnebanno.  
 Cairnborrow, vide Carneburro.  
 Cairnefechelell, 359. (Carnefechell ?)  
 Cairnehaugh, 308.  
 Cairnehill, 209, 237, 249, 275, 357, 363, 380, 530.  
 Cairnemoir, 209, 237, 466.  
 Cairnemurevan, 450.  
 Cairnes, 242. v. Cairne.  
 Cairngoun, 363.  
 Cairnmuiks vel Carmunucks, 331.  
 Cairnorie, 446, 488.  
 Cairntack, 321.  
 Cairntillacht, 262. v. Carintulloch.  
 Cairntysie, 484.  
 Cairterhaughe, 400.  
 Caldham, v. Coldham.  
 Caldsteane, 209. v. Coldstoun.  
 Caldwellis, 205, 321, 382, 528.  
 Calmos, 236.  
 Calquholdstane, Mylntoun de — 242. (Culquholstoun ?)  
 Calzeachie, 596.  
 Camalegie, v. Comalegie.  
 Camculter, 240.  
 Camellans, 501. (Cammalyne ?)  
 Camelton, 501.  
 Camesunnay, 242.  
 Cammalyne, 384, 501.  
 Cammisamy, 466. (Camesunnay ?)  
 Camosmeyr, 243.  
 Camphell, 247, 443.  
 Camtries, 367. (Cantreis ?)  
 Candacraige, 242, 363. (Keandacraige ?)  
 Candatrang, 363.  
 Candelland, Candelands, 130, 153, 285, 525.  
 Candland vel Combland, 331.  
 Candmoir, v. Chandmoir.  
 Candores, 363.  
 Candred, 243.  
 Cannoir, v. Kinmoir.  
 Canonie de Aberdeen, 137, 242.  
 Cantreis, Canters, 160, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 — baronia — 160, 261, 293.  
 Capella apud pontem de Dee, 70, 283.  
 Capella et Capellania, v. Capella apud pontem de Dee, — Collishill, — Divi Dominici, — Garioche, — Inneramsay, — Knockinglass, — Sancti Laurentii, — Divæ Mariæ vulgo Lady Altar, — Meikle Warthill, — Newburgh, — Leggat.  
 Capinstone alias Cabrastone, 593.  
 Carbrogie, 359, 402.  
 Carden, v. Cardyne.  
 Cardnie, 529.  
 Cardno, 250.  
 Cardomehill, 183. (Cardonahill ?)  
 Cardonahill, 183, 484.  
 Cardrum, 481.  
 Cardrune, 100, 163.  
 Cardyne, 192, 328, 349, 469.  
 Carintulloch, 262, 583. (Cairntillacht ?)  
 Carleshillok, v. Earleshillok.  
 Carlincraige, Carlingcraig, 321, 488.  
 Carlogie, 256, 377.  
 Carmordies, 321.  
 Carmoir, 443.  
 Carmuk, 432. (Carnmuiks ?)  
 Carmunucks, 331. (Carnmuiks ?)  
 Carmuthes, 478.  
 Carnabo, 210. v. Cornabo.  
 Carnagat, 565.  
 Carnagie, dominium — 519.  
 Carnaverne, 351.  
 Carncoulie, Burnend de — 81.  
 — Milnetoun de — 81.  
 Carnday, 168, 239, 242.  
 — Auldtoun de — 239.  
 Carndaylie, 183.  
 Carnebanno, 166. v. Cairnebannoch.  
 Carneboig, 150, 293.  
 Carnebraldes, 363.  
 Carbrogie, 189, 465. (Carbrogie ?)  
 Carnebulg, 185, 236, 456.  
 — baronia — 236, 456.  
 Carneburro, 242, 363.  
 Carnecrumlen, Carnecrumlem, baronia — 73.  
 Carnedradlane, 213. (Carnetralzeane ?)  
 Carnefechill, 138, 189, 242, 268, 359, 402, 438, 441, 465.  
 Carnefield, 462.  
 Carneknusie, 222, 244.  
 Carnekuy, 363.  
 Carnemure, 185, 188, 250, 450.  
 Carnestoun, 58, 344, 470, 498, 505, 544.  
 Carnetaffie, 183.  
 Carnetoun, 58, 208. v. Carnestoun.  
 Carnetradlezeane, 261. (Carnetralzeane ?)  
 Carnetradlydane, 293. (Carnetralzeane ?)  
 Carnetralzeane, 87, 139, 160, 169, 213, 293.  
 — baronia — 139.  
 Carneurchies, 386.  
 Carn gall, 103.  
 Carn glass, 350, 500, 513.  
 Carridown, 517.  
 Carritraligan, 367. (Carnetralzeane ?)  
 Cartmyres, 185, 250.  
 Carto, 363.  
 Cartowie, 377.  
 Cartralzean vel Cartralzean, baronia — 139.  
 v. Carnetralzeane.  
 Carvechin, Carvechin, 72, 110, 260, 288, 399. (Corveichine ?)  
 Caskieben, 132, 381.  
 — Milntoun de — 281.  
 — Newplace de — 281.  
 Cassigills, 331.  
 Castelhill, 563.  
 Castellsteid de Kinedwart, 238.  
 Castelltoun, Castletoun, 243, 261, 293, 466.  
 — de Aboyne, 242, 363, 466.  
 Castelzardis, 563.  
 Castrum de Banff, v. Banff.  
 Catie, Caltie, 235, 256, 329, 466, 481.  
 Cauclarachie, Coclarchie, Colclarachie, 7, 20, 155, 242, 363.  
 Caulescroft de Innernytie, 240.  
 Cavell, 341.  
 Cawltie, 100. (Cowtie ?)  
 Chancellors Lodging, 501.  
 Chandmoir, 242, 243, 466.  
 — lacus de — 242.  
 Chandord, 242, 243, 466. (Kendord ?)  
 Channerahill, 244.  
 Chanrie (Channonrie ?), 504.  
 Chaplains Chambers, 594.  
 — Yaird, 594.  
 Chappell de Garioch, 451.  
 — parochia — 451.  
 Chappell-croft, 218.  
 — de Monykebbock, 218, 339, 427, 460.  
 Chappelernan, 106, 206.  
 Chappelhous, 235, 481.  
 Chappell-tack de Monycabcock, 427, 460.  
 Chappeltoun, 72, 110, 115, 209, 232, 237, 260, 288, 357, 482, 586.  
 — de Essilmont, 249.  
 — de Shives, 446.  
 — de Smurnan, 232.  
 Charlton de Aboyne, burgum baroniæ, 466.  
 Charnequhat, 106.  
 Cheynsreichie, 481.  
 Chimneis de Auldtoun de Monymusk, 210.  
 Chremond, 13. v. Cremond.  
 Chrystisfair, nundinæ de — 233.  
 Chrystiskirk, 178, 442, 480.  
 — de Rothmuriell, 178.  
 — parochia — 178.  
 Cincragie, 298. v. Kyncragie.  
 Cinstair, 255. v. Kinstair.  
 Clachriache, 240.  
 Clairiefaulds, 497.  
 Clairiefields, 497.  
 Clarach, 466.  
 Clatt, parochia — 596.  
 Clavery fauldis, 213, 261, 263, 293, 367, 454, 499.  
 Clayhills, 331, 432, 433, 478.  
 Claymilne, 254, 344, 470, 498.  
 Claymyres, 209, 237, 369.  
 Clecham, 344. (Clochan ?)  
 Clentertie, v. Clintertie.  
 Clerkhill, 240.  
 Cliftboggs, 321, 488.  
 Clintertie, 209, 237, 244, 249, 263, 297, 454, 499, 502.  
 Clochan, 140, 216, 470, 498.  
 Clochcan, 43. (Clochan ?)  
 Clochcorby, 30, 576.  
 Clochtan (Clochcan ?), 140. v. Clochan.  
 Clubsgovell, 314, 490.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Clune, v. Cluny.  
 Cluny, 53, 242.  
 ——— baronia — 107, 129, 144, 168, 216,  
 239, 242, 253, 254, 276, 277, 290,  
 343, 344, 515.  
 ——— dominium — 242, 363.  
 ——— ecclesia — 459.  
 ——— parochia — 276, 277, 299, 300, 415,  
 425, 456, 515.  
 Coalhill, 331.  
 Coble, 466.  
 Coblecroft, 369, 466.  
 ——— de Little Auchmacoy, 417.  
 Cobleheuch, 363.  
 Cobleseatt, 276, 277, 291, 351, 369, 425,  
 466, 493.  
 Cobleserit, 351. (Cobleseatt ?)  
 Cobletoun, 466.  
 Cocklaw, 242.  
 Coclarachie, 242. v. Caclarachie.  
 Coinzie, 372, 516.  
 Coipland-Udoch, 241, 312.  
 Coirhill, 163.  
 Colace, 315.  
 ——— (Sanct), parochia — 453.  
 Colban, 367. (Cowan ?)  
 Colclarachie, v. Caclarachie.  
 Coldhame, 242, 243, 314, 457, 470, 498.  
 Coldholme, 344, 470. (Coldhame ?)  
 Coldsteane, 209. v. Coldstoun.  
 Coldstoun, 209, 237, 242, 363, 450.  
 ——— ecclesia — 209, 237, 450, 466.  
 ——— Newtoun de — 209, 237, 242,  
 450.  
 ——— parochia — 242, 450, 466, 498.  
 Coldwall, v. Caldwellallis.  
 Collace, v. Colace.  
 Collairleyis, v. Cullairlies.  
 Collane, 261, 286, 293, 393, 497, 516.  
 Collegium in terris de Faithlie et Tyrie, 185.  
 Collestowne, 123, 150, 293, 367, 444, 464,  
 569.  
 Collicroft, 325.  
 Collielaw, 240.  
 Collishill, capella — 195.  
 Collonaches, 363.  
 Collyne, 286, 393. (Collane ?)  
 Colmalegie, v. Comalegie.  
 Colp, 319, 511.  
 Colquhed, 242.  
 Colquhonderland, 18, 150, 172, 458. (Cor-  
 quhunderland ?)  
 Colsalmond, v. Culsalmond.  
 Comalegie, 11, 72, 110, 164, 211, 260, 288,  
 311, 399, 492, 586.  
 Comaris, 95, 338.  
 Combland, vel Candland, 331.  
 Comers, v. Comaris.  
 Comestrie, 516.  
 Comistie, 516.  
 Comitatus, v. Aboyne,—Breachin,—Buchan,  
 —Huntlie,—Kinghorne,—Mar,  
 —Southesk.  
 Commolyne, 267.  
 Commyslie, 223.  
 Comzies, 516. (Coinzie ?)  
 Conachie, 363.  
 Condilland, v. Candelland.  
 Connachloich, 363.  
 Constabulariæ officium, de Aberdeen, v.  
 Aberdeen.  
 ——— Regni Scotiæ, 244.  
 v. Scotia.  
 Conzeach, 240.  
 Conzie, 372. v. Coinzie.  
 Coobridanoch, 501.  
 Cookstoun, v. Cuikstone.  
 Coranie, forresta — 168. v. Corrynie.  
 Corbanchrie, 262, 452.  
 Corbanchorie, 81.  
 Corbieshill, 43, 216.  
 Corcecrynie, foresta — 515. (Corrynie ?)  
 Cordyce, baronia — 413, 503.  
 ——— foresta — 413, 503.  
 Corfauld, 423.  
 Corfehouse, 422.

Corhill, 481.  
 Corieauchden, 242.  
 Corindhauch, 379. (Cornehauch ?)  
 Cornaleit, 242.  
 Cormellit, 363.  
 Cormoir, 247.  
 Cornucks, 478. (Carnmuiks ?)  
 Cornabo, 210, 324. (Carnabo ?)  
 Cornatrach, 363.  
 Cornehauch, 372, 379, 516.  
 Cornemylne, 236.  
 Cornetoun, 426.  
 Coronatoris officium de Garioche, 270,  
 556.  
 Corquhunderland, 151, 172. (Colquhonder-  
 land ?)  
 Corriebeg, 344.  
 Corrieboig, 167.  
 Corriedoun, 363, 483.  
 Corriemos, 167.  
 Corrilair, 363.  
 Corrynie, foresta — 168, 242.  
 Corizne, 363.  
 Corsalstane, v. Corsilstane.  
 Corsbricht, 470.  
 Corsgicht, 216, 344, 498.  
 Corshalloche, 287.  
 Corshill, 132, 135, 281, 412, 413, 485, 490,  
 503.  
 Corsilstane, 72, 110, 260, 288.  
 Corsinday, 168, 242.  
 Corsistane, 110. (Corsilstane ?)  
 Corskie, 6, 422.  
 Corsknowes, 399.  
 Corss, 228, 298, 572.  
 Corstaire, 237. (Corstane ?)  
 Corsteane, 209.  
 Corstone, 209, 249.  
 Corswoodheid, 241.  
 Corswoodhill, 312.  
 Corthiebray, 240.  
 Corthiecoom, 156. (Corthiecrome ?)  
 Corthiecrome, 241, 312.  
 Corthiemuir, 432.  
 Corthies, 240.  
 Corveichines, 288. v. Carvechin.  
 Cossackis, 261, 293.  
 Cotburnes, 380.  
 Cothill, 123, 358, 389, 439.  
 Cotterburne, 240.  
 Cottercrofts, 484.  
 Cotterstane, 242.  
 Cottoun, 261, 293, 363, 466, 593.  
 ——— de Geicht, 446.  
 Couill, 106. v. Cowill.  
 Couland, 516.  
 Coulle, 441. (Cowie ?)  
 Coullie, 210, 438, 441. (Cowie ?)  
 Couly, 189. v. Cowlie.  
 Couperg, 26.  
 Courterston, vel Courtiestoun, 293. v.  
 Courtistoun.  
 Courtistoun, 150, 255, 367, 404, 497, 569.  
 Coutlaw, 114, 430, 566.  
 Cowane, 293, 367. (Collane ?)  
 Cowbairdie, 372.  
 Cowburtie, 185, 236, 456, 567.  
 Cowburtiebeg, 31, 49, 67, 209, 237.  
 Cowbyr, 352.  
 Cowfurde, 108.  
 Cowhill, 358, 389, 439, 501.  
 Cowie, 139. (Towie ?)  
 Cowiemure, 6.  
 Cowill, 106, 206. (Couill ? Cowll ? Cowhill ?)  
 Cowlie, 62, 162, 189, 210, 242, 324, 438,  
 441.  
 Cowll, 90, 216, 344, 359, 414, 426, 470,  
 498, 505.  
 ——— baronia — 50.  
 ——— crofta de — 216, 344.  
 ——— parochia — 69, 176, 298, 344, 414,  
 426, 466, 470, 498, 505.  
 Cowtie, 163. (Cawltie ?)  
 Crabbiestoune, Crabstoun, Craibstoun, 21,  
 109, 160, 261, 293, 367,  
 497.

Crabedonet Mynnes, 48.  
 Cragheid, 28, 126, 466, 476, 481.  
 Cragmilne, v. Craigmylne.  
 Craig, 132, 207, 329, 413.  
 ——— baronia — 503.  
 ——— de Garnestoun, 380.  
 Craigahastle, 466.  
 Craigairne, moss of — 324. v. Craigearne.  
 Craigben, 209, 237.  
 Craiggullie, 363.  
 Craigearne, 242, 276, 277, 299, 300, 324,  
 425.  
 Craigfintray, 321, 380, 382.  
 ——— baronia — 321, 380, 382, 488,  
 553.  
 Craigfley, 451.  
 Craigforthie, 230.  
 Craigie, 97, 242.  
 ——— Green hills of — 154.  
 Craigietarves, 154.  
 Craigiewar, Craigiver, 194, 213.  
 ——— baronia — 194, 213, 559.  
 Craigismilne, v. Craigmylne.  
 Craigmorgarno, 363.  
 Craigmylne vel Craigismilne, 81, 240, 242,  
 548, 553, 561.  
 Craignequholpe, 363.  
 Craigour, 443.  
 Craigover, 247.  
 Craigowerforde, 247.  
 Craigpleyhauch, 503.  
 Cragquhorthe, 118, 366.  
 Craigschop, 261. v. Craigslope.  
 Craigshot, 497.  
 Craigslope, 261, 293, 367.  
 Craigstoun, 382.  
 Craigtoun, 236, 243, 306.  
 ——— de Lumphanan, 325.  
 ——— de Petircultar, 90, 216, 344.  
 Cramloch, 516.  
 Cranboig, 78, 464.  
 Cravie, 255.  
 Crawley vel Cairley, 406.  
 Crawsmill, 394.  
 Crecheid, 59. (Creichnaheid ?)  
 Crechnaleids, 481. (Creichnalaid ?)  
 Creeche, v. Creichie.  
 Creichie, 19, 130, 140, 216, 240, 370, 470,  
 481, 488, 492, 498.  
 ——— baronia — 19.  
 Creichnaheid, 19, 59.  
 Creichnalaid, 481, 527.  
 Cremond, 111, 132, 222, 281, 244, 346, 361.  
 ——— baronia — 13, 111, 222, 244, 346,  
 361, 371, 420.  
 ——— ecclesia — 111, 185, 244, 346.  
 ——— Maynes de — 222, 346.  
 ——— parochia — 222, 346, 371, 420.  
 Cremondgorth, 111, 170, 244, 371, 420.  
 Cremondhagillis, 111, 244.  
 Cremond-park, 111, 244.  
 ——— baronia — 135.  
 ——— parochia — 170.  
 Cremondmogatt, 111, 135, 244.  
 Creuchie, 344.  
 Creuthie, 311.  
 Crichmilland, 262, 452.  
 Crichquidiland, vel Thrichmidland, 583.  
 Crodie (Grodie ?), 31, 39, 67, 71, 209, 237,  
 450.  
 Croft, 242.  
 ——— de Auchinleck, 409.  
 Crofta capellæ de Gareoche, 195.  
 ——— de Sigget, 184.  
 ——— de Cowll, 90, 216, 344.  
 ——— de Ellon, 432.  
 ——— de Futtie, 155.  
 ——— de Paradise, 425.  
 Croftend, 466.  
 Cromaboig, 259.  
 Cromar, 200, 227, 230, 265, 342, 344, 470.  
 ——— dominium — 216, 470, 498, 592.  
 ——— parochia — 242.  
 Crombie, 229, 481.  
 Cromblat, Cromblet, Cromlet, 100, 163,  
 235, 329, 481.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Cross, 572. v. Corss.  
Crowden, v. Cruden.  
Croyallie, 240.  
Cruchie, 344. (Creichie ?)  
Cruden, aqua — 241.  
—— ecclesia — 245.  
—— parochia — 245, 295, 320.  
Cruivepot, 466.  
Cruives de Alvach, 422.  
Crukstone, 433.  
Crumblet, 329. v. Cromblat.  
Cubairdie, v. Cowbairdie.  
Cublain (Culblain ?) foresta — 466.  
Cuburtibeg, v. Cowburtibeg.  
Cuburtie, v. Cowburtie.  
Cudrairie, 363.  
Cukstone, 78, 363.  
Cuischnie, v. Cushnay.  
Cuirhill, 240, 387, 400.  
Culblein, 363, 466.  
—— officium forrestariæ de — 466.  
Culbirnie, 261, 367.  
Culburne, 293, 497.  
Culcaikes, 448.  
Culfork, 108.  
Culhous de Dumbrek, 141.  
Cullairlies, 90, 216, 242, 344, 470, 498.  
Cullbyth, 454.  
Culle, 359. (Cullie ?)  
Culleithies, 363.  
Cullic, 402, 465.  
Cullies, 363.  
Cullyne, 516. (Collane ?)  
Culquherny, 255.  
Culquholdstanes, 242.  
Culquholstoun, 466.  
Culquhorsie, 107, 129, 242.  
Culsalmond, Culsawmond, baronia — 306, 436, 518.  
—— Kirkton de — 275, 357.  
—— parochia — 275, 357.  
Culsche, 138, 204, 216, 242, 322, 344, 363, 470, 498, 506.  
Cultar, 114, 430.  
—— baronia — 114, 430, 566.  
—— Inche de — 114, 430.  
—— de Ardbrek vel Ardbeik, 114, 430.  
Cultar-Ardbeik, baronia — 114, 430.  
Culter-Cuming, 430.  
—— baronia — 5, 114, 430.  
Cult, Cultis, 83, 115, 243, 248, 344, 424, 498, 546.  
Cumray, Cumrie, 242, 363.  
Cunzie, 308.  
Curshalloche, 363.  
Cuschnie, Cushnay, (Guisney ?), 104, 187, 242, 407, 517.  
—— baronia — 18, 81, 262, 458.  
—— ecclesia — 262.  
—— parochia — 81, 151, 172, 243.  
Cusney, 483. (Cuschnie ?)  
Custumæ magnæ Burgi de Aberdeen, 116.  
—— veteris Aberdoniæ, 125.  
Cuthill, v. Cuithill.

Dalblakboig, 178.  
Dalgatie, Dalgeirie, 241, 307, 312.  
—— baronia — 241, 312.  
Dalhairboig, 178.  
Dalquhing, 243, 363, 466.  
Dalwach vel Dawache, 31, 39, 242, 281.  
Damgrein, 413, 503.  
Dammis, 90, 164, 211, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
Dansboig, 242, 363.  
Darach, 319.  
Darioch (Davioch ? Garioch ?), dominium — 461.  
Darlathin, 195.  
Darnabo, 501.  
Darricorrie, 488.  
Darritorrie, 321.  
Davach, 242.  
—— de Grange, 363.  
—— de Lessindrum, 311.  
Davachies, 240.

Davache-Menache, 67, 209, 237, 450.  
Davach-ruids, 281.  
Davakis, 75, 221, 328, 435, 450. (Dalwach ?)  
Davan, 242.  
Davata de Auchinbo, 302.  
Davenlochboig, 363.  
Davidstoun, 242.  
Daviock vel Daviot, baronia — 428, 429.  
—— parochia — 103.  
—— schyra — 85.  
Dawache, v. Dalwach.  
Dawachlands de Innerourie, 281.  
Deanis-loche, 125.  
Dee, aqua — 14, 70, 114, 177, 182, 215, 216, 242, 248, 283, 303, 304, 344, 395, 403, 421, 424, 430, 441, 459, 466, 470, 471, 498, 570.  
—— pons de — 189, 283, 359, 402.  
Deephedder, Deipheddir, 209, 237, 345.  
Deer, Deir, 240.  
—— dominium — 166, 220, 369, 548.  
—— ecclesia — 240.  
—— monasterium — 240.  
—— parochia — 197, 222, 369, 374, 387, 400, 487.  
—— prebenda — 240.  
Deirlandis, 261, 293.  
Deirstanes, 242.  
Denend, 185, 216, 335, 344, 470, 498.  
Denendmilne, 312.  
Denmylne, 90, 114, 430.  
Dennys, 219, 236, 240.  
Densieburne vel Deusiburne, 230.  
Deray-croft, v. Diracroft.  
Desk, 242, 363, 466.  
Deskfurd, 293.  
Deucheris, Deuchries, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
Deverone, v. Doverne.  
Dewsiburne, 230, 428, 429.  
Dibbies, aqua — 492.  
Die, v. Dee.  
Dillab, 210, 242, 243, 324.  
Dinnittie, 466. v. Dunatie.  
Dipstoun, 334.  
Diracroft, 186, 255, 272, 286, 393.  
Disblair, Toup de — 595.  
Divæ Mariæ, v. Mariæ Divæ.  
Diveran, v. Doveran.  
Divi Dominici, v. Dominici Divi.  
—— Macharii, v. Macharii Divi.  
—— Mauricii, v. Mauricii Divi.  
Dockinwell, 415.  
Dockwall, 515.  
Dodsroft, 466.  
Dolmescroft de Innernytie, 240.  
Dominici (Divi vel Sancti), Altare — 10, 347, 462.  
—— Capellania — 10, 462.  
Dominium, v. Aberbrothok, — Aboyne, — Altrie, — Andreæ (Sancti), — Braemar, — Carnagie, — Cluny, — Cromar, — Darioch, — Deir, — Forbes, — Fyvie, — Gareochie, — Glames, — Glendowachie, — Glentanner, — Halyden, — Huntlie, — Inverougie, — Keig, — Kinloss, — Leslie, — Lindoris, — Lyon et Glames, — Mar, — Montcuffer, — Monymusk, — Oboyne (Aboyne ?) — Oneill, — Strathbogie, — Udney.

Don, Done, Doun, aqua — 98, 108, 145, 160, 213, 225, 230, 240, 255, 261, 266, 276, 277, 281, 291, 293, 299, 300, 313, 314, 323, 324, 334, 347, 348, 353, 366, 370, 425, 428, 429, 434, 441, 462, 468, 490, 491, 497, 593, 597.  
—— pons de — 313, 314, 490.  
Donaldfair, 483, 517.  
Dorbshill, 416, 417.  
Dorelathers, 488.  
Dorlathine, 357.  
Dorsoilt, 338.  
Doubcroft, 363.

Douchis, 197. v. Touchis.  
—— baronia — 197.  
Doun, 261, 293, 363, 367, 497.  
—— burgum baroniæ — 261, 497.  
Dounconesounes, 240.  
Dounie, v. Downies.  
Doupmilne, 412, 485.  
Doverne, aqua — 6, 57, 90, 185, 261, 293, 308, 321, 367, 372, 379, 382, 422, 488, 497.  
Downalathy, 262. v. Drumathalay.  
Downies, 261, 268.  
Dowie vel Durie, 72, 324, 369, 487.  
Drachlaw, Dracklaw, 321, 488.  
Dragie, 43.  
Draiksmysres, 380.  
Draucht, 49. (Dawache ?)  
Dredland, Dreidland, 261, 293.  
Dreichie, 240.  
Drimdurno, 20, v. Drumdurno.  
Drimmaok, v. Drumaok.  
Drum, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
—— baronia — 216, 344, 470, 498.  
—— forresta — 470, 498.  
—— Park de — 470, 498.  
Drumahaiche, 240.  
Drumaok, 90, 216, 344.  
—— ecclesia — 216, 344, 470, 498.  
—— parochia — 344, 498.  
Drumaquhalie, 533. (Drumquhaill ?)  
Drumethalay vel Dounalathy, 262, 452.  
Drumblait, 6, 11, 72, 164, 315, 281, 408, 449.  
—— baronia — 164, 211, 311, 315, 381, 408, 449, 492.  
—— Kirkton de — 311, 492.  
—— parochia — 399, 586.  
Drumbrek, v. Dumbrek.  
Drumburgis, 363.  
Drumcaskie, 363.  
Drumcrutten, 547.  
Drumdarge, 254, 344, 470, 498.  
Drumdelgids, 363.  
Drumdelgie, 242.  
Drumdornach (Drumdurno ?) 7, 181, 195, 357, 451.  
Drumdurno, 20, 352, 357, 451.  
Drumferge, 363.  
Drumgask, 242.  
Drumgaskie, 363.  
Drumgoisk, 466.  
Drumgovane, Drumgowane, 150, 255, 293, 336, 367, 404, 497, 569.  
Drumhead, Drumheid, 242, 363.  
Drumies, 386. (Drummes ?)  
Drumind, 171.  
Drumkeaton, forresta — 440, 455.  
Drumkentoun, 455. (Drumkeaton ?)  
Drumkowane, 336. (Drumgowane ?)  
Drumlawsie, 242.  
Drumneak, v. Drumaok.  
Drummes, 398, 457.  
Drumnagaw, 258.  
Drumnawhinder, 338.  
Drumquhaill, 363. (Drumaquhalie ?)  
Drumquhendill, Drumquhyndle, 26, 184, 185, 267, 384, 412, 549.  
—— baronia — 431.  
Drumquhuie, 242.  
Drumrossie, 70, 178.  
Drums, 418. (Drummes ?)  
Drynie, 342.  
Dudwick, 476.  
Dullab, v. Dillab.  
Dulurackie, 363.  
Dumbennan, 363.  
—— parochia — 363.  
Dumbmill, 386.  
Dumbreck, 129.  
—— baronia — 141, 571.  
—— Culhous de — 141.  
—— Mains de — 571.  
Dumdeir, 461.  
Dumoyis, 164.  
Dumpstoun, 240.  
Dunatie, Dinnittie, 242, 466.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Duncanstoun, 363.  
Dundarge, 209, 237. (Drumdarge ?)  
Dundee, 523.  
—— baronia — 279, 523.  
Dunmedure, 145.  
Dunnatyr, 243.  
Durie, v. Dowrie.  
Durlathers, 321.  
Durne, 240.  
Durno, 378.  
Dyce, 145, 413.  
—— baronia — 145.  
—— Kirkton de — 145.  
—— Lawdewertoun de — 132.  
—— Owertoun de — 281, 413, 503.  
—— parochia — 145, 212, 213, 281, 323, 348, 368, 413, 503.  
Dykheid, 242.

Earleshillok, 160.  
Earlescat, 320. (Earlesflat ?)  
Eastoun, v. Eistoun.  
Ecclesia, v. Aberdeen, — Aberdour, — Aboyne, — Allone, (Ellon ?) — Auchterhous, — Balhelvies, — Banchorieteran, — Bathelnic, — Bourtie, — Coldstoun, — Cluny, — Cremond, — Crowden, — Cushnie, — Deir, — Drumaok, — Echt, — Erroll, — Essie, — Essilmonth, — Foarge, — Foverane, — Fyvie, — Glengairdyn, — Glenmuik, — Glentanner, — Guisnay (Cushnie ?), — Innerkeithny, — Inverury, — Keith, — Kindochart, — Kinedward, — Kintoir, — Lenmay, — Logie, — Logydurnoch, — Migvie, — Monycabbok, — Montkeigie, — Nicolai (Sancti), — Oyne, — Petercoulter, — Phillorth, — Petterugie, — Quisney vel Guisnay, (Cushnie ?) — Raithin, — Tarlane, — Touch, — Tullich, — Tureff, — Tyrie, — Udney.

Eccleshillok, 367. (Earleshillok ?)  
Echt, 124, 447.  
—— ecclesia — 124, 447.  
—— Kirkton de — 129, 290.  
—— Milnhill de — 124.  
—— parochia — 290, 343, 447.  
Echt-Forbes, 447.  
—— baronia — 124, 447.  
Echtnokquhairne, Kirkton de — 107, 290.  
Edderlick vel Eldirlick, 178.  
Edindurne, 242.  
Edingarrack, 115, 482.  
Edinglase, 106.  
Edinglassie, 206.  
Edwardis-Croft, 240.  
Edward-Mylford's-Croft, 529.  
Eight, v. Echt.  
Eiland, 153. (Allone vel Ellon ?)  
Eilstoun, 486.  
Eister Abergardnyis, 363, 466.  
—— Ardoch, 545.  
—— Auquharny, 295, 320.  
—— Baecbaes, 363.  
—— Beltie, 344.  
—— Beltiehill, 216.  
—— Blackfoord, 517.  
—— Breirdocks, 466.  
—— Brerodokis, 242.  
—— Campbell, 247, 443.  
—— Cors, 228.  
—— Cowbairdie, 308, 372.  
—— Creichie, 19.  
—— Cullairlie, 90, 216, 242, 344, 470, 498.  
—— Culsche, 242, 363, 470.  
—— Cults, 243, 344.  
—— Disblair, 341.  
—— Elloun, 59, 331.  
—— Hills de Cremond, 361.  
—— Hiltoun, 261.  
—— Kincraigie, 298, 421, 505.

Eister Kinpark, 565.  
—— Kitton, 293.  
—— Mures, 423.  
—— Ochter-Ellonne, 78.  
—— Pitfoddells, 395, 403, 421.  
—— Skein, 240, 377.  
—— — baronia — 377.  
—— Shawhaple, 454.  
—— Taberties, 363.  
Eistertoun, 466, 501.  
—— de Glenculladyr, 76.  
Eistfeild, 261.  
Eistoun, 344, 470, 498.  
Eistthrid, 242.  
Elbrick, 218, 339.  
—— baronia — 218, 339.  
Elderlick, 178. v. Edderlick.  
Elisounwall, 276, 277, 291, 425.  
Ellen, Ellon, Ellonne, 130, 153, 285, 331, 432, 478, 525.  
—— ecclesia — 432.  
—— parochia — 130, 153, 183, 193, 205, 235, 285, 329, 331, 369, 412, 431, 432, 476, 478, 484, 525.  
—— territorium — 432.  
Ellochic, torrens — 589.  
Elphin, 412, 485.  
Elrick, 218, 427, 460.  
—— baronia — 218, 427, 460.  
Elystoun, 555.  
Emmitwall, 363.  
Endovie, Endowie, 146, 165, 168.  
Enmoir, parochia — 363.  
Episcopatus Aberdonensis, v. Aberdeen.  
Erlisfeild, 115, 161, 221, 229, 328, 435.  
—— Newlands — 161, 180, 221, 435.  
Erlisflatt, 295, 320.  
Erlishill, 139.  
Erlishillok, 261, 293, 497.  
Erneboig, 184, 267.  
Ernequhlop, 242.  
Erroll, baronia — 244.  
—— ecclesia — 245.  
Eschinheid, 54, 199, 235, 329.  
Essie, 260, 261, 288, 293.  
—— baronia — 261, 293.  
—— Brewlands de — 261.  
—— burgum — 260.  
—— ecclesia — 260, 409.  
—— parochia — 363, 394.  
—— terræ templariæ de — 260, 288.  
Essiebelhennie, 409.  
Essilmount, 113, 193, 209, 237, 249.  
—— ecclesia — 209.  
—— salmonum piscaria de — 209.  
Etimidle, 488.  
Etrick, 240.  
Evence, 363.

Fadounhill, 446, 466.  
Faichfaulds, 576.  
Faichfeild, 237.  
Faichlie, 23, 213, 580.  
Fair, Bank de — 90, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
Fairlie, 249.  
Fairniebray, 335, 582.  
Fairniestack, 453.  
Fairtoul, 512.  
Faldounhill, v. Fadounhill.  
Farbegs, 451. (Farboigs ?)  
Farboigs, 195.  
Farniestrype, 380.  
Fauchill, 363.  
Faytfaulds, 30. (Faichfaulds ?)  
Faythlie, 185. (Faichlie ?)  
Fechill, 138, 189, 240, 242, 268, 359, 369, 402, 438, 441, 465.  
Fechlie, v. Faichlie.  
Feddie, 240.  
Fedderaucht vel Feddret, 43, 344, 467, 470, 498.  
—— baronia — 43, 138, 140, 204, 214, 216, 222, 317, 322, 344, 379, 470, 498, 506, 516.

Feiltieheid, 185.  
Fendraucht, baronia — 222, 317. v. Fren- draucht.  
Fernistounes, 363.  
Ferrer, Ferrar, 242, 243, 363, 466.  
Ferryhill, 94, 149.  
Fetter-Angous, 112.  
—— parochia — 112.  
Fetterletter, 160, 261, 293, 367, 446, 466, 497.  
—— Wodheid — 466.  
Fichly, 213. (Faichlie ?)  
Fiddes, baronia — 309.  
Fidler-scat, 363.  
Findlairg, 230.  
Findlaycroft, 466.  
Findone, 421.  
—— portus — 421.  
Finerses, v. Phynersies.  
Fingask, 10, 61, 428, 429.  
Finglennie, 394. (Furglennie ?)  
Fintray, Fintries, 261, 380, 382, 497, 522.  
—— baronia — 64, 132, 238, 337, 360, 530, 595.  
—— Haltoun de — 86.  
Finzeauch, 242, 340.  
Firmæ burgales et aquaticæ de Aberdeen, v. Aberdeen.  
Fischarie, Fischerie, 30, 576.  
—— baronia — 30, 570.  
Fischerfurd, 104, 187, 318, 483, 517.  
Fischertoun, 500.  
—— de Petterheid, 240.  
Fleuris, v. Fluirs.  
Flinders, Flunderis, 178, 442, 480, 482.  
Fluiris, 104, 187, 483, 517.  
Foarge, Forgie, Fogue, 516.  
—— burgum baroniæ — 308, 516.  
—— ecclesia — 308, 516.  
—— parochia — 308, 372, 379, 467, 516.  
Foberbirs, 466.  
Fochaberis, Fochabers, 242, 363.  
Fodderat, v. Feddret.  
Foggiemosse, 516.  
Foirmairtyne, 262, 501.  
Folay, 44, 127.  
Fold, 593.  
Foodland, 480.  
Foord, 497.  
Foordailhous, v. Fuirdailhous.  
Foot of the Hill, 503.  
Forane, 216. v. Bank de Fair.  
Forbes, dominium — 294, 351.  
—— Mans de — 242.  
—— parochia — 117, 294.  
Fordie, 74, 443.  
Forefaulds, 185.  
Forgie, Fogue, v. Foarge.  
Formastounes, 242, 466.  
Fornet, 240.  
Forresta, v. Bannachie, — Bank de Fair, — Belnachie, — Birs, — Brass, — Coranie vel Corrynie, — Corcecrynne, — Cordyce, — Drum, — Drumkeaton, — Fulwood, — Glenaven, — Glencat, — Morven.  
Forrestarii de Garioch, officium — 270.  
Forsythe's Land, 210, 324.  
Fortmartine, 501. v. Foirmairtyne.  
Fortrie, 57, 185, 209, 240, 261, 293, 321, 367, 488, 497.  
Foverane, 147, 240, 418, 585.  
—— baronia — 147, 397, 418, 585.  
—— ecclesia — 240.  
—— parochia — 226, 309, 397, 418.  
—— piscationes salmonum, &c. infra aquas de — 585.  
Foulboig, 243, 466.  
Foullis vel Fowellis, 81, 425.  
Foulsie vel Fowlsie, 6, 47, 255.  
Foulsmot, 583. (Foulsmowat ?)  
Foulsmowat, Fowelsmowat, 262, 445, 452.  
Fraserburgh, 185.  
—— burgum — 204.  
Fredday-hill, 335.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Frendraucht, 372, 467, 516, v. Fendraucht.  
 ————— baronia — 372, 379.  
 ————— parochia, (baronia ?) — 516.  
 ————— terra templaria de — 372.  
 Frendret, 308. (Frendraucht ?)  
 ————— baronia — 308.  
 Frosterhill, 100, 163, 235, 329, 481.  
 Fuirdailhouse, 54, 199, 235, 329, 331.  
 Fuirdtoun, 240.  
 Fulethmont, 344. (Fulziemont ?)  
 Fulfuirt vel Foulsmot, 583.  
 Fulwood, foresta — 70.  
 Fulziement, Fulziemont, 216, 260, 288,  
 344, 498.  
 ————— terra templaria de — 260, 288.  
 Furglennie, 363.  
 Futtie, Crofta de — 155, 242.  
 Fuyrdailhouse, v. Fuirdailhous.  
 Fynnersie, v. Phynnersies.  
 Fyslerfurde, v. Fischerfurd.  
 Fyvie, Fywie, 242, 359, 478, 481, 501.  
 ————— Ailhouse de — 189, 359, 402.  
 ————— baronia — 99, 150, 189, 242, 293,  
 401, 402, 464, 465, 501, 532, 533.  
 ————— dominium — 269, 501, 532.  
 ————— ecclesia — 501.  
 ————— Haddo de — 501.  
 ————— Kirktoun de — 189, 359, 402, 465,  
 501.  
 ————— parochia — 127, 259, 446, 466, 501,  
 511, 520, 527, 531.  
 ————— regalitas — 501.  
 Fyvielands, 331, 501.  
 ————— de Ellon, 432, 478.

Gadis, aqua — 167.  
 Garbet, 394.  
 Gardyn, aqua — 466.  
 Gareoche, Gareacht, 209, 237, 270, 357.  
 ————— Capella de — 181, 195, 357, 451.  
 ————— dominium — 190, 227, 281,  
 336, 461, 547, 574.  
 ————— officium coronatoris de — 556.  
 ————— forrestarii de — 556.  
 ————— regalitas — 3, 4, 20, 41, 64,  
 75, 83, 96, 103, 145, 178, 181,  
 196, 199, 227, 362, 469, 540,  
 544, 552, 556, 574, 590.  
 Gareoch's Hauch, 255.  
 Garie, 6, 11, 20, 72, 110, 155, 164, 211,  
 242, 260, 288.  
 Garlet, 209, 237.  
 Garlettwod, 184.  
 ————— sylva — 267, 384.  
 Garlogie, 240, 466.  
 Garnastoun, 91, 380.  
 Garnastouncraig, 91.  
 Garue, 164.  
 Garrioche, v. Gareoche.  
 Garrisburne, 516.  
 Garrisfoord, 516.  
 Garschohill, 216, 344.  
 Garthlie, 335.  
 Gartullie, 363.  
 ————— baronia — 363.  
 ————— parochia — 363.  
 Garook, sylva — 86.  
 Garzeauch, v. Gareoche.  
 Gask, 381, 534.  
 ————— baronia — 381.  
 Gatesyde, 357.  
 Gatus, 371, 420.  
 Gavel, 314. (Govel ?)  
 Geauch, Geacht, 43, 363.  
 Geight, 446, 466.  
 ————— baronia — 446, 448, 466.  
 Gelcomstoun, 365, 395, 403, 421.  
 Geldmill, 497.  
 Gellanes, 242, 363, 466.  
 Gellichill, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Gelliemilne, 261, 293.  
 Gelliemuire, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Gerachtie, 28, 126.  
 Gerrie, v. Garrie.  
 Gibbistoun, 363.

Gilbert-Mylne croft, 242.  
 Gilcomstoun, v. Gelcomstoun.  
 Gilligill, 497. (Gellichill ?)  
 Gillimore vel Gelliemure, 497.  
 Gilmull vel Geldmilne, 497.  
 Gimpstoun, 363.  
 Glak, 152.  
 Glames, Glammis, baronia — 150, 293,  
 497.  
 ————— dominium — 497.  
 Glaschaw vel Glaschea, 336, 440, 455, 547.  
 Glaschell, 344.  
 Glasgow-forrest, v. Glasgow-forrest.  
 Glasgow, 87, 213.  
 Glasgow-ego, 160, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Glasgow-forrest, 73, 139, 160, 261, 293,  
 367, 497.  
 Glaslaws, 321, 488.  
 Glass, Kirktoun de — 287.  
 ————— parochia — 287, 363.  
 Glastermuire, 296.  
 Gleib de Aberdour, 573.  
 Glen, 145.  
 Glenaven, foresta — 508, 509.  
 Glenbeg, 43.  
 Glenbucket, 512.  
 ————— parochia — 512.  
 Glencaithell, 497. (Glenkuthill ?)  
 Glencardine, parochia — 344. v. Glengar-  
 dine.  
 Glencarvie, 550.  
 Glencatt, 84, 496.  
 ————— forresta — 508, 509.  
 Glenculladyr, 76.  
 Glencuthill, v. Glenkuthill.  
 Glendaivachie, v. Glendouachie.  
 Glendouachie, Glendovachie, baronia — 63,  
 160, 213, 261, 263, 293,  
 497.  
 ————— dominium — 263.  
 ————— thanagium — 261, 293, 367,  
 497.  
 Glenernan, 106, 206.  
 Glengardyne, 242.  
 ————— aqua — 242.  
 ————— ecclesia — 466.  
 ————— parochia — 242, 344, 466.  
 Glengarrane, 363.  
 Glenheid, 276, 277, 291, 425.  
 Glenhous, 87, 261, 293, 367, 454, 497,  
 499.  
 Glenkindie, 38.  
 Glenkuthill, 63, 87, 139, 160, 261, 263,  
 293, 377, 454, 497, 499.  
 ————— baronia — 73, 87, 139, 160,  
 261, 263, 293.  
 Glenmelling, 516.  
 Glenmitchell, 497.  
 Glenmuik, Glenmuck, 53, 242, 363.  
 ————— baronia — 242.  
 ————— ecclesia — 53, 466.  
 ————— parochia — 524.  
 Glennestoun, 357, 363.  
 Glenquhairaties, 261.  
 Glenquharie, 293.  
 Glentanner, 53, 242.  
 ————— baronia — 242.  
 ————— Crofta de — 242.  
 ————— dominium — 242.  
 ————— ecclesia — 466.  
 ————— sylva — 363.  
 Globein, 497. v. Gloveny.  
 Gloveny, 261, 293, 367. (Goveny ?)  
 Gonar, 163.  
 Gonyre, 235.  
 Gorauchie, 126. (Gerachtie ?)  
 Gorbell (Auld), 591.  
 Gordonsmylne, 593.  
 Gounds, 501. (Gourds ?)  
 Gourds, 501.  
 Goveny, 160, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Govill, 218, 314, 434, 491.  
 Govin, 422. (Goveny ?)  
 Gowner, 100, 163, 235, 329, 481.  
 Graing, Grange, 213, 363.  
 ————— de Richill, 240.

Grandhame, 266.  
 ————— baronia — 266.  
 Grandoun, 109, 139, 160, 261, 293, 367,  
 497.  
 ————— baronia — 139, 160, 261, 293.  
 Grayisfortrie, 249.  
 Graystane, Graystean, Graystone, 216, 241,  
 287, 312, 344, 363, 466, 470,  
 498.  
 Graystanemilne, 312.  
 Green, Greines, 238, 241, 312.  
 ————— of Abbottishall, 331.  
 Greencottis, 90, 414, 426, 466, 505.  
 Greenfoord, 329, 354.  
 Greenhills of Craigie, 154.  
 Green-inches, 357.  
 Greenmyres, 392.  
 Greischochell, 222.  
 Grentoun, 242.  
 Grishawhill, 470, 498.  
 Groddies, Grodie, 209, 237, 450. (Crodie ?)  
 Grudacraig, 363.  
 Guisnay vel Quisney (Cushnie?), 452, 262,  
 583.  
 ————— baronia — 452.  
 ————— ecclesia — 262, 452, 583.  
 Gullies, 454.  
 Haddo, Haddow, 201, 244, 363, 392, 501.  
 ————— baronia — 392, 501.  
 ————— de Fyvie, 501.  
 Haggischeill, 261, 293.  
 Haggishill, 367.  
 Hairboig, 70, 75, 221, 328, 357, 435, 540.  
 Hairmos, 241, 312.  
 Hairthilles, v. Harthill.  
 Hairwoodhill, 261, 293, 497.  
 Halforrest, 240.  
 Halfuird, 6.  
 Halheid, 18, 151, 172, 243, 458, 470, 498.  
 Halkertoun, 261, 293.  
 Halkhall, 363.  
 Halkhill, 335, 516, 482.  
 Halkhillock, 314, 490.  
 Hallswells, Halsiewells, 104, 143, 187, 242,  
 483.  
 Haltoun, 187, 325, 517.  
 ————— de Auchterhous, 261, 293.  
 ————— de Auchterles, 143, 242.  
 ————— de Fintray, 86.  
 Halwoodhall, 367.  
 Halyden, 526.  
 ————— baronia — 526.  
 ————— dominium — 526.  
 Hardbalinche, Harbalinscht, Harballinche,  
 262, 452, 583.  
 Harlaw, 96, 196, 457, 574.  
 Harthill, 192, 240, 328, 349, 469.  
 ————— baronia — 192.  
 Hartwall, 240.  
 Harwoodhill, v. Hairwoodhill.  
 Hattoun, 517. (Haltoun ?)  
 Hauch, Haughe, 167, 242, 243, 256, 281,  
 382, 425, 466.  
 ————— de Hauchtoun, 55.  
 ————— de Muresk, 90.  
 ————— de Slugartie, 276, 277, 291, 425.  
 Hauchtoun, 493.  
 Haven de Lonmay, 470.  
 Heaven silver, 240.  
 Hedderlick, 435, 442, 480, 518.  
 Hedderwick, 230.  
 Heddrihall, 321.  
 Helnaherkillis, 367. (Belmaheckillis ?)  
 Heucheheid, 225, 466.  
 Hill de Auchrenny, 240.  
 ————— de Beltie, 344.  
 ————— de Cremond, 361.  
 ————— de Keir, 240.  
 ————— de Kimmundie, 240.  
 ————— de Pettie, 501.  
 ————— de Savoy, 456.  
 Hillbray, 60, 207, 329, 391, 392.  
 Hillcairney, 240.  
 Hillend, 240.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX. LOCORUM.

Hill-faulds de Carmuk, 331.  
Hillheid de Camalegie, 399.  
Hillock, 505.  
Hillockheid, 287.  
Hillsyde, 107, 114, 129, 290, 430.  
Hiltoun, 78, 287, 312, 344, 363, 412, 470, 485, 498.  
—— baronia — 412, 485.  
Hirneley, 466.  
Hisles, 516.  
Holme, 57, 185.  
Holmilne, Hoilmylne, 114, 430.  
Homecruik, 476.  
Hospitalium de Balhaggartie, 357.  
Hospitium de Murthlak, 125.  
How de Skelmuir, 476.  
Howfasyde, 329.  
Howfurde, 81.  
Humbleiskarne, Humleiscairne, 335, 582.  
Hungriehill, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
Huntlie, 212.  
—— baronia — 53, 242, 260, 409, 565.  
—— comitatus — 242.  
—— dominium — 53, 242, 260, 330, 369, 409, 587.  
—— marchionatus — 90, 216, 330, 344, 469, 470, 498.  
—— regalitas — 469.  
Jackstoun, 132, 261, 269, 293, 367, 497, 501.  
Jacobi (Sancti), altare — 147, 585.  
Iden, 57.  
Idiacks, 363.  
Inch, Inche, 178, 425, 430, 442, 480, 593.  
—— burgum baroniæ — 442, 480.  
—— Kirkstoun de — 194.  
—— parochia — 178, 209, 362, 461, 480, 510.  
—— de Cultar, 114, 430.  
—— de Mylntoun, 276, 277, 291, 425.  
Inchbair, 256, 466.  
Inchbrek, 139, 160, 261, 293, 367, 497, 499.  
Inchdrouat, Inchdrovat, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
Inchemarnok, 242, 363.  
Inchemore, 240.  
Inchevan, 261, 293.  
Inchmill, 109.  
Inchrowatt, 293, 367. (Inchdrowat ?)  
Inchtomack, 242, 363.  
Inchven, 293. v. Inchevan.  
Indego, 470, 498.  
Informantyne, 583.  
Infoumartyne, 452.  
Ingezeane, 210, 242, 324.  
Inglitoun, 132, 261, 281, 293.  
Innerallachie, Innerellochie, v. Inverallachie.  
Innercharne, 267.  
Innerernan, 106, 206.  
Innerglassie, 285.  
Innerkethnie, parochia — 488.  
—— ecclesia — 516.  
Innernochtie, parochia — 550.  
Innernorth, 185, 236, 456.  
Innernytie, 240.  
Innerourie, v. Innerurie.  
Innerquhomrie, 240.  
Innerramsay, 195, 357.  
—— capella — 195, 357.  
Innerugie, v. Inverougie.  
Innerurie, burgum — 563.  
—— Davachlandis de — 281.  
—— ecclesia — 194.  
—— Overboat de — 281.  
—— parochia — 270, 281, 336, 398, 457.  
Innervedie, 236.  
Inneteire, 213.  
Insche, v. Inch.  
Inver, 210, 324, 543.  
Inverallachie, 185, 350, 500, 513, 589.  
—— baronia — 500, 513, 589.  
—— lacus — 185, 350.  
Invermarkie, 242, 287, 363.

Invernothie, 202. (Innernochtie ?)  
Inverthernie, 184, 384, 538.  
Inverugie, aqua — 240.  
—— baronia — 240.  
—— dominium — 240, 377.  
Inzeane, 242, 324.  
Johnsleyes, 194.  
Johnstoun, 132, 255, 404.  
—— baronia — 132, 404, 413, 503.  
Innesyd vel Ironsyd, 43, 216, 222, 344, 470, 498.  
Isakstoun, 281.  
Ithan, v. Ythan.  
Ithansyde, v. Ythansyde.  
Ittingstoun, 363.  
Kabrarhe, v. Cabrack.  
Kaikinsche (Caibinsche ?), 240, 241, 312.  
Kairne, v. Cairne.  
Kandezekell, 363.  
Kandred (Kendord vel Chandord ?), 243.  
Karnachden, 363.  
Karnelob, 111.  
Kayliemyre, 324.  
Keandacraige, 106, 206, 242, 363, 466.  
Kearnemoir, 209. v. Cairnmoir.  
Keathokmylne, 347, 462.  
Kebbeltie, 363.  
Kebbetie, Kebitie, 168, 242.  
Keig, 242.  
—— baronia — 167, 242.  
—— dominium — 298.  
Keigisley, 132.  
Keir, Hill de — 240.  
Keirthin, 319.  
Keith, baronia — 242.  
—— ecclesia — 213.  
—— (Wester), 293.  
Keithinsche, burgum baroniæ — 240.  
Kellie, 286, 393.  
—— baronia — 92, 103, 112, 227, 286, 393, 476, 560.  
—— Maynes de — 286.  
—— Mylnetoun de — 286.  
—— Newpark de — 217, 286.  
Kelliequharne, v. Killiquharne.  
Kemnay, 276, 277, 291, 344, 425.  
—— Auld Maynes de — 276, 277, 291, 425.  
—— Littil Maynes de — 276, 291, 425.  
—— baronia — 276, 277, 291, 299, 300, 344, 425.  
—— Milntoun de — 276, 291, 425.  
—— parochia — 276, 277, 299, 300, 344, 425.  
—— port et heavin de — 344.  
Kendill, 361.  
Kendord, 466.  
Kendores, 466.  
Kennethmont, v. Kynmethmont.  
Kethockmilne, v. Keathokmylne.  
Ketins, 497.  
—— baronia — 497.  
Keyth, v. Keith.  
Kilblaine, 242, 481.  
—— de Bog, 346.  
Kilblenie, 100, 163.  
Kildrumy, baronia — 280.  
—— burgum baroniæ — 55.  
Kilhies, 57.  
Killiquharne, 209, 237.  
Kilmathillie, 446.  
Kilmortoun, 233.  
Kilmukis, 90, 216, 344, 498.  
Kiltoun, 261, 293.  
Kimney, 344, v. Kemnay.  
Kinairnie, parochia — 239.  
Kinaldie, v. Kinnaldie.  
Kinawine, 393.  
Kinbean, Kinbeinie, Kinbene, 261, 293, 367, 454, 497, 499.  
Kinbethok, parochia — 213, 425.  
Kinboig, 185, 188.  
Kinbrune, 41, 64.  
Kincairne, 423.

Kincarnie, parochia — 423. (Kincardine ?)  
Kincardine, parochia — 351.  
Kincardin-Oueill, parochia — 216, 344.  
Kincathie, 478.  
Kincraigie, 42, 228, 298, 242, 363, 426, 505, 572.  
Kindochart, Kindrochart, ecclesia — 227.  
Kindowart, v. Kinedward.  
Kindroch, Kindrocht, Kindrochties, 185, 216, 335, 344, 470, 498.  
Kinedward, Kinedwart, baronia — 23, 57, 238, 293, 391, 537.  
—— ecclesia — 240.  
—— parochia — 47, 238, 261, 293, 380, 382, 454.  
Kingcassir, 185.  
Kingdowart, v. Kinedward.  
Kingfoord, 321, 488.  
Kinghorn, comitatus — 497.  
Kinglassie, 188.  
Kingseat, 150, 293, 401, 464.  
Kingtore, v. Kintore.  
Kinguidie, 70, 329, 354, 581.  
Kingusic, 354.  
Kingzaltie, v. Kinzaltie.  
Kinkarnoneill, v. Kincardine-Oneill.  
Kinkell, 29, 470, 572, 597.  
—— parochia — 118, 213, 216, 230, 344, 366, 370, 428, 429, 470, 498, 572, 597.  
—— Kirkstoun de — 298.  
Kinknackie, 369.  
Kinknokie, 487.  
Kinknokne, 72.  
Kinkouis, 242.  
Kinlesail, 450.  
Kinloss, 153, 285.  
—— baronia — 153, 285.  
—— dominium — 153, 285, 525.  
Kinminitie, 469, 508.  
Kinmundie, 8, 72, 236, 240, 258, 260, 282, 288, 369, 468, 487.  
—— baronia — 31, 72, 110, 260, 288, 369, 399, 487.  
—— Mons de — 529.  
—— Ward de — 278.  
Kinnadie, 353, v. Kinnaldie.  
Kinnaldie, 33, 40, 49, 67, 209, 237, 353, 450, 468.  
—— baronia — 33, 67, 71, 209, 237, 450.  
Kinnarachie, 485, v. Kinnarochy ?  
Kinnarochy, 79, 88, 412, 485. (Kyncharochy ?)  
Kinnedie, v. Kinawdie.  
Kinnellar, 24, 25, 240, 326, 327, 468.  
—— baronia — 240.  
—— Kirkstoun de — 326, 327, 332.  
—— parochia — 326, 327, 332, 468, 529.  
Kinnermeit, 80, 251, 382.  
—— Brigend de — de 251.  
Kinnertie, 208, 344, 470, 498.  
—— Aldtoun de — 208, 470.  
—— baronia — 208, 344, 470, 498.  
Kinninmonth, 241, 312.  
Kinpark, 565.  
Kinrossie, 315.  
—— Thornegrein of — 315.  
—— Southtoun of — 315.  
—— Newhall of — 315.  
—— Miln of — 315.  
Kinstair, 255.  
Kintacher, 363.  
Kintoche, 242.  
Kintor, 160, 240, 261, 293, 367, 377, 497.  
—— baronia — 226, 240, 377.  
—— ecclesia — 240.  
—— parochia — 302, 529.  
—— thanagium — 29, 145, 353, 468.  
Kinudie, v. Kinnawdie vel Kinaldie ?  
Kinzaltie, 261, 293.  
—— baronia — 261, 293.  
Kippertie, 363.  
Kirk of Bourtie, 329.  
Kirkas (Over), 363.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Kirkhill, 331, 363, 412, 432, 478, 485, 494.  
 Kirkinhill, 382.  
 Kirkland de Forge, 516.  
 Kirklandis de Chrystiskirk, 178.  
 Kirklaw, 402, 465.  
 Kirkneis, 363.  
 Kirkpleugh de Premnay, 518.  
 Kirkseat, 363.  
 Kirksyde pottis, piscatio — 6.  
 Kirktoon, 242, 359, 363, 402, 465, 466.  
 — de Anoford (Awford ?), 351.  
 — de Bandchorie-ternane, 344.  
 — de Bothelnie, 481.  
 — de Bourtie, 199, 235, 329.  
 — de Colsalmond, 275, 357.  
 — de Deir, 240.  
 — de Drumblait, 6, 311, 492.  
 — de Dyce, 145.  
 — de Echt, 129, 290.  
 — de Echtnokquhairne, 107, 290.  
 — de Fyvie, 189, 359, 402, 465, 501.  
 — de Glass, 287.  
 — de Insche, 194.  
 — de Kinellar, 326, 327, 332.  
 — de Kinkell, 298.  
 — de Kinmoir, 363.  
 — de Locheall, 81.  
 — de Ochterless, 104.  
 — de Oyne, 328, 357, 469.  
 — de Phillorthe, 185.  
 — de Premnay, 436, 482, 518.  
 — de Rayne, 469.  
 — de Ruthven, 363.  
 — de Skene, 240.  
 — de Tarves, 186, 189, 286, 393.  
 — de Tyrie, 185, 250.  
 Kittins, baronia — 261, 293.  
 Kittoun, 293. (Kiltoun ?)  
 Knappernay, 405, 406, 432.  
 Knawin, 286.  
 Knightsmill, 311, 492.  
 Knobollochie, 457.  
 Knockinglens (vel Knockingleuis), baronia—  
 336, 440, 455.  
 — Mideltoun of — 336.  
 Knokandauche, 213.  
 Knokdin, 293. (Knokin ?)  
 Knokdow, 466.  
 Knokguies, 466.  
 Knokin, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Knokinblebis, 270. (Knokinblewis ?)  
 Knokinblewis (vel Knokinlewis), 270, 336, 547.  
 Knokinlewis, 336.  
 Knockinglas, 195, 357.  
 — capella — 195.  
 Knokisknow, 84.  
 Knok-Leyth, 104, 143, 187, 236, 242, 483, 517.  
 — baronia — 242.  
 Knokoshie, 432.  
 Knoksowle, 33, 40, 49, 67, 209, 237.  
 Knokthy, 262, 452, 583.  
 Knokwhairne, 343.  
 Knowhead, 470, 498, 505.  
 Knowheadhillock, 426.  
 Kremondgorth, v. Crimondgorth.  
 Kumschie, 111.  
 Kyldrumie, v. Kildrumie.  
 Kynawdie, v. Kinnaldie.  
 Kyncharochie, 88. (Kinnarochy ?)  
 Kyncraigie, v. Kincraigie.  
 Kyndrimmie, 108. (Kildrummie ?)  
 Kyndowart, v. Kindowart, Kinedwart.  
 Kynell, 213. v. Kinkell.  
 Kynfawnes, 1.  
 Kynkell, v. Kinkell.  
 Kynkene, 87.  
 Kynmoir, 242, 363.  
 Kynmondy, v. Kinnundie.  
 Kynmukis (Kilmukis ?), 90, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
 Kynn (Littil), 212.  
 Kynnaird, 156.

Kynnairdisfauld, 204.  
 Kynndie, v. Kinudie, Kinnaldie.  
 Kynnellar, v. Kinnellar.  
 Kynnermeit, v. Kinnermeit.  
 Kynnethmont (Kennethmount ?), 178.  
 — parochia — 178, 229, 482, 494.  
 Kyntor, v. Kintor.  
 Lachintillie (Lauchintullie ?), 226, 240.  
 Lachtis (vel Lastis), 114, 430.  
 Lacus, v. Auchterhous, — Bishopsloch, —  
 Chandmoir, — Innerallachie, — Gray-  
 stane, — Skeyne.  
 Lady altar, 240.  
 Ladyboig, 143, 242.  
 Ladyiscroft, 473.  
 Laichlandis, 367, 401.  
 Landowertoun de Dyce, 132.  
 Lambermuir, 183, 484.  
 Lambhill, 481.  
 Lamochrie, 496.  
 Langhill, 236.  
 Langedrik, 84.  
 Langmuire, 240.  
 Langschawbray, 104, 143, 187, 242, 483.  
 — (Lenschavebrae ?)  
 Langsyd, 354.  
 — parochia — 355.  
 Lairg, 363.  
 Largie, 237.  
 Largie-inche, 178.  
 Largis, 209. (Lergie ?)  
 Largneis, 216, 470, 498.  
 Largues, 344. (Largneis ?)  
 Larie, 242, 466.  
 Lastis, 114, 430, 566. (Lachtis ?)  
 Lathers, v. Leathers.  
 Lauchintullie, v. Lachintillie.  
 Laverokhillock, 241, 312.  
 Laurentii (Sancti), altare — 70, 581.  
 Leadmorlauch, 242.  
 Leatheris, 321, 382, 488.  
 — baronia — 488.  
 Ledaucht, v. Leddauch.  
 Leddauch, 240, 529.  
 Ledinghames, 357. (Lethinghame ?)  
 Legatis, v. Leggat.  
 Leggaltoun, 483.  
 Leggat, 281, 374, 386.  
 Legget-Favelles, 132.  
 Legisden, 457.  
 Lemnahouse, 454.  
 Lemnay, vel Lenmay, (Lonmay ?) — 216.  
 — ecclesia — 216.  
 — parochia — 500.  
 Lemness, v. Leneis.  
 Leneis, Lennis, Lennes, 261, 263, 293, 367.  
 Lenmay (Lonmay ?), 216, 470, 498, 500.  
 — ecclesia — 216, 498.  
 — parochia — 500.  
 Lenrehous, 499.  
 Lenros, 497.  
 Lenschache, 143.  
 Lenschachebray, 143. (Langschawbray ?)  
 Lenschave, 242.  
 Lenschavebray, 143, 242.  
 Lenschawbrae, v. Langschawbray.  
 Lenturk, 254, 344, 470, 498, 551.  
 — baronia — 254, 344, 470, 498, 551.  
 Lentush, vel Lentusk, 469. v. Lenturk.  
 Lergie, 194, 209, 237, 344, 363.  
 Leschangis, Leschangie, 276, 277, 291, 425.  
 Leslie, 115, 158, 482.  
 — baronia — 115, 178, 482.  
 — dominium — 180.  
 — parochia — 255, 404.  
 — vicaria — 158.  
 Lesliescroft, 235.  
 Leslie-Forbes, baronia — 482.  
 Leslie-quarter, 155, 242.  
 Lesmoir, 242, 260, 363.  
 Lessindrum, 311, 492, 577.

Lessindrum, baronia — 89, 311, 577.  
 — Davach of — 311.  
 — Leyes of — 311.  
 — Maines of — 311, 492.  
 — Overtoun de — 311.  
 — Tennendrie of — 311, 492.  
 Lethers, v. Leatheris.  
 Lethindie, 255.  
 Lethindie, (vel Lethintie), 32, 133, 134, 160, 293, 367.  
 Lethintie (Leythynthy ?), 261, 446, 466, 497, 588.  
 Lethinghame (Ledinghame ?), 275.  
 Lettir de Skeyne, 46.  
 Leuchlands, 78, 150, 293, 464. (Laich-  
 lands ?)  
 Leverokhillock, v. Laverokhillock.  
 Leusk vel Luesk, 192, 469.  
 Leyis, 216, 344, 470, 498, 592.  
 — de Lessindrume, 311, 492.  
 — of Tullochaddie, 242.  
 Leyludge, 240.  
 Leytame, 439.  
 Leythynthy, v. Lethintie.  
 Leytoun, 358, 389.  
 Lichnot, 525.  
 Lidmoir, 241, 312.  
 Liklieheid, 96, 167, 482.  
 Lin, 239.  
 Linardauche, 106, 206.  
 Lindoris, dominium — 194, 209, 237.  
 — regalitas — 64, 90, 178, 216, 230, 306, 337, 344, 357, 360, 436, 442, 470, 480, 494, 498, 518, 595.  
 Lindrum, 319.  
 Littertie, 380.  
 Littill Abercattie, 242, 334.  
 — Ardo, 268, 423.  
 — Ardoch, 446.  
 — Arnage, 135, 412, 485.  
 — Atrochie, 417.  
 — Auchdoche, 216, 344.  
 — Auchmacoy, 417, 535, 562.  
 — Auchquheoch, 222, 470, 498.  
 — Auchridie, 240.  
 — Auchrye, 241, 312, 575.  
 — Bannagoakis, 92.  
 — Blyths, 87, 293, 497. v. Litill Byiths.  
 — Boddom, 240.  
 — Brounhill, 319.  
 — Byiths, 261, 263, 367, 454, 499.  
 — Candmoir, 243. (Chandmoir ?)  
 — Candores, 363. (Candord ?)  
 — Carnday, 168.  
 — Chandmoir, 242.  
 — Clintertie, 297, 502.  
 — Colp, 319, 511.  
 — Colquhed, 242.  
 — Culquholdstoune, 242.  
 — Drumquhendill, 185, 412.  
 — Ettrick, 240.  
 — Foargue, 516.  
 — Folay, 44, 127.  
 — Fynnairsie, 22, 157, 447.  
 — Gavil, 314. (Govill ?)  
 — Geicht (Geycht), 2, 446, 466.  
 — Gillanes, 242, 466.  
 — Govill, 218, 491.  
 — Gourds vel Gounds, 501.  
 — Innerernan, 106, 206.  
 — Kendores, 466.  
 — Kincraigie, 426, 505.  
 — Kinnadie, 353.  
 — Kinnaldies, 468.  
 — Kynn, 212.  
 — Ledinghames, 357.  
 — Maynes de Kemnay, 276, 277, 291, 425.  
 — Meldrum, 10, 61, 192.  
 — Methick, v. Methlick.  
 — Methlick, 160, 261, 268, 286, 293, 367, 438, 497.  
 — Muirhouse, 367.  
 — Mylne, 237, 329, 363.  
 — Mylne de Essilmonth, 209, 237.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Littill Sauchan, 242.  
 ——— Tolmaids, 242, 363.  
 Loan, 492.  
 Locall, 344. (Locheall ?)  
 Locartsfield, 295, 320.  
 Lochall, v. Locheall.  
 Lochart, 130.  
 Lochhartfeld, 320. (Locartsfield ?)  
 Lochboig, 242.  
 Locheall, Kirkcoun de — 81.  
 ——— parochia — 81, 213, 254, 344,  
 445, 470, 498.  
 Lochell, v. Locheall.  
 Lochells, 578.  
 Loches (Waster), 213.  
 Lochill, Lochillis, 111, 125, 244, 314, 371,  
 420, 490.  
 Lochinans, (Lochmans ?) 344.  
 Lochlands, 464. (Leuchlands ?)  
 Lochmaines, Lochmans, 96, 216, 344, 498.  
 Lochmans subtus sylvia, 470.  
 Lochnoch, 153, 285.  
 Lochtulliche, 132, 281.  
 Logie, 242, 319, 345.  
 ——— ecclesia — 209, 237.  
 ——— parochia — 498, 562.  
 Logie-Aldtoun, v. Logie-Auldoun.  
 Logie-Auldoun, 104, 143, 175, 187, 242.  
 ——— Buss de — 242.  
 Logie-Buchan, 488.  
 ——— parochia — 193, 252, 345,  
 376, 416, 417, 432, 535.  
 Logie-Crimond, 420.  
 Logiedurno, Logie-Durnoch, 82.  
 ——— ecclesia — 194.  
 ——— parochia — 82, 133, 134, 352,  
 357, 378, 457, 477, 588.  
 Logiemar, parochia — 216, 344, 470, 498.  
 Logie-Ruf, 27, 329.  
 Longley, 371, 420.  
 ——— parochia — 387.  
 ——— de Garbet, 394.  
 Longsyd, 354. v. Langsyd.  
 ——— parochia — 355.  
 Lonmay, 216, 470, 498, 500.  
 ——— ecclesia — 470, 498.  
 ——— parochia — 241, 312, 350, 470,  
 498, 500, 513.  
 ——— heavin de — 470.  
 ——— portus de — 498.  
 Lonsyde, 81.  
 Lostragie, 319.  
 Lrarnes, (?) 392.  
 Luchlandis, v. Leuchlands.  
 Luchorie, sylvia — 38.  
 Ludmoir, v. Lidmoir.  
 Ludquharne, 112.  
 Luesk (Leusk), 192, 328, 451, 469.  
 Lumphannan, baronia — 1, 74, 247, 325,  
 375, 443.  
 ——— Craigtoun de — 325.  
 ——— parochia — 426, 444, 230,  
 325, 505.  
 Lundoris, v. Lindoris.  
 Lunfanan, v. Lumphanan.  
 Lurekindie, 363.  
 Lurgis, 587.  
 Lyes, v. Leyis.  
 Lymnoe, 587.  
 Lynnardache, v. Linardauche.  
 Lyon et Glamis, dominium — 497.  
 Lyonismill, 586.

Macharii, Sancti, parochia — v. Mauchar St.  
 Machtrie, Mackterrie, Mactarrie, Magtarrie,  
 99, 375, 481, 501, 520.  
 Mackieshillock, 481.  
 Maidlairs, 539.  
 Mainis de Bairnis, 75.  
 Mairdrum, 81, 363.  
 Maktarrie, v. Mackterrie, Machtrie.  
 Maltmansmyres, 516.  
 Mamure, 466.  
 Mandurnoch, v. Mondurno.  
 Manecht, v. Monecht.

Mans de Allan, (Ellon ?), 525.  
 Mansus Thesaurarii de Aberdein, 137.  
 ——— vicarii de Aberdour, 573.  
 Mar, comitatus — 55, 119, 227, 344.  
 ——— dominium — 22, 38, 157, 344, 470,  
 498, 580.  
 Marchionatus, v. Huntlie.  
 Mariæ, divæ, capellania — 240.  
 ——— virginis, altare — 70.  
 Mariecoulter, baronia — 182.  
 Mariefauld, 242.  
 Mariewall, v. Marywell.  
 Marles, 321, 382.  
 Marnoch, 476.  
 Marres de Ardfork, 329.  
 Marydykis, 189.  
 Marywell, Marywells, 363, 426, 466, 505.  
 Maucher, St. baronia — 282.  
 Maucharrii divi, vel Maucharrii Sancti, paro-  
 chia — 94, 149, 218, 225, 266,  
 273, 278, 282, 283, 313, 314,  
 339, 347, 365, 427, 434, 460,  
 462, 490, 502, 507, 593.  
 ——— Schyra — 282.  
 Maucharfuird, 554.  
 Mauricii, divi, parochia — 142, 292, 297.  
 (St. Macher ?)  
 Mayes croft, 236.  
 Maynes, 240, 481.  
 ——— de Abirdour, 209, 237.  
 ——— of Arnage, 183, 484.  
 ——— de Auchterhouse, 261.  
 ——— de Balblair, 423.  
 ——— de Balquhallie, 319.  
 ——— de Barnes, 221, 328, 435.  
 ——— de Blair, 329, 354.  
 ——— de Carmucks, 432.  
 ——— de Cremond, 222, 346.  
 ——— de Cubairdie, 308.  
 ——— de Dalgatie, 307.  
 ——— de Drumbrek, 571.  
 ——— de Elbrick, 339.  
 ——— de Essilmont, 237.  
 ——— de Hearthill, 349.  
 ——— de Kellie, 286, 393.  
 ——— de Kemnay, 425.  
 ——— de Lathers, 321.  
 ——— de Lessindrum, 311, 492.  
 ——— de Meanie, 439.  
 ——— de Meldrum, 100, 329.  
 ——— de Monymusk, 324.  
 ——— de Muresk, 382.  
 ——— de Murthill, 486.  
 ——— de Pitcaple, 457.  
 ——— de Pitmedden, 329.  
 ——— de Streichen, 335.  
 ——— de Udoche, 241.  
 Meadow of Abbotishall, 331.  
 Meanie, 358, 389, 439.  
 ——— baronia — 358, 389, 439.  
 Meikill Abercattie, 244, 334.  
 ——— Ardoch, 446.  
 ——— Artrochie, 241.  
 ——— Auchdoche, 216.  
 ——— Aucheoche, 214, 470, 498.  
 ——— Auchiloche, 344.  
 ——— Auchmakoy, 23, 537, 416, 417.  
 ——— Auchorthie, 560.  
 ——— Auchredie, 240.  
 ——— Auchrye, 321.  
 ——— Balmakellie, 43.  
 ——— Bannagoaks, 92.  
 ——— Bathnakellie, 216, 344. (Balma-  
 kellie ?)  
 ——— Boddome, 240.  
 ——— Bomakellies, 470. (Balmakellie ?)  
 ——— Brounhill, 312.  
 ——— Byith, 454, 575.  
 ——— Candore, 363.  
 ——— Chandmoir, 242.  
 ——— Colp, 319.  
 ——— Creichie, 130, 216, 498.  
 ——— Cruchie, 344, 470. (Creichie ?)  
 ——— Culquhaldstoune, 242.  
 ——— Culsche, 242, 470, 498.  
 ——— Cults, 243, 344, 498.

Meikill Drumquhendill, 26, 184, 267,  
 384, 549.  
 ——— Durno, 378.  
 ——— Ettrick, 240.  
 ——— Endovie, 146, 165.  
 ——— Fynairsie, 22, 157, 447.  
 ——— Cellanes, 242, 466.  
 ——— Glasgow, 169.  
 ——— Gounds vel Gourds, 501.  
 ——— Innerernane, 106, 206.  
 ——— Kendores, 466.  
 ——— Kinaldies, 468.  
 ——— Kincraigie, 426, 505.  
 ——— Kinnadie, 353. (Kinaldie ?)  
 ——— Kinnertie, 208, 344, 470, 498.  
 ——— Methlick, 392.  
 ——— baronia — 201.  
 ——— Murehous, 367.  
 ——— Mylnecroft, 339, 427, 460.  
 ——— Sauchin, 242, 363, 415, 515.  
 ——— Sigget, 26, 184, 267, 384.  
 ——— Tolmaids, 242, 363.  
 ——— Wardes, 194, 209, 237.  
 ——— Warthill, 103, 261, 293.  
 ——— capella — 195.  
 Meinsie, 105, 188.  
 ——— Waulk milne de — 185.  
 Meldrum, 100, 163, 235, 329, 481.  
 ——— baronia — 100, 163, 235, 329,  
 481.  
 ——— Little — 10, 61, 193.  
 Melgonie, 209, 237. (Melgoune ?)  
 Melgoune, 67, 450.  
 Memsie, v. Meinsie.  
 Menmoir, Over et Nether — 81.  
 Methick, v. Methlick.  
 Methlick, 160, 201, 261, 268, 286, 293,  
 367, 392, 497.  
 ——— parochia — 268, 286, 393, 412,  
 423, 438, 453.  
 Michael-fair, 298.  
 Midapties, 514.  
 Midbeltie, 236.  
 Middelhill, 321.  
 Middelmure, 446.  
 Middlesee, v. Middle-Essie.  
 Middlethrid, 210, 324.  
 Middleton, 287, 395, 421.  
 ——— de Knockinblews vel Knock-  
 inglews, 336, 547.  
 Midmar, 242, 423.  
 ——— baronia — 242, 363, 423.  
 ——— parochia — 375, 423, 587.  
 Midseat, 242.  
 Midsummercairne, 481.  
 Midtoun de Davidstoun, 242.  
 Middle Blakfuird, 104, 517.  
 ——— Boyndlie, 450.  
 ——— Comistie, 516.  
 ——— Creichie, 19.  
 ——— Disblair, 595.  
 ——— Essie, 387.  
 ——— Gullies, 454.  
 ——— Kinnertie, 208, 344, 470.  
 ——— Pitfoddells, 395, 403, 421.  
 ——— Toweis, 108.  
 Migmar, parochia — 587. (Midmar ?)  
 Migvie, 265.  
 ——— ecclesia — 227.  
 Milbine, 240.  
 Milbrecks, 72, 369, 446, 466, 487.  
 Milgonie, v. Melgonie, Melgoune.  
 Millholl, 375.  
 Milnabigging, 482.  
 Milnboig, 75, 221, 328, 435, 510.  
 Milnbowie, 377.  
 Milnbreck, v. Milbrecks.  
 Milncroft, 194, 240, 241, 282, 312, 314,  
 427.  
 Milne de Beltie, 344.  
 Milnefieldfauld, 466.  
 Milnefuird, 240.  
 Milnhauche, 469.  
 Milnhill, 72, 273, 363, 369, 487.  
 ——— de Echt, 124, 447.  
 Milnhillcroft, 255.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Milnseat, 321, 382, 553.  
 Milntoun, 75, 183, 216, 221, 241, 243, 291, 312, 317, 328, 363, 435, 445, 466, 470, 484, 485, 498, 540.  
 ——— de Arnage, 412, 485.  
 ——— de Calquholdstane, 242.  
 ——— de Carncoulie, 81.  
 ——— de Caskieben, 281.  
 ——— de Cragievar, 194.  
 ——— de Culsche, 242.  
 ——— de Foulismowat, 445.  
 ——— de Kellie, 286, 393.  
 ——— de Kemuay, 276, 277, 291, 425.  
 ——— de Noth, 363.  
 Minimoine, 497. (Munnenies?)  
 Minnes, 501.  
 ——— baronia — 501.  
 Mintla, 240.  
 Moat, 315.  
 Mogat, 565.  
 Moithlit, 81.  
 Moltonbroy, 344. (Muttonebray?)  
 Monasterium, v. Deir.  
 Mondarno, 293, v. Mondurno.  
 Mondavein, (Monerdaveine?) 344, 470, 498.  
 Mondorno, Mondurno, (Mandurnoch?), 78, 150, 189, 293, 359, 367, 401, 402, 464, 465.  
 Monecht, 22, 124, 157, 344, 447, 470, 498.  
 Monerdaveine, 466.  
 Mongrie, 81.  
 Monicabbok, 16, 218, 339, 427, 460.  
 ——— baronia — 207, 314, 434, 591.  
 ——— parochia — 388.  
 ——— ecclesia — 16.  
 Moniebleatoun, 261, 293, 367, 497. (Montblaitoun?)  
 Monifait, 206. (Mouniefuite?)  
 Monimonay, Monmonay, (Minimoine?), 261, 293, 367.  
 Monimusk, v. Monymusk.  
 Monkegy, Montkegie, 64.  
 ——— parochia — 281, 361.  
 ——— ecclesia — 194.  
 Monkishill, 189, 220, 226, 240, 242, 359, 402, 446, 465, 520.  
 Monlettie, 446. (Moulettie?)  
 Monmonay, v. Monimonay.  
 Monquhiter, 321.  
 Montblaitoun, v. Moniebleatoun.  
 Montblairie, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 ——— baronia — 261, 293.  
 Montcoffer, 6, 422.  
 ——— dominium — 56.  
 Monteath, 446.  
 Montgarie, 255.  
 Monymusk, 210, 227, 324, 543.  
 ——— aqua — 324.  
 ——— Auldtoun de — 210.  
 ——— baronia — 210, 242, 324, 543.  
 ——— burgum baronia — 210, 324.  
 ——— dominium — 210, 298, 324, 543.  
 ——— domus de — 210.  
 ——— parochia — 144, 210, 324, 334, 340, 543.  
 ——— pastura — 210, 324.  
 ——— prioratus de — 227.  
 ——— priores — 210, 324.  
 ——— villa de — 210, 324.  
 ——— pettis de — 210, 324.  
 ——— tenandria — 324.  
 Moortoun, v. Muirtoun.  
 Morham, 228. (Norham?)  
 Morleis, 125.  
 Mortlick, 333. (Murthlak?)  
 Mortylach, v. Murthlack.  
 Morven, forresta — 466.  
 Morving, 237, 242, 363, 450.  
 Moss de Aldtoun of Halheid, 243.  
 ——— Ardforke, 329.  
 ——— Craigearne, 324.  
 ——— Pervinnies, 507.

Mostoun, 242, 252, 363, 376, 432, 466, 494.  
 ——— de Carvechin, 399.  
 Moulettie, 453, 446, 560.  
 Mouniefuite, 106.  
 Mountblairie, v. Montblairie.  
 Moutle, 317.  
 Muir, 524.  
 Muirhous, 293, 367. (Murhous?)  
 Muirtoun, 41, 42, 54, 64, 168, 199, 208, 223, 228, 235, 242, 281, 298, 329, 344, 361, 415, 466, 470, 498, 515, 516, 572.  
 ——— de Cors, 228.  
 Mukwell, 236, 456.  
 Munkishill, v. Monkishill.  
 Munckisholme, 240.  
 Munnenies, 497.  
 Munnudaven, 242. (Monerdavein, Mondavein?)  
 Mures, 423.  
 ——— de Fyvie, 481.  
 Muresk, 382, 488.  
 ——— baronia — 90.  
 ——— haugh of — 90.  
 ——— moss de — 321.  
 Muirfudlands, 501. (Murefundlands?)  
 Murefundlands, 99, 481, 501.  
 Murhills, 338.  
 Murker, Murcour, 347, 462.  
 Murthill, 486.  
 ——— baronia — 216, 344, 486, 555.  
 ——— brewhouse de — 555.  
 ——— Mains de — 486.  
 ——— pratum de — 486.  
 ——— Schyra — 90, 296, 555.  
 Murthlak hospitium — 125, 578. (Mortlik, Mortylach?)  
 ——— mansus de — 578.  
 Mutehillok, 72, 110, 260, 288.  
 Muthell, baronia — 152.  
 Muttonebray, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
 Mylboy, 529.  
 Mylford, Crofts Edwardi — 529.  
 Mylnetoun et composita, v. in Milntoun.  
 Mynnes, 48, v. Minnes.  
 Myrehous, Myrehouses, 261, 293, 497.  
 Myresyde, 112.  
 Myriedykis, 501.  
 Myttes, 363.

Nather et composita, v. Nether.  
 Nether Alshallochs, 516.  
 ——— Altarlands de Foverane, 240.  
 ——— Ardmar, 367. (Ardmoir?)  
 ——— Ardmoir, 87, 261, 293, 329.  
 ——— Assuanlie, 565.  
 ——— Auchindrung, 242.  
 ——— Auchinquothies, 276, 291.  
 ——— Auchmoir, 160.  
 ——— Auchnagorth, 454.  
 ——— Auldmuir, 97.  
 ——— Auquithies, 425.  
 ——— Balnacraigs, 242, 466.  
 ——— Balnastraid, 216.  
 ——— Balnastrunes, 363.  
 ——— Balvads, 466.  
 ——— Blakfurd, 104.  
 ——— Boddum, 58, 510, 544.  
 ——— Boddomends, 466.  
 ——— Bountie (Bourtie?) 466.  
 ——— Bourmidall, 324.  
 ——— Cardyne, 192, 328, 349.  
 ——— Carnday, 239.  
 ——— Coalhill, 331.  
 ——— Cotburnes, 380.  
 ——— Coutlaw, 114, 430, 566.  
 ——— Crechnalaid, 481.  
 ——— Cremond, 281.  
 ——— Davachies, 240.  
 ——— Deucheris, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 ——— Drumdelgie, 242.  
 ——— Dyce, 145.  
 ——— Etimidle, 488.

Nether Formastoun, 242.  
 ——— Kinzaltie, 261, 293.  
 ——— Menmoir, 81.  
 ——— Mondurno, 150, 293, 367, 401, 464.  
 ——— Muirfundland, 99, 481.  
 ——— Peltullie, 185.  
 ——— Perslie, 266.  
 ——— Polglassie, 321.  
 ——— Powbeggis, 363.  
 ——— Ruthven, 344, 470, 498, 592.  
 ——— Suanfurde, 99, 501.  
 ——— Tillimalds, 454.  
 ——— Torries, 380.  
 ——— Toweis, 108.  
 ——— Tulloch, 334, 340.  
 ——— Tullochie, 242.  
 ——— Tulrillis, 481.  
 ——— Woodheid, 241, 312.  
 Nethergarlet, 209, 237, 450.  
 Netherhauch, 593.  
 Netherhill de Savak, 560.  
 Nethertoun, 242, 287, 369, 420, 487.  
 ——— de Cremondgorthie, 371.  
 Nevay, 293.  
 ——— baronia — 261, 293.  
 Newbiging, 155, 230, 242, 482.  
 ——— Broomhill de — 283.  
 Newburgh, 121, 584.  
 ——— baronia — 121, 584.  
 ——— burgum — 584.  
 ——— capella — 584.  
 Newbyth, baronia — 454.  
 Newcroft, 240.  
 Newdeir, parochia — 506.  
 New Flinders, 482.  
 ——— Grodie, 466.  
 ——— Gullies, 454.  
 ——— Leggats, 281.  
 ——— Wester Echt, 447.  
 Newhall of Kinrossie, 315.  
 Newhill, 335, 582.  
 Newlands, 115, 195, 357, 469.  
 ——— of Erlisfield, 161, 180, 221, 323.  
 Newlandhill, 335.  
 Newleshe, 115, 178.  
 Newmairdrum, 363, 394.  
 Newmylne de Ardglassie, 188.  
 ——— de Crimond, 361.  
 ——— de Essie, 293.  
 Newnoth, 330, 363.  
 Newpark de Kellie, 217, 286, 393.  
 Newplace, 281.  
 ——— de Caskieben, 281.  
 Newrayne, 257, 349, 469.  
 Newseat, Newseatis, 263, 446, 448, 486, 555.  
 Newtown, 9, 70, 72, 110, 189, 254, 260, 288, 293, 344, 357, 363, 367, 402, 450, 470, 498, 542.  
 ——— baronia — 275.  
 ——— de Auchindoir, 280.  
 ——— de Auchiries, 240.  
 ——— de Balquhan, 352.  
 ——— de Coldstean, 209, 237, 242, 450.  
 ——— de Carbrogie, 359, 402.  
 ——— de Carnebrogie, 189, 465.  
 ——— de Gerrie, 6.  
 ——— ——— baronia — 260, 288.  
 ——— de Montblairie, 261, 293, 497.  
 ——— de Outlaw, 185.  
 ——— de Schives, 268, 423, 446.  
 ——— de Skeyne, 46.  
 ——— de Streichen, 335.  
 ——— de Wranghame, 275.  
 ——— ——— baronia — 275.  
 Newtownhill, 335.  
 Nicolai (Beati) de Aberdeen, ecclesia — 501, 581.  
 Niniani, Sancti, altare — 501.  
 Nordlands, 501.  
 Norham (Northam?), 298.  
 Northam, 69, 176, 228.  
 North Badichill, 481.  
 ——— Essie, 387.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

North Seat-andat, 392.  
Northtoun de Ardoyne, 224, 574.  
Northward de Maynes de Barnes, 435.  
Noth, 334, 363.  
Nundinæ, 466, 470.  
——— de Chrystisfair, 233.  
——— apud capellam de Garcoch, 357.

Oboyne, 242. (Aboyne ?)  
——— dominium — 242.  
Ochterellone (Achterellone ?), 78.  
——— baronia — 95, 286, 393.  
Ochterles, v. Auchterles.  
Ockorne, 537, v. Oykhorne.  
Officer's croft, 378.  
Officium balliatus, 288.  
——— ——— regalitatis de Garioche, 145.  
——— Coronatoris et Forestarii de Garioche, 270, 556.  
——— Constabulariæ de Aberdeen, 12, 215, 432.  
——— Forrestræ, 466.  
Ogilvie, baronia — 432.  
Ogstoun, 242, 363.  
Old Ailhouses, 497.  
—— Bourty, 329. v. Auld Bourty.  
—— Clochtow, 383.  
—— Cotterscrofts, 484.  
—— Deir, parochia — 386, 400.  
—— Govell, 434.  
—— Grodie, 466.  
—— Gullies, 454.  
—— Hearthill, 349.  
—— Meldrum, v. Auld Meldrum, 329.  
—— Maynes de Kemnay, 328. v. Auld Maynes de —  
—— Wester Echts, 447.  
Oldtown leyes, 446, 448.  
Oldlay, 517.  
Old Rayne, 357, 469.  
Oldtown de Carnbrogie, 465.  
Oldweir, 466.  
O'Neill, 228, 505, 572.  
——— baronia — 1, 42, 90, 119, 216, 228, 298, 344, 426, 470, 505, 498, 539, 558, 572, 587.  
——— dominium — 74, 247, 443.  
O'Neillcorss, O'Neillcroce, 42, 228, 298.  
Onofoord vel Anofoord, 351. (Awfoord ?)  
——— parochia — 351.  
Onseat de Baddinscothe, 65, 66.  
Orchard, 167.  
Orchardtoun, 27, 193.  
Ord, 240, 529.  
—— de Monykebbock, 339, 427.  
Ordevine vel Orddewin, 100, 163.  
Ordhauche, 324.  
Ordheid, 324, 331.  
Ordifork, 242. (Ardfork ?)  
Ordindaff, sylva — 301.  
Ordley, 104, 187, 483.  
Ordmylne-mylne, 324.  
Ordonald, 242.  
Ordwood, 324.  
Oudill, 216. (O'Neill ?)  
Outlaw, Newtoun de — 185.  
Outmuir de Torterstoun, 209, 236.  
Outseats, Outsettis, 57, 193, 242, 267, 314, 384, 401, 490, 506.  
——— de Little Auchrye, 241.  
——— de Quhytboge, 138, 204, 506.  
Over Auchnagorth, 454.  
—— Alshallochs, 516.  
—— Altarlands de Foverane, 240.  
—— Ardlethame, 335.  
—— Ardmuir, 329.  
—— Auchindrung, 242.  
—— Auchinhuff, 426, 505.  
—— Auchinquothies, 276, 291.  
—— Auquithies, 425.  
—— Balnacraigs, 242, 466.  
—— Balnastraid, 216.  
—— Balnastruns, 363.  
—— Balvads, 466.

Over Blakfuird, 104.  
—— Boat de Innerourie, 281.  
—— Boddom, 58, 361, 510, 544.  
—— Boddomeuds, 466.  
—— Bountie (Bourtie ?), 466.  
—— Bournidall, 324.  
—— Carnday, 239.  
—— Coalhill, 331.  
—— Comistie, 516.  
—— Cornmylne de Arnage, 484.  
—— Cotburne, 380.  
—— Coutlaw, 114, 430, 560.  
—— Crechnalids, 481.  
—— Cremond, 281.  
—— Davachies, 240.  
—— Deucheris, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
—— Etimidle, 488.  
—— Fernistouns, 363.  
—— Formastoun, 242, 466.  
—— Fortrie, 209, 237.  
—— Garlet, 209, 237, 450.  
—— Kinmundie, 369, 487.  
—— Kirkes, 363.  
—— Mandurno, 78, 150, 293, 367, 401, 464.  
—— Menmoir, 81.  
—— Muirfundlands, 99, 481.  
—— Peltullie, 185.  
—— Perslie, 266.  
—— Pitfoddellis, 565.  
—— Polglassie, 321.  
—— Powbeggis, 363.  
—— Ruthven, 344, 470, 498, 592.  
—— Sauchin, 515.  
—— Suanfurde, 99, 501.  
—— Tillimaulds, 454.  
—— Tollies, 81.  
—— Torries, 380.  
—— Towie, 425.  
—— Tulloch, 324, 340.  
—— Tullochie, 242, 261, 293, 367.  
—— Tulrilis, 481.  
Overblairtoun, 131.  
Overboigis, 81.  
Overhaughtoun, 493.  
Overhill, 217, 241, 286, 393.  
Overtoun, 287, 371, 476.  
—— de Birnes, 476.  
—— de Crimondgorthie, 371, 420.  
—— de Dyce, 281, 413, 503.  
—— de Glenbucket, 512.  
—— de Lessendrum, 311, 492.  
Overseitt of Creichnalaid, 527.  
Owirmilne of Monymusk, 210, 324.  
Oykhorne vel Oykorne, 23, 417, 537.  
Oyne, 357.  
—— ecclesia — 192, 469.  
—— Kirkoun de — 328, 469.  
—— parochia — 192, 224, 231, 328, 349, 357, 469, 521.

Paradyce, 276, 277, 299, 425.  
Parcok, v. Partok, Percok.  
Pardarge, 516.  
Park, 72, 110, 260, 288, 501.  
—— de Drum, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
Parkandiskie, 501.  
Parkhill, 242, 276, 277, 291, 363, 425, 432.  
Parkhouse de Biffie, 240.  
Parklands de Drum, 344, 470.  
Parkwood, 242, 344, 363.  
Parochia, v. Abirchirdour, — Abirdour, —  
Aboyne, — Alford, vel Awfuird, vel Auldefuird, — Allone, vel Ellon, —  
Auchindoir, — Auchterles, —  
Awden, — Balhelvie, — Bethelie, —  
Banchorie-Devenick, — Bathelnie, —  
Birss, — Bottarie, — Bourtie, —  
Cabrach, — Caldstain, — Chappel de Garioch, — Christiskirk, — Clatt, —  
Cluny, — St. Colace, — Coldstoun, — Coull, — Cremond, — Cremondpark, — Cromar, — Crowden, —  
Cuischnye, — Culsalmond, — Daviot, — Deir, — Divi Mauricii,

—— Drumblait, — Drummaok, —  
Dumbennan, — Dyce, — Eicht, —  
Eiland (Ellon ?), — Enmoir, —  
Essie, — Fetterangus, — Foarge, —  
Forbes, — Foverane, — Fyvie, —  
Gartullie, — Glass, — Glenbucket, —  
Glengardyne, — Glenmuck, —  
Innerkeithnie, — Innernochie, —  
Innerurie, — Insclic, — Kemnay, —  
Kennethmont, — Kinairnie, — Kinbethok, — Kincairn vel Kincardine, —  
Kincardine-O'Neill, — Kynedward, — Kinellar, — Kinkell, — Kintor, — Langsyd, — Lonmay, — Leslie, — Lochall vel Lochall, —  
Logie-Buchan, — Logiedurnoch, —  
Logie-Mar, — Longley, — Lumphannan, — St. Mauchar, — Methlick, — Midmar vel Migmar, —  
Moniecabak, — Monymusk, —  
Monkegie, — Newdeir, — Olddeir, —  
Onofoord (Awfuird ?), — Oyne, —  
Peterculter, — Phillorthie, —  
Pittarie, — Pitterugie, — Premnay, —  
Rayne, — Raithin, — Ruthven, —  
Rynnie, — Sanct Mauchar, —  
Skein, — Slaynes, — Tarlain, —  
Tarves, — Touch, — Tulliche, —  
Tullinessill, — Turreff, — Tyrie, —  
Udnie.

Partok, 329. (Percok ?)  
Pastura equorum et arietum, 210.  
Paterfintries, 293.  
Pattounsriggs, 331, 422.  
Pedemmontis, 503.  
Pedesmylne, 132.  
Peirres, 241.  
Peithill, 90, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
Pektillim, v. Picktillum.  
Pelt, 470. (Pett ?)  
Peltallachies (Pittallachie ?), 185, 205.  
Peltaquhy, 528.  
Peltullies, 185.  
Pennan, 203, 209, 237, 244, 249, 263, 454, 499.  
—— cymba piscatoria de — 209.  
Pennieburn, 516.  
Pentalbone, 236.  
Percok, 100, 163, 235, 329, 476.  
—— Ailhous de — 235.  
Perivannes (Perwinnes ?), 314, 490, 503, 507.  
Perrismilne, 260, 288. (Pireismylne ?)  
Persent, 187.  
Persinct, 517. (Precinct ?)  
Perskow (Petskow ?), 156, 312.  
Perslick, 493.  
Perslie, 109, 266.  
Person's croft, 268, 438.  
Pervines, Perwinnes, v. Perivannes.  
Petallachie, v. Pittallachie.  
Petcaple, 68, 457.  
—— baronia — 68.  
Petdoilsay, 184, 267, 384, 549.  
Petdonie, 261, 293, 497.  
—— baronia — 261, 293, 497.  
Petdoulfie, 384. (Petdoulis ?)  
Petdoulis, v. Petdoilsay.  
Petercultar, Craigtoun de — 90, 216, 344.  
—— ecclesia — 526.  
—— parochia — 486.  
Peterheid, Fishertoun de — 240.  
Petfeithie, 327.  
Petfoddellis, v. Pitfoddells.  
Petgaries, v. Pitgaries.  
Petgevini, v. Petgovine.  
Petgovine, 54, 199, 235, 329.  
Peth de Monymusk, 324.  
Pethithescroft, 87.  
Petlvne, v. Pitlvne.  
Petmowine, 543. v. Pitmownie.  
Petmuie, 210, 324.  
Petrichie, v. Pitrickie.  
Petskow (Petskow ?), 156, 241, 312.  
Petskourie, v. Pitskourie.  
Pett, 242, 243, 344, 470, 498.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Pettanes, 131.  
 Petterechie, 189. (Pitrickie?)  
 Pettie, 501, 532.  
 Pettiemarkhouse, 72, 369, 487.  
 Pettindreich, v. Pittindreich.  
 Pettindrun, 10, 61, 232, 240.  
 Pettis, 210, 243, 324.  
 Pettodrie, 195. (Pittedrie?)  
 Pewlair, 344.  
 Phillaw, 54, 199, 235, 329.  
 Philorth, 185, 236, 456.  
 ——— aqua — 236, 456.  
 ——— baronia — 148, 185, 188, 202,  
 204, 236, 335, 456, 567.  
 ——— ecclesia — 185.  
 ——— parochia — 250.  
 Phynnerses vel Finersies, 22, 124, 157, 344,  
 447, 470, 498.  
 Pickiltellum, 481. v. Pyktillim.  
 Pickettillum, 277, 291. v. Pyktillim.  
 Pilmyre, 482.  
 Piltachie, 205. (Peltaquhy?)  
 Pinkiecleuch, prelium de — 11, 22.  
 Pireismylne, 72, 110, 260, 268.  
 Piscatio, 500, 585.  
 ——— super aqua de Cruden, 241.  
 ——— ——— de Dec, 177, 215, 216,  
 242, 248, 283, 303,  
 304, 344, 395, 403,  
 421, 424, 430, 466,  
 469, 498.  
 ——— ——— de Don, 98, 213, 230,  
 240, 261, 266, 276,  
 281, 291, 293, 299,  
 300, 313, 314, 323,  
 324, 347, 348, 353,  
 366, 370, 425, 428,  
 429, 434, 462, 468,  
 490, 491, 497, 595.  
 ——— ——— de Doverne, 185, 261,  
 293, 308, 321, 367,  
 372, 379, 382, 422,  
 488, 497.  
 ——— ——— de Innerugie, 240.  
 ——— ——— de Philorth, 236, 456.  
 ——— ——— de Ythan, 201, 331,  
 392, 412, 432, 485,  
 554, 584.  
 ——— in mare, 261.  
 ——— super mare salsum, 236.  
 ——— Episcopi Aberdonensis, 98. v.  
 Aberdeen.  
 ——— circa arenas de Aberdeen, 441.  
 ——— de Poldoun, 189, 359, 402.  
 Pitbay, Pitbie, 195, 232, 357.  
 Pitblad, 240.  
 Pitcur, 381.  
 ——— baronia — 315, 381, 408.  
 Pitfaucie, 516.  
 Pitfoddells, 395, 403, 421, 565.  
 ——— baronia — 395, 403, 421.  
 Pitfour, 197, 374, 386.  
 ——— baronia — 197, 374.  
 Pitgaries, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Pitgerso, 418.  
 Pitinbringzeane, 344.  
 Pitlyne, 209, 237, 242, 450.  
 Pitmacaddell, 492. (Pitnacaddell?)  
 Pitmedden, 9, 145, 235, 329.  
 Pitmownie, 210, 543.  
 Pitmurchie, 325.  
 Pitnacaddell, 139, 261, 293, 454, 499, (Pit-  
 nacadder?)  
 Pitnacadder, 367.  
 Pitnacoldan, 497.  
 Pitqubincie, 308, 372.  
 Pitrickie, 138, 189, 242, 268, 359, 402,  
 438, 441, 465.  
 Pitscaff, 418.  
 Pitskurrie, 195, 357, 451.  
 Pitsigo, 237.  
 ——— baronia — 31, 40, 209, 237.  
 Pitallachie, 185, 205, 209, 210, 237, 324,  
 450.  
 Pittarie, 363.

Pittarie, parochia — 363.  
 Pittedrie, Pettodrie, 195, 357.  
 Pitterugie, ecclesia — 240.  
 ——— parochia — 236, 240.  
 Pittindreich, 242.  
 Pittindreichseat, 72, 369, 487.  
 Pittinlangzeane, 216. (Pitinbringzeane?)  
 Pittinim, Pittinminim, 324. (Pitmuie?)  
 Pleybariche, 132.  
 Pleyhauche, 413.  
 Pofluge, 102, 179.  
 Pogstoun, 209. (Boigstoun?)  
 Poldoulsie, 549. (Petdoilsay?)  
 Poldoun, piscatio de — 189, 359, 402.  
 Poldrum, 321.  
 Polfluig, v. Pofluge.  
 Polglassies, 321.  
 Polgony, baronia — 10, 61.  
 Polgony-Moncur, baronia — 10.  
 Polquhyt, 275, 357.  
 Pondercroft, 43.  
 Pontelewin, 209.  
 Pons de Dec, 189.  
 Porterstoun, 64, 281.  
 Portglasses, 488.  
 Pot of Buckie, 108, 213, 428, 429.  
 Potnabrungezeane, 90. (Pittinglangzeane vel  
 Pittinbringzeane?)  
 Pouteldroan, 450.  
 Powbeggs, 363.  
 Powneid, 363.  
 Powtochie, 242.  
 Poyek, 461.  
 Præcinct, 483. (Persinct?)  
 Preistisfauld, 233.  
 Premnay, 167.  
 ——— Kirkton de — 436, 482, 518.  
 ——— parochia — 161, 167, 178, 221,  
 328, 435, 482, 518, 542.  
 Presley, v. Prestley.  
 Pressachill vel Pressecheild, 106, 206.  
 Prestie, 367. (Prestley?)  
 Prestley, 160, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Priorsmylne, 501.  
 Proctoriscroft, 135, 412.  
 Procurators croft, 369, 485.  
 Pronie, Pronny, 242, 363, 466.  
 Pulquhyt, 275.  
 Pundlarcroft, Punlercroft, 216, 344, 470,  
 498.  
 Puttochie, Putaquhy, 210, 324.  
 Pycktilim, Pyktilhim, 216, 276, 277, 291,  
 324, 344, 425, 470, 481, 498.  
 Pykeraiker, 293, 401, 464.  
 Pyklithrame, 344. (Pyktilim?)  
 Pyktilhorn, (Pycktilim?) 331.

Quartailhous, 240.  
 Queich, 261, 293.  
 Quhytboig, 216, 322, 344, 498, 506.  
 ——— outset de — 138, 204, 322.  
 Quhytfeild, 293.  
 Quhythauch, 255.  
 Quhythill, 214, 216, 242, 335, 344, 361,  
 363, 470, 498, 582.  
 Quhythillock, 135, 412, 485.  
 Quhytkearnes, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
 Quhytstains, 43, 216, 344, 369, 470, 498.  
 Quhytstryppis, 292.  
 Quhytsyd, 240.  
 Quillquacks, 446.  
 Quisny (Guisney?), baronia — 262.  
 ——— ecclesia — 583.

Racharrald, 425. (Ratharrald?)  
 Rachloch, 321.  
 Radbaddis, 336. (Reabids?)  
 Radfuird, 336.  
 Raich, 516.  
 Raik, piscaria de — 14, 215, 303, 304, 570.  
 ——— et Stellis, piscaria de — 177, 215, 303,  
 304, 459, 471, 570.

Raitha, 185. (Raithin?)  
 Raithin, 185, 188.  
 ——— ecclesia — 185.  
 ——— parochia — 216, 250, 335, 344,  
 470, 498, 500, 513, 582.  
 Ranalloch, 242.  
 Randallachie, 363.  
 Raneistoun, 564.  
 Ratharrald, 276, 277, 291, 425.  
 Ratray, 244.  
 ——— burgum — 288.  
 Ravenshill, 501.  
 Raw de Biffie, 240.  
 Rawes, 363.  
 Rawstoun, 97.  
 Rayne, 328, 469.  
 ——— Kirkton de — 469.  
 ——— parochia — 192, 257, 328, 349,  
 357, 451, 469.  
 ——— Schyra — 257.  
 Reabids, 440, 455.  
 Rectoria de Balhelvie, 125.  
 Redgill, 229.  
 Regalitas, v. Abirbrothok,—Fyvie,—Gare-  
 oche,—Huntlie,—Lindoris,—  
 Sancti Andreæ,—Spenie,—Tor-  
 phichen.  
 Reidfoord, 363, 440, 455.  
 ——— burgum baronia — 470, 498.  
 Reidhall vel Reidhill, 104.  
 Reidhillis, Reidhill, 104, 187, 229, 373,  
 483, 517, 532.  
 Rescobie, v. Roscobie.  
 Resivet, 457.  
 Rethin, 582.  
 Rethis, 145.  
 Reuthie (Creuchie?), 311.  
 Riamrie, 466.  
 Richarkorie, 344.  
 Richill, 240.  
 Rig, 167.  
 Rigs, 210.  
 Rigmire, 363.  
 Ristus, 363.  
 Robertstoun, 114, 566.  
 Robertoun, 430.  
 Robiestoun, 363.  
 Rochfinzie, 363.  
 Rochstyre (Rothstyre?), 382.  
 Rodgerseitt, 527.  
 Rora, 240, 355.  
 Roscobie, baronia — 90, 216, 344.  
 Rosehill, 485.  
 ——— baronia — 485.  
 Rotchill, 240.  
 Rothiemuriell, 145, 178.  
 Rothiebisbane, Rothibirsbane, 501, 531.  
 Rothienorman, 262, 452, 583.  
 ——— baronia — 41, 64.  
 Rothin, 335. (Raithin?)  
 Rothnay, 178, 513. (Raithin?)  
 Rothne, v. Rothnay.  
 Rothonorman, v. Rothienorman.  
 Rothstyre, 321. (Rochstyre?)  
 Rothuik, 70.  
 Rottengill, 453.  
 Roufoord, 481.  
 Rouk, v. Raik.  
 Roulziechrome vel Roulziethroun, 106,  
 206.  
 Roundhilnet, 481.  
 Ruchloch, 488.  
 Rudrestoun, 142, 283.  
 Ruids de Ellon, 331.  
 Rusheid, 319.  
 Ruthven, 216, 242, 363, 344, 470, 498,  
 592.  
 ——— Kirkton de — 363.  
 ——— parochia — 363.  
 ——— tenandria — 216, 344, 470, 498.  
 Ryhill, 469.  
 Ryland, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Rynegkik, 344.  
 Rynnie, 363.  
 ——— parochia — 363, 394.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Saichlie, 537.  
 Sairboges, 357. (Hairboig ?)  
 Salmonum pisces spectantes Episcopo Abir-  
 donensi, 98.  
 Saltcoittis, 139, 160, 261, 293, 301, 367,  
 497.  
 Salterhilles, 240.  
 Saltoun, baronia — 213.  
 Sanchok, v. Sauchok.  
 Sanct Androis, v. Andreæ (Sancti).  
 — Colace, parochia — 453.  
 Sancti Jacobi, altare — 147.  
 — Laurentii, altare — 581.  
 Sanct Mauchar, v. Mauchar, Sanct.  
 Sancti Niniani, altare — 501.  
 Sanct Serffes fair, 275, 357.  
 Sandend, 241.  
 Sandiehillock, 324.  
 Sandielands, 359.  
 Sandistoun, 363.  
 Sanquhar, 363.  
 Sapaich, 501.  
 Saphok, 581.  
 Sauchak, Sauchok, 219, 236, 286, 393, 533.  
 Sauchan, Sauchins, 242, 363, 415, 515.  
 Savak, 560. (Saphok ?)  
 Savoy, 456.  
 Schahill, 261, 293.  
 Schawis, v. Schives.  
 Scheahill, 293. (Schahill ?)  
 Scheilboig, 281, 361.  
 Scheildis, 225.  
 Scheilfeild, 213, 559.  
 Schelling in Auldbandiche in Bonzeauche,  
 209, 237.  
 — in monte de Morving, 237.  
 — de Chapelernan, 106, 206.  
 Schethin, 10, 61, 193, 385, 410.  
 — baronia — 193.  
 Schevaldie, 43.  
 Schevedlie, 242.  
 Schewis, v. Schives.  
 Schingcharine, Schinscharine, 242.  
 Schirdley, 261. (Schireley ?)  
 Schireley, 293.  
 Schivado, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
 Schives, 423, 438, 448, 466, 536.  
 — Newtown de — 268, 423, 446.  
 — Chappeltoun de — 446.  
 — baronia — 2, 37, 268, 438, 446,  
 466, 536, 560.  
 Schyra, v. Aberdeen,—Daviot,—St. Mau-  
 char,—Murthill,—Rayne.  
 Sciok de Kinmundie, 244.  
 Scollatis land, 210, 324.  
 Scoogley de Monacabbock, 427. (Scrogley ?)  
 Scotiæ, officium Constabulariæ — 244.  
 Scotstoun, 261, 292, 293, 367, 497.  
 Scottismilne, 213.  
 Scroghill, 240.  
 Scrogiscroft, 240.  
 Scrogley de Monycabbok, 460.  
 Scutrieoord, 445.  
 Seat, 286.  
 Seatoune, 225.  
 Segget, 354, 549, v. Sigget.  
 — capella — 184, 267, 384.  
 — Meikill — 184, 267, 384.  
 Seggiedene, 229.  
 Seilliscruik, 321.  
 Selbie, 132.  
 Setterletter, 367. (Fetterletter ?)  
 Seymaniscroft de Pittindrum, 232.  
 Shallach, 319.  
 Sherefbank, 261, 293.  
 Sherffis fair, Sanct — 275.  
 Shereff Seat, 313.  
 Sherisbank, 293. (Sherefbank ?)  
 Shipherds croft, 208, 344, 379, 466, 470,  
 476, 498.  
 — de Innernytie, 240.  
 Shirrie, 367.  
 Sigget, 26, 184, 267.  
 Silverfuird, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Silverhillock, 72, 110, 260, 288,

Silverwood vel Silverfoord, 497.  
 Sineplengh, 318.  
 Skalterlie vel Skaltertie, 185.  
 Skein, 377, 463.  
 Skein, Skeyne, baronia — 46, 95, 128, 338,  
 463, 597.  
 Skeyne, brewhouse de — 529.  
 — Eister — 240, 377.  
 — baronia — 240, 338.  
 — Kirkton de — 240.  
 — lacus de — 95, 128, 338.  
 — Lettir de — 46.  
 — Newtown de — 46.  
 — parochia — 468, 529, 597.  
 — villa ecclesiastica de — 529.  
 Skelmuir, 476.  
 Skilmanie, Skelnance, 268, 438, 441, 446.  
 Skillimarno, 240.  
 Skippertie, 242.  
 Sklaittie, 273.  
 Skurdarge, 363.  
 Slainis, v. Slaynes.  
 Slaynes, baronia — 97, 135, 156, 235, 241,  
 244, 245, 295, 312, 320, 335, 345,  
 383, 405, 406, 560.  
 — parochia — 405, 406.  
 Sleauche, v. Sliauche.  
 Sleepiehillock, Slipiehillock, 132, 281, 368,  
 413, 503.  
 Sliauche, 72, 110, 260, 288.  
 Slipiehillock, v. Sleepiehillock.  
 Slugartie, 277.  
 — hauch de — 276, 277, 291, 425.  
 Smalburne, 72, 104, 187, 369, 483, 487,  
 514, 517.  
 Smeddieland, v. Smiddieland.  
 Smiddie, 193.  
 Smiddiecroft, 94, 149, 193, 242, 309, 331,  
 466.  
 — de Cairnurchies, 386.  
 Smiddiehill, 351, 493.  
 Smiddieland, 189, 240, 339, 402, 465.  
 — de Auchtindonald, 240.  
 — de Elrick, 427, 460.  
 — de Innernytie, 240.  
 Smiddieseat, 319.  
 Smiddiestoun, Smedditoun, 261, 367.  
 Smithiscroft, 236, 240, 265.  
 Smurname, Chappeltoun de — 232.  
 Smydyland, 189, v. Smiddieland.  
 Smythstoun, 363.  
 Snailend, Snellend, 218, 427. (Suellend ?)  
 Sonahard, 279, 523, 580.  
 Sondayeswell, 216, 253, 344.  
 Soultitoun (Suittitoun ?), 595.  
 Southesk, comitatus — 519.  
 Southtoun of Kinrossie, 315.  
 South Badiehill, 481.  
 Sowelland, 339. (Swellend ?)  
 Spittal, 84.  
 Spynie, regalitas — 242.  
 Squyrescroft, 255.  
 Stainhead, 497.  
 Stainmanhill, 501.  
 Stainywood, v. Stanywood.  
 Standandstones, Standingstones, 132, 281,  
 413, 503, 506.  
 Stanehouse de Geicht, 446, 466.  
 Stanieley, Stanelie, 261, 293, 367.  
 Stanners, 281.  
 Stanxfeild, 586.  
 Stanywood, 236, 456.  
 — baronia — 219, 236, 456.  
 Starbridge, 481.  
 Starnalphin, 222. (Sternaphine ?)  
 Staycroft, 466.  
 Stellis, Raik et Stellis, piscaria — 177, 215,  
 303, 304, 570.  
 Stering, 587.  
 Sternaphine, 345. (Starnalphin ?)  
 Stevinsburne, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
 Stodfauld, 363, 476.  
 Stonhouse de Geicht, 466.  
 Stoniefeild, 311, 492.  
 Stoniekill, 476.

Stragley de Monykebbok, 339.  
 Strahaple, 454, 499.  
 Stranoir, 17, 498. (Strathmoir ?)  
 Stranduff, 236.  
 Straquhaple, v. Strahaple.  
 Strary, 240.  
 Strathbogie, 363, 469.  
 — baronia — 53, 81, 242, 260,  
 288, 334, 409.  
 — dominium — 242, 363.  
 Strathdie, 227.  
 Strathdone, 227.  
 Strathlag, Strathlay, 363.  
 Strathlodlie, 371, 420. (Strathtodlie ?)  
 Strathmoir, 344, 470. (Stramoir ?)  
 Strathtodlie, 371. (Strathlodlie ?)  
 Strathvellie, 470. (Strathveltie ? Strath-  
 vertie ?)  
 Strathveltie, 17, 498.  
 Strathvertie, 344, 470.  
 Straucharrie, 57.  
 Strawhaple, 454. (Strahaple, Straquhaple ?)  
 Strechin, v. Streichin.  
 Streichin, 582.  
 — baronia — 335, 582.  
 — Maynes de — 335.  
 — Newtown de — 335, 582.  
 Strevy, 529.  
 Strikmedow, 233.  
 Strypes, 240.  
 Stuckadaill, 522.  
 Stydne, 363. (Styane ?)  
 Suailend, 591, v. Swellend.  
 Suittitoun vel Soultitoun, 595.  
 Sunchyn, 363.  
 Sundayiswall, 253, v. Sondayeswell.  
 Sunhoney, 423. (Sunhynnie ?)  
 Sunhynnie, 242.  
 Sunnaboth, 213, 580.  
 Sunpleuch, 302. (Sinepleuch ?)  
 Swanfoord, 99, 446, 466, 481, 501.  
 Swellend, 218, 339, 388, 427, 460, 591.  
 Syde, 87.  
 Sythscroft, 265. (Smythscroft ?)

Taartie, 345, 560. (Tavertie ?)  
 Tabaties, 363.  
 Tailzeourcroft, 90.  
 Taitfoball, 386.  
 Taloshill, 344.  
 Tanamynen, 36. (Tannamoyne ?)  
 Tannamoyne, 51, 242, 344.  
 Tarbethhill, v. Tarbothiehill, Tarbothelhill.  
 Tarbothelhill, 293, 401, 464.  
 Tarbothiehill, 150, 366.  
 Tarlain, v. Tarlan.  
 Tarlan, 216, 344, 498.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 470, 498.  
 — ecclesia — 227.  
 — parochia — 106, 206, 243, 344,  
 470, 498.  
 Tarlair, 497.  
 Tarlaw, 470.  
 Tarnagloyis, 210, 324.  
 Tarnagowne, 242.  
 Tartoun, 240.  
 Tartowie, 468.  
 Tarvachie, 250.  
 Tarvers, parochia — 410. (Tarves ?)  
 Tarves, 186, 242, 393.  
 — baronia — 62, 101, 138, 186, 189,  
 242, 268, 286, 359, 393, 402, 438,  
 441, 465, 520.  
 — Kirkton de — 186, 189, 286, 393.  
 — parochia — 163, 189, 268, 359,  
 385, 402, 410, 423, 438, 441, 446,  
 448, 465.  
 Tarwes, v. Tarves.  
 Tarwhat, 335.  
 Tavertie, 209, 237, 560.  
 Taxhill, 470. (Touxhill ?)  
 Tayultie, 17.  
 Techmuir, 476. (Techemurie ?)



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Techemurie, 240, 476.  
 Tempillcroft, 178, 412, 480.  
 Templarie terræ, 178, 231, 260, 288, 372, 395, 421.  
 Templelands of Frendret, 308.  
 Templefoord, 516.  
 Templeland, 516.  
 Tenemie, 470. (Tenenie ? Tenewie ?)  
 Tenemoyn, 344. (Tannamoyne ?)  
 Tenend, 344. (Denend ?)  
 Tenenie, 344, 470, 498. (Tenewie ?)  
 Tenewie, 344, 470, 498. (Tenenie ?)  
 Tannamoyne, v. Tannamoyne.  
 Tennendrie of Lessindrum, 311.  
 Tennentcroft in Auld Leslie, 552.  
 Tent, 53.  
 Terriewail, 597.  
 Thackhedderhill, 292.  
 Thanagium, v. Glendovachie, Kyntor.  
 Thaynesnet, piscaria — 261, 293, 422, 497.  
 Thaynestoun, 29, 367, 572.  
 Thesaurarius de Aberdeen, 137.  
 Thinnards hill, 111.  
 Thomastoun, 72, 104, 110, 143, 187, 242, 260, 288, 311, 483, 492, 517, 586.  
 ——— de Camalegie, 399.  
 Thombeg, v. Tombeg.  
 Thornegreen of Kinrossie, 315.  
 Thorneone, 217, 286, 393.  
 Thornstoun, 70.  
 Thornyquhat, 206.  
 Thornywhay, 72, 110, 260, 288, 399.  
 Thorwhat, 335.  
 Threelfields, 469.  
 Thrichmidland, 583. (Crichquidiland ?)  
 Thrid part lands de Stanners, 281.  
 Thundertoun, 209, 236.  
 Tibberlie, 147. (Tibbertie ?)  
 Tiffie, 236.  
 Tiftie, 501.  
 Tifus, 568.  
 Tillibin, 240.  
 Tillibo, 576.  
 Tillibrilach, v. Tulliebreloch.  
 Tillibrin, 466.  
 Tillichardein, 344, 470, 498. (Tullichorden ?)  
 Tillicriak, 503. (Tilliriauch, Tullieriach ?)  
 Tillidesk, v. Tullidask.  
 Tillifoul, 363.  
 Tillifour, 585. v. Tullifour.  
 Tilligonic, 301. Tilliehodie, 447.  
 Tillikiro, Tilliekeirie, Tillikyre, 111, 222, 242, 244, 360.  
 Tillilair, 90, 414, 426, 505.  
 Tilliluds, (Tilludge ?) 90, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
 Tillimaid, 91, 321, 511, 591.  
 Tillimair, Tillimar, 242, 432.  
 Tillimauld, 454.  
 Tillimimit, 363.  
 Tillinessill, v. Tullienessill.  
 Tillioche, v. Tullioche.  
 Tilliorne, v. Tulliorne.  
 Tilliriauche, 144, 213, 242, 413, 503.  
 Tillispolic, 242.  
 Tillivie, 501.  
 Tilludge, 216. (Tilliluds ?)  
 Tillyhaikie, 119, 558. (Tullihakeis ?)  
 Tilmahits, 95, 338.  
 Tippercowane, 454.  
 Tippetie de Watrischnure, 585.  
 Tirrimylne, 255.  
 Toddlehillis, 236, 412, 485.  
 Todlachie, 210, 242, 324.  
 Todlaw, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Toldiequhill, 206. (Tordequhill ?)  
 Tollair, 261. (Totlair ?)  
 Tollie, baronia — 81.  
 ——— Over — 81.  
 Tollieturno, Tollyturnay, 267, 382, 384, 549.  
 Tolly, 549.  
 Tolmaidis, Tolmadies, 242, 351, 363.  
 Tolquhone, 568.

Tolquhone, baronia — 568.  
 Tomalhalik, 466.  
 Tombeg, 210, 324, 543.  
 Tomnakeist, 466.  
 Tomnaman, 466.  
 Tomnaser, 344.  
 Tomneturne, 466.  
 Tone, torrens de — 299, 300.  
 Torbattellhill, Torbathehill, v. Tarbothiehill.  
 Tordequhill, 106, 206.  
 Torduff, 236.  
 Torfynnes, 216, 253, 344.  
 Torlan, 344. (Farlan ?)  
 Tormell, 583.  
 Tormellie, 262, 452.  
 Tornavechin, 242.  
 Torngloys, 324. (Tarnagloyis ?)  
 Tornmachie, 363.  
 Torplichen, regalitas — 182.  
 Torphinns, v. Torfynnes.  
 Torquhat, 582.  
 Torquhinlachie, 466.  
 Torrane, 344.  
 Torrie, Torreis, 192, 235, 287, 328, 329, 357, 380, 469.  
 Torriecuthill, 185.  
 Torriellands, 261, 293.  
 Torrinschill, 587.  
 Tortertoun, Outmure de — 209, 236.  
 Tortourstoun, baronia — 236.  
 Totlair, 261. (Tollair ?)  
 Touch, 242.  
 ——— baronia — 242, 254, 374.  
 ——— ecclesia — 213.  
 ——— parochia — 117, 213.  
 Touchelt, 363.  
 Touchis, 197.  
 Tough, v. Touch.  
 Toup de Disblair, 595.  
 Toux, 374, 386. (Tough ? Toup ?)  
 Touxhill, 470, 498.  
 Touxstone, 446.  
 Towcher, 241, 312.  
 Towe, 367. (Towie ?)  
 Toweir de Kintor, 240.  
 Towie, 26, 139, 183, 184, 261, 263, 293, 367, 384, 425, 454, 484, 497, 499, 596. (Tollie ?)  
 ——— baronia — 108, 384, 425.  
 Towie-Barclay, 184, 267, 384. (Tolly-Barclay ?)  
 ——— baronia — 184, 267, 384.  
 Towie-Turno, 382. (Tollieturno ?)  
 Towlies, 115, 482.  
 Trallannes, 373.  
 Trewallfaire, 494.  
 Troux, Trux, 240.  
 Tuchies, 363.  
 Tullessin, 50. (Tullyfyne ?)  
 Tulliboy, 124, 447.  
 Tullibreloch, 95, 338.  
 Tullicairne, 242, 363. (Tulliquhairne ?)  
 Tulliehardoch, 243.  
 Tulliching, 444.  
 Tullichondie, 466.  
 Tullichordon, 344, 470, 498.  
 Tullichs, 242, 423, 466.  
 ——— ecclesia — 466.  
 ——— parochia — 243, 466, 475, 524. \*  
 Tullicriach, v. Tillicriach.  
 Tullicuthill, 236, 456.  
 Tullidaff, 27, 423.  
 ——— baronia — 252, 376, 564.  
 Tullidask, 412, 485.  
 Tulliebartin, 465. (Tullycartin ?)  
 Tulliebourne, 363.  
 Tulliehill, 359, 402, 465.  
 Tulliet, 393.  
 Tulliequhorrie, 242, 543.  
 Tullifour, 124, 144, 147, 242, 363, 447, 585.  
 Tullihakeis, 119, 558.  
 Tullilet, 286.  
 Tulliline, 226.  
 Tulliludge, v. Tilliluds.

Tullimach, 363.  
 Tulliman, 363.  
 Tullimauld, v. Tillimaid, Tillimauld.  
 Tullinessill, baronia — 255.  
 ——— parochia — 255, 404, 469.  
 Tullioche, 114, 124, 240, 447.  
 Tulliorne, 90, 216, 344, 470, 498.  
 Tulliquhairne, 242, 244, 249. (Tullicairne ?)  
 Tulliquhossie, 363.  
 Tulliriauche, v. Tilliriauche.  
 Tullitarmontie, 363.  
 Tullivans, 363. (Tullochveins ?)  
 Tulliwans, 242.  
 Tullimaquille, 236.  
 Tulloch, 36, 51, 100, 124, 163, 171, 242, 334, 340, 342, 363, 426, 430, 505.  
 Tullochaddie, 242.  
 Tullochbegges, 363.  
 Tullochie, 242, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Tullochourie, 210, 324.  
 Tullochowdy, 242. (Tullochaddie ?)  
 Tullochrowes, 363.  
 Tullochveins, 144.  
 Tullochweymes, 213.  
 Tulloch, v. Tullochie.  
 Tulloquhery, 543. (Tulliequhorrie ?)  
 Tullrilis, 481.  
 Tullycartin, 189, 242, 359, 402, 465.  
 Tullyfyne, 34, 50.  
 Tullyhilt, 189, 242.  
 Tulzemonth, 498. (Fulziemonth ?)  
 Tureff, ecclesia — 244.  
 ——— parochia — 241, 307, 312, 319, 380, 382, 488, 511.  
 Turfawick, 293. v. Tursawick.  
 Turnaluff, 245.  
 Turnaslaw, 331.  
 Turney, (Turno, Turnocht ?) 184.  
 Turno, Turnocht, 26, 184, 384.  
 Tursawick, 261, 293.  
 Tuthbreck, 454.  
 Twentie peck, 247.  
 Tyrie, 185, 250.  
 ——— ecclesia — 185.  
 ——— Kirkstoun de — 185, 250.  
 ——— parochia — 250, 450.  
 Udaucht, v. Udoche.  
 Udny, 48, 233.  
 ——— baronia — 233.  
 ——— dominium — 48.  
 ——— ecclesia — 233.  
 ——— parochia — 193, 235, 329, 391.  
 Udoche, 52, 120, 241, 312, 575.  
 ——— baronia — 241, 312.  
 Ullaw, 122, 209, 237.  
 ——— de Essilmouth, 193.  
 Under de Wode, 90, 216, 344.  
 Universitas infra terras de Faythlie et Tyrie, 185.  
 Urie, aqua de — 64, 281.  
 Urinell, 236, 456.  
 Urinoth vel Urmoth, 185.  
 Uver Ruthvens, 344. v. Over Ruthvens.  
 Vachindaill, 124.  
 Vatrachinvir, 147. (Watrichmuir ?)  
 Verdboig, 540. (Wardbog ?)  
 Vicaria de Bethalnie, 100.  
 ——— de Leslie, 158.  
 Wadderburne, v. Wedderburne.  
 Wairde, 81. v. Ward.  
 ——— de Boggis, 344.  
 Wairdebog, 435.  
 Waistfeild, 540.  
 Waitishis, v. Wattishill.  
 Walkmylne, 236, 314, 503.  
 ——— de Arnage, 183.  
 ——— de Meinsie, 185, 188.  
 Walk . . . ., 576.  
 Waltechil, 30.



# ABERDEEN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Wandboig, 75, 221, 328, 435.  
 Ward, 241, 529.  
 ——— de Kimmundie, 278.  
 Wardes, 194, 209, 237, 377, 529.  
 Wardres, 240.  
 Warthill, 103, 426, 505.  
 ——— capella de — 195.  
 Wasterboyrdis, 64.  
 Wasterhous, v. Westerhous.  
 Wastertoun, 363. v. Westertoun.  
 Wastoun, 200, 242, 363. v. Westoun.  
 ——— in Cromar, 200.  
 Water-Erne, 242, 466.  
 Waterfuitries, 367. (Paterfuitries?)  
 Watermadie, 363.  
 Waterstone, 501.  
 Watersyde, 208, 470, 498.  
 Watertoun, 59, 331.  
 Watrichmuir, 147, 585.  
 Wattishill, 331, 432, 478.  
 Wauchindaill, 447.  
 Wdny, v. Udney.  
 Wdoch, v. Udoche.  
 Wedderburne, 72, 110, 260, 288, 311, 399,  
 492, 586.  
 Weistroune, v. Wistroun.  
 Weittinshill, v. Wittingishill.  
 Welhous, 351.  
 Welstrype, 369, 487.  
 Wester Abergardynes, 242, 363, 466.  
 ——— Auquharny, 295, 320.  
 ——— Baecbaes, 363.  
 ——— Beltie, 216, 253, 344.  
 ——— Blackfuird, 517.  
 ——— Breirdocks, 466.  
 ——— Brerodokis, 242.  
 ——— Campbell, 247, 443.  
 ——— Corss, 69, 176, 228, 298.  
 ——— Cullairlie, 90, 216, 242, 344, 470,  
 498.

Wester Culsche, 363.  
 ——— Disblair, 337.  
 ——— Echts, 124, 417.  
 ——— Foulis, 81.  
 ——— Hills de Cremond, 361.  
 ——— Keith, 261, 293.  
 ——— Kyncraigie, 298, 426, 505.  
 ——— Loches, 213.  
 ——— Mures, 423.  
 ——— Ochterellone, 78.  
 ——— Pitfoddells, 395, 403, 421.  
 ——— Straquhaple, 454.  
 ——— Taberties, 363.  
 ——— Tolmades, 351.  
 Westerhous, 3, 54, 199, 235, 329.  
 Westersyde, 344.  
 Westertoun, 363, 501.  
 Westfield, 10, 70, 75, 221, 328, 347, 435,  
 462.  
 Westhous, v. Westerhous.  
 Westlandis, 242.  
 Westpleuche, 339.  
 ——— de Monycabbok, 427, 460.  
 Westseat, 363.  
 Westthrid, 242.  
 West-thrid-part, 447.  
 Westoun, 363. v. Wastoun.  
 Whangie, 466.  
 Whitashes, 382.  
 Whytbog, v. Quhytbog.  
 Whytbrig, 470.  
 Whytburn, 476.  
 Whytcairnes, v. Quhytkairnes.  
 Whytclunies, 363.  
 Whytfeild, 261, 293, 367, 497.  
 Whythill, 242, 361, 363. v. Quhythill.  
 Whythillock, v. Quhythillock.  
 Whythous, 426, 505.  
 ——— de Coldstane, 363.  
 Whytstons, v. Quhytstanes.

Whyttum Doupmiln, 412.  
 Whytwalls, 440, 455, 336, 477.  
 Williamstoun, 275, 357.  
 Willings, 454, 468.  
 Windfauld, 476.  
 Windiehilles, 236.  
 Wistroun, 72, 110, 260, 288.  
 Wittingishill, Wittinscheill, 43, 214, 216,  
 344, 470, 498.  
 Wolfholls, 516.  
 Wombilhill, 240.  
 Wodend, 184, 267, 384, 501.  
 Wodley, 185.  
 Woodfeild, 470, 498.  
 Woodheid, 312, 321, 488, 516.  
 ——— de Fetterletter, 416.  
 Woodhill, 457.  
 Woodland, 413, 432, 503.  
 Woodside, 90, 216, 254, 344, 470, 498.  
 Woodtoun, 26, 184, 267, 384, 549.  
 Wovlaw, 249.  
 Wraetoun, 242, 243, 276, 277, 291, 363,  
 425, 466.  
 Wranghame, 275, 357.  
 ——— baronia — 275.  
 ——— Newtoun de — 275.  
 Wreattons, v. Wraetoun.  
 Wrie, 64. v. Urie.  
 Wynderaw, 242.  
  
 Yrnesyd, v. Ironsyd.  
 Ythan, aqua — 79, 88, 201, 229, 331, 369,  
 392, 412, 432, 485, 554, 584.  
 Ythansyde, 209, 237.  
  
 Zewbray, 319.  
 Zewkray, 319.  
 Zokeshill, 240.







# ARGYLL.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

ABIRCORNE, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 25.

ARGYLL, ERGILE, COMES DE—;

Archibaldus, 93, 101.

BOYLE;

Finvella, 87.

Joannes de Eskannelbeg, 87.

BRUCE;

David, Scotorum Rex, 26.

CAMPBELL;

Alexander. 5, 30, 31, 72.

— de Ardchattan, 40.

— de Auchincloich, 91.

— of Kilmairtein, 65.

Angusius, de Inverliver, 32.

— vic Angus vic Conche, 105.

Archibaldus, 6, 38, 99.

— feoditarius de Ardchattan, 96.

— de Auchincloich, 91.

— de Croachan, 34, 43, 49.

— de Inverraw, 99.

— de Kilmorie, 39.

— de Kilmun, 22.

— prepositus de Kilmun, 22.

— de Lochinnell, 34.

Barbara, 100.

Carolus, de Kylbryd, 5.

Colinus, 62, 69, 81, 82, 83, 101.

— Capitanus Castri de Carrick, 75.

— de Glenurquhay, miles baro-

nettus, 58, 60.

— de Ormadeill, 2, 12, 54, 84.

— de Straquhir, 62.

— feoditarius de Thriska, 61.

Donaldus, 61.

— (Dugaldus) de Kilmorie, 39.

— de Stroneskir, 64.

Dugaldus vel Dugallus, de Auchinbrek,

miles, 23, 107.

— de Kilberry, 100.

— de Kilmichael, 23.

— de Kilmorie, 39, 106.

— de Lagg, 100.

Duncanus, 2, 32, 99.

— miles, 26, 27.

— de Auchnabrek, miles, 107.

Duncanus, de Ennathane (Ewnathane),

6.

— de Glenurquhay, 37.

— — — — — miles, 37.

— de Inverliver, 24.

— de Ormadill, 12, 54.

— — — — — (Dominus), 84.

Elizabetha, 26, 106.

Elspetha, 64.

Georgius, de Kennochtrie, 81, 82, 83.

— de Lowdon, miles, 26, 27.

Hugo, miles, 26, 27, 68.

— de Calder, miles, 69.

— Commissarius de Kintyre, 72.

Jacobus, de Croachane, 38.

Joannes, 13, 40.

— de Ardchattan, 96.

— de Calder, 68, 69.

— Capitanus Castri de Carrick, 75.

— Dominus Lowdoun, 27.

— M<sup>c</sup>Angus vic Conche, 105.

Margareta (Domina), 27.

Matheus, de Lowdoun, miles, 26, 27.

Nigellus, 31.

— Rector de Cregins, 13.

Niell of Kilmairtein, 65.

Robertus, de Glenurquhy, miles baro-

nettus, 58, 60.

DUDOPE, VICECOMES DE—;

Jacobus, 63, 102.

Joannes, 63, 102.

ELOCHSOUN;

Angusius, de Macrereache, 21.

ERGADIÆ;—Vide LESMORENSIS.

ERGILE;—Vide ARGYLL.

EWING;

Donaldus, 57.

Willielmus, 57.

FINDLATER, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 80.

Patricius, 80.

HAMILTOUN, DUX DE—;

Jacobus, 93.

HOME;

Alexander, 79.

Willielmus, 79.

LAMOND, LAWMOUND;

Coill, de Inneryne, miles, 55.

Jacobus, 4.

— de Inneryne, 55.

Robertus, de Inweryne, 4.

LAUDERDALE, DUX DE—;

Joannes, 94.

LAUDERDALE, COMES DE—;

Carolus, 94.

Joannes, 94.

LESMORENSIS seu ERGADIÆ EPIS-

COPUS;

Joannes, 30.

LOWDON, DOMINUS;

Joannes, 27.

M<sup>c</sup>ALLESTER;

Archibaldus, 41.

Hector, de Ballenakeill, 41.

M<sup>c</sup>ARTHOR;

Duncanus, 3.

Joannes, 3.

M<sup>c</sup>BEATH;

Fergusius, de Ballinab, 33.

Joannes, 33.

M<sup>c</sup>CANRIE;

Iver, 93.

M<sup>c</sup>CAWIS;

Joannes, 28.

Thomas, 28.

M<sup>c</sup>CAY;

Daniel, 71.

Iverus, de Arnagia, 71.

M<sup>c</sup>CLAYNE, M<sup>c</sup>LEAN;

Allanus, de Dowart, miles, 66.

Angusius, rector de Morwarne, 56.

Donaldus, de Kingarloch, 85.

Hector, 7, 103.

— de Dowart, 7, 16.

— de Ilandmuck, 103.

— de Kingarloch, 85.

— de Lochbowie, 15.

Joannes, 56, 59.

Lauchlanus, de Coil, 59.

## ARGYLL.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Lauchlanus, de Dowart, alias Lauchlanus Moir, 66.  
 ——— de Lochbuy, 73.  
 Murdochus, de Lochbuy, 15, 73.  
**M'CONNELL**;  
 Alexander, 29.  
 Angusius, de Dunavaig, 20.  
 Archibaldus, 20, 21.  
 ——— Oig, 21.  
 ——— alias Angusius Elochsoun de Macrereache, 21.  
 ——— de Largie, 29.  
 Joannes, 20.  
**M'CORQUDILL**;  
 Archibaldus, de Phantilans, 90.  
 Duncanus, de Phantilans, 90.  
**M'DONALD**;  
 Alexander de Largie, 78.  
 Angusius ——— 78, 98.  
 Joannes ——— 98.  
**M'DOUGALL**;  
 Alexander, de Ragra, 19.  
 Allanus, de Ragra, 18.  
 Dugaldus, de Dounhauchvel Dunhaache, 42, 50.  
 Joannes, de Ragra, 18, 19.  
**M'FINGON**;  
 Joannes, de Strathordail, 76.  
 Lauchlanus, de Strathordail, 76.  
**M'KELLAR**;  
 Duncanus, de Ardare, 1.  
 Gilbertus, 1.

**M'KENZIE**;  
 Georgius, de Tarbet, miles baronetus, 67.  
 Rodoricus, de Cogeauch, 67.  
**M'LAUHLAN**;  
 Archibaldus, de Eodem, 74, 92.  
 Lauchlanus ——— 74, 92.  
 Nigillus, 17.  
 Patricius, 17.  
**M'NIELL**;  
 Archibaldus, 35, 77.  
 Hector, 14.  
 ——— de 'Thaynish, 88.  
 Joannes ——— 88.  
 Nigellus, 70.  
 ——— Oig, 35, 70, 77.  
 ——— de 'Thaynis, 14.  
**M'QUOYRIE vel M'QUOURIE**;  
 Donaldus in Ulway, 36.  
 Hector in Ulway, 36.  
 ——— de Ulva, 86.  
 Lauchlanus de Ulva, 86.  
**M'WALTER**;  
 Archibaldus, vic Donche vic Persoun, 104.  
 Donaldus vic Donche vic Persoune, de Carrik, 104.  
**MONTGOMERIE**;  
 Jacobus, de Skelmorlie, miles baronettus, 89, 95.  
 Robertus, de Skelmorlie, miles baronettus, 89, 95.

**PAISLAY, DOMINUS**;  
 Claudius, 25.  
**REID**;  
 Adamus, de Barskymming, 8, 9, 10, 11.  
 Joneta, 9.  
 Margareta, 8.  
**SCOTORUM REX**;  
 David Bruce, 26.  
**SPOTTISWODE**;  
 Joannes, de Foular, 11.  
**STEWART**;  
 Agneta, 47, 53.  
 Catherina, 43, 49.  
 Donaldus, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.  
 Joannes, de Letterschewnay, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.  
 Joneta, 46, 48.  
 Isobella, 45, 52.  
 Margareta, 44, 51.  
 Maria, 42, 50.  
**STRATHALLAND, VICECOMES DE--**;  
 Gulielmus, 97.  
**WALLACE**;  
 Hugo de Auchinveit, 10.

# ARGYLL.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

**ABBACIA**, v. Derrie.  
 Abos, Abose, 36, 86.  
 Achadalmorie, 4. (Achedalmoir ?)  
 Achagyle, 4.  
 ——— capella — 4.  
 Achaphony, 4.  
 Achedalmoir, 79.  
 Achnaba, 4. v. Auchnebay.  
 Achnaselloche, 4. v. Auchnashiloch.  
 Achnasky, v. Auchneskie.  
 Achytymolen, 7. (Aithtay, Molen ?)  
 Adonis, 93.  
 Aicutay, 67.  
 Aiker-Indeor, 6.  
 Aird, v. Ard.  
 Airdlamount, v. Ardlamount.  
 Aire, 82.  
 Aithtay, 16, v. Achytymolen.  
 Aldore, 93.  
 Alestereltroch, 68.  
 Alidore, v. Aldore.  
 Allabolss, 67. (Abos ?)  
 Altavedowie, 93. (Altavodowie ?)  
 Altasynnoche, 20.  
 Altavodowie, 93. (Altavedowie ?)  
 Altezewes, 93.  
 Altganestell, 68.  
 Altinteriff, Altintreiff, 93.  
 Amolt, 68.

Andnagenil, 16. (Ardvegnis ?)  
 Annot, 93.  
 Aoyne, 93.  
 Appin, Appyne, baronia — 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.  
 Aqua, v. Auch,—Aw,—Ewchir,—Loche-tive.  
 Arasaig, vel Arrasack, 93.  
 Arcaden, Arcraden, 8, 9, 10, 11.  
 Archalich, 16.  
 Archastills, 93.  
 Archilich, 67.  
 Ard, Ards, 67, 82, 93.  
 Ardachig, 67.  
 Ardachow, Ardahow, 82, 93.  
 Ardali, 36, 93.  
 Ardalloch, 68.  
 Ardalsyne, 20, 69.  
 Ardaphubills, Ardephubill, Ardephuble, 2, 12, 54, 84.  
 Ardararicht, 20.  
 Ardare, Ardarie, 1, 30, 65.  
 Ardarricht, 69.  
 Ardbrudeins, 68.  
 Ardcalmessag, Ardcalmassoige, 4, 79, 106.  
 Ardcarradill, 93.  
 Ardchanaig, Ardchonaig, 82, 93.  
 Ardchannage, 93.  
 Ardchattan, 40, 96.

Ardchattan, monasterium — 40, 96.  
 ——— prioratus — 40, 96.  
 ——— tenandria — 40, 96.  
 Ardcheyll, 82.  
 Ardclachay, 20.  
 Ardealie, 86.  
 Ardeglommies, 20.  
 Ardelleneis, 93.  
 Ardephuble, v. Ardaphubills.  
 Arderenes, 16. (Ardorenis ? Derenis ?)  
 ——— monasterium — 67.  
 Ardernoll, 93.  
 Ardesgany, 16, 67.  
 Ardewgenis, 20.  
 Ardewines, 82.  
 Ardeyne, 4, 79.  
 Ardgalcraig, 12, 54, 84.  
 Ardgaltibag, 2, 12. v. Ardgalcraig.  
 Ardgarth, 69.  
 Ardglamis, 93.  
 Ard gour, 93.  
 ——— baronia — 93.  
 Ardhay, 93.  
 Ardiabaig, 93.  
 Ardinannachburg, Ardinamachburg, 7, 16, 67, 93. (Ardmanachburg ?)  
 Ardinblaites, 93.  
 Ardineanach, 93. (Ardmanache ?)  
 Ardinflat, 93.



# ARGYLL.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Ardinnamoir, 66.  
 Ardintrailf, Ardintrayfe, 2, 54, 84.  
 Ardintray, 12. (Ardintrailf?)  
 Ardisgenie, v. Ardesganie.  
 Ardkeboig, 67.  
 Ardlamoumt, Ardlawmound, 4, 79.  
 Ardlarach, inferior, 66.  
 ——— superior, 66.  
 Ardlissay, Ardlysay, 15, 73.  
 Ardloing, Ardloyng, 38, 66.  
 Ardmanache, Ardmanauch, 15, 73.  
 Ardmanachburg, 16, 67. v. Ardinanach-  
 burg.  
 Ardmernock, 93.  
 Ardmuir, 68.  
 Ardmunnach, 68.  
 Ardnabbir, 82.  
 Ardnacarran, 85.  
 Ardnadam, 5.  
 Ardnadrocheitt, 82.  
 Ardnahaw, 68.  
 Ardnahelare, 79.  
 Ardnaherrere, 4, 104, 106.  
 Ardnaleig, 16, 67.  
 Ardnamurchan, 93.  
 ——— baronia — 93.  
 Ardnasalyne, 73.  
 Ardnash, v. Ardneich.  
 Ardnaskavish, 93.  
 Ardnastanik, 93.  
 Ardneich, 82, 93.  
 ——— inferior, 67, 82.  
 ——— superior, 67, 82.  
 Ardnepoldo, v. Arnepoldo.  
 Ardnasaldyne, 15.  
 Ardnew, 67.  
 ——— insula — 67.  
 Ardoch, 68.  
 Ardorenis, 7, 67. (Arderenes?)  
 Ardorknock, Ardornock, 93.  
 Ardquhilkechan, 38.  
 Ardravaig, 82.  
 Ardseall, 93.  
 Ardscaleins, Ardscaleinis, Ardscaleineish, 7,  
 16, 67, 93.  
 Ardskeonis, Ardskeodnis, 30, 31, 93.  
 ——— balliatus — 31, 104.  
 ——— baronia — 31.  
 ——— dominium — 32.  
 Ardsliggnish, 93.  
 Ardtalloch, 68.  
 Ardtarach, 68.  
 Ardto, 93.  
 Ardtorneisch, (Arderenis? Ardorenis?) 7,  
 16, 67, 82.  
 Ardtun, Ardtunis, 67, 82, 93.  
 Ardveigneis, Ardvegins, Ardvegnis, 7, 67,  
 93.  
 Ardvellenis, 67.  
 Ardvoynish, 93.  
 Ardynes, 93.  
 Areangus, 93.  
 Arechames, 24.  
 Arechaulan, 93.  
 Arefeild, 68.  
 Arenachtoun, 24.  
 Areset, 33, 68, 93.  
 Arevekanereich, 24.  
 Areyne, 82. (Arrien?)  
 Argadia, v. Argyle.  
 Argarey, 20.  
 Argyle, Ergile, 25.  
 ——— baronia — 93.  
 ——— camerarius vicecomitatus de — 93,  
 101.  
 ——— comitatus — 5, 38, 80, 93.  
 ——— dominium — 57, 66, 93.  
 ——— officium hæreditarii vicecomitis  
 de — 93.  
 Aricharie, 85.  
 Arievoir, 22.  
 Ariganachan, 93.  
 Arimean, 85.  
 Arinakavich, 93.  
 Ariset, v. Areset.  
 Arkowie, 93.

Arnagie, 71.  
 Arnepoldo, 59, 81.  
 Arois, Arroiss, Arroise, 67, 82, 93.  
 ——— tenandria — 67.  
 Aromokyn, 16.  
 Aromolkun, 67.  
 Arrachlie, 93.  
 Arradill, v. Ardali.  
 Arran, comitatus — 93.  
 Arrien, 76.  
 Arrivorarie, 68.  
 Arrois, v. Arois.  
 Arthenaig, 67.  
 Aryloisk, 24.  
 Askoge, 4, 79.  
 Assobold, 67.  
 Assobill, 82, 93.  
 Auch, aqua — 90.  
 Auchacha, 82.  
 Auchacharne, 93.  
 Auchachearlich vel Auchathearlich, 93.  
 Auchacherinish, 93. (Auchareniche?)  
 Auchachoan, 93.  
 Auchachois, 4, 93.  
 Auchachosragane, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.  
 Auchachurich, 93.  
 Auchacroish, 82. v. Auchanacroische.  
 Auchaleik, 93.  
 Auchalemonie, 57.  
 Auchalniane, 93.  
 Auchanacroische, 60, 82.  
 Auchanatryff, 3.  
 Auchandryan, 93.  
 Auchaquare, Auchaquhare, 59, 81.  
 Auchareniche, 82. (Auchacherinish?)  
 Auchat, 93.  
 Auchatachevan, 93.  
 Auchataderryiff, Auchatydirreif, Auchty-  
 derryf, 2, 12, 54, 84.  
 Auchatadoun, 93.  
 Auchathearlich vel Auchachearlich, 93.  
 Aucherkeill, 93.  
 Auchetere, 93.  
 Aucheybeg, v. Auchtybeg.  
 Aucheychar, 93.  
 Aucheynd, 31.  
 Auchgarn vel Auchingraine, 101.  
 Auchichorkbeg, 79.  
 Auchichorkmore, 79.  
 Auchido, 93.  
 Auchidonill, 82.  
 Auchiforsis, 93.  
 Auchinblan, 93.  
 Auchinbrek, Auchinbreik, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23,  
 93.  
 Auchinclach, 70.  
 Auchincloche, 34, 91.  
 Auchincoesk, 79.  
 Auchincorrie, 93.  
 Auchincors, 93.  
 Auchincroskanbeg, Auchincrossanebeg, 55,  
 79.  
 Auchincroskanmore, Auchincrossanemore,  
 55, 79.  
 Auchindrean, 90.  
 Auchindreish, 93.  
 Auchinfour, 79.  
 Auchingevill, 79.  
 Auchingraine, 101.  
 Auchinhave, 93.  
 Auchinhaw, 93.  
 Auchinlauch, 77.  
 Auchinlea, 93.  
 Auchinleshain, 93.  
 Auchinleskin, 93.  
 Auchinloch, 92.  
 Auchinlochani, 74.  
 Auchinpobill, 93.  
 Auchinraich, 93.  
 Auchinreoch, 8, 9, 10, 11.  
 Auchinroich, 93.  
 Auchinsoule, v. Auchnasaul.  
 Auchinteam, Auchintean, 2, 12, 54, 84.  
 Auchinterriff, 90.  
 Auchitarran, 82.  
 Auchitegan, 82.

Auchitesvierousland, 82.  
 Auchittadonill, 93.  
 Auchittannock, 36.  
 Auchmoleag, 93.  
 Auchnaba, 4, 79, 104, 106.  
 Auchnacarie, 93.  
 Auchnacorkbag, 4.  
 Auchnacorkmoir, 4.  
 Auchnacraige, 82.  
 Auchnacraiff, 90.  
 Auchnacross, 93.  
 Auchnadarroch, 93.  
 Auchnagarra, 93.  
 ——— baronia — 93.  
 Auchnaglaig, 93.  
 Auchnagoun, 93.  
 Auchnahag, 93.  
 Auchnahilt, 93.  
 Auchnanellan, 93.  
 Auchnanes, 93.  
 Auchnaquhinich, 93.  
 Auchnaquhisnish, 93.  
 Auchnarie, 93.  
 Auchnasaul, Auchnasawill, Auchinsoule, 8,  
 9, 10, 11, 57, 59, 81, 93.  
 Auchnaselloche, Auchnashilloch, Auchna-  
 sillicht, Auchneschellache,  
 4, 74, 79, 92, 93, 100.  
 Auchnebay, 79. v. Auchnaba.  
 Auchneskie, 4, 79.  
 Auchranick, 93.  
 Auchreroun, 93.  
 Auchroy, 21, 83.  
 Auchtadounie, 93.  
 Auchtebeg, 82, 93.  
 Auchtekeuns, 55.  
 Auchteranie, 93.  
 Auchtinellans, 93.  
 Auchtyderryf, 12. v. Auchataderryiff.  
 Auchwilloun, 93.  
 Auldconich, 85.  
 Aunabreck, 100, 107.  
 Aw, aqua — 40, 93, 96.  
 Awyntoun, 93.  
 Ayelin, 93.  
 Baillenabraid, 93.  
 Baillenatoan, 93.  
 Baillevachan, 93.  
 Baleghaitnay, 86. (Ballegartney?)  
 Balequhane, 66.  
 Ballachgarin, 29, 78, 83, 98.  
 Ballebadin, Ballibodan, ecclesia — 40, 96.  
 ——— parochia — 40, 96.  
 Ballechellis, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 93.  
 Ballegartney, 36.  
 Ballegown, 18.  
 Ballehow, 59, 81.  
 Balleimanoche, 67. (Ballemeanach?)  
 Ballemartein, 82, 93.  
 Ballemeanach, Ballemenoeche, 62, 67, 82, 93.  
 Ballemoir, Ballimoir, 4, 6, 67, 79, 82, 93.  
 Ballemulling, 82, 93.  
 Ballenab, 33, 68, 93.  
 Ballenagregan, 21, 93.  
 Ballenakeill, 41.  
 Ballevanuch, 67.  
 Ballevenan, 93.  
 Balleveroy, 93.  
 Balliatus, v. Ardskeonis, — Cowall, — Cowall-  
 Over, — Croachan, — Glasso, —  
 Glassrie, — Knapdale, — Largie, —  
 Melfort, Melfhort, — Straithlaffin,  
 — Tarbert, — Terrie.  
 Ballichdryne, 93.  
 Ballifulzie, 67.  
 Balliwillings, 93. (Ballwill? Ballemulling?)  
 Balloch, 2, 12, 93.  
 Ballsagarie, 82.  
 Ballwill, 93.  
 Balsemeril, 93.  
 Balvery, 93.  
 Balward, 93.  
 Banvy, 93.  
 Bar, Barr, 68, 82, 93.



# ARGYLL.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Barachanmore, 90.  
 Baraskamull, 93.  
 Barbey, 24.  
 Barchancroman, 15.  
 Barchantroman, 73.  
 Bardryseach, 66.  
 Barindroman, 57. (Bachrancroman ? Barchantroman ?)  
 Barlochan, 93.  
 Barmaddie, 38.  
 Barnabrian of the Castle, 82.  
 Barnabrian-Nagoyane, 82.  
 Barnacalzie, 74.  
 Barnacarie, 57, 74, 92.  
 Barnakill, 74.  
 Baronia, v. Appin,—Ardgour,—Ardnamurchan,—Ardskenis,—Auchnagarran,—Cardenie,—Coill,—Cregins,—Dewart,—Dundie,—Geya,—Glasrie, Glastrie,—Glen-sero,—Glenurchay,—Illy,—Kilmachronnag,—Kilmichael,—Kilmun,—Kintyre,—Lochaw,—Lochzeld,—Moy,—Muickairne,—Ormadill,—Otterinvernan,—Phantelane,—Skipneis,—Straithlaffin,—Straquhir,—Strathlauchlan,—Strathordail,—Tarbert.  
 Barquheill, 93.  
 Barrepoill, 82.  
 Barvillan, 93.  
 Barwacraig, 93.  
 Bastell, 93.  
 Baw, 82, 93.  
 Beachar, v. Beanchar.  
 Beallacharran, v. Ballachgarran.  
 Beanchar (Beachar ? Beaucher ?), 29, 78, 83, 98.  
 Beanchinnenach, 29, 78, 83, 98.  
 Bearins, v. Berins.  
 Beauchmanoch, Beauthmenach, v. Beanchinnenach.  
 Beaucher, Beawther, v. Beanchar.  
 Bee, 82.  
 Behald, 85.  
 Beith, 67, 82, 93.  
 Beldesertoun, 68.  
 Beldeviccar, 68.  
 Bellerymishes, 93.  
 Bellerynshes, 93.  
 Belliechlachen, 68.  
 Belliechlaven, 68.  
 Bellieclevan, 68.  
 Belliecraft, 68.  
 Belliegelin, 68.  
 Belliegoule, 68.  
 Bellieharvey, 68.  
 Bellienab, v. Ballenab.  
 Bellienachtan, 68.  
 Bellenachyne, 82.  
 Belliepetlis, 82.  
 Belliequhitviken, 68.  
 Bellietassin, 68.  
 Bellinhard, 93.  
 Belloch, v. Balloch.  
 ——— de Ardintraiff, 54, 84.  
 Bellola, 68.  
 Bendirdalloch, 26, 27.  
 Bendraloche, ecclesia — 40.  
 ——— parochia — 40.  
 Benmore, forresta — 93.  
 Bennary, 82.  
 Berins, Bernis, Bearins, 36, 67, 82, 86, 93.  
 Birster, 82.  
 Blaach, 85.  
 Blairbeg, 93.  
 Blairbowie, Blairbwy, 4, 79, 93.  
 Blairferne, 93.  
 Blairie, Blarie, 29, 78, 83, 93, 98.  
 Blaknahavill, 93.  
 Blasteill, 21.  
 Boessane, 67, 82, 93.  
 Boirland, 93.  
 Bols vel Bow, 16, 67.  
 Bolsay, 68.  
 Bonessan, v. Boessane.

Borbledge, 93.  
 Bordadow, 93.  
 Bordland, 93, 101.  
 Bow vel Bols, 16.  
 Bra, 68.  
 Braidiffenan, 93.  
 Braincalzie, 92.  
 Brackleid, 93.  
 Brakauche, 59, 81.  
 Brakleyis, 4, 79.  
 Bramchein, 29, 78, 83, 98.  
 Branabollis, 68.  
 Branalt, 93.  
 Branthein, v. Bramchein.  
 Brawalt, 93.  
 Bray, 68.  
 Brayadillie, 73. (Bryadillie ?)  
 Breache, 15.  
 Breverkiddes, 93.  
 Broastil, 93.  
 Brocks, 93.  
 Brolos, 7, 16, 67, 93.  
 Brottis, 93.  
 Brunerikin, 93.  
 Brunmarenoch, 93.  
 Bryadillis, 15. (Brayadillie ?)  
 Brycach, 73.  
 Bullaneill, 68.  
 Bullefulzie, v. Ballefulzie.  
 Burbeg, Burgbeg, 16, 67.  
 Burgmoir, 16, 67.  
 Burgum, v. Campbeltoun,—Inveraray.  
 Burgum baroniæ, v. Lagan,—Portkill.  
 Bute, dominium — 93.  
 Caburgan, 93.  
 Cala, insula — 93.  
 Calchele, 15.  
 Calchill, 73.  
 Callecharran, 36.  
 Callegownan, 67, 82, 93.  
 Callimoire, 15, 73, 82, 93.  
 Callochlag, 7, 16, 67, 76, 93.  
 Calloch, 82.  
 Callogarie, 82.  
 Callow, 74, 92.  
 Calpe, 93.  
 Caltadell, 68.  
 Calvezelk, 93.  
 Calzeamoir, 67.  
 Cambusnagale, Cambusnagoill, 93.  
 Cames, 55. (Camys ? Cammus ?)  
 Camerarius, v. Argyle.  
 Camerarot, 93. v. Cammeraroch.  
 Camioun, 15. v. Camroun.  
 Cammeraroch, 20, 93.  
 Cammus, 16. (Caunis ? Camys ?)  
 Campbeltoun, 93.  
 ——— burgum — 87, 93.  
 Campsey, 68.  
 Camquhort, 23, 107.  
 Camroun, Camroyne, vel Camioun, 15, 73.  
 Camuskenish, 93.  
 Camusnish, 93.  
 Camusseane, 93.  
 Camustorsay, 93.  
 Camvochris, 93.  
 Camys, 15, 55, 73, 74, 92, 93.  
 Canache, Cannochie, 93.  
 Cancellaria, v. Lesmoir.  
 Candroquhat, 58, 80.  
 Cansalloch, 82.  
 Capella, v. Achagyle,—Skibnische.  
 Caput de Lochsyd, 70, 77.  
 Carapelles, 68.  
 Cardenie, baronia — 97.  
 Cardnaha, 59, 81.  
 Cardoll, 8, 9, 10, 11.  
 Carna, 85.  
 Carnacallich, 36, 82, 86.  
 Carne, 68.  
 Carnebeg, 29, 78, 83, 98.  
 Carneburg, v. Kearnburch.  
 Carnemoir, 29, 78, 83, 98.  
 Carpentiochin, 93.

Carrikbeg, 104.  
 Carrike, 4.  
 Carrikey, 79, 93.  
 Carrikmoir, 104.  
 Carsaig, 67, 82, 93.  
 Cartvain, 93.  
 Cascair, 16, 67.  
 Castell, 58, 80.  
 Castelltulloche, v. Castell.  
 Castrum, v. Coil,—Dounivaig,—Dewart,—Dunoon,—Rauchrie,—Swyne,—Tarbert.  
 Cattadail, Cattadull, 93.  
 Cattanis, 99.  
 Caunis, 7. v. Counis.  
 Cayoboll, 15.  
 Cayrorand, 15.  
 Chancereoch, 20, 93.  
 Chanlochspelow, 15.  
 Chanterioch, v. Chancereoch.  
 Chebur, 73.  
 Chirvan, (Schirvan ?), 74, 92.  
 Chowonre, 15.  
 Cilliechreist, v. Gilchrist et Kilchreis.  
 Clachaig, Clachag, 29, 67, 78, 82, 83, 93, 98.  
 Clachan de Kilmartain, 31.  
 Clachfin, 93.  
 Clachkeill, 20.  
 Cladefill, 68.  
 Claircothak, 93.  
 Clashainick, 93.  
 Clashbreck, Clashbrake, 82, 93.  
 Classe, 93.  
 Clatchkill, 93.  
 Clayd, 59, 81.  
 Clegamruch, 68.  
 Cleland, 93.  
 Clerks-Aiker, 31.  
 Clomissarie, 68.  
 Clostiff, 68.  
 Clunegart, 93.  
 Clunes, 93.  
 Clyde, v. Clayd.  
 Cogache, 2. v. Cowgache.  
 Coil, 59. v. Colla.  
 ——— baronia — 59, 81.  
 ——— castrum de — 59.  
 Colisonfort, 93.  
 Colla, Coil, insula — 59, 67, 82.  
 Collaird-houstoun, 4, 79.  
 Collards, 4.  
 Collochlag, 7. v. Callochlag.  
 Collogray, 7, 16, 67, 93. (Gallgray ?)  
 Collonsay, 93.  
 ——— insula — 93.  
 Colstoun, 4, 79.  
 Comitatus, v. Argyle,—Arran.  
 Conachra vel Conchray, 93, 101.  
 Conich, 85.  
 Connell, 96.  
 Conskebeg, 73.  
 Conslebeg, 15.  
 Contochworrely, 67.  
 Coramichtie, 68.  
 Corarie, 68.  
 Corauche, 15, 73.  
 Corcomoir, 67, 93.  
 Corfyne, 93.  
 Corkamer, 93.  
 Cornegbeg, 82.  
 Cornegmore, 82.  
 Cornepolis, 68.  
 Coronariæ officium — v. Croachan,—Kintyre,—Tarbert.  
 Corosemidale, 93.  
 Corpolang, 68.  
 Correbeg, 93.  
 Corredowlachane, 24.  
 Corremaktoun, 8, 9, 10, 11.  
 Corressa, 59, 81.  
 Corribowis, 38.  
 Corribranderan, 90.  
 Corrie, 85.  
 Corriewillan, 93.  
 Corrow, 4, 79.



# ARGYLL.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Corsaig, v. Carsaig.  
 Corsbeg, 93.  
 Corschelach, Corschaloch, (Litil et Mekil),  
 29, 78, 83, 98.  
 Corslosk, 67.  
 Corspellan, 16, 67.  
 Corsora, 93.  
 Cortomoir, 16.  
 Cortynnevaill, 78.  
 Corwain, 93.  
 Coulbrandin, insula — 93.  
 Coulchelis, 82.  
 Coulkeillie, 93.  
 Coull, Cowl, 16, 36, 67.  
 Coullie-Knape, 93.  
 Coulphin, 93.  
 Coulrachau, 93.  
 Counis, Caunis, 7, 16, 67.  
 Covelsh, 82.  
 Covillan, 73.  
 Cowall, Cowell, Cowoill, 5, 6, 12, 28, 54,  
 84, 93, 101.  
 ——— balliatus — 4, 6, 93, 107.  
 ——— dominium — 2, 4, 23, 28, 55, 74,  
 75, 79, 92, 93, 107.  
 Cowall-Over, balliatus — 35.  
 Cowgache, 2, 54, 84. (Cogache ?)  
 Cowstoun, v. Colstoun.  
 Cragapolis, 68.  
 Cragart, 82.  
 Craggin, 68.  
 Craigaik, 36, 86, 93.  
 Craigann, 85.  
 Craigbartan, 93.  
 Craige, 58, 80, 93.  
 Craigend, 62.  
 Craigig, 93.  
 Craiglilligellie, 20.  
 Craiglong, 93.  
 Craigmurthill, 93.  
 Craignavioche, 4, 79.  
 Craignewir, 93.  
 Craignish, 93.  
 Craigoig, 93.  
 Craigow, 93.  
 Craigquholds, 93.  
 Craigveoche, v. Craignavioche.  
 Cralchoirne, 73.  
 Crassmoir, 68.  
 Cregane, 5.  
 Cregins, 24.  
 ——— baronia — 13.  
 Creive, 93.  
 Crelin, 93.  
 Crepelles, 68.  
 Creseins, 16, 67, 93. (Tresins ?)  
 Creuch, Crewich, inferior — 67, 82, 93.  
 ——— superior — 67.  
 Cristalloch, 93.  
 Croachan, balliatus — 38.  
 ——— officium Serjandiæ et Corona-  
 toris, 38.  
 Croachan-Lochaw, 38.  
 ——— Middill — 38.  
 Crocepoldo, v. Crosepoldo.  
 Croft, 15, 73.  
 Croll, 68.  
 Croningare, 82.  
 Cronock, 85.  
 Cronygerd, 67. v. Croningare.  
 Crosepoldo, 59, 81.  
 Crossaig, 93.  
 Crossiboill, v. Crossobell.  
 Crossipoill, 7, 16.  
 Crossobell, 59, 68, 80, 81, 82.  
 Crossopolle, 16, 67.  
 Crowbosell, 68, 93.  
 Crowmend, 68.  
 Crubastill, Cruibisdail, v. Crowbosell.  
 Cuillinish, 86.  
 Cuillvilline, v. Kowlmwllyn.  
 Cullie, 93.  
 Cullilongart, 93.  
 Cultorsay, 68.  
 Cultoun, 68.  
 Cumugart, 93.

Cunnygart, 93.  
 Cupingmoir, 74.  
 Currisclaw, 70, 77.  
 Cwir, 22.  
 Dabedill, Debedill, 15, 73.  
 Dalbeg, 68.  
 Dalernacht, Dalerunacht, 93.  
 Dall, 16, 67, 68.  
 Dallenaschenkill, 41.  
 Dallolongart, Dallonlongart, 70, 77.  
 Dalmoir, 68.  
 Dalnacleis, 93.  
 Dalsemeril, 93.  
 Dangayne, v. Daugaine.  
 Darinachtin, 93.  
 Darnakowlane, 15.  
 Darnostiff, 68.  
 Darrarichane, 20.  
 Darrigalbeg, 93.  
 Darrigrantan, 82.  
 Darrinagirrochbeg, 93.  
 Darrinagirrochmoir, 93.  
 Darrivovaig, 82.  
 Daugaine, 89, 95.  
 Daulnacleish, 93.  
 Dawauch, 68.  
 Deaconia, v. Inseill.  
 Debedill, v. Dabedill.  
 Deirnamart, 85.  
 Deisgaig, 15, 73.  
 Delat, 82.  
 Delelay, 68.  
 Delevauch, 68.  
 Dergbruch, 4, 79.  
 Derrie, abbacia — 82, 93.  
 Derenis, monasterium — 67.  
 Derkbreuche, v. Dergbruch.  
 Derrimoldonich, 38.  
 Derutulane, 73.  
 Desgag, v. Deisgaig.  
 Deurach, 93.  
 Dewirling, 62.  
 Dirlocht, Dirielocht, 74, 92.  
 Dominium, v. Ardskeonis, —Argyle, —Bute,  
 —Cowall, —Glasrie, Glastrie,  
 —Illes, —Kintyre, —Kintyre  
 (North), —Knapdale, —Loch-  
 aber, —Lochaw, —Lorne, —  
 Melphort, —Morverne, —Otter,  
 —Paislay, —Strathochie.  
 Dompillis, Donipillie, 93.  
 Dongerie, 93.  
 Donnad, 74, 92.  
 Donon, custodia castri de — 101. v.  
 Dunoon.  
 Donoyick, 68.  
 Dorosay, Dorsay, 93.  
 Doukernan, 74, 92, 93.  
 Dounamiltich, 67. v. Downanultache.  
 Dounat, v. Donnad.  
 Dounclogan, v. Duncolgyn.  
 Dounicurray, 68.  
 Dounivaig, castrum — 68.  
 Dournivaig, 68. (Dounivaig ?)  
 Dowacha, 19. (Duache ?)  
 Dowart, 16, 93.  
 ——— baronia — 16, 67, 82, 93.  
 ——— castrum — 16, 67.  
 Dowdilmuir, 68.  
 Doweg, 24.  
 Dowglennan, 4, 79.  
 Downamultich, 16, 67. v. Downanultache.  
 Downanultache, 7, 93.  
 Downasherry, v. Dunnashery.  
 Downechannell, 93.  
 Downynveran, 30.  
 Dowpeny, 4.  
 Dowray, 16, 67. (Juray ?)  
 Drewaig, 93.  
 Drimmarenoch, 93.  
 Drissak, 36. v. Drysseig.  
 Dromolkyn vel Aromokyn, 16.  
 Drumbemill, 93.  
 Drumchalden, 68.

Drumcraiging, 82.  
 Drumcro, 20.  
 Drumfoyer, 93.  
 Drumgarve, 93.  
 Drumgenbeg, 93.  
 Drumgenmoir, 93.  
 Drumgiga, 16, 67.  
 Drumgounbeg, 20.  
 Drumgounmor, 20.  
 Drumlemill, 93.  
 Drummaglasne, 4, 79.  
 Drummoir, 21, 93.  
 Drummyne, 93.  
 Drumnachym, 15.  
 Drumnachyne, 73.  
 Drumnacrosche, 59, 81.  
 Drumnaglasve, v. Drummaglasne.  
 Drumnaley, 93.  
 Drumnamusklach, 93.  
 Drumnasailzie, 93.  
 Drumteormig, Drumtyormig, 4, 79.  
 Drumtorrens, 93.  
 Drumuran, 93.  
 Dryenlia, Drynlie, 74, 92.  
 Drysseig, Drissak, 36, 86.  
 Duache, Duach, 16, 19, 67.  
 Duallyter, v. Dulleter.  
 Duchiren, 67.  
 Duchoren, 16.  
 Duchray, 32.  
 Dulleter, 58, 80.  
 Dunamuik, Dummuck, 74. v. Dunumuck.  
 Dunanaltich, Dunanultich, v. Downanul-  
 tache.  
 Dunbey, 76.  
 Dunchonail, Dunchonnall, Dunchonill, 7,  
 16, 67.  
 Duncolgyn, 4, 79.  
 Dundie, baronia — 63, 102.  
 Dundoche, 93.  
 Dunella, 85.  
 Dunglass, 93.  
 Dunnaschery, 29, 78, 83, 98.  
 Dunonafyne, Dunophyne, 93.  
 Dunoon, castrum — 93, 101.  
 Duntro, 93.  
 Dunumuck, 74, 92, 93.  
 Duppin, Dupeny, Dowpeny, 4, 79, 93.  
 Durror, Durrour, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 93.  
 Dustie, 93.  
 Dyrievanech, 61.  
 Dysart, ecclesia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 93.  
 Ecclesia, v. Ballebadin, —Bendraloch, —  
 Dysart, —Glasrie, —Ilanfinan, —  
 Inchaill, —Inveraray, —Kilberrie,  
 —Kilbodan, —Kilchattan, —Kil-  
 choane, —Kilculmannell, —Killel-  
 lan, —Kilmalew, —Kilmaluag, —  
 Kilmaro, —Kilmartain, —Kilmel-  
 phort, —Kilmerich, —Kilmoir, —  
 Kilmorich, —Kilmun, —Kilninver,  
 —Kirkcapoll, —Lochgoylhead, —  
 Sancti Petri.  
 Edderlyn, Ederline, 93, 101.  
 Edercalloch, Edernacalloch, 82, 93.  
 Edindoniche, 58.  
 Ediraloche, 67.  
 Edoun, 21, 93.  
 Eggarasdull, 67. v. Sgarasdull.  
 Egistill, 7, 16, 67.  
 Eingishar, v. Enigscheyer.  
 Einsan, 67.  
 Eldrick, 93.  
 Eleandaver, 93.  
 Elendunvar, 93.  
 Ellanbeg, v. Illanbeg.  
 Ellanmoir, v. Illanmoir.  
 Ellengreig, insula — 2, 12, 54, 84.  
 Ellerigmoir, 5.  
 Ellienyngall, 68.  
 Elirgewgarie, 67.  
 Elirlalmen, 67.  
 Enigscheyer, 67, 82.



# ARGYLL.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Enigskyer, 67.  
 Ennegarg, 15.  
 Ennigart, 67, 82.  
 Enochane, Eonachan, 74. v. Eynachan.  
 Eolisarymore, 86.  
 Forsa, 82.  
 Episcopatus Insularum, 67.  
 Erderdrimes, 82.  
 Ergkymishes, 93.  
 Ergile, comitatus — v. Argyle.  
 Eskamulmoir, 93.  
 Eskannellbeg, 87, 93.  
 Estiak, 68.  
 Euningmoir, 92.  
 Eumings, 92.  
 Ewchir, aqua — 57.  
 Ewinsay, 16.  
 Eynachan, 4, 74, 79, 92.  
  
 Fannan, v. Phannan.  
 Fannemoreis, 16, 67, 82.  
 Fardingland de Conskebeg, 73.  
 Fassafarna, 93.  
 Fealda, 59, 81.  
 Feorlingmoir, Forlingmoir, 2, 12, 54, 84.  
 Ferinis, 82.  
 Fernach, Fernoche, Fornoche, 2, 4, 12, 31, 54, 79, 84.  
 Ferrie, 93.  
 Ferrynynardor, Ferrineynardo, 36, 86.  
 Ferrieboat, officium de — 70, 77.  
 Fewconnell, 73.  
 Finnarye, 82.  
 Finnimore, v. Fannemoreis.  
 Foirland, 16, 67.  
 Foolda, v. Fealda.  
 Foresta, v. Benmore.  
 Forling, Foorling, 74, 93.  
 Forlingmoir, v. Feorlingmoir.  
 Fornoctie, v. Fernach.  
 Fornoche, v. Fernach.  
 Forrelay, 68.  
 Frackadill, 82.  
 Frakersaig, 38.  
 Frakkersyde, 38. (Frakersaig ?)  
 Fresland, 67, 82, 93.  
 Furlynachtan, 93.  
 Furmauchlan, 93.  
 Fynschenis, 15.  
  
 Galdanache, 59, 81.  
 Galganich, 93.  
 Gallgrey, Galgray vel Collogrey, 7, 76.  
 Galtak, 68.  
 Gamadrach, 93.  
 Gar, 59, 81.  
 Garbalt, v. Garvalt.  
 Garbols, 16, 67.  
 Garmonum, Garmoun, 15, 73.  
 Garmowin, 15.  
 Garnacapbeck, 93.  
 Garobie, v. Garrolie.  
 Garremoir, 68.  
 Garrinsay, 16. (Garrowsay ?)  
 Garrobeg, 68.  
 Garrochorane, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.  
 Garrolie, 62.  
 Garrowsay, 67. (Garrinsay ?)  
 Gartane, 59, 81.  
 Gartavaich, Gartaveigh, 22, 93.  
 Gartechossen, 68.  
 Gartequhair, 68.  
 Garthnean, 68.  
 Gartleskain, 93.  
 Gartlosk, 68.  
 Gartloskin, 93.  
 Gartnagranich, 22.  
 Gartnagreanauch, 20, 93.  
 Garvaine, 93.  
 Garvalt, 28, 74, 92, 93.  
 Garvert, 93.  
 Gedd, v. Godd.  
 Geddiel, 15. v. Gyddiel.  
 Gertinloish, 4, 79.

Geya, 20, 93. v. Gyga.  
 — baronia — 20, 93.  
 — insula — 14.  
 Gilcalme, tenandria — 26, 27.  
 Gilchrist, 16, 67, 76, 93. (Kilchreis ?)  
 Gilfand, 67.  
 Gill, 68.  
 Gilleavin, tenandria — 26, 27.  
 Gilsac, 82.  
 Gilsland, 93.  
 Glachillane, insula — 104.  
 Glack, Glaik, 93.  
 Glackbunigallan, 86.  
 Glacknahavell, 93.  
 Glakingradin, 36.  
 Glasbrake, 93.  
 Glashbeagach, 93.  
 Glaskyne, 82.  
 Glasso, balliatus — 1. (Glasrie ?)  
 Glasries, 94. (Glastrie ?)  
 Glasrie, Glastrie, 63, 93, 102, 104, 106.  
 — balliatus — 13.  
 — baronia — 63, 64, 94, 100.  
 — dominium — 30, 39, 65, 74, 92.  
 — ecclesia — 94.  
 Glasvillar, 82, 93.  
 Glaswidder, 67.  
 Glatscheil, Glataheil, 93.  
 Glekevgary, 16.  
 Glenadull, 93.  
 Glenagadell, 68.  
 Glenamuk, 7, 16.  
 Glenamucklock, 93.  
 Glenbag, Glenbeg, 24, 93.  
 Glenbar, Glenbair, 15, 73.  
 Glenbervickdail, 93.  
 Glencairnan, 31.  
 Glencanoir, v. Glenkynneir.  
 Glencarden, 8, 9, 10, 11.  
 Glencardoch, 93.  
 Glencarsen, 77. (Glentarsen ?)  
 Glencubastill, 82.  
 Glendaruell, Glendarowell, 5, 93.  
 Glendesrocht, 93.  
 Glendoan, 30.  
 Glenendraane, Glenyndryane, 93.  
 Glenestill-Ochtorak, 68.  
 — Strach, 68.  
 Glenfinfoord, 93.  
 Glengribashill, 82.  
 Glenhantie, 93.  
 Glenhervie, 93.  
 Glenira, 93.  
 Glenkinkie, 93.  
 Glenkynan, 93.  
 Glenkyneir, Glenkynnuir, 7, 16, 67, 82, 93.  
 Glenlean, 93.  
 Glenligdull, Glenlegdewell, 67, 93.  
 Glenligeill, 82.  
 Glenloch, 93.  
 Glenloy, 93.  
 Glen-M<sup>c</sup>Quoric, Glenmakquhoyrie, 36, 86.  
 Glenmaltzie, 93.  
 Glenmassen, 93.  
 Glenmoir, 24, 93.  
 Glenmuckloch, 93.  
 Glennan, Glennans, 4, 79, 82.  
 Glennaurik, 93.  
 Glennickmuck, 67.  
 Glenpeane, 93.  
 Glenquhinan, 68.  
 Glenraniskilmoir, 93.  
 Glensalakan, 93.  
 Glensansay, 68.  
 Glensero, baronia — 5.  
 Glenshirah, 93.  
 Glensossay, Glensossy, 15, 73.  
 Glentair, 93.  
 Glentardoch, 93.  
 Glentarsen, 70. (Glencarsen ?)  
 Glentoan, 93.  
 Glenurchay, 93, 99, 101.  
 — baronia — 93.  
 Godd, 82, 93.  
 Golisarimoir, 36.  
 Gomodra, 7, 16.

Gometra, 67, 82.  
 Gornevaill, 93.  
 Gortanagour, Gortangour, 74, 92.  
 Gorten, v. Gartane.  
 Gortenbauch, 98.  
 Gortenbuy, 82.  
 Gortenleisk, v. Gertinloish.  
 Gorth, 68.  
 Gortinrenach, 93.  
 Gortungareauch, 93.  
 Gortynnevaill, 29, 83, 93.  
 Cournagoureoch, 93.  
 Gragapolis, 68.  
 Grandelich, 93.  
 Gremissay, 68.  
 Gremysare, 59, 81.  
 Grenan, Grienan, 85, 93.  
 Gronding, 15.  
 Grotpoldo, 59, 81.  
 Groustill, 68.  
 Gruigling, 73.  
 Guiltill, 93.  
 Guistill, 93.  
 Gumay, 67, 93.  
 — insula — 67, 82, 93.  
 Gunna, Gunay, insula — 93.  
 Gydeill, 73. v. Geddiel.  
 Gyga, Gyghay, insula — 14. v. Geya.  
  
 Halfpennyhill, 23.  
 Halfpennykill, 107.  
 Hawlishill, 82.  
 Hawne, 82.  
 Haynis, 82.  
 Heggabald, 82.  
 Heren, 7, 16, 67, 93.  
 Howe, 33, 68, 82, 93.  
 Hurnepolff, 82.  
  
 Icolumkill, insula — 93. v. Iona.  
 — monasterium — 67.  
 — regalitas — 93.  
 Iffernan, 93.  
 Ilanamusk, 68.  
 Ilanfinan, ecclesia — 93.  
 — parochia — 93.  
 Ilangerig, Ilangrig, v. Ellengreg.  
 Ilantassin, Ilantussen, 68.  
 Ileton, 68.  
 Illane-beg, insula — 104, 106.  
 Illane-moir, insula — 104, 106.  
 Illay, 7, 16, 20, 68, 69.  
 — baronia — 68.  
 — insula — 33, 67, 68, 69, 82, 93.  
 Illes, dominium — 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.  
 Illestickaremuch, 68.  
 Inchaill, v. Inseill.  
 Inchechaffray, monasterium — 34, 91.  
 Inchkenneth, insula — 67, 82, 93.  
 Inermaltzie, 93.  
 Ineway, 16, 67, 93.  
 Inewry, 7.  
 Innangowie, 93.  
 Innerbrokattil, 93.  
 Innerchappell, 5, 93.  
 Innerchellan, v. Iwerkellan.  
 Innerglen, 62.  
 Innerliverbeg, 24.  
 Innerlivermoir, 24.  
 Innerlitten, 93.  
 Innermust, 93.  
 Innerneil, 37, 93.  
 Innerneilmoir, 2, 12, 54, 84.  
 Innerocalloch, 93.  
 Inneronych, 35.  
 Innerotalloch, (Innerocalloch ?), 93.  
 Innerquhappill, v. Innerchappell.  
 Innersanda, 93.  
 Inneryne, v. Inwiryn.  
 Innimore, 82.  
 Inniscaliviltis, 93.  
 Inredill, 15, 73.  
 Inseill, Inshaell, deaconia — 93.  
 — ecclesia — 97.



# ARGYLL.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Inseill, parochia — 40, 97.  
 Inshgarren, 85.  
 Insula, v. Ardnew, —Cala, —Colla, Coil, —  
 Collonsay, —Coulbrandin, —Ellen-  
 greig vel Illangerig, —Geya vel  
 Gyga, —Glachillane, —Gumay, —  
 Gunna, —Icolumkill, Iona, vel  
 Yone, —Illane-beg, —Illane-moir, —  
 Illay, Islay, vel Yllay, —Inchken-  
 neth vel Sanct Kennethis, —Jura, —  
 Lesnoir, —Morvern, —Mowyll vel  
 Mull, —Muck vel Mwke, —Oronsay,  
 —Rauchrie, —Ronnie, —Sanda,  
 Scarba, —Staffa, —Swynart, —Terrie,  
 Teiri, Terrigh, Turrey, —Ulva,  
 Ulway, —Ylachunver.  
 Insularum Episcopatus, 67.  
 Inveraray, burgum — 93.  
 ——— ecclesia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 93.  
 Inverliver, 24.  
 Invertoibolg, 93.  
 Inwerkellan, 4, 79.  
 Inwerneil, v. Innerneil.  
 Inwirwyn, 4, 79.  
 Inwiryne, Inwiryn, baronia — 4, 79.  
 Iona, insula — 67, 82, 93. v. Icolumkill.  
 Islay, 67. v. Illay.  
 Juray, 7, 93.  
 Jura, insula — 15, 73, 93.  
 Juredill, 73. (Inredill?)  
 Justiciarius Generalis Scotiæ, 93.  
 Kaines, Kames, 93.  
 Kalepuil, Kallepuil, 29, 67, 78, 82, 83, 98.  
 Kalzemoir, 73. (Callimore?)  
 Kamcraig, 22.  
 Kandtrais, 105.  
 Kannis, v. Counis.  
 Karesay, 68.  
 Kaylemore, v. Callimore.  
 Keangargera, 67, 82.  
 Keankeillie, 85.  
 Keanlocheteive, 40, 96.  
 Kearnaburgh, Kearnburgh, 7, 16, 67, 82,  
 93.  
 Keirdonald, 93.  
 Kelbeg, 15.  
 Kelleroise, 93.  
 Kelliecharran, 86.  
 Kellin, 67, 82, 93.  
 Kelmalenie, 85.  
 Kelpoble, 67. (Kalepuil?)  
 Kelpolsmuckean, 68.  
 Kendloch, 82.  
 Kendlockells-point, 88.  
 Kenlocheteive, Steillnet de — 40, 96.  
 Kenlochtogois, 82.  
 Kenmoar, 93.  
 Kennacht, 93.  
 Kenkure, 68.  
 Kephragan, 93.  
 Kepsols, 16, 67. v. Kippols.  
 Keppolisbeg, 68.  
 Keppolsmoir, 68.  
 Keremainoch, 93.  
 Keremoran, 93.  
 Kerenivan, 93.  
 Kerenmoir, 93.  
 Kerifour, 93.  
 Kerrenassie, 8, 9, 10, 11.  
 Keylas, Keylis, 67, 82, 93.  
 Kilarenie, 68.  
 Kilbeg, Kelbeg, 15, 73.  
 Kilberrie, ecclesia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 93.  
 Kilblaan, 93.  
 Kilbodin, 93.  
 Kilbodan, ecclesia — 96.  
 ——— parochia — 96.  
 Kilbrandan, parochia — 17, 40, 96.  
 Kilbreid, v. Kilbryde.  
 Kilbreve, 93.  
 Kilbrode, 93.  
 Kilbryde, 4, 68, 74, 79, 92, 93.

Kilbryde-Over, 68.  
 Kilbrydbeg, 17.  
 Kilcalmannell, 41. v. Kilculmannell.  
 Kilcallumkill, 68.  
 Kilcammak, 20, 22.  
 Kilcannich, 82, 93.  
 Kilcavin, 68.  
 Kilchammag, 22.  
 Kilchannech, 93.  
 Kilchattan, Kilchatchen, 20, 93.  
 ——— ecclesia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 93.  
 Kilcherne, 15, 25.  
 Kilchiiv, 93.  
 Kilchoane, 74, 92.  
 ——— ecclesia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 93.  
 Kilchreis, 7, 76.  
 Kilchrenan, 90.  
 Kilcullumkill, 68.  
 Kilculmannell, 41.  
 ——— ecclesia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 25, 93.  
 Kildair, 93.  
 Kildalbeg, 93.  
 Kildaltoun, 68.  
 Kildalvan, 93.  
 Kildalwa vel Kildawa, 101.  
 Kildavie, Kildavy, 16, 67.  
 Kildonan, 93.  
 Kilechnane, 93.  
 Kilhamich, 93.  
 Kilkerane, parochia — 25.  
 Killeen, 5, 56, 60.  
 ——— parochia — 22.  
 Killedramisses, 93.  
 Killegan, 67, 68.  
 Killellan, ecclesia — 79. (Killynann?)  
 Killemore, v. Kaylemore.  
 Killen, 60.  
 Killenane, 25. (Killinan? Killynann?)  
 ——— Kirklandis de — 25.  
 Killenollay, 68.  
 Killentien, 82.  
 Killesalan, 68.  
 Killesen, 75.  
 Killespickerrill, parochia — 57.  
 Killicrowan, 93.  
 Killelegan, 16, 67.  
 Killimorie, 93.  
 Killinan, parochia — 55. (Killenane?)  
 Killine, v. Kellin.  
 Killintock, 82.  
 Killohallan, 66.  
 Killorow, 93.  
 Killorowan, 93.  
 Killsay, 68.  
 Killynann, 4, 79, 93. (Killenane?)  
 Kilmachronnage, 57.  
 ——— baronia — 57.  
 Kilmakellen, 67.  
 Kilmakewine, 82, 93.  
 Kilmalew, ecclesia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 93.  
 Kilmaluag, Kilmalowag, 82, 93.  
 ——— ecclesia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 93.  
 Kilmalzie, 93.  
 Kilmamoyer, 67.  
 Kilmanavag, Kilmanivaig, parochia — 40,  
 96.  
 Kilmaro, Kilmarow, Kilmalrew, ecclesia —  
 40, 93, 96.  
 ——— parochia — 93.  
 Kilmartain, Kilmartine, 31.  
 ——— Clachan de — 31.  
 ——— ecclesia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 93.  
 Kilmavoytie, Kilmavoyter, 93.  
 Kilmehell, 93. (Kilmichael?)  
 Kilmelphort, ecclesia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 93.  
 Kilmerich — ecclesia — 97.  
 Kilmernog, Kilmernok, 4, 79.  
 Kilmichael, 4, 16, 29, 67, 78, 79, 89, 93,  
 98.

Kilmichael, baronia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 100.  
 Kilmichellbeg, 4, 79, 93.  
 Kilmoir, 67, 73, 74, 92, 93.  
 ——— ecclesia — 74, 92, 93.  
 ——— parochia — 93.  
 Kilmorich, Kilmore, 39, 67, 82, 93.  
 ——— ecclesia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 39, 93.  
 Kilmoreuchan, 21, 93.  
 Kilmun, Kilmwne, 30, 93.  
 ——— baronia — 93.  
 ——— ecclesia — 93.  
 Kilmynan, 93.  
 Kilnaughtan, 68.  
 Kilninvar, 40, 57.  
 ——— ecclesia — 40, 96.  
 ——— parochia — 40, 57, 96.  
 Kilmynne, v. Kilmyn.  
 Kilmyn, 67, 82.  
 Kilonnar, 93.  
 Kilowan, 93.  
 Kilpubill, 93.  
 Kilquhilmich, 93.  
 Kilrabenemoir, 68.  
 Kiltallen, 67.  
 Kilvallen, 16.  
 Kilvaragan, 93.  
 Kilveranay, 68.  
 Kilvic-Ewen, Kilvcewyn, 36, 86.  
 Kilvraynine, Kilwrannyn, 67, 82.  
 Killzenochanoch, 92.  
 Kincalzean, 68.  
 Kindraheid, 68.  
 Kinegarie, 68.  
 Kineway, 82.  
 Kingarloch, 85.  
 Kingarura, Kingarora, 93.  
 Kingshyre, 93.  
 Kinllabill, 93.  
 Kinloch, 93.  
 Kinnachan, 93.  
 Kinnacloss, 67.  
 Kinneg, 62.  
 Kinrinche, 80.  
 Kintray, 68.  
 Kintrow, 68.  
 Kintyre, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 21, 25, 40, 93, 96.  
 ——— baronia — 93.  
 ——— dominium — 72, 87, 93, 96.  
 ——— Sanctus Ninianus de — 21, 93.  
 Kintyre (Mid), 71.  
 ——— (North), 71, 93.  
 ——— coronatoris officium de —  
 71, 93.  
 ——— dominium — 8, 9, 10, 11,  
 29, 71, 78, 83, 89, 93, 98.  
 ——— (South), 93.  
 Kippols, 16, 67. v. Kepsols.  
 Kirkapeill, Kirkapoll, Kirkbold, 67, 82, 93.  
 ——— ecclesia — 40, 96.  
 Kirkfubill, 82. (Kelpoble?)  
 Kirkland, 59, 81.  
 Kirklandis de Killenane, 25.  
 Kirkmaske, 93.  
 Kirktown, 59, 81.  
 Knapdale, Knapdell, 7, 16, 20, 67.  
 ——— balliatus — 88.  
 ——— dominium — 22, 37, 41, 93.  
 Knepoche, 18.  
 Knock, Knok, 56, 59, 67, 81, 82, 93.  
 ——— tenandria — 56.  
 Knockafuege, 82.  
 Knockalloway, 93.  
 Knockasneg, 93.  
 Knockantibeg, 93.  
 Knockantimoir, 93.  
 Knockbreck, 93.  
 Knockcamsald, 69.  
 Knockintarrie, 88.  
 Knocknafolland, 93.  
 Knocknahilt, 100.  
 Knockoway, 67.  
 Knockquhertie, 93.  
 Knockquhick, 93.  
 Knockrawine, 93.



# ARGYLL.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Knockrowane, 93.  
 Knockroy, 15, 73.  
 Knockstaple, 93.  
 Knockteytarloch, v. Knoktaytarloch.  
 Knokawy, 16.  
 Knokdow, 4, 79.  
 Knokinfawill, 73.  
 Knokiusawill, 15. (Knokinfawill ?)  
 Knokmeling, 23, 107.  
 Knokmorill, 21, 93.  
 Knoknagour, 93.  
 Knoknesmeg, 67.  
 Knokrainsalle, 20.  
 Knokriochbeg, 93.  
 Knokriochmoir, 93.  
 Knoktaytarloch, Knoktentarat, 67, 82.  
 Kowillay, 15.  
 Kowlmwllyn, 36, 86.  
 Knoydarmoydart, 93.  
 Kylis, v. Keylis.  
 Kylline, 82. v. Kellin.  
 Kylyeneuchane, 74.  
 Kylymoir, 15.  
 Kynanoch, 93.  
 Kynnegrag, 73.

Laburgan, 93.  
 Lacus, v. Lochbuy.  
 Laelt, 93.  
 Laerg, 99.  
 Lag, 82, 93.  
 Lagall, 73.  
 Lagan, Laggan, 15, 16, 31, 67, 68, 82, 89,  
 93, 95.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 68.  
 Laganmoir, 57.  
 Lagnacraig, 93.  
 Lagnadaniff, 93.  
 Lakith, 93.  
 Landauvas, 93.  
 Langarie, 93.  
 Langavill, 16.  
 Langritvaill, 67.  
 Larachbey, 2.  
 Larachfulzie, 58.  
 Laragnihieshine, Lariginhushain, Largne-  
 husheoun, v. Lorgnahus-  
 heoun.

Larakhin, 67.  
 Largalagane, 13.  
 Lergie, Largy, 30, 83, 98.  
 ——— balliatus — 83.  
 ——— tenandria — 29.  
 Largi-M<sup>c</sup>Kessaig, 30.  
 Largineddir, 30.  
 Larginvan, 93.  
 Larginbraik, 68.  
 Larichbowie, Larochbwoy, Larachbey, 2,  
 12, 54, 84.  
 Lay, Ley, 67, 82, 93.  
 Laynie, 20, 93.  
 Laythrikill, 15, 73.  
 Leacha, 105.  
 Leanach, Leanoach, 28, 92.  
 Leanichie, 74.  
 Leck, 68, 93.  
 Leffincrar, 93.  
 Leffendrysich, 74, 92.  
 Leffenerioche, 74, 92.  
 Leffenkyboill, 74, 92.  
 Leffenmoir, 74, 92, 93.  
 Legan, 68.  
 Leirwelleneill, 93.  
 Leistrachan, 93.  
 Lennebuy, 68.  
 Lenoachane, 93.  
 Lenow, 93.  
 Lephencoraught, 93.  
 Lephinmoir, v. Leffenmoir.  
 Leppinbeg, 93.  
 Leppinstra, 93.  
 Leranahuncheoun vel Lorgnahuncheoun, 29.  
 Lerepollis, 68.  
 Lergebeg, 68.  
 Lergimckessaig, v. Largi-M<sup>c</sup>Kessaig.

Lerginiddir, 30.  
 Lergiover, 30.  
 Lesendrish, v. Leffendrysich.  
 Lesmerk, 20.  
 Lesmoir, 93.  
 ——— cancellaria — 60.  
 ——— insula — 38, 60.  
 Lesse-M<sup>c</sup>Kennouy, 93.  
 Lessenkyboill, v. Leffenkyboill.  
 Lessenrioch, v. Leffenereioche.  
 Lesvrachan, 93.  
 Letter, 93.  
 Letter-Ardnachreill, Lettirardnacreill, 15,  
 73.  
 Letterkehan, Letterkechany, 74, 92.  
 Letterlochsheill, 93.  
 Lettirchewnay, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.  
 Lettirmoir, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.  
 Lewnon vel Lewone, 67, 82.  
 Lewres, 67.  
 Ley, 67. v. Lay.  
 Leythercle, 73.  
 Lick, 68.  
 Lindalie, 93.  
 Lingartene, v. Lyngartan.  
 Lochaber, 40, 96.  
 ——— dominium — 93.  
 Locharkaig, 93.  
 Lochaw, 93, 101.  
 ——— baronia — 38, 93.  
 ——— diaconia — 93.  
 ——— dominium — 24, 90.  
 Lochawichsyd, 30.  
 Lochbuy, Lochbowie, lacus — 15, 73.  
 Lochetive, aqua — 40, 96.  
 Lochgoylhead, ecclesia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 93.  
 Lochheid-Kilkerrane, 72.  
 Lochinskibeg, 85.  
 Lochmalvyne, 93.  
 Lochoridaill, 93.  
 Lochow, 93. v. Lochaw.  
 Lochstraven, 93.  
 Lochstravenhead, 93.  
 Lochsyd, 70, 77.  
 Lochzeld, 93.  
 ——— baronia — 93.  
 Lock, v. Leck.  
 Lockanboyes, 66.  
 Lockinskmoore, 85.  
 Lockymoir, 66.  
 Locum-tenentis officium, v. Argyle.  
 Loggane, 89, 95. (Laggan ?)  
 Longa, 15, 73, 93.  
 Lorakhin, 67.  
 Lorgnahuncheoun, 29, 78, 83, 98.  
 Lorne, 24, 40, 96, 101.  
 ——— baronia — 93.  
 ——— dominium — 18, 19, 38, 42, 43, 44,  
 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53,  
 61, 93.  
 Losset, 68, 93.  
 Loynyng, 66, 93, 101.  
 Lugnahall, 93.  
 Lyald, 67, 82, 93.  
 Lynadouliff, 93.  
 Lyngartan, 4, 79.  
 Lysnaig, 93.

Machiach, 93.  
 Machirbeg, 93.  
 Machirmoir, 93.  
 Machirnacleiff, 93.  
 Machriamiss, 93.  
 Machrihastill, 93.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Kache, 93.  
 Macrereache, 21, 93.  
 Magnus Magister Hospitii, S. D. N. Regis,  
 93.  
 Mainfreoch, 93.  
 Mair of fie, 70. v. Strathochie.  
 Mancharrechamis, 20, 93.  
 Mandalon, Mandulon, 7, 16, 67, 82, 93.  
 Manuel vel Mandelon, 82.  
 Mauchribeg, 93.

Mauriatus, officium — 24. v. Melfort.  
 Mayne vel Myane, 58, 80.  
 Mealand, 68.  
 Mebois, 59, 81.  
 Mee, 67.  
 Megare, 59, 81, 93.  
 Megglen, Meglene, 16, 67.  
 Meikle-Corschelloche, 29.  
 Melduning, 74.  
 Melloch, Melloloch, 4, 79.  
 Melfort, Melphort, 24, 93.  
 ——— dominium — 24.  
 ——— officium balliatus — 24.  
 ——— mauriatus — 24.  
 Melphort, officium senescallatus — 24.  
 Menard, 93.  
 Meragmonagach, Merganonagach, 93.  
 Mid-Kintyre, 71.  
 Middilkowlag, 93.  
 Midlevarde de Ilay, 68.  
 Millerenyne, 68.  
 Mingarie, 93. (Megare ?)  
 Molbuy, 16, 93. (Molvay ?)  
 Molen, 67.  
 Molorowis, 15.  
 Molvay, Molway, 7, 16, 67. (Molbuy ?)  
 Monasterium, v. Ardchattan,—Derenis vel  
 Arderenis,—Iona vel Icolmekill,—Inchechaffray.

Monay, v. Mayne.  
 Monemerinach, 93.  
 Monydrayne, 4, 79.  
 Monyquhill, 93.  
 Morabulfadie, 93. (Nerrabottfadvi ?)  
 Moravis, Morevis, 7, 73.  
 Moreins, 16. (Moravis ?)  
 Morenis, Morines, 67, 76. (Moravis ?)  
 Morverne, Morwarne, 56, 82, 93.  
 ——— dominium — 85, 93.  
 ——— insula — 93.

Moror, 93.  
 Mowall, Mowyll, 15, 73. v. Mull.  
 Moy, 15, 73, 93.  
 ——— baronia — 15.  
 Moyastill, 93.  
 Moysines, 76.  
 Muchtre, 20, 93.  
 Muck, Mwke, insula — 81, 103.  
 Muickairne, baronia — 91.  
 Muckblock, 93.  
 Muckloch, 93.  
 Mukeanich, 93.  
 Mull, Muile, Mule, Mowall, Mowyll, Mwll,  
 insula — 7, 15, 16, 20, 36, 56, 59,  
 67, 73, 76, 81, 82, 86, 93.  
 Mull de Kintyre, 93.  
 Mungashill, 82.  
 Muristockich, 93.  
 Murtosk, 82.  
 Murvalgan, 93.  
 Musheroloch, 93.  
 Myane vel Mayne, 58, 80.

Nagill, 87.  
 Nairachan, v. Narrachan.  
 Nakill, 67.  
 Narathage, 93.  
 Narrachan, 29, 30, 78, 83, 93, 98.  
 Nereboth, 68.  
 Nerrabottfadvi, 67. (Morabulfadie ?)  
 Nerringan, 68.  
 Newbolsidie, 82.  
 Ninianus (Sanctus), v. Kintyre.  
 Nogache, 12.  
 Noispork, 68.  
 None, insula — 67. (Iona ?)  
 North Kintyre, v. Kintyre (North).  
 Noya, 86.  
 Noyak, 36.  
 Nyndiask, 85.  
 Nyryne, 93.

Ochterain, 93.  
 Ochterarne, 93. v. Auchterarne.



# ARGYLL.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Ochtorach, 68. v. Glenestill.  
 Octevelan, 68.  
 Officiarius de Tarbert, 93.  
 Officium, v. Balliatus,—Camerarius,—Constabularia,—Coronaria, vel Coronator,—Ferrie Boat,—Justiciarius Generalis,—Locum-tenens,—Mair of Fie,—Magnus Magister Hospitalii,—Mauriatus,—Officiarius,—Senescallatus,—Serjandia,—Tossochdoriship,—Vicecomitis.  
 Oistwmull, Oistwymull, 16, 67. (Oscamull?)  
 Olagewuach, 68.  
 Olbo, 67. (Owo?)  
 Ordmillau, 68.  
 Orkill, 93.  
 Ormadill, Ormadell, 2, 12, 54, 84, 93.  
 ——— baronia — 54, 84.  
 Ormag, 31.  
 Ormakbeig, 36, 86, 93.  
 Ormakmoir, 36, 86, 93.  
 Ormissarie, 93.  
 Ormsaig, 93.  
 Orousay, insula — 93.  
 Oscamull, 93. (Oistwmull?)  
 Otter, 6.  
 ——— dominium — 6.  
 Otterinvernan, 93.  
 ——— baronia — 93.  
 Ovangell, Owanagell, 16, 67. (Ruangel?)  
 Ovirmag, 68.  
 Ower-Cowell, v. Cowall-Over.  
 Owo, 16, 67. (Olbo?)  
  
 Paislay, baronia — 25.  
 ——— dominium — 25.  
 Pancalmer, 82, 93.  
 Parochia, v. Ballebadin,—Bendraloche,—Dysart,—Ilanfinan,—Inseill,—Inveraray,—Kilberrie,—Kilbodan,—Kilbrandan,—Kilchattan,—Kilchoane,—Kilculmannell,—Kilkerane,—Killeen,—Killespickerrill,—Killinan,—Kilmalew,—Kilma-luag,—Kilmanavag,—Kilmaro,—Kilmartine,—Kilmelphort,—Kilmichael,—Kilmoir,—Kilmorie,—Kilninwar,—Lochgoilhead,—Sancti Petri,—Sele,—Skip-peneische.  
 Pennisauych, 36.  
 Pencalmer, v. Pancalmer.  
 Pendlachna, 21, 93.  
 Pendunserak, 21.  
 Pengowne, v. Pennygowne.  
 Peniniver Penininver, 93.  
 Penninianich, 86.  
 Pennisulurak, 93.  
 Pennyfurt, 60.  
 Pennygowne, 15, 73, 93.  
 Pennymollochbeg, 59, 81.  
 Pennymollochmoir, 59.  
 Pennymoir, Penemore, Pennomoir, 7, 16, 67, 82, 93.  
  
 Pettey, 93.  
 Phanan, 93.  
 Phanill, 90.  
 Phanolchspelloch, 73.  
 Phantelane, Phantillan, baronia — 3, 90.  
 Pinquhonich, 93.  
 Piscatio, v. Awe,—Barnacarrie,—Ewchir,—Kilninwar,—Lochetive,—Rauchrie.  
 Plendlachrie, 93.  
 Polloch, 93.  
 Portboat, 82, 93.  
 Porthill, v. Portkill.  
 Portkill, burgum baroniae — 93.  
 Portindryne, 74, 92.  
 Port-Verran, 40, 96.  
 Potty, 67, 82.  
 Poulint, 68.  
 Poullivillin, 93.  
 Powbill, 93.  
 Prioratus, v. Ardchattan.

Proas, 68.  
 Pryorescottis, 40.  
  
 Queineis, Queyneis, 81, 93.  
  
 Rachnoy, 82.  
 Raith, 93.  
 Ranedoch, 8, 9, 10, 11.  
 Rannochan, Ranachan vel Ranaquhan, 7, 16, 29, 67, 78, 83, 93, 98.  
 Rauchrie, castrum — 8.  
 ——— insula — 8, 9, 10, 11.  
 ——— piscatio — 8, 9, 10, 11.  
 Regalitas, v. Icolumkill.  
 Raunadaill, v. Rindaill.  
 Regnanoch, 93.  
 Reiff, 82, 93.  
 Reischappill, 93.  
 Reisngaiom, 85.  
 Rewdill, 16, 67.  
 Rindaill, 93, 100.  
 Rindis, 67. v. Ryndes.  
 Robols, 16, 67.  
 Robose, 68.  
 Roisbar, 68.  
 Roishill, 73.  
 Ronnaherrin, v. Rownahevin.  
 Ronnaldmoir, 93.  
 Ronnie, insula — 93.  
 Rosechappell, 93.  
 Rosenaw, 93.  
 Roseneath, 93.  
 Rossell, 15.  
 Rossy, 67, 82, 93.  
 Rousillis, 15. v. Rossell.  
 Rousland, 93.  
 Rowaig, Rowaik, 36, 82, 86.  
 Rowbeig, v. Rowaik.  
 Rowfillis, 73. (Rousillis?)  
 Rownahevin, 29, 78, 83, 98.  
 Ruangel, 7.  
 Ryff, v. Reiff.  
 Rylacht, 93.  
 Ryndes, Rynnies, 67, 68, 82.  
  
 Saddell, 93.  
 Salaquhir, Sallquhiro, Saliquhir, 67, 82, 93.  
 Saligo, 33, 68.  
 Sallachau, 82, 93.  
 Sallachanbeg, 93.  
 Sallachanmoir, 93.  
 Sallachbaskorrie, 85.  
 Salmond-draught, 57.  
 Sanctus Ninianus de Kintyre, 21, 93.  
 Sancti Kennethi, insula — v. Inchkenneth.  
 ——— Petri, ecclesia — 93.  
 ——— parochia — 93.  
 Sanda, insula — 21, 93.  
 Sandak, 68, 93.  
 Saule, 20. (Sele?)  
 Savarie, 82.  
 Scakadill, v. Scocadill.  
 Scallastlebeg, 15, 73.  
 Scallastlemoir, 15, 73.  
 Scanlascur, 68.  
 Scarba, Skarby, 7, 15, 16, 67, 73, 93.  
 Scariols, 67.  
 Scheild, 93.  
 Schelag, 29, 78, 83, 98.  
 Schelichan, 90.  
 Schinsoll, 68.  
 Schirbar, 67.  
 Schirvan, Schyrvan, 93. v. Chirvan.  
 Schynnerl, 16.  
 Schierbay, 67.  
 Scocadill, 67, 82.  
 Scotiæ, officium Justiciarius Generalis — 93.  
 Scrabow, 15.  
 Scur, 67, 82, 93.  
 Seffragan, 93.  
 Seirphene, v. Sierpew.  
 Sewnay, 66, 93.

Seill, Sele, 17, 20, 93.  
 ——— parochia — 96.  
 Semerbie, 93.  
 Semerobie, 93.  
 Senepoil, 67. v. Sonypoil.  
 Senescallatus, v. Melfort,—Straithlaffin.  
 Sgarasdul, 67, 93.  
 Serjandia, v. Croachane,—Strathochie.  
 Shallag, v. Schelag.  
 Shebba, 82, 93.  
 Shedrall, 29, 78, 83, 98.  
 Shenloch, 85.  
 Sheva, v. Shebba.  
 Shewna, v. Sewnay.  
 Sierpew, 67, 82, 93.  
 Sinavill, 68.  
 Skalestilbeg, v. Scallastlebeg.  
 Skalestilmoir, v. Scallastlemoir.  
 Skallifane, 93.  
 Skanlastill, 16, 67.  
 Skarbay, Skarby, 7, 16, 67.  
 Skarbeins, 67.  
 Skarrashill, 82.  
 Skarvenies, Skawerneis, v. Skervernis.  
 Skellieueoch, 68.  
 Skeniths, Skenish, 93.  
 Skerchenzie, 93.  
 Skerig, 67.  
 Skervernis, 56, 82, 93.  
 Skibnische, capella — 41. (Skipnische?)  
 Skiculistill, 67.  
 Skindan, 67.  
 Skipnische, Skipneis, baronia — 93. v. Skip-peneische.  
 Skirdam, 93.  
 Skippeneische, parochia — 22. v. Skip-nische.  
  
 Skomoir, 82.  
 Skoncastill, 67.  
 Skraklash, 93.  
 Skunneill, 67.  
 Skurr, v. Scur.  
 Slelag, 6. (Stelag?)  
 Soccochcur, 62.  
 Soccochlewnane, 62.  
 Sokach, 93.  
 Sondconnell, 15.  
 Sonepoil, Sonypoil, 7, 16, 67, 76, 82.  
 Soribie, 36, 86.  
 Sorne, 67.  
 Sperissaig, 93.  
 Stalbols, 68.  
 Staffa, insula — 36, 86.  
 Staikaddell, v. Stuckaddill.  
 Stanepoll, 68.  
 Starthachie, v. Strathochie.  
 Steil-net, v. Keanlocheteive,—Pryorescottis.  
 Stelag, Stelage, Stelag, 4, 23, 79, 93, 107.  
 Stonevean, 93.  
 Storgag, 68.  
 Stoull, 93.  
 Straboil, 73.  
 Strach, v. Glenestill.  
 Straclaish, Straclash, 82, 93.  
 Straithlaffin, 28.  
 ——— balliatus — 28.  
 ——— baronia — 28.  
 ——— senescallatus officium — 28.  
 Stralachlane, 25. v. Strathlachlane.  
 Stranarthur, 92.  
 Strancoirthor, 74.  
 Straquhir, 93.  
 ——— baronia — 5, 62.  
 Straquhirbeg, 62.  
 Straquhirmoir, 62.  
 Strathache, 101.  
 Stratheathie, 93.  
 Strathlachlan, baronia — 4, 25, 92.  
 Strathochie, dominium — 70, 77.  
 ——— officium serjandiæ, sive Maiorific — 70.  
 Strathordail, 76.  
 ——— baronia — 76.  
 Striden, 82.  
 Stronan, 93.  
 Stronaw, 93.



# ARGYLL.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Strondavane, 5, 93.  
 Stronekinknock, v. Stronkynknock.  
 Stronesker, 13, 64.  
 Stronesuleag, 93.  
 Stronfyane, Stronesfane, 23, 107.  
 Strongagrarán, 93.  
 Strongerrey, Strongerrick, 4, 79.  
 Stronkynknock, 2, 12, 54, 84.  
 Stronlonag, 70, 77.  
 Stronnieloquhane, 58, 80.  
 Stronnisbeg, 68.  
 Stronnismoir, 68.  
 Stronoven, v. Strondavane.  
 Stronteane, 93.  
 Stronyne, 93.  
 Stuckadill, 93.  
 Stuck, Stwkkis, 35, 93.  
 Summerland, 68.  
 Sunniboil, v. Sonepole.  
 Suy, 93.  
 Suyenis, 59.  
 Suynnadill, 22.  
 Swardillbeg, 93.  
 Swardillcorrock, 93.  
 Swardillmoir, 93.  
 Swna, 101.  
 Swyne, 82.  
 ——— castrum — 93.  
 Swynart, 93.  
 ——— insula — 93.  
 Symshenis, 73.

Taelk, 93.  
 Takverant, 68.  
 Tangumley, 82.  
 Tangzie, v. Teyanga vel Tanuga.  
 Tangzier, 82.  
 Tanuga de Keylas, 67. v. Teyanga.  
 Tarakhim, Taraklin, Tarakhin, 82.  
 Tarbert, balliatus — 20, 93.  
 ——— baronia — 93.  
 ——— castrum de — 93.  
 ——— coronatoris officium de — 93.  
 ——— officarius de — 93.  
 ——— vicecomitatus — 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 25, 29, 33, 36, 56, 59, 69, 71, 72, 73, 76, 83, 86, 87, 88, 93, 103.  
 Tastkistill, 93.  
 Tayabill, 73.  
 Taylet, 93.  
 Tayroran, 73.  
 Teircladen, 93.  
 Teirewin, 60.  
 Teirgarran, 93.

Teirkill, 93. v. Tiergill.  
 Tenandria, v. Ardchattan, — Arois, — Gilcalme, — Gilleavin, — Knock, — Largie.  
 Terivug, 82.  
 Terrache, 80.  
 Terrie, Turrey, Teiri, Tierig, Terrigh, insula — 7, 16, 40, 56, 67, 82, 93, 96.  
 ——— officium balliatus — 7, 16, 67, 73.  
 Teyanga, 67, 82, 93.  
 ——— de Kellis, 93.  
 Thangaimalich, 93.  
 Thirmagan, 68.  
 Thorisay, 66. v. Torrissay.  
 Thornie, Thorrin, 67, 82, 93.  
 Thriska, 61.  
 Tierchalden, v. Tirchladane.  
 Tiergaltaig, 67.  
 Tiergargane, 67, 82.  
 Tierig, v. Terrie.  
 Tiergill, Tierkeyll, Tierkill, 67, 82, 93.  
 Tirchladane, 67, 82.  
 Tochtmoir, 68.  
 Tochtofad, 68.  
 Toctemoirmossay, 68.  
 Toer, 85.  
 Tolleriches, 79.  
 Torblairane, 93.  
 Torbreck, 85.  
 Torgormaig, 82.  
 Torarois, 93.  
 Torislay, 7.  
 Toristlay, 67.  
 Torlissay, 16.  
 Torlosk, 16.  
 Tornakiaches, 82.  
 Tornamound, 93.  
 Torpith, 93.  
 Torra, 68.  
 Torranbeg, 24.  
 Torren, 93.  
 Torrodill, 68.  
 Torrosay, 7, 16, 56, 66, 93, 101.  
 Torsay, 67. v. Torrosay.  
 Tortastill, 93.  
 Tortoranald, v. Totorunnald.  
 Tossochdoir, Tossochdoriship, officium — 20, 93. v. Kintyre.  
 Totorunnald, 59, 81.  
 Towart-Fleeming, 93.  
 Towart-Houstoun, v. Collaird-houstoun.  
 Towgarie, 82.  
 Towng, Toongue, 59, 81, 93.  
 Tradigill, 93.  
 Traffiboill, 93.

Traligane, 93.  
 Transak, 93.  
 Transan, 67, 82, 93.  
 Traysen, v. Transan.  
 Trella, Treellaw, 59, 81.  
 Tresins, Tresseneis, 7, 16, 82.  
 Troaig, Troig, 7, 16, 67.  
 Troagguannagall, 93.  
 Trowmill, 68.  
 Trowster, 4, 79.  
 Tulloche, 24, 58, 80.  
 Tulzie, 80.  
 Tunadill, 16, 67.  
 Turarow, 93.  
 Turrey, v. Terrie.  
 Tydrum (Tyndrum?), 68.  
 Tyriage, v. Terrie.  
 Tyrie, 56. v. Terrie.  
 Tyinga, v. Teyanga.

Udyne, 93.  
 Ughadell, 71, 93.  
 Uladill, v. Ullodil.  
 Ulline, 56.  
 Ullodil, 29, 78, 82, 83, 93, 98.  
 Ulva, Ulway, 16, 67.  
 ——— insula — 82, 86, 93.  
 Uronsay, v. Oronsay.  
 Usken, Uskane, 67, 82, 93.

Vallen, 93.  
 Valsugary, v. Walsagary.  
 Vicecomitis officium vicecomitatus de Argyle, 93.

Waill, v. Woull.  
 Walfagane, 67.  
 Walsagary, 16, 93.  
 Warrachan, 98.  
 Water Mouth of Aw, 40, 96.  
 Weyath, 93.  
 Wig, 59, 81.  
 Wigull, 93.  
 Worwaillie, 93.  
 Woull, 67, 82, 93.

Yla, insula, v. Ilay.  
 Ylachunver, insula — 93.  
 Yone, 67. v. Iona.  
 Yrues, 93.  
 Yttorie, 85.



# A Y R.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

**ABIRCORNE, COMES DE—;**  
Jacobus, 201, 255.

**ADAME;**  
Alexander, de Brewlands, 140.  
Joannes, 140.

**AIRD;**  
Adamus, 653.  
Gulielmus, 647.  
—— de Holl, 647.

**AIRDS, VICECOMES DE—;**  
Hugo, 332, 447.

**ANDERSONE;**  
Alexander, 343.  
Joannes, 343.

**ARNOT;**  
Alexander, de Lochrig, 223, 325, 492.  
Andreas, de Lochrig, 223, 713.  
Robertus, de Lochrige, 712.

**ASLOIS;**  
Adamus, de Eodem, 172.  
Jacobus, ——— 172.

**BAIRD;**  
Adamus, 562.  
Joannes, de Kilquhenzie, 92.  
Matheus, 562.  
Oliverus, de Kilquhenzie, 92, 562.

**BANKHEID;**  
Hugo, 270, 613.  
Jacobus, 270.

**BANNATYNE;**  
Hector, de Kamis, 57.  
Ninianus, de Camis, 57.

**BAR;**  
Alexander, 36.  
Jacobus, 36.

**BARCLAY;**  
David, 711.  
—— de Ladyland, 82  
Richardus, 711.  
Robertus, de Pearstoun, 391, 512.  
Willielmus, de Pearstoun, 391, 512,  
711.

**BARGANIE, DOMINUS;**  
Joannes, 525, 680.  
Willielmus, 680.

**BELL;**  
James, 793.  
Joannes, 652.  
Patrick, 793.  
Robertus, 652.

**BINNING;**  
Joannes, de Dalvenan, 580.

**BIRSBANE;**  
Joannes, de Bischoptoun, 121.  
Robertus, ——— 121.

**BLAIR;**  
Briscius, de Eodem, 120, 338, 393.  
—— (Capitaneus), 372.  
David, 90, 716.  
—— de Adametoun, 90, 716.  
Hugo, de Blairstoun, 306, 685.  
—— de Boigsyd, 372.  
Jacobus, 307, 308.  
—— de Blairstoune, 685.  
—— de Middel Auchindrane, 117.  
Jeanna (Domina), de Montgrennane,  
278.  
Joannes, de Eodem, 120, 393, 448, 535,  
541.  
Joneta, 307.  
Margareta, 308.  
Willielmus, de Eodem, 535, 541.

**BOWIE;**  
Katharina, 731.  
Ricardus, 731.

**BOWSTOUNE;**  
Adamus, 789.

**BOYD, DOMINUS;**  
Jacobus, 177, 355, 473.  
Robertus, 127, 160, 177, 256, 355.  
Thomas, 160.  
William, 473.

**BOYD, MAGISTER DE—;**  
Robertus, 127.

**BOYD;**  
Adamus, 159, 722.  
—— de Penkill, 42, 722.  
Alexander, 18.  
Jacobus, de Trochrig, 99.  
Joannes, ——— 345.  
Robertus, de Pitcone, 290.  
—— de Portincross, 405.  
—— de Trochrig, 99, 345.  
Thomas, 18, 42.  
—— de Penkill, 159.  
—— de Pitcon, 102, 290.

**BOYLE;**  
David, de Kelburne, 646.  
Grissell, 452.  
James, de Kelburne, 452, 646, 723.

**BROWNE;**  
Andrew, 469.

Jacobus, 345.  
—— de Auchmynoch, 46.  
Jeanna, 615.  
Joannes, 434, 435.  
Joneta, 435.  
Margareta, 434, 615.  
Maria, 615.  
Richard, of Knockmerloch, 494.  
Robertus, 494.  
—— de Burowland, 348.  
—— de Moit, 615.  
Thomas, of Netherwood, 469.  
Willielmus, 46.

**BRYAN;**  
Andreas, de Natherpark, 273.  
Joannes, 273.  
Willielmus, 319.

**BURNS;**  
Willielmus, 576.

**CAMPBELL;**  
Agneta, 410.  
Arthurus, 47, 560.  
Carolus, 265.  
—— de Auchintauche, 265.  
—— de Glasnok, 100, 263, 321.  
—— de Horscleuche, 257.  
David, 277.  
—— de Netherskeldoun, 311.  
—— de Skeldoun, 526.  
Elizabetha, 249, 739.  
Georgius, 47, 71, 257, 719.  
—— de Auchmonnoch, 560.  
—— de Cesnok, 266, 719.  
—— ——— miles, 663.  
—— de Garclauch, 634.  
—— de Horscleuche, 384.  
—— de Whythauche, 794.  
Gulielmus, 545.  
Hugo, 62, 266.  
—— de Auchinruglen, 106.  
—— de Cesnok, miles, 663.  
—— de Hullerhirst, 704.  
—— de Killoch, 292.  
Jacobus, 410, 704.  
Joannes, 91, 93, 249, 377, 385, 545.  
—— de Auldhouburne, 385.  
—— de Clevis vel Clows, 377, 624.  
—— de Corsflatt, 404.  
—— de Horscleuche, 384.  
—— de Kinganecleuch, 304, 468.



# AYR.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, de Schanktoun, 233.  
 ——— de Skeldoun, 277, 526.  
 ——— de Whythauchie, 791.  
 Joneta, 175.  
 Margareta, 74.  
 Matheus, 194.  
 ——— de Baltreochhill, 106, 191.  
 Patricius, 93.  
 Robertus, 91.  
 ——— de Auchmilling, 629.  
 ——— de Kinganecluch, 304, 739.  
 Sara, 634.  
 Willielmus, 629.  
 ——— de Glasnok, 100, 321, 631.  
 ——— de Hoilhous, 404.  
 ——— de Underwelwode, 263.  
**FARMICHAEL;**  
 Jacobus, de Boningtoun, baronetus, 670.  
 ——— miles, 670.  
**CASSILLIS, COMES DE—;**  
 Gilhertus, 220.  
 Joannes, 153, 212, 220, 558, 559.  
**CASSILLIS, COMITISSA DE—;**  
 Susanna Hamiltoun, 498, 589.  
**CATHCART, DOMINUS;**  
 Allanus, 188, 275, 702.  
**CATHCART;**  
 Adamus, 215.  
 Agneta, 442.  
 Allanus, 702, 759.  
 ——— de Watterheid, 274.  
 Florentia, 441.  
 Hugo, de Carletoun, 517, 610, 625.  
 Jacobus, de Ganoche, 329.  
 Joannes, 329.  
 ——— de Carletoun, 517, 610, 625.  
 ——— de Gainoch, 609.  
 Margareta, 710.  
 Robertus, de Barneil, 697.  
 ——— de Gainoch, 697.  
 Thomas, 215, 441, 442.  
 Willielmus, 274.  
 ——— de Gainoch, 609.  
 ——— de Wodend, 759.  
**CHALMER, CHALMERS;**  
 David, 248.  
 Jacobus, 362, 538.  
 ——— de Gaitgirth, 103, 191, 402.  
 ——— de Polquharne, 361.  
 Joannes, 43, 248, 361.  
 ——— de Gaitgirth, 402, 696.  
 ——— de Sandyfurde, 43.  
**CHARTER;**  
 Henricus, 347.  
 Joannes, 347.  
**COCHRAN;**  
 Susanna, 593.  
**CONNALL;**  
 Patricius, de Greyngill, 414.  
 Robertus, 414.  
**CORRY;**  
 David, 422.  
 Georgius, 2.  
 ——— de Kelwode, 119, 422.  
 Jacobus (Capitaneus), 422.  
 Joannes, de Kelwode, 119.  
 Mariota, 422.  
 Thomas, de Kelwode, 2.  
**COUPAR;**  
 Joannes, 252.  
 ——— de Westbrigend, Kilwynning,  
 252.  
**CRAWFURD;**  
 Alexander, 791.  
 ——— de Balgregane, 728.  
 ——— de Burne, 41.  
 ——— de Kers, 27, 193, 597.  
 Andreas, 742.  
 Archibaldus, de Auchnames, 604, 688.  
 Bartholomeus, 725.  
 ——— de Kers, 730.  
 David, de Kers, 27, 185, 186, 193,  
 730.  
 Duncanus, de Camlarg, 718.  
 Hugo, 53.  
 Jacobus, de Auchinemis, 28.

Jacobus, de Flattertoun, 298.  
 Jeanna, 28.  
 Joannes, 53, 666, 795.  
 ——— de Balgregane, 728.  
 ——— de Camlarg, 666, 718, 791.  
 ——— de Carlsburne, 795.  
 ——— de Giffertland, 7.  
 ——— de Innerkirkheid, 542.  
 ——— de Kilbirnie, 216, 660, 661.  
 Joneta, 44, 725.  
 Isobella, 7.  
 Margareta, Domina de Kilbirnie, 660.  
 Ninianus, de Birkheid, 742.  
 Patricius, de Auchnames, 240, 438.  
 Robertus, 795.  
 ——— alias FAIRLIE, de Eodem, 771.  
 Thomas, de Jordanehill, 179.  
 Willielmus, 27.  
 ——— de Auchnames, 438, 604,  
 688.  
 ——— de Drumsoy, 771.  
 ——— de Innerkirkheid, 542.  
**CREICHTOUN, MAGISTER DE—;**  
 Willielmus, 691.  
**CREICHTOUN;**  
 Elizabetha, 695.  
 Gulielmus, Vicecomes deputatus de Ayr,  
 695.  
 Helena, 695.  
 James, of Abercrombie, 459.  
 Jacobus, de Carcow, 49.  
 ——— de Castillmaynes, 459, 695.  
 Isobella, 695.  
 Maria, 695.  
 Willielmus, 49.  
**CUMING;**  
 Joannes, 662.  
 Matheus, 662.  
 Robertus, 593.  
 Susanna, 593.  
**CUNYNGHAME;**  
 Adamus, 39.  
 ——— de Auchinhervie, 83.  
 ——— de Cloylynand, 39, 224.  
 ——— de Previck, 413.  
 Alexander, 486, 539.  
 ——— Commendatarius de Kilwyn-  
 ing, 107.  
 ——— (Dominus), 671.  
 ——— de Aikheid, 50.  
 ——— de Blook, 612.  
 ——— de Carlunge, 536.  
 ——— et Waterstoun,  
 497.  
 ——— de Collenan, 565.  
 ——— de Corshill, 405.  
 ——— miles baronetus,  
 637.  
 ——— de Montgrenane, 278, 396,  
 484.  
 ——— (Dominus), de Robertland,  
 705.  
 Andreas, 376.  
 Anna, 394, 533, 614.  
 David, 108, 539.  
 ——— de Robertland, 94, 95, 253,  
 705.  
 ——— baronettus, 671.  
 Elizabetha, 421.  
 Georgius (Colonellus Dominus), 356.  
 Grissellis, 244.  
 Henricus, de Carlung, 706.  
 Hugo, de Laglan, 376.  
 Jacobus, 50, 107.  
 ——— de Aiket, 689.  
 ——— de Ashinzeardes, 571.  
 ——— de Escenzeardes, 247.  
 ——— de Glengarnok, 40.  
 ——— de Montgrenand, 397.  
 ——— de Newhous, 356.  
 Jeanna, 108.  
 Joannes, 305.  
 ——— de Baidland, 537.  
 ——— de Blook, 612.  
 ——— de Cambuskeythe, 327, 394,  
 421, 539.

Joannes, de Caprington, 98, 463, 724,  
 745, 783, 784.  
 ——— miles, 638.  
 ——— de Cunynghamheid, 59, 77, 78,  
 205, 206.  
 ——— de Milnequarter, 455.  
 Joneta, 390.  
 Josephus, de Carlung, 536, 706.  
 Isobella, 243.  
 Margareta, 174, 327, 539.  
 Mariota, Domina Lie, 786.  
 Peitter, of Milnequarter, 455.  
 Richardus, de Rathillets, 246.  
 Robertus, 317, 486, 614.  
 ——— de Auchinhervie, 83.  
 ——— miles, 614.  
 ——— de Colenan, 565.  
 ——— de Quhythirst, 317, 786.  
 Thomas, 390.  
 ——— de Montgrenand, 396, 397,  
 486, 600.  
 Willielmus, 413, 724.  
 ——— de Aiket, 387.  
 ——— de Ashinyardes, 571.  
 ——— de Caprington, 98, 213,  
 456, 463, 745, 750, 779,  
 780, 781, 782, 783, 784.  
 ——— miles et  
 baronettus, 638.  
 ——— de Cunynghameheid, 205,  
 206.  
 ——— miles  
 baronettus, 364, 457, 584.  
 ——— de Glengarnok, 40.  
 ——— de Rathillets, 246.  
**DALRYMPLE;**  
 Andreas, de Drumfork, 653.  
 Carolus, 157.  
 Joneta, 157.  
 Margareta, 653.  
**DAULING;**  
 Joannes, 686, 694.  
 Thomas, 686, 694.  
**DAVIDSONE;**  
 Jacobus, 80.  
 Joannes, de Pennyglen, 80, 171.  
 Thomas, de Grenane, 10.  
 ——— de Pennyglen, 171.  
**DEIN, DENE,**  
 Andreas, 756.  
 Joannes, 755, 756.  
**DOCK;**  
 James, 464.  
 John, 464.  
**DOTCHITOUN, DOTCHEOUN vel**  
**DOTCHIELTOUN;**  
 Gilbertus, de Dowray, 262.  
 Joannes, 262, 502.  
 ——— de Dowray, 502.  
**DOUGLAS;**  
 Adamus, 5.  
 Georgius, de Nether Pennyland, 407.  
 ——— de Pennyland, 5.  
**DRUMMOND;**  
 Dominus Willielmus, 792.  
**DUMFREIS, COMES DE—;**  
 Gulielmus, 691.  
**DUMFREIS, COMITISSA DE—;**  
 Penelope, 691.  
**DUNBAR;**  
 Agnes, 733.  
 Alexander, 41.  
 Georgius, 123, 547, 753.  
 Hugo, 547.  
 Jacobus, 135, 715.  
 ——— de Auchincors, 729, 732, 733.  
 ——— de Cumnok, 41.  
 Joannes, de Barmure, 753.  
 ——— de Knokchynnoch, 123.  
 Katherina, 729, 732.  
 Margareta, 74.  
 Patricius, de Cumnok, 714.  
 Willielmus, de Enterkyn, 88, 135.



# AYR.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- DUNCANE** ;  
Joannes, 315, 757.
- DUNDONALD, COMES DE—** ;  
Gulielmus, 657.  
Joannes, 657.
- DUNDUFFE** ;  
Matheus, 720.  
——— de Eodem, 109.  
Willielmus, de Eodem, 109, 720.
- DUNLOPE** ;  
Adamus, 712.  
Allanus, 15.  
Archibaldus, de Auchinskeych, 259.  
Henricus, 12.  
Jacobus, de Eodem, 163, 772.  
Joannes, 259, 712.  
Willielmus, 15.
- EASDAIL** ;  
Georgius, 373.  
Joannes, 373.
- EASET** ;  
Elizabetha, 21.  
Jeanna, 20.  
Katharina, 21.  
Margareta, 21.  
Thomas, 20, 21.
- ECCLÉS** ;  
Andreas, 622.  
Gulielmus, 622.  
Hugo, 622.  
Joannes, de Kildonan, 556.  
Willielmus, de Kildonan, 556.
- EGLINTOUN, COMES DE—** ;  
Alexander, 510.  
Hugo, 68, 69, 510, 785.
- EGLINTOUN, MAGISTER DE—** ;  
Robertus, 70.
- FAIRLIE** ;  
Adamus, de Boig, 122.  
——— de Eodem, 511.  
David, 33.  
——— de Overmynnok, 122.  
Joannes, de Overmynnok, 33.  
Robertus, de Eodem, 479, 511, 771.
- FALLUSDAILL** ;  
Willielmus, 157.
- FARQUHAR** ;  
Georgius, de Catherine, 627.  
Jacobus, de Gillmylecroft, 700.  
Robertus, 401, 627.  
——— de Gilmulscroft, 401, 700.
- FERGUSHILL** ;  
Joannes, de Eodem, 773.  
Robertus, 236, 773.  
——— de Eodem, 236.
- FERGUSSON** ;  
Alexander, de Kilkerrane, 446.  
Georgius, 557.  
——— de Thrave, 496.  
Gilbertus, de Dalduff, 132.  
Jacobus, 320.  
——— de Millenderdaill, 606.  
——— de Milnburn, 645.  
Joannes (Dominus), de Dalduff, 132.  
——— de Kilkerrane, miles, 446.  
——— de Millenderdaill, 606.  
——— de Milnburn, 645.  
Margareta, 645.  
Thomas, 320.  
——— of Thrave, 496, 557.
- FLEIMING** ;  
Alexander, de Barrouchan, 515.  
Georgius, 515.  
Willielmus, 515.
- FRAZER** ;  
Agneta, 596.  
Alexander, de Knock, 596.  
Grissillida, 596.  
Jeanna, 596.  
Joneta, 596.
- FULLARTOUN** ;  
Adamus, 522.  
David, de Eodem, 72.
- Jacobus, 72, 522.  
——— de Eodem, 555.  
Joannes, de Dregarue, 768.  
Willielmus, de Eodem, 555.
- FULTOUN** ;  
Willielmus, 576.
- GALT** ;  
Robertus, 366.
- GARVAN, GARVEIN** ;  
Elizabetha, 433.  
Hugo, 260.  
Ninianus, 260.  
Patricius, 433.
- GAW** ;  
Andreas, 349.  
Elizabetha, alias Bessie, 349.
- GEMMILL** ;  
Andreas, 280, 281.  
——— portionarius de Auchenmaid, 587.  
Euphemia, 587.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Dalisraith, 155.  
Joannes, 24.  
——— portionarius de Auchenmaid, 280, 281.  
Thomas, 155.  
——— of Dalisraith, 471.  
Willielmus, 24.
- GIBB** ;  
Jacobus, 513.  
Joannes, 633.  
——— de Auchmulling, 633.  
Quintigernus, 513.
- GIBSONE** ;  
Alexander, 389.  
Joannes, 383.  
Robertus, 605.  
Willielmus, 389.
- GILMOUR** ;  
Barbara, 654.  
Joannes, de Nether Kirkton de Neils-  
toun, 654.  
Margareta, 654.  
Robertus, 654.
- GLASFUIRD** ;  
Joannes, 315, 577.
- GLENCAIRNE, COMES DE—** ;  
Alexander, 546, 569.  
Gulielmus, 546.  
Joannes, 569.
- GLESPIE** ;  
Joannes, 390.
- GRAHAME** ;  
Joannes, de Knokdoliane, 85, 86, 761.  
——— de Laglavertrie, 481.  
Robertus, de Auchinhowie, 250.  
——— de Growgar, 84, 85, 86.  
——— de Knokdoliane, 84, 250, 761.
- GRAY** ;  
Joannes, 758.  
——— de Braidhirst, 239.
- HAMILTONIÆ, DUCISSA** ;  
Anna, 498, 589.
- HAMILTONIÆ, DUX** ;  
Jacobus, 429.
- HAMMILTON, MARCHIO DE—** ;  
Jacobus, 234.
- HAMMILTOUN** ;  
Alexander, 751, 752.  
——— de Grange, 516.  
——— de Ladietoun, 133, 184.  
Carolus, 346.  
Claudius, 553.  
David, de Ladietoun, 133.  
Elizabetha, 752.  
Gavinus, 289.  
——— de Ardoch, 324.  
Gulielmus (Capitaneus), de Ladyland, 656.  
Jacobus, 324, 443.  
——— de Ardoch, 289.  
——— de Stanehous, 113, 125.
- Jacobus, de Woodsyd, 453.  
Joannes, 113, 709.  
——— de Cambuskeyth, 63, 709.  
——— de Grange, 603.  
——— de Ladyland, 656.  
Margareta, 751.  
Patricius, de Boigsyd, 118.  
——— de Borland, 124.  
Robertus, 443, 516.  
Susanna, Comitissa de Cassillis, 498, 589.  
Thomas, de Monktonhill, 184.  
Willielmus, 35, 124.  
——— de Sanchair, 35.
- HARVIE** ;  
Joannes, 602.  
——— de Braidlie, 602.
- HAY** ;  
Jacobus, de Tourlandis, 353.  
Joannes, 353.
- HENDERSONE, HENRYSONE** ;  
Mausia, 347.  
Rebecca, 346.  
Willielmus, 272.
- HOLMES** ;  
Joneta, 174.  
Katharina, 503.
- HOME** ;  
Georgius, de Aytoun, 737.  
Willielmus, de Aytoun, 737.
- HOWATT** ;  
Helena, 662.  
Jacobus, 662.
- HUNTAR** ;  
Esthera, 628, 632.  
Jacobus, 126.  
Joneta, 628.  
Patricius, 152, 616.  
Quintigernus, de Hunterstoun, 8.  
Robertus, 8, 765.  
——— de Hunterstoun, 152, 616, 765.  
Willielmus, 363.  
——— de Drumdow, 628, 632.
- JAMESOUN** ;  
Andreas, 323.  
Barbara, 130.  
Georgius, 79, 130, 323, 599.  
Joannes, 79.
- INGLIS** ;  
Jacobus, 351, 375.  
Joannes, 351, 374.  
Robertus, 374, 375.
- JOHNSTOUNE** ;  
Agnes, 451.  
James, of Dalloway, 451.  
Janet, 451.
- KELSO** ;  
Archibaldus, 331.  
——— de Kelsoland, 56, 777.  
David, 56.  
Donaldus, 726.  
Edwardus, 283.  
——— de Nether Kelsoland, 444.  
Elsbetha, 342.  
Gilbertus, de Moite, 331, 342.  
Robertus, 777.  
Thomas, 726.  
Willielmus, 444.  
——— de Nether Kelsoland, 283.
- KENNEDY, DOMINUS** ;  
Jacobus, 559.
- KENNEDY** ;  
Agneta, 664.  
Alexander (Sir), of Culyeane, 483.  
——— de Drummellane, 154.  
——— de Smythstoun, 30.  
Anna, 189.  
Archibaldus, de Culzeane, 581.  
David, de Auchleffin, 189, 190.  
——— de Balclannochen, 643.  
——— de Kirkhill, 150, 151.  
——— de Kirkmichael, 450, 490, 678.



# AYR.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- David, de Knockdaw, 284, 285, 445.  
 ——— de Polgarnook, 150.  
 Dorathia, 664.  
 Georgius, de Ballymoir, 282.  
 ——— de Glenmuk, 75.  
 Gilbertus, 520.  
 ——— de Bargany, 58.  
 ——— de Dunene, 734.  
 ——— de Girvane Maynes, 519.  
 ——— de Leffinnone, 412.  
 ——— de Shalloch, 626.  
 Hugo, 118, 161, 214.  
 ——— de Ardmillane, 352, 386.  
 ——— de Bennan, 161, 623.  
 ——— de Drummillane, 154.  
 ——— de Garryhorne, 165, 166, 167, 168.  
 ——— de Girvanemaynes, 519.  
 ——— de Shalloch, 626, 676, 701.  
 Jacobus, 328, 329.  
 ——— de Blairquhan, 328.  
 ——— de Crochba, 32.  
 ——— de Knokdone, 428.  
 Jeanna, 734.  
 Joannes, 87, 176.  
 ——— de Auchinblair, 667.  
 ——— de Baltersane, 114, 134.  
 ——— de Blairquhain, 197, 198.  
 ——— de Barneolin, miles, 134.  
 ——— de Culzeine, 485, 581.  
 ——— de Dalmortoune, 797.  
 ——— de Girvainmaines, miles baronetus, 797.  
 ——— de Grenane, miles, 114.  
 ——— de Kirkmichael, 490, 678, 766, 767.  
 ——— de Knokdone, 445, 570.  
 ——— de Knokreoch, 717.  
 ——— de Shalloch, 701.  
 ——— de Smythstoun, 30.  
 Joneta, 166, 168, 284, 285, 766.  
 Isobella, 32, 190.  
 ——— de Crochba, 87.  
 Katharina, 284, 285.  
 Margareta, 165, 167.  
 Oliverus, de Ballymoir, 282.  
 ——— de Glenmuk, 75.  
 Patricius, de Auchencrosche, 214.  
 ——— de Shalloch, 520.  
 Quintinus, 176.  
 ——— de Leffinnone, 412.  
 Robertus, 19, 169, 748.  
 ——— de Auchleffin, 19.  
 ——— de Balclannochen, 643.  
 Susanna, 767.  
 Thomas, 19, 58, 169, 748.  
 ——— de Ardmillane, 112, 352, 386, 717.  
 ——— de Kirkhill, 151.  
 ——— de Kirkmichael, 450.  
 Walterus, de Knokdone, 61, 96, 339, 428.
- KER;  
 Daniel, de Kersland, 178, 238.  
 Hugo, de Kerrisland, 178, 238.
- KILMARNOCK, COMES DE—;  
 Gulielmus, 698.
- KYD;  
 Robertus, 708.  
 ——— portionarius de Nethermainis, 708.
- LANGMURE;  
 Isobella, 111.  
 Robertus, 111.
- LAW;  
 Georgius, 269.  
 ——— de Lawisbrig, 334.  
 Joannes, 269.  
 ——— de Hollhous, 549.  
 Joneta, 334, 607.  
 Margareta, 335, 608.  
 Willielmus, 549.
- LAWSOUN;  
 Barbara, 16.  
 Joannes 16.
- LENOCIE, DUX;  
 Jacobus, 235, 480.
- LENOCE et RICHMONDIE, DUX;  
 Carolus, 518.  
 Esme, 480, 518.  
 Lodovicus, 235.
- LESLIE;  
 John, 487.  
 William, 487.
- LIE, DOMINA;  
 Mariota Cuningham, 786.
- LOCKHART;  
 Alexander, 796.  
 ——— de Boghall, 267.  
 Georgius, 129.  
 Hugo, de Duphald, 796.  
 Jacobus, 644.  
 Joannes, 644.  
 ——— de Bar, 13, 267.  
 Robertus, 644.  
 Willielmus, 129.
- LOGANE;  
 Robertus, 14.  
 ——— de Restalrig, 14.
- LOUDOUN, COMES DE—;  
 Joannes, 670.
- LOUDOUN, DOMINUS;  
 Hugo, 292.
- LOUDOUN;  
 Joannes, 735.  
 Margareta, 735.
- LOVE;  
 Jacobus, 439.  
 ——— portionarius de Threepwood, 681.  
 Robertus, portionarius de Threepwood, 439, 681.
- LYELL;  
 Joannes, 760.  
 . . . . . 760.
- LYN;  
 David, 254.  
 Elizabetha alias Bessie, 254.
- LYNDESAY;  
 Archibaldus, de Crevoche, 97.  
 Patricius, de Kilbirnie, 661.
- M<sup>c</sup>ALEXANDER;  
 Andreas, de Dalreoch, 408, 775.  
 Fergusius, 775.  
 Georgius, de Corsclayis, 64, 65.  
 Hugo, de Dalreach, 641, 642.  
 Joannes, de Dalreoch, 408, 641, 642.  
 Robert, of Corsclayis, 506.  
 Thomas, of Corsclayis, 64, 65.
- M<sup>c</sup>CADAME;  
 Duncanus, 115.  
 Joannes, 115.
- M<sup>c</sup>CLANNOCHANE;  
 Elizabeth, 736.  
 Joannes, 736.
- M<sup>c</sup>CLEAN, M<sup>c</sup>CLUNE;  
 David, de Holmes, 590.  
 Robertus, 409, 419.  
 ——— de Holmes, 409, 419, 424, 590.
- M<sup>c</sup>CUBEIN;  
 Fergusius, 611.  
 ——— de Knockdoliane, 611.
- M<sup>c</sup>CULLIE;  
 Gilbertus, 575.  
 Joannes, 575.
- M<sup>c</sup>CULLOCH;  
 Joannes, 316.
- M<sup>c</sup>DOWELL;  
 Maria, 316.
- M<sup>c</sup>ILVAYNE;  
 Gilbertus, de Grumett, 1.  
 Joannes, de Grimat, 566.  
 Patricius, 1.  
 Quintinus, de Grimet, 566.
- M<sup>c</sup>ILWRAITH;  
 Joannes, 354.  
 Thomas, 354.
- M<sup>c</sup>JORROW;  
 Thomas, de Barr, 669.
- M<sup>c</sup>KEACHRIE;  
 Thomas, 664.
- M<sup>c</sup>KERRELL;  
 John, of Hilhouse, 509.  
 Willielmus, 264, 318.  
 ——— de Hilhous, 264, 318, 382, 509.
- M<sup>c</sup>NEILLIE;  
 Adamus, de Auchairne, 572.  
 Jacobus, de Auchairne, 572.
- M<sup>c</sup>RANKEIN;  
 Joannes, 199.  
 Margareta, 199.
- MAIRSCHAEEL;  
 Joannes, 426.  
 Willielmus, portionarius de Mainsmair-schaeel, 426.
- MARTINE;  
 Gilbertus, de Dalquhairne, 639.  
 Joannes, ——— 639.
- MEIKILL;  
 Thomas, de Clokisland, 141.  
 Willielmus, 141.
- MELDRUM;  
 David, 695.
- MERCHAND;  
 Alexander, 31.  
 Isabella, 31.
- MILLER, MYLLARE;  
 Agnes, 138.  
 Archibaldus, 738.  
 Joannes, de Westersmythstoune, 527.  
 Joneta, 137.  
 Robertus, 738.  
 Thomas, de Peirisland, 137, 138.
- MITCHELL;  
 Agnes, 727.  
 Alexander, 144.  
 Andreas, de Braheid, 38.  
 Daniel, de Craigman, 340, 341.  
 Jacobus, 379.  
 ——— de Braheid, 378.  
 Jeanna, 340.  
 Joannes, 145, 147, 312.  
 ——— de Lytillmomont, 147.  
 Mariota, 340.  
 Patricius, de Burneheid, 312.  
 Robertus, 38.  
 ——— de Braheid, 378, 379.  
 ——— de Burnheid, 727.  
 Thomas, de Milnburn, 564.  
 Willielmus, 146, 395, 564.  
 ——— de Auchinbert, 146.
- MONTFOYD;  
 Hugo, de Eodem, 37, 200, 423.  
 Jacobus, 3.  
 Joannes, 3.  
 ——— de Eodem, 37.  
 Willielmus, de Eodem, 423.
- MONTGOMERY;  
 Adam, of Macbiehill, 478.  
 Alexander, 674.  
 Anna, 164.  
 Christina, 195.  
 Georgius, 749.  
 Gulielmus, 658.  
 Henricus, 673.  
 Hugo, 207, 258, 415.  
 ——— de Blakhous, 787.  
 ——— de Silverwood, 585.  
 Jacobus, de Skelmorlie, miles baronetus, 636, 693.  
 Joannes, 380, 673, 674, 787, 790.  
 ——— de Auchinbothie, 156, 164, 195, 207.  
 ——— de Blackhous, 52, 493.  
 ——— de Brigend, 415.  
 ——— de Corsraigis, miles, 54.  
 ——— de Hessilheid, 55.  
 ——— de Sevenaikeris, 380, 582, 790.  
 Margareta, 156.  
 ——— (Domina), 70, 785.  
 Matheus, 180, 749.  
 Patricius, 52.



# AYR.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Patricius, de Blackhous, 258, 493.  
 Robertus, de Hessilheid, 54, 55, 225,  
 420, 585.  
 ——— de Macbiehill, 658.  
 ——— de Skelmurlie, miles, 462,  
 636, 673, 674, 693.  
 Thomas, 180.  
 ——— de Sevenaikeris, 582.  
 William, of Macbiehill, 478, 658.  
**MOREIS ;**  
 Jacobus, 344.  
 Joannes, 291.  
 ——— portionarius de Corshill-Kil-  
 wyning, 344.  
 Margaret, 488, 489.  
 Willielmus, portionarius de Longfuird,  
 291, 488, 489.  
**MORTOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 466.  
 Jonet, 466, 467.  
 Isobell, 466, 467.  
 Margaret, 466, 467.  
 Thomas, of Dalquhairne, 466, 467.  
**MOWAT ;**  
 Carolus, de Bustie, 241.  
 Jacobus, ——— 241.  
**MURCHLANDS ;**  
 Agneta, 574.  
 Joannes, 574.  
 Joneta, 574.  
**MURDOCH ;**  
 Joannes, 543.  
 Patricius, 543.  
**MURE, MUIR ;**  
 Andreas, 754.  
 Archibaldus, 67.  
 Bernardus, de Park, 6.  
 Edwardus, 222.  
 Gulielmus, de Rowallane, miles, 192,  
 500.  
 Hector, 301.  
 Hugo, 370.  
 Jacobus, 286, 337.  
 ——— portionarius de Auchinmaid,  
 337.  
 ——— de Caldwell, 170, 406, 461.  
 Joannes, 6, 370, 664, 687, 754.  
 ——— de Auchindrain, 508.  
 ——— de Munkwood, 677.  
 ——— de Spittalsyid, 105.  
 Joneta, 231, 409.  
 Mariota, 229.  
 Martinus, de Bogend, 105.  
 Patricius, 67.  
 ——— de Cloncard, 89, 763.  
 Quintinus, 286, 381.  
 Robertus, 640.  
 ——— de Caldwell, 170, 365.  
 ——— de Cloncard, 89, 231, 409.  
 ——— de Monkwood, 677.  
 Thomas, 687.  
 ——— de Cloncard, 763, 764.  
 Walterus, 381.  
 ——— de Cloncard, 764.  
 Willielmus, 222, 229, 301.  
 ——— de Caldwell, 461.  
 ——— de Rowallane, 192.  
**MYLNE ;**  
 David, 181.  
**NEILSON ;**  
 Alexander, 458.  
 ——— de Craiggaffie, 182.  
 Gilbertus, de Craiggaffie, 182.  
 James, 474.  
 John, 458, 474.  
**NEMO ;**  
 Alexander, 136.  
 Georgius, 139.  
 Joannes, de Myddilmount, 136, 139.  
**NEVIN ;**  
 Jacobus, 297.  
 Joannes, de Kirkwood, 297.  
 Thomas, 617.

Thomas, de Monkriding, 617, 675.  
 Willielmus, 675.  
**NISBET ;**  
 Alexander, 567, 703.  
 Hugo, 217.  
 ——— de Hage, 217.  
 Jacobus, 567.  
 ——— de Greinholme, 703.  
 Margareta, 703.  
**OLIPHANT ;**  
 David, de Colteuchar, 695.  
**PAISLAY, DOMINUS ;**  
 Claudius, 201.  
**PARK ;**  
 Alexander, de Dubbs, 588.  
 Joannes, 586.  
 ——— de Dubbs, 588.  
**PATERSONE ;**  
 Alexander, 477, 540.  
 Antonius, 690.  
 Cristiana, 690.  
 Fergusius, 690.  
 Jacobus, 690.  
 Janeta, 690.  
 Jeanna, 540.  
 Joannes, 690.  
 Margareta, 690.  
 Samuel, 690.  
 Sara, 690.  
**PATOUN, PAUTOUN ;**  
 Joannes, 149.  
 ——— de Eschezeard, 149.  
 Joneta, 81.  
 Thomas, 142.  
 ——— de Strayth, 142.  
**PATRICK ;**  
 Hew, of Thornedyke, 501.  
 James, 501.  
**PEEBLES, PEIBLIS ;**  
 Jacobus, de Knadgerhill, 299, 300.  
 Joannes, de Broomlands, 226, 293, 296,  
 299.  
 ——— de Crawfield, 683.  
 ——— de Knodgerhill, 296, 300.  
 ——— de Penderland, 482.  
 Margaret, 482.  
 Mariota, 226, 293.  
 Patrick, 427.  
 Patricius, de Broomlandis, 293.  
 Robert, 427.  
**PERTH, COMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 792.  
**PETHEIN, PETHIN ;**  
 Alexander, 418, 776.  
 Hugo, 776.  
**PORTERFEILD ;**  
 Alexander, 453.  
 ——— de Eodem, 659.  
 ——— de Hapland, 454, 465.  
 Gabriel, 116.  
 ——— de Hapland, 425, 431, 453.  
 Joannes, de Eodem, 659.  
 ——— de Hapland, 425, 431, 454, 465.  
 Willielmus, de Eodem, 116.  
**POWER ;**  
 Gilbertus, 740.  
 Hugo, 533.  
 Joannes, 740.  
 Margareta, 533.  
**QUEENISBERRIE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 350.  
 Willielmus, 350.  
**QUHYTEFURDE ;**  
 David, 73, 196.  
 Joannes, 196.  
 ——— de Balloch, 534.  
**RANKINE ;**  
 Gulielmus, 605.  
 Joannes, 605.

**REID ;**  
 Adamus, de Barskyming, 45.  
 Agneta, 360, 367, 403, 532.  
 Andreas, 333, 531.  
 ——— portionarius de Barquhoyis,  
 359, 360.  
 ——— portionarius de Kerleith, 531.  
 Besseta, 368.  
 Chrystina, 360, 403.  
 David, 309, 514.  
 Georgius, 367, 368, 679.  
 ——— de Auchincloich, 607, 608.  
 ——— de Daldilling, 449.  
 Gulielmus, de Bruntsheil, 524.  
 ——— de Daldilling, 679.  
 Helena, 368, 524, 594.  
 Jacobus, 66, 333, 523, 548.  
 ——— de Willoxhill, 66.  
 Joannes, 302, 514.  
 ——— de Auchincleish, 532.  
 ——— de Daldilling, 449.  
 ——— de Merkland, 470, 550, 594.  
 ——— de Wallis in Greenock, 302.  
 Margareta, 360, 403, 524, 595.  
 ——— portionaria de Craigheid,  
 309.  
 ——— de Merkland, 594.  
 Matheus, 388, 523.  
 ——— portionarius de Auchmilling,  
 388.  
 Mathildis, 359.  
 Mungo, of Merkland, 470.  
 Quintigernus, 313, 550.  
 ——— de Drumfork, 313.  
 ——— de Merkland, 595.  
 Robertus, 310.  
 Willielmus, 548.  
 ——— de Daldilling, 665, 679.  
**REX MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ ;**  
 Carolus Secundus, 618.  
**RICHARD, RITCHART ;**  
 Jacobus, de Barskimming, 650.  
 Mariota, 667.  
 Robertus, 369.  
 ——— de Clonnay, 369.  
**RICHMOND, RICHMONT ;**  
 Andreas, 530.  
 ——— de Auchincleuch, 672.  
 Jacobus, 672.  
 Joannes, 143.  
 ——— portionarius de Auchincloich,  
 530.  
 ——— de Peirisland, 143.  
**ROBERTSONE, ROBIESONE ;**  
 Katharina, 521.  
 Thomas, de Ardalis, 521.  
**ROGER ;**  
 Georgius, 148.  
 Joannes, 287.  
 Ralph, 499.  
 Willielmus, 148, 287.  
**RONALD ;**  
 Jeane, 472.  
 John, portioner of Blackburne, 472.  
 Willielmus, 357.  
**ROSS, DOMINUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 29.  
**ROSS DOMINUS, DE HALKHEID ET  
 MELVILE ;**  
 Jacobus, 131, 295, 314.  
 Robertus, 358, 437.  
 Willielmus, 314, 358, 436, 437.  
**ROSS, ROIS ;**  
 Catharina, 551.  
 Euphemia, 551.  
 Georgius, 371.  
 Gilbertus, 173.  
 Jeanna, 551.  
 Joannes, de Dreghorne, 551.  
 Joneta, 551.  
 Margareta, 551.  
 Maria, 551.  
 Matheus, 371.  
 ——— de Hayning, 187.  
 Ninianus, 667.  
 Oliverus, de Ballaird, 173.



# AYR.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Robertus, 230.  
 Thomas, 230.  
**ROXBURGH, COMES DE—**;  
 Gulielmus, 707, 792.  
 Joannes, 692.  
 Robertus, 635, 692, 707.  
**RUSSALL**;  
 Joannes, 288.  
  
**SAWER**;  
 Alexander, 336.  
 Joannes, 403.  
**SCHAW, SHAW**;  
 Andreas, de Sornebeg, 4.  
 Christian, 475.  
 David, de Keiris, 101, 104.  
 Georgius, de Glenmure, 242.  
 Hugh, of Kelsoland, 507.  
 Jean, 475.  
 Joannes, de Dwyne, 232.  
 ——— de Greenock, 507.  
 ——— ——— Eques baronet-  
 tus, 682.  
 ——— de Grymmet, 218.  
 ——— de Keiris, 101, 104, 221, 573.  
 ——— de Nether Grumet, 268.  
 ——— de Sornebeg, 276.  
 Patricius, de Sornebeg, 276.  
 Quintinus, 219, 232, 268.  
 ——— de Grymmet, 218, 219.  
 Willielmus, de Glenmure, 242, 475.  
 ——— de Keiris, 573.  
 ——— de Sornebeg, 4.  
**SCHERAR**;  
 Joannes, 128.  
 Willielmus, 128.  
**SCOTT**;  
 Agnes, 399.  
 Gulielmus, de Clanbeth, 684.  
 Jacobus, de Clonbeithe, 398, 399.  
 Lilius, 399.  
 Margareta, 398.  
 Walterus, 684.  
**SEMPILL, DOMINUS**;  
 Franciscus, 620, 621.  
**SEMPILL, MAGISTER DE—**;  
 Robertus, 621.  
**SEMPILL DE GLASFUIRD, DOMI-  
 NUS**;  
 Franciscus, 416.  
 Robertus, 416, 417, 620, 621.  
**SEMPILL**;  
 Jacobus, miles, 237.  
 Robertus, de Beltries, 237.  
**SMITH, SMYTHE**;  
 Alexander, 209, 210, 211, 440.  
 Andreas, 576.  
 Jacobus, 668.  
 Elizabetha, 209.  
 Joannes, 440.  
 ——— de Logan, 592.  
 Joneta, 211.  
 Margareta, 210.  
 Robertus, 583, 668.  
**SOMERVELL**;  
 Jacobus, 22.  
 Joannes, de Cambusnethaine, miles, 22.  
**SPARK**;  
 Patricius, 204.  
 Thomas, 204.  
**SPOTTISWODE**;  
 Joannes, de Foullar, 25, 45.  
 Willielmus, 25.  
**STAIR, VICECOMES DE—**;  
 Jacobus, 696.  
 Joannes, 696.

**STEWART**;  
 Adamus, 158, 251.  
 Archibaldus, 721.  
 ——— de Ardgowane, 778.  
 David, de Creivochemylnes, 251.  
 Georgius, 183.  
 ——— de Ovir-raiss, 183.  
 Henricus, 279.  
 ——— de Barskymming, 279.  
 Jacobus, 774.  
 ——— de Ardgowane, 778.  
 Joannes, 158, 456, 457, 746.  
 ——— de Ardgowane, 774.  
 ——— de Halrig, 9, 110.  
 Isobal, 456, 457.  
 Margareta, 183, 286, 381.  
 Matheus, (alias Dunduff, de Eodem),  
 109.  
 Robertus, 710, 721.  
 Thomas, de Galstoun, 60.  
 Willielmus, 9, 110.  
 ——— feoditarius de Galstoun, 60.  
 ——— (alias Dunduff, de Eodem),  
 109.  
**SYM**;  
 Alexander, 747.  
 Joannes, 747.  
 Joneta, 81.  
**SYMONTOUN**;  
 Joannes, de Eodem, 76.  
**SYMPSON**;  
 Agneta, 640.  
 Alexander, 640.  
 Joneta, 202.  
 Margareta, 203.  
 Willielmus, de Carrarie, 202, 203  
  
**TAILYEUR**;  
 Jacobus, 563.  
 Joannes, 563.  
**TAIT**;  
 Joannes, 34.  
 ——— de Adamhill, 26.  
 Thomas, ——— 26, 34.  
**TEMPILTOUN**;  
 Hugo, 601.  
 Joneta, 601.  
**THOMSONE**;  
 Elizabeth, 460.  
 Hugh, of Garskaddin, 460.  
**TRAN**;  
 Hugo, 294, 788.  
 Robertus, 294, 788.  
**TUNNOCK**;  
 Joannes, de Milneburne, 528.  
 Willielmus, portionarius de Milneburne,  
 528.  
**TUNO**;  
 Joannes, 17.  
 Willielmus, 17.  
**TURNER**;  
 Alexander, of Kindroght, 495.  
 Georgius, 544.  
 Patrick, of Tallinaucht, 495.  
 Samuel, 544.  
  
**UDDART**;  
 Georgius, 392.  
 Jacobus, 303.  
 Thomas, 303, 392.  
  
**WALKER**;  
 Agneta, 357, 648, 699.

Georgius, 48.  
 Hugo, 48, 649.  
 Margareta, 699.  
 Richardus, 561, 699.  
**WALLACE**;  
 Archibaldus, 743, 744.  
 Bartholomeus, 714.  
 Edwardus, de Sewaltoun, 228, 568, 578.  
 Gulielmus, de Craigie, miles baronettus,  
 619.  
 ——— de Sewaltoun, 568.  
 Hugo, 322, 326, 491, 648, 649.  
 ——— de Auchinweit, 208.  
 ——— de Monyfurde, 714.  
 ——— de Strabrakane, 743.  
 Jacobus, de Dullaris, 231.  
 Joannes, 11, 578, 769, 770.  
 ——— de Brighous, 552.  
 ——— de Dundonald, 11.  
 ——— de Glentig, 744.  
 Robertus, 51.  
 ——— de Brighous, 552.  
 ——— de Carnell, 769.  
 ——— de Cairnhill, 655.  
 ——— de Holmstoune, 695.  
 Thomas, de Craigie, miles baronettus,  
 619.  
 Willielmus, 51, 162, 326, 491.  
 ——— de Brighous, 326.  
 ——— de Carnell, 770.  
 ——— de Dallares, 491.  
 ——— de Elderslie, 245, 322.  
 ——— de Failfurde, 271.  
 ——— de Townend de Barnwell,  
 208.  
**WATT**;  
 Adamus, 529, 554.  
 Joannes, 529, 554.  
**WEIR**;  
 Joneta, 243, 244.  
**WHYT**;  
 Hugo, 432.  
 Stephanus, 432.  
**WHYTEFUIRD, vide QUHYTEFUIRD.**  
**WILLOCH**;  
 Christina, 651.  
 Georgius, 651.  
 Joannes, 651.  
**WILSONE**;  
 Andro, 485.  
 Christian, 485.  
 Euphemia, 538.  
 Hugo, 538.  
 Jacobus, 320.  
 ——— de Netherwhiteflett, 630.  
 Joneta, 630.  
 Joannes, 227, 320, 504, 741.  
 ——— de Lindsayhill, 591, 592.  
 ——— de Quhitflat, 741.  
 Margaret, 485.  
 Robertus, 227.  
 Thomas, 504.  
**WODE**;  
 Jacobus, 23.  
 Lancelotus, 23.  
**WOODSYD**;  
 John, 503.  
 Jonet, 503.  
**WRYTTOUNE**;  
 Alexander, 499.  
 Margaret, 499.  
  
**YOUNG**;  
 Joannes, 175.



# A Y R.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ABBACIA, v. Corseragwell, —Kelso, —  
Kilwinning.  
Abbey-meadow, 483.  
Abbey mylne of Corseragwell, 483.  
Abbotshall vel Abbotischill, 126, 619.  
Achnean, 185, 186.  
Acnon, 185, 186.  
Adamecroft, 271.  
Adametoun, 201.  
Adamhill, 26.  
Afflek, 201.  
Ahalten, 212.  
Aicket, 387, 689.  
Aiketts-Langmuir, 638.  
Aikheid, 425, 454.  
Aikit-Wallace, 425, 454.  
Ailsay, insula — 558.  
Air, v. Ayr.  
Aird, 171, 311, 526, 558, 559.  
Airsgreen, 700.  
Aiscendunnoul, 153.  
Aishmark, 695.  
Aldeans, 352.  
Allantoun, 784.  
Allershaw-meadow, 548, 663, 670.  
Allhallowlie, 559.  
Almonswall, 397.  
Altare Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, 510.  
—— Sancti Petri, 510.  
Altekayne, Altekene, 86, 173, 559, 743.  
Altemegay, 153.  
Altergermane, 339.  
Altichappel, 558.  
Altidane, 212.  
Altingay, 559.  
Altoun, v. Auldtoun.  
Ammadane, 450, 490.  
Ammand, 198, 597.  
Ammindane, v. Ammadane.  
Audane, 119. (Anean ?)  
Anean, 185, 186, 566, 597.  
Annanhill, 616, 765.  
—— Hunter, 616.  
Annernan, 316.  
Annimanem, 678.  
Annokbank, 251.  
Annokholmes (Over et Nether), 251.  
Aqua, v. Ardstinchar, —Ayr, —Carmell, —  
Doone, —Duis, —Garnok, —Gir-  
vane, —Irwin, —Lugar, —Oris, —  
Polgare, —Stincher.  
Archannoche, 352.  
Ardauchie, 212.  
Ardeirs, 614.  
Armillan, 30, 352.  
Ardneill, Ardnell, 127, 355, 473, 505, 698.  
Ardoch, 289, 324, 559, 656.  
Ardrossane, 70, 116, 510.  
—— baronia — 70, 120, 238, 338,  
393, 535.  
—— clericatus officium de — 510.  
—— dominium — 510.  
—— ecclesia — 510.  
—— parochia — 510.  
Ardstinchar, aqua — 408, 525, 641, 642,  
680.  
Aredyoch, v. Arrecloyoche.  
Arneill-Huntarstoun, 152, 616.

Arnemuill, 525, 559, 680.  
Arneschene, 212, 559.  
Arnlig, 678.  
Arrecloyoche, 525, 680.  
Arrewne, 212.  
Arrlogie, 490.  
Arrothill, 551, 657.  
Ashdonan, 680.  
Ashinezeardes, 288, 510, 571. v. Eschen-  
zairdis.  
—— Cunynghame, 571.  
—— Russal, 288, 571.  
Aslos, Asslois, 160, 172, 355, 473.  
Assendonoull, 559.  
Assil, 506.  
Astedonane, 525.  
Asteinphophell, Asteinpople, 451.  
—— burgum — 451.  
Attiqwin, Attiquyn, Attyquyne, 1, 154, 450,  
490, 566, 678.  
Auchaltane, 559, 581.  
Auchaltatie, 446.  
Aucharne, 86, 197, 198, 572.  
Auchin, 663.  
Auchinbart, Auchinbert, 145, 146, 434,  
435.  
Auchinbay, 76, 356.  
Auchinblane, 64, 664.  
Auchinbrane, Auchinbreine, 71, 401, 548,  
663, 696, 700.  
Auchinbrany, 696.  
Auchincaber, 510.  
Auchincleish, Auchincloiche, Auchincleuch,  
323, 517, 530, 532, 610, 625,  
672.  
Auchincors, 732, 733.  
Auchincreif, 2.  
Auchincrosche, 212, 214, 393.  
Auchincruiff, 274, 702.  
—— baronia — 274, 702.  
Auchindonan, 655.  
Auchindowan, 655.  
Auchindrane, 86, 117, 306, 508, 510, 685.  
Auchindunan, 619.  
Auchinfloure, 450, 490.  
Auchingarine, 132, 446, 643, 670.  
Auchingart, 786.  
Auchingebart, 356.  
Auchingie, 248.  
Auchingminnoch, Auchmynoch, 46, 47,  
197, 198.  
Auchingregan, 481.  
Auchingunzeoche, 328.  
Auchinhervie, 529, 554, 614.  
Auchinhuiif, 82, 253, 261, 554, 661.  
Auchinkist, 201, 429, 510, 589.  
Auchinleck, 201, 217, 548.  
—— baronia — 431, 453.  
—— ecclesia — 670, 696.  
—— parochia — 5, 217, 265, 401,  
475, 548, 619, 663.  
Auchinlin, 76.  
Auchinloch, v. Auchincleish.  
Auchinlonfuird, 418, 595, 776.  
Auchinmaid, Auchinmadie, 280, 281, 337,  
370, 510, 525, 587, 598, 680.  
Auchinmott, 696.  
Auchinmulling, v. Auchmilling.

Auchinreoch, 185, 186, 597.  
Auchinrois, 559.  
Auchinruglen, Auchinrugland, 25, 35, 106,  
194, 548, 619, 663, 670,  
696.  
Auchinsawie, 510.  
Auchinsoull, 446, 611.  
Auchintauche, 265.  
Auchintensche, 770.  
Auchintibber, 574.  
—— (Over), 754, 755, 756.  
Auchinvey, 445.  
Auchinvyne, 446.  
Auchinweit, Auchinwitton, Auchinweitting,  
93, 249, 271, 468, 548, 663,  
771.  
Auchinwillan, 468.  
Auchlewane, 446.  
Auchley, 351, 375.  
Auchlochie, 559.  
Auchlosk, 197, 198, 328.  
Auchmadie, v. Auchinmadie.  
Auchmannoch, 434, 435, 700.  
Auchmilling, 91, 388, 392, 513, 629, 633,  
650, 665, 667, 679.  
Auchmonoch, 401, 560.  
Auchmuit, 670.  
Auchnacht, 559, 734.  
Auchnairnie, 558.  
Auchnanny, 153, 559.  
Auchquharne, v. Aucharne.  
Auchronochie, 525.  
Auchronock, 681.  
Auchrutherglen, v. Auchinruglen.  
Auchtintanich, 691.  
Auchtitach, 350, 459, 686, 694.  
Auchingemennoch, v. Auchingminnoch.  
Auldcorris-maling, 735.  
Auldcragoch, 119, 566.  
Auldcressok, 171.  
Auldonie, 199.  
Auldhall, 163, 689, 696, 772.  
—— Clerk, 689.  
—— Collenan, 689.  
—— Murray, 689.  
Auldhoussburne, 103, 402, 663, 670, 696.  
Auldmure, 28, 120, 338, 393, 535.  
Auldtoun, 638.  
—— de Crosbie, 162, 657.  
Auldtounburne, 510.  
Aultaketh, 446.  
Awchnamy, 153. (Auchnanny ?)  
Ayr, 487, 543, 619, 657, 670.  
—— aqua — 249, 271, 401, 413, 449,  
523, 548, 627, 663, 665, 670, 679,  
696, 700, 781.  
—— balliatus — 663, 665, 699.  
—— burgum — 43, 80, 157, 215, 390,  
455, 464, 491, 548, 578, 670, 741,  
798.  
—— parochia — 578.  
Backwoodhill, 686.  
Baidland, 305, 537.  
Baillielandis, 256.  
Bairdsbarleith, 655.  
Bairdsmailling, 655.



# AYR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Bairland, 346, 347.  
 Balbeg, 64, 198, 212, 446, 506, 559, 581, 696.  
 Balbog, 483, 559.  
 Balcarnie, 446.  
 Balchrystie, 559, 566.  
 Balcrenquhan, 161, 623.  
 Baldrynane, 154.  
 Balgray, Balgroy, 54, 205, 364, 529, 584, 614, 637, 663.  
 ——— baronia — 614.  
 Balgregan, 171.  
 Balkynna, 734.  
 Ballachdowan, 112.  
 Ballachveteis, 197, 198, 328, 534.  
 Ballaird, 86, 173.  
 Ballarassie, 450, 490.  
 Ballarbroik, 678.  
 Balleballach, 75.  
 Ballemuck, 559.  
 Ballentray, parochia — 611.  
 Ballerok, 114, 338, 393, 581.  
 Ballhamische, 517, 610, 625.  
 Ballhill, 120, 535.  
 Balliatus, v. Ayr,—Caprintoun,—Carrick,—Cunynghame,—Dalry,—Kilwynning,—Kincace et Robertoun,—Kyle,—Kyle-Regis, vel Kingis-Kyill,—Kylesmure,—Kilestewart,—Mauchlan,—Monkland de Melros,—Paislay,—Temple-Cunynghame,—Watersdyk.  
 Ballibeg, v. Balbeg.  
 Ballibroik, 93. (Ballochbrock ?)  
 Ballicullie, 558.  
 Ballig, 506, 797. v. Ballug.  
 Balligmore, Ballimore, 282, 490, 506, 678.  
 Ballingaip, 313, 653.  
 Ballizairds, 670.  
 Balloche, 212, 559.  
 Ballochbreik, 450.  
 Ballochbrock, Ballochebroik, 304, 490.  
 Ballochdowane, 352.  
 Ballochmyln, 449, 679.  
 Ballochneil, 525.  
 Ballochwyll, 665. v. Ballwhillie.  
 Ballochtoule, 86.  
 Ballochveteis, v. Ballachveteis.  
 Ballug, 64, 86, 766, 767. (Ballig ?)  
 ——— McIllepipistoun, 114.  
 Ballwhillie, 559. v. Ballochwyll.  
 Balmaclonachen, Balmaclanoquhan, 450, 490, 643, 678.  
 Balmacrovell, 559.  
 Balmakmertein, 171.  
 Balmalloch, 490, 678.  
 Balmanoche, 112, 352.  
 Balmartoun, 744.  
 Balmecavil, 212.  
 Balmerloche, Balmerlioch, 446, 718.  
 Balmokysog, 10.  
 Balquhyne, 212.  
 Balsagat, 558.  
 Balsangan, 700.  
 Balsarroch, 43.  
 Balterssane, 134, 483, 581.  
 Balthomas, 185, 186.  
 Balzeamuk, 212.  
 Bank, 619.  
 Bannact-Ardoches, 510.  
 Bannatyne-zairdis, 57.  
 Bannock, Bannoch, 617, 675.  
 Bar, Barr, 140, 510, 548, 559, 663, 670, 696.  
 — baronia — 663, 670, 696.  
 — parochia — 575, 669.  
 Barassie, 382, 509.  
 Barbeith, 517, 610, 625.  
 Barboure, Barbowir, 450, 490, 678.  
 Barchaleffein, 559.  
 Barcraiges, 510.  
 Bardaroch, 274, 697.  
 Bardimilne, 696.  
 Bardochat (Over), 151.  
 Bardouane, 212, 559.  
 Bardrochwood, Bardrokwood, Bardrockat, 525, 559, 680.

Bargany, baronia — 79, 130, 525, 680.  
 Bargour, 44, 48, 389, 401, 548, 552, 561, 649, 663, 670, 696, 699, 700, 725.  
 Bargowrie, 700.  
 Bargrue, 538.  
 Barhallane, 525.  
 Barhill, 6, 253.  
 Barjarge, 316, 352, 517, 610, 625, 717.  
 Barkenny, 559.  
 Barkhill, 661.  
 Barlauch, 558.  
 Barlauchane, 739.  
 Barleith, 655, 663.  
 Barleithflass, 655.  
 Barleithhill, 655.  
 Barleithtoun, 655.  
 Barlosche, 76.  
 Barmerloch, 446.  
 Barmure, Barmore, 17, 162, 401, 413, 548, 663, 670, 696, 700, 753.  
 ——— baronia — 548, 663, 670, 700.  
 ——— dominium — 71, 645, 700.  
 ——— regalitas — 71.  
 Barns, 554.  
 Barnaughthill, 71, 670, 663, 696.  
 Barnaught, Barnayt, Barnaycht, 315, 401, 700.  
 Barnefurde, 212, 559.  
 Barnegor, 44, 725. (Bargour ?)  
 Barnehill, 276, 696.  
 Barneill, 89, 99, 231, 329, 345, 411, 508.  
 ——— Makelun (Eister), 609.  
 Barneweill, 619, 655.  
 ——— parochia — 158, 162, 619, 655.  
 ——— et Symontoun, dominium — 34.  
 ——— Hercis, 51, 208, 619.  
 Barnmuck, 696.  
 Barnmure, 17, 663. v. Barmure.  
 Barnvannock, 525, 559, 680.  
 Barnscheine, 212, 559.  
 Barnyaird, Barnezeard, 278, 397.  
 Baronia, v. Ardrossan,—Auchincruiff,—Auchinlek,—Balgray,—Bar,—Bargany,—Barmure,—Beith,—Blair,—Blairquhen,—Bollinshaw,—Cartoun,—Calmonell,—Caprintoun,—Carrick,—Cassillis,—Colvill,—Corsbie Fullartoune,—Craigcaffie,—Craigfenfoche,—Craigie,—Culzean,—Cumnok,—Dalmellingtoun,—Dalmortoun,—Dalry,—Dalrympill,—Duchray,—Dunnure,—Eglintoun,—Eglissham,—Fintilloche,—Gaitgirth,—Galstoun,—Giffon,—Glengarnok,—Glenmure,—Glenstincher,—Grenane,—Grotholme,—Grugar,—Hayning-Ross,—Herreis-Barnweill,—Holydean,—Kilbryde,—Kilburnie,—Kilmarnock,—Kilmauers,—Kilwinning,—Kirkmichaell,—Knockdolian,—Kylesmuire,—Kylestewart,—Leswart,—Loudoun,—Mertnam,—Monkton,—Newtoun,—Paislay,—Peacockbank,—Powkellie,—Riccartoun,—Robertland,—Robertoun,—Rowallane,—Sanquhair,—Sanquhar-Hamiltoun,—Sempill,—Sorn,—Staire,—Stevinstoun,—Stewartoun,—Stewarts-Gallisholmes,—Straitoun,—Sundrum,—Symontoun,—Tarbolton,—Ter-ringzeane,—Trabboche,—Traboyak,—Turnberrie,—Uchiltrie.  
 Barquhan, v. Blairquhan.  
 Barquhay, Barquheyas, Barquhoyes, 266, 310, 319, 359, 360, 367, 368, 388, 401, 403, 665, 679, 700.  
 Barquhillen, 696.  
 Barranholme, 205.  
 Barris-Quhithirst, 424.  
 Barristoun, 424.  
 Barsalloche, 517, 610, 625.  
 Barschaires, 356.  
 Barscob, Barscub, 197, 198, 328, 534.  
 Barskyming, 45, 279, 650, 667.

Barsland, 380, 582, 790.  
 Bartanholme, Bartounsholme, 120, 338, 364, 393, 510, 522, 584.  
 Bartnaham, 696. (Martnaham ?)  
 Baylistoune, 661.  
 Bayn, 797.  
 Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, altare — 510.  
 ——— Capellania — 510.  
 Beauches, 386, 559.  
 Beigstoun, 696.  
 Beildykes, 619.  
 Beingrange, 30. v. Beyndgrange.  
 Beinzard, 785.  
 Beirhill, 554.  
 Beith, Beath, 247, 278, 301, 332, 414, 447, 510, 682, 795.  
 ——— baronia — 55, 301, 510, 682.  
 ——— ecclesia — 510.  
 ——— parochia — 40, 113, 125, 178, 278, 289, 293, 296, 299, 301, 324, 332, 414, 426, 439, 447, 482, 571, 576, 605, 681, 683, 795.  
 Beithishill, 178.  
 Belliscasey, 510.  
 Bellisland, 663.  
 Beltersonc, v. Baltersane.  
 Benbane, 274, 696.  
 Benbeuche, 274, 696.  
 Bengheils, 696.  
 Bennen, 161, 212, 556, 559, 623.  
 Beoch, 652.  
 Bernachtoll, Berneighthill, Bernaughthill, Bernaughtiehill, v. Barnacht-hill.  
 Berryhill, 548, 663.  
 Beugar (Moss), v. Mossbougar.  
 Beyndgrange, 352. (Beingrange ?)  
 Bergarg, v. Barjarge.  
 Beynhill, 352.  
 Beyond the Mure, 386.  
 Bigert, 170.  
 Bigholme, 332, 447.  
 Bilsyd, 548.  
 Binstoun vel Buistoun, 111, 638.  
 Birket (Ovir), 120. v. Overbirkett.  
 Birkhill, 661.  
 Birklandis, 201, 429, 589, 750.  
 Birks, 456, 457, 781.  
 Bischoplands, 534.  
 Blaccandryck, 548.  
 Blackettle, 646.  
 Blackfauld-meadow, 158.  
 Blackhous, 201, 258, 493, 525, 786, 787.  
 Blacklardyck, v. Blocklardyck.  
 Blacklawis, 177, 237, 405, 637.  
 Blackwood, 644.  
 Blackwoodhill, 430, 453, 459, 465, 686, 691, 694.  
 Blaikburne, 472.  
 Blair, 120, 354, 401, 517, 610, 619, 625, 643, 655, 663.  
 — baronia — 120, 338, 393, 646.  
 Blairboyis, 212, 559.  
 Blairhop, 650.  
 Blairilloch, 696.  
 Blairin, 695.  
 Blairkip, 401, 548, 663, 665, 667, 670, 679, 696, 700.  
 Blairkye, 696.  
 Blairmakmirreis, Blairmakmurreyis, 197, 198, 328, 534.  
 Blairmalloch, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Blairquhen, 197, 198, 328, 506, 534.  
 ——— baronia — 197, 198, 328, 534.  
 Blairs-Bridgend, 700.  
 Blairstoun, 306, 685.  
 Blaiss, 120.  
 Blakbarn, 661.  
 Blakcraig, 548.  
 Blakfardene, Blakferding, 151, 274, 445.  
 Blakhill, 661.  
 Blakitbank, 693.  
 Blaklandis, 263, 510.  
 Blaklandholme, v. Kirklandholme.  
 Blakrig, 670.



# AYR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Blaksyde, 401, 449, 518, 663, 665, 679, 696, 700.  
 Blakstoun, 70.  
 Blindburne, 449, 665, 679.  
 Block, Blook, 163, 300, 612, 737.  
 Blocklardy, 663, 670, 696. (Broklardy ?)  
 Boig, Bog, Boogs, 151, 253, 278, 510, 554, 661, 751, 752.  
 Boigcurrochis, 62.  
 Boigend, 105, 322, 530, 614.  
 Boighall, 332, 447, 510, 682, 795.  
 Boigheid, 57.  
 Boigholme, 682, 795.  
 Boighouse, 663.  
 Boigiemark, 700, 704.  
 Boigmedow, 326, 619.  
 Boigra, 559.  
 Boigradriquharrill, 212.  
 Boigsyid, Bogsydes, 178, 247, 278, 372, 447, 510, 571, 696.  
 Boigtoun, 274, 696.  
 Boigward, 278, 373, 396.  
 Boigwood, 395, 449, 548, 663, 670, 679, 696.  
 Bollinschaw, 16, 177, 251, 529, 551, 614.  
 ————— baronia — 614.  
 Bollistoun, Boillistoun, 263, 286, 381.  
 Bonnytoun, 248.  
 ————— Polquharne, 248, 362.  
 Bordland, Borland, 124, 689, 769.  
 Bornenachthill, 548.  
 Borrowfeild, 80.  
 Borshaw, 661.  
 Bowanschaw, 16. v. Bolingshaw.  
 Bowbeanshaw vel Bowdeanshaw, 237.  
 Bowbogsyde, 696.  
 Bowganges, 150, 573, 580.  
 Bowie, 661.  
 Bowland, 548, 663, 670.  
 Bowtriehill, Bourtrehill, 205, 460, 510, 636, 637, 673, 674, 693.  
 Boydestoun, 580.  
 Boymastoun, 696.  
 Brackenhill, v. Breckenhill.  
 Bradlie, 238, 510, 602.  
 Bradieland, Braidlieland, 95, 253, 554, 637, 661, 671, 783.  
 Braeheid, 38, 140, 378, 663, 696.  
 Braesyde, 663, 696.  
 Braidaker, 783.  
 Braidmedow, 263, 278, 396.  
 Braidmoss, 205, 364, 584.  
 Braidschaw, 127, 355, 473, 646.  
 Braidsorrow, 121, 338, 393, 535.  
 Brakenhill, v. Breckenhill.  
 Braythis, 266, 371.  
 Breadmedow, v. Braidmedow.  
 Breckauchhills, 510.  
 Breckenhill, 293, 313, 449, 665, 679.  
 Bredieland, 661. v. Bradieland.  
 Breidge, 696.  
 Breusterland, 201, 525.  
 Brewlands, 140.  
 Brierhill, 670.  
 Brigend, Bridgend, 249, 253, 401, 548, 554, 661, 663, 670, 672, 696.  
 Brigend-Kilwining, 270, 427, 510, 613.  
 Brigholm, 510.  
 Brighous, 326, 491, 663, 699.  
 Brigwood, 665.  
 Broadcroft, 646.  
 Broadmoss, v. Braidmosss.  
 Broadshaw, v. Braidshaw.  
 Brockloch, 695, 762.  
 Brockmeiklie, 537.  
 Brockwelmure, 425, 454, 735.  
 Brodoklie, v. Brothoklie.  
 Brokat, 201, 525.  
 Broklardy, 404, 696. (Blocklardy ?)  
 Broombut, 278, 373, 396, 510.  
 Broomehill, 657, 714.  
 Broomlandis, 29, 131, 226, 295, 314, 358, 437.  
 Broommylne, 458, 663, 670, 696.  
 Brothoklie, 305, 602.

Brounley, 72.  
 Broun-meadow, 615.  
 Brounmuir, 510.  
 Brounscheills, 696.  
 Browanstone, 415.  
 Bruceroddings, 266.  
 Brumbutt, v. Broombut.  
 Brumehill, v. Broomhill.  
 Brumezairds, 715.  
 Brunstone, v. Burnetoun.  
 Bruntshieills, 249, 418, 449, 470, 524, 548, 550, 594, 663, 665, 670, 679, 776.  
 Bruntstoun, 680.  
 Bruntwode, 234, 498, 548.  
 Bublian-Woodhall, 407, 700.  
 Buistoun, v. Binstoun.  
 Burgum, v. Asteinphophell,—Ayr,—Cum-nok,—Irwin,—Kilmaucers,—Mauchlan,—Newmylnes.  
 ————— baronia, v. Cumnok,—Kirkton de Kilmarnok,—Dalmellingtoun,—Fairlie.  
 ————— regality, v. Cumnok.  
 Burn, 253, 402, 548, 663, 696.  
 ————— of Neid, 477.  
 ————— de Netherwood, 670.  
 Burnbank, 326, 663.  
 Burnbrae, 696.  
 Burnecruck, 446.  
 Burnefute, 446, 548, 580, 663, 670, 696.  
 Burnheid, 312, 540, 665, 679.  
 Burnhill, 709.  
 Burnhouss, Burnhouses, 9, 663, 670.  
 Burnmowthe, 212, 559.  
 Burnsyde, 638, 657, 661.  
 Burntoun, 274, 558, 580, 644, 696.  
 Burntfit, v. Burnefute.  
 Burnvenak, 153.  
 Burrowfeild, 578, 793, 796.  
 Burstoun, 638.  
 Burtounis (Ovir et Nethir), 114, 483, 581.  
 Burtrishill, v. Bourtriehill.  
 Busbie, 67, 160, 510.  
 ————— Fergushill, 510, 773.  
 ————— Knokinaber, 160.  
 ————— (Midtoun), 510.  
 Busbieheid, 510.  
 Buslie, 510.  
 Bustiemowat, 241.  
 Bustoun, 50, 638.  
 Butemedow, 278, 373, 396, 510.  
 Butterhoill, 574.  
 Bwgang, v. Bowganges.  
 Byire, 158.  
 Byre de Thomastoun, 185, 186.  
 ————— de Kilwinning, 790.  
 Byreflat, 247, 278, 289, 324, 373, 396, 571, 656.  
 Byrhill, 510, 619, 657.

Caff, 559. v. Coiffe.  
 Cairne, Cairns, 62, 159, 575, 696, 722.  
 Cairnhill, 610, 619, 625, 655.  
 Cairnlwgie, 450.  
 Cairtley, 562.  
 Calmonell, 151.  
 ————— baronia — 151.  
 ————— parochia — 93, 150, 151, 352, 408, 445, 450, 490, 506, 559, 606, 611, 641, 642, 678, 690, 743.  
 Calpanoche, 132.  
 Cambuseskan, Cambusciscan, 655, 700.  
 Cambuskeithe, Cambskeith, 327, 394, 421, 539.  
 Comesland, 663.  
 Camlarg, 221, 666, 702.  
 Camokland, 413.  
 Campbeltoun, 8, 152, 616, 765.  
 Campellis, 160, 179.  
 Camragane, 517, 610, 625.  
 Canancruboch, 678.  
 Cancellaria, v. Cumnok.  
 Capella, v. Cumnok,—Glastoun.

Capellania, v. Beatæ Mariæ Virginis,—Sancti Wissan.  
 Capenoche, 446.  
 Caprintoun, Capringstane, 67, 183, 205, 364, 454, 584, 614, 638.  
 ————— baronia — 425, 638.  
 ————— officium balliatus — 638.  
 Carbello, 769.  
 Carborie-Allhallowlie, 559.  
 Carbowie, 696.  
 Carcow, 695.  
 Cardrouse, 696.  
 Carfyn, 32, 87, 197.  
 Cargoun, 76.  
 Carinven, 696.  
 Carleffyn, 525.  
 Carleith, 333, 401, 530, 531, 532, 651, 672, 700.  
 Carlingbridge, 656.  
 Carlingcraigs, 63.  
 Carlinmyrebrige, Carlinmyrbrig, 289, 324.  
 Carlock, 525, 559, 680.  
 Cartoun, baronia — 198, 352, 506, 517, 610, 625.  
 Carlung, 497, 536, 638, 706.  
 Carmell, aqua — 638.  
 Carmellwood, 638.  
 Carnequhin, 197, 198, 328, 506, 534.  
 Carngullon, 456, 457, 533, 750, 768, 781.  
 Carnistoun, 446, 559.  
 Carnlae, 154.  
 Carnlok, 153.  
 Carnoquhen-mylne, 171.  
 Carnoquhenstoun, 697.  
 Carnoquhowat, 559.  
 Carnsalloch, Carnshalloch, 534, 663, 670.  
 Carpell, 548.  
 Carrarie, 202, 203.  
 Carrick, 480.  
 ————— balliatus — 57, 86, 89, 93, 153, 159, 161, 182, 201, 212, 250, 268, 282, 284, 285, 304, 352, 369, 386, 393, 408, 411, 428, 446, 450, 481, 490, 506, 508, 525, 534, 544, 556, 558, 559, 575, 610, 611, 623, 625, 626, 639, 664, 676, 677, 680, 701, 722, 730, 736, 774, 778.  
 ————— baronia — 412.  
 ————— comitatus — 1, 10, 19, 23, 30, 32, 43, 61, 64, 73, 75, 79, 84, 86, 87, 92, 96, 99, 101, 109, 112, 114, 115, 117, 119, 130, 132, 134, 150, 151, 153, 154, 159, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 173, 176, 185, 186, 189, 190, 196, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203, 212, 214, 220, 231, 232, 250, 268, 272, 274, 286, 304, 306, 316, 328, 329, 339, 345, 351, 352, 354, 374, 375, 381, 386, 422, 445, 446, 450, 466, 467, 483, 490, 496, 506, 508, 510, 517, 519, 520, 525, 534, 557, 559, 566, 570, 572, 573, 580, 581, 597, 606, 609, 610, 622, 625, 641, 642, 643, 669, 678, 680, 685, 697, 702, 716, 717, 720, 721, 728, 734, 743, 744, 748, 760, 762, 763, 764, 766, 767, 775, 797.  
 ————— officium balliatus — 212, 559.  
 ————— coronatoris — 197, 198, 328.  
 Carrikmure, 185, 186, 597.  
 Carrith, 696.  
 Carskeoch, 534.  
 Carslo, 212.  
 Carso, 559.  
 Cassilis, 212, 559.  
 ————— baronia — 198, 212, 214, 393, 559.  
 Cassilland, Cassilane, 289, 324, 510.  
 Cassiltoun, 95, 253, 554, 614, 656.  
 Castellcavill, 350, 459, 686, 691, 694.  
 Castellhill, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Castellum, v. Kilmarnok.  
 Castlemilk, 221.  
 Castrum, v. Fairlie,—Lochdone.  
 Catharine, v. Kathrine.  
 Cathcart, 120.



# AYR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Cathis, 205.  
 Caverbane, v. Cawerbane.  
 Caverdou, 490, 678.  
 Cawdames (Eister et Wester), 170.  
 Cawerbane, 490, 678.  
 Cesnok, 187, 266, 548, 663, 719.  
 ——— dominium — 784.  
 Cesnok-commoun, 187.  
 Challoch, 525. v. Schalloche.  
 Challochwrak, 722. v. Schallochwrak.  
 Chalmerhouses, 103, 402, 696.  
 Chalmerstoun, Chamberstoun, 274, 661, 696.  
 Change, 519.  
 Chanis, 695.  
 Channounland, 256.  
 Chapelcroft, 408, 641, 642.  
 Chappellhill, 458, 474.  
 Chappelhouse, 663, 670, 696.  
 Chappelland, 102, 201, 267, 446, 525, 614.  
 Chappeltoun, 83, 177, 237, 446, 529, 534, 554, 614.  
 Chapplandarie, 458.  
 Chipperlagane, 279.  
 Chirrieland, Chyrrelandis, 67, 253, 554, 661.  
 Clachan, v. Clachen.  
 Cladoich, 446.  
 Claiklae, 680.  
 Claiklie, 680.  
 Claikmalloch, 669.  
 Clarksheills, v. Clerksheills.  
 Claschevalloch, 159.  
 Claschlochane, 450.  
 Claschwalloche, 212.  
 Clascrochin, 490.  
 Claubeith, 684. (Clonbeithe ?)  
 Clachantoun, 356.  
 Clachen, 696, 782.  
 ——— de Cumnok, 350.  
 Claussin, 696.  
 Clavenis, 565, 657, 702.  
 Clericatus officium, v. Ardrossane,—Cumnok,—Dunlop,—Tarboltoun.  
 Clerkinochis, 559.  
 Clerkland, 177, 237, 405, 437, 663.  
 Clerksheills, 548, 670.  
 Cleuch, 205, 364, 584.  
 Clewis, 377, 449, 624, 665, 679.  
 Clinshart, 670.  
 Clinshart-Boulands, 663.  
 Clintoeh, v. Sklintauch.  
 Cloane, v. Clune.  
 Cloclochir, 263.  
 Cloffyn, 274.  
 Clokislant, 137, 138, 141, 143.  
 Cloklannie, 346, 347.  
 Clolynan, 702. (Corslynnen ?)  
 Clonachy, 198, 212, 559.  
 Clonbeithe, 398, 399, 400, 510, 684.  
 Cloncaird, Clongart, 89, 198, 231, 411, 508.  
 Clongill, 198, 212, 446, 559, 797.  
 Clonhald, 700.  
 Clonhall, 401.  
 Clonharb, 364, 584.  
 Clonherk, 205.  
 Clonnay, 369.  
 Clonreoch, 446.  
 Clonschalat, 171.  
 Clonstang, Clonstrang, 103, 402, 696.  
 Clonstauch vel Clonstang, 103.  
 Clows, v. Clewis.  
 Cloynclauche, 212.  
 Clune, 43, 263, 329, 619, 781.  
 Cockilbie vel Cokkilbrae, 177, 237, 637, 668.  
 Cocknes, 638.  
 Coiffe, 212, 581.  
 ——— dominium — 581.  
 Coilsfeild, Colisfeild, 356, 750, 781.  
 Coilzeane, 750, 781.  
 Coilzeanewood, sylva — 781.  
 Colomnell, Colmonnel, Commonell, v. Calmonel.  
 Colstoun, v. Coulstoun.  
 Colvill, baronia — 619.

Colvill-barnhill, 619.  
 Comitatus, v. Carrick,—Darnlie,—Eglintoun.  
 Commonend, 663.  
 Commonhead, 663.  
 Conery, 445, 570.  
 Conlache, 346, 347.  
 Connachtoun (Fyrlling), 744.  
 Connochtyne (Lonnochtyne?), 198.  
 Conray, v. Conery.  
 ——— (Nether), 445, 570.  
 Coof, v. Coiffe.  
 Constable-merk, 350, 459, 686, 691, 694.  
 Corbetsyde, 607, 608.  
 Corphine, Corfin, 351, 375, 495.  
 Cornardow, 304.  
 Cornemylne, 338, 393, 541.  
 ——— de Kilwyning, 297, 600.  
 Coronatoris officium, v. Carrick,—Kylestewart.  
 Corraith, 782.  
 Corriglure, 197, 198, 328.  
 Corriasschoche, 559.  
 Corroway, 386.  
 Corss, 661.  
 Corsantoun, 212, 559, 732.  
 Corsbie, Crosbie, 72, 162, 201, 364, 555, 584, 614, 657, 688.  
 ——— dominium — 731.  
 ——— parochia — 782.  
 ——— Bannatyne, 555.  
 ——— Crawford, 240, 438, 604.  
 ——— Fullartoun, baronia — 555.  
 Corsclayis, 65, 506.  
 Corscroftis, 548.  
 Corseboig, 700.  
 Corsflatt, v. Crosflat.  
 Corsgilloch, 696.  
 Corshaw vel Corshall, 714.  
 Corshill, 20, 21, 103, 120, 132, 177, 237, 247, 278, 338, 393, 402, 405, 510, 541, 548, 571, 598, 617, 637, 663, 670, 675, 696.  
 ——— de Kilwyning, Corshill-Kilwyning, 252, 270, 291, 344, 366, 396, 397, 409, 427, 489, 588, 590, 601.  
 Corshous, 510.  
 Corshousmoitt, 241.  
 Corsintoun, v. Corsantoun.  
 Corslet, 696, 783.  
 Corslynnen, Corslunan, 750, 781. (Clolynan ?)  
 Corsraguell, 201.  
 ——— (Abacie of), 483, 680.  
 ——— (Abbay Milne of), 483.  
 ——— dominium — 581.  
 ——— regalias — 126, 134, 165, 166, 189, 190, 412, 483, 496, 557, 558, 559, 566, 581, 664, 732.  
 Corven, 86.  
 Corverbane, 450.  
 Corverdwon, Corwardow, 304, 450.  
 Coufauld, 663.  
 Coulsoul, 159.  
 Coulstoun, 534, 548.  
 Counochy, 65.  
 Couthinvesheris, 559.  
 Cowdames, 565, 657.  
 Cowfauldhauchmuir, 696.  
 Cowfauldschew-muir, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Cowfauldshaw, 670, 696.  
 Cowshalschaw, 548.  
 Coylstoun, 696.  
 ——— parochia — 696.  
 Crabistoun, 696.  
 Crago, 212, 550, 655.  
 Cragoche, 356, 559.  
 Cragorie, 782.  
 Craig, 15, 86, 151, 181, 460, 696.  
 Craigie, Cragy, 201, 401, 619, 655.  
 ——— baronia — 26, 353, 619, 655.  
 ——— ecclesia — 700.  
 ——— parochia — 401.  
 ——— Maynes, 619.  
 ——— Waird, 619.

Craigame, 212. (Craigans ?)  
 Craigans, 112, 212, 352, 534, 559.  
 Craigcaffie, baronia — 182.  
 Craigdarochie, 346.  
 Craigenfeochie, baronia — 416.  
 Craigfyn, 132, 197, 198, 212, 446, 559.  
 Craigheid, 309, 449, 665, 679, 700.  
 Craighouse, 696.  
 ——— parochia — 700.  
 Craiginawische, 525.  
 Craigincalze, 119, 565.  
 Craiginra, 212, 559.  
 Craigkaer, 517, 610, 625.  
 Craiglie, 225, 525, 646.  
 Craiglucy, 680.  
 Craiglur, 534.  
 Craigman, 340, 341.  
 Craigmack, 696.  
 Craigmavish, 680. (Craiginawische ?)  
 Craigmyle, 120, 266, 448, 510.  
 Craigneeltoun, 559.  
 Craignell, 232.  
 Craigo, v. Crago.  
 Craigoeh, v. Cragoche.  
 Craigruff (Out), 619.  
 Craigschinnoche, 212, 559.  
 Craigskeane, 763.  
 Craigtoun, 696.  
 Craiguiddie, 274.  
 Craikislant, 72.  
 Crailtoun, parochia — 696.  
 Cranfeild, 454.  
 Cranshawmilne, 638.  
 Cransland, 667. v. Crawslant.  
 Crawford, 40, 510, 683.  
 Crawfordland, 709.  
 Crawfordstoun, 212, 559.  
 ——— Commoune de — 415.  
 Crawslant, 449, 548, 663, 665, 667, 670, 679, 696.  
 Creachdow, 159, 352.  
 Creache, Milntoun de — 237.  
 Crevoch, 97, 163, 529, 614.  
 ——— Lindsay, 163, 529, 554, 614.  
 ——— Montgomerie, 510.  
 Crevoch-mylne, 554, 614.  
 Crewathe, 177.  
 Croce, 253.  
 Crocebie, dominium — v. Corsbie.  
 Crocehill, v. Corshill.  
 Crocelair, 263.  
 Croceragwell, v. Corsraguell.  
 Crochba, 32, 87, 132, 446.  
 Croftane, 559.  
 Crofthead, Croftishead, 473, 696, 700.  
 ——— de Fail, 162.  
 Croftisfitt, Croftfoot, 355, 473, 696.  
 Croftoun de Eglintoun, 510.  
 Crowsland, 667.  
 Congart, 610, 625.  
 Crooksyde, v. Cruiksyde.  
 Crosbie, v. Corsbie.  
 Crosflat, 103, 402, 548, 663, 670.  
 Croshead, 700.  
 Croshill, v. Corshill.  
 Croslands, 554.  
 Corsraguel, v. Corsraguell.  
 Crostane, 198, 212.  
 Cruickedbanks, 700.  
 Cruicks, 691.  
 Cruikislant, 72, 555.  
 Cruiksyde, 619, 657.  
 Cruives et Yaires, piscatio — 581, 625.  
 Crumdarie, 57.  
 Crummock, Crumnok, 289, 324. (Cumnok ?)  
 Crumslant, 650.  
 Crux-Regalis, v. Corsraguell.  
 Cubbiestoun-Holme, 446.  
 Cullclach-molyne, 346, 347.  
 Culnane, 386.  
 Culraith, 103.  
 Culterland, 372, 540, 663, 670, 696.  
 Cultirstone, 477.  
 Cultislant, 548.  
 Culzean, Culyean, 677.  
 ——— baronia — 212, 559, 581.



# AYR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Cumnok, 41, 350, 356, 686, 691, 694, 710, 715, 780.  
 ——— baronia — 41, 49, 53, 62, 74, 123, 124, 257, 263, 346, 347, 350, 356, 384, 459, 485, 547, 619, 686, 691, 694, 695, 715, 729, 732, 780.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 350, 459, 686, 691.  
 ——— ——— regalitatis — 691, 694.  
 ——— cancellaria — 691.  
 ——— capella — 691.  
 ——— ecclesia — 686, 691, 694, 715, 780.  
 ——— Kirkland of — 356, 459.  
 ——— Maynes de — 356.  
 ——— officium et titulus Domini regali-  
 tatis de — 691.  
 ——— Clericatus de — 41, 686, 691, 694, 780.  
 ——— parochia — 24, 41, 100, 263, 265, 340, 341, 346, 347, 350, 415, 459, 514, 548, 619, 634, 644, 652, 670, 686, 691, 694, 695, 696, 697, 780.  
 Cumray, 202, 203, 284, 285, 673, 674.  
 ——— insula — 673, 674.  
 Cunrie, v. Cumray.  
 Cuningaires, 619.  
 Cunynghame, balliatus — 3, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 18, 20, 28, 29, 31, 33, 37, 40, 50, 52, 55, 56, 59, 63, 67, 69, 70, 82, 83, 85, 94, 95, 97, 102, 103, 107, 111, 113, 116, 118, 120, 122, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 152, 155, 156, 160, 163, 164, 170, 172, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 192, 195, 200, 201, 205, 207, 216, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 246, 247, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 270, 278, 280, 281, 283, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 305, 314, 317, 324, 325, 327, 331, 332, 337, 338, 342, 343, 344, 348, 353, 355, 358, 364, 365, 366, 370, 372, 387, 391, 393, 394, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402, 405, 406, 409, 414, 416, 419, 420, 421, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 429, 433, 436, 437, 438, 439, 444, 447, 448, 451, 452, 454, 461, 462, 471, 473, 478, 484, 488, 489, 492, 497, 500, 501, 502, 504, 505, 507, 510, 511, 512, 515, 521, 522, 527, 529, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 545, 546, 548, 553, 554, 563, 567, 569, 571, 574, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 593, 596, 598, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 620, 621, 635, 636, 637, 638, 646, 654, 656, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 668, 670, 671, 673, 674, 675, 681, 682, 683, 684, 688, 689, 692, 693, 696, 698, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 711, 712, 713, 723, 724, 726, 731, 735, 737, 742, 749, 751, 752, 754, 755, 756, 758, 765, 772, 773, 777, 783, 785, 786, 787, 790, 792, 795.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 510.  
 Cunynghameheid, 364, 584, 614, 783.  
 ——— (Maynes de), 59, 205.  
 ——— (Newtoun de), 364, 584, 614, 783.  
 Cunynghamehill, 783.  
 Cunynghamehillfaulds, 783.  
 Cunynghamesyd, 783.  
 Cunynghpark, Yle of — 481, 483.

Currie (Nether), 86.  
 Custodis Castri officium, v. Lochdone.  
 Cuttiswray, 177, 237, 405, 637.  
 Dailie, Daly, Daylie, parochia — 92, 354, 450, 466, 467, 490, 495, 575, 639, 643, 678.  
 Dalblaires, 459, 691.  
 Dalcerclickinshirres, 559.  
 Dalchorneill, 519.  
 Dalcoppock, 446.  
 Dalcrune, 257.  
 Dalcur, 132, 212, 446, 610, 625.  
 Daldaraugh, 696.  
 Daldarch, 665. (Daldorch?)  
 Daldilling, 449, 548, 665, 667, 679, 696.  
 Daldoich, 670.  
 Daldorch, Daldorich, Daldork, 449, 548, 663, 665, 679. v. Daldarch.  
 Dalduff, 132, 212, 559.  
 Dalechangand, 559. (Dalsangan?)  
 Dalecult, 559.  
 Dalelachane, Dallelathan, 197, 198, 328.  
 Dalfarsand, 446.  
 Dalforsan, 696.  
 Dalgae, parochia — 665. (Dalgain?)  
 Dalgall, 785.  
 Dalgallo, 510, 588.  
 Dalgain, 665.  
 ——— parochia — 665, 679, 700.  
 Dalganie, 449.  
 Dalgarg, Dalgerg, 663, 670, 696.  
 Dalgarven, 92, 201, 429, 510, 589, 593, 646.  
 Dalgarvie, 744.  
 Dalgaw, v. Dalgallo.  
 Dalgerprow, 722.  
 Dalgerverie, 92. v. Dalgarven.  
 Dalgreg, 548, 696. (Dalgerg?)  
 Dalgusie, 679.  
 Dalhanna, 350, 459, 686, 691, 694, 715, 780.  
 Dalharrow, 696.  
 Dalhoun, 169.  
 Dalierbrie, 519.  
 Dalisraith, 155, 471.  
 Dalkairne, 597.  
 Daljarvock, 506. (Daljarrock?)  
 ——— Yle de — 506.  
 Dallamfuird, 196.  
 Dallaries, 694.  
 Dalliamay, 686.  
 Dallielachan, 534.  
 Dallingforme, 548.  
 Dallingholme, 670.  
 Dallilung, 496, 557.  
 Dalloway, 510.  
 Dalmacairney, 566.  
 Dalmacarne, 119.  
 Dalmacaw, Dalm-Kaw, 27, 188, 275.  
 Dalmahoy, 694.  
 Dalmailling, Dalmilling, 201, 267, 525.  
 ——— dominium — 267, 493.  
 Dalmellingtoun, 221, 666, 696, 702.  
 ——— baronia — 27, 191, 193, 218, 219, 274, 666, 696, 702.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 696.  
 ——— parochia — 402, 666, 696.  
 Dalmochland, 253.  
 Dalmoir, 128, 696.  
 Dalmolloche, Dalmalloch, 257, 384.  
 Dalmortoun, 198, 212, 446, 559, 796.  
 ——— baronia — 796.  
 Dalmoylands, 554.  
 Dalnegan, 114.  
 Dalongfurde, Dallonfurd, 196, 212, 559.  
 Dalquhan-mylne, 171.  
 Dalquheam, 700.  
 Dalquhairne, Dalquharne, 212, 466, 523, 548, 696.  
 Dalquharrie, 519.  
 Dalquhawnd, 268, 622.  
 Dalquhirrane, 663.

Dalquhowane, Dalquhounand, 132, 197, 198, 268, 328, 622.  
 Dalquhur, v. Dalcur.  
 Dalreoch, 198, 212, 408, 641, 642, 775.  
 Dalry, 120, 238, 338, 393, 510, 541, 602, 704.  
 ——— balliatus — 616.  
 ——— baronia — 127, 355, 473, 563.  
 ——— parochia — 56, 102, 160, 179, 238, 256, 646, 660, 765.  
 ——— Vicaria — 704.  
 Dalrympill, baronia — 212, 559.  
 ——— parochia — 696.  
 ——— Wardes de — 486.  
 Dalsalloch, 129.  
 Dalsangan, Daltangan, Dalthanzeane, 38, 212, 269, 309, 378, 401, 446, 619, 670.  
 Dalskeach, 201.  
 Daltiphane, Daltippen, 525, 680.  
 ——— dominium — 352.  
 Daltowne, 446.  
 Dalluy, v. Dalwey.  
 Dalvardene, 445.  
 Dalvenan, 580, 728.  
 Dalwaires, 350.  
 Dalwey, 274, 580.  
 Dallwhram, 700.  
 Dallwynd, Dallvyne, Dalwyne, 467, 639, 643.  
 Dalzellsthrid, 750, 781.  
 Damheid, 38, 378.  
 Dangers, 559.  
 Dankeith, 638.  
 Danochland, 253.  
 Darclavock, Darelavok, 205, 364, 584.  
 Daranschalloch, 548.  
 Dariucomer, 422.  
 Darriesraith, 696.  
 Darley, parochia — 419, 452.  
 Darmarrawche, 212, 559.  
 Darmule, 398, 399, 400.  
 Darnbog, 510.  
 Darnhinch, Darnhunch, 449, 665, 679, 700.  
 Darneleyis, 263.  
 Darnlie, comitatus — 235, 480, 518, 618.  
 ——— regalitas — 235.  
 Darnmule, 684.  
 Darquhillan, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Darriscaith, 663, 696.  
 Darrisraith, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Daswray, 289.  
 Daularies, 686, 694.  
 Davidstoun, 696.  
 Dawyne, 64, 101.  
 Deniholme, Denholme, 253, 554, 661.  
 Denyne, 559.  
 Dernhunch, v. Darnhunch.  
 Deschillach, 249, 468.  
 Deuchrys, 696.  
 Dewchrasye, v. Duchrasye.  
 Dick, 663.  
 Dickstoun, 449, 665, 679.  
 Dinrays, 696.  
 Dinure, v. Dunnure.  
 Divi Sancti Johannis, hospitalitas — 709.  
 Dobbinstoun, 446, 610, 625.  
 Docheon, 510.  
 Dollywraa, 177.  
 Dominium, v. Ardrossan, — Barneweill, — Barmure, — Cesnok, — Coiffe, — Corsbie vel Crocebie, — Corsraguell, — Dalmailling, — Daltippane, — Duchray, — Eglintoun, — Eglischame, — Failfurd, — Gals-toun, — Giffene, — Glasgow, — Glenasill, — Grenane, — Holydean, — Kelsomure, — Kilker-rane, — Kilmarnock, — Kilmauris, — Kilwynning, — Knockdo-liane, — Kyle, — Kyle-Regis, — Kylesmure, — Kylestewart, — Ladyland, — Largs, — Monkland, — Monkland in Carrick, — Monkland de Melross, — Paislay, — Riccartoun, — Robertoun,



# AYR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

--Rowallane,—Stane,—Stewart-  
toun,—Symontoun,—Tor-  
phichen,—Uchiltrie.  
Donald Mott, 619.  
Doone, Doane, Done, aqua — 114, 117,  
306, 351, 374, 386, 402, 483, 510,  
677, 685, 761.  
—— pons — 510.  
Donyflat, 365, 406, 461.  
Doornstoun, 696.  
Dornall, Dornell, 242, 350, 459, 475, 517,  
610, 625, 686, 691, 694.  
Douchtie, 643.  
Doucathall, 614.  
Douglas-meadow, 548, 663.  
Dounance, 566.  
Doundonnell, Holmes de — 409.  
Doupn, Dowpein, 153, 525, 559, 680.  
Dowbarr, 548.  
Downewrys, 237.  
Downiescroft, 646.  
Dowray, Douric, 262, 405, 413, 502, 548,  
559, 637, 663, 670, 696.  
Dreghorne, Dregarne, 70, 133, 205, 207,  
224, 235, 364, 480, 510, 518,  
546, 551, 584, 603, 614, 618.  
—— ecclesia — 638.  
—— parochia — 510, 638.  
Dripps, 638.  
Drongane-Mains, 728.  
Drumbae, 32, 87, 132, 446.  
Drumballander-Rig, 697.  
Drumbayne, 154, 352, 581.  
Drumboy, Drumbowie, 54, 205, 364, 576,  
584.  
Drumcaber, 657.  
Drumclorkan, 352.  
Drumdow, 70, 363, 510, 628, 632.  
Drumdraban, 276.  
Drumdrychtbane, 4.  
Drumfad, 89, 212, 231, 559.  
Drumfearne, Drumfairne, 27, 30, 188, 193,  
275, 352.  
Drumfeyis, 468.  
Drumfork, 313, 449, 653, 665, 679.  
Drumgarloche, 559, 581.  
Drumgrang, 696.  
Drumgreislaw, 205, 364, 584, 614.  
Drumlaber, 657.  
Drumlaw, 510.  
Drumley, 510.  
Drumlongfuid, Drumlangfoord, 304, 450,  
490, 678.  
Drum McCaul, 193.  
Drummellachryne, 64.  
Drumolong, 506.  
Drummor, Drummure, 52, 65, 205, 364,  
506, 512, 580, 584.  
Drummellane, Drumyllyn, Drumioling,  
Drummulling, 65, 154, 180,  
197, 198, 212, 328, 497,  
529, 536, 554, 559, 610,  
614, 625, 706.  
Drummusken, 212.  
Drumnaird, 678.  
Drumquhill, 132, 622.  
Drumquhirn, 153.  
Drumranie, 517, 610, 625.  
Drumrocheirre, 559.  
Drumschogillhill, 745.  
Drumshogle, 663.  
Drumskeine, 559.  
Drumsoyis, 249, 738, 771.  
Drumwachtie, 86, 559.  
Drumwaird, 450, 490.  
Drumwauche, 744.  
Dryrigis, 16, 177, 237, 529, 554, 614.  
Dubs, 510, 588, 702.  
Duchray, Dowchray, 103, 176, 233, 275,  
402, 696.  
—— baronia — 402.  
—— dominium — 103, 233.  
Duchrasyde, Dokraysyde, 131, 226, 295,  
314, 436.  
Duisk, aqua — 173.  
Dularg, 428.

Dullaris, 326, 363.  
Dullarshaw, 663.  
Dullochhill, 663.  
Dumby, 248.  
Dumnachlen, 661.  
Duncheistoun, 212, 559.  
Duncryne, 546.  
Dundonald, 11, 201, 590, 657.  
—— parochia — 39, 181, 224, 239,  
264, 307, 308, 382, 509, 551,  
565, 568, 638, 657, 782.  
—— vicaria ecclesie — 782.  
Dunduff, 109, 286, 381, 720.  
Dune, v. Doone.  
Dunheistoun, 212, 559.  
Dunley, 401, 700.  
Dunlop, 163, 387, 425, 454, 510, 689, 772.  
—— jus patronatus clericatus — 772.  
—— parochia — 12, 425, 454, 637,  
654, 661, 689, 712.  
Dunlophill, 131, 295, 314, 436, 638.  
—— Montgomerie, 225, 425, 454.  
Dunmurchie, 525, 680.  
Dunmurehill, 680.  
Dunene (Wester), 165, 166, 734.  
Dunningstoun, 696.  
Dunnure, baronia — 153, 352, 559.  
Dunwell (Leffinnen), 744.  
Dunyflat, 170.  
Duphall, Duphald, Duphoil, 793.  
Durbetsmailling, 663.  
Durrie, v. Dowray.  
Durriesraith, 696.  
Dwne, 86. v. Doon.  
Dwochty, 73.  
Dyckis, 258, 493, 548, 663, 670, 786, 787.  
Dykefeild, Dyckfield, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
Dykrone, 619.

Ecclesia, v. Ardrossan,—Auchinleck,—  
Beith,—Craigie,—Cumnock,—  
Dreghorne,—Dundonald,—Fin-  
wick,—Kilmarnok,—Kilmauris,  
—Largs,—Loudon,—Mauchlan,  
—Maybole,—Muirkirk,—Riccar-  
toun,—Straitoun,—Tarbolton.

Eglintoun, baronia — 68, 510.  
—— comitatus — 510.  
—— dominium — 236, 510, 773.

Eglischame, 68.  
—— baronia — 68.  
—— dominium — 68.

Eister Bridgend de Kilwinning, 613.  
Eistercraiges, 510.  
Eistwray, 324, 656.  
Ellerkinnock, Ellerkinnoche, 212, 352.  
Ellingtoun, 322.  
Enoch, 517, 610, 625, 730.  
Enterkyne, 413, 750, 781.  
—— Maynis de — 67.

Ern, 696.  
Erochill, 229.  
Eschenzairdis, Eschzard, 144, 148, 149,  
247, 288, 510, 571. v. Ash-  
inezeardes.

Euglin, 663.

Fail, 162.  
—— Croftheid de — 162.  
Failfurd, 158, 162, 657.  
—— dominium — 158, 162.  
—— præinctum — 657.  
Fairlie, 409, 479, 511, 646.  
—— burgum baroniae — 646.  
—— castrum — 646.

Fairlie-Crevoche, 102, 216, 251, 554, 614.  
Fairwalls, 700.  
Fardell, 670.  
Fardene, 212, 446, 559.  
—— (Lytil), 159, 722.  
Fardinreacher, Fardinracker, 212, 525,  
680.  
Fardincroch, 696.  
Fardingerachs, v. Fardeinreoch.

Farding-William, 351, 374, 495, 544.  
Fardinreoch, 159, 559, 663, 670, 696, 722.  
Fardintronnand, 445.  
Fauld, 619, 663, 670.  
Fauldincroft, 158.  
Faules, 510.  
Fence, 580.  
Fentoun, 43.  
Ferding, v. Fardene.  
Ferdingwilliam, v. Farding-William.  
Fergushill, 236, 773.  
Fiellar, 401.  
Field, 670.  
Findauch, 718.  
Finlachis, 559.  
Fintilloche, Fintillache, baronia — 402.  
Finwick, ecclesia — 646.  
—— parochia — 646.  
Fischeris-mailling, 401, 700.  
Fischertoun, 119, 306.  
Flaskwoode, 120, 333, 393, 452, 541.  
Flat, 127, 355, 473.  
Flatkelso, 646.  
Fordell (Litle), 548.  
Forrwche, 670.  
Foulercrynes, 679.  
Foulerhead, 667.  
Foulerhillheid, 449, 650, 665, 679.  
Foullar, 663, 670, 696.  
Foullermayne, Foulermaynes, 449, 650, 665,  
667, 679.  
Foulshawes, 95, 237, 253, 515, 554, 637,  
661, 671.

Foulstoun, 619.  
Fourtie Aikeris, 245, 322.  
—— Merkland, 256.  
Fowlschaw-wood, 135.  
Frowstoun, 598.  
Fullartoun, 72.  
Fuller, v. Foullar.  
Fulshaw, v. Foulshawes.  
Fultoun, 656.  
Fulwoodheid, 178, 332, 447, 682, 795.  
Funkros, 492.  
Fynnarts, 762.  
Fynnichhill, 192.  
Fynnykross, 223.

Gaillis, 72.  
Gaite, 663.  
Gaitgirth, 696.  
—— baronia — 103, 128, 402, 696.  
Gaitmuirland, 510, 617, 675.  
Gaitrig, 657.  
Gateheid, 663.  
Gatesyde, 603, 696.  
Galdunig, 4.  
Galgergorow, 159.  
Gallochneill, v. Ballochneill.  
Gallousholmes, Gallisholmes, 230.  
Gallowberries, 510.  
Gallowcraiges, 510.  
Galstoun, Gallistoun, 60, 81, 106, 140,  
187, 235, 266, 480, 510, 518,  
618, 663, 670, 719.  
—— baronia — 187, 371.  
—— capella — 719.  
—— dominium — 136, 137, 138,  
139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145,  
147, 148, 149, 510.  
—— parochia — 136, 137, 138, 139,  
141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147,  
148, 149, 194, 209, 210, 211,  
434, 435, 510.  
Garclauch, 100, 263, 265, 346, 347, 715,  
780.  
Garcleuch, 350.  
Gardeine, 162.  
Garfell, 663, 794.  
Garfour, 10.  
Gargowne, 356.  
Garlands Land, 380, 582, 790.  
Garlauch, 459, 691.  
Garleff, 663, 670, 694.



# AYR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Garliffen, Garleffin, 73, 124, 282, 346, 347, 559, 643, 680.  
Garloff, 686, 696.  
Garlose, 548.  
Garnell-Croft, 705.  
Garnok, aqua — 120, 278, 338, 393, 396, 522, 541.  
Garpell, Garpills, Garphall, 631, 663, 696.  
Garpyne, 212, 559.  
Garreiff, Garreiffis, 53, 350, 459, 619, 691, 715, 780.  
Garcive, v. Garreiff.  
Garrioch, Garroch, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
Garryhorne, 23, 167, 168.  
Garryland, 696.  
Gars, 721.  
Garshalloch, 686, 694.  
Garsmalegs, 670. (Garsmallies ?)  
Garspool, 670.  
Garswalloch, 467.  
Gass, 774, 778.  
Gastoun Mure, 276. (Galston Mure ?)  
Gawancruboth vel Gawancruboth, 282, 490.  
Gelt (Wollis of), 53.  
Gerclauche, v. Garclauch.  
Gerleffin, v. Garliffin.  
Germanholme, 696.  
Gersmallies, 727. v. Grassmalleyes.  
Gersheills, 663.  
Gerzairdes, 302.  
Giffartland, Giffertland, 7, 127, 355, 473, 646.  
Giffon, Giffeine, Giffan, baronia — 576, 791.  
—— dominium — 54, 70, 510.  
Gilberstoune, 558.  
Gilheid, 528.  
Gill, Gyll, 33, 216, 364, 584, 614, 660.  
Gillegrossane, 212.  
Gilliesland, 696.  
Gillistoun, 696.  
Gilmerscroft, Gilmurescroft, 449, 679.  
Gillmysescroft, Gilmullestcroft, Gilmulscroft, 401, 665, 700.  
Giltrie, Gyltrie, 212, 559.  
Gintrudes, v. Lintrudes.  
Girvane, Girvand, Girwen, 64, 352, 506, 517, 525, 610, 625, 680.  
—— aqua — 558.  
—— parochia — 114, 150, 159, 282, 339, 351, 352, 422, 428, 490, 506, 678.  
Girvanheid, 153, 559, 581.  
Girvanmanes, 89, 519.  
Glaik, 519.  
Glaikley vel Glarkleye, 525, 559.  
Glasgow, dominium et regalitas — 480.  
Glasleffin, 490.  
Glasnok, 100, 263, 634.  
Glaswalloch, 467, 559.  
Gledside, 696.  
Gleib Kirkland, 711.  
Gleibland de Calmonell, 151.  
—— de Kilmernok, 133.  
Glen, 417.  
Glenachie, 446, 797.  
Glenalloway, 212, 559, 581.  
Glenassil, 159, 525, 680, 722.  
—— dominium — 159.  
Glenbucke, Glenbuk, 349, 410, 548, 663, 670, 696, 700.  
Glenconnar, 76.  
Glendusk, 517, 610, 625.  
Glengaip, 212, 559.  
Glengarnock, 661.  
—— baronia — 253, 554, 661.  
Glengie, 446.  
Glengowland, 154.  
Glengynnettis, 212, 559.  
Glenhamroch, 449.  
Glenheid, 185, 186, 567, 596, 597, 636, 693.  
Glenley, 547.  
Glenlowie alias Glenlowight, 134, 483.  
Glenluy, Glenluycht, 581.

Glenmuck, Glenmouck, 27, 75, 193, 282, 490, 678, 696.  
Glenmure, 242, 350, 475, 490, 686, 691, 694, 770.  
—— baronia — 459, 686, 691, 694.  
Glennop, 153, 559.  
Glenour, Glenower, 450, 678.  
Glenquhairne, 559.  
Glenshanreoch, Glenshamroch, 401, 679, 700.  
Glenshonnirock, 665.  
Glenstiachald, 159, 722.  
Glenstincher, 506, 641.  
—— baronia — 641, 642.  
Glensyde, 508.  
Glentig, 84, 109, 450, 720, 744.  
Glesnock, v. Glasnok.  
Glovinogorne, 212, 559.  
Goalcraig, 675.  
Goldringes, 276, 318, 413, 617, 619, 657.  
Goleraig, v. Goldringes.  
Grahamesknow, 525.  
Gramok, 510.  
Grange, 133, 192, 386, 500, 603, 677.  
—— tenendria — 698.  
Grangehills, 414, 510.  
Grassheills, 696.  
Grasshills, 548, 670, 696.  
Grassmalk, 696.  
Grassmalleyes, 38, 663, 696, 727.  
Grassmilnesyd, 638.  
Grassyards, Graszeardes, 567, 596, 636, 650, 667, 693.  
Grayneukmaynes, 696.  
Graystak, 201, 525.  
Greenlus, 696.  
Greenock, 216, 548, 663, 670, 696, 700.  
Greenok Maynes, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
Greenoktoun, 303.  
Greensyd, 362, 602.  
Grein, 470.  
Greinhill, 514.  
Greinholme, 209, 210, 211, 703.  
Greirstoun, 263.  
Grenane, Greinand, 114, 483, 581.  
—— baronia — 114, 483.  
—— dominium — 766, 767.  
—— Kirk-maynes of — 483.  
—— Mylntoun de — 114, 483, 581.  
Gresenalges, 548.  
Gresmaleyis, v. Grassmaleyies.  
Gresszairdes, v. Grassyairdes.  
Grewgar, v. Grugar.  
Greynghill, 414, 510.  
Grie, 205, 364, 584.  
Grimet, v. Grumett.  
Grogar, 14, 548. v. Grugar.  
Grotholme, 120, 122, 338, 393, 510, 541.  
—— baronia — 541.  
Grugar, 14, 548, 663, 670, 696, 698.  
—— baronia — 85, 473, 548, 663, 670, 696, 698.  
Grumet, 1, 566.  
Grummetland, 559.  
Guislones, Guisloan, 510, 675.  
Gutter, 530, 672.  
Guydiscroft, 289, 656.  
Haggs, 638.  
Hairhuik, 783.  
Hairlawburne, 663.  
Hairshaw, 177, 237, 405, 637.  
Hairshawmuies, 646.  
Hairwood, v. Harwood.  
Halcrofts, 510.  
Halie, v. Haly.  
Hali-thornis, 67, 510.  
Halketis, Halcattis, 12, 156, 164, 195, 253, 425, 454, 554, 637, 661, 671.  
—— Loch, Hacket Loch, lacus — 425, 454.  
Halkheid, 95.  
Halkhill, 610, 625, 646.  
Halfmerk, 490, 678.

Halfmerkland, 655.  
Halfpennyland in Carrick, 480.  
Hallhouse, 670.  
Hallow-Chappell, 517, 610, 625.  
Halpland, v. Hapland.  
Halrig, 9.  
Haltounbank, 357.  
Haly, 104, 416, 621, 700, 704, 779.  
Halydean, v. Holydean.  
Halywardlaw, 657.  
Hammiltoun, 598.  
Hamiltounstoune, 610, 625.  
Hanganheuche, 121, 646, 773.  
Hannastoun, 696, 728.  
Hanyng, v. Hayning.  
Hapland, 454, 659, 712.  
Hariestoun, 103, 402.  
Harperland, 72.  
Harplair, 256.  
Harrickhill, 505.  
Harschaw, v. Hairshaw.  
Harwood, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
Hassilbank, v. Hessilbank.  
Hathornbank, 648.  
Hauche, Haugh, 38, 249, 378, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
Hauchholme, Hauchhoom, 230, 548, 670, 696.  
Hauchmilne, 548, 619, 655, 663, 670, 696.  
Hayning, 266, 785.  
Hayning-Paroche, 187, 266, 371.  
Hanyng-Ross, 187, 266.  
—— baronia — 187.  
Heidmerk, 264.  
Heillheis, v. Hoilhouse.  
Helenetoun, 4, 505, 619.  
Helket, v. Halketis.  
Heltath, 679.  
Herbetstoune, 558.  
Hereisthrid, 768.  
Herne, 330.  
Herreis-Barnweill, baronia — 619.  
Herreis-Theynes, 460.  
Hessilbank, 95, 253, 637, 661, 671.  
Hessilheids, 54, 70, 510.  
Heughholme, 696.  
Heughmilne, v. Haughmilne.  
Hiegaittis (Lytil), 170.  
Hielar, 449, 665, 679, 700.  
Hieleis, Heilleis, 104, 307, 308, 616, 765.  
Hietach, 449, 663, 665, 670, 696.  
Hietrie, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
Hill, 38, 378, 548, 567, 596, 636, 638, 670, 693, 696.  
—— de Barmuir, 548, 663, 670.  
Hillhauch, 548.  
Hillheid, 346, 347, 580, 655.  
Hillhouses, 39, 90, 237, 264, 382, 405, 509, 548, 619, 637, 657, 663, 702.  
Hillhouse-Daldilling, 670.  
Hillingtoun, 657.  
Hillknock, 696.  
Hillock, 548.  
Hillsyde, 670, 696.  
Hiltnock, 670.  
Hindizairdis, 178.  
Hirdis-acker, 709.  
Hoigistoun, 185, 186.  
Hoill, Holl, 413, 548, 647, 663, 665, 670, 679, 696, 757.  
Hoilhouse, 36, 71, 95, 103, 212, 257, 384, 401, 402, 404, 449, 549, 559, 565, 619, 638, 657, 663, 665, 679, 696, 700.  
Hoilhousedaldilling, 663, 665, 679.  
Hoill-meadow, Hoillmedow, 134, 483, 581.  
Holeholmes, 548.  
Holingtoun, 245.  
Hollbyris, 696.  
Holme, Holmes, 510, 559, 590, 619.  
Holmeheid, 534, 558.  
Holydean, 635, 707, 792.  
—— baronia — 635, 692, 707, 792.  
—— dominium — 635, 692, 707, 792.



# AYR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Hoppercroft, 657.  
Horne, 663.  
Hornehill, 663.  
Horscleuche, 257, 384.  
Horsclewheid, 263.  
Horscraig, 510.  
Horsmure, 95, 253, 551, 611.  
Hospitalitas Davi Sancti Johannis, 709.  
Hourat, Howraitt, 179, 256.  
Hudstaines, 663.  
Hudseyard, 510.  
Hullerhill, 278, 396, 510, 617, 675.  
Hullerhirst, 611, 704.  
Hundreth-merk-land, 619.  
Hungholme, 663.  
Hunterstoun-Mowat, 67.  
Hunthall, 163, 619, 655, 769, 772.  
Hutchistoun, 696.  
Hylar, v. Hielar.  
Hylsyde, 663.

Jackfeild, 619.  
Jamestoun, 354.  
Jameswaird, 577.  
Jasperlewmstead, 267.  
Inchbeam, 663.  
Inchgoterick, 619, 638.  
Innerbirkheid, 742.  
Innerkirkheid, 542.  
Innertig, v. Kirkcudbright Innertig.  
Innerwood, 278, 396, 600.  
Instalsyde, 619, 657.  
Insula, v. Ailsay,—Cumray,—Cunyngham,  
—Daljarvock,—Quithorne,—Sil-  
craiges.  
Invermuir, 548.  
John Andrews Mailing, 619.  
Jokandroismaling, 43.  
Irwin, Irving, 108, 338, 393, 510.  
— aqua — 72, 394, 421, 510, 539, 555,  
568, 619.  
— burgum — 103, 120, 174, 175, 204,  
243, 244, 294, 338, 372, 393, 402,  
458, 460, 474, 486, 503, 522, 535,  
785, 788.  
— parochia — 67, 120, 338, 372, 393,  
432, 522, 614, 673, 674, 696.  
— Wattermouth de — 228.  
Judishall, 160.  
Justiciarii officium, v. Kylesmure.

Kaimes, Kames, 401, 700.  
Kairnehill, v. Cairnhill.  
Katherine-Blackis-lands, 704.  
Kathrine, 449, 627, 665, 679.  
Kathrine-milne, 449, 665, 679.  
Kayrne, v. Cairne.  
Keiris, 101, 573, 580.  
Keirhill, 534.  
Keirmyn, 255.  
Kelburne, Kelliburne, 646, 723.  
Kelso, abbacia — 792.  
Kelsoland, 201, 507.  
— (Nather), 283, 444, 726.  
— (Over), 56, 777.  
Kelsomure, dominium — 648.  
Kemnokland, 318.  
Kempsland, 121, 338, 393, 535.  
Kemstie, v. Kenstie.  
Kennediastoun, 446.  
Kenstie, 663, 696.  
Kerleith, v. Carleith.  
Kersland, 238.  
Kewlfyn, 86, 197, 198. v. Kilfin.  
Keynians, 696.  
Keyrmoyne, 508.  
Keyshill, 696.  
Kilaiker, 704.  
Kilanniniane, Kilaniniane, 112, 352.  
Kilbirnie, v. Kilburnie.  
Kilbryde, Kilbryid, 185, 186, 352, 737.  
— baronia — 127, 355, 473, 510.  
— parochia — 180, 497, 505, 536,  
614, 688, 706.

Kilbryde Cunninghame, 638.  
Kilburnie, Kilbirnie, 216, 253, 256, 510,  
554, 660, 661.  
— baronia — 216, 660.  
— lacus — 660.  
— Nether Mains de — 160.  
— parochia — 160, 661.  
— piscatio — 660.  
Kilchinz, Maynes de — 446.  
Kilchreme, 775.  
Kilchrinnie, Kilchrene, Kilchrenie, 198,  
212, 408, 641, 642.  
Kildonan, 517, 610, 625.  
Kilfin, Killefyne, 352, 572. v. Kewlfyn.  
Kilgramie, Kilkrame, 197, 198, 328, 534.  
Kilhauche, 401, 548, 700.  
Kilkerrane, 19, 212, 446, 559.  
— dominium — 748.  
Kill, 696.  
Killauches, 71, 663.  
Killichie, 212, 559.  
Killigrossane, 559.  
Killoch, 230, 696.  
Killoquhen, 610, 625. v. Kilquhen.  
Killoub, Kiloup, Killub, 274, 351, 375, 495,  
517, 610, 625.  
Kilmarnok, Kilmernok, 133, 256, 355, 510,  
603, 698.  
— baronia — 127, 172, 355, 473,  
646, 698.  
— castellum de — 709.  
— dominium — 172, 355, 473,  
646, 698.  
— ecclesia — 698.  
— Glebland of — 133, 603, 698.  
— parochia — 129, 155, 160, 192,  
227, 471, 662, 698, 709.  
— Townend of — 192, 500.  
Kilmavours, Kilmavers, Kilmaries, Kyllmairs,  
31, 94, 635, 638, 707, 792.  
— baronia — 18, 50, 59, 111, 205,  
353, 364, 529, 546, 569, 584,  
614, 638.  
— burgum — 50, 118, 440, 638.  
— dominium — 783.  
— ecclesia — 569, 638, 692, 705,  
707, 792.  
— parochia — 67, 160, 181, 510,  
615, 705, 711.  
Kilmoir (Over et Nether), 212, 559.  
Kilquhan, 702. v. Killoquhen.  
Kilpatrik, 159, 722.  
Kilphin, v. Kilfine.  
Kilrig, 278, 396, 577.  
Kilsanctniniane, 352.  
Kilwinning, Kilwynning, 67, 289, 324, 331,  
338, 342, 343, 499, 521, 553,  
571, 577, 600, 613, 656.  
— abbacia seu monasterium — 510,  
589, 598, 704.  
— balliatus — 454.  
— baronia — 510, 587.  
— Byres de — 380, 582, 790.  
— dominium — 247, 488, 510,  
553, 598.  
— Nather et Over Maynes de —  
247, 260, 380, 433, 582, 790.  
— parochia — 20, 21, 120, 122,  
252, 254, 259, 260, 262, 270,  
278, 280, 281, 288, 289, 291,  
317, 324, 331, 337, 338, 342,  
344, 348, 366, 370, 373, 393,  
396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 424,  
427, 433, 448, 454, 488, 489,  
501, 502, 504, 521, 541, 553,  
571, 574, 577, 582, 583, 586,  
587, 588, 593, 600, 601, 613,  
617, 656, 675, 684, 754, 755,  
756, 758, 785, 790.  
— regalitas — 20, 21, 40, 55, 67,  
113, 120, 122, 125, 133, 175,  
192, 201, 225, 252, 254, 259,  
260, 262, 270, 278, 280, 281,  
288, 289, 291, 293, 296, 299,  
301, 317, 324, 331, 332, 337,  
338, 342, 344, 348, 366, 370,

373, 393, 396, 397, 398, 399,  
400, 409, 414, 420, 423, 424,  
426, 427, 429, 433, 439, 447,  
448, 454, 482, 488, 501, 502,  
504, 521, 527, 541, 553, 571,  
574, 577, 582, 583, 585, 586,  
588, 589, 590, 598, 600, 601,  
602, 603, 605, 613, 617, 637,  
646, 656, 664, 675, 681, 682,  
683, 684, 701, 708, 751, 752,  
754, 755, 756, 758, 785, 790,  
795.

Kincaice et Robertoun, balliatus officium de  
— 619.

Kingshill, 696.

Kingskill, 663.

Kings-Kyle, v. Kyle Regis.

Kingzeancleuch, Kingyeancleuch, Kingan-  
cleuche, 38, 249, 548, 663,  
670, 696.

Kirkbank, 298.

Kirkbryde, 212, 282, 490, 559, 678.

Kirkcudbrycht-Innertig, parochia — 176,  
352, 450, 490, 525, 559,  
611, 678, 680.

Kirkdin, 64.

Kirkdomine, 506.

Kirkheid (vel Birkheid), 535.

Kirkhill, 151, 201, 525.

Kirkhous, 201, 510.

Kirkland, Kirklandes, 94, 111, 510, 711.

— of Cumnok, 356, 459.

— of Dalry, 704.

— de Dundonnald, 181.

— de Largs, 646.

Kirkland-fence, 704.

Kirklandholme, 201, 525.

Kirkland-Killmares, 705.

Kirk-maynes of Greinend, 483.

Kirkmichaell, 678.

— baronia — 450, 490, 678.

— parochia — 351, 374, 495,  
534, 544, 622.

Kirkorchard, 704.

Kirkoswald, Kirkoswell, parochia — 212,  
496, 557, 559, 566, 664,  
697.

Kirksted, 731.

Kirkstoun de Kilmarnok, 355.

— burgum baroniae —  
473, 698.

— de Stewartoun, 637, 668.

— Wynd, 350.

Kirkwood, 297.

Kirkwoodstoun, 696.

Kirkyards, 548, 663.

Knackingilloch, 643.

Knightiscrose, 510.

Knok, 567, 596, 636, 673, 674, 693.

Knokbean, 517, 610, 625, 690.

Knokbirnies, Knokburnis, 274, 759.

Knokbrax, Knokbrekis, Knokbrek, 19, 132,  
197, 198, 446, 450, 490, 529,  
678, 748.

Knokcarran, 548.

Knokcommer, 198.

Knokcormill, 352.

Knokdaw, 445.

Knokdine, v. Knokdone.

Knokdoliane, 86, 150, 250, 450, 490,  
611, 762.

— baronia — 611.

— dominium — 744.

Knokdone, 96, 167, 168, 415, 428, 559.

Knokdow, 450, 490, 678.

Knokewett, v. Knokewart.

Knokewart, 170, 365, 406, 461, 559.

Knokfayntoun, 386.

Knokgal, 264.

Knokgardner, 212, 559.

Knokgarnoch, 197, 198, 328.

Knokgerane, 159.

Knokgour, 728.

Knokgulran, 376.

Knokigarie, 558.

Knokincorshill, 777.



# AYR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Knokindail, 4, 34, 77, 78, 110, 206, 505, 619, 657.  
 Knokindaill-Cuunninghame, 619.  
 Knokindone, 127, 355, 473, 646.  
 Knokintheid, 558.  
 Knokinscheoche, 212, 559.  
 Knokintibert, Knokintiber, 67, 79, 130, 241, 510.  
 Kuoklay, 198, 212, 446, 559.  
 Kuoklean, 517, 610, 625.  
 Kuokloy, 797.  
 Kuokmacke, 282.  
 Kuokmarleoch, 222, 494, 663.  
 Knokmorran, 249, 468, 771.  
 Knokmule, Knockmoill, 132, 446.  
 Knokmurhauche, 744.  
 Knoknemack, Knoknemaik, 490, 678.  
 Knokonner, Knokconner, 446, 797.  
 Knokovet, 212.  
 Knokrawer, 559.  
 Knokriuellis, 134.  
 Knokrocher, 446.  
 Knokronald, 483, 581.  
 Knokshaird, 548.  
 Knoksherie, Knocksharris, 663, 696.  
 Knokshogle, 696.  
 Knokshynnoch, 74, 123.  
 Knokskae, 198, 446.  
 Knokskaith, Knokskeith, 666, 696, 797.  
 Knokskoch, 696. (Knokinscheoch?)  
 Knoksogle, 696.  
 Knoktarrow, Knokterrow, Knoktirrow, 663, 670, 696.  
 Knoktibbert, 79, 130. v. Knokintibert.  
 Knoktilloch, 696.  
 Knokwhyneit, 369.  
 Kyle, Kyill, 401, 700.  
 — balliatus — 183, 627.  
 — dominium — 417.  
 Kyle-Regis, 24, 27, 41, 43, 45, 49, 53, 62, 70, 76, 93, 100, 103, 126, 128, 188, 193, 212, 218, 219, 221, 233, 248, 249, 255, 263, 264, 265, 266, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 287, 311, 319, 340, 341, 346, 347, 350, 356, 361, 362, 363, 376, 384, 402, 430, 441, 442, 453, 459, 465, 485, 508, 526, 547, 548, 558, 559, 619, 628, 632, 644, 650, 652, 663, 666, 667, 670, 686, 687, 691, 694, 695, 696, 697, 702, 710, 715, 725, 728, 729, 732, 738, 746, 759, 771, 780, 791.  
 — balliatus — 191, 213, 638.  
 — dominium — 672.  
 — parochia — 510, 696.  
 — regalitas — 672.  
 Kylesmure, 57, 700.  
 — baronia — 292, 312, 320, 323, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336, 357, 359, 360, 378, 379, 401, 413, 449, 472, 477, 513, 523, 548, 550, 591, 594, 595, 599, 607, 608, 624, 627, 630, 663, 665, 670, 679, 699, 700, 789.  
 — dominium — 17, 36, 38, 46, 47, 48, 66, 91, 103, 222, 249, 257, 269, 292, 302, 303, 310, 312, 313, 315, 320, 321, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336, 349, 357, 359, 360, 377, 378, 379, 383, 385, 388, 389, 392, 395, 401, 402, 403, 404, 407, 410, 418, 434, 435, 449, 469, 470, 472, 477, 513, 523, 524, 528, 530, 531, 532, 538, 540, 549, 550, 552, 560, 561, 607, 608, 619, 624, 627, 629, 630, 631, 633, 634, 645, 647, 649, 650, 651, 653, 665, 667, 670, 679, 699, 700, 727, 747, 753, 757, 776, 789.  
 — officium balliatus et Justiciarii de — 292.  
 — regalitas — 36, 46, 47, 48, 66, 91, 292, 372, 532, 540, 629, 631, 633, 647, 649, 776.

Kylestewart, 292.  
 — balliatus — 4, 9, 11, 13, 22, 25, 26, 34, 35, 39, 42, 43, 51, 51, 60, 67, 70, 72, 77, 78, 81, 88, 90, 103, 104, 105, 106, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 158, 162, 170, 181, 187, 194, 201, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 217, 222, 224, 225, 228, 229, 230, 234, 239, 242, 245, 266, 269, 271, 276, 287, 302, 303, 307, 308, 309, 310, 315, 318, 320, 322, 323, 326, 333, 334, 335, 336, 349, 350, 353, 356, 364, 367, 368, 371, 378, 382, 385, 392, 401, 402, 403, 404, 407, 409, 413, 420, 431, 434, 435, 443, 449, 456, 457, 459, 460, 494, 498, 505, 509, 510, 513, 516, 523, 524, 525, 528, 530, 531, 533, 538, 540, 548, 549, 551, 552, 555, 561, 564, 565, 568, 576, 590, 592, 607, 608, 619, 624, 638, 648, 649, 650, 651, 655, 657, 663, 665, 667, 670, 679, 686, 691, 696, 699, 700, 702, 703, 714, 719, 739, 740, 745, 750, 753, 757, 768, 769, 770, 779, 781, 782, 784, 789.  
 — baronia — 528, 670.  
 — dominium — 120, 162.  
 — officium Coronatoris balliatus de — 638.  
 — parochia — 510.  
 Kylstoune, Kylistoun, 61, 96, 114, 212, 483, 559, 580, 581.  
 Kyltrie, 559.  
 Lachlenstoun, v. Lauchlenstoun.  
 Lacus, v. Halketis-Loch, — Kilburnie, — Lochtankart, — Stevinstoun.  
 Ladie-Aiker, 247, 571.  
 Ladiekirk, 443.  
 Ladyhill, 696.  
 Ladyland, 82, 261, 443, 529.  
 — dominium — 82, 261.  
 Lady-Rowes-meadow, 134, 483, 581.  
 Ladysyd, 33.  
 Ladyzarde, 271.  
 Laganische, 352.  
 Lagansaroch, 64, 506, 517.  
 Lagdallduff, 559.  
 Laggage, 212.  
 Laggagerran, 559.  
 Lagganfie, 517, 610, 625.  
 Laggangill, 65, 197, 198, 328, 506.  
 Lagganshalloch, 610, 625.  
 Laglany, 212, 559.  
 Laglavertrie, 481.  
 Laglen-James, 376.  
 Lagloss, 732.  
 Laichtis (Over), 402.  
 Lambertoun, Lamberstoun, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Lambrochtoun, Lamburghtoun, 111, 510, 546, 569, 638.  
 — Manis de — 118.  
 Langcraigis, 201, 353, 525, 619.  
 Langford, 338, 488, 510.  
 Langford-Moreis, 338.  
 Langhirst, 3, 37, 200, 423.  
 Langlandis, 245, 322, 638.  
 Langmuir, 638.  
 Langshaw, 510.  
 Langsydis, 4, 276.  
 Langwoodhead, 663, 670.  
 Lanylane, 559.  
 Largs, 37, 121, 201, 298, 393, 416, 423, 535, 559, 646, 749.  
 — dominium — 283, 444, 596, 636, 693, 723.  
 — ecclesia — 636, 693.  
 — officium Majoris de lie Mairschip of fie infra dominium de — 723.

Largs, parochia — 56, 256, 258, 298, 493, 636, 638, 646, 673, 674, 693, 704, 777, 787.  
 Lathanes, 274.  
 Lancheid, 696.  
 Lauchlenstoun, 598.  
 Laughts, 696.  
 Law, 158.  
 Lawfyne, 714.  
 Lawhill, 696.  
 Lawisbrig, 334, 335, 607, 608.  
 Laynferne, Lenfairne, 446, 797.  
 Laynmark, 62.  
 Leffinclerie, 161, 623.  
 Leffindinoull, 559.  
 Leffinfairne, Leiffanefairne, 198, 212, 559.  
 Leffinnen-Dunwell, 744.  
 Leffinnone, Leffynane, 189, 190, 412.  
 Lefnock, 663.  
 Lefnories, 430, 453, 459, 465, 686, 691, 694.  
 Lenefene, 13.  
 Lentow, Lintow, 198, 212, 446, 559, 799.  
 Leswart, baronia — 559.  
 Lessinclerie, v. Leffinclerie.  
 Lethinbegis, 76.  
 Lethis, 551.  
 Lettirpyne, 32, 212, 352, 559.  
 Leught, 696.  
 Lieschaw, 385.  
 Lifnock, 663, 670.  
 Lightshare, 700.  
 Liltredame, 559.  
 Linburn, Limburn, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Lindrowisle, 559.  
 Lindsayhill, Lindseyshall, 449, 591, 665, 679.  
 Line, 355, 473.  
 Lintrudes, 619.  
 Littilheicheid, 54.  
 Littil-ffordel, 548, 663.  
 Littil-mark, 695.  
 Littil-mylne, 27, 188, 193, 275.  
 Littiltoun, 697.  
 Littilward, 397, 577, 785.  
 Littil-yard, 397.  
 Loanfoot, 696.  
 Locharts-Dalhoy, v. Lockharts-Dalhoy.  
 Lochbraidinholme, 328.  
 Lochbrandholme, 197, 198, 535.  
 Lochbrouen, Lochbrow, Lochbroun, 401, 548, 670, 700.  
 Lochdone, Lochdoun, 220, 232, 559.  
 — officium hereditarii Custodis Castri de — 559.  
 — Pennyland de — 232.  
 Loche, 207.  
 Lochend, 253, 266, 554, 638, 661.  
 Lochgill, 670.  
 Lochgussie, v. Lochingussie.  
 Lochheid, 417, 696.  
 Loch-hill, 548, 663, 696.  
 Lochholls, 696.  
 Lochingirroch, 547.  
 Lochingussie, 198, 517, 610, 625.  
 Lochinsie, 198.  
 Lochland, 212, 559.  
 Lochlie, 71, 663, 670, 696.  
 Lochliehill, 663, 670.  
 Lochmaharg, 695.  
 Lochmylne, 95, 253, 638.  
 Lochrie, 548.  
 Lochrig, Lochridge, 95, 223, 253, 325, 492, 554, 614, 638, 661.  
 Lochspallender, 197, 198, 446.  
 Lochsyde, 95, 253, 346, 347, 554, 638.  
 Lochtankart, Lochthankart, lacus — 253, 554, 661.  
 Lochwode, 120, 338, 393, 535.  
 Lockharts-Dalhoy, 548, 663, 670.  
 Lockstoun, 664.  
 Logan, 47, 263, 449, 560, 591, 592, 665, 700, 747.  
 Loganfie, v. Lagganfie.  
 Loganhill, 263.  
 Logansaloch, v. Lagganshalloch.  
 Loganstoune, 566.



# AYR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Lograe, 679.  
 Lonnachie, 506.  
 Lonachtein, Lonnachtyne, 197, 198, 328.  
 Lonehill, 263.  
 Longfood, v. Langfuird.  
 Longwoodhead, 548, 696.  
 Longyear, 696.  
 Lourieland, Lourisland, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Loup, 610, 625.  
 Loudon, Lowdowne, 451, 510, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 ——— baronia — 63, 451, 515, 663, 670, 696, 735.  
 ——— ecclesia — 663, 670, 696.  
 ——— templum — 670, 696.  
 Lowdewische, 212.  
 Lowis, 346, 347.  
 Lugar, aqua — 459, 619, 686, 691, 694.  
 Lunnochtie, 115.  
 Luntflattis, 158.  
 Lwchindischar, 212.  
 Lyandscrose, 510.  
 Lylestoun, 428, 617, 675.  
 Lyndsay (Sanquhar), 42.  
 Lyneburne, v. Linburn.  
 Lynlie, 731.  
 Lynnsaiker, 140.  
 Lynschoat, 548.  
 Lytillmomont, 147.

M<sup>c</sup>Allanestoun, 212.  
 Macbiehill, Magbiehill, 120, 338, 393, 478, 541, 658.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cameyne, 722. v. M<sup>c</sup>Cumein.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clachrestoun, 722.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clannochanestoun, M<sup>c</sup>Clonachstoun, 38, 249, 378, 663, 670, 696.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clarchistoun, Mackcleristoun, M<sup>c</sup>Cleirstoun, 483, 525, 581, 680.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clellanestoun, 401, 769.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clogstoun, 506.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cryndill, 99, 345.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Colinstoun, 559.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cumein, 159, 722.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Ellanestoun, 559. (M<sup>c</sup>Ewinestoun ?)  
 M<sup>c</sup>Ewinestoun, 212, 559.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Gounstoun, 559.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Grene, Magrend, 212, 559.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Ilhaffistoun, 339.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Illeristoun, 114. v. M<sup>c</sup>Clarchistoun.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Ilvanestoun, 351, 374, 495, 544.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Ilwareiston, 212, 559.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Iruhat, 762.  
 Mackeo:meith, 548.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Keounstoun, 677.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Keranestoun, 559.  
 Mackiestoun, 696.  
 Mackiehall, 658.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Killipstoun, 581, 766, 767.  
 Mackolmestoun, 696.  
 Mackrillipstoun, 483.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Lauchriestoun, 159.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Mertinestoun, 212, 559.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Michaelis Boigs, M<sup>c</sup>Michaelbuiges, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Millingstoun, 402.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Murriestoun, 558.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Murriestoun, 506, 641, 642.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Naught, 548.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Naughtiscroft, M<sup>c</sup>Nachtiscroft, M<sup>c</sup>Noch-tiscroft, 249, 663, 670, 696.  
 Macquholisfauld, 750, 781.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Roriestoun, 351, 374, 495, 544.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Wilkingstoun, 103.  
 Mackwillochstoun, 696.  
 Macharnochmure, Machirnochmure, Mac-hernokmure, 192, 205, 364.  
 Machlan, v. Mauchline.  
 Machremore, 446.  
 Machrinkill, 446.  
 Machrinochmure, 584.  
 Magna Silva, 670.  
 Maines, v. Maynes et Composita.

Majoris feodi, lie Mair of fie, officium — v. Largs.  
 Mairshelland, Marshalland, v. Merschelland.  
 Maldonich-hill, 346.  
 Malt-kill, 289.  
 Maltmanstoun, 559, 664.  
 Mangerswood, 548.  
 Mares, 228, 568.  
 Marschelmack, v. Merschelmerk.  
 Marteinshill, 378.  
 Martinesmarkland, 663.  
 Martineestoun, 663.  
 Martinham, Martinhome, v. Mertnam.  
 Martinhamknow, 696.  
 Mauchlan, Mauchline, 548, 562, 663, 696.  
 ——— burgum — 663, 670, 696, 762.  
 ——— ecclesia — 663, 670, 696.  
 ——— officium balliatus burgi de — 762.  
 ——— parochia — 367, 368, 540, 653, 663, 670, 700.  
 Mauchlinemaines, 663, 670, 696.  
 Maxelland, Maxland, 103, 402.  
 Maxholme, 663.  
 Maxwood, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 ——— tenendria — 696.  
 Maybole, 58, 153, 171, 272, 354, 760.  
 ——— ecclesia collegiata — 559, 696.  
 ——— parochia — 58, 96, 132, 167, 168, 428, 446, 450, 490, 566, 678, 685, 696.  
 Mayneholme, 201, 525.  
 Maynes, 120, 249, 274, 468, 510, 544, 598, 638, 696.  
 ——— de Bargour, 670.  
 ——— of Cumnok, 356.  
 ——— de Cunynghamheid, 59, 205.  
 ——— de Dregarne, 39.  
 ——— de Enterkin, 67.  
 ——— de Giffartland, 646.  
 ——— de Helenetoun, Hillington, 4, 657.  
 ——— de Kilwyning, 260.  
 ——— de Knokdolyane, 762.  
 ——— de Lambrochtoun, 118.  
 ——— de Nether-Duphall, 796.  
 ——— de Pitcon, 102.  
 Mayneshill, 293, 296, 299, 510.  
 Maynsmuir, 510.  
 Maynsneill, 510.  
 Meadowlands, 696.  
 Meak, 517, 610, 625, 690.  
 Medhopes, 413.  
 Medrox, 698.  
 Meidow, 380.  
 ——— (Nether), 602.  
 Meikildrumschange, 566.  
 Meikilhecheid, 54.  
 Meikill-meadow, 278, 396.  
 Meikilschalloche, 212.  
 Meikilsmeithstoun, 171.  
 Meikil Ward, 278, 373, 396.  
 Meikilwood, 38, 66, 230, 330, 378, 379, 548, 663, 665, 670, 679, 696, 700, 757.  
 Meikland, 663.  
 Meilmontsyd, 783.  
 Meinfoord, Meinfurde, 355, 473, 698.  
 Meirsyd, 510.  
 Meldinoh, 212, 446, 559.  
 Mellross, regalias — 677.  
 Merchland, 510.  
 Merkdew, 525.  
 Merkland, 470, 550, 594.  
 Merkinyeaid, 663.  
 Merschelland, 332, 447, 605, 682, 795.  
 Merschelmerk, 274, 759.  
 Mertnam, 277, 510, 526, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 ——— baronia — 233, 277, 311, 663, 670, 696.  
 Mestoun, 548.  
 Michaelstoun, 258, 493, 787.  
 Middel Auchindrane, 117.  
 Middlefeild, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Midillmount, 139.  
 Midlerig, 696.

Midlethrid, 469.  
 Midletoun, 205, 364, 584, 614.  
 Millanerdaill, 86, 606.  
 Millants, Millanties, 548, 663, 670.  
 Milloch, Milleoche, Millyeoch, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Milneburne, 645, 663, 670, 696.  
 Milngarholme, 398, 399, 400, 432.  
 Milnhead, 696.  
 Millnholme, 397, 600.  
 Milntoun, 696.  
 Milquarter, 201, 525.  
 Miltoun Park, 212.  
 Milverig, 493.  
 Minnihagan, 508.  
 Minnivenis, 696.  
 Minnock, v. Mynnoch.  
 Mitchelstoun, 786.  
 Moak, v. Meak.  
 Moinloche, 566.  
 Moit, Mott, 43, 67, 510, 615, 786.  
 Moitsward, 615.  
 Mokerroch, v. Mulkerroch.  
 Monasterium, v. Paislay,—Kilwinning.  
 Monaycht, 274.  
 Monedubs, Monodub, 663, 670.  
 Monekwood, 386, 677.  
 Monfod, v. Montfoid.  
 Mongarslandburne, 663.  
 Mongarswood, 449, 477. v. Monkarswood.  
 Monkaird, 279, 650, 667.  
 Monkburnehill, 133, 603.  
 Monkcassell, 201, 429, 510, 589.  
 Monkarswood, 665, 679. v. Mongarswood, Montgarswod, Mungarswood.  
 Monkisdalls, 510.  
 Monkill, alias Moit, 43.  
 Monkland, Munckland, 43, 133, 192, 500, 510, 559, 603.  
 ——— dominium — 61, 428.  
 Monkland in Carrik, dominium — 386.  
 Monkland de Melros, dominium — 369, 386.  
 ——— officium hæreditarius balliatus de — 386.  
 Monkridding, Monkryding, 510, 617, 675.  
 Monktoun, 201, 476, 525.  
 ——— baronia — 184, 476, 516, 525.  
 ——— parochia — 525, 640.  
 ——— Over et Nether Maynes de — 201.  
 Monktounhill, 184, 201, 516, 525.  
 Monkurde, 279. v. Monkaird.  
 Monok, 240, 438, 604. v. Mynnok.  
 Montfoid, Monfoyde, 3, 37, 127, 200, 355, 423, 473, 510, 698.  
 Montgarswood, 540, 696. v. Monkarswod.  
 Montgomerie-Mynnok, alias Blakstoun, 70.  
 Montgomriestoun, 351, 374, 495, 544.  
 Montgreinand, Montgrenane, 107, 484.  
 Monuncheon, Monunsioun, 86, 339, 641, 642.  
 Monyhagane, 255.  
 Monyway, 274.  
 Moreisheills, Morishill, 293, 482, 510.  
 Moriesward, 548.  
 Mortdow, 680.  
 Mos, Mosses, 573, 580, 663.  
 Mosblowane, 274.  
 Mosbog, 750, 781.  
 Mosbogar, Mossbugar, 222, 548, 662, 696, 670, 794.  
 Mosburgerie, v. Mosbogar.  
 Moscolheugh, 510.  
 Mosdaill, 221, 274, 696.  
 Mosmark, 356.  
 Mosrowme, 393.  
 Mossemoloch, 338, 393, 541.  
 Mossend, 326, 677.  
 Mossagarron, 548.  
 Mossagavill, 663, 670, 696.  
 Mossyd, Mos-syde, 326, 377, 624, 655, 664, 696.  
 Mossward, 663, 670, 696.  
 Mostulloch, 586.  
 Mowanie, 525.



# AYR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Muir, 657, 696.  
 Muirlions, 241, 510.  
 Muirkirk, ecclesia — 663, 670, 696.  
 ——— parochia — 663, 670, 700.  
 Muirmill, Mooremilk, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Muirshields, 654.  
 Mulbayne, Mulbane, 153, 352, 559.  
 Mulblane, 680.  
 Mulgewand, 153, 559.  
 Mulkerroch, Mukeroch, 153, 559, 736, 764.  
 Mungarswood, 663, 670. v. Monkarswood.  
 Munstoun, 640. (Monktoun ?)  
 ——— parochia — 640.  
 Munteinishill, 38.  
 Muntoch, 119.  
 Murastoun, Moorestoun, 446, 696.  
 Muresyd, 373.  
 Mylneburne, 17, 413, 528, 564, 753.  
 Mylneburnemylne, 413.  
 Mylnestaneblattis, 724, 737.  
 Mylnmark, Milnmerk, 62, 356.  
 Mylnmos, 568.  
 Mylnrig, 258, 703, 786, 787.  
 Mylntoun, 177, 580.  
 ——— de Grenane, vel Greinand, 114,  
 483, 581.  
 Mylntounburn, 548.  
 Mynnok, 33, 216, 240, 364, 438, 584, 604,  
 614, 660.

Natherlone, 266.  
 Natherhauch, 249, 548, 663, 670, 696,  
 789.  
 Natherhoillhou, 336.  
 Natherpark, 273.  
 Nedderhill, Netherhill, 332, 447, 682, 795.  
 Nederlaichtis, 402.  
 Neid, Burne of — 477.  
 Netherauldhall, 387.  
 Netherbargour, 552.  
 Netherbruntscheill, 449, 647.  
 Nethergelt, 53.  
 Netherlauchter, 191.  
 Nether-Maynes, Niddirmaynis, 120, 426,  
 338, 393, 397, 541, 571,  
 598, 790.  
 ——— de Kilburnie, 160.  
 ——— de Kilwynning, 260, 348,  
 397.  
 Nether-Meidow, 602.  
 Netherplace, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Nether School Yairdis, 413.  
 Nethertoun, 127, 187, 355, 371, 473.  
 ——— de Kilmaris, 50.  
 Netherwallwood, 469, 548, 670.  
 Nether-Whitterst, 521.  
 Netherwood, 383, 469, 548, 663, 670,  
 696.

Newarke, 525.  
 Newcomon, 663.  
 New Maynes de Torboltoun, 510.  
 Newhall Maynis, 129.  
 Newhill, 551.  
 Newhous, 547.  
 Newland, Newlandis, 34, 103, 251, 402,  
 532, 638.  
 Newmurndir, 548.  
 Newmylne, 548.  
 Newmylnes, burgum — 451, 545, 663, 670,  
 696.  
 New Park de Kilwinning, 278, 396, 600.  
 Newparksyd, 289, 324, 656.  
 Newsle, 670.  
 Newtown, 401, 449, 548, 584, 614, 619,  
 650, 663, 667, 670, 696, 700.  
 ——— baronia — 158, 619.  
 ——— Cunynghameheid, 783.  
 Niddrifest, 480.  
 Ninodub, 548.  
 Nocksharie, 670.  
 Northblaise, Northblythes, 338, 393, 452,  
 541.  
 Northbrae, 696.  
 North quarter, 278, 396, 600,

Ochiltre, v. Uchiltre.  
 Officium, v. Balliatus,—Clericatus,—Coro-  
 natoris,—Custodis Castri,—Justi-  
 ciarii,—Majoris Feodi,—Regali-  
 tatis,—Serjandi.  
 Og (Over et Nether), 274.  
 Oldbyre, 696.  
 Openshaw, 670.  
 Oris, aqua — 228.  
 Orinesheuche, 177, 237, 462, 636, 673,  
 674, 693.  
 Outcraig, 551.  
 Outerwardes, 567.  
 Overbargour, 257.  
 Overbirkett, 120, 338, 393.  
 Overbogsyde, 332, 795.  
 Overbyreflat, 324.  
 Overglen, 356.  
 Overhauch, 249, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Over-Hillhouse, 619.  
 Overkairne, 49.  
 Overlauchter, 191.  
 Overlogan, 313, 401.  
 Overlyne, 563.  
 Overmayns, 500, 598.  
 ——— de Monktoun, 201.  
 Over-Mains-Kilwynning, 790.  
 Overmekilwod, 377.  
 Overmure, 63, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Overmylnok, 33.  
 Overnewtoun, 548.  
 Overpark, 441, 442.  
 Overpenny-Arthor, 27, 193.  
 Overpennyvenze, 219.  
 Oversoland, 777. v. Kelsoland.  
 Overtoun, 187, 371, 663, 670.  
 Overwhythauch, 670.  
 Oxinschaw, 323, 548, 599, 663, 696, 700.  
 Oxinwaird, 247, 278, 396.  
 Oxinyairdes, 571.

Paddokholme, Poddockholme, 253, 554,  
 661.  
 Padzeokroddene, 416.  
 Paislay, baronia — 201, 298.  
 ——— dominium — 201.  
 ——— monasterium — 201.  
 ——— officium balliatus et Justiciarii de —  
 417.  
 ——— regalitas — 201, 267, 298, 493,  
 525.

Paislayis-Mosse, 201, 525.  
 Paldoune, 680.  
 Palmerboig, 567.  
 Panbreck, Painbrek, 350, 459, 691, 694.  
 Papperthill, 350, 459, 686, 691, 694.  
 Park, 6, 19, 79, 130, 222, 446, 748.  
 ——— de Kilwinning, 278.  
 Parkhill, 6, 222.  
 Parkie, 356.  
 Parkis, 62.  
 Parochia, v. Ardrossan,—Auchinleck,—  
 Ayr,—Ballentray,—Bar,—Barn-  
 weill,—Beith,—Calmonell,—  
 Corsbie,—Coystoun,—Craigie,  
 —Craigbous,—Craitoun,—Cum-  
 nok,—Dailie,—Dalgae,—Dal-  
 gain,—Dalmellington,—Dalry,  
 —Dalrympill,—Darley,—Dreg-  
 horn,—Dundonald,—Dunlop,—  
 Finwick,—Galstoun,—Girvane,  
 —Irwin,—Kilbryde,—Kilburnie,  
 —Kilmarnok,—Kilmauris,—Kil-  
 winning,—Kirkcudbrycht—Inner-  
 tig,—Kirkmichael,—Kirkoswald,—  
 —Kyle-Regis,—Kylestewart,—  
 Largs,—Mauchlan,—Maybole,—  
 Monktoun,—Muirkirk,—Muns-  
 toun,—Peirstoun,—Riccartoun,  
 —Sanct-Keevox,—Stevinstoun,—  
 Stewartoun,—Straitoun,—Symon-  
 toun,—Tarboltoun,—Uchiltre.

Parparthill, v. Paperthill.  
 Pasletum, v. Paislay.  
 Patenstoun, Pawtunstoun, 401, 700.

Peacockbank, baronia — 614.  
 Pedderland, 482, 510.  
 Peiriland, 143.  
 Peirstoun, Pearstoun, Perristoun, 386, 391,  
 510, 512.  
 ——— parochia — 52.  
 Peltock, 696.  
 Pelzeoche, 446.  
 Penbreck, v. Panbreck.  
 Pene, 159.  
 Pennanok, 722.  
 Pennieclontie, 506.  
 Penny Arthour, 27, 193, 218, 696.  
 Pennyfodzeoche, 356.  
 Pennyland, 5, 220, 346, 559.  
 ——— de Lochdone, 232, 559.  
 Pennyvenze, Pennywenze, Pennieveinzies,  
 Peniezies, 219, 274, 666, 696.  
 Persounes-Fauld, 278, 396.  
 Persounis-Hall, 782.  
 Peterlands, 510.  
 Pethfute, 120, 270, 338, 393, 521, 541,  
 613.  
 Pe . . . veis, 702.  
 Pinblawat, 446.  
 Pinbraid, 151.  
 Pinjorie, 606.  
 Pinmirrie, 232, 559. v. Pynneries.  
 Pinmoir, 64, 506, 517, 510, 716.  
 Pinquhirrie, 559.  
 Pinvallie, v. Pynwallie.  
 Piscatio, v. Cruives et Yaires,—Kilburnie.  
 Pitcone, 102, 290.  
 Plat-Coroway, 386.  
 Plewlands, 253, 554, 657, 661.  
 Ploittok, 356.  
 Pokill, v. Powkell.  
 Poknaiff, 655.  
 Polcairdoch, Polcardoch, 450, 678.  
 Poldownie, 525.  
 Polgare, torrens — 723.  
 Polgarnok, 150.  
 Polquhairne, 248, 361, 362, 402, 696.  
 Polquhirtor, 356, 485, 729.  
 Polquhoyis, 356.  
 Pophill, 709.  
 Porterfield, 659.  
 Portincorse, Portincros, 127, 355, 473.  
 Potterhill, 548, 663, 670.  
 Pottertoun, 177, 237, 254, 405, 637, 708.  
 Pottertounreid, 504.  
 Pouchill, 642.  
 Powbreck, 686.  
 Powbrock, 686.  
 Powclewan, 43.  
 Powkell, Pokellie, Powkelly, 192, 205,  
 364, 584.  
 ——— baronia — 205, 364, 584.  
 Pownone, 68.  
 Præinctum, v. Failfuir.  
 Preistgills, 469, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Preistisfauld, 704.  
 Preistishill, 704.  
 Preistland, 137, 138.  
 Preistoun (Ovir), 150.  
 Prestike, 201, 510, 619.  
 Prestike-Moss, 201, 525.  
 Prestuikshawes, 22, 158, 619.  
 Previck, Privick, 413, 416, 619.  
 Prissellhill, 510.  
 Provostaicker, 696.  
 Pryoures-meadow, 278, 396.  
 Pymont, 159.  
 Pymonthill, 413.  
 Pynannot, 159.  
 Pynmoir, v. Pinmoir.  
 Pynnireis, 212, 232, 559. v. Pinmirrie.  
 Pynwallie, 212, 559.  
 Pypertoun, 696.

Quarlefoin, 678.  
 Quarrelhill, 680.  
 Quarter, 567, 596, 636, 693.  
 ——— (North), 278, 600.  
 Quhatstaineburne, 242.



# AYR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Qulhitlorne, insula — 86, 761.  
 Qulhorrell, 559.  
 Qulhytfardane, 150.  
 Qulhytflat, 320.  
 Qulhythirst, 288, 317, 424, 510, 571, 704.  
 ——— Cunynghame, 424.  
 ——— Ewing, 288, 571.  
 ——— Henrysoun, 288, 571.  
 ——— Hillheid, 317, 424.  
 ——— Russall, 288.  
 Qulhytholms, 242, 475, 704.  
 Qulhytrigis, 326, 745.  
 Qulhytestaines, 80.  
 Quiltoune, vel Quistoune, 275, 617.

Raguehill, 105.  
 Ragwollhill, 510.  
 Raishill, 696.  
 Raiss, 212, 559.  
 Raith, 155, 548, 670.  
 Raithill, 696.  
 Ralhill, 696.  
 Ramsheid, 170.  
 Rance, 187.  
 Rancothe, 352.  
 Raschiefauld, 580.  
 Rathillet, 246.  
 Ratis, 9.  
 Reddingfield, 696.  
 Reddinghead, 237.  
 Reddurays, Redouray, 663, 670.  
 Regalitas, v. Barmure, — Corsraguell, —  
 Darnlie, — Glasgow, — Kilwin-  
 ning, — Kyle-Regis, — Kyles-  
 mure, — Melross, — Paislay, —  
 Torphichen.

Regalitis officium, v. Cumnok.  
 Reidbray, 162.  
 Reiddinghill, 237.  
 Reidfauld, 750, 781.  
 Reidgrays, 696.  
 Reidheugh, 646.  
 Reidwrey, Reidwray, vel Reidmyre, 17,  
 401, 413, 548, 663, 670, 696,  
 700, 753.

Renslie, 548.  
 Riccartoun, Rikkartoun, 201, 362, 548,  
 619, 655, 663, 670.  
 ——— baronia — 655, 663.  
 ——— dominium — 745.  
 ——— ecclesia — 638.  
 ——— parochia — 638, 700, 782.

Riccartounmuir, 663.  
 Richeartoun-holmes, 326.  
 Richiefauld, 247, 571.  
 Riddilston, Ruddelstoun, Roddelstoun, 197,  
 198, 212, 328, 559, 581.

Ridetts, 638.  
 Righous, 391.  
 Rinslie, 696.  
 Risk, 198, 446, 797.  
 Robertland, 95, 177, 237, 253, 405, 510,  
 554, 637, 661, 671.  
 ——— baronia — 637.

Robertoun, 241, 510.  
 ——— baronia — 163, 181, 241, 765.  
 ——— dominium — 15, 510.

Robscraighead, 700.  
 Roddeinheid, Roddingheid, 66, 379, 389,  
 663, 670.

Roddings, 187, 371, 548, 663, 670.  
 Rodrighead, 548.  
 Roger's-mailing, 120, 338, 393, 541.  
 Rontanburn, 596. v. Routtanburne.  
 Rosholme, Royscholme, Rouchame, Ryis-  
 holme, 29, 120, 131, 201, 226,  
 295, 314, 338, 358, 393, 437,  
 452, 541, 646, 775.

Rossfinick, 668, 713.  
 Rostoun, 446.  
 Rottenburne, 567, 596, 636, 693.  
 Rottenmoss, 664.  
 Rouchame, 775. v. Rosholme.  
 Rouch-Aikers, 619.  
 Roughbank, Rouchbank, 289, 324, 510.

Rouchdyik, 269, 619.  
 Rounsaw, Ronshaw, v. Runshaw.  
 Routtanburne, 596, 636. (Rottenburne?)  
 Row (Over et Nether), 212, 559.  
 Rowallane, Reuallin, 129, 668, 713.  
 ——— baronia — 192, 492, 500, 614,  
 668, 713.  
 ——— dominium — 223.

Rowatstoune, 558.  
 Roxburghs-mailling, 663.  
 Ruchill, Rouchill, Rowquhill, 72, 198, 212,  
 233, 408, 548, 559, 641, 642, 663,  
 670.

Rudgrays, 696.  
 Rughill, v. Ruchill.  
 Runshaw, 449, 665, 679.  
 Russellsbraehaid, 638.  
 Ruthill, v. Ruchill.  
 Ryburne, 454.  
 Rylies, 256.  
 Ryscholme, 646. v. Rosholme.  
 Ryvisdaillmoore, Ryisdaillmure, 127, 256,  
 355.

Saintfillainswell, 258, 493, 786, 787.

Sallachan, v. Schallachan.

Saltcoates, 510.  
 ——— Campbell, 614.

Saltcraiges, 510.  
 Sanage, v. Sannage.  
 St. James's-land, 460.  
 Sancti Johannis, hospitalitas — 709.  
 Sanct-Keevox, Sanctkevoks, 201.  
 ——— parochia — 525.

Sanctmurray, 19.  
 Sancti Petri, altare — 510.  
 Sanct Wissan, capellania — 510.  
 Sandelshot, 619.  
 Sandhills, Sandiehillis, 72, 555.  
 Sands, Sandes, 404, 455, 548, 663, 665,  
 670, 679.

Sandochill, Sandokhill, 124, 346, 347, 696.  
 Sandyfurde, 43, 619.

Sanley, 525, 680. v. Sauley.  
 Sannage, 525, 680.  
 Sanquhar (Easter), 88, 135.  
 ——— (Wester), 42, 43.  
 ——— baronia — 350.  
 ——— Hammiltoun, baronia — 110,  
 619.  
 ——— Lyndsay, 42, 619.

Sanquharboig, 619.  
 Sanquharmure, 88, 135, 619.  
 Sarpyne, (Garpyne?), 212.  
 Sauerdyke, 663.  
 Sauerstoun, 699.  
 Sauley, 680. v. Sanley.  
 Sawersmailing, 655, 700.  
 Scalfloor, 104.

Schallach, Shallocht, Schalloche, (Litle et  
 Meikill), 119, 185, 186, 198,  
 212, 446, 450, 525, 559, 566,  
 597, 680, 701, 797.

Schallachan, Schallacane, (Meikill et Litill),  
 109, 490, 611, 678, 720.

Schallakmuke, Shallochmuck, 150, 520,  
 626, 676.

Schallochtig, 151, 559.  
 Schankistoun, 171, 197, 198, 328, 534.

Schankstoun-maynes, 514.  
 Schannayis, 153, 559.  
 Schappellhou, 548.  
 Schaven, Scheven, Schauven, 198, 212,  
 446.

Schaw, Shaw, 350, 401, 459, 686, 691,  
 694.

Schawesmilne, 663.  
 Schawkillhill, 413.  
 Scheilboig, 619.  
 Scheill, Sheills, 249, 356, 548, 663, 687,  
 696.

Scheillcroce, 619.  
 Scheills, Sheild, 287, 670.  
 Scheilrankene, 287, 687, 696.

Scheipcoitleyes, Sheipcoitleis, 6, 222.  
 Schelloche-Glentig, 744. v. Schallochtig.  
 Schewben, 559.

Scottamcleuch, 548.  
 Seall, v. Scheill.  
 Semorway, 386.  
 Sempill, baronia — 416, 620.  
 Sergandaiker, 201.  
 Serjandi officium, v. Largs.

Serrinreoch, 548.  
 Sesnok, v. Cesnok.  
 Sevenaikeris, 380, 510, 582, 790.  
 Seven-Aiker-hill, 120, 338, 393, 522, 535.

Sevinaikermiln, 396, 582, 600.  
 Sewalton, 568.  
 Shallochwak, 159, 722.

Shalo, 638.  
 Shalocorshill, 638.  
 Shang, 575.  
 Shitterflat, 657.  
 Shortlies, 663.

Silcraiges, insula — 510.  
 Sillichoill, 274, 696.  
 Silva de Cassillis, 212.  
 Silverwodsdyd, 227.

Silverwood, 662.  
 Sinclairstoun, 696.  
 Skeldoun, 277, 311, 526, 558.

Skeoche, 356, 781.  
 Skelmorlie, Skermorlie, 636, 673, 674, 693.  
 ——— tenandria — 636, 673, 674,  
 693.

——— Cunynghame, 258, 493, 638,  
 786, 787.  
 ——— Montgomery, 636, 693.

Skillingtoun, 100, 257, 384.  
 Skirlinglands, Skirleland, 133, 192, 500,  
 510, 603.

Sklintauch, Sklytauch, Sklyntoche, 171,  
 197, 198, 328, 534, 558.

Slakis, 434, 435.  
 Slaphouse, 657.  
 Slintoach, v. Sklintoach.  
 Smallgilles, Smellgills, Smeilgield, 449, 650,  
 665, 667, 679.  
 ——— Boigwood, 650, 667, 679.

Smiddenhirst, 276.  
 Smiddiecroft, 267, 324.  
 Smiddieshaw, 449, 663, 665, 670, 679,  
 696.

Smithes Bank, 247, 571, 577.  
 Smith-mailling, 663.

Smyretoun, 182.  
 Smythstoun, 259, 271, 278, 386, 510, 527,  
 548, 571, 577, 583, 663, 670,  
 696.

Smythstoun Dunlop, 259, 583.  
 ——— Garven, 259, 583.  
 ——— Moss, 338, 393, 541.

——— Smyth, 583.  
 Snaidis, Snaid, 99, 345, 431, 453.

Snodgers, v. Snodgrass.  
 Snodgrass, 120, 338, 393, 522, 535.  
 ——— Montgomerie, 510.

Solacksyde, 670.  
 Solithbrae, 663.

Sorn, 548, 670, 696, 703.  
 ——— baronia — 696.

Sornebeg, 4, 276.  
 Sornhill, 548, 670, 696, 703.

Sottincleuch, 663.  
 Southblythes, Southblaise, 338, 393, 452,  
 541.

Southbrae, 548, 670, 696.  
 Southenane, 416, 620.

Southeuk, 510, 638.  
 Spittell, 95, 253, 554, 671.

Spittellflatt, 409, 646.  
 Spittlehill, 657.  
 Spittlescheill, 619.

Spittlesydelaw, 657.  
 Splyseyleck, 548.  
 Spylack, Spyslack, Speylock, 663, 670, 696.  
 Stabill-Croft, 289, 324.

Stafflower, Stafflure, 619.  
 ——— de Symontoune, 657.



# AYR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Stairaird, 696.  
 Staire (vel Stane), 69, 696.  
 ——— baronia — 696.  
 ——— turris — 696.  
 Stairquhyte, 45, 279, 650, 667.  
 Stancraig, Stanscraig, 153, 559.  
 Stane, 114, 510, 581, 636. v. Staire.  
 ——— dominium — 636, 693.  
 Staneballerock, 483.  
 Staneflat-Beinzard, 785.  
 Stanelie, 116.  
 Stanicholme, 253, 554, 661.  
 Stanycalsey, 657.  
 Steall, 356.  
 Steillrankine, v. Scheillrankine.  
 Steinhousgreen, 619.  
 Steinstounrath, 696.  
 Stevin, 510.  
 Stevinstoun, Steinstoun, 246, 364, 510,  
 548, 614, 670, 696.  
 ——— baronia — 240, 364, 438, 584,  
 604, 614, 663, 704.  
 ——— ecclesia — 614, 704.  
 ——— lacus — 584, 614.  
 ——— parochia — 364, 584, 614,  
 702.  
 Stewartis-Gallisholmes, Stewarts-Caleshol-  
 mes, 230, 548, 663,  
 670.  
 ——— baronia — 663, 670.  
 Stewartoun, 201, 237, 510, 637, 668.  
 ——— baronia — 636, 637, 693.  
 ——— dominium — 16, 83, 97, 163,  
 177, 300, 405, 529, 612, 614,  
 637, 737.  
 ——— parochia — 102, 223, 251,  
 325, 478, 492, 515, 529, 614,  
 637, 638, 658, 668.  
 Stincher, aqua — 450, 490, 506, 611.  
 Stobbridge, v. Stokbrig.  
 Stobynoch, Stobbinoch, 27, 188, 193, 275.  
 Stokbrig, 67, 510.  
 Stokhill, 43, 619.  
 Stokwaird, Stockiewaird, 289, 324, 656.  
 Stonanrig, 636.  
 Stottingcleuche, 670, 696.  
 Straebrekane, 559.  
 Straid, Strayed, 86, 445, 570, 695.  
 Strath, v. Strayth.  
 Straitoun, 232.  
 ——— baronia — 153, 559, 581.  
 ——— ecclesia — 559.  
 ——— parochia — 220, 446, 559, 580,  
 597.  
 Stranarran, 680.  
 Strandes, Strand, Streind, 456, 457, 510.  
 Strandis-Dalry, 704.  
 Strandsyde, 528.  
 Strawarrane, 525, 559, 680.  
 Strayth, 60, 142.  
 Striethirst, 397, 600.  
 Strowarrane, v. Strawarrane.  
 Sundauhirst, 4.  
 Sundishaw, 548.  
 Sundrum, Sundrone, baronia — 44, 188,  
 193, 249, 266, 273, 274, 275,  
 319, 441, 442, 468, 696, 702,  
 725, 771.  
 Sunley, v. Sauley.  
 Swaidis, 431.  
 Swynleis, 56, 419, 777.  
 Sydeheid, 655, 700.  
 Syk, 38, 378.  
 Symon-Herreis, 619.  
 Symontoun, Symingtoun, 460, 619, 657,  
 782.  
 ——— baronia — 77, 78, 206, 619,  
 782.  
 ——— parochia — 619, 657.  
 ——— et Barneweill, dominium — 34.  
 Symontoun-Herreis, 619.  
 Synatre-milne, 278.  
 Taithes, 364, 584.  
 Taitisquarrer, 201, 267, 493, 525.

Tarbert, 131, 295, 314, 436.  
 Tarboltoun, 98, 413, 463, 782.  
 ——— baronia — 6, 9, 60, 67, 98,  
 105, 222, 235, 463, 480, 510,  
 518, 533, 618, 750, 768, 781.  
 ——— ecclesia — 782.  
 ——— officium clericatus — 510.  
 ——— parochia — 356, 456, 457,  
 533, 782.  
 Tardose, Tardois, Tardas, Tardaise, 548,  
 663, 670, 696.  
 Tarshaw, 657.  
 Tempilland, Templand, 64, 217, 454, 510,  
 619, 686, 694.  
 ——— Auchinlek, 217.  
 ——— of Dreghorne, 133, 603.  
 Templetoun, (Eister), 551.  
 Temple, tenendria — 638.  
 Temple-bogwood, 638.  
 Temple-Braidhirst, 239.  
 ——— Cunyngham, 225, 420, 585, 662.  
 ——— balliatus officium —  
 225, 585.  
 ——— Ryburne, 454.  
 Templehous, 405, 637.  
 Templum, v. Loudon.  
 Tenandria, v. Grange,—Maxwood,—Skel-  
 morlie,—Temple.  
 Terrifassok, 212.  
 Terringzeane, Tirrinzean, 415, 548, 663,  
 670, 696.  
 ——— baronia — 696.  
 Terriochies, 548.  
 Tewchatmure, 201, 525.  
 Thomastoun, 119, 517, 566, 610, 625.  
 ——— Byir de — 185, 186.  
 Thorn, 696.  
 Thornebrock, 446.  
 Thornedyke, 501.  
 Thornelibank, Thornybank, 103, 402.  
 Thornetoune, 170.  
 Thraiff, Thrave, 496, 557.  
 Threipwood, Threipuod, 113, 125, 439,  
 510, 681.  
 Thridpart, 638.  
 Thrid-part-Cuninghame, 646.  
 Tiburmurrie, alias Kylestoun, 61, 96.  
 Tirmarro, Tirmarto, 212, 559.  
 Tittwood, Tytwode, 18, 638.  
 Todhills, 510.  
 Tofts, 120, 338, 393, 452, 541.  
 Tolbuithe, 270, 521, 613.  
 Tomluchrie, 86.  
 Tomluthie, 641, 642.  
 Torbetsyd, 334, 335.  
 Torboltoun, v. Tarboltoun.  
 Torcors, 782.  
 Torphichen, dominium — 638.  
 ——— regalitas, 662.  
 Torreschis, 57.  
 Torschaw, 657, 740.  
 Toshockhill, 619.  
 Towlach, 124.  
 Townend de Rossfinick, 668.  
 ——— Kilmarnok, 192, 500.  
 Tounheid, 663.  
 ——— de Barnweill-Hereis, 51.  
 ——— de Munstoun, 640.  
 Tourlands, 353.  
 Trabboche, Trabucho, baronia — 279, 402.  
 Trabbuche, 402.  
 Trabothmaynes, 696.  
 Traboyok, 212.  
 ——— baronia — 153, 559.  
 Tranew, Trownaw, 197, 328, 534.  
 Trevenox, Trevemax, Trevinax, Trenemax,  
 27, 188, 193.  
 Tries, 663.  
 Trindillmeidow, 783.  
 Trinitiehouse, 657.  
 Trinitieland, 657.  
 Trochrig, 99, 345.  
 Trogart, 517.  
 Trolodan, 517, 610, 625.  
 Trolorg, 159, 722.  
 Troquhane, 212, 559.

Trostan, 446, 797.  
 Trougge, 623.  
 Troveir, v. Trowair.  
 Trowag, 161.  
 Trowair, 274, 517, 610, 625.  
 Trwn, 72, 555.  
 Tubis, 263.  
 Tuirgyld, 256.  
 Tulloche, 498. (234. v. *Errata*).  
 Turnberrie, baronia — 153, 354, 559.  
 Turnerland, 510.  
 Twa-Staincroce, 619, 793.  
 Tybermorie, 428.  
 Tye-croft, Tyo-croft, Tyancroft, 254, 504,  
 510, 708.  
 Uchiltrie, 746.  
 ——— baronia — 356.  
 ——— dominium — 70, 76.  
 ——— parochia — 70, 264, 287, 361,  
 362, 363, 402, 510, 514, 628,  
 632, 687, 696.  
 Underwood, 67, 619.  
 Undwood, v. Utherwood.  
 Unerskillingtoun, 263.  
 Unhauche, 548.  
 Unthank, 163, 253, 554, 661.  
 Utherwode vel Underwode, 67, 619. v.  
 Utterwood.  
 Uttirmure, Uttermure, 120, 337, 338, 393,  
 510, 535, 598, 646.  
 ——— de Auchinmaide, 370, 510.  
 Utterwood de Kilwinning, 278, 396, 521,  
 553, 598.  
 Uverlone, 266.  
 Vasfuird, 287. (Waffuird ?)  
 Vasthous Roum, 760.  
 Velstoun, v. Walstoune.  
 Vicaria, v. Dalry,—Dundonald.  
 Vicars Bank, 619.  
 Viccartoun of Girvan, 506.  
 Waffuird, 619. (Vasfuird ?)  
 Waird, 278, 453, 459, 465, 686, 691, 694.  
 Wairdhous, 201, 525.  
 Waire, 430.  
 Wariestoun, 559.  
 Wairstead, 696.  
 Waistland, 263.  
 Walhill, 619.  
 Walkerstoun, 598.  
 Walkmylne de Kilwynning, 338, 393, 541.  
 Walkmylnefeild, 548.  
 Walkmylnestead, 663.  
 Wallacebank, 750, 781.  
 Wallace-landis, 84, 559.  
 Walliswairdwork, 548.  
 Walschot, 525.  
 Walstoune, Welstoune, 533, 750, 781.  
 Walstounschar, Welstounschar, 533, 750,  
 781.  
 Walterstoune, 510.  
 Waltoun, 548, 648, 670.  
 Walwood, 634.  
 Ward, v. Waird.  
 Wardlawis, 542.  
 Warrikill, Warrockhill, 205, 364, 584,  
 657.  
 Warrix, 205, 364, 584, 614.  
 Wartley, 558.  
 Waterheid, 274, 548, 663, 670, 696, 796.  
 Waterhous, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Waterland, Waterlandis, 12, 95, 156, 164,  
 195, 253, 425, 454, 554, 637,  
 661, 671.  
 Watermouth de Irwing, 228.  
 Watersdyk, balliatus — 657.  
 Watersyde, 646, 696.  
 Watteris, 253, 554, 661.  
 Wattertoune, 362.  
 Wattisfynnik, 713.  
 Waulkmillstead, 696.



## AYR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Wchiltre, v. Uchiltrie.  
 Weddelland, 704.  
 Wellwood (Over et Midle), 321.  
 Welschot, 201.  
 Weltoun, Weyltoun, 303, 357, 663, 696.  
 Weltowre, 158.  
 Westerdubbis, 704.  
 Westerinschegotrig, 638.  
 Westfurd, 657.  
 Whitterstgall, 521.  
 Whitstainbarne, 475.  
 Whytflat, Whytffleet, 449, 630, 665, 679.  
 Whythauah, 548, 670.  
 Whythill, 534, 578, 619, 657, 695, 696.  
 Whythill-Coudam, 657.  
 Whythirse, 510. v. Quhythirst.  
 Whytrig, Whytrigs, 638, 663.  
 Whytstanes, 464.

Wilkiestoun, v. Willokestoun.  
 Williewaird, 510.  
 Williezairds, 55.  
 Willokistoun, Willoxtoun, 249, 548, 663, 670, 696.  
 Willokshill, Willoxhill, 66, 379.  
 Winderhill, 663.  
 Windiehill, 663, 696.  
 Windneuck, 696.  
 Woodend, 700, 704.  
 Woodheid, 205, 364, 584, 614, 696.  
 Woodhill, 163.  
 Woodisdaill, 127, 355.  
 Woodisquarter, 201, 525.  
 Woodland, 289, 324, 656.  
 Woodmedows, 289, 324, 656.  
 Woodneuck, 696.  
 Woodsyd, 510, 656, 696.

Wollis of Gelt, 53.  
 Wolquhair, 201, 525, 619.  
 Woolshott, 619.  
 Wraytis, Wraithis, 187, 266.  
 Writing-Aiker, 619.  
 Wrychthill, 70, 510, 696, 791.  
 Wtter-Byrflat, 289.  
 Wyllieswardneuck, Wylieswardnuck, 663, 670.  
 Wynd Kirkton, 350.  
 Yairdsyde, 663.  
 Yaires et Cruives, 581.  
 Yeadmeadow, 656.  
 Yle of Cunyngpark, 483, 581.  
 — of Daljarvock, 506.  
 Youndertoun, 580.



# BANFF.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

- ABERCROMBIE;**  
 Adamus, 24.  
 Alexander, de Glassauch, 167.  
 Gulliellmus, de Overskeith, 24.  
**ABERNETHIE, DOMINUS;**  
 Joannes, in Rothemay de Saltoun, 191.  
**ABERNETHIE;**  
 Alexander, de Moyane, 146.  
 ——— de Netherdwill, 31, 180.  
 ——— de Tarrap, 139.  
 Georgius, 180.  
 Joannes, de Moyane, 146.  
 ——— de Torrap, 139.  
 Patricius, 31.  
**ADAMSONE;**  
 Jacobus, de Fluieres, 140.  
**AIRTH, COMES DE—;**  
 Willielmus, 126, 127.  
**ATHOLIA, COMES DE—;**  
 Jacobus, 29.  
 Joannes, 9, 28, 29.  
**ATHOLIAE, COMITISSA;**  
 Domina Maria Stewart, 29.  
**BAIRD;**  
 Georgius, 41.  
 ——— de Auchmedden, 79.  
 Gilbertus, ——— 41.  
 Guliellmus, ——— 162.  
 Jacobus, ——— 79, 143, 162.  
 ——— (Dominus),  
 162.  
 ——— de Saughtonhall, (Dominus),  
 171.  
 Robertus, ——— miles baro-  
 nettus, 171.  
**BANFF, DOMINUS DE—;**  
 Georgius, 115, 118, 125.  
**BARCLAY;**  
 Patricius, de Tollie, miles, 39.  
 Walterus, de Tollie vel Towie, 39, 128.  
 Willielmus, de Ardley, 128.  
**BRAIBNAR;**  
 Georgius, portionarius de Knock de  
 Strylay, 48.  
 Issobella, 48.  
**BRAND;**  
 Alexander, de Balbertoune, 159.  
 Jacobus, de Balbertoune, 159.  
**BRODIE;**  
 Alexander, de Lethin, 135.  
**BRUCE DE KINLOSS, DOMINUS;**  
 Edvardus, 33, 38, 83.  
 Thomas, 38.  
**BUCHAN, COMES DE—;**  
 Jacobus, 126, 127, 160.  
**BUCHAN, COMITISSA DE—;**  
 Domina Cristina Stewart, 36.  
 ——— Maria Douglas, 36, 126, 127.  
 Mariona, 160.  
**BURNET;**  
 Christiana, 165.  
 Helena, 165.  
 Jacobus, 165.  
**CALDER;**  
 Alexander, de Aslowne, 192.  
 Jacobus, ——— 61.  
 Joannes, ——— 192.  
**CHRYSTIE;**  
 Alexander, portionarius de Midel Cran-  
 noch, 121.  
 Joannes, portionarius de Midel Cran-  
 noch, 121.  
**COW;**  
 Georgius, 129.  
 James, 100.  
 Johne, 100, 129.  
**CRABE;**  
 Andreas, portionarius de Knoke, 186.  
 Johannes, 186.  
**CRAIG;**  
 Alexander, 60.  
 Jacobus, 60.  
**CUMING;**  
 Agnes, 188.  
 Elizabeth, 187.  
 Willielmus, 187, 188.  
 ——— de Auchry, 136.  
**CUNYNGHAME;**  
 Jacobus, 108.  
 Joannes, de Drumquhassill, 108.  
**DOUGLAS;**  
 Domina Maria, Comitissa de Buchan,  
 36.  
**DUFF;**  
 Joannes, 44, 53.  
 ——— de Maldavat, 44, 53.  
**DUMBAR;**  
 Georgius, de Castlefeild, 138.  
 Jacobus, de Inchbroock, 138.  
 Walterus, 22.  
**DUNE;**  
 Robertus, 43.  
 Walterus, de Raittie, 43.  
**ELGIN, COMES DE—;**  
 Thomas, 83.  
**ERSKINE;**  
 Domina Elizabetha, 126, 127, 160.  
 ——— Margareta, 126, 127, 160.  
**FINDLATOR, COMES DE—;**  
 Jacobus, 111.  
 Patricius, 111.  
**FORBES;**  
 Abramus, Rector de Stralley, 131.  
 Alexander, 30.  
 ——— de Gellen, 30.  
 Anna, 131.  
 Joannes, de Echt, 32.  
 ——— de Watertoune, miles, 120.  
 Margareta, 131.  
 Maria, 131.  
 Robertus, de Ludquharn, 148.  
 ——— de Phynnersie, 32.  
 Thomas, 142.  
 ——— de Echt, 142.  
 ——— de Watertoune, 120.  
 Willielmus, de Craigivar, 59.  
 ——— de Ludquharne, 148.  
**FORRESTER;**  
 Anna, 112.  
 Willielmus, 112.  
**FORSYTHE;**  
 Adam, 98.  
 David, Junior, 72.  
 Georgius, 72, 119.  
 ——— portionarius de Millegue, 119.  
 Thomas, 98.  
**FRASER;**  
 Alexander, 45.  
 ——— de Fraserburgh, miles, 45.  
**GORDON;**  
 Adamus, de Park, miles, 194.  
 Alexander, de Arradoul, 114, 153.  
 ——— de Beldorney, 52.  
 ——— de Glengerrack, 154.  
 ——— de Pitlurg, 168.  
 ——— de Tulloch, 76.  
 Carolus, de Glengerrack, 154.  
 Georgius, 52.  
 ——— de Arradoul, 153.  
 ——— de Beldronye, 77.  
 ——— de Tarpersie, 102.  
 ——— de Thornbank, 124.



# BANFF.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Henricus, de Glassauch, 81, 88.  
 Jacobus, de Arradoul, 114.  
 ——— de Craiggullie, 61.  
 ——— de Techmurie, 158.  
 ——— de Zeochrie, 158.  
 Joannes, de Auchinhamok, 101.  
 ——— de Balmade, 136, 137.  
 ——— de Carneburrow, 56.  
 ——— de Carnefeild, 68.  
 ——— de Innermarkie, 56.  
 Issobella, 136, 137.  
 Patricius, de Auchindoun, miles, 14.  
 Robertus, de Pitlurg, 168.  
 Willielmus, de Carnefeild, 68.  
 ——— de Tarpersie, 102.  
 ——— de Thornbank, 124.  
 ——— de Tulloch, 76.

**GRAHAME;**  
 Jacobus, (Dominus), 126, 127.  
 ——— de Gartur, 160.  
 Mariona, 126, 127, 160.  
 Walterus, de Gartur, 160.

**GRANT;**  
 Jacobus, de Freuchie, 73.  
 Joannes, de Carroune, 105.  
 ——— de Fruquhie, 70.  
 ——— ——— miles, 70, 73.  
 Patricius, de Balnadalloch, 190.  
 ——— de Easter Elchies, 157.  
 ——— de Edenvillie, 157.

**GREGORIE;**  
 Alexander, 90.  
 ——— de Netherdaill, 117.  
 David, de Netherdaill, 117.  
 John, 90.

**HACKAT;**  
 Chrystina, 130.  
 Elizabetha, 130.  
 Issobella, 130.  
 Walterus, de Meyen, 130.

**HAMMILTOUN, MARCHIO DE—;**  
 Jacobus, 45.

**HAY;**  
 Alexander, 84.  
 ——— Director Cancellariæ, 84.  
 ——— de Ardenbath, 166.  
 ——— de Forresterseit, miles, 71.  
 ——— de Munkton, 84, 144.  
 ——— de Quhytburgh, miles, 84.  
 ——— de Warestoun, 71.  
 Georgius, de Rannas, 95.  
 Jacobus, de Muldawatt, 196.  
 ——— de Rannas, 94, 95.  
 Willielmus, de Muldvatt, 196.

**HENDERSONE, HENRYSOUN;**  
 Andreas, 63, 132.  
 ——— de Peilfauld, 62.  
 Jeanna, 132.  
 Joannes, 63, 64.  
 ——— de Peilfauld, 62.  
 Joneta, 132.  
 Robertus, 64.

**HUNTLE, MARCHIO DE—;**  
 Georgius, 14, 51, 78.

**HUNTLE, COMES DE—;**  
 Georgius, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 51.

**JAFFRAY;**  
 Alexander, de Kingiswallis, 85.

**INNES;**  
 Alexander, de Crommy, 178.  
 ——— de Pethnik, 195.  
 Georgius, 164.  
 Jacobus, de Eodem, miles baronettus, 169.  
 ——— de Fowchis, 185.  
 ——— de Mynnane, 18.  
 ——— de Oathillack, 164.  
 Janet, 107.  
 Jeanna, 18.  
 Joannes, 149.  
 ——— de Edingeight, 107.  
 ——— de Fergustoun, 182.  
 ——— de Knockbeith, (Knokorth), 149.  
 Issobell, 107.

Margaret, 107.  
 Robertus, de Eodem, 50, 178,  
 Walterus, 182, 185.  
 ——— de Auchintowle, 50.  
 ——— de Pethnik, vel Pethink, vel  
 Pethuik, 195.

**JOHNSTOUN;**  
 Georgius, de Eodem, 12.  
 Gulielmus, 163.  
 Joannes, 12.  
 Thomas, de Craig, 163.

**IRWING;**  
 Alexander, de Drum, 17.

**KEITH, KEYTH;**  
 Gedion, de Garlogie, 23.  
 Gulielmus, de Northfeild, 56.  
 Joannes, ——— 56.  
 Domina Margareta, Comitissa Maris-  
 calli, 177.

**KINGHORNE, COMES DE—;**  
 Joannes, 86.  
 Patricius, 86.  
 Vide STRATHMORE ET KING-  
 HORNE.

**KINLOSS, DOMINUS BRUCE DE—;**  
 vide BRUCE DE KINLOSS.

**LAW;**  
 Gulielmus, de Newtoun, 156.  
 Thomas, ——— 156.

**LESLIE;**  
 Alexander, of Pitcaple, 92, 93.  
 Elizabeth, 92, 93.  
 Georgius, de Tullich, 152.  
 Hector, 181.  
 Jacobus, 179.  
 Joannes, 181.  
 ——— de Hauchis, 193.  
 ——— de Edinvillie, 179.  
 Leonardus, 193.  
 ——— de Hauches, 92, 93.  
 Walterus, de Tullich, 152.

**LYON;**  
 Joannes, de Craigmoun, 123.  
 ——— de Muresk, 123.

**MCKENZIE;**  
 Colinus, de Pluscardin, 150.  
 Thomas, ——— 150.

**MARISCALLI, COMES;**  
 Georgius, 177.  
 Gulielmus, 74, 177.

**MARISCALLI, COMITISSA;**  
 Domina Margareta Keyth, 177.

**MARTINE;**  
 Joannes, 151.  
 Robertus, de Moriestoun, 151.

**MELDRUM;**  
 Elizabetha, 174.  
 Georgius, de Crombie, 155.  
 Joannes, 173, 174, 175, 176.  
 Isobella, 173.  
 Margareta, 176.

**MENZIES;**  
 Thomas de Cultis, 21.

**MORAVIA, COMES DE—;**  
 Jacobus, 16, 184.

**MORISONE;**  
 Georgius, de Bognie, 170.  
 Theodorus, de Bognie, 170.

**MORTIMER;**  
 Georgius, de Auchinbedie, 172.

**MURRAY, COMITISSA DE—;**  
 Domina Elizabetha Stewart, 16, 184.

**MURRAY;**  
 Georgius, de Blairfuide, 87.  
 Willielmus, 87.

**NICOLSOUN;**  
 Jeanna, 19.  
 Robertus, 19.

**NORIE;**  
 Willielmus, 35.  
 ——— portionarius de Inchdrou, 35.

**OGILVIE;**  
 Alexander, 7.  
 ——— of Knock, 106.  
 Georgius, de Banff, miles baronettus, 58.  
 ——— de Carnowsies, 47, 54.  
 ——— ——— miles, 54.  
 ——— de Dunluggas, miles, 49.  
 Gulielmus, de Baldavie, 25, 34.  
 ——— de Stratherne, miles, 21, 22,  
 23.  
 Jacobus, de Baldavie, 145.  
 ——— de Boyne, 42.  
 ——— de Knoke, 106.  
 John, of Mylltoun, 104.  
 Walterus, 34, 42.  
 ——— de Baldavie, 25, 80, 145.  
 ——— de Banff, 49.  
 ——— de Boyne, 7, 75.  
 ——— de Innerichnie, 58.  
 ——— de Mylltoun, 104.

**PANMURE, COMES DE—;**  
 Georgius, 110, 113, 133, 147.  
 Jacobus, 147.  
 Patricius, 110, 113.

**PENDREYCH, PETTINDREICH;**  
 Joannes, 1, 20.  
 ——— de Eodem, 20.  
 Robertus, de Eodem, 1.

**RAMSAY;**  
 Joannes, de Melross, 155.

**READ;**  
 Alexander, of Midltoun, 97.  
 Johne, 97.

**RICHARDSONE;**  
 Adamus, 122.  
 Andreas, 122.  
 Jacobus, 122.

**RIDDOCH, RIDDAUCH, RUD-  
 DAUCH;**  
 Andreas, 55.  
 David, 99.  
 ——— portioner of Fortrie, 99.  
 Jacobus, 55, 65, 66.  
 Jeanna, 65.  
 Joneta, 55.  
 Issobella, 66.

**RUNSIMAN;**  
 David, 96.  
 John, 96.

**SALTOUN, DOMINUS;**  
 Alexander, 3, 183.  
 Georgius, 15, 183.  
 Joannes, 15.  
 Willielmus, 191.

**SANDERIS;**  
 Robertus, 109.

**SHARPE;**  
 Robertus, de Castlehill, 141.  
 Willielmus (Dominus), de Stainiehill,  
 141.

**STEWART;**  
 Alexander, de Ardbreck, 27.  
 Arthurus, 2.  
 Domina Anna, 28.  
 Domina Christina, Comitissa de Buchane,  
 36.  
 ——— Dorathia, 29.  
 ——— Elizabetha, Comitissa de Mur-  
 ray, 16.  
 ——— Jeanna, 29.  
 ——— Maria, Comitissa Atholia, 29.  
 Ferquardus, de Kilmeakill, 2.  
 Jacobus, de Pitger, 189.  
 Joannes, 89.  
 ——— de Kinmachlein, 67.  
 Patricius, de Kinmachlein, 67, 89.  
 Robertus, de Ardbreck, 27.  
 Willielmus, Magister de Tullibardin, 29.

**STRAQUHANE, STRAQUHYNE;**  
 Alexander, de Lesmurdy, 116.  
 Elizabetha, 116.  
 Helena, 116.  
 Jacobus, de Lesmoirde, 8.  
 Jeanna, 116.



## BANFF.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Issobella, 116.  
Margareta, 146.  
Patricius, 8.  
STRATHAUCHIN;  
Alexander, de Lesmurdy, 26.  
Jacobus, de Lesmurdy, 26.  
STRATHMORE ET KINGHORNE,  
COMES DE—;  
Joannes, 161.  
Patricius, 161.  
SUTHERLAND;  
Joannes, 132.

SYMPSON;  
Joannes, 13.  
Robertus, 13.  
TULLIBARDIN, MAGISTER DE—;  
Wilhelmus, 29.  
TURING;  
Joannes, de Foverane, 37.  
Wilhelmus, de Foverane, miles, 37.  
WATT;  
David, 91.

John, 91.  
Joannes, portionarius de Lesmurdie,  
134.  
WILSONE;  
David, 69.  
Jacobus, 69.  
Patricius, 82.  
——— portionarius de Fortrie, 82.  
WINCHESTER;  
Alexander, 109.  
WINTOUN, ERLE OF—;  
George, 103.

# BANFF.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ABBACIA, v. Aberbrothok.  
Aberbrothok, abbacia — 110, 133, 147.  
——— baronia — 58, 110, 133, 147.  
——— dominium — 75, 110, 133, 147.  
——— regalitas — 17, 110, 125, 133, 147.  
Abercherder, Abercharder, Abhirhirdour,  
Aberkerdour, Aberkedour,  
——— baronia — 15, 18, 50, 149,  
158, 178, 182, 183, 191.  
——— ecclesia — 50, 110, 133, 158.  
——— parochia — 46, 90, 117, 120,  
125, 139, 149, 158, 185.  
——— thanagium — 15.  
Aberdonia, diocesis, 95.  
——— episcopatus — 24, 78, 167.  
——— officium balliatus baronia — 51.  
Aberdour, ecclesia — 9, 28, 29.  
Aberlour, baronia — 28, 29, 179.  
——— parochia — 123, 157.  
Abernethie, baronia — 146, 183.  
——— parochia — 146.  
Aikenway, 151.  
Ailhous, (Eist et West), 74, 76, 154.  
——— de Keith, 104.  
Ailhousburne, 115, 125.  
Ailhous-croft, 45, 76, 154.  
Ailhous-Tak, 33, 38, 135.  
Aird, 42, 75, 111, 171.  
Airthlie, 74.  
Alathine, 161.  
Allath, 86.  
Alloch, 113.  
Alicardoch, 61, 76, 154.  
Altingellie, 105.  
Altir-Gellimichaell, 105.  
Altmor, 154.  
Altrie, baronia — 74.  
——— dominium — 41, 74.  
Aluthnie, 161.  
Alva, 54.  
——— aqua — 54.  
Alvache, Alwach, v. Avache.  
Aodinbothe, 42, 75. v. Ardinboth.  
Aqua, v. Alva,—Aven, Awin,—Banff,—  
Don,—Doverane,—Livat,—Spey,—  
Ugie.  
Arbales, 143.  
Ardranganes, 42, 75, 111.  
Ardfloure, 90.  
Ardfoir, 117.

Ardfourde, 90.  
Ardgathine, 112, 165. v. Argathnie.  
Ardicow, 167.  
Ardinboth, Arnboth, 75, 111.  
Ardmaw, 113.  
Ardmellie, 90, 117.  
Ardmidle, 155.  
Ardmoire, 76, 86.  
Ardwellis, 78.  
Argathnie, 78. v. Ardgathine.  
Ariachan, 112.  
Arnbothe, v. Ardinboth.  
Arradoul, 112, 144.  
Auchamasse, 6.  
Auchannassie, Auchanaschie, 78, 112.  
Auchannochie, Auchmoquhy, 6, 10, 78, 112.  
Auchbelrowie, 78.  
Auchbreiche, 123.  
Auchbrek, 123, 181.  
Auchdregine, 78.  
Aucheregine, 122.  
Auchinbadye, Auchinbedie, 36, 86, 113,  
161, 172.  
Auchindachie, 102.  
Auchindaren, 135.  
Auchindaveris, 183.  
Auchindean, 78.  
Auchindeyren, 83.  
Auchindoune, 52, 77, 78, 112.  
——— baronia — 52, 77, 78, 112.  
Auchindouren, 73.  
Auchindrum, 112.  
Auchindurdies, 90, 117.  
Auchindyven, 33, 38.  
Auchingals, 94.  
Auchingoull, 170.  
Auchinhovis, 76.  
Auchinhuidies, 90.  
Auchinhuiuffs, Auchinhuiives, 33, 38, 83,  
135, 154.  
Auchinhundauch, 78.  
Auchinloch, 90, 146.  
Auchinoche, 117.  
Auchinraiths, 112, 169.  
Auchintoule, 50, 158.  
——— baronia — 50, 158.  
Auchinull, 86.  
Auchlanghauche, 117.  
Auchlethin, 112.  
Auchlinhauch, 90.  
Auchloch, 123.  
Auchloine (Auchlonie), 112.

Auchlony, 78.  
Auchmaddies, 150.  
Auchmarrou, 78. v. Auchnarrow.  
Auchmeddan, Auchmedin, 86, 113, 143,  
161, 162.  
——— baronia — 143.  
Auchmoir, Auchmores, Auchmere, 32, 42,  
75, 111, 123, 142.  
Auchmoquhy, v. Auchannochie.  
Auchmull, 113, 161.  
Auchmullie, 111.  
Auchmunzall, 41.  
Auchnahandaniche, 112.  
Auchnahandauch, Auchnahandock, 24, 78,  
123.  
Auchnaris, 87.  
Auchnarrow, 87. v. Auchmarrow.  
Auchnascheill, Auchnaheill, 78, 112.  
Auchnashank, 116, 123.  
Auchnastank, 8, 26.  
Auchnastrae, Auchnestra, 78, 112.  
Auchnaveiche, 78, 112.  
Auchnestin, 112.  
Auchnich, 90.  
Auchorochan, 78, 112.  
Auchorsk, 46, 50, 58.  
Auchoynanie, 104.  
Auchreny, 74.  
Auchriachan, 112.  
Auchruchane, 78.  
Auchtercrowie, 112.  
Auchterhouse, 86.  
——— baronia — 86.  
——— ecclesia — 86.  
——— lacus — 86.  
Auchterless, parochia — 155.  
Auchyrosk, 50.  
Auldailhouse, 86, 113, 118, 125, 161.  
Auldmuir, 161.  
Auldtoun de Monedy, 18, 50.  
——— de Ord, 115, 125.  
——— de Outlaw, 115, 125.  
Auldweiche, 78.  
Auleis, 86.  
Auquhorties, 168.  
Avache, parochia — 46, 54, 109, 118, 125,  
126, 127, 130.  
Avaldie, 189.  
Avalds, 162.  
Aven, Awen, aqua — 78, 105, 112, 190.  
Awin, 190.



# BANFF.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Bachloch, 155.  
 Badcheir, 78, 112.  
 Badchett, vel Badcheir, 112.  
 Baddienochall, 78.  
 Baddinspuik vel Badinspink, 111.  
 Baddivochill, 112.  
 Badies, 126, 127.  
 Badintoule, 167.  
 Baglogie, 33, 38.  
 Bairnchill, v. Barnchill.  
 Balcherie, Belchirie, 8, 26, 52, 77, 116, 123.  
 Baldavie, Baldawie, 21, 22, 23, 25, 34, 80, 145.  
 ——— baronia — 21, 22, 23, 34.  
 Baldenge, 86.  
 Balgray, 86, 113, 161, 172.  
 Ballamon, 33, 38.  
 Ballaverne, 112.  
 Balliatus officium, v. Aberdoniæ,—Culsa-  
 vertie,—Rannas.  
 Balloherye, 78.  
 Balmadie, Balmeddie, 86, 113, 161.  
 Balmagellie, 86, 113, 161.  
 Balmahekills, 86.  
 Balmakellie, 161.  
 Balmardon, 32.  
 Balmellane, 156.  
 Balmeran, Belmarcin, Balmerreoune, 32,  
 123, 142.  
 Balmarecott, 123.  
 Balnamein, 76, 154.  
 Balnamount, 83.  
 Balquhornie, 9, 28, 29, 78.  
 Balricley, 50.  
 Balvanie, Balvenie, 78, 112, 148, 152.  
 ——— baronia — 112.  
 ——— dominium — 9, 28, 29, 57, 78,  
 112, 150, 157, 179.  
 Balvein, dominium — 181. (Balvanie ?)  
 Banff, 79.  
 ——— aqua — 46, 110, 133, 147.  
 ——— burgum — 42, 75, 79, 111, 115, 125.  
 ——— castrum — 36, 40, 46, 86, 113, 141.  
 ——— ecclesia — 110, 133.  
 ——— officium Coronatoris et Vicecomitis  
 de — 36, 40.  
 ——— parochia — 110, 125, 133, 141, 147,  
 171.  
 ——— portus — 46, 110, 133, 147.  
 ——— Rupes de — 46, 110, 133, 147.  
 Bank, 142.  
 Barbethill, Barbothill, Berbithill, 49, 115,  
 125.  
 Barilip, 111.  
 Baronia, v. Aberbrothok,—Abercherdour,  
 —Aberlour,—Abernethie,—  
 Altrie,—Auchindoune,—Auchin-  
 toule,—Auchmedden,—Auchter-  
 hous,—Baldavie,—Balvanie,—  
 Bocharnie,—Botrichie,—Botro-  
 phin,—Boyne,—Cantries,—Con-  
 waith,—Cornearne,—Corronassie,  
 —Craigfintrie,—Deskfurde,—  
 Doun,—Echt-Forbes,—Engzie,—  
 Essie,—Fochabers,—Forglen,—  
 Frendraught,—Gartullie,—Gla-  
 mis,—Glencuthil,—Glendowa-  
 chie,—Glengarrock,—Grandoun,  
 —Grange,—Inchdrewer,—Inver-  
 cherauch,—Inverkeithnie,—In-  
 verugie,—Keith,—Keithmore,—  
 Kettins,—Kingzaltie,—Kinloss,—  
 Kinnardie,—Lethars,—Mont-  
 blarye,—Mortlich,—Moubrey,—  
 Murthak,—Nethirdaill,—Nevay,  
 —Ogilvie,—Outlawis,—Park,—  
 Pettendreich,—Philorth,—Rothie-  
 may,—Ruthven,—Saltoun,—Stra-  
 loch,—Strathava,—Strathaven,—  
 Strathspey,—Strathylay,—Troupe,  
 —Zeochrie.  
 Barnchill, 86, 113, 118, 125, 161.  
 Barrie, 74.  
 Barriecorrie, 155.  
 Bauchlaw, 115.  
 Baxterscroft, 165.

Beauagario, 150.  
 Becklistoun, 113.  
 Beildlistoun, 86, 161.  
 Beirhill, 74, 108.  
 Beldornye, 52, 77, 123.  
 Bellandies, 123.  
 Bellie, Belly, 112.  
 ——— parochia — 169.  
 Bellicherrie, 112, 116. v. Balcherie.  
 Bellihach, Belliehaukis, 78, 112.  
 Belmarnan, vel Balmereon, 123.  
 Belmerodine, 105.  
 Belmudine, 105.  
 Berlamein, 135.  
 Berrieleyis, 76, 154.  
 Bidlistoune, 161.  
 Bilbo, 112.  
 Bingpark, 111.  
 Birkhill, 112.  
 Blairfoord, 112.  
 Blairfuidie, 78, 87.  
 Blairsands, 112.  
 Blairshinnoch, 115, 125.  
 ——— tenendria — 115, 125.  
 Blakcoth, Blakcoihe, 33, 38, 83.  
 Blakfauld, 156.  
 Blaklawes, 47, 120.  
 Blaktounes, 86, 113, 118, 125, 161.  
 Blakwater, 74.  
 ——— forresta — 78.  
 Bloodiemyres, 128.  
 Blythe, v. Byith.  
 Boaris de Routtie, 115, 125, 161.  
 Bocharnie, 9, 28, 29.  
 ——— baronia — 9, 28, 29.  
 ——— capellania — 9, 28, 29.  
 ——— parochia — 156.  
 Boig, Boigs, 126, 127, 155.  
 — of Geight, 112.  
 Boigend, 107.  
 Boigfauld, Boigfolds, 50, 107.  
 Boigfuird, 78.  
 Boighead, 107, 115, 125.  
 Boiginscheill, 112.  
 Boiglogie, 83, 135.  
 Boigsmiddietounes, 86, 161.  
 Boigsyd, 64.  
 Boigtounes, 42, 75, 85, 111, 120.  
 Boigwell, 128.  
 Bogenhilt, 120.  
 Bogiegicht, 78.  
 Bogmuchellis, 78.  
 Botrichie, baronia — 165.  
 ——— parochia — 165.  
 Botrophin, 9, 28, 29.  
 ——— baronia — 9, 28, 29.  
 Bowplaces, 57.  
 Boyne, Boynd, Boyndie, 7, 42, 75, 111,  
 171.  
 ——— baronia — 7, 42, 75, 111.  
 ——— ecclesia — 42, 75, 111.  
 ——— forresta — 6, 10, 78, 111, 112.  
 ——— parochia — 145, 171.  
 ——— thanagium — 7, 42, 75, 102, 111.  
 Bracco, 135.  
 Brachbackhead, 156.  
 Bracklochfold, 152.  
 Braes, 112.  
 — de Crombie, 125.  
 Bognageith, 166. (Boig of Geight ?)  
 Bogpark, 111.  
 Bonnytoun, 86.  
 Bonsaill, 85.  
 Boquhollie, 42, 75, 111.  
 Bordelseat, 14, 78, 112.  
 Borg, 113.  
 Boris, v. Boaris.  
 Bothragie, 42, 75, 102, 171.  
 Braidmyre, Bredmyre, Broadmyre, 86, 113,  
 126, 127, 161.  
 Brakenhilles, 111.  
 Brakinauld, Brekinauld, 90, 117.  
 Brangan, 171.  
 Brankanentim, 159.  
 Breadmoss, 155.  
 Breakhead, 105.  
 Breaklead, 105.

Bredboig, 115, 125.  
 Bremlaw, 45, 49, 115, 125.  
 Brewlands de Essie, 86.  
 Brichen, comitatus — 113.  
 Brigend, 107.  
 Brigfoord, 112.  
 Brighstoune, 123.  
 Brigishillok, Briggishieloch, 49, 115, 125.  
 Brockiestoun, 45, 49, 115, 125, 130.  
 Brodlands, 86, 113, 161.  
 Broomhill, 90, 117.  
 Broomsyde, Brumesyde, 86, 113.  
 Brounhills, 109, 120.  
 Brunthall, 155.  
 Bruntharie, 86.  
 Bruntwards, 113.  
 Bruntyards, Bruntzairdis, 118, 125, 126,  
 127, 137, 141, 160, 161.  
 Buchane, 40, 86, 161.  
 ——— comitatus — 40, 86, 141, 161.  
 Buchraigie, Buithragie, Buchragie, v. Both-  
 ragie.  
 Buckies, 112.  
 Bukquhorinie, Buchorme, v. Balquhornie.  
 Bullon, 161.  
 Burgum, et burgum baronia, v. Banff,—  
 Cullen,—Doun,—Forge,—New-  
 mylne,—Portsoy.  
 Burn de Whomie, 125.  
 Burnend, 120.  
 Burnesyde, 78, 112, 128, 161.  
 Burnheid, 86.  
 Bushknockleithe, 112.  
 Byith, 79, 86, 113.  
 Bynwode, officium forrestariæ de — 44, 53.  
 ——— silva — 44, 53.  
 Cairnandrew, 143, 162.  
 Cairnculzeon, 161.  
 Cairnelfoyes, Cairnelfoies, 115.  
 Cairnelpies, 125.  
 Cairnetoun, 42, 75.  
 Cairnfeild, 112.  
 Cairnhill, 33, 38, 50, 74, 83, 135, 158, 185.  
 Cairnories, 155.  
 Callounes, 120.  
 Campbell, 78.  
 Campdell, 112.  
 Camtries, 113. (Cantries ?)  
 Cantlie, Cantilie, Cantillie, 33, 38, 83, 104,  
 135.  
 Cantries, 86, 161.  
 ——— baronia — 86.  
 Capella, et Capellania, v. Bocharnie,—Cul-  
 len,—Deskfoord,—Petcasche,—  
 Strathdoun.  
 Carlinraigie, 155.  
 Carnowsies, v. Corronassie.  
 Carntradlydane, 86.  
 Carriflet, 141.  
 Carritragean, 113.  
 Carrollwood, 195. v. Garrolwood.  
 Carron, 105.  
 Carthylzean, Cartrylzean, 36.  
 Castelfeild, 111, 138.  
 Castlehill, 36.  
 Castletoun, 86.  
 Castlezaird, 111.  
 Castrum, v. Banff,—Drummin,—Pitgare.  
 Caularg, 112.  
 Cauldhame, Coldham, 92, 193.  
 Chanveltoun, v. Chappeltoun.  
 Chappeltoun, 67, 89, 90, 115, 117, 125.  
 Chinwell, 112.  
 Clairiefaulds, 161.  
 Clairiefields, 161.  
 Clashinmoir, 86.  
 Claveryfauld, Cleaveriefaulds, 79, 86, 113.  
 Claymyses, 85.  
 Clerkflatt, 83.  
 Clerkscroft, 84, 144.  
 Clerkseat, 33, 38, 135.  
 Cliftboig, 155.  
 Clochnacrie, 33, 38.  
 Clochnacrie, Clochnacrie, 111, 135.  
 Cloichindaiche, 83.  
 Clunie, 78, 109, 112.



# BANFF.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Cluniebeg, 13, 78, 112.  
 Clunymoir, 78, 112.  
 Coalstryes, 134.  
 Coblecroft, 90, 117.  
 Cokistoun, Cookistoun, 14, 78, 112.  
 Colhan, 113.  
 Collane, Collen, 36, 39, 128, 161.  
 Comitatus, v. Briche, —Buchane, —King-  
 horne.  
 Constabularii officium, v. Cullen.  
 Contillie, v. Cautilie.  
 Conwaith, Convet, 90, 117.  
 ————— baronia — 90, 117, 170.  
 Corbiecraig, Corbiescraig, 76, 154.  
 Corncarne, Coirnkairne, Corrinkairne, 85,  
 183.  
 ————— baronia — 183.  
 Corne-Cothrache, Cornetochrache, Cornca-  
 trach, 14, 78, 112.  
 Cornhill, 128.  
 Coronatoris et Vicecomitis officium, v.  
 Banff.  
 Correis, 87, 112.  
 Corridoun, 112.  
 Corrouassie, Correnassies, 32, 47, 120, 142.  
 ————— baronia — 24, 32, 47, 109,  
 120.  
 Corskellie, 146.  
 Corthlettis, 135.  
 Cossackis, 86.  
 Cottoun, 17, 86, 112, 115, 125, 181.  
 Cowane, 86, 113.  
 Cowhyth, Cohyth, 42, 75, 111, 171.  
 Craibstoun, Crabstoun, 86, 113, 161, 167.  
 Craigains, 111.  
 Craigbean, 105.  
 Craigbran, 105.  
 Craigduffiscroft, 104.  
 Craigeros, 171.  
 Craighfintrie, baronia — 155.  
 Craighieid, 90, 117.  
 ————— de Alva, 54.  
 Craighoto, 111.  
 Craigiescroft, 70, 73.  
 Craigindertie, 1, 20.  
 Craiglethie, Craiglothie, 33, 38, 83.  
 Craigmadertie, Craigmuddertie, 1, 20.  
 Craigmynes, 81, 167.  
 Craginethertie, 90, 117.  
 Craigshot, 36, 40, 161.  
 Craigslope, 86, 113.  
 Crammetheis, Cramnothies, Cranmotheis,  
 33, 38, 83.  
 Crannoch, Cranock, 47, 120, 121, 122.  
 Crannochboig, Cranokboig, 47, 120.  
 Crannochmyne, 47.  
 Cranochstrye, 107.  
 Crauchies, 135.  
 Creichie, 155.  
 Crewthlie, 78.  
 Crocefaulds, 125.  
 Crolettis, Croyletts, Crowlettis, 33, 38, 60,  
 83, 96, 100, 107, 129, 136.  
 Crombye, Crombie, 125.  
 Cromlett, 163.  
 Crommy, 178.  
 Croves, 74.  
 Crowie, Covie, 30, 192.  
 Crumlocroft, 170.  
 Culbuithlies, 102.  
 Culburne, Culbirnie, v. Kilbirneis.  
 Culfin, 6, 10, 78, 85, 112, 171.  
 Cullen, burgum — 94.  
 ————— capellania — 111.  
 ————— ecclesia — 111.  
 ————— officium constabularii — 111.  
 Cullenoch, 75.  
 Culliekaw, 163.  
 Cullienortis, 42.  
 Culphin, Culphyne, Culphie, v. Culfin.  
 Culquheich, 105.  
 Culquhorroch, Cuquharrak, 103, 112.  
 Culraith, 112.  
 Culsavertie, Culsavertlie, Culsawertlie, 6, 10,  
 44, 53, 78, 112.  
 ————— balliatu dominii de — 78.  
 ————— dominium — 6, 10, 44, 53, 78.

Cultaine, Culden, 167.  
 Curriehill, 108.  
 Dackries, 54.  
 Dairnetoun, 111.  
 Dalivograt, Dalivrogat, Dellewrogat, 78,  
 112, 105.  
 Dalkathie, 67.  
 Dallienorach, 78.  
 Dallivorare, 112.  
 Dalloquheis, Dallachies, Dollaquheis, 42, 75,  
 111, 169, 171.  
 Dalmabie, 78.  
 Dalmar, 112.  
 Dalmoir, 78.  
 Dalreauche, Dalreoch, 32, 142.  
 Dalrethie, 89.  
 Dames, Dammis, 42, 75, 111.  
 Darriecorrie, 155.  
 Davach, 78, 112.  
 Dee, pons de — 147.  
 Deir, dominium — 41.  
 Deirlands, 86.  
 Dell, 105, 112.  
 Delnabo, 112.  
 Denheid, 42, 75.  
 Deskfoord, Deskfurd, 86, 111.  
 ————— baronia — 24, 111.  
 ————— capellania — 111.  
 ————— dominium — 138, 141, 159, 166.  
 ————— ecclesia — 111.  
 ————— parochia — 138, 141, 164, 166,  
 167.  
 Deskie, 112.  
 Deuchries, Deucheris, 86, 113, 118, 125,  
 161.  
 Deyhill, 118, 125.  
 Diocesis, v. Aberdonia, —Moravia.  
 Dominium, v. Aberbrothok, —Altrie, —  
 Balvanie, —Balvein, —Culsaver-  
 tie, —Deir, —Deskfoord, —  
 Doun, —Engzie, —Findlator, —  
 Fordyce, —Forrestboynd, vel  
 Forresta de Boyne, —Glamis, —  
 Glendowachie, —Kinloss, —Les-  
 murdie, —Lyon, —Strathdoun,  
 —Strathaven.  
 Domzarne, 150.  
 Don, aqua — 86, 161.  
 Donhead, 102.  
 Dorelethars, 155.  
 Doun, 36, 86, 113, 118, 125, 161.  
 ————— baronia — 36, 118, 125.  
 ————— burgum baronia — 161.  
 ————— dominium — 118, 125.  
 Douppiscroft, Dopescroft, Doubscroft,  
 Doabscroft, 14, 78, 109, 112.  
 Doverane, Doverne, Dovron, aqua — 1, 16,  
 17, 20, 31, 36, 40, 45, 46, 49,  
 52, 54, 77, 86, 90, 110, 113,  
 115, 117, 120, 125, 126, 127,  
 133, 146, 147, 155, 158, 161,  
 172, 184.  
 Dowachies, 112.  
 Downens, 78.  
 Drachadlies, 111, 167.  
 Dracklaw, 155.  
 Draicksmyre, 170.  
 Dredland, 86.  
 Drimanie, 78.  
 Drumfeirie, 50, 125.  
 Drumme, 105.  
 Drummin, Drumond, 78, 112.  
 ————— castrum — 112.  
 Drumnagrain, 190.  
 Drums, 112.  
 Dubbiscroft, 109, v. Douppiscroft.  
 Dumeth, 101.  
 Duncanstoun, 14, 78, 112.  
 Dundurcas, parochia — 151.  
 Durne, 111.  
 Dykheid, 111.  
 Dyache, 111.  
 Earleshillock, Erlischillok, mons — 86, 161.  
 Ecclesia, v. Abercherdour, —Aberdour, —  
 Auchterhouse, —Banff, —Boyne,

—Cullen, —Deskfoord, —Fetter-  
 angus, —Fordyce, —Forge, —For-  
 glen, —Gartulie, —Gemrie, —  
 Grange, —Inverboyndie, —Inver-  
 keithnie, —Keith, —Longley, —  
 Murray, —Touch.  
 Ecclishillock, 113. (Earleshillock?)  
 Echres vel Ethres, 195.  
 Echries, 135.  
 Echt-Forbes, baronia — 142.  
 Eddintow, 3.  
 Edingeicht, 33, 38, 83, 107.  
 Edingertli, 135.  
 Edinglassie, 57, 85.  
 Edintore, 92, 193.  
 Edinville, 157, 179.  
 Edneis, 108.  
 Effeir, 108.  
 Eisterdracheadlies, 111.  
 Eister Pleughe de Millegue, 119.  
 Eistertoun, 102.  
 ————— de Lesmordie, 8, 26, 116.  
 Eithill, Eathill, 163, 170.  
 Eithness, 33, 38.  
 Eithrew, 83.  
 Engzie, Einzie, 6, 10, 78, 112, 114.  
 ————— baronia — 169.  
 ————— dominium — 10, 78, 112, 114, 169.  
 Enoch, Enoches, 24, 32, 123, 142.  
 Episcopatus, v. Aberdonia.  
 Essie, 74, 86.  
 ————— baronia — 86.  
 Etimedle, 155.  
 Eurugie, 108.  
 Faichhill, Fechill, Fauchill 14, 78, 112.  
 Fairniebray, 85.  
 Faltieheid, Feiltieheid, Fattiehead, 45, 49,  
 115, 125.  
 Feichiehill, 159.  
 Ferglen, v. Forglen.  
 Fergustoun, 90, 117, 182.  
 Fergyhauches, 33, 38, 83, 135.  
 Ferrieboat, 117.  
 Fetterangus, ecclesia — 74.  
 Fetterletter, 4, 78, 86, 113, 161.  
 Fetteis-croft, 14, 19, 78.  
 Fidlerseat, 14, 78, 112.  
 Finden, 112.  
 Findlator, 111.  
 ————— dominium — 159.  
 Findren, 112.  
 Fintrie, v. Fortrie.  
 Fischeheillie, 42, 75.  
 Fluiris, 33, 38, 83, 140.  
 Fochabers, baronia — 169.  
 Fordyce, dominium — 81, 84, 111, 144.  
 ————— ecclesia — 111.  
 ————— mons de — 81, 167.  
 ————— parochia — 56, 111, 144, 167, 171.  
 ————— villa — 144.  
 Forefauldis, Foirfauldis, 45, 49, 115, 125.  
 Forge, burgum baronia — 117.  
 ————— ecclesia — 117.  
 ————— villa — 117.  
 Forgie, 93, 153, 193.  
 Forglen, Forglen, 17, 46, 115, 125.  
 ————— baronia — 115, 125.  
 ————— ecclesia — 17, 115, 125.  
 Forletrie, 112.  
 Fornachtie, 112.  
 Forresta, v. Blackwater, —Boyne, —Glen-  
 aven, —Glenbuilg, —Glenfiddiche,  
 —Glenlivet.  
 Forrestariae Silvæ de Bynwode, officium —  
 44, 53.  
 Forrest-boynd, Forresta de Boyne, 6, 78,  
 111, 112.  
 ————— dominium — 111, 112, 167.  
 Forrester's croft, 146.  
 Forskan, 88.  
 Fortalicium, v. Balvenie.  
 Fortarlettir, Foterletter, v. Fetterletter.  
 Forthie, Fortie, 83, v. Fortrie.  
 Fortrie, 16, 33, 36, 38, 55, 65, 66, 69, 82,  
 86, 90, 99, 113, 117, 126, 127,  
 135, 155, 160, 161, 184.



# BANFF.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Fraserburgh, parochia — 108.  
 Frendraught, baronia — 117.  
 Freuchnye, 95.  
 Frosterseit, 183.  
 Fynnagaird, 85.  
 Fynnazaird, 85.  
 Gaimrie, v. Gemrie.  
 Gallowhill, 74. (Gelliehill ?)  
 Garfullie, 112.  
 Garretwode, 33, 38, 83. (Garrolwood ?)  
 Garrislott, 75, 141.  
 Garrochellatt, 75. (Garrislott ?)  
 Garrolwood, Garrow-wod, Garrewood, 63,  
 135, 195. v. Garretwode.  
 Gartullie, 14, 19, 78, 112.  
 ——— baronia — 14, 19, 78, 112.  
 ——— ecclesia — 19.  
 ——— parochia — 112.  
 Gavell, 74.  
 Geight, 112.  
 Geldmilne, 161.  
 Gelliehill, 74, 86, 113, 118, 125, 161.  
 Gellieuir, 86, 113, 161.  
 Gelliemyne, 86, 118, 125, 161.  
 Gemrie, Gamerie, Gainrie, ecclesia — 58.  
 ——— parochia — 41, 46, 50, 58, 97,  
 118, 125, 126, 127, 128, 141, 143,  
 160, 162.  
 Genllis, 52.  
 Gilligill, 161.  
 Gillimore, 161.  
 Gilmull, 161.  
 Gimpistoun, Gumpstoun, 14, 78, 112.  
 Glamis, baronia — 161.  
 ——— dominium — 161.  
 Glas, parochia — 123.  
 Glascorie, 32, 142.  
 Glasgoego, 86, 113, 161.  
 Glasgoforrest, Glasgowforrest, Glassaforrest,  
 86, 113, 161.  
 Glashauche, Glassauch, 56, 81, 167.  
 Glaslaws, 155.  
 Glenaven, foresta — 78.  
 Glenawine, 105.  
 Glenbeg, 85.  
 Glenbuilg, foresta, 78.  
 Glencaithell, 161.  
 Glenconiglas, 78, 105.  
 Glencuthil, 86, 113, 161.  
 ——— baronia — 86.  
 Glendowachie, Glendavachie, 16, 36, 40,  
 86, 161.  
 ——— baronia — 16, 36, 40, 79,  
 86, 161, 184.  
 ——— dominium — 39, 79, 86,  
 137, 185, 188.  
 ——— thanagium — 16, 36, 40,  
 86, 113, 161, 184.  
 Glenfiddiche, foresta — 78, 86.  
 Glengarrok, Glengeracks, 33, 38, 61, 76,  
 83, 135, 154.  
 ——— baronia — 154.  
 Glenhouse, 86, 113, 161.  
 Glenistoun, 112.  
 Glenlivet, foresta, 78.  
 Glenmarkie, 57, 85.  
 Glenmealzie, 105.  
 Glenmittell, 161.  
 Glenquharie, 86.  
 Glenriehous, 146.  
 Glensyestoun, 112.  
 Glentounglas, 112.  
 Globein, 161.  
 Glovenie, 86, 113, 161.  
 Gollochie, 112.  
 Gomrie, v. Gemrie.  
 Gonage, 95.  
 Gooshauch, 79.  
 Goullis, Goules, 52, 77, 123.  
 Grandoun, 86, 113, 161.  
 ——— baronia — 86, 113.  
 Grange, 33, 38, 83, 135.  
 ——— baronia — 153.  
 ——— ecclesia — 59.  
 ——— parochia — 119, 121, 122, 129,  
 132, 135, 140.

Graystoun-Crofts, 107.  
 Greengathheid, 117.  
 Greengarthheid, 90.  
 Greenlawis, v. Bremlaw.  
 Greincoatis, 42, 75, 111.  
 Greinefauld, 42, 75, 111.  
 Grenis de Kinbade, 76, 154.  
 Gularg, 112.  
 Haddo, 170.  
 Haggishill, Haggischeill, 86, 113.  
 Haggis, 163.  
 Hairmoss, 118, 125.  
 Hairwoodhill, 86.  
 Halkertoun, 86.  
 Halkhall, 112.  
 Haltoun, lacus, 86.  
 ——— de Auchterhous, 86.  
 ——— de Montblarye, 36.  
 Halwoodhall, 113.  
 Hardhillock, 118, 125.  
 Harwoodhill, 161.  
 Hauchis, 70, 73, 83, 135.  
 ——— of Killiesmount, 93, 193.  
 Headtoun vel Headietoun de Pitgair, 14,  
 162.  
 Heawininghill, 192.  
 Helmaherkillis, 113.  
 Hennishill, 30.  
 Herodhill, 118, 125.  
 Hilhead, 102.  
 Hillandis de Bothragie, 42, 75.  
 Hillock, 142.  
 Hilragowne, 115, 125.  
 Hilsydes, 167.  
 Hiltoun, 14, 78, 112.  
 ——— de Blairshinnoch, 115, 125.  
 Holme, 45, 49.  
 Hothie, 74.  
 Hungriehill, Hungrachill, 16, 86, 113, 126,  
 127, 161, 184.  
 Husbandtoun, 90, 117.  
 Hythie, 74.  
 Jackstoun, Jokstoun, 16, 86, 113, 126,  
 127, 161, 184.  
 Inchbreak, Inchbreck, 86, 113, 161.  
 Inchdask, 78.  
 Inchdrewer, Inchdrower, Inchdure, 115,  
 125.  
 ——— baronia — 115, 125.  
 Inchdrouat, Inchdrevat, Inchrowit, 40, 86,  
 113, 161.  
 Inchtomak, 85.  
 Inchnvennet, 86.  
 Indrour, 35. (Inchdrewer ?)  
 Inglis-mylne, 74, 108.  
 Inglishtoun, 86.  
 Inneitherauch, v. Invercherauche.  
 Inneravin, Innerawin, parochia — 112, 175,  
 176.  
 Innercarrun, parochia — 87.  
 Innerchannachie, 112.  
 Innerchebett, Inverchebat, 78, 105, 112.  
 Innerchebitmoir, 105.  
 Inverboyndie, Innerbondie, 171.  
 ——— ecclesia — 46.  
 ——— parochia — 43, 46, 102, 111,  
 115, 125.  
 Invercherauche, Innercherauch, Innerchar-  
 rachie, 8, 26, 52, 112, 116.  
 ——— baronia — 52, 77.  
 Inverchinauch, 78.  
 Inverkeithnie, Innerkethnie, Inverskeithnie,  
 90, 117.  
 ——— baronia — 117.  
 ——— ecclesia — 90, 117.  
 ——— parochia — 90, 117, 155,  
 163, 170.  
 Inverlochie, Inverlochtie, Innerlochie, 4, 78,  
 105, 112.  
 Inverquherache, v. Invercherauch.  
 Inverugie, Innerugie, 37, 74.  
 ——— baronia — 37, 74, 177.  
 Inverurries, Inverowries, 4, 78, 105, 112.  
 Jonetscheill, 33, 38, 79, 83, 135.

Kairnehill, v. Cairnehill.  
 Keanochlstrye, 107.  
 Keaw, 54.  
 Keith, 86.  
 ——— baronia — 104, 168.  
 ——— ecclesia — 59.  
 ——— parochia — 92, 102, 124, 153, 193.  
 Keithack, 157, 179.  
 Keithbeg, 78, 112.  
 Keithmore, 78, 112.  
 ——— baronia — 13, 52, 77, 78.  
 Keny, 74.  
 Keppache, 78, 112.  
 Kerstoune, 166.  
 Kettins, Kettinis, 86, 161.  
 ——— baronia — 86, 161.  
 Kilbirneis, Kilburnes, 35, 40, 78, 86, 112,  
 113, 115, 125, 161.  
 Kilbuchless, 42, 75.  
 Kilhilack, 159.  
 Killiesmounthe, Killiesmont, Killiesmount,  
 Killiesmount, 70, 73, 83,  
 93, 153, 193.  
 Killiesmore, 33.  
 Killisannies, 135.  
 Kilmeakill, 2.  
 Kilmenedies, Kilmendeis, 33, 38, 83.  
 Kilminitie, Kilmynetie (Over et Nathir),  
 70, 73, 124, 135, 154.  
 Kilpottie, Kilpottes, Kilpitties, 35, 78, 112,  
 115, 125.  
 Kilquinnond, 38.  
 Kiltrie, 49.  
 Kiltrieknok, Kiltrie Knock, 115, 125.  
 Kinbade, 76.  
 Kinbaldie, 154.  
 Kinbene, 86, 113, 161.  
 Kindroyt, 111. v. Kyndroicht.  
 Kinedwart, Kingdowart, parochia — 86.  
 Kingfuir, 115.  
 Kinghorne, comitatus — 161.  
 Kings-fisching de Doverne, 16, 184.  
 King's-water, 115, 125.  
 Kingzaltie, 86.  
 ——— baronia — 86.  
 Kinloch, 74, 108.  
 Kinloss, Kinlose, 33, 38, 83.  
 ——— baronia — 33, 38, 82, 83.  
 ——— dominium — 33, 38, 135.  
 ——— regalitas — 48, 55, 60, 62, 64, 65,  
 66, 69, 70, 72, 73, 76, 93, 96, 98,  
 99, 100, 106, 107, 119, 121, 122,  
 124, 129, 132, 135, 136, 140, 153,  
 154, 185, 193, 195.  
 Kinmachlein, Kinmachlones (Eister et Wes-  
 ter), 67, 89.  
 Kinminitys, 124. v. Kilminitie.  
 Kinnardie, Kynardie, 90, 117.  
 ——— baronia — 90, 117, 149.  
 Kintore, 86, 113, 161.  
 Kirkhill, 14, 78, 112.  
 Kirklands of Rannes, 95.  
 ——— de Rathven, 95.  
 Kirkmichaell, parochia — 112.  
 Kirktoun de Bellie, 112.  
 ——— de Forglen, 115, 125.  
 ——— de Ordequhill, 85, 194.  
 ——— de Raffin, 112.  
 Kittoun, 86.  
 Knowlgerge, 78.  
 Knok, Knock, 33, 38, 48, 49, 62, 64, 83,  
 106, 132, 135, 186.  
 Knok of Strathylay, 106.  
 Knokandow, 150.  
 Knok-boge, 106, 135.  
 Knokdurnes, 111, 167.  
 Knokin, 86, 109, 113, 161.  
 Knoklogie, 33, 38, 83.  
 Knoknahair, portus — 111.  
 Knokorth, 149.  
 Knokorthies, Knokcorthe, 90, 117, 183.  
 Knowiscraib, 79.  
 Kyndroicht, 42, 75, 111.  
 Kynninveir, Kinnynvie, 9, 28, 29.  
 Lacus, v. Auchterhouse,—Haltoun.  
 Ladieslandis, 33, 38, 83.



# BANFF.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Lagan, 78, 112, 123.  
 Lagcroft, 117.  
 Lagigoun, 112.  
 Laugmure, 111.  
 Lathigoun, 112.  
 Ledauche, v. Lettauch.  
 Leichestoun, 112.  
 Leilreid, Leilreis, 123.  
 Lennis, Lenies, 86, 113.  
 Lenros, 161.  
 Lesmurdie, Lesmordie, 8, 26, 116, 134.  
 ——— dominium — 8, 26.  
 Letachoirne, 57.  
 Lethars, 155.  
 ——— baronia — 155.  
 Lethindie, 113.  
 Lethintie, 86, 161.  
 Lettauch, Lettich, Letachie, Leatoche, 27,  
 78, 112, 123, 168.  
 Letterfuire, Letterfourie, 103, 112.  
 Lewsydhilok, 74.  
 Lierodhill, 118.  
 Littlebyith, Littleblyths, 113, 161.  
 Littlefeild, 90, 117.  
 Littlegooshauch, 79.  
 Little Methlick, 113.  
 ——— Routie, 115.  
 Livat, Livet, aqua — 78, 112.  
 Lochagens, 115, 125.  
 Locheagin, 35.  
 Loggcroft, 90.  
 Logie, 41, 111.  
 ——— Auldtounes, 112.  
 ——— Buchane, 155.  
 Logiescroft, 90, 117.  
 Longley, 107.  
 ——— ecclesia — 74.  
 ——— parochia — 71, 131.  
 Lonhead, 128.  
 ——— of Rathven, 95.  
 Lonne, 124.  
 Lymbanes, Lynbaines, Lynbanis, 52, 77,  
 123.  
 Lyon, dominium — 161.  
 Maislie, 3, 92, 153, 193.  
 Maldavatt, 53, 94, 196.  
 Marlistoun, 83.  
 Marnanfair, 50.  
 Marnochfair, 158.  
 Maynes de Auchmadies, 150.  
 ——— de Balvenie, 78.  
 ——— de Bothragie, 102.  
 ——— de Collen, 128.  
 ——— de Gartullie, 78.  
 ——— de Inverugie, 37.  
 ——— de Kinnardie, 90.  
 ——— de Pendreyech, 1.  
 ——— de Tippetie, 49, 125.  
 ——— de Troupe, 56.  
 Medowfauld, 83.  
 Mellegyn, v. Millegyne.  
 Melross, Melross, Melreis, 16, 36, 118, 125,  
 184, 187, 188.  
 Meslie, 153. v. Maislie.  
 Methlick, 86, 113, 161.  
 Meyane, 146.  
 Michael, 105.  
 Midculvie, 18, 50.  
 Middlessies, Midlessie, 71, 131.  
 Middlessnes, 71.  
 Midletoun, 97.  
 Midseat de Auchinhovis, 76.  
 Millegue, Millegue, v. Millegyne.  
 Millegyne, Milligan, 33, 38, 55, 65, 66, 72,  
 98, 119, 135, 195.  
 Minimoine, 161.  
 Minimoir, 78.  
 Monedy, Monedyes, 18, 50.  
 Moniebleatoun, v. Montblaitoun.  
 Monmonay, Monmony, 86, 113.  
 Montblarye, Mountblerie, Monblairie, 36,  
 40, 86, 113, 126, 127, 161.  
 ——— baronia — 36, 86.  
 Montblaitoun, Montbletoun, 36, 86, 113,  
 126, 127, 160, 161.

Montbrae, Mountbrie, Monbrie, Monbray,  
 v. Moubrey.  
 Montgrevis, Mowntgreives, Mongrewes, 33,  
 38, 83, 155.  
 Moravia, v. Murray.  
 Mortlich, Mortlich, Morthelik, Murthlak,  
 baronia — 78, 101, 112.  
 ——— parochia — 8, 52, 77, 78, 85,  
 116, 123, 134, 152.  
 Mosesyde, 128.  
 Mosetoun vel Moss de Edingeicht, 33, 38,  
 83, 107, 135.  
 Mossley, 153.  
 Mothermylne, 135.  
 Moubrey, Moubrie, baronia — 25, 34, 35,  
 80, 115, 125, 145.  
 Moyane, 146.  
 Muldawatt, v. Maldavatt.  
 Mullegin, v. Millegyne.  
 Munnenies, 161.  
 Mureailhous, 50, 158.  
 Murefauld, Muricfauld, Muirfeild, 33, 38,  
 90, 117, 135.  
 Murehill, 118.  
 Murehillock, 111.  
 Murehousses, 86, 113.  
 Muresk, Muiesk, 115, 125, 155.  
 Murray, diocesis — 173, 174, 175, 176.  
 ——— ecclesia cathedralis — 78, 112.  
 Murthak, baronia — 78. v. Mortlich.  
 Mylne, 33, 38, 83.  
 ——— de Boyne, 42.  
 Mylnehill, 14, 78, 90, 112, 117.  
 Mylnetoun, 17, 33, 38, 78, 83, 112.  
 ——— Balvenie, 78.  
 ——— de Coirncairne, 85.  
 ——— de Gavell, 74.  
 Mynemore, 112.  
 Mynone, 36.  
 Myrehouses, 126, 127, 161.  
 Myresyde, 50, 158.  
 Myrietoun de Echres, vel Ethres, 195.  
 Neithermylne, 195.  
 Netherdaill, Nethirduill, 31, 90, 117, 180.  
 ——— baronia — 31, 90, 117, 180.  
 Netherkloch, 74.  
 Nethertoun de Milligan, 195.  
 Nevay, Nevie, 76, 86, 112.  
 ——— baronia — 86.  
 New-Crombie, 125.  
 Newforstersait, Newfostersait, 44, 53.  
 Newfortrie, 82, 136.  
 Newlands, 111, 115, 125, 141.  
 Newmylne, 33, 38, 83, 124, 135.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 154.  
 ——— de Essie, 86.  
 ——— de Strathylay, 70, 154.  
 Newseat, 74, 108.  
 Newtown, Newtownes, 36, 86, 113, 142,  
 149, 156, 161.  
 ——— de Monedy, 18, 50.  
 ——— de Ord, 115, 125.  
 ——— de Outlaw, 45.  
 Northessie, 131.  
 Northfield, 56.  
 Oathillach, 164.  
 Officium, v. Balliatus, — Constabulariæ, —  
 Coronatoris, — Forestariæ, —  
 Vicecomitis.  
 Ogilvie, 111, 159.  
 ——— baronia — 111, 159, 167.  
 Ogstoun, 78.  
 Old-Alehouses, 161.  
 Old-Crombie, 125.  
 Oldtoun, 142.  
 ——— de Coirncairne, 85.  
 Ord, 115, 125.  
 ——— tenendria — 115, 125.  
 Ordequhill, 85, 194.  
 ——— parochia — 85, 111.  
 Ordinges, Ordines, 141, 167.  
 Ordinhuiffs, 78, 112.

Ourladyland, Our-Ladies-lands, 111, 135.  
 Outlaw, Outlawis, 45, 49, 115, 125, 130.  
 ——— baronia — 130.  
 Outseat, Outsett, 61, 76.  
 ——— de Collen, 128.  
 ——— de Fortrie, 69.  
 Overblarock, 159.  
 Overcharder, parochia — 109. (Abercher-  
 der ?)  
 Overkirkhill, 14, 78.  
 Overmylne, 33, 38, 83, 124, 135, 154.  
 Overseat, 154.  
 Overskeith, 24, 166.  
 Overtoun de Pendryech, 1.  
 Oxhill, 112.  
 Paddoklawis, 42, 75.  
 Paithinch, 135. v. Paythink.  
 Park, baronia — 194.  
 ——— de Corrinkairne, 85.  
 Parkbegg, 152.  
 Parkmoir, 78, 112, 152.  
 Parochia, v. Abercherder, — Aberlour, —  
 Abernethie, — Auchterless, —  
 Avache, Alvache, — Banff, —  
 Bellie, — Bocharnie, — Botrichie, —  
 Boyne, — Deskfoord, — Dundurcas,  
 — Fordyce, — Fraserburgh, — Gar-  
 tullie, — Gemrie, — Glass, —  
 Grange, — Inneraven, — Innercar-  
 run, — Inverboyndie, — Inverkeith-  
 nie, — Keith, — Kinedwart, vel King-  
 dowart, — Kirkmichael, — Long-  
 ley, — Mortlich, — Ordequhill, —  
 Overcharder, — Rothiemay, —  
 Ruthven, — Sanct-Fergus, — Strath-  
 ava, — Strathylay, — Turreff.  
 Paterfintries, 86.  
 Paythink, Paithnuk, 33, 38, 83, 135.  
 Pendreych, v. Pettindreich.  
 Perchadlles, 167.  
 Petcasche, Petchas, 174, 175, 176.  
 ——— capella — 78, 112.  
 Petdonie, Petdounie, 86, 161.  
 Pethadelies, Paithedlie, 81, 167.  
 Pethnik, Pethuik, v. Paythink.  
 Petnacadder, 86, 113.  
 Petruthny, 27.  
 Pettenbrigenis, 111.  
 Pettendrainnis, 108.  
 Pettendreich, Pendreych, 1, 20, 90, 117.  
 ——— baronia — 90.  
 ——— tenendria — 117.  
 Philorth, baronia — 49.  
 Phoynes, 174, 175, 176.  
 Pitgare, Petger, Pitgarries, 36, 86, 113, 143,  
 161, 162, 189.  
 ——— castrum — 143, 162, 189.  
 Pitglas, Pitglassies, Pitglessies, 24, 78, 112,  
 123.  
 Pitlurges, 168.  
 Pitnacolden, 161.  
 Pittinfoure, 168.  
 Pittinhaich, 74.  
 Poldoune, 147.  
 Portglasses, 155.  
 Portsoy, Portsay, 42, 75, 111, 171.  
 ——— burgum — 42, 75, 111.  
 ——— baroniæ — 111.  
 ——— piscationes de — 171.  
 ——— portus — 42, 75, 111.  
 ——— villa — 111.  
 Portus, v. Banff, — Knoknahair, — Portsoy.  
 Prattistoun, 30, 192.  
 Presley, 86, 113, 161.  
 Pyperiscroft, 14, 78.  
 Queich, 86.  
 Quhittuties, 102.  
 Quhyntie, Quhentie, 42, 75, 111, 171.  
 Quhyt-Coates, 74.  
 Quhytfeild, Quhitfeild, Whytfeild, 36, 56,  
 86, 113, 115, 125, 161.  
 Quhytfishing, 74.



# BANFF.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Quhythillis, 42, 75, 111, 171.  
 Quhytmure, 18, 50, 158.  
 Quhorskie, 90, 117, 183.  
 Quoir, 146.

Rachtoun, v. Rochtoun.  
 Raddenweath, 111.  
 Radintreath, 111.  
 Radwatter, 85.  
 Raffin, Raphane, Rathven, v. Ruthven.  
 Ragall, Raggald, v. Rigall.  
 Raittie, Reattie, Rettie, (Meikle et Litle),  
 43, 115, 125.  
 ——— tenendria — 115, 125, 171.  
 Ramoir, 125, 138, 183.  
 Rannas, 95.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 95.  
 Rattanach, 91.  
 Refresh, 87. v. Rufeische.  
 Regalitas, v. Aberbrothok,—Kinloss,—  
 Spynie.  
 Reidfoord, 18, 50, 125.  
 Reidhyith, Reidhyty, 42, 75, 111.  
 Restrypis, 76.  
 Ribraes, v. Rubrayis.  
 Riddiestoun, 107.  
 Rigall, 46, 75, 111.  
 Rochtoun, 33, 38, 135.  
 Rogahillie, 75. v. Boquhollie.  
 Roseburne, Rosieburn, Rosseburrie, 49,  
 115, 125, 130.  
 Rothiemay, 68, 183.  
 ——— baronia — 68, 146, 183.  
 ——— parochia — 90, 91, 117, 146,  
 170.  
 Routhlount, 83.  
 Routtie vel Roattie, v. Raittie.  
 Rubrayis, 17, 115, 125.  
 Ruchloch, 155.  
 Rufeische, Rufries, 78, 87, 112.  
 Ruidrig, 84, 144.  
 Rupes de Banff, 46, 110, 133, 147.  
 Ruthven, 78, 95, 112.  
 ——— baronia — 88, 95.  
 ——— parochia — 95, 103, 114, 138,  
 169, 196.  
 Rylandes, 36, 40, 86, 113, 118, 125, 161.

Saltcoats, Saltcoits, 86, 113, 161.  
 Saltoun, 59.  
 ——— baronia — 59.  
 Sanct-Fergus, parochia — 108.  
 Sancti Petri, ara — 112.  
 Sandlaw, 12, 115, 125.  
 Sanquhar, v. Schancher.  
 Sauchenbush, Sauchinbuse, 143, 162.  
 Sauchinhill, 78.  
 Scaltertie, Skaltertie, 45, 49, 85.  
 Schancher, 14, 112.  
 Schanvell, 78.  
 Schenhill, 86.  
 Schireley, 86.  
 Scottismylne, 42, 75, 111, 171.  
 Scottistoun, 74, 86, 108, 113, 161.  
 Scubhill, 90, 117.  
 Sculhenrie, Skulhendrie, 42, 75, 111.  
 Shiresbank, 86.  
 Shirre, 113.  
 Silverfoord, Silverfurd, 16, 86, 113, 126,  
 127, 161, 184.  
 Silverwood, 161.  
 Skeirdustan, 157.  
 Skeithe, 166.  
 Slunces, 135.  
 Smiddieboyne, 42, 75.  
 Smiddietoun, 126, 127.  
 ——— de Montblayries, 36.

Smitheiscroft, 74.  
 Smyddieland, 111.  
 Smythstoun, 78, 112, 113.  
 Souner, 78.  
 Spey, aqua — 105, 151, 176, 190.  
 Spynie, regalitas — 27, 104, 105, 185.  
 Squairdoch, 166.  
 Stabhill, 117.  
 Stainhead, 161.  
 Staneley, Stanieley, Stennieley, Stonely, 36,  
 86, 109, 113, 172.  
 Steillbow, 156.  
 Stephensbray, 79.  
 Stoidfaulde, Stodfauld, 14, 78, 112.  
 Straithlay, v. Strathyla.  
 Straloch, 74.  
 ——— baronia — 74.  
 Strathava, Strathavach, baronia — 54, 172.  
 ——— parochia — 12, 49, 172.  
 Strathaven, Strathawin, 78.  
 ——— baronia — 78, 105.  
 ——— dominium — 78, 87, 105, 112.  
 Strathdoun, Strayththoun, Strauchdoun, 5,  
 11, 78.  
 ——— capellania — 5, 11.  
 ——— dominium — 5, 11, 67, 86, 89.  
 Strathspey, baronia — 105.  
 Strathylay, Strathylae, Strathallie, Strathila,  
 Strathaylay, Straityilie, Strath-  
 lais, 124, 154.  
 ——— baronia — 33, 38, 48, 60, 61,  
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72,  
 73, 76, 79, 82, 83, 93, 96, 98,  
 99, 100, 106, 107, 119, 121,  
 122, 124, 129, 132, 135, 136,  
 140, 154, 186, 193, 195.  
 ——— parochia — 55.  
 Strome of Breaklead, 105.  
 Strone, 105.  
 Strylay, v. Straithhylay.  
 Strype, 107.  
 Stubhill, 90.  
 Subhill, 183.  
 Suiarthour, 78.  
 Swailboig, 85.  
 Sylva de Bynwode, 44, 53.  
 Sylverfurd, 16.

Taitnouns, v. Thowmanonis.  
 Tannachies, 112, 169.  
 Tantounnis, v. Thowmanonis.  
 Tarbreiche, vel Torbreich, 196.  
 Tarbrinche, 44, 53.  
 Tarlaire, 118, 125, 161.  
 Tarrap, 139.  
 Tenendria, v. Blairshinnoch,—Ord,—Pet-  
 tendreich,—Raittie.  
 Ternemine, 146.  
 Thanagium, v. Abercherder,—Boyne,—  
 Glendowachie.  
 Thayndone, 171.  
 Thaynisnet, piscatio — 16, 36, 40, 86, 113,  
 115, 125, 161, 169, 184.  
 Thinwoll, 112.  
 Thomach-lagan, 78, 105.  
 Thomanavin, 32, 142.  
 Thomaswell, 159.  
 Thombe, Thombae, 78, 112.  
 Thombellies, Tombellie, 123, 134.  
 Thombreck, Thomebreak, 78, 112.  
 Thomsones-croft, 18.  
 Thorax, 15. v. Torax.  
 Thornetoun, 83, 135.  
 Thornetounhauchis, 33, 38, 135.  
 Thowmanonis, 78, 112.  
 Threipland, Thripland, 42, 75, 111.  
 Thurchties, 112.  
 Tilliedoun, v. Tullydoun.

Tillifaff, 125.  
 Tillinauchtes, 111.  
 Tillyernoche, 85.  
 Tippetie, Tibbertie, 45, 49, 115, 125.  
 Todlaw, 36, 54, 86, 113, 161.  
 Tollo, 36, 86, 113, 161.  
 Tomalman, 78.  
 Tombain, 150.  
 Tombrecach, Tombrackachie, 78, 112.  
 Tomnalaganes, 112.  
 Tomnalanganeir, 112.  
 Tonavilen, 112.  
 Tonkean, 134.  
 Torax, Torakis, 15, 183, 194.  
 Tormoires, Tarmores (Over et Nather), 70,  
 73.  
 Torrarie, 117.  
 Torrelands, 86.  
 Torrens, 78.  
 Torrierauch, 90.  
 Tortouries, Tortries, 90. v. Fortrie.  
 Touch, ecclesia — 59.  
 Towie, v. Tollo.  
 Troupe, Troup, 56.  
 ——— baronia — 30, 41, 56, 192.  
 Tullidoch (vel Tullidoven, vel Tullidoun),  
 183.  
 Tulliebradleyes, 111.  
 Tulloch, Tullochs, Tullochie, Tullich, 78,  
 86, 112, 113, 152, 161, 163.  
 Tullochallane, 78, 112.  
 Tullochroy, 40.  
 Tullydoun, 90, 117.  
 Tumethis, 57.  
 Turfawick, 86.  
 Turhill, 74.  
 Turnash, 168.  
 Turreff, parochia — 155.  
 Turrories, 117.  
 Turteries, 170.  
 Tynnet, 169. v. Thaynsnet.

Ugie, aqua — 74.

Vest Pleuch, 76.  
 Vicecomitis de Banff, officium — 36, 40.  
 Villa, v. Fordyce,—Forge,—Portsoy.

Waistryn, 36.  
 Walheades, 112.  
 Warielips, Warriellip, 42, 75, 171.  
 Wastesat, Westseat, 14, 78, 112.  
 Waterfintries, 113. (Paterfintries?)  
 Weelfoot, 117.  
 Weitfoot, Wettfoot, 90, 117.  
 Wester Keith, 86.  
 Westertoun, Wastertoun, 102, 107, 149.  
 Whinties, v. Quhynties.  
 Whirlehead, 165.  
 Whomie, 125.  
 Whytfeild, v. Quhytfeild.  
 Whythills, v. Quhythills.  
 Whytmyre, v. Quhytmure.  
 Whytstaines, 128.  
 Williscroft, 74.  
 Windiedge, 90, 117.  
 Windiehillis, 33, 38, 83, 135.  
 Wobsterscroft, 74.  
 Wodeislanes, 50.  
 Wodisland, 50, 125.  
 Woodhead, 155.  
 Wyliewrae, Wylie-wray, 14, 78.

Zeochrie, Zochrie, 50, 158, 185.  
 ——— baronia — 158.



# BERWICK.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

**ABERNETHIE, DOMINUS ;**  
 Alexander, in Rothemay de Saltoun, 522.  
 Joannes, ————— 522.  
**ABIRCORNE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 125.  
**AITOUNE ;**  
 Joannes, 67.  
**ALLANE ;**  
 Elizabetha, 147.  
 Hugo, portionarius de Thrieburne, 148.  
 Joneta, 364.  
 Thomas, 148.  
 Willielmus, portionarius de Thrieburn-  
 fuird, 147.  
 ————— de Chirnsyid,  
 364.  
**ANDERSONE ;**  
 Agneta, 322.  
 Christopher, 322.  
 Georgius, 364.  
 Helena, 322.  
 Thomas, 515.  
**ANGUSLÆ COMES ;**  
 Archibaldus, 352.  
**ARNOT ;**  
 Dame Helene, 295.  
**AITCHISOUN, ACHESONE ;**  
 Alexander, de Sleichhouss, 219, 220.  
 Beatrix, 195, 220.  
 Gilbertus, 278.  
 Jacobus, de Netherhowden, 442.  
 Jeanna, 220.  
 Joannes, 442.  
 Willielmus, 278.  
**AUCHINCRAW ;**  
 Georgius, de Netherbyre, 36.  
 Joannes, 115.  
 ————— portionarius de Eodem, 115.  
 Patricius, de Heucheid, 96.  
 Willielmus, 36, 96.  
**AUCHINLEK ;**  
 Archibaldus, de Cumlege, 503.  
 Georgius, 503.  
  
**BAILLIE ;**  
 Georgius, 435.  
 ————— de Jerveswood, 296.  
 Gideon, de Lochend, miles baronettus,  
 287.  
 Johne, 296.

Margareta, Domina Luss, 287.  
 Robert, 296, 435.  
**BANNATYNE ;**  
 Joannes, 185, 232.  
 Walterus, 185.  
**BATHCAT ;**  
 Robertus, 32.  
**BELCHES ;**  
 Alexander, de Toftis, 182.  
 Joannes, de Toftis, Advocatus, 182.  
**BELL ;**  
 Gulielmus, 217.  
 Hugo, 217.  
**BIRGEN ;**  
 Adamus, 489.  
 Elizabetha, 489.  
**BLACADER ;**  
 Beatrix, 37.  
**BLACK ;**  
 Joannes, portionarius de Coldinghame,  
 346.  
 Willielmus, portionarius de Colding-  
 hame, 346.  
**BLAIKIE ;**  
 Joannes, 195.  
 Robertus, 195.  
**BLYTH ;**  
 Alexander, 262.  
 Robertus, 262.  
**BOG, BOIG ;**  
 Joannes, 1, 183, 517.  
 ————— in Ardincraw, 183.  
 Willielmus, 517.  
**BONNAR ;**  
 Thomas, 399.  
**BORTHUIK ;**  
 David, de Lochhill, 508.  
 Jacobus, 4.  
 ————— de Aldistoun, 508.  
 Willielmus, de Borthuik, 4.  
**BOUR ;**  
 Euphamia, 363, 387.  
**BOWMAKER ;**  
 Georgius, 84, 263, 284.  
 Joannes, 20.  
 ————— de Prentonon, 20, 263.  
 Margareta, 84.  
**BREDFOOT ;**  
 Jacobus, 397.  
**BROUNFEILD, BRUNTFEILD ;**  
 Alexander, 524.  
 ————— de Hardaikers, 190.

Alexander, de Nethirmains, 524.  
 Andreas, 18.  
 Jacobus, de Hardaikeris, 190.  
 ————— de Pittilisheuch, 18.  
 Joannes, 61.  
 ————— de Gordounmains, 514.  
 Stephanus, 249.  
 ————— de Greinsyde, 249.  
 Willielmus, 514.  
**BROWN ;**  
 David, in Aitoun, 124.  
 Georgius, 314.  
 Jacobus, in Aitoun, 124.  
 ————— de Blakburne, 503.  
 Joannes, in Aitoun, 124.  
 ————— de Park, 406.  
 Robertus, 318.  
 ————— de Blaikburne, 503.  
 Willielmus, de Flemyngtoun, 60.  
 ————— de Park, 406.  
**BUCKCLEUCH, COMES DE— ;**  
 Franciscus, 196.  
 Walterus, 196.  
**BURNET ;**  
 Andreas, Advocatus, 472.  
 Maria, 472.  
**BUTTLER ;**  
 Georgius, de Kirkland, 430.  
 Joannes, 430.  
 ————— de Kirkland, 430.  
  
**CALDCLEUCH ;**  
 Joannes, 29.  
**CARMICHAELL ;**  
 Archibaldus, de Edram, 17, 214.  
 Henricus, de Edram, 17, 214.  
 Jacobus, de Boningtoun, baronettus, 443.  
 ————— miles, 443.  
**CARNECROCE ;**  
 Carolus, 74.  
 Joannes, 74.  
 Willielmus, de Comislie, 150.  
**CARNEGY, DOMINA ;**  
 Maria Ker, 199.  
**CASTLELAW ;**  
 Margareta, 444.  
 Robertus, 444.  
**CHIRNSYDE ;**  
 Alexander, of Eister Nisbit, 288.  
 David, 288.  
**COCKBURN ;**  
 Alexander, de Cadra, 26.



# BERWICK.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Archibald (Sir), of Langtoun, Knight  
Barronet, 308.  
Georgius, 432.  
—— de Ormestoun, 164.  
Henricus, 456.  
Jacobus, 282, 432, 513.  
—— de Rylaw, 338.  
—— (Dominus), de Rylaw, 338.  
Joannes, de Ormestoun, miles, 164.  
John, of that ilk, 307.  
Katharina, 61.  
Patricius, de Cadra, 26, 248.  
—— de Eist Borthuik, 110.  
—— Tutor de  
Langtoun, 110.  
Robertus, de Butterdeane, 154.  
Willielmus, 79, 456, 457, 502.  
—— de Blackismilne, 282.  
—— de Cadra, 248.  
—— de Chowslie, 15.  
—— de Eodem, 79, 308.  
—— de Langtoun, miles, 166,  
308.  
COLQUHOUN;  
Joannes, de Luss, miles, 287.  
CRANSTOUN, DOMINUS;  
Joannes, 156.  
Willielmus, 156.  
CRANSTOUN;  
Alexander, de Moreistoun, 70, 71, 72,  
80.  
Cuthbertus, de Thirlstane-manis, 80.  
Joannes, de Corsbie, 163, 181, 184,  
209.  
—— de Moreistoun, 56, 62, 71.  
Patricius, 75.  
—— de Corsbie, 181, 184, 209.  
Petrus (Dominus), 163.  
Thomas, de Corsbie, 75.  
—— de Moreistoun, 56, 62, 70, 72.  
CRAW;  
Gulielmus, de Heughheid, 400.  
—— portionarius de Swounwod,  
90.  
Patricius, 90.  
—— de Heughheid, 400.  
CRAWFUIRD;  
Alexander, 160.  
CURRES (vel CHORUS);  
Willielmus, in Eymouth, 515.  
DAVIDSOUN;  
David, portionarius de Caidslie, 120.  
Joannes, 120.  
DEANS;  
Jacobus, de Woodhouslie, 423.  
DICKSONE;  
Alexander, de Herdrig, 109, 532.  
Beatrix, 318.  
Georgius, 371.  
—— Advocatus, 385.  
—— de Herdrig, 151.  
Helena, 453.  
Jacobus, 179, 180, 449.  
—— de Herdrig, 109, 532.  
Joannes, 495.  
—— de Antonshill, 394.  
—— de Belchester, 23, 179, 180,  
495.  
—— de Lonheid, 128, 507.  
—— de Newbigging, 293.  
—— de Westerhall, 449.  
Lilias, 453.  
Patricius, 23.  
—— de Lonheid, 128, 507.  
Robertus, de Bughtrige, 275, 385.  
—— de Herdrig, 151.  
—— de Overmaynes, 453.  
Susanna, 453.  
DOUGLAS, MARCHIO DE—;  
Jacobus, 352.  
DOUGLAS;  
Alexander, 425.  
Archibaldus, 372.

Archibaldus, de Grina, 205.  
—— de Lumsdean, 372.  
—— de Toftis, 126.  
Elizabetha, 174, 175, 177, 533.  
Grissillis, 174, 176, 533.  
Gulielmus, 425.  
—— Advocatus, 375.  
—— de Blakerstoun, 176, 177.  
—— de Toftis, 126.  
Jacobus, 375.  
Margareta, 205.  
Robertus, de Blakerstoun, 174, 175,  
533.  
DOUNE, DOMINA;  
Margareta, 191, 239.  
DRUMMOND, DOMINUS;  
Jacobus, 201.  
DRUMMOND;  
Dominus Willielmus, 534.  
DUDDOPE, DOMINA;  
Isobella Ker, 200.  
DURHAME;  
Franciscus, de Duntarvie, 254.  
Jacobus (Dominus), de Duntarvie, 254.  
EDGAR, EDZER;  
Georgius, 82.  
—— de Newtoun de Birgen, 257.  
Joannes, 516.  
—— de Woderlie, 327.  
Oliverus, 46, 47.  
Richardus, 46, 47.  
—— de Newtoun de Birgen, 257.  
Robertus, 82.  
—— de Wadderlie, 516.  
EDINGTOUN, IDINGTOUN;  
David, de Eodem, 354, 497.  
Georgius, de Balbartoun, 354.  
Thomas, de Eodem, 497.  
Willielmus, 206.  
EDMONSTOUN;  
Joneta, Domina de Lugtoun, 331.  
Maria, Domina de Ryslaw, 331.  
ELLEM;  
Edwardus, 493.  
Joannes, 14, 19, 95, 493.  
—— de Butterdene, 58, 95.  
Petrus, 19.  
—— de Butterdene, 58.  
Willielmus, 14.  
ELLIOT;  
Gavinus, 429.  
ERSKINE, ARSKINE;  
David, 221.  
Gulielmus, Minister apud Edinburgum,  
448.  
Henricus, de Cardrois, 221.  
Jacobus, de Sheilfeild, 448.  
FALCONER;  
Joannes, 216.  
—— de Eymouth, 399.  
Thomas, 216.  
FISCHE;  
Alexander, in Aytoun, 531.  
Johannes, 531.  
FLETCHER;  
Andreas, de Aberlady, 438.  
—— (Dominus), 392.  
Archibaldus, 392.  
—— de Aberledie, 422.  
Joannes, 422.  
—— de Aberlady, 438.  
FOULIS;  
Alexander, de Colingtoun, miles baro-  
nettus, 272, 273.  
Jacobus, de Colingtoun, miles baronet-  
tus, 272, 273.  
FRENCH;  
Alisona, 107.  
Jeanna, 107.  
Margareta, 107.  
Robertus, de Thorne-Dykis, 107.

GALBRAITH;  
Alexander, de Eister Wincheillis, 7.  
Andreas, 7.  
GIBSONE;  
Alexander (Dominus), de Paintland, 451.  
Joannes, ———— 451.  
GRADEN;  
Gracia, de Erneslaw, 329, 380.  
Jacobus, de Graistenrig, 434.  
Joannes, 211.  
—— de Erneslaw, 329, 380.  
Nicolaus, 211.  
Patricius, portionarius de Ernslaw, 211.  
Robertus, de Graistenrig, 434.  
GRAY;  
Joannes, 40.  
—— portionarius de Eymouth, 351.  
Thomas, 40.  
—— portionarius de Eyemouth, 351.  
HADDINGTOUN, COMES DE—;  
Carolus, 359, 360, 361.  
Joannes, 259, 260, 359, 360.  
Thomas, 225, 234, 235, 259, 260, 361  
HAIG;  
Andreas, de Bemoursyde, 83.  
Anthonie, 300.  
David, of Bemersyde, 300.  
Jacobus, 83, 522.  
—— de Bremersyde, 111.  
Robertus, ———— 111, 522.  
HAITLIE;  
Alexander, de Lambden, 498.  
Jacobus, de Millerstanis, 146.  
Joannes, ———— 146.  
HALL;  
Joannes, 339.  
HALYBURTOUN;  
Henricus, 11.  
Joannes, 21.  
Marcus, de Mertoun, 11, 21.  
HAMILTOUN;  
Alexander, de Innerweik, 43.  
Georgius, de Prestoun, 499.  
Jacobus, 441.  
Jeanna, 54, 232.  
Joannes, 441.  
—— de Sanct Johnis Chapell, 52,  
53, 54, 185, 232, 250.  
Joneta, 511.  
Margareta, 52, 512.  
Maria, 53.  
Robertus, 472.  
HARDIE;  
Allanus, portionarius de Kaidislie, 119.  
Joannes, de Kaidislie, 119.  
HASTIE;  
Gulielmus, 357.  
HAY;  
Joannes, de Aberlady, 324, 353.  
Willielmus, ———— 324.  
HEPBURN;  
Adamus, 129.  
Anna, 373.  
Barbara, 373.  
Georgius, 89.  
Joannes, de Wauchtoun, 283.  
Issobella, 373.  
Margareta, 373.  
Patricius, 2, 89, 373.  
—— de Kirklandhill, 129, 509.  
—— de Lufnes, miles, 13, 48.  
—— de Rollandstoun, 499.  
—— de Waughtoun, 13, 48.  
—— ———— miles, 2, 283.  
Thomas, 373.  
HERIOT, HERRIOTT;  
Anna, 192.  
Georgius, de Collelaw, 22, 33.  
Jacobus, 73.  
—— de Trabroun, 73, 192.  
Joneta, de Aras, 93, 94.  
Petrus, in Leyth, 22, 33.  
Robertus, de Trabroune, 192.  
Thomas, de Aras, 93, 94.



# BERWICK.—INDEX NOMINUM.

**HOGES** ;  
 Joannes, de Dryburgh, 316.  
 Willielmus, ———— 316.  
**HOME, COMES DE—** ;  
 Alexander, 121, 123, 236, 384.  
 Carolus, 476.  
 Jacobus, 121, 123, 191, 236, 237, 238,  
 239, 240, 255, 384.  
**HOME, DOMINUS** ;  
 Alexander, 9, 236, 237, 238, 255, 384.  
**HOME, DOMINA** ;  
 Anna, 240.  
 Margareta, 191, 239.  
**HOME, HOOME, HUME** ;  
 : . . . . . 449.  
 Abrahamus, 222, 223.  
 Alexander, 38, 39, 44, 118, 210, 250,  
 294, 323, 350, 378, 414,  
 483.  
 ———— de Aytoun, 271, 419, 454,  
 476.  
 ———— de Bellita, 458, 459.  
 ———— de Blackburne, 471.  
 ———— de Fischueik, 161.  
 ———— de Hundwoid, 133, 144.  
 ———— de Huttounhall, 258.  
 ———— de Linthill, 320.  
 ———— Rector de Pinkertoun, 144.  
 ———— de Rentoun, 122.  
 ———— ———— (Dominus), 431.  
 ———— ———— miles, 374.  
 ———— de Rollandstoun, 226.  
 ———— de Rollingstoun, 350.  
 ———— de Sklathous, 378, 398.  
 Andreas, de Plendergeist, 454.  
 Anna, 414, 454, 483.  
 Bartholomeus, 57.  
 ———— portionarius de Symp-  
 rene, 149.  
 Carolus, 419.  
 Christina, 414.  
 David, 134, 161, 198, 224, 370.  
 ———— de Coldinghamelaw, 27.  
 ———— de Corsrig, 382, 383.  
 ———— feoditarius de Harcas, 198, 224,  
 306.  
 ———— de Nynewalls, 466.  
 ———— de Rollandstoun, 226.  
 ———— de Wedderburne, 105.  
 ———— ———— miles, 113, 480,  
 486.  
 Elizabetha, 323, 350.  
 Georgius, 57, 167, 202, 218, 263, 323,  
 454, 486.  
 ———— de Aytoun, 76, 91.  
 ———— de Kaymes, 447.  
 ———— de Kimerghame, 416.  
 ———— de Sklathous, 378.  
 ———— de Manderstoun, miles, 295.  
 ———— de Wedderburne, 480.  
 ———— ———— miles, 105,  
 113.  
 Henricus, 370.  
 ———— de Kaymes, 447.  
 ———— de Moreistoun, 132.  
 Jacobus, 44, 210, 381, 476.  
 ———— Minister apud Lendall, 381.  
 ———— de Coldenknowis, 236, 237, 238,  
 ———— ———— miles, 255,  
 384.  
 Jasperus, 149.  
 Jeanna, 39, 118, 210, 381, 449, 454.  
 Joanna, Domina de Aytoun, 419, 476.  
 Joannes, 227, 312, 321, 449.  
 ———— (Dominus), de Aytoun, 454.  
 ———— de Bellita, 458.  
 ———— de Blacader, 37, 41, 77, 78,  
 242, 325.  
 ———— de Blacader, miles, 77, 78, 242,  
 389.  
 ———— de Carollsyde, 377.  
 ———— de Corsrig, 382.  
 ———— de Crumstane, miles, 295.  
 ———— de Halyburtoune, 407.  
 ———— portionarius de Newtoun of  
 Whitsume, 294.

Joannes, de Nynewalls, 393, 464, 465,  
 467.  
 ———— de Qulhytrig, 236, 237, 238,  
 255, 384.  
 ———— de Rentoun, 122.  
 ———— ———— (Dominus), 431.  
 ———— ———— miles, 374.  
 ———— de Westreistoun, 212, 403.  
 Joneta, 377, 458, 459.  
 Josephus, de Nynwalls, 464, 465, 466,  
 467.  
 Issobella, 414, 483.  
 Katherina, 314.  
 Laurentius, 222.  
 Marcus, de Moreistoun, 132.  
 Margareta, 306, 414, 483.  
 Maria, 449.  
 Ninianus, 223.  
 Patricius, 27, 165.  
 ———— de Aytoun, miles, 76, 91, 202.  
 ———— de Coldinghamelaw, 143, 218.  
 ———— de Polwart, 16, 97, 520.  
 ———— ———— miles baronettus,  
 97, 286.  
 ———— de Westrestoun, 212, 403.  
 Petrus, de Harcass, 134, 141.  
 Robertus, 38, 134, 141, 297.  
 ———— de Carrowsyd, 250.  
 ———— de Corsrig, 85, 383.  
 ———— in Fisweik, 170, 297.  
 Thomas, 170, 297.  
 ———— de Carmicruik, 167.  
 ———— de Corsrig, 85.  
 Willielmus, 44, 297, 312, 314, 321.  
 ———— (Dominus), 454.  
 ———— de Aytoun, 271.  
 ———— de Linthill, 320, 407.  
**HOOD** ;  
 Georgius, 424.  
 Joannes, 424.  
**HOPE** ;  
 Carolus, de Hoptoune, 412.  
 Joannes, de Hoptoune, 412.  
 Thomas, de Craighall, miles baronettus,  
 334.  
**HOPPRINGLE** ;  
 Adamus, 484.  
 Georgius, de Blindie, 92.  
 Jacobus, de Eodem, 484.  
 Robertus, 92.  
 Vide PRINGLE.  
**HOWIESON** ;  
 David, 349.  
 Joannes, 349.  
**HUNTER** ;  
 Jacobus, 256.  
 Thomas, 264.  
 ———— de Hagburne, 256, 264.  
**HUNTLE, MARCHIO DE—** ;  
 Georgius, 230.  
**JOHNSTOUN, JHONSTOUN, JONS-  
 TOUN** ;  
 Archibaldus, de Hiltoun, 326.  
 Georgius, in Prestoun, 104.  
 Gulielmus, de Laverocklaw, 420.  
 Jacobus, 420.  
 ———— de Scheynis, 330, 356.  
 Josephus, de Hiltoun, 326, 415, 460.  
 Ninianus, in Prestoun, 104.  
 Robertus, de Hiltoun, 460.  
 Samuel, de Scheynes, 330, 356.  
**KELLIE** ;  
 James, portioner of Coldinghame, 310.  
 Johne (Captaine), 310.  
**KENE** ;  
 Joannes, 86.  
 Richardus, 86.  
**KER** ;  
 Andreas, de Fadounsyd, 519.  
 ———— de Moriestoune, 391, 426, 437,  
 445, 446.  
 ———— de Shaw, 246.

Georgius, 519.  
 ———— portionarius de Nenthorne,  
 409.  
 Harie, of Lintoun, 306.  
 Jacobus, de Mersingtoun, 158.  
 Joannes, 302.  
 ———— de Cavers, 418.  
 ———— de Moriestoune, 426, 437, 445.  
 ———— de West Nisbett, 418.  
 Issobella, 302.  
 ———— Domina Dudddope, 200.  
 Marcus, de Moriestoune, 391.  
 Maria, Domina Carnegy, 199.  
 Robertus, de Shaw, 246.  
 Rodolphus, portionarius de Nenthorne,  
 409.  
 Thomas, de Caveris, 162.  
 ———— de Mersingtoun, 158.  
 ———— de Schaw, 10.  
 Willielmus, de Cesfurde, 431.  
 ———— Magister de Roxburgh, 199,  
 200, 201.  
**KILSYTH, VICECOMES DE—** ;  
 Jacobus, 336.  
**KINCAID** ;  
 Thomas, 450.  
 ———— de Auchinreoch, 450.  
**KING** ;  
 Georgius, 284.  
 Hercules, de Bogendgrein, 463.  
 ———— portionarius de Coldinghame,  
 332.  
 Joannes, 500.  
 ———— de Bogendgrein, 463.  
 ———— portionarius de Coldinghame,  
 332.  
**KINLOCH** ;  
 Franciscus, 317.  
 ———— de Gilmertoune, miles baro-  
 nettus, 477.  
 Henricus, 317, 410.  
**LAMB** ;  
 Alexander, 261.  
 Joannes, 261.  
**LAUDER, LAWDER** ;  
 Georgius, 135.  
 Gilbertus, de Balbairdies, 510.  
 Jacobus, de Murcleuch, 101.  
 Issobella, 414, 483.  
 Issobell, of that Ilk, 309.  
 Robertus, de Eodem, 12, 98, 131, 309,  
 483.  
 ———— de Murcleuch, 101.  
 Willielmus, 135, 510.  
 ———— de Glediswood, 279.  
**LAUDERDAILL, COMES DE—** ;  
 Carolus, 428, 461.  
 Joannes, 281, 461.  
**LAUDERDALE, LAUDERDERIÆ,  
 DUX** ;  
 Joannes, 428, 461.  
**LAWSON** ;  
 Jacobus, de Humby, 64, 65.  
 Joannes, 34.  
 Richardus, de Humby, 65.  
 Willielmus, 34.  
**LENOCIA, DUX DE—** ;  
 Jacobus, 142.  
 Lodovicus, 142.  
**LESLIE** ;  
 Domina Catherina, 408.  
 Georgius (Colonellus), 231.  
 Joannes, 231.  
**LEVIN, COMES DE—** ;  
 David, 408.  
**LEVIN, COMITISSA DE—** ;  
 Katharina, 386, 408.  
 Margareta, 386.  
**LIDDELL** ;  
 Ewphame, 299.  
 William, 299.  
**LIDDERDAILL** ;  
 Jacobus, 140.  
 Joannes, 140.



# BERWICK.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## LINDSAY ;

Catherina, 252.  
David, 193.  
—— de Dunkeny, 241, 251, 252, 253.  
Gulielmus, in Lintlawes, 521.  
Helena, 252.  
Jacobus, 193.  
—— de Leckaway, 337.  
Jeanna, 252, 253.  
Joannes, de Dunkenny, 241.  
Isobella, 251.  
Laurentius, 253.  
Patrick, 298, 337.  
William (or Malcolme), of Lintlaws, 298.

## LIVINGTOUNE, LEVINGSTOUN, LEVYNSTON ;

Alexander, de Saltcoittis, 233, 411.  
Edwardus, 479.  
Georgius, de Saltcotts, 411.  
Jacobus, de Kilsayth, miles, 270.  
Patricius, de Saltcoittis, 233, 530.  
Willielmus, 479.  
—— de Kilsyith, 155, 203, 270.  
—— ——— miles, 155.

## LOCKHART ;

Jacobus, de Castlehill, 452.  
—— ——— miles, 452.

## LOCKIE ;

Alexander, 366.  
Joannes, 365.  
Thomas, 366.

## LOGAN ;

Agnes, 228.  
Alisona, 229.  
Barbara, 229.  
Georgius, de Burnecastle, 362, 436.  
Gulielmus, 228, 229.  
Joannes, de Burnecastle, 362, 436.

## LOWES ;

Jacobus, de Merchistoune, 379, 404.  
Ninianus, ——— 379, 404.

## LOWTHIANE, COMES DE— ;

Marcus, 103.  
Robertus, 103.

## LUMBSDENE ;

David, de Blarne, 169.  
Patricius, ——— 169.

## LUNDIE ;

Allanus, Minister apud Hutton, 413.  
Jacobus, de Huttonspittle, 413.

## LYCHTBODIE ;

Alexander, 31.  
Margareta, 31.

## LYLE ;

Georgius, de Stanypeth, 30, 159.  
Robertus, 30.  
Willielmus, 159.

## M<sup>c</sup>GILL ;

David, 69.  
—— de Cranstounriddell, 69, 116.  
Jacobus, 116.  
James (Sir), of Cranstoun M<sup>c</sup>Gill, Knight  
Baronet, 304.  
Patrick, 304.  
Robert, 304.

## M<sup>c</sup>KENZIE ;

Georgius, de Roshaugh, 439.  
—— ——— (Dominus), 439.

## MAIRTENE, MARTYNE ;

Georgius, 265, 266, 269.  
Jeanna, 265.  
Isobella, 266.

## MAITLAND, DOMINUS ;

Jacobus, 240.

## MAITLAND, DOMINA ;

Anna, 240.

## MAR, COMES DE— ;

Joannes, 215.

## MEIKLE ;

Willielmus, 208.

## MEIN ;

Andreas, de East Moristoun, 427.  
Robertus, ——— 427.

## MELVILL, DOMINUS ;

Georgius, 408.

## MILNE ;

Agnetas, 367.  
Helena, 367.  
Robertus, 367.

## MOFFAT ;

Georgius, de Bassinden, 455.  
Walterus, ——— 455.

## MONYPENNY ;

Archibaldus, feoditarius de Pilrig, 68.  
Patricius, de Pilrig, 68.

## MORDINGTOUN, DOMINUS DE— ;

Gulielmus, 328.

Jacobus, 328.

## MORISONE ;

Alexander, 449.  
Robertus, 449.

## MORRAY, COMES DE— ;

Jacobus, 239.

## MORRAY, COMITISSA DE— ;

Margareta, 239.

## MORTOUN, COMES DE— ;

Willielmus, 63.

## MURE ;

Gilbertus, 244.  
Jacobus, 244.

## NAPIER ;

Willielmus, de Wrichthouses, 204.

## NASMITH ;

Anna, 186.  
Henricus, 168.  
Jacobus, de Coldounknowis, 168, 186.

## NEWTOUN ;

Georgius, 6.  
Joannes, 6.  
Joneta, Domina de Dalcoiff, 10.

## NICOLSONE ;

Gulielmus, miles baronettus, 405.  
Jacobus, de Cokbrandispeth, 145.  
—— ——— (Dominus),  
429.

Jeanna, 429.  
Joannes, miles baronettus, 405.  
Thomas, Advocatus, 145.

## NISBEI, NESBIT ;

Alexander, de Eodem, miles, 189.  
Elizabetha, 501.  
Georgius, 130.

—— de Eodem, 25, 494.

Joanna, Domina Harden, 469.

Joannes, de Swansfeild, 87, 102, 106.

—— (Dominus), de Dirletoune, 469.

Margareta, 106, 310.

Phillippus, 25.

—— de Eodem, 494.

—— de Swansfeild, 87, 102.

Thomas, 130.

Willielmus, 501.

## ORKNAY ;

Joannes, 197.  
Robertus, 197.

## PAISLAY, DOMINUS ;

Claudius, 125.

## PAXTOUN ;

Nicolaus, 518.  
Willielmus, 518.

## PEATIE ;

Willielmus, 318.

## PERTH, COMES DE— ;

Joannes, 534.

## PERTH, COMITISSA DE— ;

Jeanna, 201.

## PLUMBAR ;

Andreas alias Dand, 243.

## POLWART ;

Alisona, 207.  
Joannes, 206, 207.

## PRESTOUN ;

Georgius, de Eodem, et Craigmyllar, 139.  
Robertus, ——— 139.

## PRINGLE, PRINGILL ;

Agnes, 301.  
Alexander, de Leyes, 187.  
Andreas, 3, 355, 505, 506.  
Franciscus, 350.  
Gualterus, de Greenknow, 421, 462.  
Jacobus, de Smalhame, 505, 506.  
Joannes, de Gallowscheillis, 3.  
—— de Greenknow, 421, 462.  
Lancelotus, de Leyes, 187.  
Marcus, 355.  
Robertus, de Stichell, 350.  
William, 299, 301.  
Vide HOPPRINGLE.

## PURVES ;

Andrew, 303.  
Hector, 303.  
Johannes, 500, 528.  
Isobella, 127.  
Nicolaus, 127.  
Thomas, de Purveshauch, 528.

## RAMSAY ;

Andreas, de Wauchtoune, miles baro-  
nettus, 402.  
Georgius, de Dalhousie, 8.  
—— de Nunlandis, 245, 268.  
Jacobus, 245.  
—— de Nunlandis, 267.  
Joannes, 8, 267.  
—— de Nunlandis, 268, 478.  
Joneta, 525.  
Isabella, 527.  
Margareta, 478, 526.  
Robertus, de Wylcleuch, 525, 526, 527.  
Thomas, Minister at Feildoune, 291.  
—— ——— at Mordingtoun, 291.

## REIDPETH, RIDPATH ;

George, of Crumrig, 292.  
Georgius, de Drumrig, 138.  
Jacobus, de Angilraw, 341.  
Joannes (Major), 340.  
Patricius, de Byarcleugh, 470.  
Simeon, de Angilraw, 341.  
Thomas, of Crumrig, 292.  
—— de Drumrig, 138.  
—— de Eodem, 28.  
—— de Foulfordieyes, 340.  
Willielmus, de Eodem, 28.

## RENTOUN ;

Agnetas, 369.  
David, de Billie, 59, 99, 487.  
Elizabetha, 369.  
Gavinus, 369, 371.  
—— de Ricklesyid, 370.  
Helena, 371.  
Jacobus, de Billie, 345.  
Joannes, 137.  
—— de Billie, 59, 99, 100, 487.  
—— de Scheill, 137.  
Robertus, 137.

## ROBSONE, ROBISONE ;

Andreas, 42.  
James, 301.  
Joannes, de Glediswode, 42.

## ROCHHEAD, RUCHEID ;

Jacobus, 117.  
—— de Innerleith, 474.  
—— (Dominus), de Innerleith, 474.  
Joannes, de Craigleith, 368.  
Patricius, de Whitsomehill, 348.  
Thomas, 117, 348, 368.

## ROSS ;

Patricius, 396.  
Willielmus (Capitaneus), de Rossisle,  
396.

## ROXBURGH, COMES DE— ;

Gulielmus, 388, 534.  
Joannes, 468.

Robertus, 388, 417, 468, 534.

## ROXBURGH, DOMINUS ;

Robertus, 481.



## BERWICK.—INDEX NOMINUM.

<p>ROXBURGH, MAGISTER DE—; Willielmus, 199, 200, 201.</p> <p>RULE, REULL; Magdalena, 342. Maria, 344. Rachael, 342. Robertus, de Peillwallis, 285, 342, 344.</p> <p>RUTHVEN; Franciscus, de Carse, miles, 311. Willielmus, de Gardine, 335. ——— de Garven, 311.</p> <p>SALTOUN, DOMINUS; Alexander, 485. Georgius, 485.</p> <p>SCHORSWOOD, SHOARSWOOD; Jacobus, de Baitscheill, 213. Joannes, 449. Robertus, de Baitscheill, 213.</p> <p>SCOTT; Franciscus, de Thirlstane, Eques Auratus, 347. Joanna, 470. Patricius, de Thirlestane, 347. Walterus (Major), de Glaadswood, 470.</p> <p>SCOUGALL, SKOWGALL, SKUGGALL; Alisona, 491. Catharina, 491. Jacobus, in Selcleuch, 490, 491, 492. Joneta, 490.</p> <p>SETOUN, DOMINUS; Georgius, 66.</p> <p>SEYTOUN; Alexander, feoditarius de Kilcreuch, 173. Jacobus, de Touche, 153. Willielmus, 173.</p> <p>SIMSONE, SIMPSONE; Jacobus, 269. ——— Minister apud Airth, 454. Ricardus, 454. Willielmus, 269.</p> <p>SINCLAIR; Jacobus, 88, 112. ——— de Langfurmagus, 112, 136, 274. Joannes, de Longformacus, miles baronettus, 401, 473. Mattheus, de Langformachus, 81. Robertus, de Langformacus, 81, 88, 112, 136, 274. ——— advocatus, miles baronettus, 401, 473.</p>	<p>SLEICH, SLEITH; Jeanna, 5, 503. Joannes, 457. ——— de Glengelt, 456. Patricius, de Cumlege, 5.</p> <p>SMITH, SMYTH; Georgius, 363. Joannes, 363. Margareta, 387, 424. Robertus, 32.</p> <p>SOMERVAILL; Jacobus, 160. Joneta, 160. Lilias, 160.</p> <p>SPENCE, SPENS; David, de Spences-Mains, 475. Elizabetha, 114. Jacobus, 529. Richardus, de Chirnesyde Mains, 45. Willielmus, 45. ——— de Chirnesydemaynes, 114, 529.</p> <p>SPOTTISWOOD; Joannes, 50. ——— de Eodem, 51. Willielmus, de Eodem, 50, 51.</p> <p>SUDDANE; Joannes, 276. Thomas, 276.</p> <p>SWINTON, SWONTOUN, SWENTOUN, SWYNTOUN; Alexander, de Eodem, 188. Domina Catharina, 189. Joannes, 157. ——— de Eodem, 178, 188, 189, 432, 496. Robertus, de Eodem, 157, 178, 496.</p> <p>TAILFAIR; Jacobus, de Haircleugh, 390.</p> <p>TAIT; Joannes, de Cokbrandspeth, 152. Willielmus, de Cokbrandspeth, 152.</p> <p>THOMESONE; Alisona, 315.</p> <p>TOD; Alexander, 315.</p> <p>TOURIS; Georgius, de Garmeltoun, miles, 55. Joannes, de Innerleyth, 55.</p> <p>TROTTER; Alexander, 24. ——— in Chesteris, 24. David, portionarius de Whitsumlawes, 194.</p>	<p>Georgius, de Prentonnon, 247, 395. Jacobus, 488. Joannes, 488. Petrus, 172. Robertus, de Rewchester, 171. Thomas, 395. Willielmus, 194.</p> <p>TULLOCH; David, 35. Joannes, 35.</p> <p>TUNNO; Adamus, de Hairheuch, 108. Alexander, de Hairheuch, 108.</p> <p>UDNEY; Alexander, 358. Joannes, de Eodem, 358.</p> <p>WARDLAW; Jacobus, de West Restoun, 343. Joanna, 472. Magdalena, 472. Patricius, 343, 472.</p> <p>WATSONE; Anna, 376. Jeanna, 376. Thomas, 376.</p> <p>WATT; Adamus, de Rosshill, 440. Joannes, ——— 440. Patricius, 440.</p> <p>WILKIESONE; Alexander, 305. Francis, 305. Jacobus, de Nenthorne, 479, 482. Jeanna, 479, 482. Joannes, de Eist Moriestoun, 313.</p> <p>WILSOUN; Thomas, 277.</p> <p>WINTOUN, COMES DE—; George, 289, 290. Robertus, 66.</p> <p>WODE, WOOD; Alexander, 49. Elizabetha, 319. Joannes, 333. Joneta, 319. Thomas, 219. ——— de Granquhaich, 319. Willielmus, portionarius de Hutoun, 49.</p> <p>WRIGHT, WRIGHT; Elizabetha, 280. Helena, 279. Jacobus, de Glediswood, 279, 280. Margareta, 280.</p>
---	---	---

## BERWICK.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

<p>ABBACIA, v. Coldinghame, — Dryburgh.</p> <p>Abbisburgh, v. Sanct-Abs.</p> <p>Abchester, 99, 196, 320.</p> <p>Abernathie in Rothemay, baronia — 485.</p> <p>Abyester, 450.</p> <p>Adincraw, 77, 87, 106, 121, 174, 242, 310, 466, 517, 533.</p>	<p>Adincraw, territorium — 99, 106, 115, 183, 242, 325, 424, 446, 518.</p> <p>——— villa — 99, 100, 106, 115, 121, 174, 183, 242, 325, 345, 424, 446, 517, 518, 533.</p> <p>Adincraw-Howburn, 518.</p> <p>Adinstoun, Addingstoun, 75, 139, 184, 281, 391, 426, 428, 445, 461, 505.</p>	<p>Adinstoun, territorium — 281, 461.</p> <p>——— villa — 281. (Edingtoun?)</p> <p>Aerhartsyde, 426.</p> <p>Agstoun vel Ogstoun, 481. v. Ugstoun.</p> <p>Ailmilne, 431.</p> <p>Airslands, 379.</p> <p>Allan, tenementum Joannis — 446.</p> <p>——— tenementum Riccardi — 446.</p>
---	---	---



# BERWICK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Alterburn, 437, 446.  
 Anderson, tenementum Caroli — 446.  
 Angellraw, 138, 191, 292, 341.  
 Angusia, comitatus — 352.  
 Ansenden, 450. (Oxendean?)  
 Anstruther, 221.  
 Autoushill, Anthonishill, 191, 394.  
 Aqua, v. Eye,—Leider vel Lauder,—Leitt,  
 —Qulhititer,—Tweed.  
 Arhouse, 505.  
 Arids, 391.  
 Armistrangspark, 27, 121, 143, 165, 174,  
 391, 446, 533.  
 Aruts, 391.  
 Athelstounefuird, 428. v. Edlestounefoord.  
 Auchincraw, v. Adiucraw.  
 Auchterstoun, 1.  
 Auld-Cambus, Auldcammos, Auldcamus,  
 121, 122, 171, 175, 236,  
 317, 402, 410, 431, 533.  
 ————— ecclesia — 121, 174, 175,  
 533.  
 ————— parochia — 449.  
 ————— Tounheid de — 317, 410.  
 ————— villa — 121, 175, 236,  
 533.  
 Auld-Haliburtoun, 516.  
 Auldhamstokis, 145, 373, 405, 429.  
 ————— parochia — 154, 324, 353,  
 392, 422, 438.  
 Auldhirsell, 191.  
 Auldingstaine, Auldingstoun, v. Adinstoun.  
 Auldtoun, 174, 175, 238, 402, 533.  
 ————— villa — 402.  
 Aytonslands, 379.  
 Aytoun, Aitoun, 76, 104, 121, 133, 161,  
 174, 175, 271, 391, 426, 431, 454,  
 480, 533.  
 ————— baronia — 36, 419, 454, 476.  
 ————— dominium — 197.  
 ————— ecclesia — 121, 174, 175, 533.  
 ————— parochia — 320, 344, 391, 419,  
 423, 449, 451, 476.  
 ————— territorium — 76, 104, 124, 197,  
 271, 419, 454, 464, 476, 531.  
 ————— villa — 76, 104, 121, 124, 174,  
 175, 271, 320, 419, 531, 533.  
 Aytoun-maynes, 197.  
 Aytoun-Nether, 36, 174, 175, 533.  
 ————— territorium — 36, 174,  
 175.  
 Bagiswallis, 221.  
 Bairdislands, 398.  
 Baitscheill, 123, 191, 213.  
 Balackerstoun, 176, 177. v. Blaikerstoun.  
 Balcristancroft, v. Salcristanscroft.  
 Balgonie, 386.  
 ————— baronia — 386, 408.  
 ————— dominium — 386, 408.  
 Balliatus, v. Berwick,—Coldinghame,—  
 Kelso,—Lauderdaill.  
 Banglaw, 221.  
 Banguswallis, 524.  
 Bankheid, 97, 209, 286, 357, 445, 447, 520.  
 Bannacharvik, 221.  
 Barnes, 12, 221, 281, 309, 428, 461.  
 Barneside, 415.  
 ————— præbenda — 100.  
 Baronia, v. Abernathie in Rothemay,—  
 Aytoun,—Balgonie,—Blackadder,  
 —Blaikerstoun,—Blyth,—Bonkle,  
 —Bonkle et Preston,—Borthwick,  
 —Bothwell,—Boune,—Butter-  
 deane,—Carfrae,—Chirnesyde,—  
 Cockburne,—Cockburnspath,—  
 Coldinghame,—Coldounknowes,  
 —Coldstream,—Cranschawis,—  
 Crawford-Douglas,—Crumbstaine,  
 —Dunse,—Dunglass,—Eccles,—  
 Eist Nisbet,—Eister Upsetling-  
 toun,—Ellem,—Erciltoun,—Eye-  
 mouth,—Flemingtoun,—Foul-  
 doun,—Gordoun,—Greenlaw,—  
 Greenlaw-Reidpeth,—Hailles,—  
 —Haitschaw,—Halyburtoun,—

Hassingtoun,—Hermestoune,—  
 Hiltoun,—Holydean,—Home,—  
 Hornden,—Kelso,—Kilsayth,—  
 Kilsayth-Wester,—Ladickirk,—  
 Lambden,—Lambertoun,—Lang-  
 toun,—Lauderdaill,—Lething-  
 toune,—Longformacus,—Meller-  
 stanes,—Melross,—Mordingtoun,  
 —Niddrie-West,—Northfeild,—  
 Paislay,—Plenderguest, Prander-  
 gaist,—Prestoun,—Reidbrayis,—  
 Rentoun,—Ryslaw,—Sanctan-  
 drois,—Simpren,—Swintoun,—  
 Swintoun-Meikle,—Thirlstaine,—  
 Thornidycks,—Ugstoun,—Upsel-  
 toun,—Upsetlingtoun,—Wauch-  
 toun,—West-Nisbet,—Whitsume.  
 Bassenden, Bassendeane, 46, 159.  
 ————— parochia — 391, 426, 445, 516.  
 ————— territorium — 46, 455, 493.  
 ————— villa — 46, 455, 493.  
 Bastellrige, 320.  
 Bathans (Sanct), v. Sanct Bothanes.  
 Beedsheill, 416.  
 Beepark, 174, 175.  
 Beinrig, Beanrig, 34, 121, 174, 175, 431,  
 533.  
 Belchester, 23, 179, 191, 449.  
 Belheavin, 337.  
 Belhope, 391.  
 Bell (Thomæ), tenementum — 446.  
 Bellieland, 431.  
 Bellita, Bellitaw, 123, 191, 449, 459.  
 Bellybus, 62, 71.  
 Belshill, Bellshall, Bellsheill, 86, 199, 200,  
 201, 388, 417, 468, 534.  
 Bemoursyd, Bimersyd, 83, 300, 523.  
 Beochepark, 379.  
 Beopark, 464.  
 Berriehill, 352.  
 Berwick, balliatus — 40.  
 ————— officium vicecomitatus de — 9, 384.  
 ————— parochia — 391.  
 Betrixstanecroft, 533.  
 Billie, 59, 100, 337, 345, 352, 477, 487.  
 Billieland, 431.  
 Binnie-croft, 381.  
 Birgemscheillis, Birgenscheillis, 97, 286,  
 520.  
 Birghame, Birgeam, Birgheme, 23, 128,  
 180, 191, 257, 335, 443, 449.  
 ————— dominium — 109, 151, 257,  
 489, 495, 532.  
 Birkensyde, 52, 53, 54, 80, 91, 185, 205,  
 221, 232, 250, 391, 426, 445,  
 449.  
 ————— villa — 52, 53, 54.  
 Birringtoun, 445.  
 ————— villa — 445.  
 Bitchill, 315.  
 Blackacre, 348.  
 Blackadder, Blacater, 242, 325, 389.  
 ————— baronia — 37, 77, 242, 325,  
 354, 389, 416.  
 Blaikburne, 471, 504.  
 Blaikerstoun, 176, 177, 193, 237, 337, 503,  
 533.  
 ————— baronia — 193, 337.  
 Blaikie, tenementum Thomæ — 446.  
 Blakbarony, dominium — 221.  
 Blakchester, 3, 281, 426, 428, 445, 449,  
 461.  
 Blakhill, 76, 121, 174, 175, 271.  
 Blakhouse, 352.  
 Blaksydes, Blythsydes, 281, 428, 461.  
 Blanerne, 169, 352, 503.  
 ————— territorium — 169.  
 Blassenberrie, Blaiszenberrie, 161.  
 Blassinbraid, Blasinbred, 161, 325, 331.  
 Blyth, 281, 428, 461.  
 ————— baronia — 281, 428, 461.  
 ————— villa — 461.  
 Boganegreen, 39.  
 Bogsheill, Boigishill, 401, 450.  
 Boigend, 508, 534.  
 Bolton, vicaria — 281.

Bongingrein, 381.  
 Bonkle, Boncle, baronia — 14, 100, 105,  
 169, 345, 396, 425, 487, 503.  
 ————— dominium — 97, 176, 177, 352.  
 ————— regalitas, 97, 100, 144, 169, 176,  
 177, 352, 503.  
 Bonkle et Preston, baronia — 59, 352, 416.  
 ————— regalitas — 416.  
 Borthwick, Borthick, Borthuik, 452.  
 ————— baronia — 4.  
 ————— (Eist), 110, 437, 447, 450.  
 ————— (West), 19, 88, 95, 136, 154,  
 324, 353, 392, 422, 437, 438,  
 447, 450.  
 Borthwicksbutt, 437, 446.  
 Boswall's-Land, 56, 70, 243.  
 Bothanes, 221, 481.  
 ————— (Sanct), v. Sanct Bothanes.  
 Bothwell, Bothell, 534.  
 ————— baronia — 473.  
 ————— dominium — 288.  
 ————— officium Justiciariæ de — 388,  
 417, 534.  
 Botsheill, 449.  
 Bouchhous, v. Bourhousses.  
 Boune, 181.  
 ————— baronia — 75, 92, 181, 184.  
 Bountkell, baronia — 396. v. Bonkle.  
 Bourhousses, 391, 402, 426, 445, 450,  
 505.  
 Bowsheill, 145, 352, 429.  
 Braeheid, 197.  
 Braid, 191.  
 Braidaker, 100.  
 Braidhauche, 187, 191, 449.  
 Braidshawrig, Breadshawrig, 281, 428, 461.  
 Braidspot, Braidspottis, 191, 449.  
 Branksholme, 469.  
 Braydiestones-Breckensyde, 407.  
 Brethirfeild, 217.  
 Brielands in Leitham, 385.  
 Bridgehame, 449. v. Birghame.  
 Bridgehaugh, Brighaugh, Brighaugh, 281,  
 428, 461.  
 Brigend, 86, 199, 200, 201, 388, 417, 468.  
 Broderstanes, v. Brotherstones.  
 Brokhoills, 352.  
 Brokpark, 121.  
 Bromicruik, 167.  
 Broomdyks, Bromedykes, Brumdykis, 121,  
 174, 175, 386, 408, 533.  
 Broomehill, Bromhill, 325, 331.  
 Broomhous, Brumhous, 121, 161, 174, 175,  
 447, 533.  
 Brotherstones, Brotherstains, 10, 168, 221,  
 225, 234, 258, 426, 445.  
 Brotherstones, tenementum Joannis — 446.  
 Broun, terra Williemi — 506.  
 Brounsland, Brounslandis, 60, 174, 175,  
 431, 436, 446, 533.  
 Brounslope, 262.  
 Brounstounes-lands, 437, 446.  
 Brunsbutts, 348.  
 Bruntrig, 24.  
 Bruntstanes-know, 437.  
 Brysson, tenementum Caroli — 446.  
 Buchatot, 21.  
 Buchtrig, Bughtrig, 191, 348, 385, 447,  
 449.  
 ————— territorium — 275.  
 ————— villa — 275.  
 Bunkell, Buncell, Bonkhill, v. Bonkle.  
 Buntrig, 428.  
 Burgum, v. Dumbar,—Edinburgh,—Eye-  
 mouth,—Greenlaw,—Langtoun,  
 —Lauder.  
 ————— Baronia, v. Cockburnspath,—  
 Dunse,—Erciltoun,—Langtoun,  
 —Prestoun.  
 Burnecastle, 62, 72, 362, 436.  
 Burnegraines, 281, 428, 461.  
 Burnet, tenementum Gulielmi — 446.  
 Burnhouss, 1, 4, 435, 447.  
 ————— ecclesia — 4.  
 Burnrig, 315.  
 Burrig, 56.



# BERWICK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Bus, Bush, Busse, 191, 249, 261, 428, 449, 461.  
 Butterdeane, Butterdaen, 19, 95, 154, 324, 337, 353, 392, 422, 438.  
 ————— baronia — 95, 154, 324, 337, 353, 392, 422, 438.  
 Butts, 242, 446.  
 Byreclough, 461.  
 Byrecroft, 163.  
 Byrewallis, 187.  
 Cadra, v. Cauldra.  
 Caidislie, 52, 53, 54, 62, 72, 119, 120, 140, 221, 256, 264, 391, 510.  
 ————— territorium — 120.  
 ————— villa — 120, 140.  
 Cairthrow, 435.  
 Caldnewtown, 534.  
 Caldros, dominium — 256. (Cardros?)  
 Cambus, Cambes, 317.  
 ————— (Old), v. Auld Cambus.  
 Camerlaws, 327.  
 Cames, 191.  
 Canomuntercroft, v. Channoniscroft.  
 Capella Capellania, v. Halyburtoun,—Huntlie,—Huntlywood,—Mariæ Magdalenæ,—Mariæ Virginis.  
 Caponelands, Capounland, 121, 174, 175, 431, 533.  
 Carculanrig, 97.  
 Carculcarig vel Cartanlanrig, 286.  
 Cardross, dominium — 256, 264. v. Caldros.  
 Carfrae, 111, 391, 426, 445.  
 ————— baronia — 391.  
 ————— dominium — 233, 530.  
 Carmicruik, 167.  
 Carrolsyde, 376.  
 Carsmyre, 221.  
 Castlehill, 281, 428, 461.  
 Castrum, v. Fascastell,—Lauder,—Thirlstaine.  
 Catchrigg, 445.  
 Cauldland, 77, 115, 242.  
 Cauldra, Caldrow, 26, 248, 388, 417, 468, 473, 534.  
 Cauldscheills, Caldscheill, 12, 131, 281, 309, 420, 428, 461.  
 Cauldstream, v. Coldstream.  
 Cauldstreamflatt, 191, 449.  
 Cauldsyde, Calsyde, 174, 175, 238, 402, 445, 450, 533.  
 Cauldsyshot, 161.  
 Cautcruik, 296.  
 Channonbank, 16, 97.  
 Channoniscroft, 22, 221.  
 Chanterlandis, 123, 191, 230.  
 Chantorie, v. Chanterlandis.  
 Chappell, 450.  
 Chappellhill, 388, 417, 468, 533.  
 Chapplecleuch, 452.  
 Chatto (Over), 449.  
 Cheeklaw, Cheiklaw, 76, 378, 474.  
 ————— territorium — 474.  
 ————— villa — 474.  
 Chinglekirk, 221.  
 ————— ecclesia — 221.  
 ————— parochia — 391, 426, 442.  
 Chirnesyde, 45, 61, 114, 123, 154, 159, 191, 328, 364, 375, 376, 426, 445, 449.  
 ————— baronia — 375, 465.  
 ————— dominium — 465.  
 ————— parochia — 364, 375, 376, 426, 471.  
 ————— rectoria — 123, 191.  
 ————— territorium — 45, 61, 114, 445, 466, 475, 493.  
 ————— villa — 45, 61, 114, 328, 426, 465, 466, 475, 493.  
 Chirnsyde-Maines, 229, 475.  
 Chirnsyde-Westmaynes, 445.  
 Chouseley, 447.  
 Clairielaw, 449.  
 Clarebald, Cleriebald, 464, 497.  
 Claudland, 325.  
 Claydub, 161, 325, 331.

Clennetscleugh, 453.  
 Clerkcroft, 222.  
 Clerkeriscleugh, 426.  
 Clerkiuscleugh, 453.  
 Clerkleyis, 235, 261, 359.  
 Clewis de Colbrandspeth, 330.  
 Clinks, Clintis, 66, 289, 391, 412, 426, 445.  
 Clinksbak, 446.  
 Clinkscaillis, Clinkskailis, 27, 143, 165, 391.  
 Clinksode, 247.  
 Clowes, 337.  
 Cluiks, v. Clinks.  
 Cluttonsheill, 449.  
 Coalls, 474.  
 Coalshalrig, v. Cotschoirtrig.  
 Coatland, 431, 474.  
 Cockburne, 307, 439, 450, 477, 502.  
 ————— baronia — 307, 439, 450, 477.  
 ————— dominium — 502.  
 Cockburnspath, Cokbrandispeth, Colbrandispeth, 19, 145, 152, 273, 322, 330, 337, 352, 405, 429, 452.  
 ————— baronia — 145, 152, 322, 352, 373, 405, 429, 452.  
 ————— burgum baroniæ — 405.  
 ————— dominium — 145, 352, 405, 429.  
 ————— officium custodiæ silvarum et nemorum de — 30.  
 ————— parochia — 317, 337, 340, 405, 410.  
 ————— territorium — 2, 13, 30, 48, 283, 402, 405.  
 ————— villa — 2, 13, 30, 48, 145, 152, 273, 283, 322, 402, 405, 429.  
 Coklaw, 505.  
 Coldinghame, 118, 121, 122, 143, 174, 175, 332, 379, 381, 451, 472, 480, 533.  
 ————— abbacia — 121, 174, 175, 339, 533.  
 ————— balliatus — 403.  
 ————— baronia — 17, 20, 27, 34, 36, 40, 41, 58, 60, 76, 77, 78, 85, 90, 99, 100, 104, 112, 115, 118, 121, 122, 157, 161, 165, 170, 174, 175, 178, 183, 188, 195, 206, 207, 212, 214, 231, 236, 238, 242, 255, 263, 265, 269, 271, 282, 298, 301, 315, 318, 320, 321, 325, 332, 339, 345, 346, 351, 358, 369, 370, 371, 374, 389, 391, 400, 402, 426, 431, 441, 444, 446, 449, 451, 496, 518, 521, 531, 533.  
 ————— Bongingrein de — 381.  
 ————— dominium — 121, 262, 358, 431, 451.  
 ————— ecclesia — 121, 174, 175, 533.  
 ————— mora de — 364, 431, 451.  
 ————— officium forrestariæ baroniæ de — 122, 431.  
 ————— officium balliatus monasterii de — 236.  
 ————— officium custodiæ lie Wrack et Wair infra dominium de — 431.  
 ————— parochia — 133, 343, 363, 381, 387, 391, 407, 426, 449.  
 ————— portus — 121, 174, 175.  
 ————— prioratus — 121, 174, 175, 533.  
 ————— Ricklesyid de — 381.  
 ————— territorium — 38, 39, 44, 118, 122, 195, 206, 207, 216, 228, 229, 312, 318, 358, 369, 370, 371, 381, 431, 441, 451, 472, 500.  
 ————— villa — 27, 38, 39, 118, 121, 122, 143, 165, 174, 175, 195, 206, 207, 216, 228, 229, 262,

312, 315, 318, 346, 369, 370, 371, 379, 381, 391, 431, 441, 446, 451, 463, 472, 500, 533.  
 Coldingham-law, 165, 431.  
 Coldounknowis, 168, 186, 225, 234, 258, 360.  
 ————— baronia — 225, 234, 258, 259, 360.  
 Coldstream, 235, 260, 359, 449, 411.  
 ————— baronia — 55, 235, 260, 359, 426.  
 ————— dominium — 187.  
 ————— monasterium — 191, 235, 260, 359, 449.  
 ————— parochia — 391, 445.  
 ————— præinctum — 235, 260, 359.  
 ————— prioratus — 359.  
 Collilaw, Colzielaw, Collelawe, 4, 192, 391, 426, 445.  
 ————— ecclesia — 4.  
 Colsteill, piscatio — 283.  
 Comforthie, Comfortlie, 473.  
 Comitatus, v. Angusiæ,—Levin,—March.  
 Communia, v. Eyemouth,—Lammermuir.  
 Comounflat, 15.  
 Compstoun, 191.  
 Compstoun-lawis, 191.  
 Constabularia, v. Haddington,—Lauder.  
 Cordlaw, 435.  
 Corsgait de Coldinghame, 500.  
 Costone, 449.  
 Costonlaws, 449.  
 Cotschoirtrig, 209, 278, 357.  
 Coultcraik vel Coltcrook, 435.  
 Countescroft, 191, 449.  
 Courtbridge, Courtbrig, 195, 312.  
 Courtzet, 312.  
 Cowerlie, 405.  
 Cowrig, 171, 447.  
 Craighouse, 406.  
 Craigiewalls, 408.  
 Craigiswallis, 121, 174, 175, 533.  
 Craigmillar, dominium — 221.  
 Craigwallace, Craigwallis, 386. (Craigiswallis?)  
 Craikiscroft, 488.  
 Crailling, 449.  
 Cranbus, 312.  
 Cranschawis, 157, 188, 428, 433.  
 ————— baronia — 157, 188, 428, 433.  
 ————— ecclesia — 157, 188, 428, 433.  
 Cranslaid, 99.  
 Cranstoun-Croft, 437, 446.  
 Cranstounlands, 80.  
 Crawford-Douglas, baronia — 352.  
 ————— dominium — 352.  
 Crawford-Lindsay, 352.  
 Crawsland, 451.  
 Crinzean, 435.  
 Crocegait, 58.  
 Crocerig, 198.  
 ————— territorium — 198.  
 ————— villa — 198.  
 Crookburne, 437, 446.  
 Cruelsmains, 476.  
 Cruik, Cruikis, 24, 246, 315, 449.  
 Cruiklie, 244.  
 Cruiksfeild, 352.  
 Cruikstans, v. Crumbstane.  
 Crumbstane, Crumbstain, 390, 397, 439, 445, 450, 474, 477.  
 ————— baronia — 439, 450.  
 ————— tenandria — 390, 397, 445, 474.  
 Crumrig, 191, 292.  
 Crumschawis, 496.  
 Cullenshill, 281.  
 Cumergem, 237. v. Kimmerghame.  
 Cumledge, Cumlege, 5, 450, 452, 503.  
 Cunzienook, Cunzienuik, 437, 446.  
 Currie, 446.  
 Custodiæ Silvarum et Nemorum, officium — v. Cockburnspath.  
 ————— de lie Wrack et Wair, officium — v. Coldinghame.



# BERWICK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Dalcove, Dalcoiff, 10, 11, 12, 21, 98, 163, 221, 246, 505.  
 ——— dominium — 163.  
 ——— territorium — 12, 98, 131, 309.  
 ——— villa — 12, 98, 131, 246, 309, 404.  
 Dalkeith, regalitas — 328.  
 Damfuir, Damfoord, 155, 203, 270, 336, 426, 445.  
 Darnchester, 105, 155, 173, 203, 270, 336, 525.  
 ——— villa — 525.  
 Decimas pertinentes ad Davidem comitem de Cardros, 391, 426, 445.  
 Deidpeth, 461.  
 Deidriges, Dedrig, Dedrick, 348, 361, 450.  
 Didholme, 402.  
 ——— villa — 402.  
 Dirringtoun, Deringtoun, 135, 377, 445.  
 Dodhouse, 281, 428, 461.  
 Dodriges, 361.  
 Dods, Doddis, 92, 391, 426, 445.  
 Doggeflate, 221.  
 Doghous, Doighous, 157, 188, 428, 433, 496.  
 Dominium, v. Aytoun, — Balgonie, — Birghame, — Blakbarony, — Bonkle, — Bothwell, — Caldros, — Cardois, — Carfrae, — Chirnsyde, — Cockburne, — Cockburnspath, — Colbrandispeth, — Coldinghame, — Coldstream, — Craigmillar, — Crawford-Douglas, — Dalcove, — Dryburgh, — Dunse, — Eccles, — Fogo, — Gordoun, — Hailles, — Halyburtoun, — Holydean, — Home, — Huntlie, — Hutoun, — Lambden, — Laudcr, — Lauderdale, — Lethem, — March, — Melross, — Melrosland, — Mersingtoun, — Paislay, — Pilmuire, — Prestoun, — Reidhall, — Renfrew, — Sanctandros, — Swintoun, — Swintoun-Meikle, — Thirlstane.  
 Dowcathill, 187.  
 Dowhill, villa — 402.  
 Dowlaw, 174, 175, 238, 533.  
 Dredenlawis, 327.  
 Drowscheill, 105.  
 Drumrig, 138.  
 Dryburghe, Drybrugh, 221, 276, 316.  
 ——— abbacia — 221.  
 ——— dominium — 316.  
 ——— monasterium — 221.  
 ——— villa — 221, 276, 277.  
 Duddoholme, 174, 175, 238, 533.  
 Dumbar, burgum — 221.  
 Dumbars-aikers, 477.  
 Dumbarshaugh, 465.  
 Dunglass, 100, 123, 191, 356, 469.  
 ——— baronia — 123, 191, 356, 469.  
 ——— ecclesia — 16, 97, 123, 191, 469.  
 Dunscheillis, 19, 88, 136, 154.  
 Dunse, Dunce, 76, 205, 320, 337, 348, 368, 390, 439, 450, 474, 477, 513.  
 ——— baronia — 368, 379, 439, 450, 474, 477.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 208, 345, 439.  
 ——— dominium — 474, 493.  
 ——— parochia — 82, 110, 167, 205, 286, 320, 323, 348, 349, 378, 390, 393, 397, 407, 445, 449, 450, 467, 474.  
 ——— territorium — 123, 191, 368, 445, 449, 474.  
 ——— villa, urbs — 123, 191, 202, 397, 474, 477, 497.  
 Dunselands, 46.  
 Dunslaw (Litle et Meikle), 474.  
 Duns-Mains, 474.  
 Dunsmilne, 159.  
 Dunstill, Dunsteill, Dunstell, 324, 353, 392, 422, 438.  
 Durringstoun, 377. v. Dirringtoun.  
 Dy, forresta — 105, 473.  
 Dycklands, 444.  
 Dyishaughe, Dishauche, 215, 287, 401, 473.  
 Dykethedmaynes, 389.

Earlestoun, v. Erciltoun.  
 Earlsmeadow, 368.  
 Earnescleugh, Earnescleuche, 62, 71, 461.  
 Earnslaw, Ernislaw, 191, 211, 329, 380, 449.  
 Easter Maines de Prandergaist, 342.  
 Easterskairhill, 401.  
 Eastmaynes, 190, 281, 428, 461.  
 ——— de Wassington, 447.  
 Ebbisburgh, v. Sanct Abbesburgh.  
 Eccles, Ecklis, 43, 134, 141, 209, 278, 421, 445, 449, 462.  
 ——— baronia — 357, 421, 445, 462.  
 ——— dominium — 43, 209, 357.  
 ——— parochia — 126, 158, 161, 222, 247, 348, 380, 385, 395, 421, 426, 434, 443, 447, 449, 453, 462.  
 ——— villa — 134, 141, 209, 357, 445.  
 Ecclesia, v. Aytoun, — Auld-Cambus, — Burnhouss, — Chinglekirk, — Coldinghame, — Collilaw, — Cranschawis, — Dunglass, — Ednem, — Edram, — Ellem, — Erciltoun, — Fischwick, — Fogo, — Fouldoun, — Glengelt, — Gordoun, — Greenlaw, — Hiltoun, — Home, — Kippine, — Lambertoun, — Langtoun, — Lany, — Lauder, — Legertwood, — Lessuden, — Longformacus, — Maxtoun, — Mertoun, — Mordingtoun, — Nenthorne, — Polwart, — Porte de Kilmadok, — Sanct Martine, — Selkirk, — Simpren, — Smailhame, — Stitchell, — Swintoun, — Telistounefoord, — Whitsum.  
 Ecclestanfuir, vicaria — 281.  
 Edermouth, piscationes — 283.  
 Edinburgh, burgum — 221, 337.  
 Edincraw, v. Addincraw.  
 Edingtoun, urbs, 497. (Adinstoun?)  
 Edlestounefoord, 461. v. Athelstounefuir, Ecclestanfuir.  
 Edmersdane (Over et Nether), 68.  
 Edmondsdeans, tenandria — 405.  
 Ednem, 221.  
 ——— ecclesia — 121, 174, 175.  
 ——— parochia — 449.  
 Edram, Edrem, 17, 121, 174, 175, 214, 231, 533.  
 ——— ecclesia — 121, 174, 175, 533.  
 ——— parochia — 244, 447, 449, 450.  
 ——— villa — 121, 174, 175, 533.  
 Edringtoun, 121, 174, 175, 283, 449, 533.  
 Edwardsones-lands, 379.  
 Egrope, 62, 71, 428, 461.  
 Eist Borthuik, 110, 437, 447, 450.  
 Eistfeild, 161, 191, 286, 325, 331.  
 Eist-Mersingtoun, 209.  
 Eist-Nisbet, 121, 174, 175, 386, 408, 533.  
 ——— baronia — 386, 408.  
 ——— Mainquarter de — 386, 408, 533.  
 ——— Wellquarter de — 386, 402, 533.  
 Eist-Quarter, 121, 174, 175, 386, 408, 533.  
 Eist-Restoun, 121, 174, 175, 533.  
 ——— territorium — 282.  
 ——— villa — 121, 174, 175, 533.  
 Eister-Gordoun, 123, 191.  
 Eisterlawis, 97.  
 ——— de Whitsume, 286.  
 Eister Lumsden, villa — 121.  
 Eistermiln de Kymergham, 450.  
 Eister Moristoun, 132, 313, 391, 426, 427, 445.  
 Eister Prentonen, 20, 171, 247, 395.  
 Eisterscheillis, villa — 273, 330.  
 ——— de Colbrandspeth, 273, 330.  
 Eister Stainrig, 161.  
 Eister Upsetlingtoun, 449.  
 ——— baronia — 123, 191, 449.  
 Eister Winscheillis, 7, 447, 450, 452.  
 Elbothill, 221.  
 Elleinfuir, 215.  
 ——— parochia — 215.  
 Elleinsyde, 215, 287, 401, 473.

Ellem, 287, 401, 473.  
 ——— baronia — 164, 401, 473, 490.  
 ——— ecclesia — 91, 473, 474.  
 ——— parochia — 473.  
 Ellen, 449.  
 Ellersyde, 435.  
 Elwoodlaw, Elliotlaw, Elwotlaw, 134, 141, 209, 325.  
 Englishwells, 447.  
 Erciltoun, Ersletoun, Ersiltoun, Earlestoun, Erslingtoun, 23, 74, 127, 168, 180, 186, 221, 225, 234, 258, 259, 303, 360.  
 ——— baronia — 168, 186, 225, 234, 258, 360.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 168, 186, 225, 234, 259, 360.  
 ——— ecclesia — 121, 174, 175, 533.  
 ——— parochia — 435, 445, 449.  
 ——— territorium — 303, 528.  
 ——— villa — 168, 225, 258, 259, 303, 360, 528.  
 Erich, 191.  
 Exmouth, v. Eymouth.  
 Eye, Ey, aqua — 197.  
 Eyemouth, 118, 121, 122, 174, 175, 299, 301, 320, 379, 431, 480, 533.  
 ——— baronia — 379.  
 ——— burgum — 379.  
 ——— commontie of — 298.  
 ——— parochia — 320.  
 ——— portus — 121, 174, 175, 379, 533.  
 ——— territorium — 40, 263, 282, 295, 298, 299, 301, 431, 464, 515, 521.  
 ——— villa — 40, 174, 175, 263, 295, 298, 299, 301, 321, 351, 399, 431, 464, 515, 521, 533.  
 Fadoun, 428.  
 Fairnielies, Fernilies, Fairniliey, 391, 426, 445.  
 Fairnierig, Fernierig, 191, 311, 335, 449.  
 Fairniesyde, 133, 174, 175, 271, 391, 431, 533.  
 Fairnyknowis, 327.  
 Falsethill, 311, 335.  
 Fastcastell, Fascastell, 174, 175, 238, 402, 533.  
 ——— castrum — 174, 175, 533.  
 ——— villa — 402.  
 Fawnes, Fauns, 146, 150, 153, 204, 230, 296, 435, 445, 484.  
 ——— villa — 146, 204, 230, 296, 435, 445.  
 Fawsyd, 230.  
 Felcleugh, Fewcleuch, 215, 287, 401, 473.  
 Few, 533.  
 Fewllis, 121, 174, 175, 255, 358, 374, 451.  
 Finshhaugh, 464.  
 Fishwick, Fisherrick, Fischuik, 41, 55, 78, 85, 121, 170, 174, 175, 242, 297, 325, 389, 533.  
 ——— ecclesia — 121, 174, 175, 533.  
 ——— lacus, 325.  
 ——— parochia — 349.  
 ——— portus — 389.  
 ——— territorium — 170.  
 ——— villa — 55, 85, 170.  
 Fleck, tenementum Elisabethæ — 446.  
 Flemingtoun, 36, 60, 174, 175, 221, 431, 533.  
 ——— baronia — 36, 431.  
 Flemingtoun-Flures, 36.  
 Fluidensyde, 118.  
 Flures, Flowris, 121, 174, 175, 244, 431, 533.  
 Fluriswallis, 488.  
 Fogo, 86, 123, 191, 199, 200, 201, 230, 388, 417, 468.  
 ——— dominium — 230.  
 ——— ecclesia — 191.  
 ——— parochia — 24, 26, 248, 306.  
 Fogoesland, 406.



# BERWICK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Fogorig, 508.  
 Foilrie of Grayden, 445.  
 Foistershanche, Fosterishenche, 62, 71.  
 Footulanrige, 461.  
 Foresta, v. Dy,—Lander.  
 Forestaria officium, v. Coldinghame.  
 Forrest de Lauder, Forrestria de Lauder, 12,  
 98, 131, 309, 428, 461.  
 Forresteraw, 449.  
 Forrester's-lands, Forresterland, 122, 431.  
 Forrester's-seat, Forrester'saittis, 123, 191,  
 405.  
 Forsones, 435.  
 Fortalicium, v. Tounrig.  
 Fosterland, 352, 396.  
 ——— territorium — 396.  
 ——— villa — 396.  
 Fouldoun, Foulden, 8, 221, 245, 478.  
 ——— baronia — 8, 245, 267, 478.  
 ——— ecclesia — 8, 245, 267, 478.  
 ——— rectoria — 267, 478.  
 ——— territorium — 245, 267, 478.  
 ——— vicaria — 267, 478.  
 ——— villa — 245, 267, 478.  
 Foulfuidleyes, Foulfuidleyis, 330, 337,  
 340.  
 ——— de Colbrandspeth, 273.  
 Foulshotlawes, 123, 191, 449.  
 Frank, tenementum Thomæ — 446.  
 ——— terra Willielmi — 506.  
 Frankpot, Frankoot, 337.  
 Franpacht, 237.  
 Fricross, 445.  
 Friermosse, Friernoss, 391.  
 Friersone, 426.  
 Fuilzie, 426.  
 Futtounraw, 262.  
 Fyreburnmiln, 191, 449.

Gairmuir, Garmuir, 428, 461.  
 Gairmureheuch, 281.  
 Garvett, Garvell, vicaria — 281.  
 George Trotter's-aikers, 385.  
 Gib, tenementum Johannis — 506.  
 Gill, terra Willielmi — 506.  
 Ginglekirk, v. Chinglekirk.  
 Girsland, v. Grassland.  
 Gladswood, Glediswode, 42, 279, 280, 470,  
 505.  
 ——— territorium — 42.  
 ——— villa — 42.  
 Gleibland, 209.  
 Glenfin, 30.  
 Glengelt, 4, 391, 456, 457.  
 ——— ecclesia — 4.  
 Glenlaw, 123, 191, 449.  
 Glourovirhim, 244.  
 Goitrig, 15.  
 Gordoun, Gorden, 86, 199, 200, 201, 230,  
 388, 417, 468, 481, 508, 534.  
 ——— baronia — 435.  
 ——— dominium — 56, 70, 150, 153,  
 230, 459.  
 ——— ecclesia — 191.  
 ——— officium Justiciaræ de — 388,  
 417, 534.  
 ——— parochia — 241, 251, 252, 253,  
 432, 448, 458.  
 Gordoun (Eister), 123, 191, 449, 459.  
 Gordoun (Wast), 153, 421, 462.  
 ——— territorium — 421, 462.  
 ——— villa — 153, 421, 462.  
 Gordounmylne, 153.  
 Gowanecruk, Govanscrook, 467, 480.  
 Graiden, Graden, Greddane, 155, 173,  
 191, 203, 270, 286, 336, 391,  
 426, 445, 449, 479.  
 ——— Fuilzie de — 426, 445.  
 ——— territorium — 6, 520.  
 ——— villa — 6, 97, 286, 520.  
 Grassland, 339, 358, 446, 451.  
 Graystainrig, 191, 431, 449.  
 ——— (Wester), 329.  
 Greatrigends, 348.

Greenlaw, Grynlaw, 86, 161, 179, 191,  
 199, 200, 201, 293, 325, 331,  
 388, 394, 417, 449, 468, 516,  
 534.  
 ——— baronia — 161, 325, 331.  
 ——— burgum — 161, 325, 331.  
 ——— ecclesia — 161, 325, 331.  
 ——— parochia — 249, 286, 325, 385,  
 396, 447, 450, 488.  
 ——— territorium — 467.  
 ——— villa — 161, 325, 331, 467.  
 Greenlaw-dean, Grinladen, 161, 191, 325,  
 331, 449.  
 Greenlaw Kimbie (Moss de), 394.  
 Greenlaw Ridpeth, 161, 325, 331.  
 ——— baronia — 161, 325,  
 331.  
 Greenlawrig, 293, 394.  
 Greigstoun, 142.  
 Greinbank, 317, 410.  
 Greingeilt, 391.  
 Greinknow, 153.  
 Greinsyde, 113, 249, 348.  
 Greinwod, 122, 174, 175, 431, 533.  
 Greirstyle, 533.  
 Grievestyle, 121, 174, 175, 431.  
 Ground-Annals, 446.  
 Grueldykis, Greweldykes, 82, 349, 447,  
 450, 452, 493, 503.  
 Gunsgreene, Gwnesgreene, 174, 175, 431,  
 533.  
 Gyrig, 86, 199, 200, 201, 388, 417, 468,  
 534.

Haddington, constabularia — 288, 449,  
 469.  
 Haggis, 52, 53, 54, 62, 72, 119, 120, 140,  
 221, 256, 264, 510.  
 ——— territorium — 120.  
 ——— villa — 120, 140.  
 Hailles, baronia — 2, 48, 196, 226, 288,  
 290.  
 ——— dominium — 196, 285, 342.  
 Haininghauche, 62, 71.  
 Hairbank, 39.  
 Haircarse, v. Harkers.  
 Hairheid, officium Justiciaræ de — 388,  
 417, 534.  
 Hairlaw, Harlaw, 156, 162, 361, 391, 426,  
 445, 447, 449.  
 Haitschaw, 97, 286, 391, 426, 445, 486,  
 520.  
 ——— baronia — 391.  
 Halbank, 39, 121, 174, 175, 381, 431, 533.  
 Halcroft, 27, 121, 143, 165, 174, 175, 391,  
 446, 533.  
 Halfland, 385.  
 Halkerland, 281, 428, 461.  
 ——— Muirhous de — 426, 445.  
 Halkislaw, 173.  
 Halyburtoune, 191, 327, 449, 516.  
 ——— baronia — 156, 191, 223,  
 447, 449, 518.  
 ——— capella — 191, 449.  
 ——— dominium — 518.  
 Halywell, 123, 191.  
 Hamydane, 533.  
 Handaxwode, 105.  
 Hardakeris, 117, 190, 447.  
 Hardasellis, 237.  
 Hardeismylne, 153.  
 Harden, Hardenis, 45, 97, 114, 286, 452,  
 520, 529.  
 ——— tenendria — 97, 286, 520.  
 Hardheid, 481.  
 Hardhessils, 337.  
 Harieden, 533.  
 Harieheuch, Hairheuch, 108, 311, 335.  
 Harkers, 1, 306.  
 Harlawes vel Hallawes (Meikle et Little),  
 447. v. Hairlaw.  
 Harmerlaw, 445.  
 Hartisheid, 66, 289.  
 Hartsyde, 412.  
 ——— (Nether), 65, 391, 445.

Hartsyde (Over), 64, 129, 391, 426, 445.  
 Hassindeaurig, 377.  
 Hassingtoun, 117, 123, 190, 191, 222, 449.  
 ——— baronia — 222.  
 ——— Eastmaynes de — 447.  
 ——— Maynes de — 361.  
 ——— territorium — 76, 222.  
 ——— villa — 76, 222.  
 Hatchetness, 191, 449.  
 Hauchis, 15.  
 Haughheid, Haucheid, 225, 231, 258, 360.  
 Hawcroft, v. Halcroft.  
 Headrig in Whitsum, 348.  
 Heatland, Heatlands, Hetland, 77, 242, 325.  
 Heatschaw, v. Haitschaw.  
 Hedderwick, Hedderweik, 281, 428, 461.  
 ——— villa — 461.  
 Hekispeth, 230, 251.  
 Henderson, tenementum Gulielmi — 446.  
 ——— tenementum Roberti, clerici de  
 Lauder — 446.  
 Henhouswallis, 187.  
 Henlawis, 191.  
 Herdrig, 109, 151.  
 Heretage, Heretadge, 84, 284.  
 Hermiccleuch, 391, 426.  
 Hermestoune, baronia — 111.  
 Heuch, Heugh, 428, 461.  
 Heughheads, Heucheid, 96, 281, 400, 428,  
 461.  
 Hielawes, Hielands, 174, 175, 431, 533.  
 Hill, 533.  
 Hillend, Hillhend, 27, 121, 143, 165, 174,  
 175, 391, 446, 447, 533.  
 Hillhouse, Hillhous, 391, 426, 445.  
 Hiltoun, 105, 382, 383, 460, 477.  
 ——— baronia — 105, 326, 414, 460.  
 ——— ecclesia — 105.  
 ——— territorium — 382, 389, 466.  
 ——— villa — 382, 466.  
 Hiltounhaw, 326.  
 Hirsell, 191, 302, 449, 480.  
 ——— territorium — 191, 449.  
 ——— villa — 191.  
 ——— (Old), 449.  
 Hissildans, 111.  
 Hodge, terræ Alexandri — 446.  
 Hogslan, 271, 419, 454, 476.  
 Hoillerlands (Over et Nether), 281.  
 Holydean, Holendean, Halyden, Halleden,  
 Halidoun, 121, 174, 175, 388,  
 417, 534.  
 ——— baronia — 388, 417, 463, 468,  
 534.  
 ——— dominium — 388, 417, 468,  
 534.  
 Holywell, piscatio — 449.  
 Home, Hoome, 86, 123, 191, 199, 200,  
 201, 311, 335, 388, 391, 416, 417,  
 449, 468, 481, 534.  
 ——— baronia — 56, 70, 108, 123, 153,  
 191, 311, 335, 421, 449.  
 ——— dominium — 213, 416.  
 ——— ecclesia — 191.  
 ——— officium Justiciaræ de — 388, 417.  
 ——— parochia — 462.  
 ——— villa — 56, 70, 311, 335.  
 Home, terræ Georgii — 464.  
 ——— terræ Gulielmi, de Swynwood, —  
 451.  
 Homebyres, 421, 462.  
 Homemylne, 153.  
 Honnydane, 533.  
 Hopland, v. Hogslan.  
 Hoppringle, 435.  
 ——— terra Willielmi — 506.  
 Hopprigis, Hoprig, 273, 330, 337, 373.  
 Hornden, Horenden, 404, 464.  
 ——— baronia — 218, 382, 404, 464,  
 467.  
 ——— territorium — 57, 130, 464.  
 ——— villa — 57, 130, 464.  
 Horsohopcleugh, 473.  
 Horsepemilne, 445.  
 Horslie, Horsley, 122, 174, 175, 431, 533.  
 Horsrigmylne, 209, 278.



# BERWICK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Hospitall, 145, 405, 429.  
Houndwood, v. Hunwode.  
Hountrodlandis, 47.  
House in the Muir, 281, 305, 426, 428, 445, 461.  
Howboig, 157, 188, 428, 433, 496.  
Howburne, 122, 212, 403, 431, 518.  
Houden, Howdoun, 388, 417.  
——— (Nether), 162, 391, 442, 468, 534.  
——— villa — 442.  
——— (Over et Nether), 391, 442, 456, 457, 468.  
Howlaw, Howlawis, 121, 123, 174, 175, 191, 533.  
——— (Easter, Wester et Middle), 311, 335, 396.  
Humbie, 445.  
Hungriehouse, Hungerhous, 99, 451.  
Huntlie, 230.  
——— capella — 123, 191, 230.  
——— dominium — 230.  
Huntliewod, Huntliewoddis, 123, 153, 191, 258, 448, 449.  
——— capellania — 449.  
Hunwode, 76, 121, 133, 174, 175, 271, 391, 426, 533.  
Hutoun, 57, 198, 219, 220, 378, 413, 449, 461, 497.  
——— dominium — 49, 480.  
——— parochia — 378, 461.  
——— territorium — 198, 284, 497.  
——— villa — 84, 193, 219, 220, 284, 378, 461.  
Hutounbell, 198.  
——— territorium — 198.  
——— villa — 198.  
Hutonthall, Huttonhaw, 326, 449.  
Huttonspettle, 413.  
Hyndhope, 449.  
Hyndlaws, 449.  
Hyrig vel Gyrig, 534.  
Infeild, 348.  
Innerallon, 419.  
Innercullenrig, 281.  
Innergellie, 221.  
Irelands-lands, 437, 446.  
Ivelie, v. Yvelie.  
Jamiesone, tenementum Roberti — 416.  
Jardaneffield, 480.  
Joly, terra Caroli — 506.  
Jordanlaw, 430.  
Justiciarie officium, v. Bothwell,—Gordoun,  
——— Hairheid,—Home,—Kelso,—  
——— Ugstoun,—Wystoun.  
Jyrig, v. Gyrig.  
Kaesmuir, 467.  
Kaidislie, v. Caidislie.  
Kaidischeill, 202.  
Kamemoss, 249.  
Kaymes, 447.  
——— (Wester), 447.  
Kello, 123, 191, 449.  
Kelpop, Kelhope, Kilhope, 233, 391, 411, 426, 445, 530.  
Kelso, baronia — 534.  
——— beneficium de — 534.  
——— officium balliatus de — 534.  
——— justiciarie de — 534.  
Kendsheill, 474.  
Kendsheillbank, 474.  
Kendsheillwood, 474.  
Kennedies croft, 341.  
Ketlescheill, 105.  
Kiddicleugh, 452.  
Kisdie, v. Caidislie.  
Killaid, 100, 115.  
Killand, 363, 387, 424.  
Kilruny, 221.  
Kilsayth, Kilsayths, 426.  
——— baronia — 270, 336.

Kilsayth (Wester), 270, 336.  
——— baronia — 270, 336.  
Kilsayths tertia pars de Grayden, 445.  
Kingisrig, 97, 286.  
Kinguetstand, 461.  
Kingstoun, 221.  
Kippine, ecclesia — 221.  
Kirkendsyde, 474.  
Kirkhill, 391, 426, 445.  
Kirklands, 308.  
——— de Millerstanis, 153.  
——— de Sympring, 166.  
Kirklane de Oldhamstockis, 373.  
Kirktounhill, 391, 426, 445.  
——— villa — 391.  
Knowdoun, 426.  
Knowhead, 452.  
Knoxes-lands, 474.  
Kydeleuche, 91, 450.  
Kymmergham, Kymmerghame,  
——— 97, 105, 144, 237, 337, 352,  
——— 416, 450, 477.  
Kymmerghame-Maynes, 352.  
Lacus, v. Fischwick,—Mertoun.  
Ladieckirk, 449.  
——— baronia — 449.  
——— parochia — 404.  
Ladyhous, 58, 118.  
Ladylands, 323, 378.  
Ladypark vel Ladypairt, 281, 428, 461.  
Ladyrig, 118.  
Lambden, Lamendene, 121, 174, 175, 191, 498.  
——— baronia — 191.  
——— dominium — 171.  
Lambdenrig, 171, 447.  
Lambertoun, Lammertoun, 99, 137, 174, 175, 451, 533.  
——— baronia — 99, 451.  
——— ecclesia — 174, 175, 533.  
——— parochia — 451.  
——— villa — 99, 451.  
Lambertoun Scheilles, 137.  
Lammermuir, communia — 283, 494.  
Lang-Birgeame, Langbirgean, 128, 191, 311, 335, 449.  
Langcroft, 281, 428, 461.  
Langformacus, v. Longformacus.  
Langhould, 139, 281, 428, 461.  
Langlands, 15.  
Langlands-aiker, 118.  
Langmuir, 435.  
Langrig, Lanrig, 191, 329, 430, 449.  
Langtoun, 15, 166, 308, 338, 417, 439, 447, 450, 452, 468, 534.  
——— baronia — 15, 166, 308, 439, 447, 450, 452.  
——— burgum — 308.  
——— baronia — 166, 308.  
——— ecclesia — 166, 308, 417, 468.  
——— parochia — 308, 450, 452, 468.  
Lany, ecclesia — 221.  
Lauder, 221, 227, 281, 333, 461.  
——— aqua — 437, 446.  
——— burgum — 22, 31, 32, 35, 227, 333, 414, 437, 446, 506.  
——— castrum — 461.  
——— constabularia — 474.  
——— dominium — 511.  
——— ecclesia — 22, 221, 281, 428, 461.  
——— Forrest de — 12, 98, 131, 309, 420, 428, 461, 483.  
——— parochia — 281, 420, 428, 461, 483.  
——— rectoria — 281, 461.  
——— territorium — 437, 446.  
——— vicaria — 281, 461.  
Lauder, terræ Alexandri — 446.  
——— tenementum Georgii — 446.  
——— tenementum Jacobi — 446.  
Lauderbarnes, 12, 131, 309, 483.  
Lauderdaill, balliatus — 3, 10, 12, 21, 22, 29, 42, 51, 52, 53, 54, 62, 64, 72, 73, 83, 93, 94, 97, 98,

101, 103, 111, 119, 120, 129, 131, 132, 142, 147, 148, 163, 192, 221, 227, 233, 239, 240, 243, 246, 256, 261, 264, 272, 277, 279, 281, 286, 300, 305, 309, 313, 316, 333, 355, 362, 365, 366, 367, 388, 391, 409, 411, 414, 417, 420, 426, 428, 436, 442, 445, 449, 456, 457, 461, 468, 470, 479, 482, 483, 485, 486, 505, 510, 520, 523, 530, 534.  
——— baronia — 281, 428.  
——— dominium — 2, 13, 62, 65, 72, 98, 139, 162, 281, 428, 442, 461, 512, 522.  
——— officium balliatus de — 9, 282, 428, 461.  
——— regalitas — 11, 506.  
——— terræ Joannis Comitis de — 218, 428, 446, 461.  
Laughtoun, 388. v. Lochtoun.  
Laurencelands, 281, 426, 428, 445, 461.  
Law, 27, 122, 143, 165, 391, 446.  
——— territorium — 122.  
——— villa — 122.  
Legertwood, Lidgertwood, 4, 33, 56, 156, 426, 445.  
——— ecclesia — 4, 125, 391, 445.  
——— parochia — 56, 70, 156, 185, 391, 426, 427, 445.  
——— urbs — 445.  
——— villa — 156, 391, 426.  
Leider, aqua — v. Lauder.  
Leiknock, 474.  
Leit, aqua vel torrens — 191, 449.  
——— pons — 191.  
Lemertoun, v. Lambertoun.  
Lemiledge, 428, 461.  
Lendill, parochia — 445.  
Lennell, 235, 260, 359.  
Lessuden, 221.  
——— ecclesia — 221.  
Lethem, Leithame, 123, 191, 385, 447, 449. (Litem ?)  
——— dominium — 385.  
——— peill de — 449.  
——— territorium — 87, 275, 310.  
——— villa — 87, 106, 123, 191, 275, 310, 449.  
Lethingtoun, 281.  
——— baronia — 281.  
Levin, comitatus — 386, 408.  
Leyhouse, 449.  
Leyis, 187, 191, 449, 451.  
Lidgerwood, v. Legertwode.  
Lilyrig, Lillerig, 123, 191, 449.  
Linthill, 450.  
Lintlaws, 352.  
——— territorium — 176, 177, 533.  
——— villa — 176, 177, 352, 533.  
Litholm, 447. v. Lethem.  
Litem, 449. (Lethem ?)  
Little Halyburtoun, 327.  
Little Haugh, Littilhauch, 235, 260, 359.  
Little Newtoun, 261, 388, 417, 468, 534.  
——— Maynes de — 246.  
——— territorium — 2, 13, 86, 199, 200, 201, 243, 261.  
——— villa — 261.  
Littlethank, 23, 180, 495.  
Little-Todrig, 235, 260, 359.  
Lochbirgeame, 502.  
Lochflat, Louchflait, 11, 21.  
Lochleg, 447.  
Lochrigs, 385.  
Lochs (Easter et Wester), 358, 374.  
Lochtoun, 338, 388, 440, 502.  
——— territorium — 338.  
——— villa — 338.  
Longbridgholme, Long-Birgeam, v. Lang-Birgeame.  
Longcroft, v. Langcroft.  
Longformacus, 81, 136, 274, 473.  
——— baronia — 473.  
——— ecclesia — 63, 328, 473.



# BERWICK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Longformacus, parochia — 445, 473.  
 Longhopkirks, 446, 452.  
 Luckencroft, 462.  
 Lumsden, 121, 174, 175, 238, 402, 533.  
 ——— villa — 174, 175, 402, 533.  
 Lumsdens-lands, 379.  
 Lunkswold, 445.  
 Lylestoun, 281, 428, 461, 485.  
 Lyisknow, 338.  
 Lyre, 419.  
 ——— parochia — 419.  
 Lyntredane, 221.

Madinflat, Maiddinflat, 11, 21.  
 Magdalens-Chappell, v. Mariæ Magdalene.  
 Maisbaickers, Maisaikers, 431. v. Mawis-  
 aiker.  
 Maisbalk, 431. v. Mawisbalk.  
 Maliland, 325.  
 Manderstanes, Manderstoun, 123, 160, 191,  
 449, 426.  
 Manderston's-croft, 431.  
 Manderstounes-lands, 431.  
 March, Marchia, comitatus — 23, 117, 138,  
 161, 164, 171, 179, 190, 191, 249,  
 292, 293, 306, 311, 335, 385, 394,  
 471, 449, 479, 484.  
 ——— dominium — 341.  
 ——— officium senescallatus comitatus de  
 — 191.  
 ——— senescallatus — 161.  
 Mariæ Magdalene, capella — 205, 320,  
 407.  
 ——— Virginis, capella — 118.  
 Marieland, 77, 242.  
 Markisworth, Merkisworth, 161, 325, 331,  
 341.  
 Martine (Sanct), v. Sanct Martine.  
 Martoun, v. Mertoun.  
 Mawisaiker, 121, 174, 175, 431.  
 Mawisbalk, 121, 174, 175, 431.  
 Mawisbank, 533.  
 Maynes, Mainis, 145, 281, 311, 328, 426,  
 428, 429, 453, 461.  
 ——— de Aytoune, 476.  
 ——— de Boncle, 352.  
 ——— de Cockburnspath, 405, 429.  
 ——— de Dalcoiff, 10.  
 ——— de Mellerstanis, 146.  
 ——— de Prandergaist, 342.  
 ——— de Westertown, 403.  
 ——— de Wormetlaw, 209, 357.  
 Mayne-quarter, 121, 174, 175.  
 ——— de Eastnisbet, 386, 408.  
 Maynewallis, 327.  
 Mayscheill, 79.  
 Maxtoun, 221.  
 ——— ecclesia — 221.  
 Meikle-Birgeam, Meiklbirgean, Meiklebrig-  
 holm, 191, 311, 335, 449.  
 Mellerstanes, Malerstanes, Millerstanis, 146,  
 153, 203, 230, 296, 435, 508.  
 ——— baronia — 296, 435.  
 ——— Maynes de — 296.  
 ——— territorium — 296, 435.  
 ——— villa — 204, 296, 435.  
 Melross, Melrois, 260, 359.  
 ——— baronia — 235, 260, 359.  
 ——— dominium — 74, 172, 235, 260,  
 359, 361, 406.  
 ——— regalitas — 74, 361, 406.  
 Melrosland, dominium — 222.  
 Merser, terra Johannis — 506.  
 Mersingtoun, 123, 134, 141, 158, 191, 209,  
 224, 283.  
 ——— dominium — 109, 151, 405.  
 Mertoun, Mairtoun, 168, 186, 221, 225,  
 234, 260, 365, 366, 367, 473,  
 505.  
 ——— ecclesia — 221.  
 ——— lacus — 11, 21.  
 ——— parochia — 277.  
 ——— territorium — 11, 21, 335, 366,  
 367.  
 ——— vicaria — 21.

Mertoun, villa — 11, 21, 365, 366, 367.  
 Middle-Howlawes, 311, 335.  
 Middlethrid, Middilthrid, 123, 191, 449, 458.  
 Middle-Winscheill, 28.  
 Midlie, 391, 426, 445.  
 Midraw, 446.  
 Milnehaugh, 428, 431, 461.  
 Milnesyd, 118.  
 Mitchell, tenementum Thomæ — 446.  
 Mollat, tenementum Andreæ — 446.  
 Monasterium, v. Coldstream,—Colding-  
 hame,—Dryburgh,—Sanct-  
 Bothanes.  
 Mora, v. Coldinghame.  
 Mordingtoun, 25, 63.  
 ——— baronia — 63, 328.  
 ——— ecclesia — 63, 328.  
 ——— territorium — 19.  
 ——— villa — 19.  
 Mordingtoun Nether, 291.  
 ——— territorium — 291.  
 ——— villa — 291.  
 Mordingtoun Over, 328.  
 ——— villa — 328.  
 Moretoun, 486.  
 Moristone, Moriéstouns, 56, 70, 132, 142,  
 191, 313, 361, 391, 426, 427,  
 445, 449, 486.  
 Moss de Greinlaw Kimbie, 391.  
 Mundualllands, Mundowalls-Land, Mun-  
 dowlands, 168, 186, 225,  
 234, 279.  
 Mungaswall, 244.  
 Murcleuch, 101.  
 Murehouse, Muirhouse, 281, 426, 428,  
 445, 461.  
 Murray, terra Caroli — 506.  
 Murrichangh, 431.  
 Myersyde, 477.  
 Mylnehauch, 122, 281.  
 Mylneland, 118.  
 Mylnerig, 122, 431.  
 Myrehauch, 122.

Nanevar, Nanewarre, 337, 393.  
 Nenthorne, Nanethorne, 4, 86, 103, 199,  
 200, 201, 239, 240, 347, 388,  
 409, 417, 468, 449, 508, 534.  
 ——— ecclesia — 4, 388, 417, 468.  
 ——— parochia — 355, 468.  
 ——— rectoria et vicaria — 468.  
 ——— territorium — 409, 479, 482.  
 ——— villa — 355, 409, 479, 482.  
 Netheraitoun, 431, 533. v. Aytoun (Nether).  
 Netherburne, 426.  
 Netherbyre, 36, 174, 175, 431, 533.  
 Netherbyretoun, 36.  
 Nether Edmersdene, 68.  
 Netherfeild de Pilmuire, 281, 305, 426,  
 445.  
 Netherhall, 24.  
 Nether Heartsyde, Netherheritsyde, 65,  
 391, 426, 445.  
 Nether Howden, 162, 391, 417, 442, 468.  
 ——— villa — 391, 442.  
 Netherhantlywood, 448.  
 Netherlaich, 389.  
 Nether Maynis, 328.  
 ——— de Colbrandspeth, 405, 429.  
 Nether Mordingtoun, v. Mordingtouns.  
 Nether Recluch, 25.  
 Nether Tullousheill, 428, 461.  
 Nether Tullows, 461.  
 Netherwodheid, 12, 131, 281, 309, 428,  
 461.  
 Newbigging, 191, 281, 393, 428, 449, 461.  
 Newmaynis, 453.  
 Newmilne, Newmylne, 191, 449.  
 Newtown, 23, 89, 174, 175, 180, 199, 200,  
 201, 235, 243, 246, 257, 261,  
 402, 449, 533.  
 ——— villa — 402, 508.  
 Newtown (Little), v. Little Newtown.  
 Newtown de Birgim, 128.

Newtoun of Whitsune, 294.  
 ——— villa — 294.  
 Niddrie (West), baronia — 289, 412.  
 Nisbet, Nesbit, 244. v. Eist et West Nisbet.  
 Nisbethill, 244.  
 Nisbetlands, 474.  
 Nisbetscheillis, 69, 116.  
 Nisbit-Sheilley, 304.  
 Northfeild, 121, 174, 175, 254, 255, 358,  
 374, 451, 533.  
 ——— baronia — 451.  
 Northfeild de Coldingham, territorium —  
 472.  
 Nuik of Blarne, 169.  
 Nunbank, 473.  
 Nunbutis, 345.  
 Nunlat, 345.  
 Nunlands, Nunland, 245, 267, 478.  
 Nunmeadow, 337, 345.  
 Nynewalls, Nynwellis, 61, 393, 465.

Obchester, 196. v. Abchester.  
 Officer's-landis, 191.  
 Officium, v. Balliatus,—Custodiæ,—Forres-  
 tariæ,—Justiciariæ,—Ostiarîi,—  
 Senescallatus,—Vicecomitatus.  
 Ogils-lands, 303.  
 Ogstoun vel Agstoun, 485. v. Ugstoun.  
 Old Cambus, v. Auld Cambus.  
 Oldhamstockis, v. Auldhamstokis.  
 Oldhirsell, 449.  
 Onsteeds, Onsteid, 187, 195.  
 Orchardland, 77, 242, 325, 464.  
 Orchestoun, territorium — 400.  
 ——— villa — 400.  
 Ostiarîi, S. D. N. Regis, officium — 166.  
 Otterburn, 25, 452.  
 Ougston, v. Ugston.  
 Outsettis, Outsett, 281, 428, 431, 461.  
 Overcrofts, 426.  
 Over-Edmersdene, 68.  
 Overheartsyde, 64, 129, 391, 445.  
 Overscheillfield, 227, 426, 445.  
 Overwodheid, 12, 131, 281, 309.  
 Oxendean, Oxenden, 1, 401, 447, 450, 452.  
 Oxmore, 311, 335.

Paddockcleuch, 145, 352, 429.  
 Paislay, baronia — 125.  
 ——— dominium — 125.  
 Pannelrig, Panlawrig, 123, 160, 191.  
 Park, 245, 258, 267, 406, 428, 461, 478.  
 Parkland, 183, 242, 325.  
 Parkewalles, Parkswallis, 191.  
 Parochia, v. Auld-Cambus,—Auldham-  
 stokis, Oldhamstocks,—Aytoun,  
 —Bassinden,—Berwick,—Chingle-  
 kirk, Ginglekirk,—Chirnesyde,—  
 Cockburnspath,—Coldinghame,—  
 Coldstream,—Dunse,—Eccles,—  
 Ednem,—Edram,—Elleinfuir,—  
 Ellem,—Erciltoun vel Earlstoun,  
 —Eyemouth,—Fishwick,—Fogo,  
 —Gordoun,—Greenlaw,—Home,  
 —Hutoun,—Ladie Kirk,—Lam-  
 bertoun,—Langtoun,—Lauder,—  
 Legertwod,—Lendill,—Longfor-  
 macus,—Lyne,—Mertoun,—Nen-  
 thorne,—Sanct Bothanes,—Sim-  
 pren,—Swintoun,—Whitsum,—  
 Woolstruther.

Patton, 474.  
 Paxtoun, 174, 175, 268, 464, 533.  
 ——— territorium — 87, 102, 106, 121,  
 174, 175, 310, 518.  
 ——— villa — 87, 102, 106, 121, 174,  
 175, 310, 518.  
 Peill, 191.  
 ——— de Lethem, 449.  
 Peilheuche, 91.  
 Peillwalls, Pildwalls, 285, 342, 344.  
 Peilrigg, 480.  
 Peithill, 473.



# BERWICK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Pikkilraw, 93, 94.  
Pilmure, Pilmore, Pylmure, 3, 281, 426, 428, 445, 461, 505.  
——— dominium — 426.  
Pincailand, 221.  
Piscatio, v. Colsteill,—Edermouth,—Holywell,—Tyne.  
Pitcorthie, 221.  
Pitinane, 221.  
Pittlisheuch, Pitlesench, 18, 182, 361.  
Planlawrig, 449.  
Pleland, 77. v. Plewlandis.  
Plemplock, 435.  
Plenderguest, 477. v. Pranderguest.  
——— baronia — 471.  
Plewlandis, Pleughland, 77, 123, 191, 449, 453, 498.  
Poleinthorne, 446.  
Polemthorem, 437.  
Polkshauch, Polkhauche, Polkishauch, 161, 191, 325, 331.  
Polthaugh, 449.  
Polwart, Polwarth, 97, 286, 520.  
——— ecclesia — 97, 286, 520.  
——— villa — 97, 286, 520.  
Pomarium, 235, 359.  
Pons de Leitt, 191.  
Ponthough, 474.  
Poppil, 337.  
Portcraig, 361.  
Porte de Kalmadock, ecclesia — 221.  
Porterscroft, 431.  
Pornicleugh, 445.  
Portus, v. Coldinghame,—Eyemouth,—Fishwick.  
Potterscroft, 431.  
Præbenda, v. Barnesyde,—Strafontanes.  
Prandergaist, 196, 285, 320, 342, 477. v. Plenderguest.  
——— baronia — 320.  
Pranderwyndes, 197.  
Precinctum, v. Coldstream.  
Preistsyde, 348.  
Prekkendaillies, Precandaillis, 11, 21.  
Prentonon, 338, 440.  
——— (Eister), 20, 171, 247, 395.  
——— (Wester), 247, 395.  
Press, 121, 174, 175, 431, 533.  
——— (Easter et Wester), 431.  
Prestoun, 352.  
——— baronia — 59, 139, 352, 416.  
——— burgum baronie — 352.  
——— dominium — 97, 176, 177, 352.  
——— regalitas — 97, 144, 176, 177, 352, 416.  
——— villa — 352, 425.  
Pringle, tenementum Gulielmi — 446.  
——— tenementum Jacobi — 446.  
Prioratus, v. Coldstream,—Coldinghame,—Sanct Bothanes,—Whythorne.  
Priorisland, 518.  
Promontorium de Sanct-Abesburgh, 325, 389.  
Puddingtoun, 453.  
Pundenraw, 507.  
Punshione-bridgges, Punschounbrige, 257, 394.  
Purveslandis, 198.  
Puttonshaugh, Puttainshauche, 191, 449.  
Pyperden, 236, 402.

Quheitlawis, v. Whytlawes.  
Quhelplaw, Quholplaw, v. Whelplaw.  
Quhinrig, v. Whinrig.  
Quhitchester, v. Whytchester.  
Quhiteside, Quhytsyd, v. Wheitsyde  
Quhithorne, v. Whythorne.  
Quhititer, aqua — 497.  
Quhitrig, v. Whytrig.  
Quhitsland, v. Whyslaid.  
Quhitsum, v. Whitsum.  
Quhyncarstanes, v. Whinkerstanes.  
Quhytfeild, Quheitfeild, v. Whytfeild.  
Quhytmyr, Quhytmur, v. Whytmyr.

Quixwode, Quikiswode, Quikswood, Quykiswood, 230, 237, 281, 337, 428, 445, 461.  
Quynterfeild, 2, 13.  
Raeburn, 473.  
——— territorium — 473.  
——— villa — 473.  
Raecleugh (Over et Nether), 25, 281, 319, 418, 428, 449, 494.  
Raith, tenementum Caroli — 446.  
——— tenementum Jacobi — 446.  
Ramrig, 113, 348.  
Rattounraw, Rottounraw, 446.  
Rauchansyde, Rachansyde, 145, 337, 352, 428.  
Raufburne, 69, 116.  
——— villa — 50, 116.  
Rectoria, v. Chirnesyde,—Fouldoun,—Langtoun,—Lauder,—Sanct Martine,—Nenthorne,—Simpren,—Telistounefoord,—Upsetlingtoun.  
Regalitas, v. Bonkle,—Bonkle et Prestoun,—Dalkeith,—Lauderdail,—Melross,—Prestoun,—Thirlstane,—Torphichen.  
Reidbrayis, 97, 286, 520.  
——— baronia — 97, 286, 520.  
Reidbrayis-mylne, 97, 286, 520.  
Reidcleugh, Redcleuch, Recleuch, v. Raecleugh.  
Reidclowes, Reidclewis, 236, 402.  
Reidhall, 36, 174, 175, 197, 327, 431, 432, 533.  
——— dominium — 197.  
Reidheuch, 354, 416.  
Reidlawysyde, 312.  
Reidpeth, Redpeth, 230, 241, 251, 252, 253, 281, 361, 428, 473.  
——— territorium — 172, 406.  
——— villa — 172, 406.  
Reishill, 244.  
Renfrew, dominium — 281.  
Rentoun, 121, 122, 174, 175, 431, 533.  
——— baronia — 431.  
——— territorium — 20, 99, 122, 345, 431, 464.  
——— villa — 20, 99, 122, 174, 175, 345, 431, 464, 533.  
Restoun, territorium — 58, 90, 99, 183, 345.  
——— villa — 58, 90, 99, 121, 174, 175, 183, 345, 480.  
Restoun (Eist), v. Eist et West Restouns.  
Reuchester, Rowchester, 171, 396, 514.  
Rewalsmanes, Rulesmans, 390, 397, 450, 474.  
Ricklesyid, Ricalsye, Rykilsyde, 39, 44, 358, 381.  
Ridalschaw, villa — 391.  
Riddell, tenementum Georgii — 446.  
——— tenementum Thomæ — 446.  
Robertson, tenementum Gulielmi — 446.  
Rodgerlaw, Rogerlaw, 281, 428, 461.  
Rollandstoun, 226, 499.  
Rollingstoun, 350.  
Romance, terræ Roberti — 446.  
Ronaldshaugh, 465.  
Ronds, v. Rounds.  
Ross, Ros, 99, 112, 451.  
Rossbutts, 328.  
Rothemay, baronia — 485.  
Rottonrau, v. Rattounraw.  
Rouchinsyde, v. Rauchansyde.  
Roughill, 435.  
Roulimaynes, 445.  
Rounds, 191, 449.  
Rowandstoun, 226.  
Rumbletounlaw, Rummultenlaw, Rummiltoun-law, Runneltounlaw, 56, 70, 123, 191, 391, 421, 449, 462.  
Rumiltoun, 230, 241, 251, 252, 253.  
Rundabutts, 348.

Rutchester, 447.  
Rysiebriggis, 1, 164.  
Ryslaw, 338, 440, 442.  
——— baronia — 338, 440.  
Ryzaird, 316.  
Sacristanedaill, 316.  
Salburnrigg, 452.  
Saleristanscroft, Sachristains-croft, 121, 174, 175.  
Saltoun, 221.  
Samsoneswells, Samsonswalls, 390, 397, 446, 450, 474, 477.  
Sanctandros, baronia — 142.  
——— dominium — 142.  
Sanct-Abs, Sanct-Ebbis, St.abbis, Sanct-Abesburgh, Sanct-Ebbisburgh, 41, 78, 121, 174, 175, 242, 533.  
——— promontorium — 325, 389.  
Sanct Bothanes, Sanct Bathen's, 237, 337.  
——— monasterium — 337, 405.  
——— parochia — 247, 415, 446, 447.  
——— prioratus — 337.  
Sanct Cudbert, vicaria — 15.  
Sanct Johnis Chapell, 52, 53, 54, 221, 511, 512.  
Sanct Leonards, 221.  
Sanct Martine, ecclesia — 428, 461.  
——— rectoria — 428, 461.  
——— vicaria — 281, 461.  
Sandehoilles, 24.  
Sanisones, 474.  
Sathmure, 235, 260. (Skaithmure?)  
Scheill, Sheills, 99, 337, 451.  
——— de Colbrandspeth, 330.  
Scheill, tenementum Gulielmi — 446.  
Scheillfeildis (Over et Nether), 221, 227.  
Schilopdykes, Schillapdycks, Scheilhauptdykis, 121, 122, 174, 175, 431, 533.  
Schirrefbigging, 196.  
Schirreflandis, 196.  
Sclaitburne, 228, 229.  
Scotscroft, 281, 426, 445.  
Selcleuche, 490.  
Selkirk, ecclesia — 417.  
Senescallatus, v. March.  
Serjantslands, 437, 446.  
Shawdown, v. Snawdown.  
Shott, 348.  
Sympren, Simpren, Sympring, 86, 149, 166, 199, 200, 201, 308, 388, 417, 428, 447, 450, 452, 461, 468, 534.  
——— baronia — 447, 450, 452.  
——— ecclesia — 417, 468.  
——— parochia — 450, 452, 468.  
——— rectoria — 468.  
——— territorium — 149.  
——— vicaria — 468.  
——— villa — 149.  
Sisterpath, 24, 123, 191, 311, 335, 449.  
Skaireshilles, Scarhills, (Eister et Wester), 215, 287, 401, 473.  
Skaitburne, 44.  
Skaithmuir, 235, 260, 359.  
Skatewellflat, 472.  
Slegden, 191.  
Sleuchishouss, 352.  
Sleyden, 449.  
Slichthouss, 14.  
Smailhame, 221.  
——— ecclesia — 221.  
Smailhamespittel, 221.  
Smiths-acre, 348.  
Snawdone, Snadoune, 221, 281, 428, 461.  
Sneuk, Snawk, 235, 260, 359.  
Sorrockfeild, 361.  
Southbank, 209.  
Southtoun de Coldinghame, 431.  
Sparishouss, 352.  
Spencermaynes, 445.  
Spences Maines, 475.



# BERWICK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Spenserlands, 435, 484.  
 Spensrigg, 396.  
 Spitle, 413.  
 Spottiswode, 51, 67, 217, 230, 281, 428, 461.  
 Spotswood, terræ Georgii — 449.  
 Spotswoodmylne, 217.  
 Spratshauch, 160.  
 Stainierig, Stanirig, 191, 449.  
 Stainrig (Eister), 161.  
 Stainypath, territorium — 449.  
 Stanylatte, 503.  
 Steidings, 337.  
 Steill, 118, 121, 174, 175, 533.  
 Steillislawes, 379.  
 Stentoun, 237, 337.  
 Stevinsrige, Stewinsrig, 281, 428, 461.  
 Stutchell, ecclesia — 121, 174, 175, 533.  
 Stow, 435.  
 Strafontane, Strafontanes, prebenda — 16, 97.  
 Stridlinges, 189.  
 Sumar, tenementum Joannis — 446.  
 Summertree, 437, 446.  
 Suttariland, 243.  
 Swans, 431.  
 Swansfield, 121, 174, 175, 431, 533.  
 Swintoun, Swyntoun, Swontoun, 121, 174, 175, 188, 189, 428, 496, 533.  
 — baronia — 433.  
 — dominium — 121, 157, 174, 175, 188, 433, 496, 533.  
 — ecclesia — 121, 157, 174, 175, 188, 496, 533.  
 — parochia — 428, 433.  
 — villa — 398.  
 Swintoun Little, vel Swontoun-parva, 157, 178, 188, 428, 433, 496.  
 Swintoun Meikle, vel Swintoun-magna, 157, 178, 188, 428, 433, 496.  
 — baronia — 428.  
 — dominium — 178, 188, 428, 496, 433.  
 Swinwood, Swynewoode, Swounwood, 90, 121, 174, 175, 320, 407, 451, 533.  
 — territorium — 90, 96, 400.  
 — villa — 90, 96, 121, 174, 175, 400, 533.  
 Swtoun, 122.  
 Swynecroft, 281.  
 Swynhope, Swynehoupe, 139, 281, 428, 461.  
 Symis-aiker, 197.  
 Tait, terræ Thomæ — 446.  
 Tarquhen, 435.  
 Telistounefoord, ecclesia — 461.  
 — rectoria — 461.  
 — vicaria — 461.  
 Tempilhous, 189.  
 Tenandrie, 123, 191, 325, 331.  
 Tenementum, v. Allan,—Anderson,—Bell,—Blaikie,—Brotherstones,—Brysson,—Burnet,—Fleck,—Frank,—Gib,—Henderson,—Jamieson,—Lauder,—Mitchill,—Moffat,—Pringle,—Raith,—Riddell,—Robertson,—Scheill,—Sumar,—Thomson,—Waderit,—Walker,—Watsone,—Wilkieson,—Wood.  
 Tenendria, v. Crumbstane,—Edmonsdeans,—Harden.  
 Terræ, v. Broun,—Frank,—Gill,—Home,—Hoppringle,—Joly,—Lauder,—Lauderdaill,—Merse,—Murray,—Romance,—Spotswood,—Tait,—Waderston.  
 Territorium, v. Adincraw, Edincraw, Auchincraw,—Adinstoun,—Aytoun,—Aytoun-Nether,—Bassenden,—Blanerne,—Buchtrig,—Caid-

islie,—Cheeklaw,—Chirnesyde,—Cockburnspeth, Colbrandispeth,—Coldinghame,—Crocerig,—Dalcove,—Dunse,—Eist-Restoun,—Erciltoun,—Eyemouth,—Fiswick,—Fosterland,—Fouldoun,—Gladswode,—Gordone-Wast,—Graidan,—Greenlaw,—Haggis,—Hassingtoun,—Hiltoun,—Hirsell,—Hornden,—Hutoun,—Hutounbell,—Lauder,—Law,—Lethem,—Lintlawis,—Little-Newtoun,—Lochtoun,—Mertoun,—Mellerstanes,—Mordingtoun,—Nenthorne,—Northfeild de Coldingham,—Orchestoun,—Paxtoun,—Raeburn,—Reidpeth,—Rentoun,—Restoun,—Simpren,—Stanypath,—Swinwood,—Ugstoun,—West-Restoun,—Whitsum,—Whitsumlawes,—Woolstruther.  
 Thirlstaine, 281, 428, 461.  
 — baronia — 281, 428, 461.  
 — castrum — 428.  
 — dominium — 51, 62, 71, 281, 428, 461, 473.  
 — regalitas — 51, 62, 281, 428, 461, 473.  
 — villa — 461.  
 Thirlestane milne-haugh, 461.  
 Thomson, tenementum Joannis — 446.  
 — tenementum Quintigerni — 446.  
 Thornburn, Thornieburne, 157, 188, 428, 433, 496.  
 Thornendis (Eister), 24.  
 Thorntoun, 476.  
 Thornidycks, 107, 430.  
 — baronia — 430.  
 Thorterlanrige, 461. (Tortullanrig ?)  
 Threipground, 428.  
 Thrieburnefoord, Threidbienfoord, 147, 148, 391, 426, 445.  
 Thrieplandhill, 469.  
 Tilmouthauche, Tilmonthauche, 235, 260, 359.  
 Todrig, Todrik, 56, 70, 168, 186, 225, 234, 235, 259, 260, 311, 335, 391.  
 — (Littell), 359.  
 Toftis (Over et Nether), 126, 453.  
 Torkwood, 452.  
 Torphichen, regalitas — 169, 189.  
 Tortullanrig, Tortulanrige, 428, 461.  
 Toucroce, 428.  
 Touerlie, Torlie, Towrlie, 145, 352, 429.  
 Tounhead de Longformacus, 473.  
 — de Old Cambes, 317, 410.  
 Tounrig, 154, 324, 353, 392, 422, 438.  
 — fortalitium — 422.  
 Trabroun, 73, 272, 505.  
 Triepeard, 348.  
 Trotters-aikers, 485.  
 Trottingshaw, 461.  
 Tryorne, 221.  
 Tullows (Over et Nether), 461.  
 Tullouscheills (Over et Nether), 428, 461.  
 Tweed, Tweda, Twid, Tueid, aqua — 11, 21, 41, 78, 83, 85, 87, 105, 106, 121, 123, 155, 170, 173, 174, 175, 191, 203, 221, 235, 242, 260, 270, 297, 300, 310, 311, 325, 335, 336, 348, 359, 389, 391, 426, 445, 449, 464, 518, 523, 533.  
 Tweedscoft, Tueid-croft, 191, 449.  
 Tyne (Salmon Fishings), 297.  
 Ugstoun, Ugistoun, 29, 93, 94, 147, 148, 221, 281, 391, 417, 426, 442, 445, 481, 485.  
 — baronia — 281, 391.  
 — officium Justiciaræ de — 417.  
 — territorium — 29, 93, 94.  
 — villa — 29, 93, 94, 391.

Upseltoun, baronia — 113, 123. (Upsetlington ?)  
 Upsetlington, Upsatlingtoun, 113, 123, 191, 349.  
 — baronia — 123, 349.  
 — rectoria — 123, 191.  
 — villa — 123.  
 Uttermaynis de Dalcoif, 163.  
 Vicaria, v. Bolton,—Ecclestanefuird,—Fouldoun,—Garvett,—Garvell,—Lauder,—Mertoun,—Nenthorne,—Sanct Cudbert,—Sanct Martine,—Simpren,—Telistounefoord.  
 Vicariscroft, 15.  
 Vicarlands of Fishwick, 297.  
 Vicecomitatus de Berwick, officium — 9, 344.  
 Villa, v. Adincraw, Edincraw, Auchincraw,—Adinstoun,—Auld-Cambus,—Auldtoun,—Aytoun,—Bassenden,—Birkinsyde,—Birlingtoun,—Blyth,—Buchtrig,—Caidislie,—Cheeklaw,—Chirnesyde,—Cookburnspeth,—Colbrandispeth,—Coldinghame,—Crocerig,—Dalcove,—Darnchester,—Didholme,—Dowhill,—Dryburgh,—Dunse,—Eccles,—Edingtoun,—Edram,—Eister Lumsden,—Eist Restoun,—Eisterscheillis,—Erciltoun,—Eyemouth,—Fastcastell,—Fawnes,—Fischwick,—Fosterland,—Fouldoun,—Gladswode,—Gordoun (Wast),—Graden,—Greenlaw,—Haggis,—Hassingtoun,—Hedderwick,—Hiltoun,—Hirsell,—Home,—Hornden,—Hutoun,—Hutounbell,—Kirkcounhill,—Lambertoun,—Law,—Legertwood,—Lethem,—Lintlawis,—Little Newton,—Lochtoun,—Lumsden,—Mellerstanes,—Mertoun,—Mordingtoun (Over et Nether),—Nenthorne,—Netherhousden,—Newtoun,—Newtoun of Whitsume,—Orchestoun,—Paxtoun,—Polwart,—Preston,—Raeburn,—Raufburn,—Reidpeth,—Rentoun,—Restoun,—Ridalschaw,—Simpren,—Swintoun,—Swinwood,—Thirlstaine,—Ugstoun,—Upsetlington,—West Nisbet,—West Restoun,—Westerscheillis de Colbrandispeth,—Westertoun,—Whitsum,—Whitsumlawes,—Wooderlie,—Woolstruther.  
 Volt, 123, 191, 314, 449.  
 — de Whitsume, 314.  
 Vyslaw, v. Ryslaw.  
 Wadderlie, 516. v. Wooderlie.  
 Waderit, tenementum Georgii — 446.  
 Waderston, terræ Jacobi — 456.  
 Waird, 446.  
 Walker, tenementum Georgii — 446.  
 Wallace-cruikis, 257.  
 Wallaceclands, 122.  
 Wantonwalls, 281, 428, 461.  
 Wardingslands, 431.  
 Wardingstands, 431.  
 Warlyke, 449.  
 Waschinghauch, 122, 431.  
 Watsone, tenementum Nicolai — 446.  
 Wauchtoun, 2, 13, 283.  
 — baronia — 2, 13, 283.  
 Wedderburne, 105, 286, 326, 379, 415, 445, 460, 464, 480.  
 Wedderlawes, 389.  
 Weetlands, 328.  
 Weittiewallis, 244.  
 Wellquarter, Walquharter, Wolquarter, 121, 174, 175, 386, 408.  
 Weshinghaugh, v. Waschinghauch.  
 West Borthuik, 19, 88, 95, 136, 154, 324, 353, 392, 422, 438, 447, 450.  
 Wester Greinsyde, 249.



# BERWICK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Wester Kaymes, 447.  
Wester Mersingtoun, 134, 141, 209, 221.  
Wester Pleughlands, 453, 498.  
Wester Prentonou, 247.  
Westerscheillis de Colbrandspeth, 273, 330.  
——— villa — 273, 330.  
Westertoun, 265, 266, 403, 431.  
——— villa — 265, 269, 339, 379, 444.  
Wester-Woolferlands, 447.  
West Gordoun, v. Gordoun (Wast.)  
Westmaynes, 281, 426, 428, 445, 461.  
Westmoristoun, Wester Moriestoun, 56, 70, 391, 426, 445.  
West Niddrie, baronia — v. Niddrie, (West).  
West Nisbit, 25, 244, 501.  
——— baronia — 244.  
——— villa — 501.  
West Restoun, 58, 90, 121, 122, 174, 175, 183, 212, 343, 517, 533.  
——— Maynes de — 403.  
——— territorium — 90, 99, 265, 269, 339, 345.  
——— villa — 90, 99, 121, 174, 175, 345, 533.  
Westruther, v. Wolstruther.  
Wheitsyde, 161, 191, 325, 331, 447, 450, 452, 516.  
Whelplaw, Wholplaw, 281, 428, 461, 505, 516.  
Whinkerstanes, 2, 48.  
Whinrig, 69, 116, 304.  
Whitsum, Whitsome, 89, 97, 105, 189, 196, 242, 286, 290, 314, 320,

325, 326, 389, 404, 415, 460, 509.  
——— baronia — 294, 404.  
——— ecclesia — 196.  
——— parochia — 189, 320, 348, 473.  
——— territorium — 320, 509.  
——— villa — 105, 242, 320, 325, 326, 415, 460, 509.  
——— Volt de — 314.  
Whitsumlaws, 194, 473, 502.  
——— territorium — 194.  
——— villa — 194.  
——— (Wester), 288.  
Whylaw, 330, 428, 461.  
Whytburn, 430.  
Whytchester, 55, 372.  
Whytfeild, 76, 121, 174, 175, 271, 419, 449, 454, 476, 533.  
Whythorne, prioratus — 221.  
Whytknoues, 432.  
Whytlawes, 23, 180, 194, 281, 505.  
Whytlawclewis, Whytlawclovis, 273, 340.  
Whytmure, 386, 408.  
Whytmyr, 121, 174, 175, 533.  
Whytrig, 168, 191, 196, 225, 234, 258, 311, 320, 335, 423, 449.  
Whytslaid, Whytsland, 281, 391, 426, 428, 445, 461.  
Wichtesbalk, 197.  
Wildinkhall, 244.  
Wilkieson, tenementum Alexandri — 446.  
Windielawes, 236, 402.  
Winsheill, Wynsheillis, 215, 287, 334, 401, 473, 477.  
——— (Eister), 7, 447, 450, 452.

Winsheill (Middil), 28.  
——— (Wester), 164.  
Wood, tenementum Elisabethæ — 446.  
——— croftæ Joannis — 446.  
——— tenementum Joannis — 446.  
Woodencleuch, 281, 428, 461.  
Wooderlie, 327.  
——— villa — 327.  
Woodheids (Easter et Wester), 327.  
——— (Over et Nether), 281, 309, 420, 461.  
Woodland, 90.  
Woolferland (Easter), 452.  
——— (Wester), 447, 452.  
Woolstruther, Wolstruther, Wowstruther, 449.  
——— parochia — 327, 473.  
——— territorium — 46, 230.  
——— villa — 46, 230.  
Wormerlaw, Wormetlaw, 209, 222.  
Wormeworlaw, 278, 357.  
Wrack et Wair, infra dominium de Coldingham, custodia de — 431.  
Wranghimhill, Wrangholmehill, 191, 278.  
Wrinkley, Winkley, 473.  
Wrounklië, 28.  
Wyliecleuch, 525.  
——— Mains de — 525.  
Wyndpark, 261.  
Wystoun, officium Justiciariæ de — 388.  
Yvelie, 174, 175, 221, 473, 533.  
Zerelsyde, 484.



# B U T E.

## I N D E X N O M I N U M.

### ÅBERCORNE, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 28.

### ALLANE;

Joannes, de Eskachragan, 69.

Patricius, portionarius de Iskechragen et Glenbui, 83.

Robertus, 69.

——— portionarius de Iskechragan et Glenbui, 83.

### ARANLÆ COMES;

Jacobus, 17, 18.

### ARGYLE, COMES DE—;

Archibaldus, 91.

### BANNATYNE vel BALLANTYNE, BALLENDEN, BELLENDEN;

David, 41.

Hector, 33.

——— de Kames, 70, 71, 72, 94.

Joannes, 13, 14, 41.

——— de Dunawlunt, 13.

——— de Scalrew, 93.

Ninianus, 82, 89.

——— feoditarius de Cames, 53, 72, 94.

——— de Killilamount, 82.

Willielmus de Drummalunt (Dunnalunt), 14.

——— de Scalrew, 93.

### BOILL, BOYLL;

Archibaldus, 22.

David, de Figidoche, 54.

——— de Kelburne, 89.

——— de Portry, 22.

Jacobus, de Portry, 54, 55.

Joannes, de Ballochmertine, 56.

——— de Kelburne, 89.

Patricius, de Ballochmertine, 56.

Robertus, de Portry, 55.

### CAMPBELL;

Archibaldus, 84.

Donaldus, de Kilmichaell, 76.

Dugallus, de Achnabrek, miles baronet-  
tus, 102.

——— de Kilmichaell, 76.

Duncanus, de Achnabrek, miles baro-  
netus, 102.

Joannes, Capitaneus de Dunoone, 84.

### CARNEGIE;

Joneta, 70.

Margareta, 70.

### CREYCHTOUN;

David, de Lugtoun, 15.

Patricius, de Lugtoun, 15.

### CUNNYBURGH;

Archibaldus, de Skethok, 1.

Willielmus, 1.

### EGGLINTOUN, COMES DE—;

Alexander, 62.

Hugo, 62.

### GLASS;

Jacobus, 10.

Robertus de Askoge, 10.

### GRAHAME;

Gulielmus, 70.

Margareta, 70.

### HAMILTOUNE, DUX;

Gulielmus, 58.

Jacobus, 58.

### HAMMILTOUN, MARCHIO DE—;

Jacobus, 17, 18, 35.

### HUNTAR;

Patricius, de Hunterstoun, 24.

Robertus ———— 24.

### JACKSONE;

Jacobus, 67.

Thomas, 67.

### JAMESOUN;

Franciscus, Coronellus de Bute, 25, 26.

Jacobus, 25.

Robertus, Coronellus de Buitt, 26.

### KERR;

Joannes, de Barnald, 73.

Ninianus, de Barnald, 73.

### LAMOUNT;

Jacobus, de Innerynn, 48.

Joannes, de Innerynn, Miles, 48.

### M<sup>c</sup>ALLANE;

Allanus, de Langilwinox, 2.

Robertus, 2.

### M<sup>c</sup>CAME vel M<sup>c</sup>CAINE, M<sup>c</sup>KAINE, M<sup>c</sup>KAME, M<sup>c</sup>KAINIE.

Andreas, 11.

——— portionarius de Barneauld, 53.

Joannes, 3.

——— de Barnale (Barnauld), 11.

Matheus, 53.

Nigellus, 3.

### M<sup>c</sup>CAW, M<sup>c</sup>CAWE, M<sup>c</sup>AW, M<sup>c</sup>COW;

Alexander, 51.

——— portionarius de South Gar-  
rochtie, 51, 57.

Archibaldus, portionarius de North Gar-  
rachty, 87.

Donaldus, 77.

——— portionarius de North Gar-  
rochtie, 77, 87.

Joannes, 47.

——— portionarius de South Garoch-  
tie, 57, 79.

——— Garrow, portionarius de North  
Garrochtie, 47.

Patricius, portionarius de Garrachty, 79.

### M<sup>c</sup>CONOCHIE, M<sup>c</sup>CONACHE;

Alexander, 80.

——— de Ambrisbeg, 42.

Allanus, de Dunnelzeill, 12.

Eugenius, de Ambrisbeg, 42.

Jacobus, de Ambersbege, 80.

Joannes, 12.

### M<sup>c</sup>CRONACHIE, M<sup>c</sup>RONACHIE, vide M<sup>c</sup>CONOCHIE.

### M<sup>c</sup>DONALD;

Archibaldus, de Sanda, 64.

Augustinus, 64.

### M<sup>c</sup>FERSOUN;

Joannes, de Kerecomley, 38.

### M<sup>c</sup>ILCHERANE;

Joannes, 45, 103.

——— de Ardsclapsie, 45.

Robertus, portionarius de Ardsclapsie,  
103.

### M<sup>c</sup>ILMUNE;

Finlaus, 16.

——— de Keremanoche, 16.

### M<sup>c</sup>KAILL;

Gilnow, 7.

Joannes, 7.



## BUTE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

**M<sup>c</sup>KIMMIE, M<sup>c</sup>KYMMIE, M<sup>c</sup>KYNNIE** ;  
 Archibaldus, de Levinchulling, 19.  
 Farquhardus, 19.  
 ——— de Levinchullein, 63.  
**M<sup>c</sup>LAUHLANE** ;  
 Archibaldus, 6.  
 Lauchlanus, de Eodem, 6.  
**M<sup>c</sup>NEILL, M<sup>c</sup>NIEL** ;  
 Donaldus, 101.  
 Farquhardus, de Lencaule, 95.  
 Finlaus, de Kilmichael, 101.  
 Joannes, de Kilmorie, 46, 88.  
 ——— de Levanchaill, 74.  
 Nigellus, 46, 88.  
 Robertus, 74, 95.  
 ——— de Lanicheill, 44.  
**MACTYRE** ;  
 Gilbertus, portionarius de Ballitail, 21.  
**M<sup>c</sup>VAR<sup>t</sup>HIE, M<sup>c</sup>WRATHIE, M<sup>c</sup>VER-**  
**RACHIE, M<sup>c</sup>WRARTHIE** ;  
 Gilchristus, 9.  
 Joannes, 9, 29, 52.  
 ——— portionarius de Kilemenoche,  
 52.  
 ——— de Langillcultclachlane, 32.  
 Patricius, portionarius de Stravanan, 29.  
**MONTGOMERIE** ;  
 Georgius, 8.  
 ——— de Overkames, 20.  
 Jacobus, de Skelmorlie, miles baronettus,  
 86, 92.

Joannes, 5.  
 ——— de Uvercames, 5.  
 Matheus, de Over Kames, 8.  
 Robert (Sir), of Skelmurlie, Knight  
 Barronet, 59, 86, 92.  
 Thomas de Overkames, 20.

**PAISLAY, DOMINUS** ;  
 Claudius, 28.

**SEMPELL** ;  
 Jacobus, de Beltries, miles, 37.  
 Robertus, de Beltries, 37.  
**SPENCE, SPENS** ;  
 Donaldus de Wester Camys (vel  
 Chames), 23, 96.  
 Joannes, 96.  
 Ninianus, de Wester Camys, 23, 81.  
 Robertus, 81.  
**STEWART** ;  
 Alexander, 34, 36.  
 ——— de Kelspoks, 31.  
 Archibaldus, de Ardgowane, 27, 99.  
 ——— de Killecroy, 30.  
 ——— de Kilquhinlick, 43, 78.  
 ——— de Largazean, 100.  
 Edmondus, 90.  
 ——— de Macknoche, 50.  
 Jacobus, 65, 66, 85, 97.

Jacobus, de Ambusmoire, 68.  
 ——— de Ardgowane, 27, 99.  
 ——— de Ardinho, 39.  
 ——— de Ardmoleis, 40.  
 ——— de Kelspoks, 34, 36.  
 ——— de Kilwhinlyke, 78.  
 James (Sir), of Kirkton, Knight, 60.  
 ——— ——— Shereff of  
 Buit, 61.  
 Joannes, 4, 98.  
 ——— de Ardgowane, 97.  
 ——— de Ardinho, 70.  
 ——— de Ardmoleis, vicecomes de  
 Bute, 40, 60, 98.  
 ——— de Ascog, 49.  
 ——— de Ballinstraide, 65.  
 ——— de Barshegray, 70.  
 ——— de Kilquhinlick, 43.  
 John (Sir), of Kirkton Knight, Shireff  
 of Buit, 61.  
 Joannes, de Lergyean, 75.  
 ——— vicecomes de Bute, 39.  
 Ninianus, de Ascog, 49.  
 ——— de Kilcatten, 65, 66, 70.  
 ——— de Lergyean vel Lergezean,  
 75, 100.  
 Robertus, de Killecroy, 30.  
 ——— de Macknoche, 50, 90.  
 ——— de Terrecroy, 4.  
 Willielmus, 68.  
 ——— de Ambrismore, 85.

# B U T E.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Achawillig, Auchiwillig, 50, 90.  
 Achiwig, 50.  
 Acholter, 71. (Auchilter ?)  
 Aitricks, 33, 70, 72, 94.  
 Ambersbeg, Ambrisbeg, 42, 80.  
 Ambrismore, 68.  
 Ardinhoe, 40, 70, 89.  
 Ardmoleische, 98.  
 Ardroskitillis, 33, 70, 72, 94.  
 Ardscapsie, Ardscalpsie, 45, 103.  
 Arran, 17, 35, 58.  
 ——— comitatus — 17, 35, 58.  
 ——— ecclesia — 17, 18, 35, 58.  
 ——— insula — 15, 18, 27, 62, 64, 86, 92,  
 97, 98, 99.  
 ——— officium hæreditarii justiciarii comi-  
 tatus de — 58.  
 Ascog, Ascoks, 6, 70.  
 ——— lacus — 49, 70.  
 ——— (Nether), 39, 49, 70.  
 ——— (Over), 49, 70.  
 Atrix, v. Aitricks.  
 Auchiltir, 70. (Acholter ?)  
 Auchingaran, baronia — 91.  
 Auchinmoir vel Auchinmon, 60.  
 Auchinterie, Achintyrie, 46, 60, 88.  
 Auchortie, 70.

Ballicarry, 88.  
 Ballicaull, Ballecaule, 7, 84.  
 Ballicurie, 46.

Ballikelliat, Balliekellit, 59, 60, 86, 92.  
 Ballilone, 60.  
 Ballinlay, 70.  
 Ballitail, (Ballicail ?), 21, 60.  
 Balnakellie, Ballikillie, Ballinkaillie, 49, 66,  
 70.  
 Ballochmartin (Litle), 86, 92.  
 ——— (North), 36, 86, 92.  
 ——— (South), 56, 89.  
 Barmoir, 60.  
 Barnauld, Barnale, Barneauld, Barnald, 3,  
 11, 53, 68, 73, 85.  
 Baronia, v. Auchingarran, — Hamiltoun, —  
 Kilwynning, — Paislay, — Stewar-  
 toun.  
 Barrone, 67, 98.  
 Bellicraig, 102.  
 Bellikelliot, v. Ballikelliat.  
 Birgadalcraife, 85.  
 Birgadilcraib, 68.  
 Birgadilknok, 49, 65, 68, 70, 85. v. Briga-  
 dillknock.  
 Birgaldilcrais, 68.  
 Bischope-quarteris, 70.  
 Blakhous, 49, 66, 70.  
 Bothuilmure, Bothuilemure, 35, 58.  
 Braikothe, 60.  
 Bransye, 75.  
 Bransyre, 75.  
 Brigadilknock, Brigadillonock, 49, 65, 68,  
 70, 85. v. Birgadilknok.  
 Bruchiak, Bruchag, Bruchok, 9, 52, 70.

Burgum, v. Rothesay.  
 Bute, Buitt, But, dominium et insula — 1,  
 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,  
 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53,  
 57, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71,  
 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83,  
 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95,  
 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103.  
 ——— forresta — 49, 66.  
 ——— officium coronarii de — 26.

Cames, Chames, v. Kames.  
 Clanachan, 18.  
 Clanehamrok, 102.  
 Clauchramack, 60.  
 Clegneb, 70.  
 Cogache, 61.  
 Comitatus, v. Arrane, — Eglintoun.  
 Conach, 70.  
 Corrigillis, 98.  
 Couach, 70.  
 Culevin, 66, 70.  
 Cumbray, Comrey, Cumray, ecclesia — 59,  
 86.  
 ——— insula — 8.  
 ——— parochia — 86.  
 ——— (Litle), insula — 37, 62.  
 ——— (Meikle), v. Meikle Cumbray.



# BUTE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Deinmoir, 71.  
Dominium, v. Paislay.  
Drumclay, 60.  
Drumichly, Drumachlay, 70.  
Dunallid-M'Gilmicheall, 65.  
Dunalunt, Dunawlunt, 13, 61.  
——— Ballicurrie, 25.  
——— William, 70.  
Dungdill, 66.  
Dunnezeill, 12.  
Dupenny-landis, 18.

Ecclesia, v. Arrane,—Cumray,—Kingarth,  
——Meikle Cumray,—Rothsay.  
Edin, 96.  
Edinmoir, 70.  
Eglintoun, comitatus — 62.  
Eskichragan, v. Iskechragan.

Figgedoch, Figidoche, Figgittoche, 22, 54,  
60, 89.  
Forresta, v. Bute.

Gallachin, Gallachan, 70, 89.  
Garrachty, Garochtie, (North), 70, 77, 87.  
——— (South), 51, 57, 79.  
Garochtie-moir, 47.  
Garthic (North), 70.  
Glakinbey, 41.  
Glenasdasdaill, 18.  
Glenbui, Glenbuy, 69, 83.  
Glenmoires, Glenmores, 33, 70, 72, 94.  
Grinan, 78.

Halstouk, 102.  
Hammiltoun, baronia — 17, 35, 58.

Idinbeg, 71.  
Inchmenog, 89.  
Inchmernoche, 70.  
——— insula — 70.  
Insula, v. Arran,—Bute,—Cumray, (Little  
et Meikle),—Inchemernoche,—Jura,  
——Pladow.  
Iskechragan, Iskcragan, 23, 69, 83.  
Jura, insula — 91.

Kaimes, Keames, Kames, 33, 60, 70, 72, 91,  
94, 96.  
——— (Over), 5, 8, 20, 59, 86, 92.  
——— (South), 24, 59, 86, 92.  
——— (Wester), 70, 71.  
Keirfairne, 25.  
Kenegatein, 75.  
Kerechrisok, 10, 61.  
Kerecomley, 38.

Keremanoche, Keremenoch, Kerremenoch,  
Kirriemenoch, 9, 16, 39, 52,  
70, 89.  
Keremoran, Keremorane, 1, 91.  
Kereniviu, Kerenevin, 1, 91.  
Kerrie-Lamont, 89.  
Kerretonlay, Keritonlea, 66, 70.  
Keskedailles, 18.  
Kewaslages, 70.  
Kilbryid, Kilbryd, 33, 70, 72, 94.  
Kilcattans, Kilcatten, Kilkatten, 66, 70, 98.  
Kildevannan, Kildavanan, 66, 70.  
Kildonane, Kildonnan, Kildonen, 18, 27,  
64, 97, 99.  
Killecroy, 30.  
Killilamont, 82.  
Kilmahalmag, Kilmacholmoge, Kilmacol-  
mak, 33, 70, 72, 94.  
Kilmichaell, 76, 101.  
Kilmorie, Chappeltoun, 25.  
——— (inferior), 46.  
——— moir, 25.  
——— (Nether), 88.  
Kiluvannan, 70.  
Kilquhinlick, Kilwhinlyke, 43, 78.  
Kilspokis, Kelspoks, Kilspokkis, 4, 31, 60.  
Kilwynning, baronia — 62.  
Kingarth, ecclesia — 66.  
——— parochia — 70.  
Kirktownes (Three), 60.  
Kirricoosache, Kinachrosachie, v. Kerech-  
risok.

Knaslaik, 96.  
Kneslages, 70.  
Kneslaglone, 71, 81.  
Kneslagurarthie, 61.  
Knichtslandis, 18.

Lacus, v. Ascog.  
Langalcor, 70.  
Langalkethag, Langli-kuhag, Langalkeig-  
hage, Langlekechag, Lan-  
gilkechag, 66, 70.  
Langillcuilclachlane, 32.  
Langilmilgay, 34.  
Langilwunna, 2.  
Langlelorid, 66.  
Largazean, 100.  
Larges, 18.  
Largibrechtan, 49.  
Largievretan, 70.  
Lencaull, 95.  
Lergyeen, 75.  
Lethamdole, 15.  
Lethame, 15.  
Levinchaill, Leinchail, 44, 74.  
Levinchullein, Levinchulling, 19, 63.  
Little Barrone, 67.  
Little Cumray, v. Cumray (Little).  
Little Kilkatten, v. Kilkatten.  
Loch of Ascog, 49.  
Lochransay, 62, 86, 92.

Lonbasbeg, 70.  
Lonbasmoir, 70.

Mecknock, Macknoche, 50, 90.  
Meikle Cumray, ecclesia — 28, 92.  
——— insula — 5, 20, 22, 24, 36,  
54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 78, 86,  
89, 92.  
——— parochia — 28.  
Meikle Kilkatten, v. Kilkatten.  
Middelrig, 15.  
Midleskowlack, Mydscowlack, 1, 91.  
Mose of Monymoir, 60.

Neatherskowlack, Nediscowlack, 1, 91.  
Nedderaskog, v. Askog.

Officium, v. Arran,—Bute,—Rothsay.  
Oneslaglone, 71. v. Kneslaglone.  
Oneslagmorie, 71.

Paislay, baronia — 28.  
——— dominium — 28.  
Pammathrie, 60, 78.  
Parochia, v. Cumray,—Kingarth,—Meikle  
Cumray,—Rothsay.  
Penmachrie, v. Pammathrie.  
Pladow, insula — 18.  
Portrye, Portry, 55, 89.

Quien, 68, 85.

Reghag, 89.  
Reskedailis, 18.  
Rosland, 70.  
Rothsay, 61.  
——— burgum — 61, 67.  
——— ecclesia — 98.  
——— officium custodiæ et constabu-  
larie castri de — 61.  
——— parochia — 70.  
——— territorium — 67.

Row, 48.

Sannocks, Sannox, 62, 86, 92.  
Sascan, 15.  
Scalpsie, 68, 70, 85, 89.  
Scalrew, 93.  
Schallunt, 102.  
Skarrell, 14.  
Stewartoun, baronia — 37.  
Stirling, 15.  
Stravannan, Stravanen, Stravanan, 29, 70,  
89.

Territorium, v. Rothsay.  
Three Kirktownes, 60.  
Tonnagyll, 70.  
Touredder, 18.  
Twa Furlings, 18.







# CAITHNESS.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

### ABERNETHIE ;

Agneta, 28.  
Anna, 28.  
Elizabetha, 28.  
Joannes, Episcopus de Caithnes, 28.

### ALLISTERSOUN alias ALEXANDER-SOUN ;

Anna, 13.  
Christina, 12.  
Gulielmus, 12.  
Hutcheoun, 14.  
Willielmus, 13.

### BERRIEDAILL, MAGISTER DE— ;

Joannes, 22.

### BRUCE ;

Gavinus, portionarius de Lyth, 32.  
Jacobus, ————— 32.

### CAITHNES, COMES DE— ;

Georgius, 3, 22.

### CAITHNES, EPISCOPUS DE— ;

Joannes, 28.

### CATHANIÆ COMES; vide CAITHNES.

### COGILL ;

Euphamia, 35.  
Gulielmus, 35.

### DAVIDSOUN ;

Archibaldus, 19.  
Joannes, Commissarius de Caithness, 19.  
Samuel, 19.  
Willielmus, 19.

### DUFFUS, DOMINUS DE— ;

Alexander, 30.  
Jacobus, 30.

### DUNBAR ;

Gulielmus, de Hempricks, 31.  
Joannes, de Hempricks, 31.

### FORBES ;

Arthurus, portionarius de Lybuster, 18.  
Jacobus, 18.

### GRAY ;

Gilbertus, de Suordell, 6.

### GROIT ;

Hugo, de Brabusterdoran, 17.  
Issobella, 17.

### HUTCHESONE ;

Alexander, 14.  
Hugo, alias Hutcheoun Alistersoun, 14.  
Joannes, 14.

### INNES ;

Jacobus, 21, 35.  
Joannes, 35.  
Willielmus, de Sandsyde, 21.

### JOHNESOUNE ;

Jacobus, 8.

### KER ;

Agneta, 28.  
Euphamia, 28.  
Joannes, 28.  
Margareta, 28.  
Willielmus, de Newton, 28.  
————— de Thankles, 28.

### LIES ;

Jacobus, 26.  
Robertus, 26.

### M<sup>c</sup>KIE ;

Angusius, 16.  
Willielmus, de Beghous, 16.

### M<sup>c</sup>MORANE ;

Jacobus, 15.  
Joannes, 15.

### MOWAT ;

George (Sir), of Bolquhollie, Knight, 23.  
Patricius, de Balchollie, 2.  
Roger, of Bolquhollie, 23.

### MURRAY ;

Adamus, 28.  
Alexander, 1.  
Jacobus, de Overtoun, 28.  
Joannes, 1.  
John, of Clairden, 37.  
William, of Clairden, 37.

### OLIPHANT, DOMINUS ;

Laurentius, 5, 7.

### RANY ;

David, 17.  
Donaldus, 17.

### REID ;

Donaldus, 27.  
Robertus, 27.

### ROBSOUN ;

Robertus John, 13.  
Thomas, 24.

### SCHEILTHOMAS ;

Jacobus, 29.  
Jacobus, de Howburnheid, 29.

### SINCLAIR ;

David, 10.  
————— de Freswick, 36.  
Georgius, 3.  
————— de May, 9.  
Henricus, de Brumes, 11.  
Jacobus, de Freswick, 36.  
Joannes, de Wolbuster vel Ulbster, 20, 33.  
John (Sir), of Dunbeath, Knight, 25.  
Patricius, 20.

————— de Ulbster, 33.

Ricardus, de Browmes, 10, 11.

William (Sir), of Canesbie, Knight Baronet, 25.

Willielmus, 3.

————— de Catbol, miles, 9.

### SUDERLAND, SUTHERLAND ;

Alexander, 4.

Issobella, 34.

Gulielmus, 12.

————— portionarius de Baneskirk, 34.

Willielmus, de Fors, 4.

### SUTHERLANDIÆ COMES ;

Alexander, 6.  
Johannes, 6.

### WILLIAMSOUN, alias JOHNESOUNE ;

Jacobus, 8.



# CAITHNES.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ACHACHASSEL, Achahaskill, 28, 30.  
 Achadoncailzie vel Auchownacailzie, 6.  
 Achalon, 29.  
 Achanynegar, v. Auchasunagar.  
 Achingaw, 28.  
 Achorlie, 34.  
 Achowache, 6.  
 Achowincolas, 6.  
 Achowingormlea vel Achowgormlie, 6.  
 Aikergill, 22, 28.  
 Ainbuster, v. Ambuster.  
 Akchin-Thesaurar, 1.  
 Alterwall, Altervell, 6, 28.  
 ——— lacus — 6.  
 Ambuster, 5, 7.  
 Aqua, v. Ardures, —Awinngarrow, —  
 Berrydaill, —Keis, —Latheroun, —  
 Sandwatt, —Thurso, —Weik.  
 Archidiaconatus, v. Caithnes.  
 Ardailies, 6.  
 Ardures, aqua — 6.  
 Askarie, Askariy, 5, 7.  
 Asterlairbeg vel Asterbeg, 6.  
 Asterlairmoir vel Astirmoir, 6.  
 Astrowall, 23, 36.  
 Atherasker, 21.  
 Atheraster, 21.  
 Auchabraill, 25.  
 Auchachassell, 30. v. Achachassel.  
 Auchachorne, 25.  
 Auchahour, 28.  
 Auchahow, 30.  
 Auchasunagar, 28, 30.  
 Auchincule, 20.  
 Auchingold, 31.  
 Auchinnachley, 25.  
 Auld Crook, 28.  
 Auldwick, Auldweik, 5, 7, 22, 28.  
 Awinngarrow vel Awingarrow, aqua — 6.  
 Bailbunie, 28.  
 Baillie, 6.  
 Bakkeis, 4.  
 Balbuster, Balbester, 22.  
 Ballachcly, 25.  
 Ballinbroach, 25.  
 Ballintanick, 25.  
 Baneskirk, 28, 34.  
 Bannasker, 22.  
 Barnquayts, 36. v. Berinquoyes.  
 Baronia, v. Berrydaill, —Bolquhollie, —  
 Caithnes, —Clyth, —Dunbeath, —  
 Greenland, —Hasbuster, —Lathe-  
 roun, —Rhae.  
 Barrake, Bariak, Barrack, Barrok, Baroke,  
 5, 7, 28.  
 Barriedaill, v. Berrydaill.  
 Bassetter, 5.  
 Bawister, 28.  
 Beghous, 16.  
 Berinquoyes, 23, 36.  
 Berrydaill, Berrondale, Berrydell, 5, 7, 22,  
 28.  
 ——— aqua — 5, 22.  
 ——— baronia — 31.  
 Bishopsquoyes, 6.  
 Blay, 23.

Bly, 36.  
 Bobar, parochia — 32.  
 Boilcaike, 22.  
 Boilcalie, 22.  
 Boirlwne, 10.  
 Bolquhollie, baronia — 23.  
 Boltcoyand, 10.  
 Borge, 30.  
 Borland, 5.  
 Borlandmurkle, 22.  
 Borlum, 21.  
 Borrendale, 28.  
 Borrolieslains, 6.  
 Borrowdaill, 28.  
 Borrowstoun, 5, 7, 12, 20, 22, 28.  
 Bowar, ecclesia — 22.  
 ——— parochia — 10.  
 Bowermachan, 28.  
 Bowerstour, 14.  
 Bowervourne, 28.  
 Bowrethoura, 28.  
 Brabstermyre, v. Brobustermyre.  
 Brabsterdoran, Brabisterdurhane, Brabster-  
 doran, 7, 17, 22, 28.  
 Brackathie, 25.  
 Braidland, v. Broadland.  
 Brahungrie, 28.  
 Brakand, 22.  
 Bralbeynd, Brawilbyne, 7, 22.  
 Breulzie, 28.  
 Breymoirt, 6.  
 Broadland, Brodlands, 7, 22, 28.  
 Broadwell, 28.  
 Brobisterne, 22.  
 Brobustermyre, 28.  
 Brontailbeg, 16.  
 Brontailis, 16.  
 Brontailmoir, 16.  
 Brouster, 11.  
 Bryminis, 6.  
 Bulbuster, 5, 7, 22, 28.  
 Bunurey, 28.  
 Burgum, v. Thurso.  
 Burgum baronia, v. Magnusburgh, —Rhae,  
 —Thurso.  
 Burlanmurkle, 22.  
 Burnesyde, 22, 23.  
 ——— castrum — 36.  
 Burrestoun, v. Borrowstoun.  
 Caithnes, 8.  
 ——— Archidiaconatus — 22.  
 ——— baronia — 22.  
 ——— comitatus — 5, 15, 22.  
 ——— diocesis — 6, 16, 22.  
 ——— dominium — 10, 11.  
 ——— episcopatus — 1, 6.  
 ——— parochia — 17.  
 Caldell, 6.  
 Calkirk, parochia — 34. (Halkirk ?)  
 Cambuster, 5, 7, 22, 28.  
 Candshie, v. Cannasbie.  
 Cannasbie, Cannesbie, 3, 9, 28.  
 ——— ecclesia — 23, 36.  
 Carmuck, 33.  
 Carranagarrowe, 6.  
 Carranagaweis, 6.

Carranamannache, 6.  
 Carscro, 28.  
 Castle Sinclair, 28.  
 Castrum, v. Burnsyde, —Sinclare.  
 Cathania, v. Caithnes.  
 Cattack, 33.  
 Chamsbrie, 28.  
 Charitie, 28.  
 Clairden, Clarden, Clareden, 5, 7, 22, 28.  
 Clythes, Clyth, 15, 22, 28.  
 ——— baronia — 15, 22, 31.  
 Comitatus, v. Caithnes, —Sutherlandia.  
 Congillfoot, 22.  
 Constabulariatu officium, v. Skibomaines.  
 Corfhous, v. Corshous.  
 Corsback, Corsbak, 5, 7, 22.  
 Corsbank, 22.  
 Corshous, 20.  
 Corranaige vel Crannaige, 6.  
 Craiginharrie, 20.  
 Craignaboyth, 30.  
 Crook (Auld), 28.  
 Crossquoy, 21.  
 Culmylie-Kirkton, 6.  
 Cuthil, 6.  
 Cuthildaill, 6.  
 Daile, 28.  
 Dallachlaggie, 18.  
 Dalmore, 33.  
 Dalvochrach, 33.  
 Dandasky, 5.  
 Darrarie, 6.  
 Dathow, 21.  
 Dilrett, 33.  
 Diocesis, v. Caithnes.  
 Dirane, Diren, 6, 28.  
 Dirichen, 28.  
 Dominium, v. Caithnes.  
 Dorinlie, 20.  
 Dornoche, civitas — 6.  
 ——— officium constabulariæ de — 6.  
 Doucatland, 6.  
 Doune, v. Dwn.  
 Dowachfind, 6.  
 Drumdewan, 6.  
 Drummoy, 4.  
 Dungasbie, v. Duncasbie.  
 Dun, Dwn, Doune, 5, 7, 22.  
 Dunbeath, 25.  
 ——— baronia — 25.  
 Duncasbie, 7, 22, 28.  
 Dunett, Dunnat, Dunat, 7, 9, 22, 28.  
 ——— ecclesia — 22.  
 Dunwat, v. Dunnat.  
 Dwmmatie, 5.  
 Ecclesia, v. Bowar, —Cannasbie, —Dunett,  
 —Wattin.  
 Eister Clyth, 28.  
 Eister Daile, 6, 28.  
 Episcopatus, v. Caithnes.  
 Far, parochia — 18.  
 Fardingland, 22.  
 Fasequhair, 22.



# CAITHNESS.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Ferritoun de Portnaculter, 6.  
Fifteenpeuny-lialfpeunnyland, 30.  
Fischill, 19.  
Fishgill, 22.  
Foresta, v. Ord.  
Fors, 6, 22.  
Forseyis, 16.  
Forsienaine, 16.  
Forsienaird, 16.  
Freswick, Freshweik, 2, 23, 36.

Galdach, 31.  
Galdvell, 6.  
Geismeikle, 28.  
Geistane, 28.  
Geistlitle, 28.  
Gilbertscroft, 10.  
Gillock, Gillak, 22, 28.  
Giringo, 28.  
Glen de Bakkeis, 4.  
Gliestoun, 22.  
Greenland, Greinland, Greneland, 5, 7, 15, 22, 28.  
—— baronia — 15, 22.  
Greives-tenement, 20.  
Griestoun, Grestaine, Griston, 7, 22.

Hadderclatt, 28.  
Hairlie, Harlie, 23, 36.  
Haisturo, Haistiero, 10, 28.  
Halbester, 22.  
Halcro, 28.  
Half-Brymmis, 6.  
Halkirk vel Halkrig, parochia — 6, 10, 29, 33, 34.  
Halkis, 6.  
Halland, Haland, 5, 7, 22, 28.  
Hallandmake, 22, 28.  
Hallandmark, 22, 28.  
Hallowdale, 28.  
Harland, 20, 22.  
Hasbuster, Hesbuster, 5, 7.  
—— baronia — 8.  
Haulknests, 36.  
Hawburnheid, 29.  
Hawpistill vel Howpistell, 2.  
Hoare vel Hoaa, insula — 6.  
Holland, v. Halland.  
Holme, 18, 22.  
Hospitium Sancti Magni in Cathania, 22.  
Houstre, 25.  
Howburnheid, 6.  
Hownossie, 28.  
Hunnay, 9.  
Hwnaye, 3.

Innurie, Innvrie, 25.  
Insula, v. Hoare vel Hoaa.

Keis, 28.  
—— aqua — 28.  
Kennochesquoyes, 6.  
Kilainsters, 28.  
Kilmister (North), 6.  
—— (South), 6.  
Kirkfeild, 28.  
Knapps, 22.  
Knockdow, 33.  
Knockingaw, 28.  
Knockinin, 31.

Lacus, v. Alterwall,—Milnloch,—Watnen:  
Langrige de Scrabister, 6.  
Langwall, 30.  
Lanhallow, 31.  
Lapat, 31.  
Latheroun, Lathroune, Latheran, Latharon,  
5, 7, 22, 28.  
—— aqua — 28.  
—— baronia — 31.  
—— parochia — 20, 31.

Latherone-Fulzie, 28, 31.  
Laxfuird, piscaria — 6.  
Lodubist, 25.  
Lowrarie, 22.  
Lybuster, 5, 7, 12, 18, 22.  
Lynager, Lynaiker, 22, 28.  
Lyth, 28, 32.  
Lythmoir, 6.

Magnus-burghie, burgum baroniae — 25.  
Maynes of Dumbeath, 25.  
Meirmichaelis, 6.  
Mid Clythe, 28.  
Midletoun of Freswick, 23, 36.  
Millarie, 30.  
Milnloch, lacus — 20.  
Milntoun of Okingill, 23, 36.  
—— de Rac, 21.  
Murkill, Murkle, 3, 5, 7, 9, 22, 28.  
Myrkonunnorne, 22.  
Myrlandkeis, 28.  
Myrlandnorne, 6, 22, 28.

Nether Bulbuster, 5, 22.  
—— Bawister, 28.  
Nethirsydolrik, 22.  
Nethir Worbister, 28.  
Northincalder, 22.  
North Kilainsters, 28.  
Nos, 9.

Okingill, 23, 36.  
Ockorne, v. Oukorne.  
Octouns vel Octavis, 6.  
Officium constabulariae castrorum et palaciorum de Skibo, Scrabister, et Dornoch, 6.

Olrick, 28.  
Orcadensis, regalitas — 10.  
Ord, forresta — 22.  
—— mons — 22.  
Ormelie, 5, 7, 22, 28, 35.  
Otterley, 36.  
Oukorne, 14, 28.  
Outseat, 14.  
Over Bawister, v. Bulbuster.  
—— Borge, 30.  
—— Bulbuster, 5, 7, 28.  
—— Warbister, 28.  
Overly, 23.  
Owist, 6.

Papigo, 6.  
Papingo, 28.  
Parochia, v. Bobar,—Bowar,—Caithnes,—  
Calkirk,—Far,—Halkirk,—Latheroun,—Rhae,—Skynand,—Thurso.  
Polybwyak, 20.  
Portnaculter, 6.

Queystaine, 9.  
Quahalogw, 20.  
Quoyes, 9.  
Quoymikes, 28.  
Quoynukes, 28.  
Qwys, 3.

Ragaboill, 6.  
Ragardmoir, 6.  
Raid de Scrabister, 6.  
Raltare, 5, 22.  
Ramsraigis, 25.  
Rateir, Ratter, 7.  
Regalitas, v. Orcadensis.  
Reis, 22.  
Reisgill, 30.  
Ressetterie, Ressatarie, 7, 22.  
Rhae, 21.  
—— baronia — 21.  
—— burgum baroniae — 21.  
—— parochia — 21.

Rhiffert, 33.  
Rospuster, Rosbuster, 5, 7, 20, 22.  
Ryster, 28.

Sabusterbrand, 22.  
Salland, 22.  
Sancti Magni in Cathania, hospitium — 22.  
Sandiquoy, 29.  
Sandsyde, 21.  
Sandwatt, 6.  
—— aqua — 6.  
Sarclaith, Sarcleith, Saircleith, 5, 7, 22.  
Sardell, v. Soirdaill.  
Saucleith, 5.  
Sawsaguay, 36. v. Sownsaquoy.  
Saxigo, v. Staxigo.  
Scambuster, 5, 6, 7, 22, 28.  
Scamstell vel Stamstell, 6.  
Schurarie, 21.  
Scittar, 3.  
Sclaitheuche, 6.  
Scottiscaldar, 22.  
Scrabister, 6.

—— officium constabulariae de — 6.  
Sechter, 9.  
Selkkenes, 36.  
Sewra, 5, 7, 22.  
Sibbanister, v. Subanister.  
Sinclare (Castle), 28.  
Siter, 28.  
Skaill, Skalie, Skaillye, 5, 6, 7, 22, 28.  
Skibo (Eister et Wester), 6.  
Skibomaines, 6.  
—— officium constabulariatus de — 6.

Skiklie, 22.  
Skinen, 28.  
Skirsarie, Skersarie, 23, 36.  
Skynand, parochia — 10.  
Slieklie, 22.  
Smirrell, 31.  
Smyddeis, 3, 9.  
Soirdaill, 5, 7, 22, 28.  
Sour, Sowr, 7, 22.  
South Kilainsters, 21.  
Sownsaquoy, 23, 36.  
Spittell, 10.  
Staingerigill, Stangirgill, 5, 7, 22, 28.  
Stambuster, v. Scambuster.  
Stamstelt vel Scamstell, 6.  
Standfuird, 6.  
Staniland, 28.  
Staxigo, 28.  
Strahaladill, 16.  
Strand de Murkle, 28.  
Strath, 28.  
Strekister, 36.  
Stromey, vel Stronay, 3, 9.  
Stronbister, 23.  
Subanister, Subamister, 5, 7, 22, 28.  
Substerbraill, Subisterbraule, 5, 6, 22, 28.  
Substerweik, 28.  
Subuster, 22.  
Subusterbrawle, v. Subisterbraule.  
Suderlandia, comitatus — 4.  
Suinzie, 22.  
Swansones tenement, 20.  
Swardaill, v. Soirdaill.  
Swordall, v. Soirdaill.  
Sydolrig, 22.  
Sydray, 6.

Tayne, Taine, 22, 28.  
Thornisdaill, 6, 28.  
Thrumbuster, Thumbuster, 5, 7, 22.  
Thuray, 10.  
Thurdiscroft, 28.  
Thurdestoft, Thurdestaff, 5, 7, 22.  
Thurissetter, 5, 7, 22.  
Thursett, aqua — v. Thurso.  
Thurso, 19, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 35, 37.  
—— aqua — 5, 6, 7, 22, 28.  
—— burgum — 22.  
—— burgum baroniae — 22.  
—— parochia — 29, 35.  
Thursocht, Thursoch, aqua — v. Thurso.



CAITHNESS.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Thusbuster, v. Tusbister.	Ullistrie, 6.	Wattin, ecclesia — 22.
Toftorso, 11.	Utersquoye, 29.	Wattoun, 21.
Toftis, 23, 36.		Weik, Wick, 6, 20, 22, 28, 33.
Toftmichie, 11.		—— aqua — 22, 28.
Tornreoch, 20.	Vindles, 6.	—— (Auld), 5, 7, 22, 28.
Tornessan, 20.	Vulgrahune, v. Ullagorhame.	Wester Clythe, 28.
Torreis, 4.		Westerdaile, 6, 28.
Tusbister, Tuspaster, 5, 7, 22, 28.		Whitinge, 28.
	Wardes, 6, 9.	Winackise, 25.
Ulbuster, Ulbester, Ulbster, 5, 7, 8, 20,	Warres, 3, 9.	Wlgrumbeg, 28.
22, 33.	Wastbuster, Westbuster, 5, 7.	Wlgrowmore, 28.
Ullagorhame vel Vulgrahune (Litol), 6.	Water, 22.	Worbister, 28.
—— ——— (Meikill), 6.	Watnen, 20.	Wydaill, 28.
	—— lacus — 20.	



# CLACKMANNAN.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

ARGYLE, COMES DE—;  
Archibaldus, 57.  
ARSKINE, vide ERSKINE.

BARCLAY;  
Alexander, 60.  
BELFRAGE;  
Henricus, portionarius de Neather Baith, 48.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Neather Baith, 48.

BLACADER;  
Joannes, de Tulliallane, miles 8.  
——— baronettus, 13.  
Patricius, Rector de Tulliallane, 8, 13.

BLACKBURNE;  
Margareta, 43.

BOYD;  
Joannes, 46.  
Margareta (Domina), 46.

BRUCE, BRUICE;  
Alexander, 30, 31.  
Besseta, 23.  
David, de Clackmannan, 41.  
—— de Kennet, 40.  
Hendrie, 30, 31.  
Henricus (Dominus), de Clackmannane, 41.  
Jacobus, 1.  
Joneta, 22.  
Margareta, 22, 23.  
Robert (Sir), of Clakmanan, Knight, 30, 31.  
Thomas, 1, 44.

BURN;  
Gulielmus, 56.  
Jacobus, 56.

CAMPBELL;  
..... 56.

COWANE;  
John of Talzertoun, 27.  
Marie, 27.

COUSTOUN;  
Gilbertus, 2, 3, 21, 41, 52.  
Gulielmus, 3, 21, 50.  
Jacobus, 50.

CRAIGENGELT;  
David, 47.  
Patricius, 47.

CREICHTOUNE, CRICHTOUNE;  
James, of Castell-maynes, 29.  
John, 29.

CUMING;  
Andreas, 60.  
Georgius, 60.  
CUSING;  
Alexander, 38.

DRUMOND;  
Alexander, de Balhadies, 53.  
Duncanus, ——— 53.

DUNCANSONE;  
Joannes, 45.  
Patricius, 45.  
Willielmus, 45.

DUNDONALD, COMES DE—;  
Gulielmus, 55.  
Joannes, 55.

ERSKYNE;  
Carolus, de Alva, miles baronettus, 39, 58.  
—— de Cambuskenneth, miles, 39.  
Erthor, of Scotsraig, 28.  
Georgius, de Innerteill, miles, 24, 25.  
John, 28.  
Joannes (Dominus), de Alva, 58.  
Margareta (Domina), 24.  
Thomas, 39.

FOÜLLS;  
Jacobus (Dominus), de Reidfoord, 46.

GIBSONE;  
Agheta, 38.  
Margareta, 38.

HAISTIE;  
Joannes, 62.  
HIRD;  
Walterus, 11.  
Willielmus, 11.

HOPE;  
Domina Maria, 39.

JUSTICE;  
John, 32.  
—— Commissarie of Linlithgow, 32.

KER;  
Duncanus, 62.  
KYD;  
Gulielmus, 34.  
Jacobus, de Craigie, 34.  
Robertus, 34.

M<sup>c</sup>ILROY;  
Jacobus, 16.  
Walterus, 16.  
M<sup>c</sup>KENZIE;  
Joannes, de Tarbett, miles, 24.  
MAR, COMES DE—;  
Joannes, 15.  
MELVILL DE MONYMAILL, DOMI-  
NUS;

Georgius, 25.  
MERSSAR, MESSAR;  
Andreas, 9.  
Margareta, 9.  
Robertus, 9.

MOREIS;  
Alexander, 12.  
Robertus, 12.  
MUIRHEID;  
Joannes, de Linhous, 37.

MURRAY;  
Willielmus, de Dunerne, 20.  
——— miles, 20.  
——— (Dominus), de Newtoun, 26.  
——— de Newtoun, miles, 26.

NICOLSONE;  
Joannes, de Tullicultrie, 54.  
Thomas, de Carnok, miles baronettus, 54.  
—— de Tullicultrie, 54.

NISBET;  
Joanna, Domina Harden, 59.  
Joannes (Dominus), de Dirltoun, 59.

PATOUN,;  
Jacobus, 49.



## CLACKMANNAN.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, portionarius de Elistoune de  
Tulliecultrie, 49.  
PORTERFEILD;  
Chrystophorus, in Balgonye de Culross,  
63, 64.  
Joneta, 64.  
Margareta, 63.

REID;  
Alexander, 56.  
——— de Muirsyde de Schanbody,  
17.  
Besseta, 56.  
Gulielmus, de Breulands, 56.  
Wilhelmus, de Craigheid, 33.  
Janeta, 56.  
Joannes, 17, 43

Margareta, 33, 56.  
Robertus, 43.  
RICHARDSONE;  
Barbara, 60.  
Elizabetha, 60.  
SCHAW, SHAW;  
Alexander, 10.  
——— de Sawquhy, 4, 61.  
Georgius, de Ridheugh, 52.  
Jacobus, 52.  
——— de Sauquhy, 61.  
——— de Sawquhy, miles, 4, 10.  
Joannes, de Arnecrumbie, miles, 5.  
Willielmus, 5.  
SCOTLAND;  
Joannes, 42.  
Thomas, 42.

STEVIN, STEWIN;  
Jacobus, 6, 7.  
Nicolaus, 6, 7, 14.  
Patricius, 14.  
STEWART;  
Alexander, 36.  
Georgius, 60.  
Gulielmus, de Rosyth, 51.  
Jacobus, 36, 51.  
——— de Rossythe, 19.  
STIRLING;  
Archibaldus, 18.  
WATT;  
Anna, 35.  
Joannes, 35.  
Margareta, 35.

# CLACKMANNAN.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ABERDONIE, 28, 58.  
Aikenhead, 28, 58.  
Airth, 15.  
Alloa, Alloway, 15, 29, 37, 38, 46, 55.  
——— baronia — 15, 28, 29, 37, 46, 55.  
——— burgum — 15.  
——— burgum baroniæ — 15, 29.  
——— ——— regalitatis — 29.  
——— dominium — 15, 29, 37, 55, 63.  
——— forresta — 15.  
——— parochia — 34.  
——— portus — 15, 29.  
——— regalitas — 15, 28, 29, 38, 55, 63.  
Alva, baronia — 58.  
——— regalitas, 58.  
Alway, v. Alloa.  
Aqua, v. Dovane,—Forth.  
Argyle, baronia — 57.  
——— comitatus — 57.  
——— dominium — 57.  
Arnmeadow, 47.  
Askintrule, 15.  
Ballhartie, Balheartie, 47, 54.  
Balliatus, v. Stirling.  
Balquhairne, 52.  
Banchrie, 41, 61.  
Bandeath, 39, 58.  
Bankis de Doller, 43, 57.  
Baronia, v. Alloa,—Alva,—Argyle,—  
Bothkenner,—Cambuskenneth,—  
Clackmannan,—Coalsnauchtane,—  
Corntoune,—Eist-Weymis,—Logy-  
blair,—Menstrie,—Rossythe,—  
Sauchy,—Shambodie,—Skeoch,—  
Tullibody,—Tullicultrie.  
Baxterland, 41, 52.  
Bernaig, Bernagie, 28, 58.  
Birkhill, 41.  
Blackbutts, 47.  
Blakgrainges, 29.  
Blair, 15.  
Bothkenner, 15.

Bothkenner, baronia — 15.  
Bowis, Bowlandis, de Sauchie, 8, 52.  
Brechin, dominium — 15.  
Breulands de Dollar, 56.  
Brewhauch, 15.  
Burgum, v. Alloa,—Clackmannan.  
Burgum baroniæ, v. Alloa,—Clackmannan,  
——— Tulliecultrie.  
Burgum regalitatis, v. Alloa.  
Buttis, 15.  
Cairntoun, Cairnstoun, 47, 54.  
Cambus, 39, 58.  
Cambuskenneth, 39, 58, 60.  
——— baronia — 39, 58.  
Capella Sanctæ Brigidæ, 26.  
Cardrois, dominium — 39, 58.  
Carloquhie, 52.  
Carshill, v. Corshill.  
Castrum, v. Stirling.  
Clackmanan, Clakmeinein, 1, 2, 3, 13, 15,  
16, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30,  
40, 41, 44, 50, 52.  
——— baronia — 8, 13, 26, 27, 30,  
31, 41, 52.  
——— burgum — 26, 41, 52.  
——— baroniæ — 41, 52.  
——— forresta — 15, 29, 52.  
——— insula — 15, 29.  
——— officium vicecomitatus et for-  
restarii de — 41, 52.  
——— parochia — 14, 40, 41, 44,  
48, 52.  
——— regalitas — 29.  
——— territorium — 3, 21, 50.  
——— urbs — 1.  
Cluniesland, 38.  
Coallgate, 40.  
Coalsnaughtan, 35, 47, 54.  
——— baronia — 35.  
Coalstoun, 47.  
Colingtonhill, 47.

Colinstoun, 4.  
Colmenauchtane, v. Coalsnauchtane.  
Columsdennack, 54.  
Comitatus, v. Argyle,—Mar.  
Cookspew, Cuikspow, 39, 58.  
Corntoune, 15, 59.  
——— baronia — 59.  
Corshill, 41, 52.  
Cortoquoy, 41.  
Craig, 39, 58.  
Craigheid, 33, 53.  
Craighill, 41, 52.  
Craigie, 41.  
Craigmae, 40.  
Craigorie, 41.  
Craigrie, 8, 52.  
Craigtoun, 40, 48.  
Croft (Litle), 29.  
Crookedcrooft, Cruiket crofts, 41, 52.  
Cuikspow, v. Cookspew.  
Cuthill, 26.  
Damsyd, 39, 58.  
Dealfoots, 47.  
Dirletoun, 59.  
Dollar, Doller, 43, 56, 57.  
——— dominium — 36, 51.  
——— ecclesia — 57.  
——— parochia — 36, 42, 43, 51, 53, 56,  
57.  
Dollarbeg, 57.  
Dollorschyr, 33, 53.  
——— dominium — 33.  
Dominium, v. Alloa,—Argyle,—Brechin,  
——— Cardrois,—Dollar,—Dollor-  
schyr,—Navar,—Stirling.  
Dovane, aqua — 24, 36, 47, 51.  
Dovan (Littill), 24.  
Drummie, 47, 54.  
Dunfermline, regalitas — 33, 36, 41, 42, 51,  
52, 53, 56, 57.



# CLACKMANNAN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Ecclesia, v. Dollar,—Tullicultrie.  
Eist-Weymis, 11.  
———— baronia — 11.  
Eister-Kennet, 40, 41, 52.  
Eister-Tilliecultrie, 45, 47, 49.  
Elistoune, 45, 47, 49.  
Elockdavauch, 54.

Farniehall, 47.  
Ferritoun, 15, 29, 46.  
———— Greins, 15.  
Forrest, 46.  
Forresta, v. Alloa,—Clackmannan.  
Forrestarius, officium, v. Clackmannan.  
Forresterland, 36, 51.  
Forth, aqua — 15, 29, 39, 40, 58.  
Fossoquhye-maner, 15.

Gairden-Keir, 41, 52.  
Galberstone, 15, 29.  
Gallohills, 15.  
Gardyne, 15.  
Garlett, 52.  
Gartclove, 52.  
Garthallow, 41.  
Gartsinnan, 40.  
Glencairnie, 57.  
Grange (Wester), 60.  
Grassuntoune vel Grasmanstoun, 41, 52.  
Greinzeardis (Wester), 15.  
Greersacker vel Greives-Aiker, 41, 52.

Hallhill, 22, 23, 40, 41, 52.  
Hallis de Airth, 15.  
Haltonne, 29.  
Hartschaw, 12, 40.  
Harviestoun, 47.  
Hauchdavauch, 54.  
Headdyks, 47.  
Hilend, 52.  
Hill de Tilliecultrie, 49.  
Hillockland, 47.  
Hiltoun, 47, 54, 63.  
Hiltouncroft, 41, 52.  
Hollow-meadow, 47.  
Houtoun, 52.  
Hud de Cambuskenneth, 39, 58.

Inneralloun, 15.  
Insula, v. Clackmannan.

Kennett (Wester), 40, 41, 52.  
Kershill, Karishell, 27, 41.  
Killend, 41.  
Kinglings vel Kemling, 41, 52.  
Kirkhill, 52.

Langcroft, 47.  
Langkers, 29.  
Larbertsheills, 15.  
Lechies, 44.  
Linmilne de Clackmannan, 1, 41, 52.  
Lipnoche, 15.  
Litle-Croft, 29.  
Litle-Dovan, 29.  
Logy, 15.  
———— parochia — 18, 20, 52, 60.  
Logyblair, 15.  
———— baronia — 15.  
Lynmylne, v. Linmilne.

Maines, 47.  
———— de Doller, 43, 57.  
Mar, comitatus — 15.  
Mariebreg, 40.  
Maickettland, v. Nakedlands.  
Menstrie, 18, 20, 21, 57.  
———— baronia — 18, 20, 21, 57  
Middiltoun de Menstrie, 18.  
Monteith, senescallatus — 15.  
Mortymersyde, 41, 52.  
Moss de Shanbody, 40.  
Mossyde, 15.  
Muirsydes, 17, 40.  
Muirtounne, 39, 58.

Nabetlandis (Nakedlands ?), 39.  
Nakedlands, 39, 47, 57, 58.  
Navar, dominium — 15.  
Netherbank, 47.  
Neuck, 40.  
Newbigging, 41, 62.  
Newhous, 29.

Officium, v. Clackmannan,—Stirling.  
Orchard, Orchzeard, de Tullebodye, 6, 7.  
Overbank, 47.

Park (East), 41, 52.  
Parochia, v. Alloa,—Clackmannan,—Dollar,  
———— Logie,—Tullicultrie.  
Pilmore, Palmure, communia — 26, 41, 44,  
52.  
Piperrig, 47.  
Pittensheen, Pitensken, 41, 52.  
Plettins, 47.  
Portus, v. Alloa.  
Pow, 15, 29.  
Powhous, 29.

Rackmilne, 33, 53.  
Regalitas, v. Alva,—Alloa,—Clackman-  
nan,—Dunfermline,—Stirling.

Righead, 9.  
Rosythie, baronia — 19.

Sanctæ Brigidæ, capella — 26.  
Sauchie, 5, 8, 9, 10, 41, 52.  
———— baronia — 5, 8, 9, 10, 41, 52.  
Senescallatus, v. Monteith,—Stratherne.  
Shambodie, Schanbody, 19, 40.  
———— baronia — 12, 17, 19, 40, 48.  
Shannach, 54.  
Sheardail, Sheardells, Shiredaill, Schearaill,  
33, 36, 42, 51, 53, 57.  
Skeoch, 15.  
———— baronia — 15.  
Slackbrae, 40.  
Stannochill, 47.  
Stewartsbank, 3, 21, 50;  
Stirling, balliatus — 15.  
———— castrum — 15.  
———— dominium — 15, 47.  
———— officium balliatus et Camerariæ  
dominii de — 15.  
———— officium capitanei et custodiæ cas-  
tri de — 15.  
———— regalitas — 29.  
Strartoun, 40.  
Stratherne, senescallatus — 15.  
Sunniesyde, 47.

Tarbetfoord, 40.  
Tathfold, 47.  
Torwoodheid, 15.  
Tilliebodie, 6, 7, 24, 25, 34, 41, 62.  
———— baronia — 6, 7, 24, 25.  
———— parochia — 41.  
Tullycultrie, Tullicultrie, Tilliecultrie, 4, 5,  
15, 18, 20, 21, 32, 45, 47, 49,  
54, 59.  
———— baronia — 11, 20, 21, 32, 35,  
45, 47, 49, 54.  
———— burgum baroniæ — 54.  
———— ecclesia — 54.  
———— parochia — 18, 32, 47.  
———— (Wester), 5, 20, 47, 54.  
Tilligart, Tulligarth, 14, 41, 52.  
Tullybodie, v. Tilliebodie.

Ward, Waird, 39, 58.  
Wellmyre, 44.  
Westerhauch, 26.  
Westertoun de Menstrie, 18.  
———— de Tullycultrie, 4, 18.  
Westland, 52.  
Weymis (Eist), v. Eist-Weymis.  
Whytehaugh-holles, 47.







# DUMBARTON.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

### ABIRCORNE, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 24.

### ALLANE;

Elizabetha, 73.

### ARGYLE, COMES DE—;

Archibaldus, 87.

### BELL;

Patricius, 86.

### BOGLE;

Joannes, portionarius de Sandiehill, 63.

### BOYDE, DOMINUS;

Jacobus, 39, 52.

Robertus, 6, 17, 18, 28, 39.

Thomas, 6, 17.

William, 52.

### BOYD;

Robertus, de Badinhath, 18.

### BRYSSOUN;

Joannes, portionarius de Auchinleck, 34.

Patricius, 34.

### BUCHANAN, BUCHQUHANAN;

Janet, 54.

Issobell, 54.

Robert, of Blairhynnochra, 54.

Robertus, de Balhannochrie, 101.

Thomas, de Drumykill, 99.

Valterus, de Drummikill, 99.

Willielmus, 101.

### BUNTENE, BONTEIN;

Archibaldus, 44.

Gulielmus, 48, 62.

— de Ardoch, 8.

— de Myldoving, 51, 88.

Jacobus, de Sokkoche et Kirkton, 44.

Joannes, 8.

— de Ardoche, 48.

— de Myldoving, 51, 62.

Robertus, de Milnedovan, 88.

### CAMPBELL;

Colinus, Capitanus de Carrick, 58.

Duncanus, de Carryk, 1.

Gulielmus, 38.

— de Sockoch, 60.

Joannes, 1, 60.

— Capitanus de Carrick, 58.

Robertus, 38.

### COLQUHOUN;

Adamus, 81.

Alexander, de Luss, 9.

Andreas, 81.

Jacobus, 59.

— de Luss, miles baronettus, 69, 78.

Joannes, 9.

— de Killmardinnie, 72.

— de Luss, miles baronettus, 69.

Patricius, 59.

### CRAWFOURD;

Hugo, de Clobarhill, 22.

### CUNYNGHAME;

Jacobus, portionarius de Kilpatrick, 63.

Joannes, de Drumquhassill, 15.

### DENNISTOUN;

Andreas, de Auchindonarie, 20.

Carolus, 3.

Jacobus, 10.

— de Auchindonarie, 20.

Patricius, 10, 20.

— Roy, de Auchindonarie, 20.

Willielmus, 3.

### DOUCHALL;

Alexander, de Ardochbeg, 2.

Elizabetha, 2.

### DOUGLAS;

Gulielmus, 68.

Jacobus, 68.

John, of Maynes, 56.

Malcolme, of Hayistoun, 49.

Walter, of Hayistoun, 49.

— de Kaytoun (Hayistoun?), 56.

### DUNDONALD, COMES DE—;

Gulielmus, 85.

Joannes, 85.

### ERSKINE;

David, 35.

Henricus, de Cardrois, 35.

### FLEMING, FLEYMING;

Helena, 76, 84.

Jacobus, 43, 90.

— de Borde, 89.

— de Oxgaing, 43.

Jeanna, 76, 80, 84.

— Comitissa de Panmure, 74.

Joannes, (Vice Collonellus), 76, 80.

Issobella, 90.

Maria, 76, 84.

Willielmus, 89.

### GLENCAIRNE, COMES DE—;

Alexander, 64.

Gulielmus, 64.

### GRAHAME;

Joannes, 84.

### HALDEN;

Joannes, 105.

Robertus, de Balwill, 4.

— de Balquhill, 105.

Thomas, 4, 105.

### HAMILTOUN;

Andreas, de Cochnoch, 92.

Claudius, 91, 92.

— de Barnes, 31.

— de Cochno, 95, 104.

Duncanus, 95.

Jacobus, de Barnes, 31, 40.

Joannes, 91, 104.

Robertus, de Barnes, 40.

### HOUSTOUN;

Joannes, de Eodem, 5, 14.

Ludovicus, de Eodem, 14.

Patricius, de Eodem, miles, 5.

### JOHNSTOUN;

Jacobus, 33.

Patricius, portionarius de Auchinleck, 33.

### KILSYITH, VICECOMES DE—;

Jacobus, 61.

### LENOCLÆ DUX;

Jacobus, 25, 53.

### LENNOCHLÆ ET RICHMONDLÆ

DUX;

Carolus, 57, 71.

Esme, 53, 57.

Lodovicus, 25.



## DUMBARTON.—INDEX NOMINUM.

LINDSAY ;  
David, de Ferrie, 97.  
Jacobus, de Tullichewin-Wester, 97.  
LIVINGSTOUN ;  
Jacobus, de Kilsayth, miles, 46.  
Willielmus, de Kilsyith, 27, 30, 46.  
————— miles, 27.  
LOGANE ;  
Joannes, feoditarius de Balvey, 41.  
Walterus, 41.

M<sup>c</sup>AWLAY ;  
Alexander, de Ardingapill, 21.  
Aulus, de Ardingapill, miles, 21.  
M<sup>c</sup>FARLANE ;  
Andreas, de Arroquhare, 16, 23.  
Duncanus, 23, 107.  
Georgius, 16.  
Humphredus, de Brachquhairne, 23, 107.  
Joannes, de Arroquhare, 16.  
Robertus, 23.  
MAKGREGAR ;  
Johannes, 93.  
Patricius, de Airdinconnall, 93.  
M<sup>c</sup>KINNIE ;  
Alexander, 13.  
Dormundus, 94.  
Gilbertus, de Knokdorie, 94.  
Normandus, de Knokdorie, 13.  
MAIN ;  
Gulielmus, 73.  
Jeanna, 73.  
MAR, COMES DE— ;  
Joannes, 32.  
MAULE, DOMINUS ;  
Georgius, 74, 79.  
MAXWELL ;  
Patricius, de Newark, 7.

MONTISROSARUM MARCHIO ;  
Jacobus, 66, 77.  
MORIESON ;  
Agneta, 63.  
Martha, 63.  
Robertus, portionarius de Culbowies, 63.  
MUIRHEID ;  
Jacobus, 67.  
————— de Craigtoun, 67.  
MURRAY ;  
Adamus, de Cordon, 83, 84.  
Gulielmus, de Cardon, 80, 83.

NAPER, DOMINUS ;  
Archibaldus, 75.  
Thomas, 75.  
NAPER DE MERCHINGTOUN, DOMINUS ;  
Archibaldus, 45.  
NAPER ;  
Archibaldus, de Merchingtoun, miles, 19.  
Georgius, 103.  
Joannes, de Merchingtoun, 19.  
————— de Rossrovan, 103.  
NICOLLSONE ;  
Thomas (Dominus), de Carnok, 75.  
NOBILL, NOBLE ;  
Georgius (Major), de Kipperhunscheoch, 70.  
Gulielmus, de Ardardane-Nobill, 11.  
————— de Kipperhunscheoch, 70.  
Umphredus, de Ardardane-Nobill, 11.

PAISLAY, DOMINUS ;  
Claudius, 24.

PANMURE, COMES DE— ;  
Georgius, 79, 82.  
Jacobus, 82.  
PANMURE, COMITISSA DE— ;  
Domina Jeanna Fleyming, 74.  
PORTERFIELD ;  
Alexander, de Eodem, 96.  
Joannes, de Eodem, 96.  
REX MAGNÆ BRITANIÆ ;  
Carolus Secundus, 71.  
SEMPLE, SEMPILL ;  
Joannes, 26.  
————— de Dalmaock, 55.  
————— de Nobilstoun, 50.  
————— de Stanieffett, 50.  
Robertus, de Fulwod, 12, 106.  
Willielmus, 12, 55.  
————— de Dalmook, 26.  
————— de Fulwood, 36, 37, 106.  
STARK ;  
Jacobus, de Auchinvoill, 42.  
Joannes, de Auchinvoill, 42.  
Thomas, 42.  
STIRLING ;  
Andreas, de Law, 47.  
Willielmus, 47.  
WATSOUN ;  
David, 29.  
Walterus, 29.  
WIGTOUN, COMES DE— ;  
Joannes, 65, 108.  
Guilielmus, 65, 108.  
WOID ;  
Joannes, 98, 100, 102.  
————— de Geillistoun, 98, 100, 102.

# D U M B A R T O N .

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ABER, Abbir, 4, 53, 57.  
Achinreoch, 85.  
Admiralitis officium, v. Scotiæ.  
Ailcreuch, 71.  
Alterpittoune, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
Aqua, v. Auldhor vel Auldcher,—Clyde,—  
Enrich,—Garloch,—Levin.  
Ardarane, 54.  
Ardardane, 100, 101.  
————— (Wester), 11.  
Ardardanis-Ardingapill, 21.  
Ardardan-Mackawlay, 25, 53, 57, 71, 100.  
Ardardane-Nobill, 11, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
Ardconnell, Ardinconnell, Ardinconnel,  
25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78, 93, 96.  
Ardingaples, 21, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
Ardoch, 8, 48, 69, 85.  
Ardoch-beg, 2, 69, 78.  
Ardoche-Bonteine, 8, 48.  
Ardoch-Campbell, 25, 53, 57, 71, 85.

Arroquaire, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
Arthur's-croft, 85.  
Asquemoir, Alsquemoir, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
Auchinclinche, 5.  
Auchincloch, Auchincluiche, 5, 14, 66, 77,  
78, 105.  
Auchindonan-Dennistoun, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
Auchingach, Auchingaith, Auchingarh,  
25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
Auchingrie, 24.  
Auchinhewie, Auchinhowie, 27, 30, 46, 61,  
69, 78.  
Auchinkill, 74, 79, 82.  
Auchinleck, 24, 33, 34.  
Auchintoschen, 24.  
Auchintourlie, Auchinturle, 6, 17, 69, 78.  
Auchintroig, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
Auchinvennallmoir, Auchennelmoir, Auch-  
tenilmoir, 25, 53, 57,  
69, 71, 78.

Auchinvennall-Mouling, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
Aulddonald, 69, 78.  
Auldhor, Auldcher, aqua — 19, 45.  
Auldmareck, 66, 77.  
Badibou, 75.  
Badinhaith, Badinhauch, Badinhath, 18, 28,  
39, 52.  
Badyrow, Badyrew, 19, 45.  
Balcroch, 46.  
Baldon, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
Baldorans, v. Bandoranes.  
Balernane, 53, 57, 71.  
Balglass, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
Balgrochans, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
Balgrocher, Balcrocher, Balcrocher, 27, 30,  
46, 61.  
Balhannachrie-Ardardane, 101.  
Baljaffray, Baljalfray, 49, 56.



# DUMBARTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Ballagan, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Ballantoune, Ballintoune, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Ballates, 45.  
 Balernikmoir, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Ballewins-Buchanan, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Balliatus officium, v. Lennox.  
 Ballikinraine, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Ballimanoich, Balhimanoch, 11, 21, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Balloch, 25, 53, 57, 66, 69, 71, 78.  
 Ballochshall, Bellochshall, Bellocksholl, 74, 79, 82.  
 Balnacloich, v. Banclouch.  
 Balnachtane, Bannachtane, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Balquhanning, Balquhinning, v. Bowquhynning.  
 Balquhinningis-Loganes, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Balrydyne, 29.  
 Balugis, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Balvey, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 ——— Fergustoune, 71.  
 ——— Logan, 69, 78.  
 Balzeowne, Balzion, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Banclouch, Bancloche, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Bandoranes, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Bankeir, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Bannachraes, Bannachrawis, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Bannochtoune, v. Balnachtane.  
 Bardisland, 7. v. Bordland.  
 Barloche, 66, 77.  
 Barnclouch, 46.  
 Barnes, 31, 40.  
 Barnhill, 81.  
 Barnland, 85.  
 Barochan, Barrachane, 66, 77.  
 Baronia, v. Campsie, —Cardrois, —Colquhoune, —Cumbernauld, —Dalnotteris, —Drumry, —Edinbellie, —Edinbellie-Napier, —Kilmaronock, —Kilpatrick, —Lennox, —Leinzie, —Luss, —Montrose, —Paislay, —Roseneath.  
 Barquhannane, 53, 57.  
 Baystoune, 66, 77.  
 Bedcou, 73.  
 Belwarthill, 24.  
 Biggar, burgum baroniae — 65.  
 Birbinstouns, v. Burvenstoun.  
 Birinzet, v. Branzet.  
 Blackbatt, 85.  
 Blackglen, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Blair, 19.  
 Blairbeg, 75.  
 Blairconnoch, 46, 61.  
 Blairderdan, v. Blairvarden.  
 Blairfad, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Blairhinrane, 21, 25, 27, 30, 46, 53, 57, 61, 71, 100, 104.  
 Blairhynnachra, 54.  
 Blairhunachra-Ardarane, 54.  
 Blairinvadis, 53, 57, 71, 99.  
 Blainachrane, 58.  
 Blainachtane, 69, 78.  
 Blairnerne, Blairnairne, v. Blairhinrane.  
 Blairneschoggill, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Blairover, 45.  
 Blairquhomerie, Blairwhomerie, 53, 57.  
 Blairquhoyis, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Blairskeithe, Blairskeiche, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Blairotmache, 27, 30, 46.  
 Blairuikmoir, v. Ballernikmoir.  
 Blairvadoch, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Blairvardane, 21, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Blairwadick, Blairwadick, 69, 78.  
 Blaron, insula — 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Bocclair, 66, 77.  
 Boighous, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Bonill, Bonyle, parochia — 36.  
 ——— Lyndsay, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 ——— Napeir, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 ——— Nobill, 25, 36, 53, 57, 71, 85.  
 Boquhanrane, 24. (Blairhinrane?)  
 Borde, 89.  
 Bordland, 7, 53, 57. v. Bardisland.  
 Bornes, 24.

Bowquhynning, 25, 53, 57, 71. v. Balquhanning.  
 Braidfeild, 24.  
 Brainzet, Branzet, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Brigend, 100.  
 Briglands, 85.  
 Broadbanks, 85.  
 Broomfauld, 85.  
 Buchanan's Zard, 15.  
 Bullull-Nobill, v. Bonill-Nobill.  
 Burgum, v. Dumbarton, —Kirkintulloch.  
 Burgum baroniae, v. Biggar, —Cumbernauld, —Kirkintulloch, —Portkill.  
 Burvenstoun, Burbenstounis, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Caldawen, 53, 57.  
 Caldross, 20. v. Cardrois.  
 ——— dominium — 20.  
 ——— officium de Ferrieboit de — 20, 87.  
 Callingads, v. Collingadies.  
 Calpistounis, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Calsay, 30, 46.  
 Cambusmoon, 53.  
 Cambusmure, 53, 57.  
 Camerariae officium, v. Scotiae.  
 Cameroune, Camron, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Cameron-Dennistoun, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Cameskaines, Camseskanis, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Campsie, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 ——— baronia — 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Camquhill, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Capella Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, 37, 51, 62, 88.  
 Cardrois, 44, 87. v. Caldross.  
 ——— baronia — 35, 38, 60, 70.  
 ——— dominium — 35, 87.  
 ——— parochia — 38, 44, 48, 51, 54, 60, 62, 69, 70, 78, 88.  
 Carndeane, 67.  
 Caschleyis, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Castrum, v. Dumbartane.  
 Champestoune, Campnestoun, 46, 61.  
 Chappelland, 24.  
 Clerkhill, 44.  
 Clobarhill, 22.  
 Clobars, 66, 77.  
 Clocher, 27.  
 Clochter, Clochter, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Clyde, aqua — 6, 17, 24, 32, 63, 69, 78.  
 Cobilldrauchtis, 6, 17.  
 Cochnay, 63.  
 Cochnochis, 24, 90.  
 Colgraine, v. Kowgraine.  
 Collingadies, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Colquhoun, 69, 78.  
 ——— baronia — 81.  
 Combuy, 27.  
 Comfyn, 27.  
 Comitatus, v. Lennox, —Mar, —Wigtoun.  
 Condorait, 74, 79, 82.  
 Cordaills, 85.  
 Corehouse, 27. v. Croshous.  
 Coronator, v. Dumbartane.  
 Corror, 27, 30, 46.  
 Corton, 61.  
 Craigalzeane, 105.  
 Craigbanneoch, Craigbanzeoch, Craigbannoche, 24, 47.  
 Craigbarnet, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Craigcroscane, Craigcrostane, Craigrostan, Craigroskan, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Craigend, 8, 27, 30, 46, 48, 61.  
 Craigievairne, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Craigtoune, 67.  
 Crevinch, Crevish, Creinsh, Creinche, insula — 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Crooketshoot, Cruikitschottis, 6, 17, 24, 32, 69, 78.  
 Croshous, Corshouse, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Cubbogis, 25.  
 Culbowie, Cwlbie, Culboyis, 24, 31, 40, 63, 69.

Culphatrick, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Cumbernauld, Cumbernauld, 65, 76, 80, 83, 84, 108.  
 ——— baronia — 65, 76, 80, 83, 84.  
 ——— burgum baroniae — 108.  
 ——— dominium — 108.  
 Curnoch, 58.  
 Cursnoch, 58.  
 Dalingonachan, Dallinagonachan, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Dalnaok, Dalmook, 26, 55.  
 Dalmochrie, 85.  
 Dallinoire, 75, 85.  
 Dalnuire, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Dalnair, 19, 45.  
 Dalnotteris, 32.  
 ——— baronia — 32.  
 Dalquhirne, 25, 45, 53, 57, 71.  
 Darleith, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Darnlie, regalitas — 85.  
 Dollingonachane, v. Dalingonachan.  
 Dominium, v. Caldros, —Cardrois, —Cumbernauld, —Drumry, —Haldane, —Kilpatrick, —Lennox, —Montrose, —Paislay, —Rosneath.  
 Dougalstoune, 66, 77.  
 Dowan, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Dreghorn, ecclesia — 64.  
 Drownmond, 53.  
 Drumfades, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Drummakill, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Drumny, 25. v. Drumry.  
 Drumnabill, 25.  
 Drumquharne, v. Dalquhirne.  
 Drumquhassell, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Drumry, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 ——— baronia — 22.  
 ——— dominium — 91.  
 Drumteane, 25, 45, 53, 57.  
 Drumvans, 71.  
 Duarling, Dowarlang, Duirling, Durling, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Ducatus, v. Lennox.  
 Duchlas, Douchlass, 1, 19, 45, 58, 75.  
 Dumbartane, Dumbartoune, Dumbritane, 15, 35, 50, 85.  
 ——— burgum — 15, 29, 37, 85.  
 ——— castrum — 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 ——— ecclesia — 15, 25, 37, 51, 53, 57, 62, 71, 88.  
 ——— officium coronatoris de — 69, 78.  
 ——— officium vicecomitis de — 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 ——— parochia — 12, 37.  
 Dunarbeg, 78.  
 Duncryne, 53, 57, 64.  
 Dunglass, 69, 78.  
 Dunnerboock, Nunerbuk, 6, 17, 69, 78.  
 Dunterclunane, 24.  
 Duntocher, 24.  
 Ecclesia, v. Dreghorn, —Dumbarton, —Kilmaronock, —Kilpatrick, —Kirkintulloch, —Linzie, —Luss, —Rosneath, —Row.  
 Edinbarnan, v. Enbernen.  
 Edinbarnet, 24.  
 Edinbellie, baronia — 45.  
 ——— Ballacharne, 19, 45, 75.  
 ——— Napier, 19, 45, 75.  
 ——— baronia — 19, 45, 75.  
 Elengzie, 85. v. Lenzie.  
 Enbernen, 24, 47.  
 Enboige, 53, 57, 71.  
 Enrich, Enrik, aqua — 19, 45.  
 Eschinnel, Eshinwell, Eshammell, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Faifley, 24.  
 Fairclay, 24.  
 Fasland, 7.  
 Fauslane, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.



# DUMBARTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Feorlinbreck, Feorlingbeg, Forlinbaik, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Feorlincarie, Forlincarrie, Feorlantarie, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Fergustoune, 25, 53, 57.  
 ——— Logane, 59, 69, 78.  
 Ferrieboit, officium de — v. Caldross.  
 Ferryland de Caldros, 20, 87.  
 Finnart, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Fynnery, Fimmarie, Fennorie, 53, 57, 103.  
 Fynwick, 53.  
 Fynwickblair, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Fynvick-Drummond, 25, 57, 71.  
 Fynuick-Malice, 25, 53, 57, 71.

Gaitinstarie, Gartinstarric, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Garconnell, Gartconnell, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Garloch, aqua — 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 ——— lacus — 25, 53, 57, 69, 71.  
 Gairlochead, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Garscoob, 69, 78.  
 Gartacherne, Gartoquhairne, Garcharne, Gartherne, 19, 45, 53, 57, 75.  
 Gartchew, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Gartforane, Gartfoirine, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Gartness, 19, 45, 75.  
 Gartscadden, 32.  
 Gartscheill, v. Gartchew.  
 Gartshoare, 108.  
 Gavenburne, 24, 68.  
 Geilstoune, Gelistoun, 21, 25, 53, 57, 71, 100.  
 Glen, 85.  
 Glenboggis-Cunyngham, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Glenboyne, v. Glenloyne.  
 Glenloyne, 69, 78.  
 Glenmylne, 27, 30, 46.  
 Glorat, Glorattis, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Gograine, v. Kowgraine.  
 Gonderat, Gondorat, Gouderait. v. Con-dorat.  
 Greinbar de Hiltoun, 105.

Haldane, dominium — 90.  
 Harlehewin Dowglas, Harleheaven Douglas, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Harthornhill, 48.  
 Hedryuaird, 85.  
 Hill, 15.  
 Hiltoun, 66, 77, 105.  
 Hoill, 27, 30, 46, 61, 91.  
 Horse-Ylle, insula — 63.  
 Hutchestoun, 91.

Inchcalyoche, Inchcalzeoch, insula — 53, 57.  
 Inchonachan, Inschchonogan, insula — 69, 78.  
 Inchcroane, insula — 53, 57.  
 Inchfade, insula — 53, 57.  
 Inchfrithillan, Inschfreichland, insula — 69, 78.  
 Inchlonochie, insula — 69, 78.  
 Inchmerine, insula — 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Inchmoir, insula — 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Inchvannock, Inchvarnok, insula — 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Innerlethie, Indertethie, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Insula, v. Baran,—Crevinche,—Horse-Ylle,—Inchcalyoche,—Inchchonogan,—Inchcroan,—Inchfade,—Inchfreichland,—Inchlonochie,—Inchmerine,—Inchmoir,—Inchvannock,—Ros-doe,—Rosneath.

Keppoche, Keppock, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Kilboyes, 69.  
 Kilbrydes, 25, 53, 57, 71, 78.  
 Kilcreuch, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Killairnane, 25.

Killand, 85.  
 Kilmahew, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Kilmalid, 12, 37, 85.  
 Kilmardinnie, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 72, 78.  
 ——— lacus — 72.  
 Kilmarnock, v. Kilmaronock.  
 Kilmaronok, 3, 4, 16, 23, 53, 57, 107.  
 ——— baronia — 4, 16, 23, 53, 57, 64.  
 ——— ecclesia — 53, 57.  
 ——— parochia — 85.  
 Kilpatrick, baronia — 31, 40.  
 ——— dominium — 31, 33, 34, 40, 47.  
 ——— ecclesia — 24.  
 ——— mora — 24.  
 ——— parochia — 24, 49, 56, 63, 65, 67, 72, 77, 81, 85.  
 ——— regalitas — 68.  
 Kilpatrick (Wester), 68.  
 Kilpatrikis, 24.  
 Kilwinnetts, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Kipperhunsheoch, 70.  
 Kippermasheochs, 70.  
 Kirkintillo, Kirkintulloche, 74, 79, 82.  
 ——— burgum — 18, 42, 43, 65, 74, 79, 82.  
 ——— burgum baroniae — 65, 74, 79, 82.  
 ——— ecclesia — 43.  
 ——— parochia — 43.  
 Kirkmichaell, 12, 37, 46, 61, 104.  
 ——— Buchanan, 25, 53.  
 ——— Semple, 9, 85.  
 ——— Strivling, 25, 53, 57, 71, 100.  
 Kirkmitchell, 27, 30.  
 Kirkpatrick, v. Kilpatrick.  
 Kirktoon de Caldros, 20, 44, 87.  
 ——— de Kilpatrik, 24.  
 Knokdorie M'Kynnie, 13, 94.  
 Kowgraine, 25, 53, 57, 71.

Lacus, v. Garloch,—Kilmardinnie,—Loch-lomond.

Ladinrew, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Laditoun, 36, 106.  
 Laggane, 25.  
 Laggarie, Laggirie, 53, 57, 71.  
 Lainzie, v. Leinzie.  
 Langlands, 85.  
 Leckett, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Ledcamroch, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 ——— Camrone, 57.  
 ——— (Litle), 69, 78.  
 Leddannroch, 25.  
 Leiches-glen, 29.  
 Leinzie, Lenie, Leingzie, Linzie, 43, 65, 76, 80, 83, 84, 85, 89, 108.  
 ——— baronia — 18, 28, 42, 52, 65, 74, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 89.  
 ——— ecclesia — 43, 65.  
 ——— parochia — 39, 43, 73, 76, 80, 83, 84, 85.  
 Lennox, Levenox, Levenax, Lennocia, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 ——— baronia — 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 ——— comitatus — 2, 10, 15, 25, 41, 53, 57, 71.  
 ——— dominium — 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 ——— ducatus — 10, 11, 15, 22, 25, 27, 30, 36, 37, 44, 46, 53, 54, 57, 59, 61, 71, 85, 86.  
 ——— officium balliatus regalitatis de — 85.  
 ——— regalitas — 7, 11, 21, 25, 27, 30, 36, 45, 46, 53, 57, 61, 69, 71, 72, 78, 85.  
 Lennox-mylne, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Lettir, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Lettir-Striveling, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Lettirowalbeg, 21, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Letterowalmoir, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Levin, aqua — 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78, 85.  
 Limbrane, 24.  
 Little Milne, 85.

Lochlomond, insula — 15, 69, 78.  
 ——— lacus — 19, 25, 45, 53, 57, 69, 71, 75, 78.

Lockartsbrae, 85.  
 Loninghead, 85.  
 Lurg, 69, 78.  
 Luss, 69, 78.  
 ——— baronia — 69, 78.  
 ——— ecclesia — 69, 78.  
 Lyll, Lylle, 25, 53, 57, 71.

McEwin, Mackewin, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 McKinno, 64.  
 Mallichan, 66, 77.  
 Mambeg, Mabeg, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Mamore, Mamor, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Mar, comitatus — 32.  
 Mariæ Beatae Virginis, capella — 37, 51, 62, 88.  
 Maryland, Merrields, 15, 85.  
 Maynes, 25, 27, 53, 57, 71.  
 ——— de Kilmaronock, 16, 23.  
 ——— de Kirkintulloch, 74, 79, 82.  
 Merkinche, 53, 57.  
 Mewes, 53, 57.  
 Mewie, 103.  
 Middillibog, 25, 53, 57.  
 Milaiker, 85.  
 Mildonyng, v. Mildovane.  
 Milligis, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Mylnecroft, 24.  
 Milldovane, Mildowein, Muldoving, 37, 51, 62, 88, 98, 102.  
 Milnegavie, 66, 77.  
 Milross-meadow, 85.  
 Molens, 85.  
 Montrose, baronia — 77.  
 ——— dominium — 77.  
 ——— regalitas — 77.  
 Moquhanrane, 24.  
 Moreisland, 24.  
 Mucroftis, Mugcroft, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Muckdoke, Mugdock, 27, 30, 47, 53, 61, 71.  
 Mugdock-Michell, 25, 57.  
 Muirend, Murend, 27, 30, 46, 61.  
 Muldwing, 37. v. Milldovane.  
 Murnoch, 15.  
 Myldoven, v. Milldovane.

Netherbroadbanks, 85.  
 Netherlie, 8, 48.  
 Nobillstoune, 25, 36, 53, 57, 71, 85.  
 Nunerbuk, v. Dunnerbook.

Officium, v. Caldros,—Dumbarton,—Lennox,—Scotia.  
 Offringis, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Ostellaria de Brigend, 100.  
 Overbroadbanks, 85.  
 Overlie, 8, 48.

Paislay, Pasleto, 24.  
 ——— baronia — 24, 85.  
 ——— dominium — 24, 66, 85.  
 ——— regalitas — 24, 31, 33, 34, 40, 47, 63, 85.  
 Parkistoun, 27, 30, 46.  
 Parochia, v. Bonill,—Cardrois,—Dumbar-ton,—Kilmaronock,—Kilpatrick,—Kirkintulloch,—Leinzie,—Rosneath.  
 Peitbogis, 29.  
 Portincapill, Portchappell, 25, 53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Portkill, burgum baroniae — 87.  
 Portnellan Galbraith, 15, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 ——— Halliday, 25, 53, 57, 71.

Quhylt, Quylt, 27, 30, 46.



# DUMBARTON—INDEX LOCORUM.

Rachane, 58.  
 Ratland-Aiker, 85.  
 Raussantoun, 66, 77.  
 Regalitas, v. Darnlie,—Kilpatrick,—Lennox,  
     —Montrose,—Paislay.  
 Renroyes, Rinroy, 25, 45, 53, 57, 71.  
 Rosdoe, 69, 78.  
     — insula — 69, 78.  
 Rosneath, Rosnethie, 24, 87.  
     — baronia — 87.  
     — dominium — 58.  
     — ecclesia — 24, 87.  
     — insula — 1, 13, 58.  
     — parochia — 24, 58.  
 Row, 35.  
     — ecclesia — 87.  
 Runridding, 85.  
  
 Sanct Maries Wolstryip, 29.  
 Sandbeds, 63.  
 Sandiefauld, 85.  
 Schenbäglische, 90.  
 Scotiæ, Admiralitatis et Camerariæ officium  
     — 25, 53, 57, 71.

Sempill, 10.  
 Skairisglen, 29.  
 Sockoch, Sockoth, 38, 60.  
 Spittell, 6, 17, 100.  
     — of Tombuy, 41, 86.  
 Spittellands de M<sup>c</sup>Kinno, 64.  
 Stronartan, Stronrattan, Strowrattine, 25,  
     53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
 Stukadnell, 25.  
 Stuckheich, Stuckiehigh, 21, 25, 53, 57,  
     71.  
 Stuckincloich, 69, 78.  
 Stukkidow, Stukendow, Stucknadow, 25,  
     53, 57, 69, 71, 78.  
     — Nobill, 11.  
 Stuckintibber, Stuckintibert, 69, 78.  
 Stucklekie, 25, 53, 57, 71.  
 Summerstoun, 66, 77.  
  
 Thampestoun, Thampinestoun, 27, 30, 46.  
 Thombuy, Tambuy, 27, 30, 41, 46, 61, 67,  
     86.  
 Thomdarroche, 19, 45, 57.  
 Tomfyne, 27, 30, 46, 61.

Tilliguliems, 71.  
 Tullythqubelloms, 25.  
 Tullichevans, Tillieheuns, 71, 97.  
 Tullichqubewins, 53, 57, 69, 78.  
 Tullichewnis-Deenestoun, 10.  
 Tullichintoull, 69, 78.  
 Tulloch, 15.  
  
 Vicecomitis officium, v. Dumbartane.  
  
 Wallacetoun, Waltoun, 69.  
 Whytparkstoun, v. Quhyt-Parkstoun.  
 Wigtoun, comitatus — 65.  
 Wingdok, 37.  
 Wolstryip, 29.  
 Woodcockhill, 85.  
  
 Zair de Ardoche, 8, 48.  
 Zaires in Clyde, 69, 78.







# DUMFRIES.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

- ACHISONE ;**  
 Jacobus, de Bodisbek, 281.  
 Joannes, ————— 281.
- AMULIGANE ;**  
 Fergusius, 184.  
 Robertus, 184.
- ANDERSONE ;**  
 Joneta, 262.
- ANNANDALE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 173.  
 Joannes, 162, 173.
- ANNANDALE ET HARTFEILD, COMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 304.  
 Willielmus, 304.
- ARMESTRANG ;**  
 Issobella, 111.  
 Ninianus, 111.  
 ————— de Arkiltoun, 111.
- BAITTIE ;**  
 Halbert, 222.  
 Johne, 222.
- BELL ;**  
 Georgius, de Godsbridge, 340.  
 ————— de Scottsbridge, 348.  
 Joannes, 60, 348.  
 ————— de Crowdiknow, 331, 352.  
 Robert, 233.  
 Thomas, de Crowdiknow, 331.  
 Willielmus, 58.  
 ————— de Crowdiknow, 331, 352.  
 ————— de Godsbridge, 340.  
 ————— de Scottsbridge, 348.
- BLACK ;**  
 Gulielmus, Minister apud Closeburn, 320.  
 Thomas, 320.
- BROUN ;**  
 Jacobus, portionarius de Durisdeir, 179, 296.  
 Joannes, 179, 294, 296.  
 ————— de Inglistoun, 228, 258.  
 Petrus, 204.  
 ————— portionarius de Durisdeir, 204, 294.  
 Robertus, de Bishoptoun, 360.  
 Willielmus, 258.  
 ————— Minister de Glencarne, 228.
- BUCCLEUCH, BUCCLEUGH, COUNTESS OF— ;**  
 Anna, 242.  
 Maria, 212, 242.
- BUCKLEUCH, COMES DE— ;**  
 Franciscus, 152, 212.  
 Walterus, 152.
- BURNET ;**  
 Alexander, de Carlops, 349.
- CARLEILL, CAIRLELL, CARLILE ;**  
 Adamus, de Lymkills, 310.  
 Agnes, 235.  
 Alexander, de Roriequhat, (Robiequhat), 145.  
 Blantia, de Brydkirk, 261.  
 Jacobus, 392.  
 ————— de Boytatche, 158.  
 Joannes, 310, 377.  
 ————— de Boytatche vel Boytack, 158, 392.  
 ————— de Seyriges, 145.  
 Jonett, 235.  
 Margaret, 235.  
 Michael, de Torthorwald, 377.  
 Willielmus, 235.  
 ————— de Brekinquhat, 261.
- CARMICHAELL ;**  
 Jacobus, de Bonnintoun, miles, 308, 333.  
 ————— baronettus, 333.  
 Joannes, de Bonningtoun, 308.
- CARNEGIE, DOMINA ;**  
 Domina Maria Kerr, 153.
- CARNWATH, COMES DE— ;**  
 Gavinus, 283.  
 Jacobus, 283, 337.  
 Joannes, 337.
- CARRUTHERS, CARUTHERS ;**  
 Carolus, de Wormanbie, 61.  
 Elizabetha, 57.  
 Franciscus, de Dormont, 98.  
 George, 221.  
 Joannes, 45.  
 ————— de Butterquhat, 221.  
 ————— de Holmendis, 381.  
 ————— de Raffallis, 129.  
 Joneta, 58.  
 Mariota, 59.  
 Sibella, 60.
- Thomas, de Wormanbie, 61.  
 Willielmus, de Dormont, 98.
- CHALMER, CHALMERS ;**  
 Andreas, 121.  
 ————— de Drinie, 241.  
 James, 233.  
 Joannes, 241.  
 Gulielmus, 121.  
 Thomas, Minister at Kirkpatrik, 233.
- CHARTERS, CHARTOURIS ;**  
 Agneta, 312.  
 Hugo, de Glencorse, 312.  
 Joannes, de Nather Kelwood, 373.  
 Robertus, 312.  
 ————— de Duchray, 227.  
 ————— de Kelwood, 373.
- CLERK ;**  
 Andreas, portionarius de Durisdear, 297.  
 Joannes, 297.
- COPLAND ;**  
 Joannes, 318.  
 Willielmus, 318.
- CORSAN ;**  
 Adamus, 252.  
 Johne, 227, 252.  
 ————— of Knocks, 227.
- CRAIK, CRAICK ;**  
 Adamus, de Arbigland, 357.  
 Gulielmus, ————— 357.  
 Jacobus, de Stewartoun, 177, 341.  
 Joannes, 177, 342.  
 ————— de Stewartoun, 341, 342.
- CREICHTOUN DE SANQUHAR, DOMINUS ;**  
 Robertus, 48, 103.
- CREICHTOUN, CRIGHTOUNE ;**  
 Andreas, 385.  
 Christian, 219, 229.  
 Elizabetha, 334.  
 Jacobus, de Carco, 110.  
 Isabella, 334.  
 Margareta, 48.  
 Maria, 334.  
 Robertus, de Carco, 110.  
 Willielmus, 103, 334.  
 ————— de Tounheid, 385.
- CUNINGHAME ;**  
 Adamus, de Wodhall, 193.  
 ————— ————— miles, 193.  
 Andreas, 82.  
 Elizabetha, 345.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, de Dargavells, 345.  
 ——— de Kirkschaw, 82.  
 Mariota, 270.

**DALZELL;**  
 Joanna, 295.  
 Joannes, de Glenac, miles baronettus,  
 316.  
 Robertus, — — — — —  
 316.  
 Thomas, portionarius de Durisdear, 295.

**DEMPSER;**  
 Margareta, 243.  
 Thomas, portionarius de Barsevalla, 243.

**DICKSOUN;**  
 Joannes, 146.

**DINWODDIE;**  
 Oliverus, in Glennie, 386.

**DIRLETOUN, ERLE OF—;**  
 James, 211.

**DOUGLAS;**  
 David, de Baitfuir, 361.  
 Georgius, de Durisdeire, 292.  
 Hugo, de Dalvene, 38.  
 Jacobus, 361.  
 ——— miles, 62.  
 ——— de Baitfurde, 127.  
 ——— de Mouswall, 286.  
 Joannes, 161.  
 ——— de Artland, 124.  
 ——— de Drumlanrig, miles, 62, 89,  
 90.  
 ——— de Killinaran, 299.  
 ——— de Mouswall, 286.  
 ——— de Stainhous, 162, 299.  
 Robertus, portionarius de Durisdeire,  
 292.  
 Willielmus, de Artland, 124.  
 ——— de Baitfurde, 127.  
 ——— de Drumlanrig, 89, 90.

**DRUMMOND, DOMINUS;**  
 Jacobus, 155.

**DRUMMOND;**  
 Dominus Willielmus, 396.

**DUDDOPE, DOMINA;**  
 Domina Isobella Ker, 154.

**EDZER, EDZARE;**  
 Andreas, 379.  
 ——— de Guliehill, 389.  
 Cristina, 14.  
 David, 14, 389.  
 Herbertus, 28.  
 Joannes, 14, 168, 379.  
 Joneta, 168.  
 Richardus, 28.  
 Robertus, 10.  
 ——— de Bromerig, 10  
 Thomas, 83.  
 Willielmus, 83.

**EWART;**  
 Joannes, de Bodisbeg, 43, 390.  
 Nigellus, — — — — — 43, 390.

**FAREIS;**  
 Alexander, 191.  
 Joannes, 191.

**FENDE;**  
 Jacobus, 367.  
 Joannes, 367.

**FERGUSSONE;**  
 Jacobus, de Chapelmark, 387.  
 ——— de Fourmerkland, 339.  
 Joannes, 387.

**FLEYMING;**  
 Jeanett, 219.  
 Margaret, 220.

**FRENSCHE, FRENCH, FRANSCH;**  
 David, 157.  
 Robertus, 75, 76.  
 ——— de Frenscheland, 75, 76.  
 Willielmus, 157.

**GIBSONE;**  
 Joannes, 262.

**GILLESONE, GILLISONE;**  
 Homerus, de Burnefute, 147.  
 Joannes, 147, 343.  
 Robertus, 343.

**GLEDSTANIS;**  
 Joannes, de Craigis, 36.  
 Walterus, — — — — — 36.

**GLENCORSS;**  
 Alexander, de Eodem, 65, 66.  
 Issobella, 66.  
 Ketherina, 66.  
 Margareta, 65.

**GORDOUN;**  
 Agneta, 247.  
 Besseta, 247.  
 Joannes, 123.  
 ——— de Lochinvar, 130.  
 ——— ——— miles, 27.  
 Robertus, de Glen, miles, 27.  
 ——— de Lochinvar, miles, 130.  
 Willielmus, 123.  
 ——— de Munibuy, 239.

**GRAHAME, GRAHME;**  
 Arthurus, 382.  
 ——— de Blaetwod, 382.  
 Fergusius, de Blaetwode, 92.  
 Georg, 207.  
 ——— of Reidkirk, 207.  
 Joannes, 46, 73.  
 ——— de Reidkirk, 207.  
 Nicolaus, 73.  
 ——— de Cumstoun, 46.  
 Willielmus, de Blaetwode, 92.

**GREIR;**  
 Robertus, de Lag, miles, 163.  
 Willielmus, de Dalgoner, 95.

**GREIRSOUNE;**  
 Agneta, 141.  
 Alexander, de Lochur, 245.  
 Cuthbertus, de Halydayhill, 18.  
 Gilbertus, de Shappell, 287.  
 Jacobus, de Braecoche, 140, 141.  
 ——— de Capinoch, 321.  
 ——— de Daugonnar, 274.  
 Jeanna, 141.  
 Joannes, 18.  
 ——— de Barjarge, 202.  
 ——— de Cappinoche, 208, 225, 321.  
 ——— de Killileoche, 159.  
 ——— de Lag, 131.  
 ——— ——— miles, 216, 238.  
 ——— de Nether Keir, 202.  
 Marie, 208.  
 Nicola, 140.  
 Robertus, de Killielego, 274.  
 ——— de Lag, 238, 264.  
 ——— ——— miles, 133, 134, 163,  
 216.  
 Rogerus, de Lag, 47, 134.  
 Susanna, 159.  
 Willielmus, 150, 181.  
 ——— miles, 47.  
 ——— de Braecoche, 150, 225.  
 ——— de Kirkbryde, 181.  
 ——— de Lag, miles, 131, 133.  
 ——— de Lochur, 245.

**HAIRSTANIS, HARSTANES;**  
 Gulielmus, de Craigs, 355.  
 Joannes, 139.  
 ——— de Craigs, 314.  
 Matheus, — — — — — 139, 314, 355.

**HANYNG;**  
 Alexander, 142.  
 George, 223.  
 Jean, 231.  
 Jeneta, 142.  
 John, 231.  
 ——— portioner of Glengeber, 223.  
 Willielmus, 142.

**HARRON;**  
 Joannes, 273.

**HARTFEILD, HARTFALL, ERLE  
 OF—;**  
 James, 213, 217.

**HAY, DE ZESTER, DOMINUS;**  
 Jacobus, 74.

**HAY;**  
 Joannes, de Aberlady, 248, 260, 282.  
 Willielmus, 282.  
 ——— de Aberlady, 248, 260.

**HERES, HERREIS, HEREIS, DOMI-  
 NUS;**  
 Joannes, 23, 69, 350.  
 Willielmus, 23.

**HIDDELSTOUN;**  
 Agneta, 323.  
 Jeanna, 323.  
 Joneta, 323.  
 Margareta, 323.  
 Nicola, 323.  
 Rogerus, de M<sup>c</sup>Ubinstoun, 323.

**HUNTER, HUNTER;**  
 Andreas, de Tounhead de Auchin-  
 bainzie, 354.  
 Duncanus, 77.  
 ——— de Ballagane, 109, 176, 195.  
 Jacobus, 176.  
 ——— de Ballagene, 77, 195, 244.  
 Robertus, de Baitfurde, 64.  
 Thomas, 64.  
 Willielmus, 109, 353, 354.  
 ——— de Tounhead de Auchen-  
 benzie, 353.

**JACKSONE;**  
 Joannes, 311.  
 ——— de Newtounfude, 311.

**JARDANE, JARDEIN, JORDAN;**  
 Alexander, de Appilgirthe, 175.  
 ——— ——— (Dominus),  
 330.  
 ——— ——— miles, 50,  
 330, 391.  
 Joannes, de Appilgirth, 175, 391.

**JOHNSTOUN, JHONESTOUN, JONS-  
 TOUN;**  
 Adamus, 383.  
 Alexander, de Elshiesheillis, 324.  
 Andreas, de Milnebank, 171.  
 ——— de Rutonsyde, 230.  
 ——— de Turmour, 388.  
 Archibaldus, de Elshescheillis, 132, 143,  
 198, 397.  
 Gavinus, 51, 80.  
 Georgius, 384.  
 ——— de Girthaid, 206.  
 Gilbertus, de Wamfra, 71.  
 Gulielmus, 301.  
 ——— de Elshescheilles, 132, 143,  
 199, 226, 363.  
 ——— de Newbie, 34.  
 Harbertus, 383, 386.  
 Jacobus, 55, 79, 120, 122, 132, 144,  
 230, 268, 336.  
 ——— de Beirholme, 51, 52.  
 ——— de Braikensyde, 268, 338.  
 ——— de Darshag, (vel Earshag), 395.  
 ——— de Dunskeillie, miles, 33, 55, 56,  
 119.  
 ——— de Eodem, 33, 56, 119, 393.  
 ——— de Midilgill, 52, 80.  
 ——— (Dominus), de Westerhall, 359.  
 ——— de Westraw, 156, 201, 362.  
 Joannes, 9, 59, 94, 144, 251, 255, 268,  
 301, 327, 345, 363, 383.  
 ——— (Doctor), 345.  
 ——— de Brackensyde, 338.  
 ——— de Clachrie, 327.  
 ——— de Elshiescheillis, 198, 199,  
 226, 324, 397.  
 ——— de Eodem, 120, 393, 394.  
 ——— de Newbie, 16.  
 ——— de Quawis, 384.  
 ——— de Turmour, 388.  
 ——— de Wamphray, 234.  
 ——— de Westerhall, 359.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, de Wodhouss-Johnstoun, 9.  
 Jonett, 234.  
 Margreat, 157, 206.  
 Mariota, 94.  
 Quintigernus, de Over Howcleuche, 107.  
 Robertus, 71, 336.  
 ——— de Corheid, 63.  
 ——— de Newbie, 34.  
 ——— de Over Howcleuche, 107.  
 Sara, 171.  
 Simon, de Loganwoodheid, 255.  
 ——— de Smaillgillis, 79.  
 Thomas, de Corheid, 63.  
**JONSTOUN, DOMINUS;**  
 Jacobus, 394.  
**IRWING, IRVING, IRVEING;**  
 Barbara, 253.  
 Christopherus, de Bonschaw, 29.  
 Edwardus, 29, 112.  
 ——— de Bondshaw, 224.  
 Frances, of Braes, 215.  
 Georgius, de Auchinbedrig, 329.  
 ——— de Dronnokwood, 54.  
 ——— de Eastrigis, 214, 215, 400.  
 Jacobus, de Bondshaw, 224.  
 ——— de Eastrigs, 214, 400.  
 Jaffridus, de Luce, 271.  
 Japhradus, de Robgill, 112, 300.  
 Joannes, 57, 78, 253.  
 ——— de Baltenmont, 312.  
 ——— de Whythill, 253.  
 Joneta, 253.  
 Ricardus, 253.  
 ——— de Knockhill, 253.  
 ——— de Skailles, 237.  
 Walterus, 78.  
 Willielmus, de Auchinbedrig, 329.  
 ——— de Coiff, (Cove), 112, 300.  
 ——— de Dronnokwood, 54.  
 ——— de Luce, 271.  
 ——— de Skailles, 237.  
  
**KENE;**  
 Joannes, 72.  
 Ricardus, 72.  
**KENNEDY, KENNADIE;**  
 Herbertus, de Hallaiths, 21, 303.  
 Joannes, ——— 21, 22, 303.  
**KERR;**  
 Domina Isobella, Domina Duddope, 154.  
 ——— Maria, Domina Carnegie, 153.  
 Joannes, in Shumelheid, 398.  
 Robertus, 398.  
**KILPATRICK;**  
 Alexander, de Kirkmichaell, miles, 105.  
 Daniel, 94.  
 Helena, 356.  
 Joannes, feoditarius de Cloisburne, 190.  
 ——— de Deempstertoun, 319.  
 Joneta, 267.  
 Maria, 356.  
 Rabecca, 326.  
 Robertus, de Cloisburne, 190.  
 Samuel, 319, 326.  
 Thomas, de Auldgirthe, 267, 356.  
 Willielmus, de Kirkmichaell, 105.  
**KIRKHAUCH;**  
 Joannes, de Glenesland, 287.  
**KIRKO;**  
 Elizabetha, 86, 247.  
 Jacobus, de Sundaywell, 196.  
 Joannes, 335.  
 ——— de Chapel, 86, 87, 88.  
 ——— de Glengaber, 335.  
 Margareta, 88.  
 Rosina, 87.  
**KYLE;**  
 Robertus, 375.  
  
**LAURIE, LOWRIE;**  
 Gulielmus, 309.  
 Joannes, de Maxwelltoun, 165, 272, 309.

Robertus, de Maxwelltoun, 272, 309.  
 ——— ——— ——— miles ba-  
 ——— ronettus, 351.  
 Stephanus, de Maxwelltoun, 165.  
**LAWSOON;**  
 Jacobus, 17.  
 Joannes, 17.  
**LINDSAY;**  
 Jacobus, 41.  
 ——— de Barclay, 41.  
 ——— de Barclay et Wauchope, 240.  
 Joannes, de Wauchope, 240.  
**LOCKART;**  
 Georgius, de Carnwath, 328.  
 ——— ——— ——— (Dominus), 328.  
  
**M<sup>c</sup>BRAYRE, M<sup>c</sup>BRAIR;**  
 Archibaldus, 8.  
 Nicolaus, de Almegill, 24.  
 Robertus, 250.  
 ——— de Almagill, 24.  
 ——— de Netherwood, 250.  
 Willielmus, de Almagill, 8.  
**M<sup>c</sup>BURNIE;**  
 Joannes, de Row, 302.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CAULL, MAKCALL;**  
 Georgius, 192, 194.  
 Gilbertus, de Eodem, 371.  
 Joannes, 138, 102.  
 ——— de Auchincheane, 194.  
 Mariota, 371.  
 Patricius, de Guffokland, 138.  
 Thomas, 371.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CUBBINE;**  
 Joannes, 182.  
 Robertus, 182.  
**M<sup>c</sup>GOWNE;**  
 Alexander, 270.  
 Thomas, 270.  
**M<sup>c</sup>KEWNE;**  
 Joannes, 180.  
 ——— portionarius de Durisdeir, 180.  
**M<sup>c</sup>KYNNEILL;**  
 Jacobus, 372.  
 Joannes, 372.  
 Robertus, 167, 186.  
**M<sup>c</sup>MAYTH;**  
 Joannes, 12.  
 Rogerus, 12.  
**MAKCHEYN;**  
 David, 370.  
 Joannes, 370.  
**MAKFADZANE, M<sup>c</sup>FADYEAN;**  
 Besseta, 315.  
 Joanna, 305.  
 Joannes, portionarius de Berswall, 315.  
 ——— de Over Killelego, 305.  
 Joneta, 305.  
 Margareta, 305.  
 Willielmus, 183.  
**MAKGHIE;**  
 David, 97.  
 Joannes, 97.  
**MAKKEINE;**  
 Joneta, 378.  
 Willielmus, 378.  
**MAKMURDIE;**  
 Besseta, 276.  
 Gulielmus, 369.  
 Joannes, 15, 369.  
 Robertus, 15, 276.  
 Thomas, de Killilego-craig, 276.  
**MAITLAND;**  
 Georgius, de Eccles, 298.  
 Johne, of Ekkilis, 218, 298.  
 Robertus, de Ekkellis, 31, 126, 218.  
**MARSCHELL, MERSCHELL, MERS-  
 CHALL;**  
 Helena, 114.  
 Joannes, 114, 115.  
 Margareta, 115.  
**MAXWELL, DOMINUS;**  
 Joannes, 7, 20, 25, 26, 102.  
 Robertus, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 102, 350.

**MAXWELL;**  
 Agnes, 227, 322, 339.  
 Archibaldus, 68, 367.  
 ——— de Cowlhill, 49, 67, 374.  
 Barbara, 227.  
 Bethia, 360.  
 Carolus, 113.  
 Edmondus, 358.  
 Edwardus, de Killilung, 99.  
 ——— de Millingtoun, 307.  
 Elizabetha, 13.  
 Georgius, 188.  
 ——— de Carnsalloche, 91.  
 ——— de Isle, 358.  
 Gilbertus, de Millingtoun, 307.  
 Grissillis, 366.  
 Harbertus, de Kirkconnell, 93, 169.  
 Homerus, 81.  
 ——— de Carnsalloche, 91.  
 ——— de Kilbean, 360.  
 ——— de Spaddoche, 81.  
 Jacobus, de Innerweek, 178.  
 ——— de Killblean, 322.  
 ——— de Tinwald, 200, 227.  
 Janeta, 322, 358.  
 Joannes, 96.  
 ——— de Gribtoun, 137.  
 ——— de Kirkconnell, 93, 169.  
 ——— de Steillstoun, 84.  
 Margaret, 227.  
 Quintigernus, de Fourmerkland, 339.  
 Robertus, 96, 249.  
 ——— de Carnsalloch, 188.  
 ——— de Dunwodie, 227.  
 ——— ——— ——— miles, 49, 67,  
 ——— 68, 367, 374.  
 ——— de Polcart, (Portrack), 288,  
 ——— 317.  
 ——— de Steilstoune, 306.  
 ——— de Tinwald, 200, 277.  
 Thomas, Vicarius de Dumfries, 13.  
 Willielmus, 84, 99.  
 ——— de Carnsalloch, 366.  
 ——— de Gribtoun, miles, 137.  
 ——— de Kirkhous, 113, 178, 211,  
 ——— 249.  
 ——— de Steilstoune, 306.  
**MENZIES, MEINZEIS;**  
 Adamus, de Balcroquhen, 125.  
 Edwardus, de Dalvayne, 289.  
 Gulielmus, de Castilhill, 289, 290.  
 Jacobus, de Enoch, 125, 257.  
**MOFFET, MOFFAT;**  
 Joannes, 197.  
 Margareta, 44, 53.  
 Robertus, de Auldtoun, 197.  
 Thomas, de Knok, 44, 53.  
 Willielmus, 44.  
**MORTOUN, COMES DE—;**  
 Willielmus, 39, 40.  
**MURRAY;**  
 Adamus, 42.  
 ——— de Drumcleiche, 42, 149.  
 Agnes, 233, 332.  
 Alexander, 269.  
 Andreas, de Morequhat, 148.  
 Carolus, de Cokpule, 32, 85.  
 Cuthbertus, 35, 85.  
 David, 35.  
 Elizabetha, 164, 208, 233.  
 Euphania, 332.  
 Jacobus (Dominus), 164.  
 ——— de Cokpule, 32.  
 ——— ——— ——— miles, 85, 104, 163,  
 ——— 164.  
 Joanna, 332.  
 Joannes, de Aikett, 233.  
 ——— de Morequhat, 148.  
 Margareta (Domina), 163.  
 Mariota, 164.  
 Ricardus, de Cokpuill, 104.  
 ——— ——— ——— miles baronettus,  
 ——— 162, 163, 164.  
 Robertus (Dominus), de Prestonfeild,  
 ——— 332.  
 ——— de Preistfeild, miles, 269.



## DUMFRIES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

MWIRHEID ;  
Alexander, 364.  
Joannes, 364.

NEILSONE ;  
Carolus, 254, 285.  
Robertus, 254, 285.

NEWALL ;  
Archibaldus, 11.  
Thomas, 11.

NITHSDALE, NITHSDAILL, COMES  
DE— ;  
Gulielmus, 346, 350.  
Joannes, 266, 350.  
Robertus, 266, 346, 350.

PAIDZEANE, PADZEANE ;  
Joannes, de Neutoun, 106.  
Rogerus, de Newtoun, 30, 106.  
Thomas, ————— 30.

PAISLAY ;  
Joannes, 356.

PERTH, COMES DE— ;  
Joannes, 396.

PERTH. COMITISSA DE— ;  
(Domina) Jeanna, 155.

PORFER, PORTARE ;  
Andreas, 108.  
———— de Kirkstyle, 160.  
Jacobus, 37.  
Joannes, 160.  
Oswaldus, 108.

QUEINSBERY, DUX DE— ;  
Gulielmus, 344.  
Jacobus, 344.

QUEINSBERRIE, COMES DE— ;  
Jacobus, 170.  
Willielmus, 170.

RAMSAY ;  
Thomas, Minister apud Dumfries, 174.  
Willielmus, 174.

RANYNG ;  
Agnes, 116, 117, 118.

Harbertus, 116, 117, 376.  
Robertus, 116.  
Thomas, 118.

REULL ;  
Matheus, 262.

ROBESOUN ;  
Georgius, 151.

ROME ;  
Joannes, 166.  
———— de Dalswyntoune-Rome, 166.

RORIESOUN ;  
Andreas, 100, 101.  
———— de Bardannoch, 6.  
Elizabetha, 100.  
Katherina, 101.  
Thomas, de Bardannoch, 6.

ROSS ;  
Patricius, 291.  
Willielmus (Capitaneus), de Rossisle,  
291.

ROXBURGH, COMES DE— ;  
Gulielmus, 279, 396.  
Joannes, 347.

ROXBURGH, MAGISTER DE— ;  
Willielmus, 153, 154, 155.

ROXBURGH ;  
Archibaldus, portionarius de Durisdeire,  
293.  
Willielmus, portionarius de Durisdear,  
293.

SCHARPE ;  
Johne, 229.

SCOTT ;  
Franciscus, de Thirlstoun, miles baro-  
netus, 280.  
Jacobus, 128.  
Patricius, de Thirlstoune, 280.  
Robertus, de Harwood, 263.  
Walterus, 263.  
———— de Glenraith, 128.

SLEWNANE ;  
Joannes, portionarius de Auchinreich,  
246.

SMITH ;  
Jacobus, de Killroy, 273.  
Joannes, de Ferding-Kilroy, 185.  
———— de Kilroy, 399.  
Joneta, 273.  
Robertus, de Kilroy, 399.  
Thomas, de Ferding-Kilroy, 185.

SOMERVAILL ;  
Jacobus, de Smailholmes, 203.  
Robertus, ————— 203.

SOUTHESK, EARL OF— ;  
Carolus, 325.

David, 236.  
James, 236, 265.  
Robertus, 265, 325.

STEWART ;  
Alexander, de Gairlies, 19.  
———— ————— (Dominus), 19.

Jacobus, de Rossythe, 172, 278.  
Joannes, de Allance, vel Allanle, 189.  
———— de Shambellie, 189.

STORMONTH, VICECOMES DE— ;  
David, 259.

TAILFAIR ;  
Jacobus, de Haircleugh, 284.

WALLACE ;  
Hugo, de Carnell, 380.  
Joannes, 380.

WELCHE, WALSHE ;  
Cuthbertus, de Burnefitt, 135.  
David, 70.  
Joannes, 135.

———— de Burnefute, 136.  
———— de Collustoun, 70, 239.  
Maria, 239.  
Thomas, 136.

WIGTOUN, ERLE OF— ;  
John, 205.

WILLIAMSONE ;  
David, de Castellrobert, 187.  
Jacobus, de Castelrobert, 187.  
Joannes, 116, 365.  
———— in Waterheid, 365.

WILSONE ;  
Joannes, de Buss, 256.  
Matheus, 256.

WINTOUN, EARLE OF— ;  
George, 209, 210.

WRIGHT ;  
Joneta, 151.

YOUNG ;  
Johne, of Guliehill, 232, 275.

ZESTER, DOMINUS ;  
Joannes, 74.

## DUMFRIES.

### INDEX LOCORUM.

ABBACIA, v. Halywode,—Melross.  
Aberbosk, 40. v. Aberlosik.  
Aberlady, balliatus — 248.  
Aberlosik, Aberlusk, 40, 212, 242.  
Abeyleyes, 173, 259.  
Absterland, Abisterland, Absterlandis, 266,  
291, 304, 346.  
Ae, 316.

Aickercraig, 344.  
Aigilfechane, vel Aikilfechane, v. Eccle-  
fechane.  
Aiken, v. Arkin.  
Aikenholme, Akinholme, v. Arkinholme.  
Aikerisbankes, 173.  
Aikersbarris, 68.  
Aikerskaires de Maynes, 166.

Aikinland, 121.  
Aikrig, 304, 324.  
Aird, Airdis, 133, 216, 238, 264.  
———— baronia — 321.  
Aldermanhill, 284.  
Aldirmanscat, 266, 346.  
Aleisland, 166.  
Alfornocht, 329.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Allantoun, Allantoun, Allantoun, Allantoun, 25, 102, 133, 173, 216, 238, 264, 266, 346.  
 Allerbeck, 16, 107, 213, 304.  
 Almagill, 8, 173, 250.  
 Almernes, tenendria — 178, 211.  
 Altare Mariæ Beatæ Virginis, 125, 257.  
 Altoone, v. Auldtoun.  
 Anisfeild, 316.  
 — baronia — 316, 381.  
 — burgum baronia — 316.  
 — villa — 316.  
 Amountrie, Amentua, 173, 259.  
 Androgillis, 56.  
 Anerehesies, 213.  
 Annan, Annand, aqua — 20, 26, 102, 104, 162, 163, 164, 173, 227, 259, 266, 304, 344, 316.  
 — burgum — 51, 119, 148, 344.  
 — ecclesia — 173, 259, 304.  
 — Holmes de — 89, 344.  
 — mora de — 173, 304.  
 — Mortlands de — 173, 259.  
 — parochia — 143, 207, 251, 261, 291, 303.  
 — territorium burgi de — 34, 54, 119, 148.  
 — villa — 20, 173, 259, 304.  
 Annandaill, Annandardail, Vallis Annandria vel Annandria, 23.  
 — baronia — 23, 390.  
 — dominium — 20, 26, 57, 58, 59, 60, 102, 113, 161, 173, 207, 216, 227, 238, 250, 259, 264, 303, 304.  
 — ecclesia — 39.  
 — officium coronatoris senescallatus de — 55, 103, 304.  
 — officium senescallatus de — 3, 102, 259, 304.  
 — officium vicecomitis de — 103.  
 — parochia — 173, 259, 304.  
 — regalitas — 381.  
 — senescallatus — 3, 8, 9, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 61, 63, 65, 66, 71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 85, 89, 92, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 112, 113, 119, 120, 121, 122, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 143, 144, 145, 149, 152, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 171, 173, 175, 178, 191, 197, 198, 199, 203, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 221, 224, 227, 230, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 259, 261, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 271, 281, 286, 291, 300, 301, 303, 304, 308, 316, 324, 325, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 336, 338, 340, 344, 346, 348, 349, 350, 352, 358, 363, 381, 382, 383, 384, 388, 390, 391, 393, 394, 395, 400.  
 Annandaill et Hartfeild, comitatus — 304.  
 Annands Aiker, 233.  
 Annfeild, baronia — 202. (Amisfield?)  
 Annolgills, vel Annotgills, 205.  
 Apilgirth, Apilgerthe, 50, 175, 391.  
 — baronia — 330.  
 — ecclesia — 330.  
 — parochia — 191.  
 Apilquhat, Apilwhat, Apletreequhat, Apletrewat, Apiltriequhat, 5, 25, 102, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Apinok, 173.  
 Aqua, v. Annan, — Dey, — Esk, — Iden, — Milk, — Nith, — Solway, — Wamfray, — Wauchope.  
 Archbank, Archbanks, 304.  
 Archerley, 212, 242.  
 Argley, 346.

Ark of Dalruscan, 316.  
 Arkilounne, 5, 25, 102, 111, 266, 346.  
 Arkine, Airkin, 5, 25, 102, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Arkinholme, Arkholme, 25, 102, 200, 212, 242, 266, 277, 346, 350.  
 Arkland, 316.  
 Armyng, 346.  
 Arrickstaine, Arikstanes, 173, 213, 304.  
 — baronia — 173, 236, 265, 325.  
 Asturies, 344.  
 Auchinbaunzie, Auchinbandzie, 89, 344, 353.  
 Auchinbedrig, 329.  
 Auchinbreck, 89, 344.  
 Auchincheane, 192.  
 Auchincreach, Auchincreich, 166, 167, 186, 246, 248, 260, 282, 372.  
 — tenementum in — 246.  
 — villa — 360.  
 Auchindining, 304.  
 Auchinfeichell, 291.  
 — villa — 291.  
 Auchinflowers, 316.  
 Auchingart, 219.  
 Auchingassell, 89, 344.  
 Auchingattill, 266.  
 Auchingavell, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Auchingeath, Auchingeich, 68, 166, 360.  
 Auchinkairne, Auchincarne, 99, 166.  
 Auchinknight, Auchinknacht, 89, 344.  
 Auchinlawbrig, 173.  
 Auchinlek, 190.  
 Auchinley, 346.  
 Auchinriffock, 212, 242.  
 Auchinsdriks, 165.  
 Auchinsell, 344.  
 Auchinskeoch, 89, 344.  
 Auchinstrowan, 351.  
 Auchintaggart, 220, 344.  
 Auchnacreiff, 291.  
 Auchnane, 316.  
 Auchnairne, 316.  
 Auchniesnane, 127.  
 Auchtcross, 89.  
 Auldcoats, Auldcoittis, 259, 344.  
 Auld-Daltoun, 173.  
 Auldermanseat, v. Aldermanseat.  
 Auldgirthe, Auldgarth, 254, 267, 327, 356.  
 Auldhill, 344, 360.  
 Auldhoushill, 304.  
 Auld-Logane, 346.  
 Auldmyng, 346.  
 Auldtoun, 197, 269, 332.  
 Auleghill, 344.  
 Avendaill, 23, 213, 304.  
 — baronia — 23, 304.  
 Badochalm, 56.  
 Bagthraple, Bagthropill, 173, 236, 265, 266, 331, 346, 352.  
 Baillie, 173, 259.  
 Baillieaiker, 173, 259.  
 Bailliehall, 266.  
 Bailliehill, Bailziehill, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Baitbank, Baithbank, 212, 242, 304.  
 Baitfuid, 64, 77, 127, 176, 244, 361.  
 Baitlois, 346, 350.  
 Baitloy, 346.  
 Baldshaw, 304.  
 Balgray, Balgrayis, 5, 25, 89, 102, 212, 242, 266, 344, 346, 350.  
 Balgrayhills, 89, 344.  
 Balgraywood, 304.  
 Balliatus, v. Aberlady, — Halywode, — Kirk-michaell.  
 Balliatus officium, v. Dalgonar, — Dalswinton, — Drumlangrig, — Killielargo, — Snaid.  
 Ballimure, 351.  
 Balmacane, baronia — 177.  
 Balmannasknow, Ballmanask-nowe, 212, 242.  
 Ballochard, 344.  
 Baltarsune, 25, 68, 102, 266, 346, 368.

Balvaird, dominium — 259.  
 Bandomachill, 239.  
 Baneis, 212.  
 Bankend, 178.  
 — tenendria — 178.  
 Bankhead, 212, 242, 316, 351.  
 Banks, 316.  
 Banlups, 304.  
 Bannastoun, Baneistoun, 126, 218.  
 Barboy, Barbuy, Barboway, 6, 25, 266, 346.  
 Bardannoch, Bardannochoes, 25, 68, 102, 266, 346, 368.  
 Bardarroch, 346.  
 Bardonanhill, Barandonanhill, 18, 216, 238, 264.  
 Barganbush, 304.  
 Barganflatt, 304.  
 Bargill, 249.  
 Barhill, 211, 249.  
 Barkhill, 178.  
 Barjarge, Bargarg, 102, 266, 346.  
 Barkerland, 229, 284.  
 Barley, 102.  
 Barmely, 242.  
 Barmofatie, 346.  
 Barmofatis, 346.  
 Barmokirk, Barnkirk, 16, 107, 173, 304.  
 Barnegleis, Barngleis, 212, 242.  
 Barnesteid, 68.  
 Barne-Timpans, 316.  
 Barnezaird, 68.  
 Barnhill, 83, 178.  
 Baroch, Barruick, Barruch, 173, 216, 238, 264, 308.  
 Baronia, v. Aird, — Amisfeild, — Annandaill, — Annfeild, — Apilgirth, — Arrickstaine, — Avendaill, — Balmacane, — Brigburghie, — Cairlee, — Carlave-rock, — Carleill, — Carnwath, — Carrutheris, — Closburne, — Cockpuill, — Conheath, — Crawfordston, — Dalkeith, — Dalswinton, — Dalswyntoun-Rome, — Drem, — Drumlangrig, — Drumsleit, — Drysdale, — Durrisdeir, — Eccles, — Enoch, — Gilmerstoun, — Glenae, — Glencairne, — Glendonnyng, — Glenmead, — Glenmurkie, — Grennan, — Gribbistoun, — Hailles, — Halydean, — Halywode, — Herres, — Holmendis, — Hutton, — Johnston, — Keir, — Kirkgunzean, — Kirkmichell, — Lag, — Langholme, — Lauristoun, — Locherwode, — Lochmaben, — Maxwell, — Menzas, — Meskesso, — Moffet, — Moffetdale, — Monkland, — Morton, — Mortounwoods, — Newbie, — Poumeis, — Prestoun, — Rosisle, — Ross, — Rossyth, — Ruthwell, — Sanquhar, — Snaid, — Swaid, — Syntoun, — Tarras, — Terreglis, — Tibbers, — Tinwald, — Torthorwald, — Urr, — Westerhall.  
 Barpark, 344.  
 Barquhreggane, 70, 135.  
 Barr, 346.  
 Barrasknowes, Barrisknowes, 212, 242.  
 Barrfregan, 306.  
 Barronrudes, 344.  
 Barruchdow, 238.  
 Barscotland, 25, 102, 178, 266, 346.  
 Barsevalla, Barsewalla, v. Bersualla.  
 Barslands, 242.  
 Bartounpanns, 304.  
 Bartounpeices, 205.  
 Basnet, piscaria — 29.  
 Baykinrig, 346.  
 Baylie-Annand, 207.  
 Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, altare — 125, 257.  
 Beatlowes, 266.  
 Beatocke, Betok, 173, 236, 265, 304, 325, 383.  
 Beatokpark, Betokpark, 173, 236, 259, 265, 304, 325.  
 Beckes, Becks, 212, 242.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Beckhouse, Bekhous, 105, 304, 316.  
 Becktoun, 105, 304, 316.  
 Beir, 266.  
 Bellhill, 105, 304, 316.  
 Bellibught, Bellieboughts, Belliboycht, 27, 314, 351.  
 Belstainerig, Belstenrig, 212, 242.  
 Belteuement, 78.  
 Beltoune, v. Bektoune.  
 Beneficium, v. Kelso.  
 Bengall, Benga, Bengaw, 171, 173, 256, 259, 301, 346.  
 Bengathill, 173.  
 Bennens, Bennane, 89, 344.  
 Bennetkow, 304.  
 Bennetlaw, 304.  
 Benustoun, 298.  
 Berhes, 212.  
 Berkertoune, 266.  
 Bernardheugh, 324.  
 Berslands, 242.  
 Berswalla, Bershewalla, Barsualla, Bersvalley, Bervall, Berwall, 248, 260, 282.  
 Beschewalley, 166, 183, 223, 243, 285, 291, 315.  
 Between the Waters, Betwixt the Watteris, 173, 236, 265, 266, 331, 346, 352.  
 Betwixt the gates, 291.  
 Biggarts, 304.  
 Bigholmes, 212, 266, 346, 350.  
 Bigis, 238.  
 Bilmannisknow, 242.  
 Bines, 264.  
 Binkrig, 166.  
 Birkfauld, 212.  
 Birkhill, 344.  
 Birkmyre, 173, 259.  
 Birks, 344.  
 Birkshaw, 304, 351.  
 Birnetie, 212.  
 Birnie, 266.  
 Birnie, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Birshaw, 212.  
 Birshill, 212.  
 Birkow, 33.  
 Birslands, 212, 266, 346, 350.  
 Birsław, 213.  
 Bishopcleugh, 173, 304.  
 Blackadie, 48.  
 Blackberrieward, 173.  
 Blackburne, Blaikburne, 122, 304.  
 Blackburnefoot, Blaikburnfitt, 212, 242.  
 Blackcraig, 267, 327, 356.  
 Blackdubholme, 304.  
 Blackfoord, 358.  
 Blackfork, 346.  
 Blackhill, 324.  
 Blacklands, 291.  
 Blacklawes, Blaklaw, 173, 213, 304, 333.  
 Blackmylne, Blaksmill, 40, 212, 242.  
 Blackmyre, 133, 216, 238, 264, 344.  
 Blackpoole, Blakpuill, 162, 173.  
 Blacksark, 266.  
 Blackshaw, 304.  
 Blackswill, 40.  
 Blacktarres, 178.  
 Blackwood, Blaikwode, 25, 102, 173, 178, 266, 346.  
 Blaett, Blait, 92.  
 — piscaria — 92.  
 Blaetwood, 259.  
 Blairfoot, 344.  
 Blakie, 212.  
 Blanderbush, 291.  
 Blass, 212.  
 Blekinura, 102.  
 Bleulache, 238.  
 Blewberrieland, 89, 344.  
 Blewmyre, 173.  
 Bleybank, Blaybank, 291.  
 Blindliebush, 304.  
 Blise, Blissies, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Bloak, Bloick, Block, 212, 242, 346, 350.

Blontfeild, 238.  
 Bosburnfoot, 266, 346, 350.  
 Boarans, 344.  
 Boarflat, 324.  
 Boddain, 304.  
 Bodisbek, Bodisbeg, 43, 173, 281, 390.  
 Boigsyde, 120, 394.  
 Boikine, Bogkin, Boykin, 128, 212, 242, 266.  
 Boikenrig, Boiker-rig, 266, 346, 350.  
 Bombie, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Bonerlands, 355.  
 Bonshaw, 173, 213, 259, 304.  
 Bonshawsyde, 173, 259.  
 Borages, 346.  
 Borland, Bourlands, Bordland, 56, 205, 258, 304, 314, 316.  
 Bothuell, comitatus — 27.  
 Bottounes, 346.  
 Bourlandis, 372.  
 Bowgraw, 266.  
 Bowholme, 212, 242.  
 Bowhouse, 33, 213, 304.  
 Bownies, Bounes, Boweneis, Bowndis, Bonyes, 5, 25, 102, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Bowriges, 304.  
 Boydland, 173.  
 Boytatche, Boytack, 158, 392.  
 Brackenquhat, 261.  
 Brackensyde, Brakansyde, Brekansyde, 165, 268, 338, 351.  
 Brackinwrae, Brokenwrae, Breckinwray, Bracanwra, 5, 25, 102, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Braecoche, 140, 141, 150, 225, 321.  
 Braeknowis, 242.  
 Braes of Kittillbrige, 215.  
 Braid, 316.  
 Braidchapell, Bredchappele, Brydechapelles, 32, 104, 162, 173, 259.  
 Braidchappelgate, 324.  
 Braidensland, 316.  
 Braidheid, Breidheid, Breadheid, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Braidholme, 21, 238, 264.  
 Braidmedow, Bredmedow, 83.  
 Braidmyre, 116.  
 Brandrie, 344.  
 Brandrig, 89.  
 Breathingholme, Bredingholme, Brydingholme, 205, 304, 316.  
 Breadkirk, v. Brydkirk.  
 Breatneyhill, 238.  
 Breckantrae, 242.  
 Breckinheidsheill, 242.  
 Breschewry, 248, 260, 282.  
 Brewing-Skar, 162, 173.  
 Brianholme, 212.  
 Bridgmoir, Bridgemoore, 304, 344.  
 Brigburghe, 190, 365.  
 — baronia — 190.  
 Brigholmes, Bridgeholmes, 173, 207, 212, 242, 266, 346.  
 Brigpoole, Briguill, 162, 173.  
 Brigs, 264.  
 Britleyis, 331, 352.  
 Broadflett, Braidflete, 166, 360.  
 Brockinheidsholl, Brockenhirdshole, Brockenheidsheill, Brockinhirdsheill, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Brockitleyes, Brockleyes, 212, 242.  
 Brogholmes, 242.  
 Broitcleuch, 178, 304.  
 Brokilyes, 212, 236.  
 Broomdycks, 360.  
 Broomeholme, Brumholme, Bruncholme, 5, 25, 102, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Broomell, Brumil, Broomhill, 102, 173, 304.  
 Broomhillock, 324.  
 Broomhylls-meadow, 291.  
 Broomlaw, 316.  
 Broomrige, Brumerig, 10, 177, 232, 318, 324, 344.

Bronlies, 344.  
 Brotishall, 304.  
 Brotishill, 304.  
 Brottis, 173.  
 Brounscreith, 248.  
 Brounscoth, 248.  
 Brounsheillburne, Bronsheillburne, 212, 242.  
 Brounskeath, 260, 282.  
 Bruikimorae, 242.  
 Brumer, 173.  
 Brunilshillhill, 212.  
 Bruntfeild, 264.  
 Bruntscorth, Bruntskairth, 166, 291.  
 Bruntshiehill, Bruntshillhill, 212, 242.  
 Bruntslith, 246.  
 Bryceleyes, 265.  
 Brydewode, 107.  
 Brydgill, 234.  
 Brydkirk, 173, 261, 344.  
 Brydsheillhill, 242.  
 Brytleyes, 236.  
 Buccleuch (Earldome), 212, 242.  
 Buckerhollis, 238.  
 Bucklarhills, 264.  
 Buckriggs, 291.  
 Buckshaw, 351.  
 Bull, 261.  
 Bulredding, 291.  
 Bumbie, v. Bombie.  
 Buocke, 266.  
 Burdounanhill, 216.  
 Burgholmes, 259.  
 Burgray, 346.  
 Burgum, v. Annan,—Dumfreis,—Lochmaben,—Sanquhar.  
 Burgum baronia, v. Amisfeild,—Cumlangane,—Dalcallochholme,—Dalgarnock,—Kirkton,—Langholme,—Ruthwell,—Tentallochholme.  
 Burnaglies, 212.  
 Burnaickers, 346.  
 Burne of Auchnane, 316.  
 Burneis, 212, 344.  
 Burnelie, 212.  
 Burneswarkhill, 178, 211, 249.  
 Burnfoot, Burnfote, Burnefutte, 147, 212, 242, 266, 343, 344, 346, 350.  
 Burngrange, Burnegraines, Burngreins, 5, 25, 102, 212, 242, 266, 344, 346, 350.  
 Burnhead, 344.  
 Burniswarkleyis, Burnisworkleyes, 57, 58, 59, 60, 113, 173, 236, 265.  
 Burnsyde, 320, 360.  
 Burntskerth, 360.  
 Burrages, Burages, 266, 346.  
 Burrow-aikiris, 266, 346.  
 Burvenis, 89.  
 Bush, Buss, Busses, 266, 344, 346, 349, 350.  
 Butriggs, 291.  
 Butshill, 212.  
 Butterdails, 344.  
 Butterhouse, 291.  
 Butterquhat, 173, 220.  
 Byers-aiker, 324.  
 Byrneiscroft, 379.  
 Cagshead, 344.  
 Cairlee, 238.  
 — baronia — 238.  
 Cairnsgill, 346.  
 Cairnsallo, v. Carnesalloch.  
 Cairnskar, 232.  
 Cairtartoun, 56.  
 Caldfeild, Cauldfeild, Calfeild, Calffeild, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Calmuligane, 238. v. Cormuligan.  
 Camhous, 238.  
 Camiestoun, 126.  
 Canling, 321.  
 Camlonghaine, v. Cumlanghame.  
 Cannabie, 212, 242.  
 — clastrum de — 242.  
 — ecclesia — 212, 242.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Cannabie, parochia — 212, 242.  
 ———— priory — 212, 242.  
 ———— rectoria — 242.  
 ———— vicaria — 242.  
 ———— villa — 242.  
 Cannastoun, Cannestoun, 126, 218.  
 Cannocsheillis, Canytsheels, Cannotsheillis,  
 156, 201, 217, 359, 362.  
 Cantergland, 212.  
 Capella, Capellania, v. Carlaverock,—Chap-  
 pelyaird,—Cumlangane,—Dun-  
 wodie,—Lagan,—Sancti Gregorii.  
 Capinock, Capnoch, Cappinock, 133, 173,  
 216, 238, 264.  
 Caplegill, Capilgil, 213, 304.  
 Carellheck, 304.  
 Carheugh, 359.  
 Cariffen, Carifan, Careiffin, 304, 336.  
 Carkaes, Carkass, 344.  
 Carlangrig, 173.  
 Carlaverock, Carlavrok, 3, 102, 212, 242,  
 266, 346.  
 ———— baronia — 3, 212, 242, 266,  
 346.  
 ———— capella — 291.  
 ———— ecclesia — 266, 344, 346.  
 ———— parochia — 178, 266, 314,  
 322, 344, 355.  
 Carleill, Cairlell, Carlisle, 344, 377.  
 ———— baronia — 264, 344, 377.  
 ———— lordschip, 214, 238.  
 Carlesgill, Cairelsigill, 212, 242.  
 Carlinen, Carlynning, 28, 360.  
 Carmillinghame, v. Cormuligan.  
 Carnesalloch, 3, 91, 102, 188, 266, 291,  
 346, 366.  
 Carnisgill, Carrinsgill, 212, 242, 266, 350.  
 Carnwath, 328.  
 ———— baronia — 328.  
 Carronhill, 344.  
 Carrutheris, 26, 89, 102, 152, 173, 210,  
 236, 265, 266, 331, 344, 346,  
 352.  
 ———— baronia — 152, 210.  
 ———— ecclesia — 152, 173, 210, 266,  
 346.  
 ———— parochia — 340.  
 Carrutherscroft, 173, 236, 265, 266, 331,  
 346, 352.  
 Carse de Inglestoun, 165, 272, 351.  
 ———— of Killiling, 137, 189.  
 Carse of Ae, 316.  
 Carshoppislandis, 98.  
 Carsieholme, 304.  
 Carslie, 304.  
 Carsmongaw, 350.  
 Carsmourtoune, 344.  
 Carthwat, 304.  
 Cashogle, 344.  
 Cassacke, v. Cassope.  
 Cassope, 40, 212, 242, 280.  
 Castelhill, 289, 290, 291, 344.  
 Castellmoit, 89, 344.  
 Castelrobert, 187, 365.  
 Castlefairne, Castelphairne, 27, 130, 351.  
 Castlemilk, 57, 58, 59, 60, 113, 173, 249,  
 259, 304, 349, 350, 358, 393.  
 ———— ecclesia — 173.  
 Castrum, vel Fortaliciu, v. Cumlangane,—  
 Dumfreis,—Kilhead,—Lochma-  
 ben,—Sanquhar,—Torthorwald.  
 Cauldkyne, 212, 242.  
 Cauldstreame, 309.  
 Cautherglen, 212, 242.  
 Cautherland, 212, 242.  
 Cavetholme, 304.  
 Cawartsholme, 55.  
 Chapefuir, 304.  
 Chapelcroft, 291.  
 Chapelgill, 304.  
 Chappell, 173, 236, 265, 266, 331, 344,  
 346, 352.  
 ———— de Logane, 203.  
 Chappelland, Chaplands, 121, 173, 250,  
 291.  
 Chappelmark, 165, 387.

Chappelrig, 291.  
 Chappeltoune, 284.  
 Chappelyaird, Chapelzaird, capella — 23,  
 346.  
 Chappelzet, 304.  
 Charterlandis, 151.  
 Chartrusterren, Charteroustirrane, 266, 346.  
 Chews, 304.  
 Christianhill, 360.  
 Chrystall, v. Cristaill.  
 Chrystelschaw, Chrystlawschaw, v. Cristel-  
 schaw.  
 Cilenburne, 242.  
 Claimristoune, 351.  
 Clairfoot, Clarefoot, Clairfute, 213, 304,  
 390.  
 Clairmestoune, 165.  
 Clairustoune, 351.  
 Clarkleith, 344.  
 Clachanholme, Clachaneholme, 89, 124,  
 344.  
 Clachmalloch, 379.  
 Clachries, Clachrie, 254, 327.  
 Claustum, v. Cannabie.  
 Clawoke, 177.  
 Clenrye, 12.  
 Clentack, 298.  
 Clerkland, 68.  
 Clerk-Orchyeard, Clerk-Orchart, 51, 304.  
 Cleuch, Clooch, Cloch, 191, 259, 266, 344.  
 Cleughfote, 344.  
 Cleughhead, Cleuchheids, 173, 259, 304,  
 344.  
 Clewoke, 177.  
 Clint, Clynts, 173, 259.  
 Clinthills, Clynthill, 173, 259.  
 Clivo, 244.  
 Clokberriewaird, 173.  
 Clonegar, 89.  
 Clonheid, 126.  
 Clonheis, 126, 218.  
 Clonkirkie, 126.  
 Clonkirkis, 126.  
 Clonlie, 291.  
 Clonrae, 321.  
 Clonybarbath, 316.  
 Closburne, Cloissburne, 190, 279, 313.  
 ———— baronia — 190.  
 ———— ecclesia — 279, 313, 347, 396.  
 ———— parochia — 68, 302, 344, 368,  
 374.  
 Closs, 291.  
 Cloudenmouth, 68, 374.  
 Clubbiesdyks, 324.  
 Cluden, Cloudoun, 102, 266, 346.  
 Clunzeard, Clunyeard, 212, 242.  
 Clynie, 264.  
 Cockarthill, Cockarthill, 173, 259.  
 Cockethill, 304.  
 Cocketts, 268, 338.  
 Cocklaikes, Coklekis, Cokleickis, 32, 104,  
 162, 173, 259.  
 Cockpoole-Ruthvell, 259.  
 Cockpuill, Cokpoole, 32, 104, 133, 162,  
 173.  
 ———— baronia — 32, 104, 133, 162,  
 173.  
 ———— dominium — 259.  
 Cockrig, 238.  
 Cogries, 304, 344.  
 Coig, 344.  
 Coircleuch, 263.  
 Coitland, 261.  
 Coitstoune, 177, 258, 342.  
 Coittis, 173.  
 Collin, Collyne, 133, 238, 344.  
 Collivait, 68, 360.  
 Collostoune, Collustoun, 70, 86, 87, 88,  
 287.  
 Colquhair, 40, 212, 242.  
 Comerew, v. Cumrew.  
 Comitatus, v. Annandaill et Hartfeild,—  
 Bothuell,—Buccleuch,—Drum-  
 langrig,—Glencairne,—Mor-  
 ton,—Nithsdaill,—Queins-  
 berrie.

Comloquhair, 40.  
 Communia Regis, 173, 178.  
 Communia, v. Kirkbryderig.  
 Compstoune, Comstoun, Comestoun, v.  
 Cumpstoun.  
 Conysars-Speiddoch, Commisseries Sped-  
 doch, 86, 87, 88, 287.  
 Concherland, Conquharland, 266, 346, 350.  
 Couharth, 19.  
 Conheath, Conhaythe, 19, 166, 344.  
 ———— baronia — 344.  
 Conhithrig, Conhathrig, 11, 250.  
 Connelbuss, 344.  
 Coureath, Conraith, 27, 130.  
 Constablehill, 324.  
 Copewode, 173.  
 Corcas, 27, 123.  
 Corheid, 63.  
 Corhes, 173.  
 Corlaw, 217.  
 Cormuligan, Cormullingan, 133, 238, 264.  
 Cornhill, 316.  
 Coronatoris officium, v. Annandaill,—Dum-  
 fries.  
 Correath, 130.  
 Corrie, 33, 40, 212, 213, 242, 259, 304.  
 ———— ecclesia — 33, 173, 213, 242, 304.  
 Corruchdow, Corredow, Corrochdow, 133,  
 238, 264, 387.  
 Corrusen, 213.  
 Corryffane, 213.  
 Corryfholme, 213.  
 Corsbank, 27.  
 Corsbeck, 344.  
 Corsbieclose, 229.  
 Corsburne, 89, 344.  
 Corsdykis, v. Croisdykis.  
 Corsdykrig, v. Croisdykrig.  
 Corsferdin, 344.  
 Corsflet, 137.  
 Corsfoord, 304, 351.  
 Corsleyes, v. Croceleyes.  
 Corsmungow, Corsmungo, Corsmongaw,  
 Corsmangow, Corsmangan,  
 212, 242, 266, 346.  
 Corsneuk, 103, 375.  
 Corsuay, 304.  
 Corswaid, 304.  
 Cortas, v. Corcas.  
 Corumoroch, 316.  
 Coschogill, 350.  
 Coserding, 89.  
 Cotimpanes, 316.  
 Cottonhouse, 344.  
 Coume, 338.  
 Coups, Cowpis, Coopis, 20, 92, 104, 162,  
 173.  
 Courig-boig, 344.  
 Courthill, 126, 218, 298.  
 Courthous, 212, 242.  
 Cousland, 344.  
 Couthart, Couthat, 173, 259.  
 Coutherglen, v. Cautherglen.  
 Couterland, v. Cautherland.  
 Covertisholme, 213.  
 Cowarhouse, v. Courthouse.  
 Cowend, ecclesia — 344.  
 ———— parochia — 344.  
 Cowerance, Courance, 238, 264, 344.  
 Cowhill, 67, 374.  
 Cowholme, 346.  
 Cowrie, v. Corrie.  
 Cowshawes, 316.  
 Cragaburne, 304.  
 Craickcloss, 324.  
 Craig, 5, 25, 102, 212, 266, 331, 346, 350.  
 Craigencoons, v. Craigintwne.  
 Craighitt, 321.  
 Craighopburne, 304.  
 Craighous, 33, 213, 304.  
 Craigie, 266, 346.  
 Craigiehill, 304.  
 Craigieslands, Craigielands, 304, 346.  
 Craiginnie, 321.  
 Craiginputtock, Craiginputtokes, 69, 86, 87,  
 88, 287.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Craigintwne, 89, 344.  
 Craiginvey, 96.  
 Craiglands, Craigslands, 236, 265, 266, 304, 331, 352.  
 Craigley, 69.  
 Craighron, 351.  
 Craigmyle, 304.  
 Craigs, 173, 236, 242, 265, 316, 352.  
 Craigscheles, 386.  
 Craigsheld, 316.  
 Craigvner, 213.  
 Craikscraigs, 122, 304.  
 Cranick, 344.  
 Crariewood, 315.  
 Crauturd, 344.  
 Crawfordston, Crawfordtoun, 103, 177, 344.  
 — baronia — 177, 194, 387.  
 Creiff, 173, 259.  
 Crieholme, v. Cruieholme.  
 Crindildyk, 213. v. Frindeldyk.  
 Cristaill, 212, 242.  
 Cristelschaw, 40, 212, 242.  
 Cristen-meadow, 291.  
 Crocelands, 352.  
 Croceleves, 14, 142.  
 Crocerig, 291.  
 Crofta de Lochmaben, 324.  
 Croftendis, 56.  
 Croftheads, Croftheid, 16, 107, 213, 304.  
 Croftingland, 344.  
 Croft-Jeane, 124, 126, 218, 298.  
 Croftlands, 173, 236, 265, 331.  
 Cromartries, 304. v. Cumbertries.  
 Crosanecroft, 137.  
 Cross, 346.  
 Crossdyckrigs, Croisdykbrig, 53, 213, 304.  
 Crossedyke, Croisdykis, 53, 213, 304.  
 Crossie, 266, 346.  
 Croudiknowes, Crowdiknow, 331, 352.  
 Cruelholme, Crewholme, 346.  
 Cruieholme, 212, 242, 266, 350.  
 Cruiked Aiker, 250.  
 Cruikes, Crooks, Crukeis, 44, 152, 304.  
 Cruikitheuch, 40.  
 Cumertries, v. Cumbertries.  
 Crumisland, 316.  
 Crumsters, 242.  
 Crunzeartoune, Crunzertoune, Crunzeane-tounis, Crwnzentounis, 5, 25, 102, 205, 212, 242, 266, 304, 316, 346, 350.  
 Crunseltoune, 212.  
 Crurie, 212.  
 Crystokhall, 344.  
 Cubbentoun, Cubingtoun, 15, 369.  
 Cubinburne, 40.  
 Culcreuche, 217.  
 Culfade, 346.  
 Cullilung, 68.  
 Culreg, 248, 260, 282.  
 Culroy, 248.  
 Culshangan, 346.  
 Culven, vicaria — 173.  
 Cuminghill, 242.  
 Cumlangane, Cumlungame, Cumlongane, Cumlangame, burgum baronia — 259.  
 — capella — 85.  
 — fortaliciu — 32, 104, 133, 162, 173, 259.  
 — tenementum — 259.  
 Cumleyis, 238, 264.  
 Cummertrees, Cumartries, 16, 89, 104, 107, 162, 163, 164, 173, 178, 213, 259, 304, 344.  
 — ecclesia — 344.  
 — parochia — 104, 162, 173, 261, 344.  
 — territorium villæ — 98.  
 Cumpstoun, Cumstoun, 46, 56, 73, 177, 258, 298, 342.  
 Cumrew, 89, 238, 264, 344.  
 Cuninghills, 173, 259.  
 Cuningburne, 212.  
 Cunzeartoun, 242.  
 Curcleuch, 156, 362.

Curranee, 264. v. Cowerance.  
 Currie, v. Corrie.  
 Curtillwiche, 201.  
 Custodiæ officium, v. Lochmaben,—Loganwoodheid,—Sancti Laurencii.  
 Cutle-aicker, 344.  
 Dailbank, 261.  
 Dalbeath, Dalbethe, Dalbaith, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Dalblane, Dablanc, 5, 25, 38, 102.  
 Dalcallochholme, Burghe of baronie — 238.  
 — villa — 238.  
 Dalcronie, 386.  
 Dalcum, 316.  
 Dalduran, Daldurham, Daldurrame, 156, 201, 359, 362.  
 Dalfibbell, Dalfeable, Dalphibbill, Dalfabill, 27, 89, 130, 264, 344.  
 Dalgarnock, Dalgardno, Dalgairnoche, Dalgerno, Dalgairnock, 68, 89, 190, 200, 277, 291, 321, 344, 374.  
 — burgum baronia — 344.  
 — parochia — 103, 200, 254, 267, 277, 321, 327, 356, 357, 365.  
 — regalitas — 344.  
 Dalgarnokholmes, 133, 216, 238, 264.  
 Dalgarno-New, v. New Dalgarnock.  
 Dalgonar, Dalgoner, 95, 166, 248, 260, 282, 291.  
 — officium balliatus — 260, 282.  
 Dalgurrane, 217.  
 Dalkeith, Dalkeath, 212, 242.  
 — baronia — 39.  
 — dominium — 39, 304, 346.  
 — regalitas — 39, 56, 73, 304.  
 Dalligair, 304.  
 Dalruskan, Dalruscan, 316, 324.  
 Dalskarthholme, 49.  
 Dalswell, 238.  
 Dalswinton, Dalswyntoun, Dalswontoun, 19, 68, 166, 344.  
 — baronia — 19, 62, 90, 99, 166, 170, 344.  
 — dominium — 68.  
 — Forrest de — 166.  
 — officium balliatus dominii de — 19, 68, 166, 344.  
 — parochia — 344.  
 Dalswyntoun-Rome, 166.  
 — baronia — 166.  
 Daltoun, Daletoun, (Auld), 173.  
 Daltoun (Little), Daltounparva, 8, 41, 173, 221, 250, 259.  
 — ecclesia — 173.  
 — parochia — 24.  
 Daltoun (Meikle), Daltoun-magna, 41, 173, 239, 240, 259.  
 — ecclesia — 41, 173, 240, 259.  
 — parochia — 8, 41, 234, 259, 381.  
 Daltounforest, forresta — 173.  
 Daltounheuk, 173.  
 Dalvyne, Davene, Dalvene, 170, 290, 344.  
 Dalwathill, 304.  
 Dambie, Danbie, 41, 173, 175, 234, 240, 259, 330, 391.  
 Damhead, 316.  
 Dardarroch, 165, 351.  
 Dardryne, 232, 318.  
 Dargavells, Dargavell, 166, 193, 248, 260, 282, 291, 345.  
 Darglahills, 340.  
 Darngarroch, 346.  
 Darshag vel Earshag, 395. v. Ershag.  
 Datoun, v. Daltoun.  
 Davidsale, 344.  
 Davingtoun, 280.  
 Dawlane, 102.  
 Dechallskar, 173.  
 Dechnock, parochia — 300.  
 Dempilholme, 213.

Deer, 316.  
 Delawgair, 304.  
 Dempstertoun, Deempstertoun, Demstertoun, 68, 166, 168, 184, 248, 260, 282, 291, 306, 319, 326, 374.  
 Denby, 234.  
 Dene, 386.  
 Deviscoir, 212, 242, 266, 350.  
 Dewscuir, 350.  
 Dey, aqua — 316.  
 Dibbin, Dubbin, 194, 351.  
 Dinmow, 360.  
 Diocesis, v. Glasgow.  
 Dirtmyre, 259.  
 Dobtouns, Dobtoun, 344.  
 Dods, terræ Andreæ — 324.  
 Dombie, 175.  
 Dominium, v. Annandaill,—Balvaird—Carleill,—Cockpuill,—Dalkeith,—Dalswinton,—Drumlangrig,—Dumgrie,—Eskdale,—Hailles,—Halydean,—Halywode,—Johnstoun,—Kinmount,—Kirkpatrick,—Lincouden,—Lochmaben,—Loganwodheid,—Maxwell,—Melros,—Meskesso,—Newbie,—Sanquhar,—Terreglis,—Thornick,—Torthorwald,—Wamfray.  
 Dompilholme, 33, 304.  
 Dork-murray, 346.  
 Dormount, 41, 240, 381.  
 — villa — 41, 240.  
 Dormountrig, 33, 213, 304.  
 Dornock, 344.  
 — ecclesia — 344.  
 — parochia — 214, 291, 400.  
 Dornockgill, Dornagills, Dornockisgill, Dornegilles, 263, 266, 291, 346.  
 Douglas-aiker, 304.  
 Douglen, Dowglen, 72, 153, 154, 155, 279, 313, 347, 396.  
 Dounfoord, 321.  
 Dounifadzen, 89.  
 Dowblochill, Dowblochills, 83.  
 Drem, baronia — 291.  
 Dromontrig, 213. v. Dormontrig.  
 Dronnock, 89.  
 — piscaria — 89.  
 Drumbank, 166.  
 Drumbanzans, 344.  
 Drumbecks, 316.  
 Drumbie, 50.  
 Drumbillie, 344.  
 Drumbitanrig, 173.  
 Drumbretan, 213, 304.  
 Drumcleiche, 42.  
 Drumcoltrane, 235.  
 Drumcork, 344.  
 Drumcreich, 149.  
 Drumcreiff, 304.  
 Drumcrube, 195.  
 Drumcuill, Drumcuell, 195, 344.  
 Drumfadzean, 89, 344.  
 Drumglass, 316.  
 Drumgrenie, Drumgrein, 205, 316.  
 Drumgrie, Dungrie, v. Dumgrie.  
 Drumlangrig, Drumlanerk, 89, 344.  
 — baronia — 89, 124, 215, 283, 286, 328, 337, 344, 380.  
 — comitatus — 344.  
 — dominium — 344.  
 — officium balliatus baronia de — 344.  
 — regalitas — 89, 286, 328, 337, 340.  
 Drumlarg-Makie, 153.  
 Drumletanrig, 259.  
 Drumloss, 351.  
 Drummoors, Drummures, 238, 264.  
 Drumragane, 27.  
 Drumshinnock, 344.  
 Drumshornock, 344.  
 Drumsleit, baronia — 49.  
 Drumtochra, 346.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Drumyrie, 304.  
 Drunconchra, 346.  
 Dryfholme, Dryffisholme, 105, 304, 316.  
 Dryiff, 56.  
 Drysdale, Drivisdale, Drysdalls, Dryvis-  
 daill, 25, 27, 102, 152, 171, 173,  
 210, 213, 259, 266, 291, 304,  
 316, 346.  
 ——— baronia — 25, 102, 152, 210,  
 266, 346.  
 ——— parochia — 105, 121, 171, 173,  
 241, 256, 259, 266, 291, 301,  
 338, 384, 388.  
 ——— tenendria — 130.  
 ——— vicaria — 173.  
 ——— villa — 105, 259, 304, 316.  
 Duchray, 316.  
 Dumfedling, 40, 212, 242, 280.  
 ——— tenendria — 40, 212, 242,  
 280.  
 Dumfries, Drumfreis, 313, 350.  
 ——— burgum — 13, 102, 114, 115,  
 116, 117, 118, 146, 212, 229,  
 235, 242, 252, 262, 266, 284,  
 291, 346, 364, 367, 378, 396.  
 ——— castrum de — 291.  
 ——— custuma vocata Brig-custume de  
 — 94.  
 ——— ecclesia — 36, 279, 347, 396.  
 ——— officium coronatoris de — 344.  
 ——— vicecomitis de — 344.  
 ——— palace of — 212, 242, 266, 346.  
 ——— parochia — 11, 13, 93, 166, 167,  
 169, 186, 193, 235, 246, 248,  
 250, 252, 260, 282, 291, 314,  
 345, 355, 372.  
 ——— pons de — 137, 173.  
 ——— templum de — 284.  
 ——— tenementa in — 97, 103, 114,  
 115, 116, 117, 118, 146, 212,  
 222, 229, 235, 284.  
 ——— territorium — 2, 94, 102, 118,  
 137, 146, 229, 235, 252, 266,  
 270, 284, 346.  
 ——— vicaria — 13, 166, 235, 252.  
 Dumgrie, Dungrie, 279, 304, 313.  
 ——— dominium — 381.  
 ——— ecclesia — 279, 347, 396.  
 Dupleholme, 304. v. Dimpleholme.  
 Dunaholme, 212, 242.  
 Duncow, Dumkow, 1, 7, 25, 68, 102, 139,  
 266, 334, 346, 360, 368.  
 Duncreich, 259.  
 Duncreiff, 173, 259.  
 Dundgrie, 313. v. Dumgrie.  
 Dunduff, 254, 327.  
 Dungereannan, 272.  
 Dunklands, 173.  
 Dunnabie, Downanbie, Dunnandbie, 89,  
 340, 344.  
 Dunraggan, Dunreggane, Dunrogane, 6,  
 165, 271, 272, 291, 351.  
 Dunscore, Dinscoir, Dunscore, 166, 242,  
 248, 260, 282, 320, 346.  
 ——— parochia — 15, 18, 68, 86, 87,  
 88, 108, 159, 160, 166, 168,  
 182, 183, 184, 185, 216, 223,  
 238, 239, 243, 248, 260, 264,  
 273, 274, 276, 282, 284, 285,  
 287, 288, 291, 305, 306, 315,  
 317, 319, 320, 323, 326, 369,  
 370, 374, 399.  
 ——— templum — 320.  
 ——— vicaria — 108, 160.  
 Dunskeillie, 55, 213, 304.  
 Duntercleugh, 344.  
 Dunwodie, Dennwoodie, 227, 291.  
 ——— capella — 291.  
 Durrisdeir, Duirsdeire, Dursdear, Dursdeir,  
 38, 170, 172, 179, 180, 278,  
 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295,  
 296, 297, 344.  
 ——— baronia — 38, 170, 172, 180,  
 204, 278, 290, 344.  
 ——— ecclesia — 89, 125, 170, 257,  
 344.

Durrisdeir, parochia — 38, 289, 292, 293,  
 294, 295, 296, 297, 344.  
 ——— villa — 179, 180, 204.  
 Durrisquhen, Dursquhen, 2, 91, 102, 188,  
 266, 346, 366.  
 Dykeheid, 165, 304.  
 Dykes, 173, 234.  
 Dyklands, 324.  
 Dyksyde, 304.  
 Eareswatrig, 304.  
 Earsgill, Ersgillis, 213, 304.  
 Earshag, v. Ershag.  
 Earsmortoune, 344.  
 Earswood, v. Erswood.  
 Eastrigs, 214, 344, 400.  
 Ecclefechan, Echelfechan, Aigilfechan,  
 Eggilsfechen, Egilfeichen,  
 Eggelfachane, Eaglesfechan,  
 Ekilfechan, 23, 53, 163,  
 164, 173, 213, 224, 236,  
 259, 265, 304, 325, 348,  
 381.  
 ——— ecclesia — 173, 344.  
 ——— parochia — 120, 348, 394.  
 Eccles, Ekillis, 124, 126, 218, 298.  
 ——— baronia — 64, 77, 124, 126, 127,  
 176, 218, 244, 298, 361.  
 Ecclesia, v. Annan, — Annandail, — Apil-  
 girth, — Cannabie, — Carlaverock,  
 — Carrutheris, — Castelmilk, — Clos-  
 burne, — Corrie, — Cowend, —  
 Cummertrees, — Dalton (Little), —  
 Dalton (Meikle), — Dornock, —  
 Dumfries, — Dumgrie, — Durris-  
 deir, — Ecclefechan, — Garvald, —  
 Glencairne, — Graitna, — Hoddam,  
 — Hutton, — Johnstoun, — Kirk-  
 beane, — Kirkbryde, — Kirkcon-  
 nell, — Kirkgunzean, — Kirkmahoe,  
 — Kirkmichaell, — Kirkpatrick-  
 Fleeming, — Kirkpatrick-Irongray,  
 — Kirkpatrick-Juxta, — Lochma-  
 ben, — Lochruten, — Luce, — Middle-  
 bie, — Morton, — Mouswall, —  
 Neather Ewes, — Pennersax, —  
 Penpont, — Prestoun, — Reidkirk,  
 — Sanquhar, — Sibbelbie, — Staple-  
 gorton, — Terreglis, — Tinwald, —  
 Tondergarth, — Tynron, — Traill-  
 flatt, — Wamfray, — Watstirkir,  
 Westerkirk, — Wauchope.  
 Edgartoun, Edgarstoun, v. Egertoun.  
 Ednemland, 148.  
 Edwardscroft, 324.  
 Egertoun, 166, 248, 260, 282, 291.  
 Eiden, Edyne, 107, 213, 304.  
 Eight-crosses, 344.  
 Eiswode, 5.  
 Ellerbeck, v. Allerbeck.  
 Ellioch, Ellioc, 283, 328, 337.  
 Elschiescheillis, Elschscheillis, 132, 173, 198,  
 291, 324, 363.  
 Englistowne, v. Inglisstown.  
 Enoch, 125, 257.  
 ——— baronia — 125, 195, 257, 344.  
 Enquham, 283. (Euchan ?)  
 Enthorne, 242.  
 Enzie, 25, 102.  
 Enzieholme, Ensieholme, 212, 242, 266,  
 346, 350.  
 Erikstane, v. Arikstane.  
 Erkinholme, v. Arkinholme.  
 Erskbank, Eriskbank, 53, 173, 304.  
 Ershag, 51, 304, 395.  
 Ershew, 346.  
 Ershills, 33.  
 Erskene, Erskine, 266.  
 Erskuid, 350.  
 Ersway, 304.  
 Erswood, 25, 102, 212, 242, 304.  
 Esbie, 132, 173, 198, 324, 363.  
 Eschieholme, 232, 389.  
 Esk, aqua — 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Eskdale, 5, 25, 102, 266, 346.

Eskdale, dominium — 2, 25, 102, 111, 156,  
 200, 201, 217, 263, 277, 359, 362.  
 Eskdailmore, 280.  
 Euchan, Euquhan, Euquham, 283, 328,  
 337.  
 Eurieholme, 346.  
 Evendaill, v. Avendaill.  
 Ewes (Nether), v. Nether Ewes.  
 Ewesdale, Eusdail, 111, 212, 242, 266,  
 346, 350.  
 Ewis, 178.  
 Fagill, 238, 264.  
 Fairdail-Medow, 390.  
 Fairholmflatts, 266, 346.  
 Fairloch, mons — 327.  
 Falholmeflattis, 266.  
 Farbrigs, Farbrig, 216.  
 Farding, Fardein, Ferdin, 31, 248, 260,  
 282, 344.  
 Fardingallane, 89.  
 Fardingattan, 344.  
 Farding-James, Ferdin-James, 25, 102,  
 266, 346.  
 Farden-Killroy, Ferdin-Kilroy, 185, 273.  
 Farding-M'Crurie, Ferdene-makrerie, 15,  
 323, 369.  
 Fardinwell, 291.  
 Fellbrae, 217, 263.  
 Fellholme, 156, 217, 263.  
 Felthame, 201.  
 Fentoun, 56.  
 Ferdinriding, 370.  
 Ferdinrusche, 86, 87, 88, 287.  
 Ferdinwollhill, 166.  
 Ferme-aikeris, 166.  
 Ferrielandis, 173.  
 Fetherhaugh, 267, 356.  
 Fingland, 40, 212, 242, 266, 280, 346,  
 350.  
 Finglen, 40.  
 Firth, 266, 346.  
 Fischgarthis, 20.  
 Fisherholme, 68, 177, 374.  
 Fisherland, Fischerislands, 133, 200, 216,  
 238, 264, 277, 321.  
 Flask, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Flaskholme, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Flaskhowgill, 5, 25, 102.  
 Fleemingraw, Fleymingraw, 61, 173, 178,  
 211, 249, 259.  
 Flesh-mercato, 284.  
 Fleughlorg, Feughlarge, 309, 351.  
 Fluiris, Flwris, Flores, 126, 218, 298.  
 Forduff, 344.  
 Forganheid, 212.  
 Forrest de Dalswyntoun, 166.  
 Forresta, v. Dalswintoun, — Daltounforest,  
 — Kingis Forrest.  
 Forrestericroft, 266, 346.  
 Foulboigs, 305, 390.  
 Fouldoiris, 396.  
 Foulshaws, 213, 304, 390.  
 Foulsyck, 344.  
 Fourmerkland, 339.  
 Fourteine-Aikerisbankes, 173.  
 Fourtene-Aikeris, 24.  
 Fowlton, 316.  
 Freiryad, 291.  
 Frenchland, 75, 76, 173.  
 Friercarse, 166, 248, 260.  
 Friers-vennall, 235.  
 Fuir, 318.  
 Gachnen, 344.  
 Gaillekill, 212.  
 Gairie, 238.  
 Gairnaldhouss, 40, 212, 242.  
 Gait, Gate, 103, 357.  
 Gaitlawbridge, 344.  
 Gaitslakkis, Gayst Slakkis, 38, 170, 344.  
 Gaitsyde, Gatesyde, 177, 258, 315, 342.  
 Galdshaw, 304.  
 Galldanries, 213.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Calloberrie, 324.  
 Gallowbank, Gallabank, 162, 173, 251, 259.  
 Gallowflat, 344.  
 Gallowlies, 304.  
 Gallowrig, 116, 118.  
 Gallowsyde, Gallasyd, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Galzeanleyis, 16, 107.  
 Gascruicks, 346.  
 Garurig, 264.  
 Garusalloch, v. Carnsalloch.  
 Garroch, Garrok, 89, 344.  
 Garrochstoun, 258.  
 Garrogills, 304.  
 Garth, Gairth, Gairthes, 162, 173, 259.  
 Garthhead, Gairthheid, 173, 206, 259.  
 Garvald, Garvell, Garweillis, Garwell, Garbells, Garrell, 27, 89, 130, 238, 264, 344.  
 ——— ecclesia — 89, 344.  
 ——— parochia — 205, 316, 344.  
 Geddunes, 282.  
 Gennetland, 102.  
 Gerswood, 212.  
 Gibbies-closs, 291.  
 Gibbistoun, 239.  
 Gibeonsfeild, 261.  
 Gilfuit, 35.  
 Gillambie, Gillenbie, 50, 175, 391.  
 Gillenbeirigg, 336.  
 Gilligapoch, 27, 351.  
 Gilmerstoun, 258.  
 ——— baronia — 258.  
 Gilroy, 166.  
 Ginnenbie, Gymmonbie, Gymondbie, Gynombie, 57, 58, 59, 60, 113, 173, 259.  
 Girthhead, 206. v. Garthhead.  
 Gitstoun, 177.  
 Glaisters, Glasteris, 23, 173, 209, 346.  
 Glandalgie, 212.  
 Glasgow, diocesis — 166.  
 Glaskine, 304.  
 Gledingholme, Gleddenholme, 166, 360.  
 Gleib, 320.  
 Glenae, 316.  
 ——— baronia — 316.  
 Glenaldie, 344.  
 Glenbarrie, 344.  
 Glenbartan, Glenbertoune, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Glenbath, 133.  
 Glencairne, Glencarn, 165, 228, 258, 272, 299, 344, 351.  
 ——— baronia — 6, 27, 86, 87, 88, 96, 100, 101, 130, 133, 192, 196, 228, 238, 264, 287, 344, 351, 387.  
 ——— comitatus — 196.  
 ——— ecclesia — 89, 228, 344.  
 ——— parochia — 27, 165, 228, 258, 272, 291, 299, 309, 344, 351, 387.  
 Glencash, 359.  
 Glencoffe, 346, 350.  
 Glencorse, Glencros, Glencrosche, Glencrash, 89, 156, 201, 217, 242, 263, 266, 312, 316, 344, 346, 359, 362.  
 Glendaran, 212.  
 Glendargie, 40, 242.  
 Glendonyng, Glendonens, 25, 156, 201, 217, 263, 359, 362.  
 ——— baronia — 263.  
 Glendovan, Glendowane, 5, 102, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Gleneisland, Glennesland, Glensland, 25, 86, 87, 88, 102, 266, 287, 346.  
 Glenfreuchoch, Glenfrauchoch, 89, 344.  
 Glengaber, Glengober, Glengeber, 223, 231, 288, 317, 335, 344.  
 Glengar, 344.  
 Glengarb, 344.  
 Glengassie, 344.  
 Glengeich, 173.

Glengep, 27, 123.  
 Glengour, Glengowir, 68, 320, 374.  
 Glengunoch, Glengunzcoch, Glengumock, Glenganeoch, 288, 291, 317, 374.  
 Glenhead, 344.  
 Glenkells, Glankeill, 212, 242, 266, 316, 346, 350, 386.  
 Glenlaughe, Glenlach, 216, 238, 264.  
 Glenlie, 344.  
 Glenloch, 264.  
 Glenmead, Glemead, Glenmaid, 99, 166, 170, 344.  
 ——— baronia — 344.  
 Glenmucklock, Glenmuclukis, 103, 344.  
 Glenmurkie, baronia — 245.  
 ——— parochia — 245.  
 Glenmyre, 259.  
 Glennaid, 62.  
 Glenneybank, 386.  
 Glenquhippinoch, 77, 176, 244.  
 Glensersie, 242.  
 Glenshank, 359.  
 Glenshark, 359.  
 Glenshinnell, Glenschennel, 156, 201, 217, 263, 362.  
 Glenschyde, 177.  
 Glentaurmontheid, 212.  
 Glentenmonthead, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Glonekirkie, 218.  
 Glyblands, 344.  
 Godsbridge, 340.  
 Goosdub, Gusdub, 205, 304, 316.  
 Goosgran, 304.  
 Goosland, Guiseland, 304, 360.  
 Gordorstoune, 351.  
 Grahamshall, 340.  
 Graingis, 166.  
 Graitna, 173, 216, 238, 259, 264, 308.  
 ——— ecclesia — 173.  
 ——— parochia — 173.  
 Graitnayhill, 173, 216, 238, 259, 264, 308.  
 Grange-milne, 166, 248, 260, 282.  
 Granthunis, 68.  
 Grantoun, 63, 304.  
 Granynnis, 68.  
 Graskine, 304.  
 Greathaid, Greitheid, 173, 234.  
 Greinhill, 173, 213, 259, 304, 333, 349.  
 Greinlands, 173.  
 Greinmure, 266.  
 Greinsfeild, 129.  
 Greinwrae, 266, 346.  
 Greir, terræ Gilberti de Chappel — 284.  
 Greirson, terræ Domini Willielmi de Lag — 173.  
 Grennan, Granen, 18, 133, 216, 238, 264, 344, 354.  
 ——— baronia — 90.  
 Grennward, 238.  
 Gresking, 213.  
 Gretney, v. Graitna.  
 Gribbistoun, Gribtoun, Gribtounes, 137, 239.  
 ——— barronia — 239.  
 Groitts, 259.  
 Gubhill, 89, 344.  
 Guffockland, 103, 138, 344.  
 Guidlieholme, 261.  
 Gullielands, Guillielandis, 173, 233, 259.  
 Gullihill, 68, 232, 318, 357, 374, 389.  
 Gumenbie, v. Ginnenbie.  
 Hackthornsbank, 324.  
 Haddam, v. Hoddom.  
 Hadingtoun, terræ Joannis Comititis de — 291.  
 Hailles, 316.  
 ——— baronia — 152, 210.  
 ——— dominium — 152.  
 Hairdcheiks, 324.  
 Hairdgraif, Hardgruf, 55, 213, 304.  
 Hairgill, Hairgillis, 173, 259.  
 Hairlaw, Harlaw, 212, 242.  
 Hairlawwood, Harlawood, 212, 242.

Haitlandhill, 89, 286.  
 Halfcroft, 340.  
 Halfmerkland, 165.  
 Halfpennyland, 38, 344.  
 Halgirth-Skar, Halgarth-Skar, 162, 173.  
 Hall of Snaid, 258.  
 Hallaithis, Hallethis, Halliethies, 21, 22, 113, 173, 259, 303.  
 Hallgill, 344.  
 Hallhills, Halhill, 173, 291, 304, 324.  
 Halmyre, 151.  
 Halskar, 173, 304.  
 Halydayhill, Halidayhills, 18, 216, 238, 250, 264.  
 Halydean, Holyden, 279, 313, 347, 396.  
 ——— baronia — 279, 313, 347, 396.  
 ——— dominium — 279, 313, 347, 396.  
 Halyhall, 350.  
 Halyshaw, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Halywode, Halwood, Holliwood, 83, 291.  
 ——— abbacia — 266.  
 ——— ballivatus — 25, 102, 266, 346.  
 ——— baronia — 10, 25, 28, 37, 67, 68, 69, 70, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 102, 133, 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 147, 150, 177, 181, 216, 225, 231, 238, 247, 264, 266, 287, 288, 306, 311, 317, 335, 339, 343, 346, 368, 374, 389.  
 ——— dominium — 25, 68, 374.  
 ——— monasterium — 28, 137.  
 ——— parochia — 14, 37, 68, 133, 135, 137, 142, 150, 173, 178, 181, 189, 216, 223, 225, 231, 232, 238, 239, 264, 275, 291, 302, 306, 307, 311, 317, 318, 320, 321, 335, 339, 341, 368, 379, 389.  
 ——— præinctum — 291.  
 Hannaland, 173. v. Hennaland.  
 Happieknow, 304.  
 Hardrigs, 259.  
 Harperscheill, 102.  
 Harperwhat, Harpertriequhat, 5, 25, 102, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Harriskar, v. Halskar.  
 Hartbuss, 316.  
 Hartfeild et Annandaill, comitatus — 304.  
 Harthwet, Hartwart, Harthwatt, 173, 259, 304.  
 Hattock, Hattak, 126, 218, 291, 298.  
 Hauchheid, Haughhead, 238, 264.  
 Hawhill, v. Hallhill.  
 Hawik, regalitas — 80.  
 Hawmeadow, 16, 107, 213, 304.  
 Hecks, Heck, 173, 259, 349.  
 Heddrie hill, 324.  
 Heidriggis, 173.  
 Heigher-Barsewalla, 223.  
 Heleinhill, 344.  
 Heleistoun, 190.  
 Helliwod, v. Halywode.  
 Helyschaw, v. Halyshawe.  
 Henderson, terræ Joannis — 324.  
 Henelsyde, 346.  
 Hennaland, Henniland, Hennielands, 53, 173, 213, 304, 381.  
 Hermitagii Capellæ Sancti Lawrencii Martyris, officium custodiæ — 36.  
 Herreis-Skar, Herriescare, Herriescarth, piscaria — 23, 163, 164, 213.  
 Herres, Hereis, baronia — 23, 163, 164, 259, 265, 325.  
 Herwood, 40, 212, 242.  
 Hewelsyid, 266.  
 Hewk, v. Huick.  
 Heywoodland, 392.  
 Hiefeild, 171, 173.  
 Hiehaughpark, 316.  
 Hielayes, Hielaw, 358.  
 Hieleys, 266. (Howleyis ?)  
 Highhagpark, Hiehauglie-park, 205, 304.  
 Hightac, Hieta, 20, 259, 349.  
 Hillhous, 173.  
 Hillends, Hillend, 133, 173, 216, 238, 264.  
 Hillhead, 173, 338.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Hills, Hill, 205, 288, 291, 304, 316, 317, 344.  
Hirdhillis, 112.  
Hirselbands, 304.  
Hochbieshall, 242.  
Hoddam, Hoddum, Hodom, 23, 41, 89, 163, 164, 213, 236, 240, 249, 253, 265, 304, 325, 344.  
—— ecclesia — 23, 163, 164.  
—— parochia — 253, 291.  
Hodomstaines, Hoddinstoanes, 26, 163, 164, 213, 236, 265, 304, 325.  
Hoggislands, 5, 25, 102.  
Hoilhous, 212, 242, 316, 386.  
Hoill, Hoillis, 173, 259.  
Hoill-acre, 376.  
Hoill-closse, 207.  
Hoiltoun, Houlstoun, 68, 316, 374.  
Holcroft, 236, 265, 266, 331, 346, 352.  
Holmaines, 173.  
Holmendis, baronia — 197.  
Holmes, Holme, 49, 77, 89, 166, 176, 244, 298, 304, 344.  
Holme-Walles, 212.  
Holmheid, 173, 212, 242.  
Holmshaw, 344.  
Holmsyde, 213, 304.  
Holydean, v. Halydean.  
Hopnaw, 336.  
Hotcrofts, Hotcroft, v. Holcroft.  
Houslope, 120, 394.  
Howaldsyd, Howalsyde, 32, 104, 162, 173.  
Howfuir, 304.  
Howgill, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
Howleyis, 56, 266, 346.  
Howmeadow, 213, 304. v. Hawmeadow.  
Hows, Howis, 16, 107, 143, 173, 199, 213, 304, 324.  
Howthattis, Houthquhat, Howhattis, Houthwat, Howchwattis, 45, 89, 103, 129, 173, 235, 259, 286, 344.  
Howwhatsyde, 259.  
Huick, Huik, 30, 106, 173, 304.  
Huickmill, 304.  
Hunterhouse, 316.  
Hutgill, 344.  
Hutton, Huitoun, 23, 39, 56, 163, 164, 213, 259, 304.  
—— baronia — 56, 163, 164.  
—— ecclesia — 39, 173, 304.  
—— parochia — 46, 291.  
—— tenementum in — 39, 56, 304.  
Hydwood, 16, 213, 304.  
Hytera, 173.  
  
Iden, aqua — 304. (Eiden ?)  
Iffig, 217.  
Ifgill, 156, 201, 362.  
Illeisland, 316.  
Inchester, parochia — 291.  
Inglestoune, Englistowne, Inglistone, 165, 205, 228, 272, 291, 304, 316, 344, 351.  
Innerfeild, 324.  
Innerstainbark, 340.  
Insula, v. Kentsyle.  
Inter-Aquas, v. Between the Waters.  
Irishauche, Irrishauch, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
Irishfauld, 235.  
Irsebank, Iresbank, v. Ersbank.  
Irving, Irvin, 212, 242.  
Ishgill, Isgill, v. Ifgill.  
Jacksholme, 178.  
Jarrell, 344.  
Johnstrand, 212.  
Johnhill, Johnshill, 33, 213, 304.  
Johnstoun, Johnnestoun, 40, 55, 213, 242, 304.  
—— baronia — 55, 213, 304.  
—— dominium — 304.  
—— ecclesia — 55, 213, 304.  
Johnstouncleuch, 304.  
Johnstounhill, 304.  
Justingleyis, 178.

Kailiehill, 212.  
Keddiehollis, 173.  
Keddiehous, 259.  
Keir, 25, 37, 80, 102, 178, 266, 346.  
Keir, baronia — 178.  
—— parochia — 321.  
Keirmylne, 178.  
Keirsyd, 68, 368.  
Kelliestoune, v. Kewlstoune.  
Kelso, beneficium de — 396.  
Keltoun-Maxwell, 93, 169.  
Kelwood, Kellwoods, 36, 314, 355, 373.  
Kenmure, 284.  
Kennedy, terræ Thomæ — 324.  
Kentsyle (Isle), 232.  
Ker, v. Keir.  
Kerbertoune, 346.  
Kerezeild, Keryzeild, 68.  
Kerflytes, 304.  
Kerse, 304.  
Kertertoune, 266.  
Kettleclose, 344.  
Kewlstoune, 177, 258, 342.  
Kidstoun, 258.  
Kilbean, 360. v. Kirkbeane.  
Kilbenis-Speddoche, Kilbounes-Speiddoche, 86, 87, 88, 287.  
Kilblean, 322.  
Kilbryde, v. Kirkbryde.  
Kilbryderig, v. Kirkbryderig.  
Kilcroft, 137, 307.  
Kilhead, turris — 344.  
Kilhill, 360.  
Killear, 360.  
Killielargo, 248, 260, 282.  
—— officium hæreditarius balliatus de — 260, 282.  
Killielego, Killelaigo, 166, 248, 274, 305.  
Killielego-Craig, 276.  
Killieleoch, Killieleach, 159, 291.  
Killielong, Killieloung, Killiling, 137, 189, 311, 374.  
Killiverren, 89, 344.  
Killiewarran, 344.  
Killness, Kilnes, 84, 136, 306.  
Kilnliesyd, 344.  
Kilpatrick, v. Kirkpatrick.  
Kilroy, 291, 399.  
Kilsyd, 344.  
Kindlehallis, 304.  
Kindlehead, Kindelhead, 304, 316, 344.  
Kingis-Coig, 344.  
Kingis-Commoune, 178.  
Kingis-Forrest, 178.  
Kingis-Garthis, Kingsgairth, 162, 173.  
Kingmyirsyde, 10.  
Kingsland, 173.  
Kinholme, 5.  
Kininmulheid, 205.  
Kinkaner, 344.  
Kinmount, 344.  
—— dominium — 261.  
Kirkbank, 304.  
Kirkbeane, Kirkbene, ecclesia — 178, 344.  
—— parochia — 344.  
—— rectoria — 178, 344.  
—— vicaria — 178, 344.  
Kirkbrig, 205, 304.  
Kirkbryde, Kirkbrydis, 25, 102, 133, 173, 174, 181, 216, 238, 264, 266, 346.  
—— ecclesia — 89, 344.  
—— parochia — 174, 344.  
Kirkbryderig, 131, 133, 213.  
—— communia — 122, 304.  
Kirkconnell, 26, 102, 110, 266, 344, 346.  
—— ecclesia — 173, 266, 344, 346.  
—— parochia — 173, 266, 344, 346.  
Kirkcroft, 178.  
Kirkcudbright (Over), 100, 101.  
—— officium senescallatus de — 3, 102, 266, 346.  
Kirkeane, v. Kirkbeane.  
Kirkengreg, 344.  
Kirkertoune, 346.

Kirkfauld, 40, 242.  
Kirkgills, Kirkgill, 304.  
Kirkgunzean, Kirkganzean, 23, 209, 346.  
—— baronia — 23, 209, 346.  
—— ecclesia — 23, 346.  
Kirkhillhous, 344.  
Kirkhills, Kirkhill, 89, 173, 178, 291.  
Kirkland, Kirklands, 40, 77, 176, 212, 235, 238, 242, 244, 264, 304, 344, 346.  
—— de Dalgarnok, 190.  
—— de Kirkbryd, 344.  
—— de Kirkpatrick, 291.  
—— de Mortoune, 344.  
—— of Reidkirk, 238.  
—— of Rochell, 238.  
—— de Sanquhar, 48.  
—— de Torthorwald, 235.  
—— de Wauchop, 291.  
Kirkmaho, Kirkmaquho, Kirkmahoo, 68, 81, 166.  
—— ecclesia — 166, 344.  
—— parochia — 7, 28, 68, 139, 344, 360, 368.  
—— rectoria — 19, 68, 166.  
—— tenementum in — 81.  
—— villa — 68, 81.  
Kirkmichaell, 105, 152, 173, 208, 316, 324, 344.  
—— balliatus — 316.  
—— baronia — 152, 386.  
—— ecclesia — 89, 344.  
—— parochia — 105, 173, 208, 316, 324, 344.  
—— villa — 105.  
Kirkpatrick, 55, 103, 213, 291, 357.  
—— dominium — 122, 304.  
—— parochia — 122, 304.  
Kirkpatrick-Durham, 346.  
Kirkpatrick-Fleyming, 178, 304.  
—— ecclesia — 78, 304.  
—— parochia — 112, 173, 178, 203, 211, 234, 249, 259, 291.  
Kirkpatrick-Irongray, ecclesia — 23, 346.  
Kirkpatrick-Juxta, 144, 304.  
—— ecclesia — 173, 304.  
—— parochia — 133, 304, 383, 395.  
Kirkriggis, 213, 266, 304, 316, 346.  
Kirkschaw, 82.  
Kirkshiltie, 213.  
Kirkstyle, 173, 259, 320.  
Kirkton, burgum baronia — 264.  
—— de Kirmahoe, 344.  
—— de Kirkpatrick-Juxta, 304.  
Kirktons, 27, 130, 171.  
Kirkwood, 240.  
—— villa — 41, 240.  
Kirstichas, 33.  
Kirthiltid, 213.  
Kirtileloscher, 89.  
Kirtilhous, 89.  
Kirtlebrig, 215, 234.  
Kischerholme, 177.  
Kitleair, 360.  
Knock, Knokkis, 44, 89, 103, 212, 213, 238, 242, 266, 304, 344, 346, 350, 381.  
—— tennendrie — 213, 304.  
Knokauchlie, 351.  
Knokingreg, 103.  
Knokinschang, 89, 344.  
Knokwalloch, 346.  
Knowes, Know, 236, 265, 304, 331, 344.  
Knowhead, 327.  
Knowlistoun, 177.  
Kuzie, 102.  
  
Lacus, v. Lochmaben.  
Ladylands, 173, 259.  
—— of Lochmaben, 173.  
Lady-milne, 173.  
Ladysaltcoits, 173, 259.  
Lag, Lagg, 133, 216, 238, 264, 277, 321.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Lag, baronia — 18, 133, 200, 216, 238, 264, 277, 321, 344.  
 Lagan, Laggane, 165, 166, 248, 260, 291, 351. v. Logane.  
 ——— capella — 291.  
 Laglanlie, 346.  
 Laights, Laight, 344.  
 Lakehead, 360.  
 Lamehorne, 264.  
 Lamhouse, 264.  
 Lamiecleuch, 212, 242.  
 Lammetscleuch, 212.  
 Langboddum, 173, 259, 349.  
 Langcroft, 89.  
 Langholme, 5, 25, 102, 212, 242, 250, 266, 346, 350.  
 ——— baronia — 242.  
 ——— burgh of barronie — 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 ——— regalitas — 280.  
 Langhorne, 291.  
 Langlands, 339, 340.  
 ——— de Lochanes, 270.  
 Lang-margown-flatt, 316.  
 Langmuresyde, 177.  
 Langrigs, Langriges, 41, 173, 240, 259, 266, 346.  
 Langschaw, 173, 234, 259.  
 Langsyd, 173, 234.  
 Langtailed-aicker, 324.  
 Langwoodend, 213.  
 Larg, 70.  
 Larglanley, Larglanglie, tenendria — 23, 209, 346.  
 Larmore, 177.  
 Lauristoun, baronia — 351.  
 Laverhay, 304. v. Leverhay.  
 Laverockhill, 324.  
 Lawhead, 40, 212, 242.  
 Leanholme, v. Linholme.  
 Lederhuch, 291.  
 Leikuthill, 316.  
 Lene, 190.  
 Lenridaill, 350.  
 Leverhay, Lervechay, 173, 206, 234, 304.  
 Leyis, Leis, 68, 166, 304.  
 Libberhay, 304. (Laverhay?)  
 Limbrigs, Lymebrig, Limbridge, 173, 236, 265, 331, 352.  
 Lincluden, Lincluden, 109, 151.  
 ——— canonum terræ — 173.  
 ——— dominium — 49.  
 ——— villa — 109.  
 Lindie, 213.  
 Lindsetter, 304.  
 Linholme, Lynholme, 5, 25, 102, 212, 238, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Little Barsualla, 291.  
 Little Cariffen, 304, 336.  
 Little Carkaes, 344.  
 Little Daltoun, v. Daltoun-Little.  
 Little Dempstertoun, 168.  
 Little Dormount, 41, 240.  
 Little Dubbin, 351.  
 Littleholme, 266.  
 Little Kersualla, 291.  
 Little Kilquhannadie, 266.  
 Little Laggane, 165, 351.  
 Little Lenridaill, 350.  
 Little Lochwood, 304.  
 Little M<sup>c</sup>Whanrick, 288, 317.  
 Little-Medow, 68.  
 Little-Megdail, 212, 242, 266, 346.  
 Littlemure, Litillmuir, 68, 374.  
 Little Sandome, 68, 166.  
 Little Whythills, 324.  
 Liverhag, v. Leverhay.  
 Loanquhat, Loanwath, Lonwith, Lonwaith, 173, 216, 238, 259, 264, 308.  
 Lochanes, 270.  
 Lochbanks, 324.  
 Lochbirkishill, 242.  
 Lochbirsell, 212.  
 Lochburne, 344.  
 Lochenheid, v. Locherheid.  
 Locherben, 89, 344.

Locherbie, terræ Joannis — 324.  
 Locherhead, 205, 304, 316.  
 Lochermos, 345.  
 Locherwode, 3, 102, 178, 212, 242, 266, 304, 344, 346.  
 ——— baronia — 3, 212, 266, 346.  
 ——— parochia — 21, 133, 173, 213, 259, 304, 324, 344, 349.  
 Lochfoot, 68, 324, 374.  
 Lochkirshell, 212.  
 Lochlie, 344.  
 Lochmaben, Lochmabane, 133, 173, 226, 259, 324, 397.  
 ——— baronia — 173, 236, 259, 265, 304, 325.  
 ——— burgum — 324, 344.  
 ——— castrum — 20, 173, 259, 304.  
 ——— dominium — 259.  
 ——— ecclesia — 173, 304.  
 ——— hæreditaria custodia castri de — 20, 173, 259, 304.  
 ——— Lowis (vel lacus) de — 20.  
 ——— parochia — 363.  
 ——— territoria — 226, 324.  
 ——— vicariorum terræ de — 264.  
 ——— villa — 20, 173, 259.  
 Lochmabengait, 262.  
 Lochmabenstane, 173, 259.  
 Lochnair-medow, 77, 176, 244.  
 Lochrig, 264.  
 Lochrigheid, 238, 264.  
 Lochruton, ecclesia — 344.  
 ——— parochia — 344.  
 Lochsyde, 304, 316, 324.  
 Lochur, 245.  
 Lochwood, 242.  
 Lockarbie, Locherbie, Lochirby, 23, 163, 164, 213, 236, 265, 304.  
 Lodrieuik, 33, 213, 304.  
 Loganbank, 158, 392.  
 Logane, 3, 102, 203, 212, 242, 266, 282, 346, 350. v. Lagan.  
 Logane-Tenement, 89, 255, 344.  
 Loganhead, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Loganwodheid, 80, 255.  
 ——— custodia silvæ et nemoris de — 80.  
 ——— dominium — 80.  
 ——— silva et nemus de — 80.  
 Longwoodend, 304.  
 Longan, 212.  
 Longanheid, 212, 346.  
 Longcaibles, 360.  
 Longcroft, 344.  
 Longmyre, 344.  
 Lonholme, 212.  
 Lord-burne, 229.  
 Loudokland, 121.  
 Loufberrie, 306.  
 Lowis, v. Lochmaben.  
 Luce, 271, 344.  
 ——— ecclesia — 344.  
 ——— parochia — 261.  
 Ludockland, 241.  
 Lund, 33.  
 Lundie, 213.  
 Lymekilles, 261.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Brae, 304.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Calместoun, 70.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cartnay, 346.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Crysteins-Close, 252.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cubbintoun, M<sup>c</sup>Ubinstoun, 182, 291, 323.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Ilynstoun, 291.  
 Makcalucstoun, 70.  
 Makcrauchshill, 133, 216, 238, 264.  
 Makcraushill, Macrausheill, Macrawshill, 216, 238.  
 Makghie, terræ Domini Quintini — 374.  
 Makmurdestoun, 15.  
 Makquhenrick, M<sup>c</sup>Whanrick, 288, 317.  
 Makquiristoun, M<sup>c</sup>Quhirrestoun, Macquherstoun, 126, 218, 298.  
 Mailingshaw, 304.

Mairtfauld, 212, 242.  
 Mairtoun, 351.  
 Makwatter, 83.  
 Malkingshaw, 213.  
 Manshousesteids, 346.  
 Mansionsteides, 266.  
 Mansionhouse-steids, 266, 346.  
 Mantarig, 26, 102, 266, 346.  
 Marchdyk, 344.  
 Marganflatt, 205.  
 Margannadie, 133.  
 Margenuitie, 353.  
 Margley, 346.  
 Mariæ Beate Virginis, altare — 125, 257.  
 Marionhill, v. Merynhill.  
 Marjoribanks, 304, 344.  
 Marketnae, 346.  
 Marteinton, Marteintin, 232, 318.  
 Marthwat, 304.  
 Massifair, 242.  
 Maxwell, Maxuelle, 86, 87, 88.  
 ——— baronia — 102, 266.  
 ——— dominium — 266, 329.  
 ——— terræ domini de — 23.  
 ——— terra Gulielmi — 374.  
 Maxweltoun, 351.  
 Maygaps, 316.  
 Mayknock, 264.  
 Maynes, Manis, 28, 89, 166, 238, 250, 264, 316, 344.  
 ——— de Dalswyntoun, 68, 166.  
 ——— de Haliewood, 83.  
 Maynesland, 320.  
 Megdale, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Megget, Megott, 5, 25, 102.  
 Megoppes, 205.  
 Meadowholme, 212.  
 Meikle Bulredding, 291.  
 Meikle Carriffan, 336.  
 Meikle-dale, 5, 25, 102, 266, 346.  
 Meikle Daltoun, v. Daltoun-Meikle.  
 Meikle Dempstertoun, 184.  
 Meikle Dibbin, 194, 351.  
 Meikle Dormount, 240.  
 Meikle-feild, 68, 374.  
 Meikle-hall, 304.  
 Meikle-holme, 89, 344.  
 Meikle Holmeheid, 173.  
 Meikle Holmsyde, 213, 304.  
 Meikle-holmewelles vel Holme-walles, 212, 242.  
 Meiklehou, 33, 213, 304.  
 Meikle Laggane, 165, 351.  
 Meikle M<sup>c</sup>Whanrick, Makquhenrick, 288, 317.  
 Meikle Megdale, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Meiklequarter, 304.  
 Meikle Sandholme vel Sandome, 88, 166.  
 Meikle Speiddoch, 86, 87, 88, 287.  
 Meikle Whythills, 324.  
 Meikle-wood, 158, 392.  
 Meliganetoun, v. Muliganetoun.  
 Melkimoss, 330.  
 Melros, Melroiss, abbacia — 248, 260.  
 ——— dominium — 291.  
 ——— regalitas — 40, 212, 242, 280.  
 Menzas, baronia — 195.  
 Merkfauld, 212.  
 Merkland, 299.  
 Merynhill, 33, 213, 304.  
 Mescope, 173.  
 Meshopes, 304.  
 Meskesso, 56.  
 ——— baronia — 46.  
 ——— dominium — 46, 73.  
 Messingerisland, Messrlands, 18, 133, 216, 238, 264, 344, 354.  
 Messocks, 304.  
 Mid-Broomrige, 318.  
 Middillholme, 212, 242, 346, 350.  
 Middillkill, 173.  
 Middingknowes, 266, 346.  
 Middingtoun, 236, 265, 331.  
 Middingtoun-knowes, 352.  
 Middleshaw, 57, 58, 59, 60, 113, 173, 259.  
 Midkeir, 37.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Middlebie, 16, 89, 107, 213, 266, 304.  
 ——— ecclesia — 266, 344, 346.  
 ——— parochia — 266, 291, 340, 346.  
 Middleburne, Middilburne, 40, 212, 242.  
 Midlegill, 213, 291, 304.  
 Midle Lawhead, 40, 212, 242.  
 Middlequarter, 213, 304.  
 Midport, 235.  
 Mid-Shinnell, 89, 344.  
 Miklam, 264.  
 Mikland, 238.  
 Milbie, 16, 107, 304.  
 Milbiefield, 16.  
 Milk, aqua — 350.  
 Milkams, 173.  
 Milkiemoss, 304.  
 Mill, Milne, 206, 212, 304.  
 Millegantoun, v. Mulligantoun.  
 Millfeild, Mylnefeild, 107, 213, 304.  
 Millgillheid, Milngilheid, Mylgillheid, 212,  
 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Millhead, Milnehead, 344, 360.  
 Millingtoun, 307.  
 Milndamheid, 378.  
 Milnehills, 304.  
 Milneholme, Mylnholmes, 178, 212, 238,  
 242, 264, 266, 346, 350.  
 Milneraw, 344.  
 Milnesyde, 261.  
 Milntoane, Mylntoun, 52, 126, 218, 298,  
 304, 316.  
 Milntounholme, 52, 304.  
 Milntounknow, Miltounknow, 304.  
 Minigaps, 304.  
 Minor-Speddoche, 177.  
 Minscaw, 304.  
 Mirranhill, v. Merynhill.  
 Mitchell-Slacks, Michelslakis, 89, 344.  
 Moat, 270, 350.  
 Moffet, Moffatt, 41, 63, 103, 157, 173,  
 213, 234, 240, 242, 291, 304, 333.  
 ——— baronia — 35.  
 ——— parochia — 149, 157, 173, 197,  
 230, 234, 255, 268, 269, 281, 291,  
 304, 332, 333, 336, 338.  
 ——— regalitas — 336, 340.  
 ——— urbs — 304, 333.  
 Moffetdale, Moffatdale, 23, 39, 213, 304.  
 ——— baronia — 23, 304, 390.  
 Moffetstoune, 177, 258, 342.  
 Mollem, 304.  
 Mollings, Mollin, Mollein, 205, 304, 316.  
 Mollochfoord, 89, 344.  
 Monasterium, v. Halywode.  
 Moncreland, Moncrieland, Monkrelland,  
 Monkireland, 212, 242, 266,  
 346, 350.  
 Moniedew, 846.  
 Monkland, baronia — 95.  
 Monksyde, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Monreith, 102, 266, 346.  
 Monshland, 266.  
 Montarig, v. Mantarig.  
 Moorfoot, Moorfat, 304.  
 Mora, v. Annan.  
 Morarighead, 340.  
 Moriquhat, 173.  
 Morriequhaitland, 119.  
 Morthum, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Mortlands, 173.  
 Morton, Mortoune, 212, 242, 313, 344,  
 347.  
 ——— baronia — 344.  
 ——— comitatus — 346.  
 ——— ecclesia — 89, 212, 279, 313, 344,  
 347, 396.  
 ——— parochia — 212, 242, 344, 398.  
 Mortounholme, 344.  
 Mortoun-maynes, 344.  
 Mortoune-muire, 344.  
 Mortounes de Annand, 259.  
 Mortounwoods, 23, 242.  
 ——— baronia — 23, 212, 242.  
 Mosend, 83.  
 Moskeswa, Moskesso, v. Meskesso.  
 Mossfute, 212.

Mossiesent, 212.  
 Mossmalloch, Mosmulzeoch, 133, 264.  
 Mossnilldochie, 238.  
 Mossop, 213.  
 Mossyd, 68, 374.  
 Motpoole, Motpuill, 162, 173.  
 Mouswall, Mouswald, Muswall, 89, 286,  
 344.  
 ——— ecclesia — 89, 344.  
 ——— parochia — 45, 129, 145.  
 Muclirieland, 212.  
 Muikshaw, 304.  
 Muirburne, 212, 242.  
 Muircleugh, 290.  
 Muirheid, 165.  
 Muirhill, Muirhill, 344.  
 Muirhouse, 38, 170, 344.  
 Muirloch, 344.  
 Muirsyde, 68, 374.  
 Mulligantoune, Mullanstoun, 86, 87, 88,  
 166, 248, 260, 282, 287,  
 291.  
 Munckblachrist, 212.  
 Muncreling, 242.  
 Munganstoune, Muniganstoun, 248, 282.  
 Munibieherst, Munibyhirst, 212, 242.  
 Munktiherst, 242.  
 Munreith, v. Monreith.  
 Murrays, 344.  
 Murthrum, v. Morthum.  
 Murthwat, Murthieswat, 52, 381.  
 Myingryle, 387.  
 Naetoune, Natoun, 3, 102, 266, 346.  
 Nakastoune, 298.  
 Napertoune, 232.  
 Neathercrofts, 344.  
 Neatheresnes, v. Nether Ewes.  
 Neihouse, 242.  
 Neilsonland, 316.  
 Neis, Niss, Neise, 212, 213, 242, 266, 304,  
 346, 350, 351, 386.  
 Neithersyde, 239.  
 Nerdaswell, Nerdswell, 238.  
 Netherberdwoil, 166.  
 Nether Ewes, Nethir Yeues, ecclesia — 266,  
 346.  
 ——— parochia — 266, 346.  
 Netherfeild, 256, 259, 301.  
 Netherkeld, 173.  
 Netherland, 316.  
 Nethirtoune, Neathertown, 316.  
 ——— de Kirkoun, 27, 130.  
 Netlebutsheill, Netti-Birshill, 212, 242.  
 Nettieholme, 242.  
 Newberk de Newbie, 173.  
 Newbie, Newby, 16, 107, 173, 213, 304.  
 ——— baronia — 16, 107, 213.  
 ——— dominium — 16, 304.  
 Newbigging, 236, 265, 304, 325.  
 New Dalgarnock, New-Dalgarno, regalitas  
 — 271, 328, 337, 351,  
 353.  
 Newhous, 213.  
 Newlands, 166, 173, 212, 242, 266, 346,  
 350.  
 Newpark, 383.  
 Newscarrs, Newskaires, Newskar, Newscaris,  
 New-Skarris, 16, 107, 162, 173,  
 213, 304.  
 Newsheills, 304.  
 Newtown, 63, 68, 190, 242, 291, 306, 311,  
 339, 374.  
 ——— of Baitbank, 212.  
 Nith, Nyth, aqua — 10, 67, 68, 166, 212,  
 232, 242, 250, 266, 344, 346, 374.  
 Nithisdail, Nidsdeal, 344.  
 ——— comitatus — 266, 329, 346, 350.  
 ——— terræ comitis de — 291.  
 ——— vicecomitatus — 267, 356.  
 Nobilhill, 248, 260, 282.  
 Nockholme, 212.  
 Noirholme, 21.  
 Northfeild, 173, 233, 259, 304.  
 Nottieholme, 212.

Nowmokirk, 213.  
 Nowschow, 213.  
 Nunholme, 291.  
 Obsterlands, 346.  
 Officium, v. Balliatus,—Coronatoris,—  
 Senescallatus,—Vicecomitis.  
 Old Castle de Mortoune, 344.  
 Oldcoitts, 173.  
 Old Logane, 266.  
 Orchardlie, 212.  
 Orioth, 316.  
 Over-Houses, 310.  
 Overkelwode, 36.  
 Over-Kirkcudbright, 100, 101.  
 Overlands, 316.  
 Oversyd de Corsneuck, 103.  
 Overtoun of Auchnairne, 316.  
 ——— de Nether Kelwood, 373.  
 Oxgang, 250.  
 Palbank, 344.  
 Pantoun-Aikenland, 121.  
 Park, 5, 25, 33, 102, 173, 212, 213, 236,  
 242, 265, 266, 304, 331, 346, 350,  
 352.  
 Parkhill, 316.  
 Parkinholme, 265.  
 Parkjarg, 25, 102.  
 Parochia, v. Annan,—Annandaill,—Apil-  
 girth,—Cannabie,—Carlaverock,  
 —Carrutheris,—Closburne,—  
 Cowend,—Cummertrees,—Dal-  
 garnok,—Dalswinton,—Daltoun-  
 Little,—Daltoun-Meikle,—Dech-  
 nock,—Dornock,—Drysdale,—  
 Dumfries,—Dunscore,—Dunris-  
 deir,—Ecclefechan,—Garvald,—  
 Glencairne,—Glenmurkie,—  
 Graitna,—Halywode,—Hoddam,  
 —Hutton,—Inchester,—Keir,—  
 Kirkbeane,—Kirkbryde,—Kirk-  
 connell,—Kirkmaho,—Kirkmic-  
 haell,—Kirkpatrick,—Kirkpatrick-  
 Fleeming,—Kirkpatrick-Juxta,—  
 Locherwode,—Lochmurkie,—  
 Lochruton,—Luce,—Middlebie,—  
 Moffet,—Morton,—Mouswall,—  
 Nether-Ewes,—Penpont,—  
 Rampatricks,—Reidkirk,—Ruth-  
 well,—Sanct-Mungo,—Sanqu-  
 har,—Sibbelbie,—Staplegorton,  
 —Terreglis,—Tinwald,—  
 Tondergairth,—Torthorwald,—  
 Trailflat,—Troquair,—Tynron,—  
 Wamfray,—Watstirkir, Wester-  
 ker, Westerkirk,—Wauchope,—  
 Writkirk.  
 Parzeill, 344.  
 Patounarkland, 241.  
 Patrickholme, 173, 236, 266, 331, 346, 352.  
 Pegget, Pegott, 5, 25, 102.  
 Peill, 360.  
 Peiltoune, 351.  
 Peirsbiehallis, Pereishbeahills, Pirsbiehallis,  
 53, 173, 213, 259, 304.  
 Pengaw, 26, 102, 266, 346.  
 Penmurtie, 37.  
 Pennersax, 89, 381.  
 ——— ecclesia — 89.  
 Pennirie, 89.  
 Penpont, Penpount, Penpunt, 77, 124, 176,  
 244, 298.  
 ——— ecclesia — 89.  
 ——— parochia — 18, 77, 126, 176, 216,  
 218, 238, 244, 264, 298, 353,  
 354.  
 Persones-madow, 68.  
 Peterlands, 261.  
 Phillis, 104.  
 Pilmoir, 238, 264.  
 Piscatio, piscaria, v. Barnit,—Blaett,—Dron-  
 nock,—Herreis-Skar.  
 Pithilles, Pitchillis, 173, 259.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Plewlands, Pleughlands, 105, 205, 259, 304, 316, 344.  
 Pockeskine, 329.  
 Poldean, 330.  
 Polmadie, 304.  
 Polmoodie, 304.  
 Polvadoch, 90.  
 Polvernock, 344.  
 Pondodo, 212.  
 Pool under Gallowbank, Puill under Gallowbank, 162, 173.  
 Porsonis waird, 68.  
 Portiornell, 344.  
 Portract, Portrak, Porterrak, 68, 288, 317, 374.  
 Potterlands, 310.  
 Poumeis, baronia — 332.  
 Pousland, 344.  
 Powboudill, 213.  
 Powbudie, 55.  
 Powcleiff, 40, 212, 242.  
 Powcreiff, 40.  
 Powdoun, Powdono, 40, 173, 242.  
 Poweskar, 162, 173.  
 Powmonke, Powmunck, 40, 212, 242.  
 Præcinctum, v. Halywode.  
 Preisbrae, 173, 259.  
 Preisbrachill, Preisbreyhillis, 173, 259.  
 Preistsbutts, Preisbuttis, 173, 259, 291.  
 Preistsclose, 215.  
 Preistsdykes, Preistdykis, 32, 104, 162, 173, 259.  
 Preistwood, 213.  
 Preistwoodsye, 16, 107, 304.  
 Prestoun, 346.  
 ——— baronia — 346.  
 ——— ecclesia — 346.  
 Prickitaiker, 173, 259.  
 Prioratus, v. Cannabie.  
 Pundland, Poundland, 95, 159, 248, 260, 282.  
 Putingstane, 212.  
 Puttingstounholme, Puttingstunholme, Puttingstanholme, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Pyhills, 32, 162, 173, 259.  
 Pyotshawes, 304.  
  
 Qua, Quaise, Quawis, 105, 304, 316, 384.  
 Quarter, 344.  
 Quartersyde, 26, 102, 163, 259, 266.  
 Quartertyde, 346.  
 Queinsberrie, comitatus — 344.  
 Quickithouse, 212.  
 Quhykitheuch, 242.  
 Quosmolloch, 264.  
 Quhytwilling, Quhitwolling, 27, 130, 171.  
  
 Raeburne, Reburne, 40, 242.  
 Raeburneheid, 112.  
 Raegills, 304.  
 Raehills, Raehill, 205, 304, 316.  
 Raeknowes, Reaknowes, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Raffallis, 286.  
 Raffelgill, 89.  
 Ramerskeilles, Rammorskaills, 173, 259.  
 Rammalhill, 206.  
 Rampatrack, Ranpatrik, Ranepatrack, 32, 104, 162, 173, 216, 238, 259, 264, 308.  
 ——— parochia — 173, 237.  
 Rasbank, 213.  
 Raschholme, Raschilholme, 68, 166.  
 Ravenleuche, 304.  
 Rawlyne, botha seu opella Davidis — 367.  
 Rectoria, v. Cannabie,—Kirkbean,—Kirkmahoe,—Wamfray.  
 Reddines, Reddings, 344.  
 Reddjunes, 248.  
 Regalitis, v. Annandaill,—Dalgarnock,—Dalkeith,—Drumlangrig,—Hawik,—Langholme,—Melros,—Moffet,—New Dalgarnock.

Regia, 316.  
 Reidhall, 89, 264, 291, 304, 324, 344.  
 Reidhill, Ridhill, 205, 238.  
 Reidholme, 166.  
 Reidkirk, Redkirk, 173, 216, 238, 259, 264, 308.  
 ——— ecclesia — 173.  
 ——— parochia — 173.  
 Reinds, 304.  
 Relicthills, Relicthillis, 166, 360.  
 Rentrolie, 266.  
 Renzie, 5.  
 Revex, Rivox, 173, 213, 304.  
 Rewisdail, 266.  
 Ribell, 304.  
 Rickettrigs, 304.  
 Riddine, 166, 260.  
 Rige, Rigg, 5, 25, 102, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Rigfuts, 238, 264.  
 Righhead, Righheads, 304, 344.  
 Rigsyde, 250.  
 Rindaill, 170, 179, 180.  
 Rispettege, 329.  
 Risphill, 304.  
 Rivehills, 304.  
 Rivell, 304.  
 Roberthill, 26, 102, 266, 346.  
 Robertland, 316.  
 Robertmure, 27.  
 Robgaird, 304.  
 Robgill, 107, 213, 304.  
 Robiequhat, Rubiequhat, 129, 145, 173, 259.  
 Rochell, 238.  
 Rochsyd, 213.  
 Rockhill, Rokkell, 133, 264.  
 Rockhillgill, 344.  
 Rockleflake, 304.  
 Rocklehead, 304, 344.  
 Rodriekuick, 304.  
 Ronalstoun, Rannalstoun, 25, 102, 178, 266, 346.  
 Rosisle, 291.  
 ——— baronia — 291.  
 Ross, Rose, 89, 238, 264.  
 ——— baronia — 238, 264.  
 Rossyth, baronia — 172, 278, 289, 290.  
 Rottanraw, 284.  
 Roundmeadow, 315.  
 Row, 302.  
 Rouantriefauld, 212.  
 Rowantriefuird, Rountriefoord, 212, 242.  
 Rowantrieknow, Rowntrie-Knowes, 205, 304.  
 Rowcane, 17, 235.  
 Rowingburne, Rowanburne, 212, 242.  
 Rowlandsyde, 213.  
 Rountreelie, Rointrielie, Ruantrielie, 212, 242, 346, 350.  
 Rowntreebush, 316.  
 Rowstanefoot, 304.  
 Rowtounsyde, 304.  
 Roxburgh's (Sir Thomas) Zaird, 137.  
 Ruale, v. Ruthvell.  
 Rubell, 16.  
 Ruchmark, Reichmark, 69, 86, 87, 88.  
 Ruffells, Ruffals, 173, 259.  
 Russells, 259.  
 Rutherfurde, 261.  
 Ruthorne, 212.  
 Ruton-syde, 230.  
 Ruthwell, Ruthvill, Ruvell, 107, 173, 213.  
 ——— baronia — 104, 162.  
 ——— burgum baronia — 32, 104, 162, 173, 259.  
 ——— parochia — 85, 129, 173, 178, 259, 291.  
 Ruthwell-tenement, Ruald-tenement, Ruthwell-tennent, 32, 104, 162.  
 Ryell, Ryhill, 173, 213, 259, 344.  
 Rysgall, 68.  
  
 Sabulum de Skarris, 16.  
 Sacrum-Nemus, Sanctum-Nemus, v. Holywood.

Saldurham, 359.  
 Salholme, 359.  
 Saltcoatts, Saltcottis, 16, 107, 173, 213, 259, 304.  
 Samrik, 238.  
 Sanbarnes, 238.  
 Sanct Brydhill, Saint Brydeshill, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Sancti Gregorii, capellania — 36.  
 Sanct-Johnsdail, 291.  
 Sancti Lawrencii Martyris, capella — 36.  
 ——— officium custodiæ  
 Hermitagii — 36.  
 Sanct-Michaelscroft, 136, 306.  
 Sanct-Mungo, parochia — 358.  
 Sandbedmilne, 137.  
 Sandholme, Sandome, 68, 166.  
 Sandielands, 324.  
 Sandrum, 190.  
 Sannock, 259.  
 Sanquhar, Santquhair, Santquhar, 48, 103, 170, 291, 344.  
 ——— baronia — 12, 27, 31, 48, 103, 110, 123, 138, 170, 187, 219, 220, 283, 328, 337, 344, 365, 374, 385.  
 ——— burgum — 344.  
 ——— castrum — 344.  
 ——— dominium — 103, 344.  
 ——— ecclesia — 103, 170, 385.  
 ——— parochia — 291, 344.  
 Sarkbrigs, Sarkbrigis, 173, 259.  
 Sarkcruikes, 266.  
 Sarkriges, Sarkrig, 216, 238, 264, 308.  
 Sarksheills, Sarkscheillis, 173, 259.  
 Scarfairneholme, 264.  
 Schahwat, 32.  
 Schaw, 5, 258, 291.  
 Scolilandis, 26.  
 Seidhilles, 291.  
 Selcote, Selcouth, 213, 336.  
 Selthome, 362.  
 Selketh, 304.  
 Senescallatus, v. Annandaill,—Kirkcudbright.  
 Seyriges, 145.  
 Shallbank, 291.  
 Shankcastle, 351.  
 Shawis, 200, 216, 238, 264, 277, 321.  
 Sheill, 25, 102, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Sheillhill, 316.  
 Sheillholme, 359.  
 Shewelsyde, 266.  
 Shilrig, 344.  
 Shinnell, Schynnell, 89, 344.  
 Shinnellhead, 89, 344, 353.  
 Shorelands, 324.  
 Sibbelbie, Sybbalbie, 50, 175, 304, 391.  
 ——— ecclesia — 266, 304, 346.  
 ——— parochia — 173, 191, 266, 304, 336.  
 Sibbelbiesyd, 191, 304.  
 Sillingbie, 304.  
 Silva, v. Loganwoodheid,—Wodhoker.  
 Sittingburne, 242.  
 Skailles, Skaillis, 23, 89, 173, 237, 259.  
 Skailrig, 89, 264.  
 Skaligalholm, 51.  
 Skar, 173.  
 Skarres, Skairis, 16, 92, 104, 162, 173.  
 Skeftounholme, v. Skiftingholme.  
 Skellrig, Skillrige, 238.  
 Skelpielands, 324.  
 Skenrig, 304.  
 Skeochthorne, 339.  
 Skeurig, 394.  
 Skiftingholme, 43, 173, 259, 281, 390.  
 Skinfoord, Skynfurde, 86, 87, 88, 177, 287, 341.  
 Skipmyre, Skypmyre, 316.  
 Slaichwattis, Slaikwaittis, 32, 162, 173.  
 Slaithwod, 104.  
 Sleights, 304.  
 Slenrieshill, 325.  
 Sleuchlarg, 82.  
 Slocket, 259.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Smalholme, Smailholmes, Smelholme, 20, 173, 203, 259, 266, 291, 346.  
 Smallgillis, Smailgillis, 79, 173, 236, 265, 325.  
 Smeidholme, 316.  
 Smethholme, 266.  
 Smiddiecroft, 324.  
 Smith, terræ Margaretæ — 324.  
 Smithtoun, 316.  
 Snaid, Sned, 74, 177, 258, 341, 351. (Swaid?)  
 — baronia — 74, 82, 165, 177, 258, 309, 342, 351.  
 — officium ballivatus baroniæ de — 342.  
 Solway, Sulloway, Suluay, Sulvay, Sulua, aqua — 20, 23, 104, 163, 173, 213, 259, 304, 344.  
 Sootiehorne, 324.  
 Sourlands, 344.  
 Southwood, 266, 346.  
 Speddocke, Speiddoch, 86, 87, 88, 177, 287.  
 Speddock-Charters, 86, 87, 88, 287.  
 Speddock-Maxwell, 287.  
 Spitlefeild, 250.  
 Spitle-mosse, 324.  
 Spitle-rig, 324.  
 Spittle, 316.  
 Spread, Spaird, 232, 318.  
 Sprinkell, Springkell, 3, 102, 266, 346.  
 Staickheugh, Stackheuch, Stackhaugh, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Staillis, 173. (Skaillis?)  
 Staingate, 350.  
 Stainhouse de Lochmaben, 173.  
 Stairbeet, 344.  
 Standies, 242.  
 Stank, 344.  
 Stankgait, 212, 242, 266, 346.  
 Stankislandis, 173.  
 Stanries, Stannareis, Standries, 89, 103, 212, 242, 266, 329, 344, 346, 350.  
 Stanrishill, Stainerieschill, 173, 236, 265, 304.  
 Staplebank, 304.  
 Staplegorton, Stabiltgortoun, 5, 25, 102, 178, 212, 242, 266, 291, 313, 346, 350.  
 — ecclesia — 279, 313, 347, 396.  
 — parochia — 200, 277, 291.  
 Stapletoune, Stabiltoun, 16, 29, 107, 213, 304.  
 Starkbrigis, 173.  
 Starneries, 346. (Stanries?)  
 Staywood, 173, 234.  
 Steilstoun, 84, 306.  
 Stellingrie, Stallintrie, 70, 232, 389.  
 Stengrennell, 324.  
 Stenrieshill, Stewrieshill, 304.  
 Stepfuir, 275, 379.  
 Stepsword, 275.  
 Stevinstoun, 124.  
 Stewarton, 177, 318.  
 Stinchellscroft, 306.  
 Stobholme, 346.  
 Stockheuch, 242.  
 Stockholmes, Stockholme, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Stocks, 291.  
 Stoklandes, 102.  
 Stormonth, vicecomitatus — 259.  
 Stra, 261.  
 Straid, Stred, 68, 374.  
 Straith, Straithes, 165, 351.  
 Strangair, 266.  
 Strangate, 346.  
 Stranshallocks, 351.  
 Straquhane, Straquhen, 86, 87, 88, 177, 287, 341.  
 Strond, 68.  
 Studriggis, 41, 240, 316, 381.  
 Studringbanks, 304.  
 Stuidrigges-banks, 205.  
 Sunbairnes, 264.  
 Sundaywell, 196.  
 Swaid, 177. (Snaid?)  
 — baronia — 177.

Swyer, Suire, 25, 102, 133, 216, 238, 264, 266, 346.  
 Swynfoot, 304.  
 Symiescloss, 324.  
 Syntoun, baronia — 212, 242.  
 Tailend, 212, 242.  
 Tait, terra Adami — 374.  
 Taithbank, 33, 213.  
 Tamluthar, 280.  
 Tanna, 173, 236, 265, 331, 352.  
 Tannalye, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Tannansyid, 266.  
 Tannasyde, Tannowsyde, 266, 346.  
 Tarbraoch, 346.  
 Taronnan, Terrorane, Teronan, 5, 238. (Tereran? Torrenan?)  
 Tarras, 212, 242.  
 — barunie — 212, 242.  
 Tarrasfute, 212, 242.  
 Tarrefate, 242.  
 Tarsholme, 304.  
 Tarshuid, 346.  
 Tassiholme, 52.  
 Tathill, 304.  
 Templeland de Dalgarnok, 68, 374.  
 Temple-land-aicker, 291.  
 Temple-land-meadow, Templand medow, 165, 272, 291, 351.  
 Templelands, 316, 324, 344.  
 Temploquhair, 242.  
 Templum, v. Dumfries, — Dunscore.  
 Tenandria, v. Almeries, — Bankend, — Drysdale, — Dumfedling, — Knock, — Larglanley.  
 Tenementum, v. Auchincreach, — Cumlangane, — Dumfreis, — Hutton, — Kirkmaho.  
 Tenna, 173. v. Tanna.  
 Tennellbeck, 304.  
 Tentallochholme, Tantaloch-holme, 264.  
 — burgh of barony — 216.  
 Tereran, 5, 133, 238, 264, 350. (Taronnan?)  
 Terræ, v. Dods, — Greir, — Greirsone, — Haddington, — Henderson, — Kennedy, — Lincluden, — Locherbie, — Lochmaben, — Makghie, — Maxwell, — Nithisdail, — Rawlyne, — Roxburgh, — Smith, — Tait, — William Gabriel, — Young.  
 Terrauchtie, 152.  
 Terreglis, Tarreglis, 23, 151, 209, 346.  
 — baronia — 23, 209, 346.  
 — dominium — 23, 346.  
 — ecclesia — 344.  
 — parochia — 151, 344.  
 Territorium, v. Annan, — Cummertrees, — Dumfreis, — Lochmaben.  
 Teviotsheiles, 212, 242, 266, 346.  
 Theiffgills, 304.  
 Thirslehome, 80.  
 Thomashill, 346, 350.  
 Thomscheilles, Thomsheill, 242, 266.  
 Thomshaw, 212.  
 Thomsholme, 266, 346.  
 Thomthoyll, 212.  
 Thornhill, 344.  
 Thornick, 344.  
 — dominium — 51.  
 Thornwhat, Thorniesquatts, 55, 212, 213, 242, 304, 324.  
 Threepmure, Threipmures, 205, 304, 316.  
 Thrid, 89, 238, 264.  
 — of Castlemilk, 57, 58, 59, 60, 113, 173, 259.  
 Tibbers, Tybberis, 89, 344.  
 — baronia — 68, 89, 216, 238, 264, 344, 371, 374.  
 Tininghill, Tynninghill, 40, 212, 242.  
 Tinwald, Tynwall, Tindwall, 4, 25, 102, 200, 266, 277, 346.  
 — baronia — 25, 102, 266, 346.  
 — ecclesia — 4, 25, 102, 200, 266, 277, 346.  
 — parochia — 200, 277, 324.

Tippet, 126, 218, 298.  
 Tireuchoch, 344.  
 Toddiecleuch, Toddiscleuch, 212, 242.  
 Todellmure, 344.  
 Todheth, 300.  
 Todholls, 344.  
 Todshawhill, 40, 212, 242.  
 Tondergairth, Tonnyrgirth, Tunnergairth, 23, 57, 58, 59, 60, 113, 163, 178, 211, 213, 249, 259, 291, 304, 349.  
 — ecclesia — 23, 163, 213, 259, 304.  
 — parochia — 291, 349.  
 Torcum, 212.  
 Torcunc, 242.  
 Torduff, 382.  
 Tornan, 242.  
 Tornonar, 102.  
 Torrenan, Torronane, 25, 102, 242, 266, 346. (Taronnan? Tereron?)  
 Torrona, Tarrona, 212.  
 Torquin, Torqune, 212, 242.  
 Torthorwald, Torthorwall, baronia — 17, 235, 344.  
 — castrum — 377.  
 — dominium — 158, 173, 344, 392.  
 — parochia — 235.  
 Torwood, 105, 304, 316.  
 Toune de Dalswyntoun, 166.  
 Toun-Loachquhair, 212.  
 Tounhead, 68, 344, 353, 374.  
 — of Arrickstaine, 213, 304.  
 Tounsteids, Tounsted, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Toure-crofts, 291.  
 Traglehay, 346.  
 Trailflat, Trailflett, 202, 313, 316.  
 — ecclesia — 279, 313, 347, 396.  
 — parochia — 291.  
 Trailtrowe, Triltrow, 26, 102, 163, 178, 212, 213, 242, 266, 304, 346.  
 Trallhay, 346.  
 Traquair, v. Troquair.  
 Treuchop, 242.  
 Trindledyk, 33, 213.  
 Trindledykrig, 304.  
 Troquair, 179.  
 — parochia — 334.  
 Trosten, 344.  
 Trothop, 212, 242.  
 Trueholme, 346.  
 Trunsteids, 346.  
 Tua Crunzeanetounis, 5, 25, 102.  
 Tuckiesholme, Tuikisholme, 26, 102, 266, 346.  
 Tudriehuik, 213.  
 Tuirannan, 346. v. Torrenan.  
 Tullilung, 68.  
 Tullivat, 68.  
 Turanis, 89.  
 Turbaroch, 346.  
 Turmore, Turmour, 26, 102, 266, 346, 388.  
 Turnerholme, 212, 242.  
 Turneshaw, 261.  
 Turnour, 102.  
 Turrielands, 259.  
 Turronane, Turronow, 346. v. Torrenan.  
 Twa-merklands, 258.  
 Twach-Wattis, Twaithwattis, vel Twaith wallis, 103, 381.  
 Tympend, Tympen, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Tymperbreiksydes, Tympenbrecksyid, 266, 346.  
 Tynron, Tinran, Tinrom, Tyroun, 127, 133.  
 — ecclesia — 173, 344.  
 — parochia — 127, 133, 173, 321, 344, 353.  
 Ulioth, 316.  
 Underwood, Under the Wode, 135, 306.  
 Unholme, 242.  
 Ura, Ureas, v. Wra.  
 Urr, Ur, baronia — 23, 209, 346.



# DUMFRIES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Vaccariot, 40, 242.  
 Vallis Annandiæ, v. Annandale.  
 Vicaria, v. Cannabie,—Culven,—Drysdale,—  
 Dumfries,—Dunscore,—Kirkbeane.  
 Vicar-lands, 292.  
 Vicecomitatus, v. Nithisdail,—Stormonth.  
 Villa, v. Amisfeild,—Annan,—Auchin-  
 creach,—Auchinfeichill,—Cannabie,  
 —Dalcallochholme,—Dormount,—  
 Drysdale,—Durriseir,—Kirkmahoe,  
 —Kirkmichaell,—Kirkwood,—Lin-  
 clouden,—Lochmaben,—Moffet.  
 Vouchmark, 287.

Wabraithhill, 212, 242.  
 Wabritshill, 212.  
 Waird de Hoddamestones, 163, 265, 325.  
 Walkmilne, 339.  
 Walkmylneburne, 397.  
 Walkmylnesteid, 397.  
 Wallaldtoun, 165.  
 Wallaletone, 165.  
 Waltrees, 344.  
 Wamfray, Wamphra, 55, 71, 103, 173,  
 213, 259, 304.  
 ——— aqua — 304.  
 ——— dominium — 71.  
 ——— ecclesia — 173, 234, 259, 304.  
 ——— parochia — 206, 234, 304.  
 ——— rectoria — 71.  
 Wanlocksyd, 344.  
 Warsyd, 344.  
 Wastmailling, 264.  
 Wataiker, 324.  
 Watcarrick, 291.  
 Watergrange, 242, 346, 350.  
 Watergraynes, 212, 266, 346.  
 Waterholmes, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Waterlaiks, 316.  
 Waterskars, 162.  
 Watirokgrange, 40.  
 Watskaills, 304.  
 Watslaikes, Watslakkis, 284, 378.  
 Watstirker, Watstirkar, 201. v. Wester  
 kirk.  
 Watt, 266, 346.  
 Watt-Carrickgrange, 212, 242.  
 Watter-cairt, 212.

Watterend, 217.  
 Wattslic, 266, 346.  
 Wauchope, 291.  
 ——— parich kirk — 212, 242, 266,  
 346, 350.  
 ——— parisoune — 212, 242, 266.  
 ——— watter — 212, 242, 266, 346,  
 350.  
 Wauchopdail, 2, 25, 102, 212, 242, 266,  
 346, 350.  
 Weelholme, 242.  
 Weikriggis, 266.  
 Wellgills, 316.  
 Wells, 304.  
 Welstoun, 126.  
 Westerhall, baronia — 359.  
 Westirker, Westerker, 156, 173, 217.  
 ——— parochia — 263, 346. v. Wes-  
 terkirk.  
 Westerkirk, Westerkirk-paroch, Watstir-  
 ker, 201.  
 ——— ecclesia — 212, 242.  
 ——— parochia — 128, 263, 266,  
 291, 359.  
 Westerskar, 173.  
 Westkills, 344.  
 West Skaillis, 89.  
 Westwatter, 212, 242.  
 Westwood, 89, 344.  
 Weynholme, 304.  
 Weysbie, 304.  
 Weythleyis, 173.  
 Whytbank, 316.  
 Whytecastle, 33, 213, 304.  
 Whytfauld, 344, 398.  
 Whythill, Quhythill, 89, 215, 324, 344,  
 346.  
 Whytleyes, Quhytleyes, 166, 266, 346.  
 Whytliesyd, 242.  
 Whytrigs, Quhytriggis, 33, 213, 304.  
 Whytscheills, Quhitscheills, 5, 25, 102, 212,  
 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Whytstane, Quhytstanes, 57, 58, 59, 60,  
 99, 113, 166, 178, 211, 249.  
 Whytsyde, Quhytsyid, 69, 86, 212, 238,  
 247, 287.  
 Wilbellieholme, 212, 242.  
 Willholme, 212, 242.  
 William Gabriel in Rigsyde, (terræ), 250.

Willieholme, 212, 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Willies, 304.  
 Willistoun, 351.  
 Windiehills, 47, 68, 134, 216, 238, 264,  
 374.  
 Windieholme, 304.  
 Windieleyes, 212, 242, 263, 266, 346, 350.  
 Winterfeild, 238, 264.  
 Wintrolie, 266.  
 Wintrophead, 161, 344.  
 Wittingstounholme, 346.  
 Wobrethills, v. Wabraithhill.  
 Wodhoker, sylva — 20.  
 Wodhous-Johnstoun, 9.  
 Wodstoun, 218.  
 Wolbiholme, 212.  
 Wolfehopes, Woolfholp, Woulphope, 212,  
 242, 266, 346, 350.  
 Woodcocklair, Wodcockhair, 173, 259.  
 Woodend, 156, 201, 304, 362.  
 Woodheid, 165, 212, 242, 374.  
 Woodhous, 9, 65, 66, 173, 259.  
 Woodhouslyes, 212, 242.  
 Woodland, 158, 291.  
 Woods, 250.  
 Woodsyde, 238, 264, 316.  
 Woolcoats, 348.  
 Woolgills, 304.  
 Wolslakkis, 56.  
 Wolstoun, 126.  
 Wormanbie, 22, 173, 259, 266, 346.  
 Wormandie, 266.  
 Wormerleyes, 259.  
 Wra, 5, 25, 102, 238.  
 Wraithes, 266, 346.  
 Writkirk, parochia — 291.  
 Wyllies, 349.  
 Wynholme, 33, 213.  
  
 Yairdlands, 291.  
 Yetbyre, Zetbyre, 40, 212, 242.  
 Young, Joannem de Guilihill, (terræ redi-  
 mabeles per) — 357.  
  
 Zaird, (Sir Thomas Roxburgh's), 137.  
 Zonder-Bersvalley, 183.



# EDINBURGH.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

- ABERCRUMBIE ;  
Robertus, 305.
- ABERNETHIE ;  
Georgius, 738.  
Thomas, 738.
- ABREDONENSIS EPISCOPUS ;  
Patricius, 1213.
- ACHESONE ;  
Archibaldus, de Glencairne, miles baronettus, 766.  
Gilbertus, 990, 1108.  
Helena, 13.  
Joannes, magister Numismatis Regis, 333.  
——— portionarius de Inneresk, 333.  
——— de Newtounleis, 444.  
Patricius, de Glencairne, miles baronettus, 766.  
Robertus, de Sydserff, 1108.  
Willielmus, 990.
- ACHMOWTIE ;  
Elizabetha, 188.  
Katherina, 187, 188.  
Mariota, 187.  
Thomas, 187.
- ADAIR ;  
Aliesona, 652.  
Willielmus, 652, 653.
- ADAMSONE ;  
Gulielmus, 472.  
Joannes, 463, 509, 546.  
Joneta, 1390.  
Robert, of Craigcruike, 1058.  
Willielmus, 1390.  
——— de Craigcruik, 467, 1058.
- AIKIN, AITKENE ;  
Andreas, 1293.  
Edwardus, 700.  
Patricius, 1187.  
Thomas, 1293.
- AIKENHEID, ACKINHEID ;  
David, 924.  
Georgius, 600.  
Jacobus, 493.  
——— advocatus, 600.  
Marjoria, 45.  
Thomas, 493.
- AIKMAN ;  
Georgius, 79.  
Jacobus, 1500.  
Ninianus, 79.
- AINSLIE ;  
Cornelius, 528, 1047.  
Jacobus, 528, 1047.
- ALEXANDER ;  
Gulielmus, 942.  
Joannes, 938.  
Susanna, 372, 938, 942.
- ALLANE ;  
Margareta, 601.  
Richardus, 709.  
Willielmus, 709.
- AMBROSE ;  
Alexander, minister de Newbotle, 848.  
Elizabetha, 848.
- AMULLIKIN ;  
Joannes, 515.  
Joneta, 515.  
Thomas, 515.
- ANDERSOUN ;  
Agnes, 386.  
Catherina, 1178.  
Georgius, 739.  
——— portionarius de Monktonhall, 739, 750.  
Jacobus, 454.  
Joannes, 454, 522, 750, 1100.  
Robertus, 522.  
Sara, 1184.  
Thomas, 1457.  
Willielmus, 1457.
- ANDRO ;  
Alexander, 157.  
——— de Barbourland, 575.  
Joannes, 157, 575.  
——— de Barbourland, 1050.  
Patrick, of Barbourland, 1050.
- ANNA ;  
Alexander, 521.
- ARBUTHNET ;  
Alexander, 39.  
Jacobus, 39.
- ARCHIBALD ;  
Joannes, 556.
- ARMOR ;  
Joannes, 1384.  
Matheus, 1384.
- ARNOT ;  
Hercules, 1394.  
Jacobus, 1394.
- ARRES ;  
Joannes, 1421.
- AUCHINLEK ;  
Robertus, 946.
- AUSTIN, vel OUSTIANE ;  
Katherina, 264, 612.  
Mariota, 263, 612.
- AYTOUN ;  
Alexander, 867.
- BAILLIE ;  
Gedion, de Lochend, 785.  
Georgius, 1321.  
Jacobus, de Lochend, miles, 785.  
Richardus, 180.  
Robertus, 1321.
- BAINE, BAYNE ;  
Agneta, 1275.  
Alexander, 1275.  
David, 850.  
Donaldus, 1275.  
Helena, 1275.  
Jacobus, 850.  
Joannes, de Pitcairlie, 1275.  
Margareta, 1275.  
Robertus, 1280.  
Willielmus, 1280.
- BAIRD ;  
Gulielmus, de Newbyth, miles baronettus, 1367.  
Joannes, de Newbyth, miles baronettus, 1367.
- BALFOUR ;  
Joannes, 353.  
Willielmus, minister apud Kelso, 353.
- BALGANQUHILL ;  
Robertus, minister, 895.
- BALLENDEN ;  
Gulielmus, 218.  
Jacobus, de Brochtoun, miles, 218.
- BANNANTYNE, BANNATYNE ;  
Georgius, 1113.  
Henricus, 1113.  
Jacobus, 791, 1086.  
Joneta, 800.  
Patricius, 1086.  
Thomas, minister apud Dowglas, 791, 1004.  
Willielmus, 1004.
- BARCLAY ;  
Georgius, 804.  
Ninianus, 804.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

BARNES ;  
Alexander, 1141.  
Jacobus, 1141.  
BARRIE ;  
Jacobus, 1189.  
BARRON ;  
Andreas, 1395.  
David, 323, 326.  
Elizabetha, 313, 314, 321, 326, 896.  
Henricus, 1395.  
Jacobus, 312, 313, 314, 323, 321, 325,  
326, 895, 896.  
Joannes, 321, 325.  
Issobella, 312, 314, 323, 325, 895.  
BARTANE ;  
Jacobus, 243.  
Joannes, 392.  
Joneta, 693.  
Willielmus, 243.  
BARTILMO ;  
Alexander, 272.  
Gulielmus, 272.  
BAWTIE ;  
Eufamia, 20.  
Joannes, 20.  
BAXTER ;  
Elizabetha, 399.  
Joannes, 573, 963, 1048.  
Katherina, 1423.  
Patricius, 980.  
Robert, 1048.  
Willielmus, 399, 980, 1423.  
BEATONE ;  
Alexander, 1203.  
—— de Langhermistoun, 1202,  
1203.  
Grissillida, 1202, 1203, 1327.  
BEG ;  
Margareta, 1104.  
Thomas, 1104.  
BELL ;  
Adamus, 1208.  
Agneta, 1146.  
Elizabetha, 1146.  
Jeanna, 1146.  
John, 1076, 1146.  
Joneta, 945.  
Margareta, 1146.  
Thomas, 945, 946.  
BENNET ;  
Joannes, minister apud Heriot, 208.  
BIGGAR ;  
Gabriel, 1322.  
Joannes, 1322.  
—— de Wolmet, 1315, 1322.  
Thomas, 1315.  
BISCHOP ;  
Agnes, 338.  
Robertus, 338.  
BISSET ;  
Joannes, 536.  
BLACK ;  
Alexander, 1483.  
Cristina, 1393.  
Joannes, 372, 1483.  
Nicolaus, 1393.  
BLAIR ;  
Jacobus, 749.  
Robertus, minister apud Bangor in Hi-  
bernia, 749.  
BLANTYRE, DOMINUS ;  
Walterus, 460.  
Willielmus, 460.  
BLINSELE ;  
Euphamia, 1480.  
Joannes, 1480, 1482.  
Margareta, 1482.  
BLYTH ;  
Joneta, 194.  
BOLLIE ;  
Willielmus, 1446.  
BORLANDS ;  
Thomas, 1328.  
BORTHWICK, DOMINUS ;  
Joannes, 1223, 1270.

BORTHWICK ;  
Alexander, de Alveth, 827.  
Georgius, de Todhillis, 769.  
Jacobus, 3, 189, 199, 769.  
—— de Newbyris, 443.  
Joannes, de Cruikstoun, 1274.  
—— de Newbyris, 443.  
Willielmus, de Borthuik, 3.  
—— de Cruikistoun, 394, 1063,  
1200, 1274.  
BOTHWELL ;  
Adamus, Episcopus Orchardensis, com-  
mendatarius monasterii Sanctæ  
Crucis, 92.  
—— de Quhelpsyde, 752.  
Alexander, 752.  
Joannes, 752.  
—— commendatarius monasterii  
Sanctæ Crucis, 92.  
BOWAR ;  
Jacobus, 151.  
Willielmus, 151.  
BOWIE ;  
Alexander, 701.  
Georgius, 701.  
Joannes, 1210.  
BOWMAN ;  
David, de Southhouse, 1183.  
Thomas, de Southhouse, 1183.  
BOYDE ;  
Anna, 1271.  
Elizabetha, 1271.  
Jacobus, 241, 273, 274.  
—— de Temple, 908, 911, 1271.  
Joannes, 18, 273, 274, 1254.  
Margareta (domina), 1254.  
Stephanus, de Temple, 908, 911.  
BRAND ;  
Alexander, de Babertoune, 1361.  
Jacobus, 1153.  
—— de Babertoune, 1361.  
Thomas, 1153.  
BRISBAN ;  
Joannes, 1304.  
BROCAS ;  
Issobella, 371.  
BRODERSTANIS ;  
Agnes, 138.  
Tobias, 138.  
BROWN ;  
Agnes, 393, 531.  
Alexander, 1234.  
Andreas, 481, 947, 1234.  
—— de Braid, 1297, 1331, 1344.  
Barbara, 513.  
Daniel, 198.  
Elizabetha, 513, 627.  
Georgius, 513.  
Gilbertus, 899.  
Hugo, 155, 156, 689.  
Jacobus, 446, 481, 531.  
Joannes, 155, 423, 917.  
—— de Braid, 1297.  
—— de Gorgie-milne, 1331.  
Katherina, 1470.  
Margareta, 423.  
Mariota, 156, 513.  
Nicolaus, advocatus, 899.  
Robertus, 1147, 1148.  
Thomas, 393, 1256.  
Willielmus, 689, 917.  
BRUCE ;  
Alexander, de Airth, miles, 72.  
—— de Alveth, 827.  
Elizabetha, 294.  
Georgius, de Carnok, 827.  
Jacobus, 915.  
Joannes, de Airth, 72.  
Robertus, 1229.  
—— de Dummany, 81.  
—— de Westbinnie, 81.  
BRUNTFELD ;  
Nicolaus, 612.  
BRYNTOUN ;  
Agnes, 1115.  
Allanus, 1115.

BRYSSON ;  
Alexander, 1084.  
Andreas, 1084, 1272.  
David, 932.  
Henricus, 1272.  
Margareta, 1272.  
Robertus, 932, 1084.  
BUCHANNAN ;  
Catharina, 900.  
Georgius, 660.  
Joannes, 1488.  
—— de Scottiscraig, miles, 900, 901.  
Margareta, 901.  
Moyses, 1488.  
BUCCLEUCH, COMITISSA DE— ;  
Anna, 1090, 1091.  
Domina Maria, 1038, 1090, 1091.  
BUCKLEUCH, COMES DE— ;  
Franciscus, 742, 1038.  
Walterus, 742.  
BURNE ;  
David, 503.  
Elizabetha alias Bessie, 1182.  
Isobella, 624.  
Patricius, 503.  
Willielmus, 1182.  
BURNET ;  
Betha, 471, 537.  
Robertus, advocatus, 537.  
—— de Crimond, unus senatorum  
collegii justiciæ, 1381.  
Thomas, medicinæ doctor, 1381.  
BURRELL ;  
Alexander, 683.  
Henricus, 366.  
Joannes, 366, 731.  
Robertus, 731.  
Samuel, 683.  
CAIRNIE ;  
Alisona, 262.  
Andreas, 420.  
Jacobus, 261, 262.  
Margareta, 261.  
CALDER ;  
Edwardus, 161, 183, 1466.  
Jacobus, 161, 183, 1466.  
Joneta, 163.  
Magdalane, 162.  
Willielmus, 162, 163.  
CALDERWOOD ;  
Archibaldus, minister apud Halyrude-  
house, 1279.  
Arthur, 1066.  
CALLANDER, COMES DE— ;  
Alexander, 1363.  
CALLANDER ;  
David, 1109.  
CAMPBELL ;  
Dugaldus, decanus de Brechin, 418.  
Duncanus, 307.  
Elizabetha, 1470.  
Georgius, 1372.  
Gulielmus, 1372.  
Hugo, 1156.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Newbotle, 1156.  
Thomas, minister, 1039.  
CANT ;  
Jacobus, 5.  
Joannes, 5, 214.  
Thomas, 107.  
Walterus, de Sanct-Jeilliegrange, 214.  
CARKETTILL ;  
..... 1492.  
Adamus, 70.  
David, de Markill, 364.  
—— de Over Libertoun, 69, 113.  
Georgius, 17, 70.  
Joannes, 726.  
—— de Finglone, 175.  
—— de Markle, 1398.  
—— de Over Libbertoun, 637, 1398.  
Patricius, 175.  
—— minister apud Humby, 726.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Patricius, de Markill, 363, 364, 637, 1492.  
 ——— de Over Libertoun, 69, 113, 607.  
**CARMICHAEL;**  
 Gavinus, 925.  
 Hugo, de Witstoun, miles, 65.  
 Joannes (dominus), de Eodem, 65.  
**CARNECORS;**  
 Marcus, 761.  
 Robertus, 761.  
 Walterus, 205.  
**CARNEGIE;**  
 David, 796, 926.  
 Jacobus, 795, 823.  
 Joannes, 926.  
 Robertus, 775, 795, 796, 823.  
 Willielmus, 926.  
**CARSS;**  
 Marcus, de Cockpen, 1338, 1339.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 1338.  
**CAS;**  
 Richardus, de Fordell, 767.  
 Robertus, 767.  
**CASSILLIS, COMITISSA DE—;**  
 Jeanna, 283.  
**CATHCART;**  
 Franciscus, de Crabiestoun, 1194.  
 Jacobus, 1194.  
 Samuel, 181.  
**CHAIPLAND;**  
 Jacobus, 763.  
**CHALMERIS, CHALMER, CHAMBERS;**  
 Alexander, 1371.  
 Edwardus, de Chalmerstoun, 854, 855.  
 Jacobus, 166, 185, 606.  
 Jeanna, 854, 855.  
 Joannes, 166, 185.  
 Joneta, 300, 301, 516.  
 Mausia, 562.  
 Robertus, 606.  
 Thomas, 562.  
 Willielmus, clericus thesaurariæ, 854, 855.  
**CHANCELLOR;**  
 Alexander, 1303.  
 Gulielmus, 1303.  
**CHARTERS;**  
 Carolus, 959.  
 Henricus, 628, 959, 984.  
 Hugo, 764.  
 Joannes, 628, 764.  
 Thomas, 984.  
**CHEISLIE;**  
 Joannes, de Dalry, 1351.  
 Walterus, 1351.  
**CHISHOLME;**  
 James, 1042.  
 Walter, of Parkhill, 1042.  
**CHRISTIE;**  
 Catherin, 1061.  
 Cristina, 982.  
 Jacobus, 1235.  
 ——— de Stentoun, 1235.  
 ——— de Whythouse, 1191.  
 Jonet, 1061.  
 Robertus, 896, 906.  
**CHYNE;**  
 Jacobus, 981.  
**CLEGHORNE;**  
 Jacobus, 559.  
 Willielmus, 559.  
**CLERK;**  
 Alexander, de Pettincreiff, 929.  
 ——— ——— miles, 929.  
 Andreas, 744.  
 Joannes, 219, 1119.  
 ——— de Penniecook, 1220, 1295.  
 ——— ——— miles baronet-  
 tus, 1295.  
 Katherina, 219.  
**CLARKSOUN;**  
 Thomas, 668, 782.  
 Willielmus, 782.  
**COCHRANE;**  
 Jacobus, 1508.

Margareta, 1508.  
 Maria, 1508.  
**COCKBURN;**  
 Archibaldus, de Lantoun, 1365.  
 Gulielmus, 1365.  
 ——— de Staudandflatt, 1334.  
 ——— ——— (vicecolo-  
 nellus), 1334.  
 Jacobus, (dominus), 1144.  
 ——— de Ryslaw, 1144.  
 Lucas, 319.  
 Thomas, 319.  
**COLT;**  
 Oliverus, 872.  
 Robertus, 872.  
 Willielmus, 872.  
**COLTHIRD;**  
 Joannes, 561.  
 Margareta, 561.  
**CORSER;**  
 David, 302.  
 Joannes, 302.  
 Nicolaus (capitanus), 302.  
**CORSS;**  
 Gulielmus, de Whythouse, 1330.  
 Joannes, 1330.  
**COUPER, COWPAR;**  
 Adamus, de Gogar, 271.  
 Andreas, 31.  
 Joannes, 271.  
 ——— de Nethergogar, 859.  
 Thomas, 149.  
 Willielmus, 31.  
**COUPLAND;**  
 Patricius, 716.  
 Thomas, 235, 716.  
**COURTAS;**  
 Joannes, 696.  
 Joneta, 696.  
**COWTS;**  
 Agnes, 1400.  
 Jacobus, 1400.  
**CRAIG;**  
 Andreas, 232, 245, 246, 1449.  
 Cristina, 246.  
 Helena, 1401.  
 Jacobus, 245, 246.  
 ——— mercator in Burdeaux, 66.  
 Joannes, 66, 1347.  
 Ludovicus, de Richartoun, miles, 490,  
 1172, 1285.  
 ——— de Wrichtislands, miles, 259.  
 Margareta, 1088.  
 Robertus, 1088, 1347.  
 ——— (alias Heriot), de Ramorney,  
 1347.  
 ——— de Riccartoun, 1327.  
 Thomas, 1401.  
 ——— de Richartoun, 490, 1172,  
 1285, 1327.  
 ——— de Wrichtislands, advocatus,  
 259.  
**CRANSTOUN, DOMINUS;**  
 Joannes, 592.  
 Willielmus, 592.  
**CRANSTOUN;**  
 Joannes, 931, 1032.  
 ——— minister de Leith, 931.  
 ——— portioner of Monktonhall, 1032.  
 Patricius, de Corsbie, 311.  
 Thomas, 526, 975.  
 ——— de Corsbie, 311.  
**CRAWFURD;**  
 Alexander, 614, 943.  
 Elizabetha, 1233.  
 Jacobus, 279.  
 Joannes, 279, 1233.  
 Rachael, 1306.  
 Robertus, 943.  
 Thomas, 839, 1276, 1288, 1306.  
 Willielmus, 883.  
**CRAWMOND;**  
 Hercules, 621.  
 Joannes, advocatus, 627.  
 Thomas, 621.

**CREICHE;**  
 Joneta, 1427.  
 Isobella, 1426.  
 Robertus, 1426, 1427.  
**CREICHTOUN;**  
 David, 815, 1458, 1468.  
 ——— de Lugton, 98, 209.  
 ——— de Lugtoun-Creichtoun, 1015.  
 ——— de Lugtoun-Creichtoun in  
 Fyiff, miles, 1015.  
 Georgius, 1431.  
 ——— de Clunie, 1458.  
 Jacobus, 256, 1458, 1468.  
 ——— de Brounstoun, 132, 815.  
 Joannes, 132.  
 ——— de Brunstoun, 256.  
 Isobella, 64.  
 Mariota, 458.  
 Martinus, de Cranstoun-Riddell, 1431.  
 Patricius, de Lugton, 98, 209.  
 Thomas, 815.  
**CRERARIS;**  
 Joannes, 527.  
**CROSBIE;**  
 David, 340.  
 Joannes, 340.  
**CRYSTIESONE;**  
 Abigacl, 883.  
 Catharina, 882.  
 Robertus, 882.  
**CUNNINGHAME;**  
 Agnes, 436.  
 Alexander, 729.  
 Georgius, 729.  
 Joannes, 435, 436, 878.  
 ——— de Cunynghameheid, 101, 465.  
 Margareta, 1166.  
 Mariota, 435.  
 Michael, 535.  
 Richardus, de Rathillet, 590.  
 Thomas, 535.  
 Willielmus, 174.  
 ——— de Cunynghameheid, 465.  
 ——— de Rathillet, 590.  
**CUTHBERSOUN;**  
 Elspetha, 741.  
 Willielmus, portionarius de Leydoun,  
 741.  
**DALGLEISCHE;**  
 Margareta, 1387.  
 Robertus, de Lawriestoun, 1387.  
**DALHOUSSIE, COMES DE—;**  
 Georgius, 1209.  
 Willielmus, 1209.  
**DALMAHOY;**  
 Joannes, de Eodem, (dominus), 1336.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus,  
 1336.  
**DALRYMPILL;**  
 Andreas, 349.  
 Malcolmus, 349.  
 Robertus, 268, 269.  
**DALZELL;**  
 Alexander, 455.  
 Alisona, 462.  
 David, 64.  
 Jacobus, 64, 462.  
 Joannes, 455.  
 Issobella, 462.  
**DAVIDSONE;**  
 Anna (domina), 1366.  
 Archibaldus, 634.  
 Christiana, 1173.  
 Elizabetha, 1173.  
 Georgius, 634.  
 Jacobus, 1173.  
 Joannes, 71, 184, 352, 1173.  
 ——— de Samiestoun, 1173.  
 Joneta, 1173.  
 Margareta, 1173.  
 Patricius, 779.  
 ——— nuncius seu heraldus de Ros,  
 1411.  
 Petrus, 1366.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Robertus, 1173.  
 Thomas, 181, 1411.  
 Willielmus, 779, 1366.  
**DAWLING** ;  
 Helena, 1160.  
 James, 1037, 1160.  
 Jeanna, 1160.  
 Johannes, advocatus, 557, 558, 565.  
 Joneta, 558.  
 Robertus, 557, 558.  
 Thomas, 565.  
 Violeta, 557.  
**DEANS** ;  
 Jacobus, de Woodhouslie, 1301.  
**DENHOLME** ;  
 Andreas, 576, 577, 578.  
 Isobella, 577.  
 Margareta, 578.  
 Sibilla, 576.  
**DENNISTOUN** ;  
 Agneta, 1186.  
 Catherina, 1186.  
 Cristina, 1186.  
**DEWAR** ;  
 Abrahamus, 54.  
 Georgius, 191.  
 Sibella, 20.  
 Willielmus, de Eodem, 102.  
**DICK** ;  
 Alexander, 822.  
 Andreas, 1420.  
 Archibaldus, 822.  
 Gilbertus, 1417, 1419, 1420.  
 Walterus, 149.  
 Willielmus, 1417.  
 ——— de Grange, 1251, 1348.  
**DIKSONE, DICKESOUN** ;  
 Alexander, 1102.  
 Carolus, 866, 874, 875.  
 David, 806, 807, 866.  
 Elizabetha, 824.  
 Helena, 86.  
 Jacobus, 924, 1102.  
 Joannes, 681, 806, 824.  
 Joneta, 824.  
 Richardus, minister, 249, 250.  
 Robertus, 421, 806, 807.  
 Thomas, 86.  
 Walterus, 807.  
 Willielmus, 421.  
**DISCHINGTOUN** ;  
 Margareta, 985.  
 Paulus, feoditarius de Ardros, 985.  
**DOBBIE** ;  
 Richardus, de Stanyehill, 408.  
 Robertus, de Stannyhill, 529, 670, 794.  
 ——— miles, 408, 529,  
 670, 794.  
 Willielmus, 768.  
**DONE** ;  
 Alexander, 1249.  
 Elizabetha, 1249.  
 Maria, 1249.  
**DOUGALL** ;  
 Jacobus, 583, 1476.  
 Joannes, 75, 111, 112, 667, 1476.  
 Joneta, 667.  
 Michael, 851.  
 Robertus, 75.  
 Thomas, 851.  
 Willielmus, 586.  
**DOWGLAS** ;  
 Alexander, 1180.  
 Archibaldus, 952.  
 Besseta, 952.  
 Henricus, de Muckhartmyln, 1392.  
 Jacobus, 1217, 1218.  
 ——— de Knychtisrig, 1437.  
 ——— portionarius de Overgogar, 961.  
 ——— de Stanypeth, 751.  
 Jeanna, 1289.  
 Joannes, 840.  
 Josephus (capitanus), 1217, 1218.  
 Margareta, 1289.  
 Petrus (capitanus), 1392.  
 Robertus, 792.

Robertus, portionarius de Inveresk, 792,  
 1026.  
 ——— feoditarius de Lochlevin, 165.  
 Thomas, 1026.  
 ——— de Stanypeth, 751.  
 Walterus, 1180.  
 Willielmus, advocatus, 1289.  
 ——— de Knychtisrig, 1437.  
 ——— de Lochlevin, 165.  
 ——— Magister de Mortoun, 165.  
 ——— portionarius de Overgogar,  
 961.  
**DOWIE** ;  
 Umphredus, 652.  
**DOWNIE** ;  
 Alexander, 1092.  
 Thomas, 1092.  
**DREW** ;  
 Jeremias, 284.  
 Robertus, 284.  
**DRUMMOND** ;  
 Henricus, de Ricartonn, 89.  
 Joannes, de Hawthornedene, miles, 1455.  
 Patricius (dominus), 1278.  
 Willielmus, 1455.  
 ——— (dominus), 1504.  
 ——— de Ricartoune, 89.  
**DUDHOP** ;  
 Catharina, 1228.  
 Joannes, 1228.  
**DUFF** ;  
 Adamus, 692, 714.  
 Alexander, 442, 786.  
 David, 351, 442.  
 Helena, 786.  
 Joannes, 692, 714.  
 Mariota, 786.  
**DUGUID** ;  
 Joannes, 1111.  
 Willielmus, de Apletrieleives, 1111.  
**DUMBAR** ;  
 Alexander, 922.  
 Elizabetha, 737.  
 Jeanna, 737.  
 Issobella, 737.  
 Margareta, 736.  
 Robertus, de Burgie, 736, 737.  
**DUNCAN** ;  
 Georgius, 1149.  
 Gilbertus, 864, 1505.  
 Jacobus, 864, 1019, 1505.  
 ——— de Ratho, 1019, 1020.  
 Joannes, 695.  
 Petrus, 864, 1020, 1149, 1505.  
 Robertus, 864, 1020, 1149, 1505.  
**DUNDAS** ;  
 Jacobus, de Arnetstoun, 630.  
 ——— miles, 630, 1259.  
 Joannes, 1223.  
 ——— de Harviestoun, 1270.  
 Robertus, de Arnetstoun, 1259.  
 ——— de Hervistoun, 1223.  
**DUNING, DINYNG** ;  
 David, 174.  
 Elizabetha, alias Besseta, 339.  
 Jacobus, 174, 339, 1017.  
 Joneta, 1018.  
 Isobella, 174.  
**DUNLOP** ;  
 Anna, 1103.  
 Catherina, 1103.  
 Georgius, 475.  
 Joneta, 1103.  
 Joannes, 847, 1103.  
 Robertus, 475, 1404.  
 Sibilla, 1404.  
 Thomas, 847.  
**DURIE** ;  
 Alexander, 1402.  
 Issobella, 1402.  
**EDGAR, EDZEAR** ;  
 Alexander, de Paper-mylne, 117.  
 Edwardus, 1250.

Jacobus (capitaneus), 26, 27.  
 Joannes, 759.  
 Margareta, 1250.  
 Nicolaus, 26, 27, 759.  
 Patricius, 26, 117, 1250.  
**EDMESTOUN, EDMONDSTOUN** ;  
 Agneta, 924.  
 Andreas, de Eodem, 1499.  
 Gilbertus, de Wolmett, 62.  
 Jacobus, 923, 924.  
 Jeanna, 923.  
 Joannes, de Eodem, miles, 1499.  
 Margareta, 924.  
 Patricius, de Wolmett, 62.  
**EDWARD** ;  
 Rebecca, 1466.  
**EGLINTOUN, COMES DE—** ;  
 Alexander, 1380.  
 Hugo, 1380.  
**EGLINTOUN, COUNTES OF—** ;  
 Dam Margaret Scot, 1040, 1041.  
**EISTOUN** ;  
 Cuthbertus, 627, 628.  
 Jacobus, 879.  
 Joannes, 778.  
 Joneta, 628.  
 Mariota, 627.  
**ELEIS, ELLEIS** ;  
 Christina, 1510.  
 Elizabetha, 1510.  
 Jacobus, 678, 1059.  
 ——— of Southsyd, 1031, 1033.  
 Joannes, 261, 1031, 1510.  
 ——— advocatus, 1510.  
 Patricius, 678.  
 ——— of Southsyd, 1031, 1033.  
**ELIBANK, DOMINUS** ;  
 Patricius, 1024, 1081.  
**ELIOT** ;  
 Margareta, 1365.  
**ELPHINSTON** ;  
 Henricus, 826.  
 Thomas, 826.  
**ERSKINE** ;  
 Arthurus, de Scottiscraig, 901.  
 David, 805.  
 Henricus, de Cardrois, 805.  
**EWING** ;  
 Jacobus, 35, 545.  
 Thomas, 35.  
**FAIRLIE** ;  
 Agnes, 208, 224.  
 Alexander, 170.  
 ——— de Braid, 525.  
 Euphania, 622, 623.  
 Joannes, 170, 312, 314, 323, 325, 438,  
 622, 623.  
 ——— de Browmifeild, 212.  
 Quintigernus, 438.  
 Robertus (dominus), 525.  
 Susanna, 208, 224.  
 Willielmus, 212, 1352.  
 ——— de Brounisfield vel Brunt-  
 feild, 564, 1352.  
**FAIRUM** ;  
 Georgius, 316.  
 Joannes, 316, 317.  
 Umphredus, 317.  
**FARQUHAR** ;  
 Alexander, 294.  
 Mariota, 882, 883.  
**FATHERINGHAME** ;  
 David, minister de Moffet, 1021.  
 Sara, 1021.  
**FAWSYDE** ;  
 Georgius, 21.  
 Thomas, 21.  
 ——— de Eodem, 21.  
**FERGUSONE** ;  
 David, 955.  
 Joannes, 163.  
 Joneta, 172.  
 Issabella, 172.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Susanna, 618.  
 Willielmus, 955.  
**FERRIE** ;  
 Georgius, portionarius de Restalrig, 129.  
 Joneta, 129.  
**FIDDES** ;  
 Joannes, 236.  
 Willielmus, 236.  
**FINDLAYSOUN, FINLAWSONE** ;  
 Adamus, 430, 431.  
 Katherina, 431.  
 Willielmus, 416.  
**FISHER, FISCHEAR** ;  
 Agnes, 519.  
 Andreas, 239.  
 Georgius, 239, 502.  
 Jacobus, 704.  
 Katherina, 519.  
 Lancelotus, 88.  
 Willielmus, 88, 288, 502.  
**FLEMING** ;  
 Domina Jeanna, 283.  
 James, 1062.  
 Joannes, 14.  
 Malcolm, 1062.  
**FLETCHER** ;  
 Andreas, de Saltoun, 1152.  
 Georgius, 968.  
 Jacobus, prepositus de Dundie, 968.  
 ——— de New Cranstoun, 1226.  
 ——— ——— miles, 1226.  
 Robertus (dominus), de Saltoun, 1152.  
**FONCANETT** ;  
 Carolus, 886.  
 Margareta, 935.  
 Nicolaus, 886.  
**FORBES, FORBAS** ;  
 Arthurus, 949.  
 Patricius, 669, 949.  
 Willielmus, de Craigievar, 629.  
 ——— junior de Rires, 900.  
**FORMAN** ;  
 Thomas, 1269.  
**FORRESTER** ;  
 Georgius, de Corstorphin, miles, 479.  
 Henricus, 14.  
 Jacobus, de Corstorphing, miles, 14,  
 479.  
 Joannes, 1450.  
 Mausia, 1467.  
 Thomas, 1450, 1467.  
 Willielmus, 55.  
**FORSYTH** ;  
 Andreas, 790.  
 Nicolaus, 1485.  
**FORTOUN** ;  
 Jacobus, 675, 757.  
 Robertus, 675, 757.  
**FOWLER** ;  
 Joannes, 410.  
 Ludovicus (capitaneus), portionarius de  
 Restalrig, 657.  
 Willielmus, 410.  
 ——— rector de Hawick, 657.  
**FOWLIS, FOULS** ;  
 Alexander, de Ratho, 1349.  
 Anna, 350, 712, 820.  
 Elizabetha, 713, 820.  
 Georgius, de Revalstoun, 800.  
 Jacobus, de Colintoun, 281.  
 ——— ——— miles, 281.  
 ——— (dominus), de Reidfoord, 1254.  
 Joannes, 34.  
 ——— feoditarius de Ratho, 1272,  
 1349.  
 Robertus, 34.  
 ——— advocatus, 712, 713, 820.  
 ——— portionarius de Bonytoun,  
 350.  
**FRANCK** ;  
 Alexander, 1193.  
 Maria, 1193.  
**FRASER** ;  
 Andreas, 956.  
 Gilbertus, 956.  
 Margareta, 13, 444.

**FREIR** ;  
 ——— ——— 1088.  
**FROG** ;  
 Alexander, 755.  
 Joannes, 755.  
**FUIRDE** ;  
 Cristina, 421.  
**FYNNIE** ;  
 Agneta, 897, 906.  
 Catharina, 898, 907.  
 Georgius, minister apud S<sup>t</sup>. Laurence,  
 1360.  
 Henreta, 1360.  
 Joannes, 510, 897, 898.  
 Maria, 897, 907.  
 Thomas, 510, 906, 907.  
**GALBRAITH** ;  
 Edwardus, 1439.  
 Joneta, 1439.  
 Robertus, 95, 96, 586, 587, 801.  
 Thomas, 95, 96.  
**GALLOWAY** ;  
 Franciscus, 821.  
 Joannes, 821.  
**GEDDES** ;  
 Gulielmus, 594.  
 Jacobus, 594.  
 Joneta, 1236.  
**GEMMILL** ;  
 Jacobus, 1339.  
 Joannes, 1178.  
 Issobella, 1178.  
 Lilius, 1178.  
**GIBSOUN** ;  
 Andreas, 790.  
 Margareta, 506.  
 Willielmus, 506.  
**GICHEN** ;  
 Gulielmus, 533.  
**GIFFERT** ;  
 Catherina, 1441.  
 Jacobus, de Schirref-hill, 776.  
 Joannes, 776, 1441.  
 Thomas, de Schirref-hill, 776.  
**GILBERT** ;  
 David, 12.  
 Eleazerus, 276, 491.  
 Georgius, 206.  
 Joannes, 12.  
 Michael, 370.  
 Nicolaus, 276, 491.  
 Thomas, 206.  
 ——— advocatus, 370.  
**GILCRYST** ;  
 Joannes, 1165.  
 Willielmus, 1165.  
**GILLESPIE** ;  
 Joannes, 342.  
 Robertus, 342.  
**GIRDWOOD** ;  
 Georgius, 1242.  
 Thomas, 1242.  
**GLEN** ;  
 David, 127, 1501.  
 Joannes, 127, 1501.  
 Thomas, 601.  
**GORGIE** ;  
 Helena, 613.  
 Joannes, 613.  
**GOVAN, GEVAN** ;  
 Patricius, 494, 495, 1452.  
**GRAHAME** ;  
 Andreas, 972.  
 David, 893, 972.  
 Gulielmus, 1232.  
 Jacobus, 553, 893, 1043.  
 Joannes, 553.  
 Isball, 1043.  
 Robertus, 1232.  
**GRAY** ;  
 Alexander, 784.  
 Gilbertus, 1475.  
 Jacobus, 892.  
 ——— portionarius de Leithisheid, 892.

Janeta, 1372.  
 Samuel, 512.  
 Thomas, advocatus, 512.  
 Willielmus, 1475.  
**GREG** ;  
 Alexander, 123.  
 Thomas, minister apud North Berwick,  
 123.  
**GREIR** ;  
 Agnes, 268, 269.  
 Issobella, 268.  
 Nicolaus, 269.  
**GREIVE** ;  
 Alexander, 735, 783.  
 Alisona, 783.  
 Georgius, 735.  
**GRYNLAW** ;  
 Joannes, 128.  
 Mariota, 128.  
**GUDET** ;  
 David, 1085.  
 Thomas, 1085.  
**GUTHRIE** ;  
 Alexander, 1056.  
 Bethia, 348.  
 David, advocatus, 348.  
 Joannes, 36.  
 Lodovicus, 1487.  
 Margaret, 1056.  
 Willielmus, 36, 1447.  
**HADINGTOUN, COMES DE—** ;  
 Carolus, 1175, 1176, 1177.  
 Joannes, 936, 937, 1175, 1176.  
 Thomas, 809, 858, 936, 937, 1177.  
**HAIRE** ;  
 Georgius, 1206.  
 Joannes, 1206.  
 Robertus, 1206.  
**HAISTIE** ;  
 Gulielmus, 1167.  
 Joannes, 25.  
**HALDEN** ;  
 Georgius, 962.  
 Jacobus, 1011.  
 ——— portionarius de Saughton, 1011.  
**HALL** ;  
 Jacobus, 685.  
 Joannes, 685.  
**HALYBURTON** ;  
 Alexander, de Innerleith, 1135.  
 Elizabetha, 862, 1134, 1136.  
 Jacobus, 1134, 1136, 1138.  
 ——— de Innerleith, 1135.  
 Joneta, 1134.  
 Willielmus, 1138.  
**HALYDAY** ;  
 Joannes, de Tullieboll, miles, advocatus,  
 707.  
 Robertus, 694, 695.  
 Willielmus, de Tullieboll, 707.  
**HALYRUDHOUSE, DOMINUS DE—** ;  
 Joannes, 1453.  
**HAMILTOUN, DUX DE—** ;  
 Gulielmus, 1012.  
 Jacobus, 1012.  
**HAMMILTOUN, MARCHIO DE—** ;  
 Jacobus, 539.  
**HAMMILTOUN** ;  
 Alexander, 1022, 1068.  
 ——— prefectus rei tormentariæ  
 Scotiæ, 1022, 1068.  
 Anna, 1068.  
 Barbara, 247, 248, 567, 568.  
 Beatrix, 253, 255, 567, 569.  
 Carolus, 1168.  
 Claudius, de Creichnes, 810.  
 David, 384.  
 ——— commissarius de Lanerk, 334,  
 389.  
 Elizabetha vel Besseta, 249, 250, 566,  
 569.  
 Franciscus, de Killache, miles baronet-  
 tus, 810.  
 Georgius, 507.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Georgius, de Kinbrekmonth, 985.  
Hugo, 1168.  
Jacobus, 1252.  
—— (capitanus), 1115.  
—— (dominus), 1137.  
—— minister at Edinburgh, 1039.  
—— de Greneleyes, miles, 167.  
—— de Preistfeild, miles, 1137.  
—— de Schawfeild, 152, 164, 167.  
Jeanna, domina Ros, 754.  
Joannes, 91, 309, 331, 384, 389, 530, 803, 1064, 1139.  
—— de Bankell, 80.  
—— de Grange, 1139.  
—— de Muirhous, 1064.  
Issobella, 185.  
Margareta, 135, 252, 255, 379.  
Mariota, 251, 254, 567, 569.  
Patricius, 379, 507.  
—— de Little Prestoun, 1096, 1246.  
—— ——— miles, 1096, 1246.  
Robertus, 80, 233, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 566, 567, 568, 569, 749.  
—— de Greenleis, miles, 152, 164.  
—— portionarius de Newbottle, 1252.  
Willielmus, 94, 530, 803, 1064.  
**HARDIE ;**  
Andreas, 965.  
Cornelius, 965.  
**HARLAW ;**  
Agnes, 402, 871.  
Barbara, 403.  
Euphania, 401.  
Jacobus, 60, 400, 401, 402, 403, 874, 875.  
Margareta, 400, 875.  
**HARPER ;**  
Euphania, 492.  
Willielmus, 492.  
**HART ;**  
Andreas, 543.  
Catharina, 830.  
Elizabetha, 840.  
Jacobus, 880, 1412.  
Joannes, 543, 602, 659, 839, 840.  
Joneta, 839.  
**HATHOWIE ;**  
Cuthbertus, 1127.  
David, 1127, 1128, 1129.  
**HAY DE YESTER, DOMINUS ;**  
Jacobus, 291.  
Joannes, 291.  
Willielmus, 1375.  
**HAY ;**  
Alexander, 362, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239.  
—— de Ravelrig, 1106, 1386.  
—— de Quhitburgh, miles, 362.  
Archibaldus, 811.  
Daniel, 976.  
David, 647.  
—— de Woodcookdail, 1247.  
Georgius, 110.  
Gilbertus, 647.  
Gulielmus (capitaneus), 1326.  
—— de Strowie, 811.  
Janeta, 1386.  
Joannes, 110.  
—— de Aberlady, 1326.  
—— de Woodcookdail, 1247.  
Joneta, Domina de Reidhall, 1106.  
Margareta, 976.  
Robertus, advocatus, 916.  
Samuel, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239.  
Walterus, advocatus, 916.  
**HAYGIE ;**  
Alexander, 520.  
**HENDERSOUN, HENRYSOUN ;**  
Agnes, 131.  
Alexander, 1255.  
Alisona, 266.  
Anna, 1271.  
Archibaldus, 265, 266, 1447.  
Edwardus, advocatus, 1414.

Edwardus, minister, 671.  
Gulielmus, 919.  
—— de Fordall, 1373.  
—— portionarius de Newheavin, 1255.  
Jacobus, 405, 748, 934.  
—— (dominus), 841.  
Joannes, 306, 406, 919.  
—— de Fordall, 1373.  
—— de Tunnygask, 841.  
Jonathane, 382, 383.  
Joneta, 91.  
Katharina, 383.  
Margareta, 382.  
Petrus, 195.  
Richardus, 671.  
Robertus, 748.  
Simon, 405, 406, 934.  
Thomas, advocatus, 1414.  
—— de Chesteris, miles, 826.  
Walterus, 265, 1447.  
—— de Eister-Grantoun, 458, 459.  
**HENRIE ;**  
Alexander, 812, 941, 958.  
Helena, 941, 958.  
Patricius, 631, 812, 941, 958.  
Thomas, 631.  
**HEPBURNE ;**  
Adamus, de Humbie, miles, 1145.  
Franciscus, de Beinstoun, 933.  
Helen, 1079, 1080, 1145.  
Joannes, de Smeittoun, 1082.  
—— de Wauchtoun, 1005, 1041.  
Margaret, 1041.  
Patrick, of Smeittoun, 1082.  
Robertus (major), 933.  
Thomas, of Humbie, 1079, 1080.  
**HEREIS ;**  
Georgius, 433.  
Hugo (dominus), 433.  
Robertus, 124.  
Rogerus, 124.  
**HERIOT ;**  
Alexander, 1329.  
David, advocatus, 953.  
Francisceta, 527.  
Gavinus, 208, 224.  
Georgius, 527, 572.  
Helena, 572.  
Jacobus, 352, 420.  
Maria, 352.  
Patricius, 527.  
Robertus, (alias Craig), de Ramorney, 1347.  
**HERVIE ;**  
Thomas, advocatus, 142.  
Willielmus, 142.  
**HERYNG ;**  
David, de Glasclune, miles, 226.  
Georgius, 226.  
Jacobus, 226.  
**HILL ;**  
Alexander, 1405.  
Elizabetha alias Bessie, 787.  
Jacobus, 1405.  
Joannes, de Eodem, 216.  
Robertus, 1110.  
**HISLOP ;**  
Joannes, 501.  
Margareta, 501.  
**HODDOME ;**  
Georgius, 705.  
Margareta, 732.  
Robertus, 705.  
**HODGE ;**  
Barbara, 619.  
David, 1486.  
Cristina, 546.  
Egidia, 651.  
Jacobus, 1227.  
Mariota, 545.  
Robertus, 545, 546, 1486.  
Thomas, 620.  
Willielmus, 619, 651.  
**HOG ;**  
Jacobus, 547, 710, 994, 995.

Joannes, 118, 119, 994, 995.  
Joneta, 119.  
Katherina, 118.  
Michael, 547.  
**HOME, HUME ;**  
Alexander, 146, 555.  
—— de Muirhouse, 1340.  
—— de Rowiestoun, 650.  
Archibaldus, 57.  
David, de Rowiestoun, 650.  
Elizabetha, 146.  
Jacobus, 287, 756.  
Joannes, 287, 756.  
—— (major), de Carrelsyde, 1212.  
Joneta, 57.  
—— (domina), de Eccles, 1212.  
Robertus, 1120.  
Thomas, 555.  
**HOPE ;**  
Carolus, de Hopetoun, 1287.  
Joannes, ——— 1287.  
Willielmus, 587.  
**HOPKIRK ;**  
Jacobus, 998.  
**HOPPER, HAPPER ;**  
Harie, of Bourhouss, 1065.  
James, ——— 1065.  
Willielmus, 1481.  
**HOPPRINGILL ;**  
Georgius, de Eodem, 1302.  
Jacobus, 42.  
—— de Quhytbank, 42, 43.  
—— de Wodhous, 43.  
Joannes, 141.  
—— de Murhous, 141.  
Robert, of Houlatstoun, 1039.  
Vide PRINGLE.  
**HORNER ;**  
Rachael, 1208.  
**HOUSTOUN ;**  
Joannes, 48.  
—— de Eodem, 298.  
Ludovicus, 298.  
Patricius, de Eodem, miles, 48.  
**HOWESOUN, HUISOUN ;**  
Johannes, 140.  
Walterus, 710.  
**HUMBILL ;**  
Jeanna, 1023.  
Willielmus, 1023.  
**HUNTER ;**  
Adamus, 356.  
Agnes, 198, 526.  
Beatrix, 1502.  
Besseta, 963.  
Elizabetha alias Bessie, 1503.  
Jacobus, 356, 570.  
Joannes, 570, 1095, 1227, 1503.  
Joneta, 526.  
Margareta, 1502, 1503.  
Susanna, 343.  
**HUNTRODDIS ;**  
Agnes, 338.  
Robertus, 338.  
**HUTCHESOUN ;**  
Agnes, 412, 756.  
Andreas, 411, 412.  
Edwardus, 59.  
Joannes, 59.  
Margareta, 411.  
Willielmus, 59.  
**HUTTOUN ;**  
Jacobus, 112.  
Joneta, 111.  
**JACK ;**  
David, 1119.  
Jacobus, 433.  
Joannes, 433.  
**JACKSONE ;**  
Elizabetha, 533.  
Joannes, 192, 369.  
Nathaniel, 1294.  
Nicola, 1294.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## JAMESOUN ;

Jacobus, 91.

## JARDANE ;

Alexander, 1418.

Archibaldus, 1418.

Georgius, 596.

## INGLIS ;

Alexander, 1171.

——— (Sir), of . . . . . knight,  
1044.

——— de Inglistoun, 860, 861.

——— de Rottenraw, 861, 1044.

Cornelius, 482.

Jacobus, 263, 554, 612.

——— de Crawford, miles baronetus,  
1318.

——— de Inglistoun, 860.

Joannes, 482, 1171.

——— de Crawford, 1317.

——— ——— miles baronettus,  
1317, 1318.

——— de Manerheid, 1095.

Malcolmus, de Manerheid, 1095.

Thomas, 144, 482.

——— de Eister Scheill, 554, 802.

Willielmus, de Eistscheill, 802.

## INNES ;

Robertus, de Eodem, miles, 1006, 1040.

## JOHNS'TOUN ;

Andreas, 461.

Barbara, 234.

David, 1456.

Georgius, 237, 452.

Gilbertus, 789, 1465.

Gulielmus, 1260.

Jacobus, 84, 613, 789.

——— clericus commissariatus de Edin-  
burgh, 1456.

Joannes, 1118, 1465.

——— de Elphingstoun, 233, 234.

Joneta, 83, 233.

Nathaniel, 83, 84.

Ninianus, de Pudein, 954.

Rachael, 234.

Robertus, 1118.

Simeon, 461.

——— de Pudein, 954.

Thomas, 643, 1260.

## JOLLIE ;

Elizabetha, 969.

Georgius, 1204, 1243.

Joannes, 969.

Robertus, 1243.

## JONKEIN ;

David, 902.

Hercules, 902.

## JOWSIE ;

Andreas, 32, 33.

Henricus, 32, 33.

Jacobus, 404.

Joneta, 33.

Robertus, 404.

Willielmus, 32.

## JUSTICE ;

Joannes, 808.

Patricius, 427, 428.

Thomas, 427, 808.

Willielmus, 428.

## KAY ;

Jacobus, 609.

Oliverus, 609.

## KEITH ;

Alexander, 991, 1008

Anna, 1311.

Jacobus, 1008.

Joannes, 991.

Robertus, 991.

Willielmus, 1311.

## KELLO ;

Joannes, 585, 599.

## KENE ;

Joannes, 1442.

Ricardus, 1442.

## KENNEDY ;

Gavinus (dominus), 1389.

Jacobus, 1053.

Joannes, 1053.

——— de Blairquhen, 1389.

## KER, KERR ;

Andreas, 1230.

——— de Moreistoun, 1305, 1337.

Edwardus, 534.

Hugo, 824.

Jacobus, 90.

Joannes, minister apud Prestoun, 234.

——— de Cavers, 1291.

——— de Moreistoun, 1305, 1337.

——— de West Nisbet, 1291.

Marcus, 1230.

Robertus, 534.

Thomas, 90.

## KILSYTH, VICECOMES DE— ;

Jacobus, 1245.

## KINCAID ;

Alexander, de Over Gogar, 308.

Jacobus, 10, 186, 536, 1452.

——— de Craiglokhart, 286.

——— de Eodem, 186.

——— ——— miles, 286.

Jeanna, 536.

Joannes, 308, 536.

Patricius, de Wareistoun, 417.

Robertus, 10, 122, 1452.

Thomas, 122.

——— de Wareistoun, 417.

## KING ;

Adamus, de Dreden, 397.

Alexander, de Dreden, 397.

Jacobus, 619, 626.

Joannes, 626.

## KINLOCH ;

Andreas, 346, 563.

Archibaldus, 346, 563.

David, 582, 943.

Franciscus, 563.

——— de Gilmortoun, 1335.

——— ——— miles baro-

netus, 1335, 1372.

Joannes, 582.

Patricius, de Alderstoun, 469.

## KINNOUL, COMES DE— ;

Georgius, 762.

## KINZEAN ;

Elizabetha, 581.

Joneta, 581.

Katharina, 580.

Willielmus, 580, 581.

## KIRKWOOD ;

Elizabetha, 979.

Georgius, 979.

Gilbertus, de Pilrig, 1339.

Robertus, 876.

Willielmus, 876.

## KNOWIS ;

Agnes, 143.

Elizabetha, 144.

Joannes, 143, 144.

## LAMB ;

Andreas, Episcopus Candidæ Casæ, 760.

Cristina, 509.

Jacobus, 760.

## LAUDER ;

Agnes, 222.

Alexander, feoditarius de Halton, 541.

Elizabetha, 223.

Gilbertus, 49, 50, 1444.

Jacobus, 50, 1444.

Margareta, 49, 222, 223.

Richardus, 541.

## LAUDERDALE, COMES DE— ;

Carolus, 1308, 1358.

Joannes, 1010, 1358.

## LAUDERDERIÆ DUX ;

Joannes, 1308, 1358.

## LAUFIE ;

Adamus, 639, 640, 717, 721.

Jacobus, advocatus, 639, 640, 717, 721,  
940.

Joannes, 940.

## LAVEROK ;

Thomas, 1409.

## LAWSON ;

Alexander, 603.

Jacobus, de Humbie, 661.

Joannes, 1073.

——— de Boghall, 633, 891.

——— de Humbie, 661.

——— de Lochtulloch, 1438.

Jonett, 1073.

Marjorie, 1073.

Richardus, 1435.

Willielmus, 891, 1438.

——— de Boghall, miles, 633.

## LAYNG ;

Agnes, 126.

Archibaldus, 125, 126.

Margarera, 125.

Thomas, 551.

## LENNOCIA, DUX DE— ;

Jacobus, 550.

Lodovicus, 550.

## LENNOX ;

Jacobus, 171, 882.

## LERMONT, LEIRMONT ;

Euphamia, 520, 616.

Grissillis, 521, 615.

Jacobus, 359.

Joannes, 359, 520, 521, 615, 616, 617.

Margareta, 617.

## LESLIE ;

Jacobus, 1146.

## LEVINGSTON, LIVINGSTOUNE,

LEVEISTOUN ;

Alexander, 1347.

——— de Belstane, 385.

Elizabetha, 1166.

Florentinus, 38.

Jacobus, portonarius de Camno, 38.

——— (dominus), de Kilsyth, 1245.

Joannes, de Belstane, 385.

Joneta, 1347.

Katherina, 1347.

Willielmus, 1166.

## LEYIS ;

Alexander, 648.

Helena, 220, 221.

Jacobus, 221.

Thomas, 220.

Willielmus, 648.

## LIBBERTOUN ;

Jacobus, 741, 1406.

——— de Leydoun, 1267.

Joannes, ——— 1267.

Willielmus, 1406.

## LICHTOUN ;

Adamus, 890.

Jacobus, 772.

Martha, 1386.

Matheus, minister apud Currie, 772,

890, 1386.

Ronaldus, 890, 1386.

Willielmus, 772.

## LIDDELL ;

Cristina, 445.

Joannes, 445.

Laurentius, 257.

Nicolaus, de Nether Toksyd, 257.

Willielmus, 1409.

## LILLIE ;

Agnes, 1481.

## LINLITHGOW, COMES DE— ;

Georgius, 1320, 1363.

## LINLITHGOW ET CALLANDER,

COMES DE— ;

Jacobus, 1363.

## LITHGOW ;

Gideon, 1382.

Joannes, 1382.

## LITTLEJOHN ;

Thomas, 1225.

## LITTLE ;

Clemens, advocatus, 7, 106, 296.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Euphania, 1262.  
 Joannes, 530, 1263.  
 Walterus, 1264.  
 Willielmus, 7, 106, 296, 673, 674, 1451.  
 ——— de Over Libbertoun, 1097, 1262, 1263, 1264.  
**LOCH**;  
 Edwardus, 87, 137, 396.  
 Jacobus, 773.  
 Robertus, 160, 396.  
 Thomas, 87.  
 Willielmus, 137, 160.  
**LOCHRY**;  
 Jacobus, 1433.  
**LOCKHART**;  
 Alexander, de Braidschaw, 725.  
 Georgius, 260.  
 ——— de Carnwath, 1314.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 1314.  
 Jacobus, 1123.  
 ——— de Castlehill, 1343.  
 Joannes, 1121, 1122, 1123.  
 ——— de Castlehill, miles, 1343.  
 Margareta, 1350.  
 Quintigerius, de Harwood, 1350.  
 ——— Nether Hawden, 725.  
 Robertus, 260, 1121, 1122, 1123.  
 Samuel, 948.  
**LOCKIE**;  
 Laurence, 1066.  
 Matheus, 373.  
 Quintinus, 373.  
**LOGAN**;  
 Andreas, de Coitfeild, 1454.  
 Georgius, de Burnecastle, 1179, 1323, 1324.  
 Jacobus, 54, 1002.  
 ——— de Cowstoun, 378, 1002.  
 ——— de Shirreffbrae, 1124.  
 Joannes, 119.  
 ——— de Burnecastle, 1179, 1324.  
 ——— de Coitfeild, 1454.  
 ——— de Cowstoun, 378, 1124.  
**LOGYE**;  
 Joannes, portionarius de Crawmound, 663.  
 Robertus, ——— ——— 663.  
**LORIMER**;  
 Stephanus, 903.  
**LOTHEANA, COMES DE—**;  
 Marcus, 277, 293.  
 Robertus, 277, 293.  
**LOTHIAN, LAUTHEAN, LAW-THEAN**;  
 Alisona, 1204.  
 Annabella, 1204.  
 Bessetta, 1204.  
 Carolus, 1204.  
 Catharina, 1204.  
 Jacobus, 837.  
 Jeanna, 1204.  
 Joannes, 588, 837.  
 Robertus, 588.  
**LOVE**;  
 Joannes, 267.  
 Joneta, 267.  
**LOWIS**;  
 Georgius, 1143.  
 Jacobus, 1133, 1143.  
 Joneta, 552.  
 Ninianus, 1133.  
 Thomas, 498.  
 Willielmus, 498, 552.  
**LOWRIE, LAURIE**;  
 Jacobus, 327.  
 Joannes, 121.  
 Patricius, 910.  
 Willielmus, 121.  
**LUTFUTT**;  
 Joannes, 1241.  
**LYELL, LYLL**;  
 Helena, 946.  
 Hugo, 636.

Joneta, 18, 274.  
 Issobella, 18, 273.  
 Thomas, 636.  
**LYNDSAY**;  
 Alexander, 195, 196.  
 Barbara, 195.  
 Bernardus, 690.  
 David, 45, 222, 1146, 1495.  
 Jacobus, 310, 1495.  
 ——— de Leckaway, 1130.  
 Margareta, 196.  
 Patricius, 310, 1130.  
 Thomas (capitaneus), 690.  
 Willielmus, 19.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CALZEAN**;  
 Eufamia, 1432.  
 Henricus, advocatus, 1399.  
 Martha, 330, 331.  
 Thomas, de . . . . . hall, 1432.  
 Willielmus, 1399.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CAULAY, M<sup>c</sup>CALLAW**;  
 Alisona, 987, 988.  
 Jacobus, 884.  
 Maria, 1000.  
 Patricius, 884.  
 Thomas, 829, 987, 988, 1000.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CONNEL**;  
 Gulielmus, 1023.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CULLOCH**;  
 Angusius, de Ballacuith, 1310.  
 Hugo (dominus), de Piltoun, 1310.  
 Jacobus, 1310.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CUR, MAKCURE**;  
 Joannes, 418.  
 Joneta, 1485.  
 Katherina, 418.  
**M<sup>c</sup>KEAN**;  
 Joannes, 693.  
 Robertus, 828.  
**M<sup>c</sup>KENZIE**;  
 Georgius, de Roshauch, 1333.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 1333.  
**M<sup>c</sup>MATH**;  
 Jacobus, 722.  
 Joneta, 1251.  
 Willielmus, 722.  
**M<sup>c</sup>MORRAN**;  
 Jacobus, 313, 314, 324, 326.  
 Joannes, 58.  
 Ninianus, 58.  
**M<sup>c</sup>NAUCHT**;  
 Joannes, de Kilquhannadie, 948.  
 Sara, 948.  
**M<sup>c</sup>NEILL**;  
 Donaldus, 1275.  
**M<sup>c</sup>QUHARRAY**;  
 Joannes, 203.  
 Thomas, 203.  
**MACDOUELL vel M<sup>c</sup>DOUGALD**;  
 Gulielmus, de Garthland, 1202, 1203, 1327.  
**MACK**;  
 Georgius, 560.  
**MACKARTNAY**;  
 Willielmus, 1484.  
**MACNEICHE**;  
 Katherina, 1403.  
 Edwardus, 1403.  
**MAKCAIRNY**;  
 Joannes, 868.  
**MAKDULLANE**;  
 Donaldus, 1443.  
 Mariota, 1443.  
**MAKESON**;  
 Georgius, 1429.  
 Johannes, 1429.  
**MAKFARLANE**;  
 Arthurus, 1428.  
 Joannes, 150.  
**MAKGILL**;  
 David, 230, 1054, 1266, 1506.  
 ——— de Cranstounriddill, 230, 422.  
 Elizabeth, 1054.

Jacobus, 422.  
 James (Sir), of Cranstoun M<sup>c</sup>Gill, knight baronit, 1057.  
 Joannes, 953.  
 Margareta, 953, 1266.  
 Patrick, 1057.  
 Robert, 1057.  
 Thomas, preacher, 1506.  
**MAIN**;  
 Agnes, 1435.  
 Jasperus, 271.  
 Johannes, 1434, 1435.  
 Joneta, 1434.  
**MAISTERTOUN**;  
 Georgius, 1445.  
 Jacobus, 1445.  
**MALISONE**;  
 Jacobus, 194.  
**MAN**;  
 Gulielmus, 1210.  
 Robertus, 1210.  
**MAR**;  
 Alexander, 275.  
 Willielmus, 595.  
 ——— de Pitvar, 595.  
**MARJORIBANKS**;  
 Elspetha, 597.  
 Joannes, 842.  
 Katharina, 597, 598.  
 Ninianus, 419.  
 Symon, 419.  
 Thomas, 842.  
 ——— de Ratho, 842.  
 Willielmus, 598.  
**MARTEIN**;  
 Joannes, 838.  
 Issobella, 838.  
**MASON, MEASOUN**;  
 Agnes, 44.  
 Alexander, 44.  
 Joannes, 656, 664, 835, 923.  
 ——— portionarius de Inneresk, 1268, 1302.  
 ——— de Rosebank, 1268.  
 Robertus, 835.  
 Willielmus, 656.  
**MATHESOUN**;  
 Cuthbertus, 154.  
 Joannes, portionarius de Brochton, 386.  
**MAUCHANE**;  
 Agnes, 17, 158.  
 Alexander, advocatus, 9, 17, 158.  
 Edwardus, 9.  
 Georgius, 9, 158.  
 Thomas, 9.  
**MAULD**;  
 Willielmus, 471.  
**MAWER**;  
 Gulielmus, 244.  
 Walterus, 244.  
 ——— de Mawerstoun, 244.  
**MAXWELL**;  
 Alexander, 1029.  
 David, 927.  
 Edwardus, de Drumcolteran, 935.  
 Jacobus, 935.  
 Richardus, 622.  
 Robertus, 227.  
**MEGGAT**;  
 Thomas, of Maistertoune, 1074.  
 William, ——— 1074.  
**MEIKLE**;  
 Jacobus, 1146, 1169.  
 Joannes, 1146.  
 Samuel, 1169.  
**MEIN**;  
 Joannes, 247, 248, 1170.  
 Patricius, advocatus, 1170.  
**MEKILJOHNE**;  
 Edwardus, 217.  
 Joannes, 574.  
 Willielmus, 574.  
**MELROSS**;  
 David, 706.  
 Joannes, 23, 24, 868.  
 Susanna, 868.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Thomas, 868.  
 Willielmus, 23, 24, 706.  
**MELVILL ;**  
 David, 11.  
 Elizabetha, 699.  
 Euphania, 700.  
 Robertus, 11, 699, 700.  
**MENZIES ;**  
 Joannes, 869.  
 Willielmus, 869.  
**MERCHIESTOUN ;**  
 David, 718.  
 Richardus, 718.  
**MERSCHELL ;**  
 Cornelius, 371.  
 Joannes, 371, 641.  
 Thomas, 641.  
**MILLER ;**  
 Alexander, 96, 365, 1474.  
 Gilbertus, 336.  
 Jacobus, 1114.  
 Jeanna, 1114.  
 Joannes, 213.  
 Sara, 365.  
**MILNE ;**  
 Joannes, 1190.  
 Mariota, 1190.  
**MITCHELHILL ;**  
 Joannes, 549.  
**MITCHELSONE ;**  
 Adamus, 511.  
 Andreas, 457.  
 Anna, 1120.  
 David, 358, 511.  
 Georgius, 524, 1219.  
 Jacobus, 358, 457, 511, 584.  
 ——— de Wester Midletoun, 977.  
 Joannes, 584, 997.  
 ——— de Currie, 355, 977.  
 ——— de Netherlugett, 997.  
 Margareta, 1120.  
 Robertus, 1219.  
 Samuel, 977.  
**MOFFETT ;**  
 Eleazerus, 473.  
 Georgius, 473.  
 Issobella, 489.  
**MOIR ;**  
 Joannes, 669, 711, 1491.  
 Joneta, 711, 1491.  
 Mariota, 669.  
**MONCRIEFF ;**  
 Anna, 1298.  
 Elizabetha, 145.  
 Gilbertus, 145.  
 Maria, 145.  
 Matheus, de Culfargie, 1298.  
**MONTEITH, MENTHEYTH ;**  
 Donaldus, 1131.  
 Duncanus, 1131.  
 Jacobus, de Harvestoun, 918.  
 Joannes, 504.  
 ——— de Harvestoun, 918.  
 Patrick, of Eglischaw, 1077.  
 Robert, ——— 1077.  
 Willielmus, 315.  
**MONYPENNY ;**  
 Archibaldus, feoditarius de Pilrig, 229.  
 Patricius, 228.  
 ——— de Pilrig, 228, 229.  
**MORAVIÆ COMES ;**  
 Alexander, 1163, 1164.  
 Jacobus, 1163, 1164.  
**MOREIS ;**  
 Joannes, 297.  
 Patricius, 297.  
**MORIESONE ;**  
 Alexander, de Prestoungrange, 691.  
 ——— (dominus), 1296.  
 Christina, 1214, 1240.  
 Henricus, 905, 1214, 1240.  
 Joannes, 905.  
 Sarach, 1237.  
 Willielmus, de Prestoungrange, 1296.

**MORTIMER ;**  
 Elizabetha, 1279.  
**MORTOUN, COMES DE— ;**  
 Willielmus, 165, 202, 885.  
**MORTOUN, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
 Willielmus Dowglas, 165.  
**MORTOUN ;**  
 Dominus . . . . . de Cambo, 1501.  
**MOSCROPE ;**  
 Agnes, 263, 264.  
 Joannes, de Cassiltoun, 97.  
 Patricius, 97.  
**MOSMAN ;**  
 Jacobus, 1391.  
 Joannes, 1391, 1421.  
**MOW ;**  
 Issobella, 1099.  
 Willielmus, 1099.  
**MOWAT ;**  
 Gulielmus, de Inglistoun, miles baronettus, 1286.  
 Joannes, de Burwick, 830.  
 Rogerus, de Inglistoun, miles baronettus, 1286.  
**MOWBRAY ;**  
 Alexander, 1374.  
 Elizabetha, 730.  
 Gilbertus, 730.  
 Jacobus, 1497, 1498.  
 ——— de Cocmo, 341.  
 ——— de Cummock, 278.  
 ——— portionarius de Demmenie, 780.  
 Joannes, 6, 341, 381.  
 ——— de Cummok, 278.  
 Joneta, 609, 1497.  
 Mariota, 1498.  
 Thomas, 1374.  
 Willielmus, 6, 381.  
**MUDIE ;**  
 Alexander, 41.  
 Archibaldus, 429.  
 Jonat, 1029.  
 Margareta, 41.  
 Thomas, de Dalry, 1029.  
 Willielmus, 429.  
**MULLIKIN ;**  
 Thomas, 740.  
 Willielmus, 740.  
**MURDOCH ;**  
 Helena, 1253.  
 Nigellus, 1253.  
**MURE, MUIR ;**  
 Alexander, 499.  
 Barbara, 775, 795.  
 Elizabetha, 773.  
 Gilbertus, 913.  
 Gulielmus, 474, 1248.  
 Jacobus, 1248.  
 Joneta, 688, 1479.  
 Lodovicus, 688.  
 Ninianus, 773, 774, 775, 823.  
 Quintigernus, in Langtoun, 1479.  
 Susanna, 774, 823.  
 Thomas, 913.  
**MUREHEID ;**  
 Arthurus, 1478.  
 David, 1478.  
 Georgius, 439, 440.  
 Jacobus, de Lachoipe, 514.  
 Jeanna, 439.  
 Rebecca, 440.  
**MURRAY ;**  
 Anthonius, de Woodend, 1312.  
 David, 928.  
 Gideon, de Elibank, miles, 904.  
 Jacobus, de Babertoun, 448.  
 ——— de Falahill, miles, 996.  
 ——— de Kilbabertoun, miles, 1046.  
 ——— de Kirkhous, 464.  
 ——— de Pennieland, 1279.  
 Joannes, 645, 928, 1039, 1199.  
 ——— de Fallowhill, 68, 996.  
 ——— de Touchadam, miles, 632.  
 Mariota, 42.  
 Patricius, de Eliebank, miles baronettus, 818.

Patricius, de Fallowhill, 68.  
 ——— de Killane, 1054.  
 ——— de Kirkhouse, 464.  
 Robertus, 711, 1199, 1491.  
 ——— de Preistfeild, miles, 1196.  
 Thomas, 818, 1081.  
 ——— de Woodend, 1312.  
 Willielmus, 1046.  
 ——— de Aberlednoch, 145.  
 ——— de Deneine, 844.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus, 844.  
 ——— de Touchadam, 632.  
**NAPIER, DOMINUS ;**  
 Archibaldus, 1292, 1304.  
 Thomas, 1292, 1304.  
**NAPIER DE MERCHINGSTOUN, DOMINUS ;**  
 Archibaldus, 974.  
**NAPIER, DOMINA ;**  
 Margareta, 1304.  
**NAPIER ;**  
 Alexander, de Lauriestoun, miles, 387, 486.  
 Archibaldus, de Edinbellie, miles, 387, 486, 1471.  
 ——— de Merchingstoun, miles, 388.  
 Catherina, 1269.  
 Joannes, de Merchanstoun, 388, 1471.  
 Margareta, 1269.  
 Robertus, 104.  
 Willielmus, 104.  
 ——— de Wrighthousses, 1269.  
**NASMITH ;**  
 Henricus, 347, 544.  
 Jacobus, 544.  
 Joannes, 347.  
 Michael (dominus), de Posso, 999.  
**NEILSOUN ;**  
 Andreas, 719, 720, 1464.  
 Laurentius, 1464.  
 Margareta, 720.  
**NEISCH ;**  
 David, 476.  
 Duncanus, 476.  
**NEMOCK ;**  
 Margareta, 497.  
 Thomas, 497.  
**NEWLANDIS ;**  
 Joneta, 998.  
 Isobella, 957.  
 Willielmus, 957, 998.  
**NEWTOUN ;**  
 Robertus, 56.  
 Willielmus, 56.  
**NICOLL ;**  
 Jacobus, 538.  
 Thomas, 1474.  
**NICOLSONE ;**  
 Domina Agnes, 818.  
 Franciscus, 168, 169.  
 Henricus, 169.  
 Jacobus, 672.  
 Joannes, 168, 169, 294.  
 ——— miles baronettus, 1277.  
 Issobella, 379.  
 Richardus, 17.  
 Robertus, 896.  
 Thomas, 973.  
 ——— (dominus), de Carnock, 1292.  
 Willielmus, 168, 672.  
 ——— miles baronettus, 1277.  
**NIMBILL ;**  
 Alexander, 813.  
 Jacobus, 813.  
 Joannes, minister de Cranstoun, 813.  
**NISBET ;**  
 Alexander, de Dean, 1117.  
 Georgius, de Osualdene, 697.  
 Henricus, de Craigintinnie, miles, 1155.  
 Jacobus, 697.  
 Joannes, 264.  
 Patricius, 1155.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Willielmus, de Dean, 831.  
 ———— miles, 831, 1117.

## NOBLE;

Adamus, 978.  
 Alexander, 589.  
 Jacobus, 978.  
 Joannes, 702.  
 Thomas, 702.

## NORIE;

David, 971.  
 Georgius, 971.

## OGILVY;

Euphania, 330.  
 Jeanna, 331.

## OGRIE;

Thomas, 620.

## OLIPHANT, DOMINUS;

Laurentius, 131.

## OLIPHANT;

Jacobus, 1201.  
 ——— de Newtoun, 635.  
 Joannes, 1001, 1201, 1278.  
 Willielmus, 1001, 1278.  
 ——— de Newtoun, miles, 635.

## ORMISTOUN;

Joannes, 1147, 1148.  
 Mariota, 1147, 1148.

## OSBURNE;

David, 1093.  
 Henricus, 1093, 1094.

## OSTIANE, v. AUSTIN.

## OSUALD;

Andreas, 577.

## PAISLAY;

Henricus, 193.

## PALMER;

David, 484.

## PANMURE, COMES DE—;

Georgius, 1098, 1192, 1300.  
 Jacobus, 1300.  
 Patricius, 1098.

## PARK;

Thomas, 964.  
 Willielmus, 964.

## PATERSONE;

Agnes, 684.  
 Jacobus, 15, 238.  
 Joannes, 432, 888.  
 Joneta, 828, 1448.

Isacus, 337.

Issobella, 432.

Patricius, 801.

Robertus, 986.

Rollandus, 63.

Thomas, 15, 337, 828, 888, 1413.

Walterus, 986.

Willielmus, 15, 63, 238, 684, 1413.

## PATOUN;

Jacobus, 938, 942.  
 Joannes, 638.

## PEBLIS;

Christina, 1452.  
 Johannes, 1452.

## PEIRIE;

Henricus, 944.  
 Jeronimus, 944.  
 Joannes, 213.

## PENMAN;

Andreas, 336.  
 Joannes, 604.

## PENNYCUK;

Alexander, 108, 120.  
 Andreas, de Eodem, 108.  
 Joannes, 120.

## PENSTOUN;

Alexander, 357.  
 Joneta, 357.  
 Nicolaus, 357.

## PENTLAND;

Domina Margareta, 994.

Isobella, 903, 904.

Sara, 903.

## PHINN, PHYNNIE, v. FYNNIE;

## PIERSOUN;

Alexander, advocatus, 665.  
 Jacobus, 135.  
 Thomas, 665.

## POOK;

Joannes, 523.  
 Katharina, 695.  
 Mariota, 694.

## PORTEOUS;

Beatrix, 285.  
 Jacobus, 1385.  
 Joannes, 285.  
 Leonardus, 152, 240.  
 Lillias, 1028.

Margaret, 1028.

Mary, 1028.

Patricius, 46, 240.

—— de Halkshaw, 1332.

Robertus, 46.

—— portionarius de Dalkeith,  
 1028.

Stanislaus, 1052.

## PORTERFEID;

Margareta, 1278.

—— (domina), 1278.

Patricius, de Commistoune, 1370.

Walterus, ——— 1370.

## POWER;

Gilbertus, 1126.  
 Joannes, 1126.

## PRESTOUN;

Archibaldus, 1459.  
 David, de Craigmiller, 660.  
 ——— de Eodem et Craigmillar, 1087.  
 ——— de Quhythill, 852, 853.  
 Elizabetha, 660.

Georgius, 496.

—— de Eodem et Craigmillar,  
 540, 660, 1087.

Joannes, de Pennycuik, 344, 426.

Michael, miles, 496.

—— de Fentounbarnes, 426.

Robertus, 1459.

—— de Eodem et Craigmillar,  
 540, 852, 853.

## PRIMROSE;

Archibaldus, 1235.  
 David, portionarius de Crawmond-regis,  
 advocatus, 1025.

Jacobus, 1025, 1235.

—— miles, 1307.

Willielmus, de Caringtoun, miles, 1307.

## PRINGLE;

Anna, 1039.  
 David, 295.  
 Georgius, 939.

Jacobus, 466, 468, 1461.

—— de Hatrie, 939.

Jean, Lady Gallasheillis, 1039.

Joannes, 466, 1299.

—— de Colmeslie, 1095.

—— de Cortilferrie, 1116.

—— de Williamlaw, 1116.

Joneta, 295.

Isobella, 1095.

Isobel (Dame), Lady Philiphaugh, 1039.

Katherina, 1462.

Margaret, 1039, 1217, 1218.

Mariota, 1095.

Robert, of Houlatstoun, 1039.

Walterus, de Craigcruik, advocatus,  
 1299.

Willielmus, 1461.

Vide HOPPRINGILL.

## PURSELL;

Elizabetha, 73, 74.  
 Katherina, 474.

Robertus, 73, 74, 474.

## PURVES;

Andreas, 627.  
 David, 1101.  
 Georgius, 1101.  
 Hector, 627, 653.

## QUHEYT, v. WHYTE.

## QUHYTHEID, v. WHYTHEAD.

## QUINTINE;

Hesthera, 1446.  
 Joannes, 1446.

## RAE;

Adamus, 318.  
 Hector, 318.  
 Joannes, 568.  
 Willielmus, 453.

## RALSTOUN;

Elizebeth, 1060.  
 Jacobus, 518, 1060.  
 Maria, 518.

## RAMSAY;

Agnes, 307.  
 David, de Torbaine, 798.  
 Georgius, 1178.  
 ——— de Dalhousie, 8.  
 ——— de Winlands, 849.  
 Jacobus, 485, 763, 764, 848, 909.  
 ——— de Torbaine, 798.  
 ——— de Winlands, 849.  
 Joannes, 8, 307, 909.  
 Katharina, 763.  
 Nicolaus, de Cokpen, 485.

## RANKEIN;

Gabriel, 487.

## RAWSOUNE;

Joannes, 951.

## REID;

Alexander, portionarius de Southsyd,  
 603.  
 Elizabetha, 603.  
 Jacobus, 215.  
 Joneta, 833.  
 Rachael, 833.  
 Robertus, 833.  
 Willielmus, 215, 1208.

## RICHARDSONE, RICHESOUN;

Agnes, 52.  
 Alexander, 447, 456.  
 Andreas, 494, 495, 504, 505.  
 Catharina, 504.  
 David, 447, 456.  
 Jacobus, 300.  
 Joannes, 52.  
 Joneta, 494, 495.  
 Margareta, 53, 505, 758.

## RIDDELL;

Andrew, of Hayning, 1072, 1359.  
 John, of Hayning, 1072, 1359.

## RIG;

Gulielmus, de Athernie, 920.  
 Jacobus, de Carberry, 30.  
 Quintigernus, 30.  
 Thomas, de Athernie, 920.

## RITCHIE;

Alexander, 1161.  
 Jacobus, 1161.

## ROB;

Joannes, 950.

## ROBERTSONE;

Andreas, 516.  
 Elizabetha alias Bessie, 787.  
 Jacobus, 361, 973, 1051.  
 Joannes, 789, 1051, 1078, 1154, 1477.  
 Rachael, 361.  
 Willielmus, 703, 1477.

## ROBIESONE;

Alexander, 225.  
 Elizabetha, 154, 477.  
 Georgius, 225, 477.  
 Jacobus, 171, 172, 173.  
 Stephanus, 154.

## ROGER;

David, 1125.  
 Jacobus, 1125, 1388, 1469.  
 Joannes, 237, 315, 1469.  
 Joneta, 237.  
 Thomas, 1125, 1388.

## ROLLOK;

Cristina, 862.  
 Petrus, de Piltoun, 862.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

ROME ;  
 Thomas, de Chiden, 1250.  
 RONNARD ;  
 Paulus, 367.  
 Petrus, 365.  
 ROS DE HALKHEID ET MELVILL,  
 DOMINUS ;  
 Jacobus, 354, 753, 754, 797.  
 Robertus, 354, 863, 1005, 1006.  
 Willielmus, 797, 863, 1007.  
 ROSS ;  
 Domina Jeanna, Domina Innes, 1006,  
 1040.  
 Gavinus, 93.  
 Georgius, 576.  
 Jacobus, 78, 82.  
 Joannes, 93, 200.  
 Isaacus, 846.  
 Issobella, 1275.  
 Maria, 1041.  
 ——— (domina), 1005.  
 Quintigernus, 846.  
 Thomas, 78, 82, 201.  
 Willielmus, 200, 201.  
 ROSSENSIS EPISCOPUS ;  
 Patricius, 1495.  
 ROUCHHEID ;  
 James, of Craigleith, 1030.  
 John, ——— 1030, 1211.  
 Joneta, 1211.  
 ROWAN ;  
 Joannes, 1383.  
 Willielmus, de Gask, 1383.  
 ROXBURGH, COMES DE— ;  
 Gulielmus, 1222.  
 Joannes, 1362.  
 Robertus, 1222, 1290, 1362.  
 ROXBURGH ;  
 Jacobus, 747.  
 RUSSELL ;  
 Gedion, 1425.  
 Quintigernus, 1425.  
 RUTHERFUIRD ;  
 Robertus (capitanus), 1493.  
 Willielmus, 1056, 1493.  
 RUTHVEN ;  
 Gulielmus, de Gairden, 1265, 1266.  
 Patricius, ——— 1265, 1266.  
 RYND ;  
 Catharina, 1221.  
 David, 1186.  
 Debora, 1221.  
 Jacobus, 865, 1221.  
 Joannes, 1186.  
 Issobella, 1221.  
 Margareta, 1221.  
 Mariota, 1221.  
 Nicolaus, 865, 1221.  
 SALMOND ;  
 Beatrix, 1078, 1154.  
 Janet, 1078.  
 Joannes, 930.  
 Robert, 1078, 1154.  
 Willielmus, 930, 967, 1078.  
 SALTOUN, DOMINUS ;  
 Alexander, 1407.  
 Georgius, 1407.  
 SAMUEL ;  
 David, 1146.  
 SANCT-COLME, DOMINUS ;  
 Henricus, 894.  
 Jacobus, 894.  
 SANDIELANDIS ;  
 Jacobus, 147, 1034.  
 Joannes, 147, 975.  
 Issobella, 624.  
 William, 1034.  
 SCHARP ;  
 Joannes, 832.  
 ——— de Ballindoch, 328, 329, 736,  
 737.  
 ——— feoditarius de Houstoun, 832.  
 ——— de Howstoun, miles, 328.

Issobella, 736, 737.  
 Willielmus, de Ballendoch, miles, 328,  
 329.  
 SCHAW ;  
 Alexander, 1490.  
 Henricus, 1490.  
 Jacobus, 258, 508.  
 Joannes, 746, 747.  
 Katharina, 508.  
 Robertus, 258.  
 SCHEILL ;  
 Joannes, 945.  
 SCHOIRSWOOD ;  
 Magdalena, 1151.  
 Thomas, 1151.  
 SCHORT ;  
 Joneta, 1426, 1427.  
 SCOTT ;  
 Adamus, 970.  
 Agneta, 1195.  
 Andreas, 125, 542, 788.  
 Barbara, 76, 1195.  
 Carolus, 1195, 1313.  
 ——— de Bonington, 1281, 1282,  
 1283, 1284.  
 Catharina, 1195.  
 Christiana, 1195.  
 Georgius, 292, 1185.  
 Gideon, de Haychester, 1345.  
 Gilbertus, de Bonytoun, 1216, 1281,  
 1284.  
 Jacobus, 542, 608, 1190, 1271.  
 ——— de Bonytoun, 1216, 1282,  
 1283.  
 Joannes, 686, 788, 970, 1147, 1148,  
 1190.  
 ——— de Headshaw, 1332.  
 ——— de Scottistarveit, 1198.  
 Joneta, 1195.  
 Laurentius, de Bavillaw, 1181, 1195,  
 1207, 1313.  
 ——— de Clerkingtoun, 175.  
 Maria, 1332.  
 Martinus, 292.  
 Patricius, 1009.  
 Quintigernus, 608.  
 Robertus, 126, 398, 686.  
 Thomas, 193.  
 Walterus, 1198.  
 ——— de Harden, 889.  
 Willielmus, 76, 193, 398, 1009, 1185,  
 1195.  
 ——— de Bavillaw, 1313.  
 ——— de Clerkingtoun, miles,  
 1075.  
 ——— de Hardin, miles, 889.  
 SCOUGAL ;  
 Alexander, 873.  
 Joannes, 677, 873, 1325, 1496.  
 ——— de Whytkirk, miles, 1213.  
 Margareta, 1325.  
 SCROGYE, SCHROGIE ;  
 Joannes, 819.  
 Issobella, 814, 819.  
 SENZEOUR ;  
 Archibaldus, 181.  
 SIMPSON ;  
 Alexander, 1271.  
 ——— de Craighous, 100.  
 Andreas, 109.  
 Georgius, 579, 611.  
 Jeanna, 1379.  
 Joannes, 1378, 1379.  
 Joneta, 1378.  
 Issobella, 1275.  
 Laurentius, 100.  
 Nicolaus, 109.  
 Walterus, 611.  
 Willielmus, 579.  
 SINCLAIR ;  
 Alexander, 966.  
 ——— de Rosline, 1369.  
 Henricus, 99.  
 ——— de Quhytkirk, 1432.  
 Jacobus, de Rosline, 1369.  
 Joannes, ——— 1027.

Joneta, 966.  
 Magdalena, 966.  
 Thomas, 99.  
 William (Sir), of Rosling, 1027.  
 SKELDIE ;  
 David, 666.  
 Willielmus, 666.  
 SKENE ;  
 Jacobus, de Curriehill, miles, 799.  
 Joannes, ——— 799.  
 SMAILLOME ;  
 Bernardus, 734.  
 Georgius, 734.  
 SMART ;  
 Joannes, 785.  
 Robertus, 282, 304, 785.  
 Walterus, 698.  
 SMITH ;  
 Esther, 1329.  
 Hector, 1162.  
 Jacobus, 1162.  
 Joannes, 16, 917, 1157, 1158, 1159,  
 1329.  
 Issobella, 1329.  
 Margareta, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1234.  
 Matheus, 118.  
 Robertus, 414, 415.  
 Thomas, 793.  
 Willielmus, 917.  
 SOMERVELL ;  
 Alexander, 887, 1473.  
 ——— minister de Stronsay in  
 Orkney, 887, 960.  
 Bartholomeus, portionarius de Sauch-  
 tounhall, 878, 879, 880, 881.  
 Elizabetha alias Bessie, 878, 881, 992.  
 Hugo, 223, 625, 992, 1003.  
 ——— de Owratis, 625.  
 ——— de Spittell, 642.  
 Jacobus, 148, 190, 320, 321, 614, 992,  
 1003.  
 ——— de Drum, 1346.  
 ——— de Humble, 289, 1473.  
 Jeanna, 437.  
 Joannes, 1.  
 ——— de Cambusnethen, miles, 1.  
 Joneta, 320, 614.  
 Lillas, 321, 614.  
 Margareta, 642, 879, 880.  
 Mariota, 1408.  
 Patricius, 1462.  
 Petrus, 880, 881.  
 Samuel, 437.  
 Thomas, 148.  
 Willielmus, 960, 1408, 1462.  
 SOMMER, v. SYMMER ;  
 SPEIR ;  
 Joannes, 857.  
 Katherina, 377, 517.  
 Rachael, 375, 517.  
 Sara, 376.  
 Thomas, 374, 375, 376, 377, 857.  
 Willielmus, 374.  
 SPENCE ;  
 Joannes, 845.  
 SPITTILL ;  
 Andreas, de Littill Curray, 182.  
 Patricius, ——— 182.  
 SPOTTISWODE ;  
 Joannes, 207.  
 Joneta, 207.  
 SPROTTIE ;  
 Willielmus, 395.  
 STARK ;  
 Margareta, 495.  
 STEVIN ;  
 Georgius, 242.  
 Willielmus, 242.  
 STEVINSON, STEINSOUN ;  
 Agnes, 655.  
 Jacobus, 655, 1396, 1436.  
 Johannes, 1440.  
 Joneta, 1436.  
 Leonardus, 241.  
 Mariota, 1396.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Richardus, 770.  
 Willielmus, 18, 1440.  
**STEWART** ;  
 Anna, 1311.  
 ——— (domina), 1365.  
 David, 1365.  
 Georgius, advocatus, 1214, 1240.  
 Harie, 1055, 1871.  
 Jacobus, 270, 1071, 1365.  
 Johne, 1055, 1071, 1365.  
 Robertus, 1365.  
 Thomas (dominus), de Cultues, 1365.  
 Walterus, 270, 1365.  
 Willielmus, 285, 1055, 1365.  
**STIRLING, STRIVILING** ;  
 Georgius, 489, 732.  
 Jacobus, 781.  
 Joannes, 843.  
 Issobella, 814, 962.  
 Patricius, de Townhead, 843.  
 Willielmus, 732, 781.  
**STODDART** ;  
 Joannes, 176.  
 Willielmus, 176.  
**STRANG** ;  
 Edwardus, 28.  
 Robertus, 130.  
 Willielmus, 28, 29.  
**STRATOUN** ;  
 Alexander, feoditarius de Eodem, 687,  
 1150.  
 Joannes, feoditarius de Eodem, 687.  
**STREET** ;  
 Gulielmus, 1188, 1244, 1364, 1509.  
 Riccardus, 1364.  
 Thomas, 1244.  
**SUITTIE** ;  
 Gulielmus, 1273.  
 Joannes, 1273.  
**SWINTOUN** ;  
 Alexander, 1184.  
 David, 914, 1184.  
 Joannes, 914.  
**SYM** ;  
 Alexander, 1069.  
 ——— advocatus, 1069.  
 Alisone, 1069.  
 Jacobus, 449, 451, 452, 454.  
 Margaret, 1069.  
 Mariota, 449.  
**SYMMER** ;  
 Christina, 1487.  
 David, 780, 1377.  
 ——— portionarius de Ancrum, 1377.  
 Jeanna, 780.  
  
**TAILZEFER, TALIEFER** ;  
 Alexander, 1159.  
 James, 1078, 1154.  
 Patricius, 1157, 1159.  
 Samuel, advocatus, 1158.  
**TAIT** ;  
 Agnes, 116.  
 Cristina, 114.  
 David, 114, 115, 116.  
 Elizabetha alias Bessie, 115.  
 Jacobus, 771.  
 Joannes, 771.  
 Thomas, 51.  
 Willielmus, 51.  
**TAM, v. THOME** ;  
 Jacobus, 746.  
**TARBERT** ;  
 Jacobus, 40.  
 Joannes, 40, 61.  
 Katherina, 299.  
 Thomas, 299.  
**TARRAS, COMES DE—** ;  
 Walterus, 1345.  
**TEMPLE** ;  
 Gulielmus, 1302.  
**TENNENT** ;  
 Alesona, 335.

Georgius, 335.  
 Jacobus, 1208.  
 Joannes, 724.  
 ——— de Cairnes, 817.  
 Josephus, minister apud Badruell, 724,  
 817.  
**THIRLESTANE, DOMINUS** ;  
 Joannes, 283.  
**THIRLESTANE** ;  
 Dominus Joannes de, 136.  
 ——— ——— — miles, 136.  
**THOMAS** ;  
 Elizabetha, 1298.  
**THOME, v. TAM** ;  
 Joannes, 1205.  
 Patricius, 1205.  
**THOMSON** ;  
 Abrahamus, 1105.  
 Alexander, 743, 915.  
 ——— de Duddingstoun, 103, 211.  
 Duncanus, 743.  
 Elizabetha, 770.  
 Georgius, 16, 692.  
 Gulielmus, 649, 723, 1190.  
 ——— miles, 1190.  
 Jacobus, 77.  
 ——— minister apud Colingtoun, 220,  
 221.  
 Joannes, 16, 77, 103, 211, 770, 1105,  
 1269.  
 Margareta, 914.  
 Mariota, 719.  
 Oliverus, 618.  
 Patricius (dominus), de Duddingstoun,  
 1142.  
 Robertus, 688.  
 Thomas, 211, 1115, 1507.  
 ——— de Duddingstoun, miles baro-  
 nettus, 1142.  
 Walterus, 1507.  
**THORBRAND** ;  
 Elizabetha, 989.  
 Willielmus, 989.  
**TINTO** ;  
 Beatrix, 1049.  
 James, 1049.  
**TOD** ;  
 Alexander, 360.  
 Georgius, 360.  
**TODHUNTAR** ;  
 Katherina, 105.  
**TORPHICING, DOMINUS DE—** ;  
 Jacobus, 409, 413, 480.  
 Joannes, 481, 816, 1013.  
 Walterus, 1013.  
**TOUCHE** ;  
 Joannes, 390.  
**TOURIS** ;  
 Alexander, de Innerleith, miles, 993.  
 Franciscus, 1397.  
 Georgius, 2.  
 ——— de Bristo, 20, 271.  
 ——— de Garmeltoun, miles, 153.  
 Joannes, 993.  
 ——— de Innerleyth, 153.  
 Thomas, 1397.  
**TRAILL** ;  
 Robertus, 1017, 1018.  
**TRAQUAIR** ;  
 Jacobus, 548.  
 Thomas, 548, 1480.  
**TRENCH** ;  
 Elisona, 301.  
**TRENT** ;  
 Gulielmus, 1089.  
 Jacobus, 834.  
 Joannes, 834, 1089.  
**TROTTER** ;  
 Robertus, 57, 322.  
 Thomas, 322.  
**TURNBULL** ;  
 Domina Elizabetha, de Airdrie, 344.  
 Willielmus, de Airdrie, 344.  
**TURNER** ;  
 Alexander, of Kindrocht, 1070.  
 Patrick, of Tillinaucht, 1070.

**TURNETT** ;  
 Jacobus, 139.  
 Leo, 139.  
**TWEDYE** ;  
 Henricus, 434.  
 Joannes, 434.  
  
**UDWARD, UDDERT** ;  
 Joannes, 425.  
 Nathanael, 593.  
 Nicoll, 1067.  
 Sibella, 856.  
 Thomas, 593.  
 Willielmus, 425, 856.  
**URQUHART** ;  
 Donaldus, 1275.  
  
**VANDEBURGH** ;  
 Franciscus, 1366.  
**VANNANE** ;  
 Henricus, 715.  
 Robertus, 715.  
**VANS** ;  
 David, 380.  
 Hugo, 1494.  
 Joannes, 1494.  
 Robertus, 380.  
**VEITCH** ;  
 Adamus, 430, 605.  
 Alexander, 424.  
 Joannes, 605.  
 Thomas, 424.  
 Willielmus, 105.  
 ——— de Kingsyde, 105.  
  
**WADDELL, WODDELL** ;  
 Agnes, 451.  
 Archibaldus, 1224.  
 ——— (major), 983, 1224.  
 ——— portionarius de Turnet-  
 dykes, 983, 1224.  
 Elizabetha, 452.  
 Gulielmus, 1224.  
 ——— (capitanus), 1224.  
**WALDIE** ;  
 Barbara, 784.  
 Joannes, 784.  
**WALKER** ;  
 Joannes, 1016.  
 Katharina, 1016.  
 Patricius, 386.  
 Willielmus, 1221.  
**WALKINSCHAW** ;  
 Isaacus, 407, 708.  
 Katharina, 407.  
**WALLACE** ;  
 Katharina, 829, 1234.  
 Margareta, 1234.  
**WARDLAW, WARLAW** ;  
 Agnes, 227, 1376.  
 Alexander, de Kilbabertoun, 1423.  
 ——— de Warestoun, 4.  
 Henricus, 1423.  
 Jacobus, 204.  
 ——— portionarius de Brochtoun, 197.  
 ——— de Dubhous, 159.  
 Joannes, 107, 204, 368.  
 Ricardus, de Wariestoun, 227, 1376.  
 Robertus, 159, 197, 368.  
 Willielmus, 4.  
**WATSONE** ;  
 Agnes, 551.  
 Andreas, 1415.  
 David, de Saughton, 1302.  
 Elizabetha, 596, 1416.  
 Florentia, 583.  
 Jacobus, de Saughtone, 1302.  
 Jeanna, 680.  
 Joannes, 407, 501, 596, 694, 708.  
 ——— de Damhead, 1231, 1302.  
 Mariota, 679.  
 Oliverus, 925.  
 Robertus, 150, 1415, 1416.



## EDINBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- Thomas, 591, 679, 680.  
Willielmus, 591.
- WATT ;  
David, 1433.  
Mariota, 1433.
- WATTERSTOUN ;  
Edwardus, 470.  
Thomas, 470.
- WAUCHE, WAUGH ;  
Jacobus, rector de Restalrig, 1511.  
Joannes, 1463.  
Robertus, in Quodquan, 1511.
- WAUCHOPE ;  
Agnes, 682.  
Franciscus, de Keichmuir, 1316.  
Joannes, ————— 1316.  
Thomas, 682.
- WEATCHE, v. VEITCH.
- WEDDERBURN ;  
Joannes, de Gosfoord, 1261, 1309.  
Petrus, ————— 1309.  
————— miles, 1261.
- WEIR ;  
Franciscus, 897, 907.  
Gabriell, 1174.  
————— de Dalrymilnes, 1257, 1258.  
Jacobus, 345.  
Joannes, 448, 1460.  
Joneta, 345.  
Katherina, 448.  
Walterus, Gualterus, 1257, 1258.  
Willielmus, 1422.
- WESTOUN ;  
Hugo, 85.  
Joannes, 85.
- WHYTE ;  
Joneta, 676.  
Nicolaus, 676.  
Robertus, 1229.
- WHYTHEAD ;  
Jacobus, portionarius de Airry, 299.
- WICKEDSHAW ;  
Euphania, 836.  
Joannes, 836.
- WIGHOLME ;  
Jacobus, 130, 131.
- WILKIE ;  
Jacobus, 1430.  
————— portionarius de Rathobyris,  
1430.  
Joannes, 67, 1215.  
Josephus, 332.
- Robertus, 332.  
Thomas, minister apud Crawlin, 1215.
- WILKYNE ;  
Joannes, 1439.
- WILLIAMSONE ;  
Archibaldus, 877.  
David, 877.  
Gilbertus, 877.  
Jacobus, de Eodem, 777.  
Robertus, 1176.  
Thomas, 210.  
Willielmus, 210.
- WILSONE ;  
Agnes, 133.  
Alexander, 1129.  
Archibaldus, 20.  
David, 488, 1140.  
Edwardus, 947.  
Egidia, 478.  
Elizabetha, 1279.  
Georgius, 1306.  
Gilbertus, 947.  
Henricus, 290.  
Jacobus, 1112, 1128.  
Joannes, 180, 451, 654, 825, 1107, 1140,  
1197.  
Joneta, 947.  
Katherina, 180, 654.  
Lucas, 133.  
Margareta, 150, 1428.  
Mariota, 727, 728.  
Robertus, 290, 488.  
Thomas, 478, 1112.  
Willielmus, 1107, 1140, 1428.
- WINRAHAM, WYNRAMHAME ;  
..... (vicecolonellus), 1353, 1354,  
1355, 1356, 1357.  
Georgius, 303.  
————— de Curriehill, 1014.  
————— de Eymouth, 1353.  
————— de Nether Libbertoun, 1045.  
Gulielmus, 1355.  
Jacobus, 644, 921, 1191.  
————— de Curriehill, 1014.  
————— de Wistoun, 1083.  
Joannes, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357.  
————— de Libbertoun, 1045.  
Joneta, 1353.  
Josephus, 1356.  
Robertus, 303, 644.  
Sophia, 1357.  
Thomas, 921, 1354.
- WINTOUN, ERLE OF— ;  
George, 1035, 1036.
- WODE, WODD ;  
David, 22, 179.  
Jacobus, 45, 73, 74, 177, 178, 179.  
Joannes, 22, 45, 177, 178.  
Thomas, 22, 177, 178, 179.
- WODDEL, v. WADDELL.
- WYLIE ;  
David, 441, 532.  
Jacobus, 1489.  
Joannes, 441, 483, 532.  
Magdalena, 951.  
Thomas, 951.  
Willielmus, 483, 1489.
- YORKSTOUNE ;  
Helena, 1368.  
Jacobus, 1368.  
Joannes, 1368.  
Thomas, 1368.
- YOUNG ;  
Agnes, 343, 975.  
Alexander, 867, 912.  
Andreas, 999.  
Archibaldus, 1319.  
————— de Leny, 1342.  
Barbara (domina), 999.  
Georgius, 662, 1132.  
————— de Wilkinstoun, 571.  
Helena, 1132.  
Jacobus, 275, 280.  
Joannes, 37, 47, 450, 646, 662.  
————— (dominus), de Leny, 1319,  
1341.  
————— de Reidhewes, 765, 870, 871.  
Issobella, 646, 871.  
Margareta, 870.  
Nicolaus, 47, 343, 450.  
Robertus, 37, 391.  
Thomas, 280, 765.  
————— de Lenny, 1341, 1342.  
————— de Reidhewes, 870, 871.
- YUILL ;  
Alexander, 944.  
David, 981, 982.  
Elspeta, 981.  
Joneta, 944.  
Willielmus, 758.
- YESTER, DOMINUS HAY DE— ;  
Vide HAY DE YESTER.
- ZUILL, v. YUILL.

## EDINBURGH.

### INDEX LOCORUM.

- ABBACIA, v. Aberbrothock, —Cambusken-  
neth, —Dryburgh, —Holyruid-  
house, —Inchmahomo, —Kelso,  
—Sanct-Colmesinche.
- Abbotsgrange, 1362.
- Abden de Ratho, v. Abthane.
- Aberbrothock, 1098, 1192, 1300.  
————— abbacia — 1098, 1192, 1300.  
————— baronia — 1098, 1192, 1300.  
————— cancellaria — 1098, 1192,  
1300.
- Aberbrothock, capella — 1098, 1192, 1300.  
————— dominium — 1098, 1192,  
1300.  
————— regalitas — 1098, 1192,  
1300.
- Abercorne, baronia — 1076.
- Abirlady, baronia — 16.
- Abthane de Ratho, 859, 1062, 1430, 1437.  
————— villa de — 1430.
- Academia Glasguensis, 202.
- Ackhornhauch, 849.
- Aicker, 1307.
- Aikendean, 1307.
- Alderstoun (Over et Nether), 48, 514.
- Ald-Orchard, 226, 1291.
- Altaragium, v. Appolloniæ Virginis, —  
Thomæ Apostoli.
- Ancilaw vel Ancrilaw, 1277, 1307.
- Andreæ, Sancti, v. Sanct Androis.
- Anna, 277.
- Apolloniæ Virginis, altaragium — 1318.
- Aqua, v. Forth, —Leith, —Southesk.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Arnieflatt, 1307.  
 Arnistoun, Arnetstoun, 630, 1198, 1259, 1333.  
 ——— baronia — 630, 1259.  
 ——— villa — 630, 1259.  
 Auchincorthe, 256.  
 Auchincroch, Auchincroich, 1040, 1041, 1220.  
 Auchindinnie, 936, 1176.  
 Auchingane, 281.  
 Auldlistoun, Auldistoun, 860, 1044.  
 ——— baronia — 817, 1044.  
 ——— villa — 1286.  
 Avensbrig, pons — 1499.

Baddis, 281.  
 Bagtop, 47.  
 Baikous, 1029.  
 Baikis, 378.  
 Baikmuir, 1369.  
 Bakspittil, 218.  
 Balerno, Balernoche, 276, 289, 311, 843.  
 ——— baronia — 276, 289, 311, 799, 843, 892, 1014.  
 ——— mora de — 1181, 1313.  
 Balliatus officium, v. Broughtoun, — Cramond, — Cramond-Regis, — Duddingstoun, — Edinburghshire, — Kirklistone, — Leith, — Mussilburgh, — Newhaven, — Torphichen, — Vicanonicorum.  
 Ballincrief, 1024, 1261.  
 Ballintodo, Ballintodo, Balentredo, baronia — 21, 194, 409, 421, 468, 480, 911, 918, 1074, 1195, 1198, 1259, 1333.  
 ——— dominium — 1332.  
 Balmerinoch, dominium — 1510.  
 Bank, 1315, 1322.  
 Bankcroft, 660.  
 Barbourland, 218, 1050.  
 Barkhoillis, 475.  
 Barneshill, 1362.  
 Barnetoun (Over et Nether), 9, 14, 158, 1267, 1341.  
 ——— baronia — 9, 158.  
 ——— dominium — 77, 1096.  
 ——— territorium — 1319.  
 Baronia, v. Aberbrothock, — Abercorne, — Abirlady, — Arnistoun, — Auldlistoun, — Auldistoun, — Balerno, — Ballintodo, — Barnetoun, — Bawillaw, — Blaikerstoun, — Borthuik, — Braid, — Broughtoun, — Byning, — Byres, — Calder, — Caldercleir, — Calder-Comitis, — Cardois, — Caringtoun (Keringtoun?), — Colintoun, — Commistoun, — Corstorphin, — Cousland, — Craigleith, — Craigmillar, — Cramond, — Cranstoun-M<sup>c</sup>Gill, — Cranstoun-Riddel, — Crichtoun, — Crichtoun-Hepburne, — Currie, — Dalhousie, — Dalkeith, — Dalry, — Dean, — Drem, — Duddingstoun, — Edinbellie-Napier, — Foulertoun, — Garmiltoun, — Gilmertoun, — Glencros, — Glencorse, — Hailles, — Halyden, — Hereot, — Hereotmure, — Holyruidhouse, — Inglistoun, — Inverleyth, — Karingtoun, — Killoir, — Kirklistoun, — Kirknewtoun, — Lasswade, — Laurestoun, — Lawrenstoun, — Leny, — Libbertoun, — Listoun, — Locherworth, — Lochwharret, — Lugton, — Mauldslic, — Melville, — Merchanstoun, — Murehous, — Musselburgh, — Naiketers, — Newbotle, — Nicol-soune, — North Berwick, — Over Libbertoun, — Pentland, — Penycuik, — Pettincrieff, — Phillophauch, — Preistfield, — Prestoun, — Prestoun-grange, — Ratho, — Reidhall, — Renfrew, — Restalrig, —

Riccartoun-Craig, — Rosslyn, — Sanct Androis, — Schank, — Sheriffhall, — South Leith, — Southsyde, — Staniehoip, — Stow, — Straitoune, — Temple, — Torphichin, — Wodhall, — Woodhouslie.

Baronylandis, 285.  
 Barres, 730, 1472.  
 Barrowes, 10.  
 Bathgate, parochia — 1340.  
 Battelhambis, 218.  
 Baukis, 378.  
 Bavillaw, 460, 1181, 1313.  
 ——— baronia — 1313.  
 Baxterslands, 153, 1027, 1369.  
 Bellibught, Belliboucht, 685, 770, 771, 834, 849, 1074, 1252.  
 Bellsland, Bellislandis, 153, 993, 1030.  
 Belslanes, 1211.  
 Bengour, 72, 1414.  
 Bengourlaw, 826, 1414.  
 Bentene, Bentend, 1216, 1282, 1283, 1387.  
 Bentis, 777.  
 Bettsawes, 1181.  
 Bewlawes, 1181.  
 Bilsdenburne, 1314.  
 Birkinsyd, 630, 1259.  
 Blackcastellfuid, 1080.  
 Blackcraig, 1414.  
 Blackfuid, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1297, 1307, 1344.  
 Blackhope, 277, 1307.  
 Blaikerstoun, 1130, 1495.  
 ——— baronia — 1130, 1495.  
 Bogend, 918, 1270.  
 Boighall, 1340.  
 Boigisland, 1152, 1367.  
 Boigs, 1351.  
 Bonalay, 101, 281, 465.  
 Bonaylawallace, 281.  
 Bonningtoun, Bonytoun, 218, 244, 259, 378, 1020, 1149, 1216, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1335, 1372, 1380.  
 ——— villa — 1020, 1149, 1282, 1283.  
 Borland, 1319, 1342, 1359.  
 Borthuik, baronia — 3, 468.  
 ——— castrum — 3, 277, 916, 939, 1223.  
 ——— dominium — 3, 277, 421, 443.  
 ——— parochia — 916, 1080, 1223.  
 Boughtsteids, 1174, 1257.  
 Bouhouses vel Bouishouses, 1362.  
 Bow, 1302.  
 Bowlands, 1072, 1359.  
 Bowshank, 1072, 1359.  
 Brae, 1314.  
 Braid, 525, 1033, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1297, 1344.  
 ——— baronia — 525, 1033, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1297, 1344.  
 Braidicroft, Braidicroft, 637, 1097, 1451.  
 Braidwood, Breadwode, Bridwood, 132, 283, 1040, 1041, 1075, 1091, 1220, 1277, 1314, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357.  
 Breich, 1139, 1317, 1318.  
 Brewhousbank, 46.  
 Brewland, 281, 1106, 1370.  
 Brewlandis de Currie, 490, 890, 1203.  
 ——— in Overcurrie, 1386.  
 Brigend, 852, 853, 1087.  
 Brigis, 860, 1044.  
 Bristo, 2, 19, 36, 153, 161, 162, 163, 242, 441, 475, 478, 501, 551, 943, 971, 993.  
 ——— territorium — 501, 971.  
 ——— villa — 971.  
 Brockas, 1329.  
 Bromehous, 572.  
 Brotherscheill, 1096.  
 Broughtoun, Brochtoun, 218, 271, 533, 859.  
 ——— baronia — 27, 82, 157, 218, 229, 244, 259, 271, 329, 378, 533, 590, 636, 639, 654, 721,

736, 737, 754, 797, 800, 822, 830, 838, 854, 880, 881, 992, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1011, 1015, 1020, 1029, 1050, 1059, 1075, 1149, 1168, 1174, 1207, 1222, 1242, 1257, 1290, 1302, 1378, 1419.  
 Broughtoun, dominium — 1149.  
 ——— officia justiciarii et ballivatus baroniae et regalitatis de — 218.  
 ——— regalitas — 27, 82, 157, 218, 229, 244, 259, 271, 329, 378, 533, 590, 636, 654, 736, 737, 754, 797, 800, 822, 830, 838, 854, 859, 880, 881, 992, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1011, 1015, 1020, 1029, 1050, 1075, 1149, 1168, 1174, 1207, 1242, 1257, 1372, 1378, 1419.  
 Brounisfeild, 564.  
 Brounstoun, 132.  
 Bruitland, v. Buitland.  
 Bruntfield, 1352.  
 Brunthauche, Brynthauche, 153, 218, 993.  
 Bruntstoun, Brunstoun, 256, 283, 1040, 1041, 1220.  
 Bryanburne, 849.  
 Bryane-chappell, 277.  
 Buccleuch, comitatus — 1038.  
 Buitland, Butland, 3, 189, 1181, 1313.  
 Buitlandhill, 1181, 1313.  
 Bulzeon, Bullion, Bultione, 1198, 1259, 1333.  
 Burghton, v. Broughtoun.  
 Burgum, v. Dalkeith, — Edinburgh, — Kirk-Cramond, — Musselburgh, — Roslyn.  
 ——— baronia, v. Carington, — Dalkeith, — Nicolsoune, — Woodhouslie.  
 ——— regalitatis, v. Dalkeith, — Kirklistoune, — Vicanonicorum.  
 Burne, 630, 1259.  
 Burnecruik, 25, 859.  
 Burnemouth, 1511.  
 Burnetsland, 1028.  
 Burnhouse, 1216, 1282, 1283, 1302.  
 Buttis, 602, 983, 1259.  
 Buttisbank, 660.  
 Byning, 809, 937, 1175.  
 ——— baronia — 809, 858, 937, 1175.  
 ——— dominium — 809, 858, 937.  
 Byres, 1175.  
 ——— baronia — 1175.

Cadrope, 141.  
 Caikmure, 1274. v. Caitmure.  
 Caikmurehill, 1274.  
 Cairniehill, Cairnhill, 1027, 1040, 1041, 1220, 1369.  
 Cairntowis, 852, 853, 1010, 1087.  
 Caitmure, 1027. v. Caikmure.  
 Cald . . . . aillands, 1415.  
 Calder, 816, 1013.  
 ——— baronia — 72, 480, 777, 816, 826, 861, 1013, 1181, 1293, 1350, 1414.  
 ——— ecclesia — 816, 1013.  
 ——— parochia — 1139, 1317, 1318.  
 ——— (West), v. West Calder.  
 Caldercleir, 202, 1038, 1090, 1290, 1362, 1387, 1504.  
 ——— baronia — 202, 751, 961, 1038, 1090, 1216, 1282, 1283, 1387.  
 ——— ecclesia — 202, 1222, 1290, 1362, 1504.  
 ——— parochia — 1362, 1479.  
 Calder-Comitis, baronia — 48, 514.  
 Caldhall, v. Coldhall.  
 Caldsyde, 894.  
 Caldwellis, 1195.  
 Caltoun, 443, 916.  
 Calwoodhall, v. Coldwoodhall.  
 Cambo, territorium — 633.  
 ——— villa — 633.  
 Cambuskenneth, abbacia — 805.  
 Camno, Cammo, 38, 278, 1096.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Campo, 2, 633.  
 Camron, Cameron, 852, 853, 1087, 1196.  
 Cancellaria, v. Aberbrothock.  
 Canougait, v. Vicicanonicorum.  
 Canonmylnes, 218.  
 Cantoun, 1087.  
 Capella, Capellania, v. Aberbrothock,——  
 Consland,——Magdalen Chapel,——  
 Mariæ Beatæ Virginis,——Sanctæ  
 Crucis,——Sancti Jacobi,——Sancti  
 Leonardi,——Sancti Mathei.  
 Capitlaw, 1307.  
 Carberrie, 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 Carcane, Carcant, 277, 916, 939, 1223.  
 Cardrois, baronia — 805.  
 ——— dominium — 805.  
 Caringtonbarnes, 1307.  
 Caringtoun, 1176, 1307. v. Karingtoun.  
 ——— baronia — 1307.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 1307.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1307.  
 ——— territorium — 1307.  
 ——— villa — 1307.  
 Carkettle, 1399.  
 ——— villa — 1399.  
 Carlaw, 860.  
 Carlinglippi, 277.  
 Carnbucks, 1291.  
 Carshop, 1095.  
 Carthrow, 1302.  
 Castellaw, 218, 1301.  
 Castlemaynes, 1080, 1307.  
 Castletoun, 1259.  
 Castrum, v. Borthuik,——Dalkeith,——Rosslyn.  
 Catcume, Catkume, Catkune, 1198, 1223.  
 v. Cattun.  
 Cathuach, 205.  
 Cattelbow, ecclesia — 1287.  
 Cattun vel Catcum, 1027. v. Catcume.  
 Cattun-mylne, 1027.  
 Cauldcoatis, 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 Cauldsyde, 1164.  
 Cesterstoun, 1010.  
 Chalmerstoun, 894.  
 Chammo, v. Cammo.  
 Champany, v. Hampany.  
 Cheslie, 205.  
 Clarberstoun, 467, 1058, 1170, 1299.  
 ——— territorium — 14, 1299.  
 Clarmestoun, 936, 1163, 1176.  
 Claves, 1291.  
 Claymylnes, 1010.  
 Claypotts, 1124, 1308, 1358.  
 Claypule, 660.  
 Clerkingtoun, 277, 1075, 1091, 1207, 1277.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1091, 1207.  
 Cloaslan, 687.  
 Closs, Clois, 226, 584, 637, 977.  
 Cobill, 117.  
 Cockdean, 1307.  
 Cockhill, 630, 1198, 1259, 1333.  
 Coilzeame (Wester), 861.  
 Coithous, 1029.  
 Coitlaw, 277, 691, 1296.  
 Coittis, Coats, 64, 82, 218, 277, 767, 1029,  
 1174, 1220, 1257, 1314, 1338,  
 1339.  
 ——— villa — 1338.  
 Cokmoutie, 140.  
 Cokpen, 277, 1314, 1338, 1339.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1339.  
 ——— parochia — 1307.  
 Colbrandspeth, 1499.  
 Coldhall, 1307.  
 Coldwoodhall, 1307.  
 Colintoun, Collington, 281, 1190.  
 ——— baronia — 281, 1190.  
 Comitatus, v. Buccleuch,——Eglintoun,——  
 Mortoun,——Roxburgh.  
 Commistoun, Comestoun, 281, 1370.  
 ——— baronia — 1370.  
 Commonbrae, 1350.  
 Comownemyre, 1196, 1339.  
 Conventus, v. Sanctæ Crucis.  
 Cooking, 1040, 1041, 1220.  
 Cordland, 1302.

Coronatoris officium, v. Lowdonie,——Sanct  
 Androis.  
 Corshop, 277, 355, 916, 939, 1223.  
 Corshous, 792, 1026.  
 Corstorphin, 14, 277, 387, 559, 572, 1037,  
 1045, 1160, 1207, 1254, 1302,  
 1319, 1342, 1387.  
 ——— baronia — 14, 97, 230, 387,  
 422, 559, 572, 1037, 1045,  
 1057, 1075, 1207, 1254, 1265,  
 1266, 1387, 1424, 1460.  
 ——— dominium — 1037, 1160, 1207.  
 ——— ecclesia — 14, 1207, 1254.  
 ——— parochia — 1037, 1160, 1265,  
 1266, 1371.  
 ——— villa — 1265, 1266, 1302.  
 Corstoun, 961.  
 Cortilferrie, 1095, 1116.  
 Costertoun, 1308.  
 Cotfeild, 894, 936, 1164, 1176.  
 Cottagium, 860.  
 Courthill, 848.  
 Courthillcroft, 768.  
 Cousland, 433, 762, 1057, 1372, 1418.  
 ——— baronia — 433, 762, 1057, 1372.  
 ——— capella — 1372.  
 ——— villa — 433, 762, 1057.  
 Cowberriehill, Cowbriehill, 1027, 1063,  
 1274, 1369.  
 Cowbyres, 1029.  
 Cowper, dominium — 1510.  
 Craig de Innerleyth, 153, 1030, 1211.  
 Craigeruik, 1170, 1299.  
 Craighous, 100, 277, 1133.  
 Craigin, 1164.  
 Craigingalt, 590, 602.  
 Craigishill, 277, 849.  
 Craigleith, baronia — 1211.  
 Craiglokhart, 80, 122, 186, 1314.  
 Craigmowtie, 140.  
 Craigmyllar, Craigmillour, 540, 852, 853,  
 1087.  
 ——— baronia — 117, 540, 852, 853,  
 1010, 1087, 1314.  
 ——— ecclesia — 540, 852, 853.  
 ——— pons de — 1365.  
 Craigschaw, 1340.  
 Cramond, Cramound, 270, 278, 341, 378,  
 467, 894, 936, 1025, 1058, 1096,  
 1163, 1164, 1170, 1176, 1318,  
 1330.  
 ——— baronia — 1318.  
 ——— ecclesia — 809, 858, 894, 937,  
 1164.  
 ——— mora de — 467, 1058, 1096,  
 1170, 1299, 1318, 1342.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 1318.  
 ——— parochia — 230, 1096, 1310,  
 1319, 1341, 1387.  
 ——— tenendria — 1319, 1342.  
 ——— territorium — 1374.  
 ——— villa — 1374.  
 Cramond-Nether, territorium — 90, 1319,  
 1341.  
 ——— villa — 90, 1319, 1341.  
 Cramond-Over, 77, 1025, 1330.  
 Cramond-Regis, 378, 467, 1058, 1318,  
 1319, 1330, 1341, 1342.  
 ——— dominium — 1319, 1342.  
 ——— officium balliatus de —  
 1330.  
 ——— territorium — 6, 278, 341,  
 381, 1025, 1096, 1318,  
 1319, 1330, 1341, 1342.  
 ——— villa — 1096, 1318, 1319,  
 1330, 1341, 1342.  
 Cranstoun, ecclesia — 422, 1057, 1320,  
 1363, 1372.  
 ——— parochia — 1057, 1224, 1320,  
 1363, 1372.  
 Cranstoundaw, 592, 1226.  
 Cranstoun-Mackgill, 1320, 1363, 1372.  
 ——— baronia — 1057, 1320,  
 1363, 1372.  
 Cranstounnegill, 1363. (Cranstoun-Mac-  
 Gill?)

Cranstoun-Riddell, 68, 285, 422, 996, 1057,  
 1320, 1363, 1372.  
 ——— baronia — 422, 1057.  
 ——— territorium — 285.  
 ——— villa — 285.  
 Craufurd-Lindsay, ecclesia — 1453.  
 ——— parochia — 1453.  
 Creichtoun, 742, 903, 904, 1080, 1082, 1307.  
 ——— baronia — 742, 1080, 1224,  
 1307.  
 ——— dominium — 1024, 1080, 1082,  
 1224, 1307.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1024, 1080.  
 ——— parochia — 1080, 1307.  
 Crichtoun-Hepburne, baronia — 1080.  
 Cribbilaw, 205.  
 Cringletie, 541.  
 Crocehous, 1092.  
 Croft, Crofts, 1010, 1307, 1308, 1358.  
 Croftaker, 1032.  
 Croft-Angrie, 6, 381, 1025, 1330.  
 Cruickes, 1319.  
 Cruickston, 1274.  
 Crumlian, 1303.  
 Crumsyd, 1072, 1359.  
 Cubriehill, v. Cowberriehill.  
 Cumnorig, 1042.  
 Currie, 65, 365, 584, 772, 985, 1106, 1202,  
 1327, 1391.  
 ——— baronia — 65, 365, 985, 1202,  
 1327.  
 ——— ecclesia — 281.  
 ——— (Littil), v. Littil Currie.  
 ——— mora de — 1203.  
 ——— (Nether), v. Nether Currie.  
 ——— (Over), v. Over Currie.  
 ——— parochia — 281, 490, 772, 843,  
 870, 871, 985, 1106, 1172, 1181,  
 1202, 1203, 1285, 1313, 1327,  
 1336, 1366, 1386.  
 ——— pons de — 1106.  
 Curryhill, 799, 1014, 1366.  
 Custodis officium Roberarii de Halyruid-  
 hous, 1137.  
 Dalhousie, Dalhossy, 8, 175, 277, 1209.  
 ——— baronia — 8, 175, 277, 1209,  
 1274, 1307, 1338.  
 Dalkeith, 202, 813, 1038, 1090, 1099,  
 1162, 1219.  
 ——— baronia — 202, 983, 1038, 1090.  
 ——— burgum — 202, 813, 983, 1028,  
 1038, 1090.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 1038, 1090.  
 ——— regalitatis — 1090.  
 ——— castrum — 1090.  
 ——— dominium — 202, 983, 1038,  
 1090, 1110, 1206, 1219.  
 ——— ecclesia — 202, 1038, 1090.  
 ——— parochia — 1038, 1090.  
 ——— regalitas — 202, 751, 1038, 1090,  
 1110, 1158, 1206, 1216, 1219,  
 1282, 1283, 1334, 1387.  
 ——— senescallatus — 835, 1038, 1090.  
 ——— silva de — 1038, 1090.  
 ——— territorium — 813, 1028, 1032,  
 1038, 1090, 1099, 1206, 1219.  
 ——— villa — 202, 813, 1028, 1032,  
 1038, 1090, 1099.  
 Dalmoirmylne, 1301.  
 Dalry, 153, 1029, 1174, 1231, 1258, 1302,  
 1351.  
 ——— baronia — 2.  
 ——— dominium — 19, 36, 76, 91, 161,  
 162, 163, 171, 172, 173, 242, 265,  
 266, 345, 475, 501, 551, 619, 626,  
 651, 694, 695, 943, 950, 999, 1423,  
 1447.  
 ——— villa — 1029, 1258, 1351.  
 Damflat, 809, 858, 937, 1175.  
 Damhead, 1231, 1302.  
 Darncruik, 378.  
 Dean, 831, 955, 1117.  
 ——— baronia — 831, 1117.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Dean, territorium — 955.  
 — villa — 955, 1117.  
 Deanehous, 657.  
 Deareneugh, Diraneugh, 218, 1222, 1290, 1362.  
 Dewar, 102, 277.  
 Diocesis, v. Sanct Androis.  
 Dishflatt, Dischiflat, 218, 1222, 1290, 1362, 1504.  
 Dominium, v. Aberbrothock,—Ballintrodo,—Balmerinloch,—Barnetoun,—Borthuik,—Broughtoun,—Byning,—Cardrois,—Corstorphin,—Cowper,—Cramond-Regis,—Creichtoun,—Dalkeith,—Dalry,—Dumfermling,—Edmestoun,—Hailles,—Halyden,—Hereot,—Hercotmure,—Holyruidhouse,—Kirklistoun,—Langhirdmestoun,—Malcomestoun,—Melros,—Melville,—Musselburgh,—Musselburghshyre,—Newbotle,—Overbarnton,—Sanct Androis,—Sanct-Colme,—Stow,—Torphechin,—Yester.  
 Dreddan-Wester, 1027.  
 Dreghorne, 281, 1325, 1331.  
 Drem, 936, 1176.  
 — baronia — 936, 1176.  
 — regalitas — 936, 1176.  
 Drum, 370, 625, 642, 1346, 1365.  
 Drumisheuche, 271, 859.  
 Drybrugh, abbacia vel monasterium — 805.  
 Dryden, 1314.  
 Drylawis (Eister et Wester), 230, 422, 1057.  
 Dubend, 751.  
 Dubhouse, 936, 1319, 1342.  
 Duddingstoun, 103, 211, 386, 654, 661, 1142, 1155, 1222, 1273, 1290, 1291, 1323, 1324, 1326, 1362, 1504.  
 — baronia — 1179, 1273, 1323.  
 — parochia — 1142, 1155.  
 — officium balliatus de — 1504.  
 — officium iusticiarii de — 1222, 1290, 1362, 1504.  
 — tenendria — 1142, 1155, 1323, 1324, 1326.  
 — villa — 1291, 1324.  
 v. Eister et Wester Duddingstouns.  
 Dukhous, 1176.  
 Dumfermling, Dunfermline, dominium — 710.  
 — monasterium — 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 — regalitas — 529, 650, 710, 739, 750.  
 Dundryane, 2, 153, 993.  
 Dunkeld, regalitas — 38.  
 Dunyng, 202.  
 — ecclesia — 202.  
 Dyknuke, 1040, 1041, 1220, 1455.  
 Ecclesia, v. Calder,—Caldercleir,—Carington,—Cattelbow,—Clerkingtoun,—Cokpen,—Corstorphin,—Craigmyllar,—Cramond,—Cranstoun,—Craufurd-Lindsay,—Crichtoun,—Currie,—Dalkeith,—Dunyng,—Elvingstoun,—Garmiltoun,—Glencorse,—Hailles,—Halyruidhouse,—Inveresk,—Killeith,—Kirknewtoun,—Lasswade,—Libbertoun,—Lochwharret,—Magdalen Chapel,—Mariæ Virginis,—Melville,—Mortoun,—Musselburgh,—Naetoune,—Newton,—Nicolsoune,—Quhytkirk,—Penycuik,—Ratho,—Restalrig,—Rosslin,—Sanct-Cuthberts,—Sancti Egidii,—Torphechin,—Tranent,—Trinitatis.

Edgelaw, 1307.  
 Edinbellie-Napier, baronia — 1292, 1340.  
 Edinburgh, burgum — communis mora de — tenementa in — &c. *passim*.  
 Edinburghshire, officium balliatus de — 1035.  
 Edmestoun, Edmondstoun, 1010, 1308, 1358, 1391.  
 — dominium — 216.  
 Eglintoun, comitatus — 1380.  
 Eglis, 1040, 1041.  
 Eglismachan, 1035, 1287.  
 Egypt, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1297, 1344.  
 Eister-Aiker, 1032.  
 Eisterbrigs, Eistbridges, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1297, 1344.  
 Eister-coats, 1314.  
 Eister-Duddingstoun, 103, 211, 1273, 1504.  
 — territorium — 1179.  
 Eister Grantoun, 1271.  
 Eister Hailis, 632.  
 Eisterholmes, 660.  
 Eister-Newtoun, 1511.  
 Eistertoun, 889, 1358.  
 — de Princadoes, 1345.  
 Eistfield, 860, 1044.  
 — territorium — 1044.  
 Eisthill de Braid, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1297, 1344.  
 Eisthouses, 277, 579, 1338.  
 — territorium — 1338.  
 — villa — 1338.  
 Eistraw, 218, 1301.  
 Elvansyde, v. Elwandsyde.  
 Elvingstoun, 202, 1038.  
 — ecclesia — 202.  
 Elwandsyd, Elvaldsyde, 153, 265, 266, 993, 1447.  
 Ernesyde, 218.  
 Esperstoun, 21, 194, 630, 911, 1259.  
 Everland, 1096.  
 Fala, 1096.  
 Falahall, Fallawhill, 68, 1096.  
 Falaw, terra Georgii — 1454.  
 Farroch, v. Forrock.  
 Fatlips, 1307.  
 Fergusounes-croft, 218, 590.  
 Ferritoun, 1207.  
 Fidlaw, 1198.  
 Figat, 661, 1323.  
 Fisheraw, 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 Fluris, 218, 1419.  
 Foirspittell, 218.  
 Fons Dominæ Margaretæ, 10, 1472.  
 Fordell, 281, 1314, 1338, 1339.  
 — tenendria — 767, 1314, 1338.  
 Forrock, Foroch, 1216, 1282, 1283, 1387.  
 Forth, aqua — 1010, 1064, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1287, 1308, 1358.  
 Foulfurd, 607, 1301.  
 Fourakeris-stane, 81.  
 Fourty-Aickers, 1310.  
 Friarstoun, Freirtoun, 218, 1075, 1314.  
 Fullerton, Foulertoun, 1277, 1314, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357.  
 — baronia — 1277.  
 Gallowdailhill, Gallowdenehill, 285, 917.  
 Gallowdykis, 1174, 1257.  
 Garmiltoun, 202.  
 — baronia — 202.  
 — ecclesia — 202.  
 Garmiltoun-Duning, 1038.  
 Garvald, 277, 916, 1223.  
 Gavinsyde, 1188, 1244, 1294, 1364, 1508.  
 Gilmertoun, 283.  
 Gilmertoun, Gilmortoun, 1, 226, 426, 625, 642, 1152, 1346, 1365, 1367.  
 — baronia — 1367.  
 — maynes de — 226.  
 — territorium — 226, 228.

Gilmertoun, villa — 642, 1152, 1367.  
 Gilmertounegrange, 277, 1152, 1367.  
 Girmelhous, Girmhous, 539, 1098, 1192, 1300.  
 Glarberstoun, territorium — 14. (Clarbertoun ?)  
 Glasfuird's-land, 1028.  
 Glasguensis, academia — 202.  
 Gledhous, 691, 1296.  
 Gledhousmylne, 277, 691.  
 Glencorse, Glencross, 629, 1407.  
 — baronia — 629, 1040, 1041, 1301, 1407.  
 — ecclesia — 1301.  
 — mora — 1220, 1301.  
 Glenhous, 277.  
 Godbairniscroft, 218.  
 Gogar, 25, 303, 308, 860, 1370.  
 Gogar (Nethir), 271, 279, 280, 859.  
 — territorium — 279, 280.  
 Gogar (Over), 40, 61, 303, 666, 667, 765, 936, 961.  
 — territorium — 303, 765, 1449.  
 — villa — 1319, 1449.  
 Goodtrees, 370, 426, 625, 642, 1365.  
 Gorgie, 152, 164, 167, 864, 870, 871, 1019, 1297, 1344, 1351, 1505.  
 Gorgiemilne, 1297, 1344.  
 Gournout, 936, 1176.  
 Gourtoun, 852, 853, 1087.  
 Goyll, 1371.  
 Grahameslands, 1307.  
 Graiden, 1369.  
 Grange, 1251, 1362.  
 — de Breich, 1139, 1317, 1318.  
 Grantoune Eister, 1271.  
 Greenbank, 1246, 1247, 1297, 1344.  
 Greenhous, 1245.  
 Greenlaw, 1301.  
 Greinrig, 1318.  
 Grenefeild Park, 226.  
 Guilsknow, Guilestnow, 1030, 1211.  
 Gushat, 1168.  
 Gutters, Gutheris, v. Goodtrees.  
 Gyrnalis, 550.  
 Hagbray, 1080.  
 Hailles, 632, 1010, 1308, 1358, 1361.  
 — baronia — 742, 1036.  
 — dominium — 742.  
 — ecclesia — 1010, 1308.  
 — parochia — 1297, 1314, 1325, 1331, 1344, 1361.  
 Halbarnes, 413.  
 Halhereot, 277, 468, 916, 1223.  
 Halkerstoun, 630, 1259.  
 Halkerstounescroft, 218, 271.  
 Hallhous, 1040, 1041, 1220.  
 Halliswallis, 660.  
 Haltoun, 541, 564.  
 Haltrie, 205.  
 Halyden, 1222, 1290, 1362, 1504.  
 — baronia — 1222, 1290, 1362, 1504.  
 — dominium — 1222, 1290, 1362, 1504.  
 Halyrudehouse, v. Holyroodhouse.  
 Hampany, Hampang, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1297, 1344.  
 Harbouris Landis, 157.  
 Harlaw, 157, 218, 311, 843, 1050.  
 Harperrig, 1181.  
 — territorium — 1181.  
 Harvestoun, 918, 1270.  
 Harwood (Litle), 1350.  
 Hastiludii observationis, officium — 398, 1472.  
 Hatchets, v. Latches.  
 Hauch, Haughis, 205, 230, 378, 422, 709, 793, 1057, 1454.  
 — de Dalry, 153, 1231.  
 Haucheid, 421, 468, 1198.  
 Havensyd, 1244. v. Gavinsyde.  
 Hawden, 725. v. Houdoune,



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Hawthornedene, 1455.  
Hencroft, 1156.  
Herecot, 3, 277, 916, 939, 1200, 1223.  
—— baronia — 102, 277.  
—— dominium — 68.  
—— parochia — 1307.  
—— villa — 1223.  
Herecouthous, 277, 939.  
Herecotmuir, 3, 277, 468, 916, 939, 1223.  
—— baronia — 445, 468, 916, 939, 1095, 1223.  
—— dominium — 355, 1095.  
Herecot-toun, 916.  
Herringcleane, Heringdane, 277, 1009.  
Heuan, 1314.  
Hewgait, 936. v. Howgait.  
Hierigis, 153, 619, 626, 694, 695, 947, 993, 1178, 1423.  
Highlandmure, mora de — 831, 1117.  
Hill, 572, 799, 1010, 1014, 1308, 1316, 1358, 1366.  
Hillend, 1301, 1370.  
Hilhoufeild, 27, 218, 378, 1149.  
—— territorium — 378, 1020.  
Hinchcoat, 1230.  
Holl of Strattoun, 1373.  
Holydean, v. Halydean.  
Holyruidhouse, 854, 1152, 1304. v. Sanctæ Crucis.  
—— abbacia vel monasterium — 1453.  
—— baronia — 1453.  
—— dominium — 1453.  
—— ecclesia — 1453, 1508.  
—— officium hæreditarii custodis roborarii de — 1137.  
—— palatium — 974, 1152, 1292.  
Hoperig (Meikle), 997.  
Hospitalis, v. Sanct-Androis,—Sanct-Katharine,—Sanct Leonards.  
Houdoune, 725, 1183, 1244, 1294, 1364, 1509.  
Houlastoun, 1039.  
Hous de Dalry, 1302.  
Howburne, 1259.  
Howgait, 936, 1176.  
Howmedow, 378.  
Howmeadowbankis, 1096.  
Hucheounis, 660.  
Hudspeth, 630, 1259.  
Humbie, 289, 1362, 1387.  
Hunterland, 278, 341, 1318, 1374.  
Huntliecoat Huntlawcoit, 277, 1223, 1337.  
Huntliepeat, 1230.  
Huppringle, 1302.  
Hurliehall, 1220.  
Hurwod, 64.  
Jaffrey's-land, 1028.  
Jardanscroft, 1089.  
Jarveshauch, 849.  
Inchmahomo, abbacia — 805.  
Infeild, 1029.  
Inglistoune, 1286.  
—— baronia — 860, 1287.  
Inneruskie, v. Inveresk.  
Inveresk, Inerask, 689, 697, 698, 709, 792, 793, 835, 1010, 1026, 1268, 1302, 1308, 1358.  
—— ecclesia — 1010, 1308.  
—— parochia — 1057, 1302.  
—— villa — 697, 698, 709, 755, 792, 793, 835, 1010, 1026, 1268, 1302, 1308, 1358.  
Inverleith, Innerleyth, 153, 993, 1027, 1030, 1135, 1211, 1369.  
—— baronia — 19, 36, 76, 153, 161, 162, 163, 171, 172, 173, 218, 345, 441, 475, 501, 551, 619, 626, 651, 694, 695, 943, 947, 950, 993, 999, 1030, 1135, 1178.  
—— Craig de — 153, 1030, 1211.  
—— parochia — 1030.

Johneschott (Littill), 630, 1259.  
Justiciarii officium, v. Broughtoun,—Dud-dingstoun,—Kelso,—Leith,—Sanct Androis,—Vicanonicorum.  
Karingtoun, Keirringtoun, 8, 175, 936. v. Caringtoun.  
—— baronia — 8, 175.  
Karnes (Wester), 48.  
Keirhill, 1172, 1285, 1327.  
Kelso, abbacia — 1222, 1504.  
—— officium justiciarii de — 1362, 1504.  
Kerse, 1010, 1308, 1358.  
Kershall, 1371.  
Kidstounes, 541.  
Kilbabertoune, 1361, 1424.  
Killeith, Kildleithe, Kyndleith, 1287.  
—— ecclesia — 281.  
—— mora de — 281, 1106, 1386.  
Killour, Kelour, baronia — 165, 885.  
King's-Cramond, v. Cramond-regis.  
Kingsmeadow, 1312.  
Kingis-Stablis, v. Stabulum Regis.  
Kingis-Work, 1309.  
Kirk of feild wynd, 1415.  
Kirk-Aiker, 1479.  
Kirk-Crawmond, 16, 140.  
—— burgum — 16, 140.  
Kirklandhill, 277, 1200.  
Kirklands, 1035, 1301.  
Kirklistoun, 1035, 1286, 1287.  
—— baronia — 859, 1033, 1062, 1277, 1287, 1414, 1430.  
—— burgum regalitatis — 1287.  
—— dominium — 1437.  
—— officium balliatus de — 1287.  
—— regalitas — 1329.  
—— villa — 1287.  
Kirkmylne, 541.  
Kirknewtoun, 276, 289, 1387, 1473, 1511.  
—— baronia — 276, 289, 1387, 1473, 1511.  
—— ecclesia — 1473.  
—— mora — 1387, 1473.  
—— parochia — 892, 1511.  
—— tounschip et Overtoun de — 1511.  
—— vicarii mansum de — 1473.  
Kirkstlop, 281.  
Lacus, v. Preistfeild,—Ratho.  
Ladylands, Ladyisland, 153, 226, 993, 1211, Ladysaikers, 974.  
Ladysydes, Ladyside, 277, 916, 939, 983, 1223.  
Lammertounleyes, 1272.  
Langate, 1302.  
Langellwood, 1339.  
Langhirdmestoun, Langhermanstoun, Langhermestoun, 65, 96, 365, 1202, 1327, 1391.  
—— dominium — 985, 1202, 1327.  
—— villa — 1202, 1327.  
Langlands, 1029, 1174, 1257.  
Langmuir, 1302.  
Langmyre, 709.  
Langsyde, 983, 1030, 1211.  
Langtoun, 751, 961, 1479.  
—— villa — 961.  
Lasswade, Leswade, 1035, 1277, 1287, 1314, 1343.  
—— baronia — 1343.  
—— ecclesia — 1277.  
—— parochia — 1277, 1314, 1370.  
—— tenendria — 1277, 1314.  
—— territorium — 1277.  
—— villa — 1277, 1287.  
Latches, 1216, 1282, 1283, 1387.  
Laurestoun, Lawriestoun, 486, 1387.  
—— baronia — 687.  
Lawhead, 1301.  
Lawrenstoun, 1150.  
—— baronia — 1150.

Leckbernard, 1040, 1041, 1220.  
Leith, 14, 55, 62, 85, 97, 121, 130, 131, 170, 218, 300, 301, 351, 378, 382, 383, 389, 506, 539, 550, 643, 690, 692, 714, 953, 1096.  
—— aqua — 27, 218, 444, 654, 955, 1174, 1258, 1394, 1464.  
—— officium balliatus de — 218, 690.  
—— justiciarii de — 218.  
—— tenementa in — 13, 54, 55, 62, 77, 85, 97, 121, 130, 131, 170, 220, 221, 231, 263, 264, 271, 277, 300, 301, 314, 319, 328, 332, 334, 351, 359, 378, 382, 383, 389, 444, 506, 562, 636, 643, 690, 692, 714, 719, 720, 760, 784, 804, 838, 850, 862, 894, 895, 896, 936, 944, 945, 946, 953, 973, 1002, 1024, 1047, 1098, 1105, 1164, 1176, 1192, 1199, 1250, 1259, 1280, 1289, 1300, 1309, 1335, 1372, 1394, 1412, 1419, 1420, 1426, 1427, 1448, 1454, 1464.  
Leitheid, Leithesheid, 311, 464, 892, 1181.  
Leny, 48, 298, 1027, 1319, 1342, 1369.  
—— baronia — 1319, 1342.  
Lethinhopes, 1296.  
Leydoun, 741.  
Libbertoun, 1045.  
—— baronia — 673, 1045.  
—— ecclesia — 228, 637, 1453.  
—— (Nether), v. Nether Libbertoun.  
—— (Over), v. Over Libbertoun.  
—— parochia — 968, 1010, 1183, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1278, 1312, 1314, 1340, 1365, 1453.  
Lie, 1027.  
Liesquarter, 1335, 1372.  
Links de Forth, 1064.  
Listoun, 413, 480.  
—— baronia — 409, 413, 480, 860, 1277, 1286, 1336.  
Listounscheilles, 817, 860, 1286, 1287.  
Littil Curry, 182, 890, 1203.  
Littil Fordell, 281.  
Littil Maillings, 1265, 1266.  
Littil Munktoun, 1010, 1308, 1358.  
Liversaiker, 1362.  
Livielands, 1287.  
Loanheid, villa — 1181, 1277, 1313, 1314.  
Lochbank, 218, 271.  
Lochflatt, 218.  
Lochheid, Lochheides, 809, 858, 937, 1175.  
Locherwoode, 293.  
Locherworth, 1375.  
—— baronia — 1375.  
Lochhill, 1024, 1309.  
Lochwharret, Locquerret, 277, 291, 916, 939, 1080, 1223.  
—— baronia — 291, 355, 457, 584, 894, 977, 1164.  
—— ecclesia — 291.  
Loganraw, 660.  
Lone, 721.  
Longtoun, 1479. (Langtoun ?)  
Loustane, 936, 1176.  
Loversaiker, 1362.  
Lowdoniæ, officium Coronariæ — 1499.  
Lufnes, Luchnes, 1040, 1041, 1220, 1455.  
Lugett, Lugat, 205, 997.  
Lugton, 165, 209, 885, 1038, 1090.  
—— baronia — 165, 209, 885, 1038, 1090.  
Lumphoy, 27, 281, 689.  
Lumsland, 1367.  
Lymehoills, 63, 478.  
Magdalen-Chapel, capella — 1010, 1038, 1358.  
—— ecclesia — 1010, 1038.  
Maidencastell, 812, 941, 958.  
Mailvellis, v. Melvill.  
Maines, 1307. v. Maynes.  
Maistertoun, 277, 1074, 1389.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Malcomstoun, 1172, 1285, 1327.  
 ——— dominium — 182.  
 Malleny, 385.  
 Margaretæ Divæ (vel Dominiæ), fons — 10, 1472.  
 Mariæ Beata Virginis, capella — 1196, 1328.  
 ——— ecclesia — 2, 1415.  
 Marshall, 1371.  
 Matheislandis, 849.  
 Mauldisfoord, 1315, 1322.  
 Mauldsle, Mauslay, Mawldisley, 277, 1223, 1230, 1337.  
 ——— baronia — 1223.  
 Maynes de Arnetstoun, 630.  
 ——— de Dalhossy, 277.  
 ——— de Gilmertoun, 226.  
 ——— de Gogar, 308.  
 ——— de Newtown-grange, 277.  
 Meckle-Hoperig, 997.  
 Medowflatt, 218, 849, 941, 958, 1222, 1252, 1290, 1362, 1504.  
 Meggatis-croft, 457, 584, 977.  
 Meidowlandis, 1030, 1211.  
 Meidowmyre, 1029.  
 Meldrumesheuche, 218, 1168.  
 Melros, dominium — 1177.  
 Melville, 82, 146, 197, 354, 753, 797, 1005, 1006, 1007.  
 ——— baronia — 81, 82, 146, 197, 354, 753, 797, 809, 858, 937, 1007, 1175.  
 ——— dominium — 354, 753, 797, 1007.  
 ——— ecclesia — 209, 753, 754, 797, 863, 1005, 1006.  
 ——— parochia — 797, 863, 1005, 1006.  
 ——— territorium — 863.  
 ——— villa — 753, 754, 1005, 1006, 1007.  
 Merchanstoun, Merchingstoun, 388, 974, 1133.  
 ——— baronia — 388, 974, 1133.  
 Merchanstoun (Over), 388, 1471.  
 Michelslands, 1259.  
 Mid-Calder, parochia — 1293.  
 Middleschottis, 983.  
 Middletoun, 3, 277, 355, 457, 584, 889, 977.  
 ——— territorium — 584, 977.  
 ——— villa — 584, 977.  
 Middletoun de Princadoes, 1345.  
 Millrig, 1511.  
 Milnelands, 1029.  
 Milnetoun, 218.  
 Monasterium, v. Dryburgh,—Dumfermline,—Sanctæ Crucis.  
 Monkstoun, v. Munkstoun.  
 Mora, v. Ballerno,—Cramond,—Currie,—Glencorse,—Highlandmure,—Kil-leith,—Kirknewtoun.  
 Morphattoun, Morphaltoun, Morpheltoun, 277, 691, 1296.  
 Morsmelling, 1211.  
 Mortoun, 202, 1216, 1278, 1282, 1283, 1370, 1387.  
 ——— comitatus — 202.  
 ——— ecclesia — 202.  
 ——— villa — 1278, 1370.  
 Moshousses, 354, 753, 797, 1007.  
 Moit de Lochequorewod, 3, 277, 916, 939, 1223.  
 Mountounhall, v. Munkstounhall.  
 Muir, 1301.  
 Muirhill, Muirishill, 1188, 1244, 1364, 1509.  
 Muirhous, Morhouse, 134, 141, 230, 742, 936, 1036, 1064, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1176, 1340.  
 ——— baronia — 134, 1064, 1310.  
 ——— portus — 1064.  
 ——— villa — 1340.  
 Muirlaw, 1294.  
 Munkland, 1177.  
 Munkstoun (Litle), 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 Munkstounhall, 529, 739, 1010, 1308, 1358.

Munkstounhall, territorium — 739, 750.  
 ——— villa — 739, 750, 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 Murestoun (Eister), 777.  
 Musselburgh, 815, 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 ——— baronia — 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 ——— burgum — 660.  
 ——— dominium — 632, 660, 1010, 1308, 1315, 1358.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1196.  
 ——— libertas de — 559, 660.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 1308, 1358.  
 ——— regalitas — 1010, 1308, 1315, 1358.  
 Musselburghshyre, dominium — 529, 650, 660, 697, 698, 709, 739, 750, 793, 794, 815, 835, 844, 1026, 1268, 1316, 1322.  
 ——— regalitas — 689, 794, 815, 844, 1026, 1268, 1316, 1322.  
 Mylne-aiker, 793.  
 Mylnehauch, 1198.  
 Mylnehill, 812, 849, 941, 958, 1252.  
 Mylnes (East et West), 815.  
 Naetoun, Neatoun, 844, 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 ——— parochia — 1316.  
 Naiketers, 134, 1064, 1121, 1122, 1123.  
 ——— baronia — 134, 1064.  
 Netherflatt, 1369.  
 Nether-Barnetoun, 14, 1267.  
 Nether-Crawmond, v. Cramond-Nether.  
 Nether-Curry, 204, 277, 490, 1172, 1285, 1327.  
 Nether-Gogar, v. Gogar-Nether.  
 Nether-Hawden, 725.  
 Nether-Libbertoun, 97, 1045, 1424, 1460.  
 Nethertoun, 189, 889.  
 ——— de Princadoes, 1345.  
 Netflatt, 1027.  
 Netlingflet, 394, 1274.  
 Newbattil, v. Newbotle.  
 Newbigging, 108, 256, 559, 1010, 1220, 1308, 1358, 1362.  
 ——— villa — 660, 1220.  
 Newbotle, Newbothil, 46, 277, 691, 848, 849, 1252, 1296.  
 ——— baronia — 46, 277, 691, 767, 768, 848, 849, 917, 1009, 1034, 1105, 1133, 1172, 1259, 1296, 1327, 1338, 1441.  
 ——— dominium — 257, 277, 485, 490, 603, 712, 713, 767, 769, 770, 771, 776, 791, 812, 820, 848, 849, 851, 941, 968, 1004, 1009, 1034, 1074, 1105, 1152, 1156, 1172, 1200, 1272, 1285, 1296, 1327, 1338, 1339, 1367.  
 ——— parochia — 579, 1334, 1339.  
 ——— territorium — 631, 685, 768, 812, 849, 941, 958, 1074, 1089, 1252.  
 ——— villa — 685, 768, 771, 812, 834, 849, 851, 941, 958, 1074, 1089, 1252, 1272, 1339.  
 Newbridge, 1074.  
 Newbyris, 277, 1259.  
 New-Cranstoun, 592, 1226.  
 New-Heavin, 14, 267, 378, 689, 1124, 1161, 1197, 1213, 1255.  
 ——— officium balliatus portus de — 689, 1124, 1213.  
 ——— portus de — 689, 1124, 1213, 1255.  
 ——— territorium — 734, 1255, 1271.  
 ——— villa — 1255, 1271.  
 Newton, 1358. v. Naetoun.  
 Newtoun (Eister), 1511.  
 Newtoun-Grange, 277, 1339.  
 Newtoun-mure, 1473.

Nicolson, 1277, 1314, 1343, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357.  
 ——— baronia — 1277, 1314, 1343, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 1277.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357.  
 ——— parochia — 1277.  
 Nicolson-mill, 1277, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357.  
 Niddrie, v. Nudrie.  
 Ninians-lands, 1097.  
 Noltraiks, 1206.  
 North Berwick, baronia — 1139.  
 Northraw, 541.  
 Nortoun, 541.  
 ——— villa — 353.  
 Nudrie-Milne, 278, 341, 1318.  
 Nudrimerschell, 216.  
 Nynemylburne, 1220.  
 Oatslie, 1369.  
 Ockslie, 1027.  
 Officium, v. Balliatus,—Coronatoris,—Custodis,—Hastiludii,—Justiciarii.  
 Onsteid, 1203.  
 ——— in Overcurrie, 1389.  
 Orchard (Ald), 226, 1291.  
 Orchyairdfield, 809, 843, 858, 1175.  
 Ormistoun, 1216, 1282, 1387.  
 Outfieldlands, 983.  
 Outherstoun, 194.  
 Outset, 772, 890.  
 Over-Barntoun, 9, 77. v. Barnetoun Over et Nether.  
 Over-Braid, 1245, 1246, 1247.  
 Over-Cranstoun, 1226.  
 Over-Crawmond, v. Cramond-Over.  
 Over-Currie, 772, 890, 1106, 1203, 1386.  
 Over-Gogar, 303, 666, 667, 765, 936, 961, 1176.  
 Over-Libbertoun, 113, 296, 363, 364, 637, 1045, 1097, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1451.  
 ——— baronia — 113, 296, 337, 363, 364, 634, 673, 1045, 1097.  
 ——— territorium — 7, 106, 113, 296, 363, 364, 637, 673, 1096, 1451.  
 Over-Merchingstoun, 388, 1471.  
 Overscheillis, 205.  
 Overschot, 271, 859.  
 Overtoun, 1511.  
 ——— de Buteland, 1313.  
 Oxingangis, 281.  
 Paper-mylne, Pepermilne, 117, 1312.  
 Park, 1027, 1369.  
 ——— de Halkerstoun, 1259.  
 Parkslands, Parkersland, 1027, 1369.  
 Parochia, v. Bathgate,—Borthuik,—Calder,—Caldercleir,—Cokpen,—Corstorphin,—Cramond,—Cranstoun,—Craufurd-Lindsay,—Crichtoun,—Currie,—Dalkeith,—Duddingstoun,—Hailles,—Hereot,—Inveresk,—Inverleith,—Kirknewton,—Lasswade,—Libbertoun,—Melville,—Mid-Calder,—Naetoun,—Newbotle,—Nicolson,—Quhytkirk,—Penycuik,—Prestounkirk,—Ratho,—Sanct-Cuthberts,—South Leith,—Stow,—Temple,—Tranent,—West-Calder.  
 Pathhead, Petheid, 848, 1301.  
 Paynis (West), 1010.  
 Peilflat, 1334.  
 Peiltoun, 1380.  
 Pendreich, 218, 277, 754, 797, 1005, 1006.  
 Pentland, Paintland, baronia — 1278, 1301, 1370.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Pentland, mons — 281.  
 Penycuik, Pennycook, 108, 1040, 1041, 1220.  
 ——— baronia — 64, 108, 132, 256, 1040, 1041, 1220, 1455.  
 ——— ecclesia — 108, 1040, 1041, 1220.  
 ——— parochia — 1040, 1041, 1220, 1313.  
 ——— villa — 1040, 1041, 1220.  
 Pettinreich, baronia — 929.  
 Pewbeaths, v. Powbathes.  
 Phillophauch, baronia — 996.  
 Pillings-mailling, 1346.  
 Pilmure, 281.  
 Pilrig, 218, 229, 1339.  
 Piltouns, 1318.  
 Pincadocis, 889, 1345.  
 Plamploch, 1302.  
 Plat, 541.  
 Pleasance, Pleasans, Plesantis, 218, 1222, 1290, 1362.  
 Plewlands, Pleughlands, 1033, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1297, 1344.  
 ——— de Sauchtoun, 218.  
 Pocket Sleif, Polcatsleve, 153, 265, 266, 950, 993, 999, 1447.  
 Polcaffitend, 341.  
 Portus, v. Muirhous,—Newhavin.  
 Potterraw, 153.  
 Pourhoillis, 475.  
 Powbathes, 1188, 1244, 1294, 1364, 1509.  
 Preistis-Chalmeris, 657.  
 Preistfield, 809, 858, 1022, 1068, 1196.  
 ——— baronia — 1022, 1068, 1196.  
 ——— lacus — 1022, 1068, 1196.  
 Preisthill, 1365.  
 Preistislandis, 541.  
 Prestoun, 230, 422, 540, 852, 853, 1057, 1087, 1096, 1287.  
 ——— baronia — 540, 852, 853, 1087, 1096, 1277, 1399, 1455.  
 Prestoungrange, 691, 1296.  
 ——— baronia — 277, 691, 1296.  
 Prestounkirk, parochia — 1130.  
 Princadoes, 1345. v. Pincadoes.  
 Prioratus, v. Sanct Bothanes.  
 Pulterlandis, 831, 1117.  
 Pyrne, 141.  
 Quarrelhoillis, 16, 351, 442, 1493.  
 Quarterfaulds, 1307.  
 Quhins, 639, 721.  
 Quhytcroft, 218.  
 Quhythous, 572, 929, 1191.  
 Quhytkirk, ecclesia — 1453.  
 ——— parochia — 1453.  
 Quhytlaw, 72, 1361.  
 Raeshaw, Raaschaw, Raeshall, 277, 916, 939, 1233.  
 Randelstoun, 1387.  
 Ratho, 541, 859, 864, 1019, 1349, 1430.  
 ——— baronia — 182, 259, 541, 864, 890, 1019, 1203, 1285, 1319, 1327, 1349.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1207.  
 ——— lacus — 864, 1019, 1349.  
 ——— parochia — 765, 1083, 1207, 1254, 1319, 1349.  
 ——— villa — 864, 1019, 1349.  
 Rathobyris, 859, 1062, 1083, 1287, 1412, 1430, 1437.  
 ——— territorium — 1430.  
 ——— villa — 1430.  
 Rathomyre, 864, 1019, 1349.  
 Ravensheuch vel Ravinshauch, 132, 283, 1040, 1041, 1220.  
 Ravensnuick, 1027, 1040, 1041, 1220, 1369.  
 Regalitas, v. Aberbrothock,—Brough-toun,—Dalkeith,—Drem,—Dunfermling,—Dunkeld,—Kirklistoun,—Musselburgh,—Mussel-

burghschyre,—Renfrew,—Sanct Androis,—Sanctæ Crucis,—Tor-phichen.  
 Regills, 1220.  
 Reidhall, 1218, 1297, 1344, 1351, 1361, 1505.  
 Reidhall, baronia — 101, 281, 465, 1351, 1370, 1505.  
 Reidhauche, 860.  
 Reidhewis, 870, 871.  
 Reirhill, 1285.  
 Renfrew, baronia — 4, 152, 164, 167, 227, 353, 864, 870, 871, 1019, 1216, 1281, 1284, 1285, 1327, 1349, 1351, 1372, 1505.  
 ——— regalitas — 1172, 1285, 1327.  
 Restalrig, 11, 14, 27, 55, 129, 389, 399, 564, 573, 602, 699, 700, 843, 978, 1159, 1279, 1314, 1412, 1510.  
 ——— baronia — 11, 13, 16, 27, 54, 55, 62, 85, 97, 121, 129, 130, 131, 170, 220, 221, 231, 263, 264, 271, 279, 280, 300, 301, 314, 319, 334, 351, 359, 378, 389, 399, 442, 444, 506, 562, 564, 573, 602, 643, 692, 699, 700, 714, 760, 784, 804, 838, 843, 859, 862, 895, 896, 945, 946, 953, 978, 1096, 1105, 1159, 1250, 1279, 1280, 1289, 1314, 1335, 1372, 1393, 1394, 1412, 1419, 1426, 1427, 1448, 1454, 1464, 1493, 1510.  
 ——— ecclesia — 11, 657, 699, 700, 1314, 1412.  
 ——— territorium — 399, 657, 894, 978, 1164.  
 ——— villa — 1279, 1393.  
 Riccartoun, Richartoun, 259, 1172, 1285, 1327.  
 Riccartoun-Craig, baronia — 1327.  
 Riggs, 1319, 1342.  
 Rinrigis, 859.  
 Rinzeanlandis, 673.  
 Ritteflate, 1302.  
 Rogerispindle, 630, 1259.  
 Rosslyn, Roislane, Rossland, Rosslean Ros-ling, 1027, 1040, 1041, 1314, 1369.  
 ——— baronia — 394, 1027, 1063, 1274, 1314, 1369.  
 ——— burgum — 1027, 1369.  
 ——— castrum — 1027.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1027, 1369.  
 ——— villa — 1027, 1369.  
 Rottenraw, Rottounraw, 860, 1044, 1198, 1286.  
 Rouchswyris, Ruthswyrs, 277, 468, 916, 939, 1223.  
 Rowme, 10.  
 Roxburgh, comitatus — 1222, 1290, 1504.  
 Rulliangreen, 1301.  
 Rylawknow, 630, 1259.  
 Sanct-Androis, Sancti Andreæ, baronia — 550.  
 ——— diocesis — 281, 797, 831, 863, 1005, 1006, 1117.  
 ——— dominium — 550.  
 ——— hospitalis — 1152.  
 ——— officium coronatoris regali-tatis de — 1035, 1287.  
 ——— officium justiciarii regalitatis de — 1287.  
 ——— regalitas — 205, 859, 889, 1035, 1039, 1062, 1072, 1095, 1096, 1116, 1277, 1287, 1302, 1345, 1359, 1430, 1437.  
 Sanct-Bothanes, prioratus — 1130.  
 Sanct-Colme, dominium — 894, 1163, 1164.  
 Sanct-Colmesinche, abbacia — 894.  
 Sanctæ-Crucis, capella — 1442.

Sanctæ-Crucis, conventus — 218.  
 ——— monasterium — 218, 333, 1340.  
 ——— regalitas — 462.  
 Sanct-Cuthberts, ecclesia — 1453.  
 ——— parochia — 564, 864, 929, 955, 1015, 1019, 1020, 1093, 1094, 1135, 1149, 1174, 1191, 1211, 1258, 1297, 1302, 1314, 1344, 1351, 1352, 1453.  
 Sancti Egidii, ecclesia — 230, 422, 1318, 1442.  
 Sanct-Gilligrange, 5, 107, 214, 1251, 1348.  
 Sancti Jacobi, capella — 1197.  
 Sanct Katharine, hospitalis — 1152.  
 Sanct-Leonards, Sancti Leonardi, 1015.  
 ——— capella — 8, 1209.  
 ——— hospitalis — 8, 1209.  
 ——— vicus — 830, 1378, 1379.  
 Sanct Leonardis-landis, 218.  
 Sancti Mathei, capella — 1027, 1369.  
 Sauchtoun, 218, 678, 1011, 1059, 1242.  
 ——— Plewlandis de — 218.  
 ——— territorium — 218.  
 ——— villa — 1011, 1242.  
 Sauchtounhall, 218, 639, 654, 721, 880, 881, 992, 1003, 1029, 1093, 1094, 1231, 1302.  
 ——— tenendria — 639, 721, 1029, 1093, 1094.  
 ——— villa — 992, 1029, 1093, 1094.  
 Sauchwell, 1080.  
 Schanks, Shank, 1198, 1259, 1333.  
 ——— baronia — 1198, 1333.  
 Schankis, terra Jacobi — 1454.  
 Scheines, Sheyns, 1251, 1348.  
 Schoestanes, Schestans, 277, 445, 916, 1223.  
 Schyremylne, 793.  
 Secretur-lands, (Secretarislandis), 218.  
 Senescallatus, v. Dalkeith.  
 Serjandlandis, 7, 106, 113, 296, 363, 637, 673, 1097, 1451.  
 Sharniehall, 1312.  
 Sheills, 1307.  
 Sherreffhall, 1038, 1090, 1441.  
 ——— baronia — 1038, 1090.  
 Shirreffmilne, 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 Sigat, 661. (Figat ?)  
 Sightbill, 1059.  
 Silverburne, 1040, 1041, 1220, 1455.  
 Skaitinchicoll, 1301. (Skathintiholl ?)  
 Skaldeislands, Skeldies-landis, 40, 61.  
 Skathintiehoill, 218, 1301.  
 Smeatoune, Smetoun, 794, 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 ——— villa — 794, 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 Smiddie Grein, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1297, 1344.  
 Smithfeild, 1029.  
 Smithsland, 1231, 1302, 1307.  
 Smitterlands, 1097.  
 Southesk, aqua — 834.  
 Southfeild, 278, 341, 1096, 1318, 1374, 1451.  
 South Leith, baronia — 1159.  
 ——— parochia — 1159.  
 Southous, 687, 1150, 1183.  
 ——— villa — 1150.  
 Southsyde, 277, 485, 603, 712, 713, 820, 1033.  
 ——— baronia — 1033.  
 Soutray, Sautry, 1217, 1218.  
 Soutrayhill, 1218.  
 Spittiles, 822.  
 Spittletown, 1376.  
 Spurelandis, 277.  
 Stabulum Regis, (King's-stablis), 10, 138, 398, 694, 695, 1328, 1472.  
 Standane flatt, Stanandflat, 791, 1004, 1334.  
 Standcroft, 1029.  
 Stanehous, 354, 753, 797, 1007.  
 Staniefoldquarter, 1307.  
 Staniehill, 529, 1308, 1358.



# EDINBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Staniehope, 409, 480.  
 — baronia — 480.  
 Stanlayhill, 277, 1010.  
 Stanydaill, 1454.  
 Stenuopismylne, 218.  
 Stewartoun, 541.  
 Stobiebank, 1307.  
 Stobis, 1381.  
 Stoniehill, v. Staniehill.  
 Stow, baronia — 1302.  
 — dominium — 1072, 1302, 1329, 1345, 1359.  
 — parochia — 1274.  
 Stow in Weddell, 1287.  
 — dominium — 141, 205, 889, 1039, 1042, 1095, 1116, 1274.  
 Straittoun, Stratoun, 687, 1150, 1373.  
 — baronia — 1183, 1372.  
 — villa — 1150.  
 Straittounhall, 1373.  
 Swanstoun, Suainstoun, 281, 936, 1176.

Tailzeoris-croft, 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 Tailzeor-pendicle, 630, 1259.  
 Temple, Tempillis, 1181, 1195.  
 — baronia — 194, 911, 1195.  
 — parochia — 1223, 1314.  
 Templehill, 1181.  
 Templehouses, 1181, 1313.  
 Tenandrie, 77, 666, 1449.  
 Tenementa, v. Edinburgh,—Leith,—Vici-  
 canonicorum.  
 Tenendria, v. Cramond,—Duddingstoun,—  
 Fordell,—Lasswade,—Sauch-  
 tounhall,—Torsonse.

Terra, v. Fallaw.  
 Territorium, v. Barnetoun,—Bristo,—  
 Cambo,—Carington,—Clar-  
 berstoun,—Cramond,—Cra-  
 mond-Nether,—Cramond-Re-  
 gis,—Cranstoun-Riddell,—  
 Dalkeith,—Dean,—Eister-  
 Duddingstoun,—Eistfeild,—  
 Eisthouses,—Gilmertoun,—  
 Glaberstoun,—Gogar (Over et  
 Nether),—Harperrig,—Hill-  
 housfeild,—Lasswade,—Mel-  
 ville,—Midletoun,—Munk-  
 tounhall,—Newbottle,—New-  
 Heavin,—Over-Libbertoun,—  
 Rathobyres,—Restalrig,—  
 Sauchtoun,—Tortravine,—  
 Utterstoun,—Wester Dud-  
 dingstoun.

Thomæ Apostoli (Divi), alteragium —  
 1318.

Thomas-Aiker, 660.  
 Thomsounes-Aikers, 770.  
 Thornieaiker, 1330.  
 Thorniedykes, 1224.  
 Tinnynghame, 1287.  
 Todhoillis, Todhillis, 277, 769, 776, 968,  
 1152, 1367.  
 Todishauche, 860.  
 Toksyde (Nether), 257, 277.  
 Toksydhill, 257, 277, 291, 1296.  
 Tolcroce, 2, 76, 153, 286, 993, 1029, 1174,  
 1258.

Torphechin, Torphiching, 409, 1096.  
 — baronia — 409, 480.  
 — dominium — 409, 480, 1176.  
 — ecclesia — 409.  
 — officium balliatus de — 1096.  
 — regalitas — 409, 480, 911,  
 918, 1044, 1096, 1181, 1195,  
 1198, 1333.

Torquhen, 1302.  
 Torsonse, 1302.  
 — tenendria — 1302.  
 Tortraik, 293, 443, 916, 939, 1223.  
 Tortravine, Tortreven, territorium — 81,  
 809, 858, 937, 1175.

Toun, 1314.  
 Toungues, 1310.  
 Towcros, v. Tolcroce.  
 Toxisydhill, Toxcydhill, Tokisydhoill, v.  
 Toksydhill.

Tranent, ecclesia — 1453.  
 — parochia — 1453.

Traquha, 1130.  
 Trinitatis, ecclesia — 1227.

Tullis, 351, 378.  
 Turniedykis, 1080, 1307.  
 Turnehowhill, 1220.  
 Turnhouse, 1301.

Utterishill, 540, 852, 853, 1087.

Utterstoun, 1074, 1195.  
 — territorium — 1074.  
 — villa — 1074, 1195.

Viccaris-Aiker, 1097.  
 Vicicanonicorum, burgum regalitatis — 218,  
 1335.  
 — officium balliatus — 218.  
 — justiciarii —  
 218.  
 — tenementa — communis  
 mora, &c. — 140, 213,  
 329, 659, 676, 715, 736,  
 737, 766, 832, 1035,  
 1097, 1168, 1173, 1222,  
 1290, 1302, 1362, 1372,  
 1440, 1504.

Villa, v. Arnistoun,—Auldlistoun, Auldlist-  
 toun,—Bonningtoun,—Bristo,—  
 Cambo,—Caringtoun,—Carkettle,—  
 Coittis,—Corstorphin,—Cousland,  
 —Cramond,—Cramond-Nether,—  
 Cramond-Regis,—Cranstoun-Rid-  
 dell,—Dalkeith,—Dalry,—Dean,—  
 Duddingstoun,—Easthouses,—Gil-  
 mertoun,—Gogar,—Hereot,—In-  
 veresk,—Kirklistoun,—Langherd-  
 mistoun,—Langtoun,—Lasswade,—  
 Loanheid,—Melville,—Midletoun,  
 —Mortoun,—Muirhouse,—Munk-  
 tounhall,—Newbigging,—New-  
 bottle,—Newhaven,—Nortoun,—  
 Penycuik,—Ratho,—Rathobyres,—  
 Restalrig,—Rosslyn,—Sauchtoun,—  
 Sauchtounhall,—Smetoun,—South-  
 hous,—Straitoun,—Utterstoun,—  
 Wester Duddingstoun,—Yorkstoun.

Waddell, Weddell, 141, 205, 889, 1039,  
 1042, 1095, 1116, 1274, 1287.  
 Waird, Wairdie, 153, 226, 993, 1135.  
 Wairdiebrow, Wairdie-braw, 153, 993,  
 1135.

Wairdmuir, Wairdie-mure, 153, 993, 1135.  
 Walkers 3 merk land, 1511.  
 Walkmilnelandis, 218, 277, 800.  
 Walkmylne, 277.  
 Walstoun, v. Welstoun.  
 Warestoun, 4, 218, 227.  
 Wauchtoun, 1130.  
 Welstoun, Welchstoun, 132, 283, 1040,  
 1041, 1220.

Werschmaline, 1030.  
 West-Calder, parochia — 1188, 1244, 1294,  
 1364, 1509.

Wester Bavillaw, 460.  
 Wester Bridges, Westerbrigis, 860, 1245,  
 1246, 1247, 1286, 1297,  
 1344.

Wester Cairnes, 1293.  
 Wester Crichton, 1307.  
 Wester Duddingstoun, 103, 211, 386, 654,  
 661, 1273, 1514.  
 — territorium — 661.  
 — villa — 661.

Westend, 373, 1096.  
 Westfeild, 860, 1044, 1286.  
 Westhall, 541.  
 Westerhauch, 849, 1252.  
 Westhouses, 277, 1339.  
 West-Kirk, v. Sanct Cuthberts.  
 Westpans, West-Paynis, 1010, 1308, 1358.  
 Westport, 1029, 1423.  
 Westwoodquarter, Westerwoodquarter,  
 1307.

Wheitlet, 1307.  
 Whelpsyde, 1336.  
 Whinnieknow, 1029, 1174, 1258.  
 Whinnemyre, 1029.  
 Whistlehill, 1216, 1282, 1283.  
 Whytcleuchburne, 1282, 1283.  
 Whytcleuchneis, 1216, 1282, 1283, 1387.  
 Whytfeild, 1010, 1231, 1302.  
 Whythill, 1307.  
 Whytsyde, 1308, 1358.  
 Williamstoun, 777.  
 Woddel, v. Waddell.  
 Wodhall, 101, 465.

— baronia — 1370.  
 Woodhouslie, 218, 1301.  
 — baronia — 1301.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 1301.  
 Woolmet, Wownmet, 650, 710, 1010, 1308,  
 1315, 1322, 1358.  
 Woolmetbank, 1010, 1308, 1315, 1322,  
 1358.

Wooderaik, 1096.  
 Wormestoun, 541.  
 Wrichtous, 1269, 1295.  
 Wrichtislandis, 218, 259.

Yairds, 1029.  
 Yester, dominium — 1177.  
 Yorkstoun, 1195, 1332.  
 — villa — 1195.



# ELGIN ET FORRES.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

ANGUSLÆ COMES ;  
Archibaldus, 1.

BAILIE ;  
Willielmus, 159.  
— de Roshaugh, 159.

BAXTER, alias BALLONNIE ;  
Andreas, 128.

BONYMAN ;  
Alexander, minister apud Bensted, 36.  
Joannes, 36.

BRODIE ;  
Alexander, de Eodem, 66, 144.  
— de Lethin, 132.  
David, de Eodem, 42, 66.  
Franciscus, 133.  
— de Windiehills, 150.  
Georgius, de Askisk, 160.  
Jacobus, de Eodem, 144.  
Joannes, de Windiehills, 133, 150.  
Josephus, de Askisk, 160.

BROWN ;  
Agneta, 124.  
Helena, 124.  
Jacobus, 124, 125.  
Margareta, 124.  
Susanna, 124, 125.  
BRUCE DE KINLOSS, DOMINUS ;  
Edwardus, 28, 32, 87.  
Thomas, 32.

CALLANDER, COMES DE— ;  
Alexander, 178.

CAMPBELL ;  
John, of Moy, 101.

CARDROS, DOMINUS ;  
Jacobus Stewart, de Strabrock, 137.

CHALMER, CHALMERS ;  
Alexander, 165.  
Georgius, 121.  
Jacobus, 152.  
— de Pittinsir, 143, 165.  
Joannes, de Milntoun de Linkwood, 152.  
Walterus, 121.  
— de Puttinseir, 121, 143.

COWIE ;  
Andreas, 29.

CUMING ;  
Alexander, de Altyr, 153, 158.

Alexander, de Kinchudrie, 102.  
Jacobus, de Alter, 47, 93, 100.  
Patrick, 110.  
Robertus, de Alter, 47, 93, 100, 153, 158.  
William, 102.  
— of Ernesyde, 110.  
CUNNINGHAME ;  
Domina Margareta, 137.

DASONE ;  
Joannes, 188.

DICK ;  
Thomas, 128.

DOUGLAS ;  
Alexander, Bishop of Murray, 97.  
— of Spyny, 97, 156.  
Gawin, of Murraistoun, 106.  
Georgius, de Pittendreich, miles, 1.  
Gulielmus, de Egleshaw, 156.  
Jacobus, 40.  
— de Bogsyd, 40.  
— de Pittindreiche, 73.  
John, 106.  
Margareta, 73.

DUFFUS, DOMINUS DE— ;  
Alexander, 134.  
Jacobus, 134.

DUNBAR ;  
Agneta, 59, 60.  
Alexander, 25, 77.  
— de Bothe, 118.  
— de Burgie, 56.  
— de Cumnok, miles, 13, 14, 15, 182.  
— de Grange, 55, 109, 123.  
— de Kilboyock, 39, 49, 50, 51.  
— de Tarbet, 6, 21.  
— — et Dumphaill, 170.  
— de Westfeild, vicecomes de Murray, 10, 11, 12, 20, 86, 149.  
— de West Grange, 56.

Archibaldus, 142.  
Cristina, 116.  
Darrothea, 10, 13, 16.  
David, de Dumphaill, 171.  
Findnella, 187.

Gavinus, 77.  
Georgius, 22, 118.  
— de Askleisk, 25.  
— de Inchbrok, 168.  
Helena, 122.  
Jacobus, 21, 118.  
— de Bogs, 167.  
— de Cumnok, 16, 182.  
— — (Dominus), 17, 18.  
— de Dumphaill, 169.  
— de Inchbrok, 168.  
— de Newtoun, 59, 61, 63.  
— de Tarbet, 6.  
Joannes, 116.  
— de Binns, 142, 166.  
— de Bogs, 167.  
— de Hempriges, 65, 119.  
Joneta, 11, 14, 17, 63, 64.  
Issobella, 61, 62, 116, 122.  
Lodovicus, de Grainge, 172, 173.  
Magdalena, 60, 62, 64.  
Marcus, de Granghill, 84, 138.  
Marjoria, 12, 15, 18, 59, 61, 63.  
Ninianus, 84.  
— de Grangehill, 139, 187.  
Patricius, 81, 122.  
— de Blerie, 39, 107.  
— de Cumnok, 20.  
— de Kilboyak, 49, 50, 51.  
— de Wastertoun, 81.  
— de Westfeild, 149.  
Petrus, 166.  
Robertus, 22, 82, 96.  
— de Burgie, 75, 82, 86.  
— de Dumphaill, 169, 170, 171.  
— de Grange, (Dominus), 138.  
— de Grangehill, 175.  
— — (Dominus), 139, 175.  
— de Moy, 145.  
Thomas, de Grange, 55, 109, 123, 172, 173.  
— de Moy, 145.  
— de Westfeild, 96.  
Willielmus, de Earnehill, 187.  
— de Hemprigis, 65, 119.

DUNBREK ;  
Joannes, de Urtane, 44.  
Willielmus, de Urtane, 44.

DUNCAN ;  
Jacobus, portionarius de Nether Bins, 162.  
Joannes, — — — — 162.



# ELGIN ET FORRES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

DUNDAS ;  
Jacobus, 58.

ELEIS ;  
Jacobus, 154.

ELGIN, COMES DE—;  
Thomas, 87.

FALCONER ;  
Alexander, portionarius de Coltfold, 120.  
Archibaldus, portionarius de Coutfauld, 53.  
Gulielmus, de Kincorth, 174.  
Jacobus, 53.  
——— portionarius de Coltfold, 120.  
Thomas, de Kincorth, 174.

FORBES ;  
Arthurus, 38.  
——— de Erlismylne, 72.  
David, 131.  
Franciscus, 38, 72.  
——— de Thornehill, 131.

FORRESTER ;  
Anna, 114.  
Willielmus, 114.

FOULLARTOUNE ;  
James, of Dinkintie, 186.  
John, 186.

FRAZER ;  
Janeta, 157.  
Joannes, 157.

GARDINE ;  
Adamus, 124, 125.

GEDDES ;  
Andrew, 94.  
——— of Essill, 91, 179.  
Archibaldus, 91.  
——— de Essill, 179.  
John, of Scotstoun, 94.

GIBSONE ;  
Robertus, de Linkwood, 113, 147.

GILZEANE ;  
Joannes, 57.  
——— portionarius de Cotfauld 57.

GLENCARNE, COMES DE—;  
Alexander, 137.

GORDON ;  
Agneta, 157.  
Georgius, 164.  
Jacobus, 157, 164.  
Janeta, 157.  
Lodovicus, de Gordounstoun, (Dominus), 155.  
Margareta, 157.  
Maria, 157.  
Robertus, de Gordounstoun, (Dominus), 155.

GRANT ;  
Alexander, 126.  
——— de Dalnepott, 126.  
Georgius, de Kirdells, 148.  
Jacobus, 45.  
——— de Ballindalloche, 45.  
——— de Dalvey, miles baronettus, 176.  
——— de Freuchie, 69, 117.  
Joannes, 88.  
——— de Bellanadalloch, 148.  
——— de Easter Elchies, 180.  
——— de Frewqhye, 37.  
——— ——— miles, 69.  
——— de Lurg, 111.  
——— de Mulven, miles, 37.  
Lodovicus, de Dalvey, 176.  
——— de Frewchie, 117.  
Patricius, de Easter Elchies, 180.  
——— de Wester Tulloch, 108.  
Willielmus, 88, 111.  
——— de Tulloch, 108.

GREIG ;  
Georgius, 54.  
Joannes, 54.

HADINGTOUN, COMITISSA DE—;  
Margareta, 146.

HATMAKER ;  
Georgius, 78.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Coutfauld, 78.

HAY ;  
Alexander, de Forrestersait, miles, 33, 67.  
——— de Kynnowdy, 48.  
——— de Wariestoun, 67.  
David, de Foynfeild, 33.  
——— de Lochloy, 74.  
Gulielmus, 52.  
Joannes, 74.  
——— de Knokandic, 48.  
——— de Lochloy, 33.  
——— de Urknay et Strutheris, 52.

HUNTIE, COMES DE—;  
Georgius, 2.

HUNTIE, MARCHIO DE—;  
Georgius, 70.

INNES ;  
Alexander, 92.  
——— de Coxtoun, 184.  
Jacobus, de Dranye, 5.  
——— de Mynnanie, 9.  
Jeanna, 9.  
Joannes, 46.  
——— de Coxtoun, 184.  
Robertus, 46, 130.  
——— de Muirtoun, 128.  
——— ——— (Dominus), 128.  
William, of Dippill, 92.

KINAIRD ;  
Alexander, de Culbyn, 41.  
Thomas, de Calbin, 141.  
Walterus, de Culbyn, 41, 141.

LESLIE ;  
Abrahamus, de Finrassie, 163.  
Alexander, 127, 154.  
Catharina, 127, 154.  
Georgius, de Finrassie, 163.  
Gulielmus, de Akinway, 76.  
Joannes, ——— 76.

LINLITHGOW, COMES DE—;  
Georgius, 178.

LINLITHGOW ET CALLANDER,  
COMES DE—;  
Jacobus, 178.

LOCHEHILLIS ;  
Willielmus, 3.

M<sup>c</sup>KEINEZIE DE KINTAILL, DOMI-  
NUS ;  
Kennethus, 35.

M<sup>c</sup>KENZIE ;  
Alexander, 68.  
Colinus, de Pluscarden, 151.  
Georgius, 35.  
——— de Tarbit, miles baronettus, 103.  
Thomas, de Pluscarden, 151.

MARTINE ;  
Joannes, 161.  
Robertus, de Moriestoun, 161.

MAWER ;  
Gulielmus, 24.  
Thomas, advocatus, 23.  
Walterus, 24.  
——— de Mawerstoun, 23, 24.

MELVILL ;  
Andreas, 124.  
Jacobus, 124.  
Willielmus, 124.

MORAVIÆ COMES ;  
Alexander, 95.  
Jacobus, 7, 8, 71, 95.

MORIESONE ;  
Georgius, 115.  
——— de Baroch, 115.

MUIRSONE ;  
Joannes, 129.  
Patricius, 129.

MURRAY, BISHOP OF—;  
Alexander Douglas, 97.  
MURRAY, COMITISSA DE—;  
Domina Elizabetha Stewart, 7, 8.

PHINISTER ;  
John, 99.  
Thomas, portioner of Pitgounie, 99.

REID ;  
Jacobus, 26.  
Katherina, 56.

RICHARTSONE ;  
Alexander, minister apud Dollace, 89.  
Willielmus, 89.

RIG ;  
Thomas, de Athernie, 83.  
Willielmus, 34.  
——— de Athernie, 83.

ROBERTSONE ;  
Gilbert, 98.  
William, 98.

ROS ;  
Joannes, de Leyis, 73.

ROTHES, COMES DE—;  
Joannes, 79, 80, 185.

ROTHES, MAGISTER DE—;  
Jacobus, 185.

ROTHUSIÆ, DUX ;  
Joannes, 146.

RUSSELL ;  
Gulielmus, 127.

SEAFORT, COMES DE—;  
Georgius, 68.

SINCLAIR ;  
Alexander, 27.

SPENCE, SPENS ;  
Hieronimus, 112.  
——— de Mylnetoun de Inner-  
lochtie, 112.  
Jacobus, de Elveskirketoun, 183.  
——— de Woodhead, 177.  
Ninianus, ——— 177.

SPYNIE, DOMINUS ;  
Alexander, 85.  
Georgius, 85.

STEINSONE ;  
Elizabetha, 181.  
Gulielmus, 181.  
Lilias, 181.

STEWART ;  
Domina Catharina, 137.  
——— Nicola, 137.  
Gulielmus, 90.  
——— de Strabrock, miles, 137.  
Jacobus, de Strabrock, Dominus Cardros, 137.  
Patricius, 90.

SUTHERLAND ;  
Alexander, de Duffus, 43.  
——— de Torbo, 105.  
Johne, of Kelless, 105.  
Willielmus, de Duffus, 31, 43.

TULLOCH ;  
Alexander, de Tannachies, 140.

URQUHART ;  
Joannes, de Burrisyards, 135, 136.  
Thomas, ——— 4, 135, 136.  
Willielmus, de Burrisyairdis, 4.

WATSONE ;  
Nicolaus, portionarius de Coutfauld, 30.  
Willielmus, 30.

WILLIAMSON ;  
Dominus Donaldus, capellanus, 3.  
Joannes, 3.  
Margareta, 3.

WINTOUN, ERLE OF—;  
George, 104.

YOUNG, ZOUNG ;  
Alexander, de Eistfeild, 19.  
Petrus, de Seytoun, 19.



# ELGIN ET FORRES.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ABBACIA, v. Kinloss.  
 Abdie-croft, 19.  
 Aberlour, parochia — 85.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 Abernethie, 8, 71, 95, 137.  
 ——— dominium — 8, 71, 95, 111, 137.  
 ——— ecclesia — 69, 85, 117.  
 ——— parochia — 111.  
 Advie, Adwie, ecclesia — 69, 117.  
 ——— parochia — 85.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 Agney, Ayguy, 80, 146, 185.  
 Aikenhead, 41, 95, 137, 141.  
 Aikenway, 146.  
 Aikeris, 10, 11, 12, 82.  
 Ailen, 176.  
 Ailhouse, 80, 95, 137, 171, 185.  
 Ailhoulands, 146.  
 Ailhoustak, 28, 32, 55, 87, 103, 109, 128, 132, 172.  
 Aird, 176.  
 Allag, ecclesia — 132.  
 Allane, Allone, ecclesia — 28, 87.  
 ——— parochia — 28, 32, 87.  
 Altenoch, 7.  
 Alter, Altyre, 93, 100, 153, 158.  
 ——— baronia — 93, 153.  
 ——— mora — 144.  
 ——— parochia — 153.  
 Alteralloway, ecclesia — 85.  
 Alterhearnie, 155.  
 Altevinas, 176.  
 Altveir, 111.  
 Alves, Alwes, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 ——— ecclesia — 85.  
 ——— parochia — 77, 133, 144, 150, 188.  
 Andersonis-Aiker, 26.  
 Apilward, Aplywaird, 35, 151.  
 Aqua, v. Findhorne, —Farnanner, —Frum-  
 bue, —Innerspey, —Lossie, —Massett,  
 —Spey.  
 Archideaconatus, v. Murray.  
 Ardcanny, Arcany, 80, 146.  
 Ardclach, Ardclaith, ecclesia — 85, 132.  
 Ardeis, 132.  
 Ardgay, Argay, Argy, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Ardcardaroch, Ardedarauche, 70, 178.  
 Ardiewhishe, 110.  
 Ardintullie, ecclesia — 85.  
 Ardiranach, 114. (Ardmanach ?)  
 Ardmanach, 114.  
 Ardoch, Ardochie, 47, 80, 93, 146, 185.  
 Ardorie, 93.  
 Arreck, 132.  
 Arthany, 185.  
 Askisk, Askleisk, 25, 160.  
 ——— officium maris terrarum de — 160.  
 ——— villa — 25.  
 Athiswood, silva — 103, 128.  
 Auchamone, Achmonie, 126, 176.  
 ——— villa — 126.  
 Auchavelgin, 132.  
 Auchienieranach, 176.  
 Auchindair, Auchindore, Achindeor, 7, 71,  
 95, 137.  
 Auchinhortie, 80, 146.

Auchinhortie, 185.  
 Auchmoirres, 132.  
 Auchnese, Achnes, 93, 155.  
 Auchtenpairs, 161.  
 Auchtertyre, 35, 103, 151.  
 Aulcoatts, 114.  
 Auld-Brochty, 95.  
 Auldchaish, 69, 117.  
 Auld-Droughty, 95. (Auld-Brochty ?)  
 Auldearne, 31, 43.  
 ——— ecclesia — 85, 109.  
 ——— parochia — 155.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 Auld-mylnes, 103.  
 Auldrachtie, 137.  
 Avach, Awache, ecclesia — 28, 87, 132.  
 ——— parochia — 28, 32, 87.  
 Ayguy, 185. (Agney ?)  
 Badiechappell, 111.  
 Bads, 178.  
 Balliatus officium, v. Grangehill, —Kinloss.  
 Ballinbreich, Bambreich, Bellinbreich, 146.  
 ——— baronia — 146.  
 Ballinbrochie, Ballinbrothie, vel Blainbro-  
 chie, 80, 185.  
 ——— baronia — 80, 185.  
 Ballindalloche, Balnadalloch, 37, 45, 69,  
 117.  
 Ballormie, 70.  
 ——— villa — 70.  
 Balnablair, 6, 21, 171.  
 ——— villa — 6, 21, 171.  
 Balnabruich, 69, 117.  
 Balnacoull, 90.  
 ——— villa — 90.  
 Balnaferry, Bennaferre, Balnaferne, 7, 22,  
 71, 95, 137.  
 Balnageithe, Bannageich, 7, 22, 71, 95, 137.  
 Bannikartie, v. Barmuckatie.  
 Barflethills, 161.  
 Barkly, v. Barley.  
 Barley, Barlie, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Barmuckattie, 44, 123.  
 ——— baronia — 9, 29, 44, 91, 110,  
 113, 123, 147, 152, 164, 179.  
 ——— mora de — 152.  
 Barnhill, 35, 103, 151.  
 Baroche, 185.  
 Baronia, v. Alter, —Ballinbreich, —Ballin-  
 brochie, —Barmuckattie, —Bogs,  
 —Brodie, —Burneith, —Calder, —  
 Cardellis, —Culbyn, —Darneway,  
 —Dollas, —Duffus, —Elgin, —  
 Farnen, Ferren, —Fochabers, —  
 Kilmaknok, —Kilmaldunock, Kil-  
 malemak, —Kilmalennock, —Kin-  
 eder, —Kinloss, —Lethin, —Ma-  
 nachtie, —Mulven, —Ogstoun, —  
 Petcroy, —Pluscarden, —Raffart,  
 —Raffen, —Rothies, —Sanquhar,  
 —Spynie, —Strathspey, —Tulli-  
 glenis, —Urquhart.  
 Bathallie, 178.  
 Baxterland, 95, 137.  
 Baxterscroft, 161.  
 Beachin, vel Beathin, 6, 21, 171.

Bellachragan, 155.  
 Bellaloan, Bellilone, 35, 128, 151.  
 Bellavraide, Bellivraot, 93, 155.  
 Bellie, ecclesia — 178.  
 ——— parochia — 178.  
 Bennethfeild, Bennescheifeild, Beanesche-  
 feild, 28, 32, 87.  
 Berrimoor, Berriemuires, 119, 172.  
 Bethhill, Baithill, 70, 178.  
 Birnethie, ecclesia — 85.  
 ——— rectoria — 85.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 Bischope-Mylne, villa — 10, 11, 12, 19, 82,  
 119, 124, 125.  
 Bishopes-aiker, 101.  
 Bishopiscroft, 88.  
 Blairlochie, 80.  
 Blairnhall, 95, 137.  
 Blairniehill, 137.  
 Blairs, Blearies, Blairie, 144, 153, 173.  
 Blakburne, Blaikburn, 80, 146, 185.  
 Blakhall, 80, 146, 185.  
 Blakhillis, 7, 71, 93, 95, 137, 155.  
 Blakstobs, Blackstob, 28, 32, 87, 103, 128,  
 132.  
 Blandlochie, 146. (Blarochie ?)  
 Blarochie, 185.  
 Bogill, 21. (Bogs ?)  
 Bogs, Boigis, 6, 21, 113, 147, 152, 167.  
 ——— baronia — 167, 170.  
 ——— tenendria — 167.  
 Bogstoun, 153.  
 Bogsyde, 23, 40.  
 ——— villa — 23.  
 Boigharvie, Bogharbories, 28, 32, 75, 87,  
 119, 132, 172.  
 Boighead, 91, 179.  
 Bolleskyne, 85.  
 Bonoch, ecclesia — 85.  
 ——— rectoria — 85.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 Bordland, 37.  
 Borgharvie, v. Boigharvie.  
 Borrowbriggs, 97.  
 Borrowland, 161.  
 Botarie, 85.  
 ——— rectoria — 85.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 Braavene, ecclesia — 85.  
 ——— rectoria — 85.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 Brachanny, Braichany, 80, 146, 185.  
 Branchills, 93.  
 Bray de Langmorne, 25.  
 Breadschaw, 132.  
 Brewcroft, 91, 156, 179.  
 Brewhouscroft, 171.  
 Brewhouse, 7, 71, 95, 137, 156, 171.  
 Brewland, Brewlandis, 7, 10, 71, 82, 95, 137.  
 Brewstедding, 91, 179.  
 Brey vel Brig, 185.  
 Brichmonie, 43.  
 Brig, 80, 146, 185.  
 Broadland, 69, 117.  
 Brochty vel Droughty, 95.  
 Brodie, 42, 66, 144.  
 ——— baronia — 42, 66, 144.



# ELGIN ET FORRES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Brounhillis, 40, 73.  
 Brouniscruik, Broundescrook, 42, 66, 144.  
 Broomhillis, Broomwheels, Brumquhillis, Brunquheillis, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Bruncheilles, 47.  
 Buchars, 141.  
 Buchtillie, 138, 139, 175.  
 Bunleod, 117.  
 Burgie, 28, 32, 75, 119, 124, 125, 132, 172.  
 ——— mons — 128.  
 ——— tenendria — 75.  
 Burgum, v. Elgin,—Fochabers,—Forres.  
 ——— baronia, v. Darnoway,—Findhorne.  
 Burneith, Burneth, Bairneth, Birneth, 95, 137.  
 ——— baronia — 95, 137.  
 Burnend, 119, 172.  
 Burnetaks, 80, 146.  
 Burnetankis, 185.  
 Burrisyards, Burriszairdis, 4, 135, 136.  
 Byne, Bins, 7, 71, 95, 137, 142, 162, 166, 178.  
 Byres, Byers, 103, 178.  
  
 Cairncroft, Cairnycroft, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Calbine, Calbyn, v. Culbyne.  
 Calcoittis, 184. v. Cauldcoatts.  
 Calder, baronia — 33.  
 Cancellaria, v. Murray.  
 Camppooll, 132.  
 Cannokeill, Cannokewle, Connacavill, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Capella, Capellania, v. Castletoun,—Divæ Catherinæ,—Divi Duichati,—Duffus,—Dumbennan,—Glas,—Haddinche,—Handach,—Killan,—Knokando,—Roths,—S<sup>t</sup>. Andrews,—Sancti Egidii,—Sancti Niniani,—Unthank.  
 Car, 98.  
 Cardell, Cardellis, 88, 148.  
 ——— baronia — 126.  
 Cardellbeg, 148.  
 Cardellmoire, 148.  
 Cardine, Cardeine, Cardenie, Cardanny, (vel Cardamey), 44, 69, 91, 117, 179.  
 Carmonyscroft, Carmouniscroft, Carmanniscroft, 7, 95, 137.  
 Carnmokeill, 137. (Cannokeill ?)  
 Carrachans, 171.  
 Cars, 7.  
 Cassilhill, v. Castlehill.  
 Cassiltoun, v. Castletoun.  
 Castle, 149.  
 Castlehill, 20, 80, 86, 96, 146, 149, 185.  
 Castlelands, 149.  
 Castletoun, capellania — 28, 32, 87, 132.  
 Castrum, v. Darnway,—Roths.  
 Cathedralis, v. Elgin,—Murray.  
 Cauldcoatgreins, Coldcottgrenis, 114, 186.  
 Cauldcoatts, Caldcot, Coildcoitis, 1, 70, 114, 161, 184, 185.  
 ——— villa — 184, 185.  
 Cauldstell, 132.  
 Cellarscruik, 103.  
 Chappellcroft, 126.  
 Chappeltoun, Chepletoun, 6, 121, 167.  
 ——— villa — 6, 121, 167.  
 Clackmarres, 7, 143.  
 Claichaig, 111.  
 Clunernie, 93.  
 Clunie, Clune, 95, 137.  
 Coble, 110, 178.  
 Coittis, 7.  
 Cokstoun, 7.  
 Colindoun, 132.  
 Collegium, v. Elgin,—Murray.  
 Colleyiscruiks, Colliskruik, Culliescruik, Cullerscruik, Cellarscruike, 28, 32, 39, 49, 58, 82, 87, 119, 124, 125, 103, 132, 172.  
 Coltfauld, Coltfeild, Cantfauld, 28, 30, 32, 53, 57, 78, 87, 120, 132, 188.

Coltfauld, villa — 28, 30, 32, 87, 120, 132, 188.  
 Comitatus, v. Murray.  
 Corcoponich, 105.  
 Corfhous, Corffehouses, 39, 49, 128, 168.  
 Cormachtie, 178.  
 Corrilwood, 134.  
 Corslyis, Crocely, 35, 103, 151.  
 Corstoune, Courestoune, 93, 100, 153, 172.  
 Cothouses, 10, 11, 12, 82.  
 Cotterstoun, 153.  
 Cowfoord, 90, 178.  
 Cowperscroft, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Cowslandis, 128.  
 Craigend, 155.  
 Craighead, 70, 90, 119, 172.  
 Craigiehill, 138.  
 Craigroie, 153.  
 Craigtoun, 7, 47, 71, 95, 137.  
 Craw, 103.  
 Croftis, 90.  
 ——— de Straybuckie, 9.  
 Cromdaill, ecclesia — 69, 85, 117.  
 ——— rectoria — 85.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 Crook, Cruikis, 4, 39, 42, 49, 52, 73, 128, 135, 136.  
 Crookedwood, 121.  
 Croy, 35, 151.  
 ——— ecclesia — 85.  
 ——— rectoria — 85.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 Cruive, 128.  
 Culbyn, 41, 141.  
 ——— baronia — 41, 141.  
 Cullerscruik, v. Colleyiscruiks.  
 Cultyre, Cultzair, 39, 49, 103, 128.  
 Cunzeoche, 95, 137.  
 Curboye, 107.  
 Curracheifsheins, 88, 168, 178.  
 Cuthill de Elves, 183.  
  
 Dalginche, Daginsh, 91, 179.  
 ——— villa — 91, 179.  
 Dallas, v. Dollas.  
 Dallasbraghtie, v. Dollasbrachtie.  
 Dalnaglasche, 6, 21, 171.  
 Dalnapott, 126, 148. (Dilpottie ?)  
 Damwood, silva — 39, 49, 103, 128.  
 Dandaleith, 79.  
 Danysbuss, 103.  
 Darclein, 184.  
 ——— villa — 184.  
 Darkles, Darklie, 1, 42, 69, 144.  
 Darnhill, 95.  
 Darnway, Darnaway, Darnoway, Darraway, 7, 22, 71, 95, 137.  
 ——— baronia — 22, 71.  
 ——— burgh of barony — 95.  
 ——— castrum — 7.  
 ——— forrest — 95, 137.  
 ——— villa — 22.  
 Davachcairne, 98.  
 Davachmannayie, 98.  
 Davoch, 98.  
 Dawach-Logie, 98.  
 Dehoill, 103.  
 Delvy, 176. (Delny ?)  
 ——— villa — 176.  
 Denneisaikeris, 177.  
 Dilpottie, 41, 141. (Dalnapott ?)  
 Dingwall, ecclesia — 35.  
 Diocesis, v. Murray.  
 Dippill, 92.  
 ——— ecclesia — 85.  
 ——— parochia — 92.  
 ——— rectoria — 85.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 ——— villa — 92.  
 Diser, parochia — 141.  
 Divæ Catherinæ, capellania — 118, 129.  
 Divi Duichati, capellania — 46.  
 Dollachie, Dolaich, 41, 141.  
 Dollas, Dollace, 93, 155.  
 ——— baronia — 89, 93, 155.

Dollas, ecclesia — 85.  
 ——— parochia — 89, 105, 155.  
 Dollasbrachtie, 93, 158.  
 Dominium, v. Abernethie,—Glencharnich, Glenchormich,—Innerugie,—Kinloss,—Murray,—Pluscarden,—Roths,—Spanyie,—Urquhart.  
 Dorkles, v. Darkles.  
 Doucat-croft, 19.  
 Downcarne, 132.  
 Dowpooll, 132.  
 Druikinghill, Drinkinghill, 32, 103, 151.  
 Drum, 25, 107, 111, 160.  
 Drumhillis, 31.  
 Drumlochen, 132.  
 Drumriach, 174.  
 ——— villa — 174.  
 Drumyn, Drouinynd, Drummane, 7, 47, 71, 93, 95, 137.  
 ——— forresta — 6, 21, 47, 93, 167, 170.  
 ——— officium forrestariæ de — 6, 21, 93.  
 Duchell, Douchall, 19. (Dutthell ?)  
 ——— parochia — 98.  
 ——— rectoria — 91.  
 Duffus, Duffous, 1, 7, 31, 43, 71, 95, 134, 137, 159.  
 ——— baronia — 31, 43, 48, 74, 134.  
 ——— capellania — 85.  
 ——— ecclesia — 31, 43, 134.  
 Dulceis, 132.  
 Dumbennan, capellania — 85.  
 Dumphaill, 6, 21, 171.  
 ——— fortalitium — 6, 21, 171.  
 Dunduff, Denduffis, 7, 71, 95, 137, 187.  
 Dundurcas, Dundurcus, Dundercous, 9, 87, 146, 164.  
 ——— parochia — 9, 76, 91, 164, 179.  
 Dundurnes, Dundurnus, Dundernes, 28, 32, 132.  
 Dunipace, forresta — 140.  
 Dunkatie, 178.  
 Dunkintie, Dinkintie, 70, 114, 186.  
 ——— villa — 70, 114, 186.  
 Dursteill, Durstell, 39, 49, 132.  
 Dutthell, Dutholl, 98. (Duchell ?)  
 ——— ecclesia — 69, 85, 117.  
 ——— rectoria — 85.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 Dyck, Dyke, 42, 66, 144.  
 ——— parochia — 66, 84, 122, 139, 141, 144, 174, 175, 187.  
 ——— villa — 42, 66, 144.  
  
 Earnsyid, Ernesyde, 110.  
 ——— (Litle), 28, 32, 51, 87, 132.  
 Eastell, 132.  
 Easthalf, 122.  
 Ecclesia, v. Abernethie,—Advie,—Allag,—Allane,—Alteralloway,—Alves,—Ardclach, Ardclaith,—Ardintullie,—Auldearne,—Avach,—Bellie,—Birnethie,—Bonoch,—Braavene,—Cromdaill,—Croy,—Dingwall,—Dippill,—Dollas,—Duffus,—Dutthell,—Edinkellie,—Elchies,—Elgin,—Essie, Essill,—Farneway,—Forres,—Glenmoriston,—Hawldreich,—Inverawin,—Inverkeithny,—Kincardine,—Kinedwart,—Kineff, Kiness,—Kingousie,—Kirkmichael,—Knokando,—Lagane,—Langbryde,—Lundichtie,—Moy,—Murray,—Nairn,—Nuloy (Moy ?),—Ogstoun,—Overtoun,—Raffart,—Roths,—Ruthven,—Skirdustaine,—Spanyie,—Urquhart.  
 Edinkellie, Edenkelzies, 6, 21, 171.  
 ——— ecclesia — 85.  
 ——— parochia — 187.  
 Edinvil, Eddinvaill, 93, 155.  
 Egidii, terræ &c. — 19.



# ELGIN ET FORRES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Eiland, v. Allone.  
 Eiss de Carrachans, 171.  
 Eistertoun, 103.  
 Eistertounleod, 69, 117.  
 Eistwode, silva — 28, 32, 39, 49, 87, 132.  
 Elchies, 180.  
 — ecclesia — 85.  
 Eleis, 80, 146, 185.  
 Elgin, Elgyne, 7, 24, 28, 32, 35, 71, 87, 95, 103, 132, 137, 151, 161.  
 — baronia burgi — 171.  
 — burgum — 2, 3, 19, 34, 36, 70, 83, 115, 129, 149, 161.  
 — cathedrale collegium de — 178.  
 — collegium de — 19, 27, 159.  
 — ecclesia cathedralis de — 19.  
 — parochialis de — 46.  
 — greiffship de — 7, 36, 71, 95, 115, 137, 161.  
 — libertas burgi de — 19, 161.  
 — parochia — 9, 40, 68, 70, 73, 105, 115, 143, 151, 184, 186.  
 — tenementum, &c. in — 2, 3, 34, 36, 83, 103, 115.  
 — territorium burgi de — 19, 103, 129, 161.  
 — vicaria — 178.  
 — et Forres, officium vicecomitatus de — 20, 86, 96, 149.  
 Ellen, 111.  
 Ellie, 9, 110.  
 Elvenstell, 174.  
 Elves, 183.  
 Erriedinollie, 98.  
 Eschebullok, 80, 146, 185.  
 Eskill, parochia — 90. (Essill ?)  
 Essill, vel Essie, ecclesia — 85.  
 — parochia — 70, 130, 179.  
 Ethieswood, silva — 103, 128.  
 Ettils, 157.  
 — villa — 157.  
 Ewingscruik, Evingiscruike, 28, 32, 87, 132.  
 Farnanner, Fornaner, aqua — 178.  
 Farnen, baronia — 145. (Ferren ?)  
 Farneway, ecclesia — 85.  
 Fedden, 42.  
 — villa — 42.  
 Fenbue, villa — 28.  
 Ferden, 66.  
 — villa — 66.  
 Ferren, 178. (Farnen ?)  
 — baronia — 178.  
 Ferrycoble, 141.  
 Findhorne, aqua — 7, 22, 28, 32, 71, 87, 93, 95, 103, 128, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 174, 175, 178, 187.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 128.  
 — mons — 41, 141.  
 — villa — 28, 32, 87, 103, 128, 132.  
 Finlarge, tenendria — 148.  
 Finrassie, 163.  
 — villa — 163.  
 Firefeild, v. Friefeild.  
 Fischerhoushes, Fishhouses, 39, 49, 128.  
 Fishertoun, 80, 146, 185.  
 — de Pettie, 71.  
 Fluiris, Flewres, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Fochabers, 70, 114, 178.  
 — baronia — 70, 114.  
 — burgum — 70, 114.  
 Forgie, 69, 117.  
 Forres, Fores, 7, 71, 95, 96, 149, 178.  
 — burgum — 116.  
 — ecclesia — 85.  
 — fortalitium — 20, 86.  
 — grieveschip de — 7, 71, 95, 149, 197.  
 — parochia — 42, 66, 144, 167, 170.  
 — villa — 28, 32, 87, 138.  
 — et Elgin, v. Elgin et Forres.

Forrest, 71, 137.  
 Forresta, v. Darnway,—Drumyn,—Duni-pace,—Torrakie,—Tulloch.  
 Forresterie officium, v. Drumyn,—Tulloch.  
 Forresterseat, 35, 103, 178.  
 Forrestoun, 7, 71.  
 Fortalitium, v. Dumphaill,—Forres,—Spynie.  
 Four Cot Houses, 10, 11, 12, 82.  
 Freircruik, 28, 32, 87, 103, 128, 132.  
 Frie, 105.  
 Frierscroft, Friarscroft, 84, 139, 175.  
 Friefeild, 76, 132.  
 Frieland, Freland, 28, 32, 87.  
 Frosterseat, v. Forresterseat.  
 Frumbue, aqua — 28.  
 Gaitscrook, 66, 144.  
 — villa — 66, 144.  
 Galdnahowin, 111.  
 Galtis, 42.  
 — villa — 42.  
 Gardnerscroft, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Gedloch vel Geeloch, 95, 137.  
 George-Yeard, 128.  
 Gilmersyd, Gilmoirsie, 70, 114, 186.  
 Glas, capellania — 85.  
 Glasgrein, Glasgroin, 113, 147, 152.  
 Glen (Easter et Wester), 80, 146, 185.  
 — de Pluscarden, 35, 103, 151.  
 Glenairnie, 158.  
 Glenarder, 148.  
 Glenatrachie, 137.  
 Glencairne, Glencairnie, Glencairnes, 37, 69, 117.  
 Glencarinsche, 45.  
 Glencharnich, Glenchormich, dominium — 98, 108.  
 Glencumrie, 37, 69, 117.  
 Glengeldie, 148.  
 Glenlatrochie, 95, 137.  
 Glenmoir, 6, 21, 171.  
 Glenmoriston, ecclesia — 69, 85, 117.  
 Glentrochie, 95.  
 Goodloch, 95.  
 Gownie, 93.  
 Gradoche, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 128.  
 Gramrie, 173.  
 Grange, Graynge, 28, 32, 51, 56, 87, 109, 132, 172.  
 Grangegrein, 138, 139, 175, 178.  
 Grangehill, 139, 175, 187.  
 — hæreditarius balliatus et justiciarius de — 175, 178.  
 Grasland, 115.  
 Green Yaird, 128.  
 Greifschipe, Greivshippe, Greschip, 42, 66, 144.  
 Greiveschip, officium, v. Elgin,—Forres.  
 Grene, Greinis, 10, 11, 12, 19, 70, 103.  
 Grewistoun, 7.  
 Haddinche, capellania — 28, 32.  
 Halfehillbank, 4, 135, 136.  
 Halfangpuile, Halfelongpoole, 135, 136, 138, 139.  
 Haltoun, 7, 28, 32, 87, 93, 100, 103, 128, 132, 155.  
 — de Langbryde, 7.  
 Handach, capellania — 132.  
 Hannacroull, 7.  
 Hardleyis, 70, 90.  
 Harpersland, 95, 137.  
 Hattoune, 103.  
 Hauche, 31, 95, 106, 161.  
 Hauchis de Dumphaill, 6, 21.  
 Hautchi, 7.  
 Hawldeich, ecclesia — 87.  
 Haynings, Heanings, 149, 167.  
 Hemprigs, 28, 32, 65, 87, 119, 124, 125, 132, 172.  
 Hen-cruike, 26.

Hillawood, 113, 147, 152.  
 Hills, 35, 103, 149, 151, 178.  
 Hiltoun, 137.  
 — of Barneith, 94, 137.  
 Holmes, 31, 43, 134.  
 Hutcheonmos, 178.  
 Inch of Cardine, 44, 91, 179.  
 Inchagertie, 119, 149.  
 Inchbarry, Inschberrie, 9, 110.  
 Inchbrok, 25, 168.  
 — villa — 25, 168.  
 Inchcainny, 13, 14, 15.  
 Inchdemmie, Inchdennie, Inchedinnie, Inschdwny, 28, 32, 55, 87, 109, 132, 172.  
 Inchellan, 35, 103, 151.  
 Incleneill, 7.  
 Inschomich, 111.  
 Inschwarrich, 110.  
 Inshesarnoch, Inchearnoch, Inshanoch, 35, 103, 151.  
 Inshtellie, Inchtillie, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Innerlauchtie, Innerlochtie, 95, 112, 137.  
 Innernes, villa — 28, 32, 87, 132.  
 Innerspey, aqua — 168, 178.  
 Innerugie, dominium — 134.  
 Inveralem, 69.  
 Inverawin, Inneravin, ecclesia — 69, 85, 117.  
 Inverkeithny, ecclesia — 85.  
 Justiciarii officium, v. Grangehill, — Kinloss.  
 Kairnglass, 176.  
 Keame, 74.  
 — villa — 74.  
 Kelles, 105.  
 Kenvachie-Tippill, 98.  
 Kilboghauch, Kilborghauch, 28, 32, 132.  
 Kilboyak, Kilbuiak, Kilbuyack, 50, 87, 132.  
 Kilcruikis, 31, 40.  
 Kilflat, Kilflett, 28, 32, 75, 87, 119, 132, 172.  
 Killan, Killin, Killand, Killend, 28, 32, 54, 87, 103, 128, 132.  
 — capellania — 28, 32, 87, 132.  
 Killandoun, 128.  
 Kilmaknok, baronia — 67.  
 Kilmalemak, Kilmalmak, Kilmaldunock, Kilmalennoch, baronia — 70, 99, 114, 161, 178, 186.  
 Kincardine, Kinkardyne, ecclesia — 69, 85, 117.  
 Kinchurdie, 102.  
 — villa — 102.  
 Kincornie, 7.  
 Kindillie, 80, 146, 185.  
 Kinedder, 95, 137.  
 — baronia — 95.  
 — parochia — 157.  
 Kinedwart, ecclesia — 85.  
 Kineff, vel Kiness, ecclesia — 85.  
 Kingarth, 137.  
 Kingorthe, 71, 95.  
 Kingousie, ecclesia — 85.  
 Kingsmilne, 151.  
 Kinloss, Kinglosse, 26, 28, 32, 87, 103, 128, 132, 177, 187.  
 — abbacia — 28, 32, 87, 132.  
 — baronia — 26, 28, 30, 32, 39, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 78, 82, 87, 103, 109, 120, 128, 132, 140, 172, 177.  
 — dominium — 28, 32, 65, 75, 77, 87, 103, 128, 132, 133, 150.  
 — monasterium — 28, 32, 39, 49, 87, 128, 132.  
 — officium justiciarii et balliatus de — 39, 49, 175.  
 — parochia — 128, 174.



# ELGIN ET FORRES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Kinloss, regalitas — 39, 49, 50, 52, 53, 57,  
 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 76, 78,  
 82, 103, 120, 128, 132, 138, 140,  
 141, 172, 174, 175, 177, 187, 188.  
 — silva — 172.  
 — villa — 28, 32, 87, 103, 128, 132.  
 Kinmore, 95, 137, 155.  
 Kinsack, 139.  
 Kinstarie, Kynstaries, 31, 43.  
 Kintesack, Kyntessok, 7, 71, 84, 95, 137,  
 139, 175, 187.  
 — villa — 187.  
 Kintray, Kyutra, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Kirdells, 148.  
 Kirkhill, 161.  
 — de Lambryd, 184.  
 — villa — 184.  
 Kirklands of Altyr, 158.  
 — of Moy, 101.  
 Kirkmichaell, ecclesia — 69, 85, 117.  
 Kirkton of Alter, 93, 158.  
 — of Dippill, 92.  
 — de Edinkelzies, 6, 21, 171.  
 — de Elves, 183.  
 — of Kinmoir, 95, 137.  
 — de Langnorgound, 7.  
 — de Ogstoun, 114.  
 — of Rothies, 95, 137.  
 — de S<sup>t</sup>. Andrews, 70, 114, 161,  
 186.  
 Kirktonhill, 186.  
 Knok, 7.  
 Knokando, Knokandach, Knokanoch, 37,  
 69, 117.  
 — capellania — 37, 69, 117.  
 — ecclesia — 69, 85, 117.  
 — parochia — 88.  
 Knokandorne, 176.  
 Knokeachnoch, Knocketnoch, Knokeat-  
 noch, 71, 95, 137.  
 Knockhill, 153.  
  
 Lacus, v. Spynie.  
 Ladyaker, 36.  
 Ladyhill, 161.  
 Lagane, ecclesia — 85.  
 Laik, 141.  
 Langbryde, Lambryd, 7.  
 — ecclesia — 85.  
 — parochia — 165, 184.  
 Langcoatt, Longcoitts, 28, 32, 87, 103,  
 128, 132.  
 Langmorgane, Langmorgound, Langnor-  
 gound, Langmorne, 7, 25, 76.  
 Lawrenstoune, Laurancestoun, Laurents-  
 toun, Lowrentoun, Loures-  
 toun, 28, 32, 75, 87, 119,  
 124, 125, 132, 172.  
 Leisings, 114.  
 Lenthillie, 80, 146, 185.  
 Leonach, 93, 155.  
 Lepperlands, 103.  
 Letgabarres, 132.  
 Lethin, 132.  
 — baronia — 132.  
 Lettoche, 111.  
 Leuchars, 104, 178.  
 Leuchelles, 185.  
 Levanshauch, Levingishaugh, 1, 71, 103.  
 Leys, 103.  
 Lingetstoun, 13, 14, 15.  
 Littlegreen, 132.  
 Little-meadow, 28, 32, 87, 132.  
 Little-Phorpe, 93, 100, 153.  
 Lochfinfans, 178.  
 Lochnavandich, Lochnavandoch, Lochnoch-  
 andoch, 93, 100, 153.  
 Loganshauch, 68, 151.  
 Logy, Loggie, 7, 93, 95, 140.  
 Logyhauch, 7, 137.  
 Logymoasse, 139, 175.  
 Logy-Urvell, Logie-Urwell, Logietorvell,  
 47, 71, 95, 137.  
 Longaiker, Langaiker, 28, 32, 87, 132.  
 Lordsward, 128.

Lossie, Lossy, Laussie, aqua — 7, 71, 95,  
 137, 161, 178.  
 Lundichtie, ecclesia — 85.  
 Lyne, 93, 132.  
 Lynkwode, Linkwoodis, 29, 113, 147, 152.  
  
 Mairschip, Mari vel Marisfeodi, officium, v.  
 Askisk,—Murray.  
 Maislowie, vel Maistowie, 151.  
 Makreddan, 141.  
 Manachtie, Monachtie, 7, 71, 95, 137, 144,  
 178.  
 — baronia — 144.  
 Manbenis, 31.  
 Masondew, 19.  
 Massett, torrens — 187.  
 Maverstoun, 178.  
 Maynes, Maines, 7, 71, 95, 130.  
 — de Burgie, 172.  
 — de Culbyne, 141.  
 — de Delvy, 176.  
 — de Dollas, 93.  
 — de Graingehill, 187.  
 — de Kinloss, 28, 32, 87.  
 — de Lethin, 132.  
 — de Pittindreche, 31, 40, 73.  
 Meiklehaugh, 161.  
 Meikle-meidow, 132.  
 Meikle-Phorpe, 110.  
 Meistes, Mestis, 104, 114.  
 Mercassie, Merkassie, 144, 173.  
 Middilhauche, 106.  
 Middlebyn-M<sup>r</sup> Rodder, 41.  
 Milearis, 185.  
 Milldaries, Mildaris, 80, 146, 185.  
 Milne of Mizie, 138.  
 Milnecraig, 178.  
 Milnecruik, Millcrooke, 28, 32, 87, 103,  
 128, 132.  
 Milnefeild, 38, 72, 131.  
 Milnmeadow, 28, 32, 87.  
 Milntoun, Myltoun, 7, 10, 132.  
 — de Bischopismyln, 10, 82.  
 — de Dallas, 155.  
 — de Delvy, 176.  
 — de Innerlochtie, 112.  
 Mirritan, 141.  
 Moan, 132.  
 Moinvill, 22.  
 Monachtie, v. Manachtie.  
 Monasterium, v. Kinloss.  
 Mondoill, v. Muldoll.  
 Monkstell, Steill Monachorum, 39, 49, 132.  
 Mons, v. Burgie,—Findorne.  
 Mora, v. Alter,—Barmuckattie.  
 Moriestoune vel Murraistoun, 106, 161.  
 Morray, v. Murray.  
 Moscadloche, 90.  
 Moss de Blairie, 144, 173.  
 — de Rochcorse, 175.  
 Moswaird, 115, 161.  
 Moy, 33, 101, 138, 139, 145, 175.  
 — ecclesia — 85.  
 — parochia — 101.  
 — rectoria — 85.  
 — vicaria — 85.  
 Moygrangehill, 178.  
 Moy-Manse, 19.  
 Mucroch, 111.  
 Muirehall, Mewrihall, 42, 66, 144.  
 Muirtoun, Mortowne, Mewrtoun, 28, 32,  
 41, 87, 103, 122, 128, 132, 138,  
 139, 175, 178.  
 Muldoll, Mondoill, Mindow, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Mulven, Mulben, 69, 117.  
 — baronia — 44, 69, 117.  
 Munkscuppat, 140.  
 Munkstippat, 140.  
 Murray, Morray, Moravia, Moraviensis, 7,  
 39, 49, 71, 137.  
 — archidiaconatus — 85.  
 — cancellaria — 69, 85, 117.  
 — cathedralis — 19, 37, 69, 117, 118,  
 129, 178, 181.  
 — collegium — 19, 181.

Murray, comitatus — 7, 22, 47, 71, 76, 93,  
 95, 137, 178, 179, 183.  
 — deanrie — 109.  
 — diocesis — 69, 117, 132.  
 — dominium — 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 — ecclesia — 19, 37, 69, 117, 118,  
 129, 181.  
 — mairship of the Erledome of —  
 22, 25.  
 — precentoria de — 85.  
 — sacientarius (sacristanus ?) de —  
 132.  
 — subdiaconatus de — 85, 155, 181.  
 — succentor de — 85.  
 — thanagium — 25, 178.  
 — thesauraria de — 85.  
 Murrayscrook vel Morescruike, 103, 128.  
 Myresyde, 95, 137.  
  
 Nairn, 28, 32, 87.  
 — ecclesia — 85, 109.  
 Natherbyre, 35.  
 Newlands, 28, 32, 42, 66, 71, 87, 95, 103,  
 128, 132, 137, 144, 177.  
 Newlandhauch, 132.  
 Newlandheads, Newlandisheidis, Newlands-  
 cheddis, 28, 32, 58, 82, 87,  
 177.  
 Newmylne, 138, 139, 175.  
 Newton, 6, 7, 21, 28, 32, 59, 60, 61, 62,  
 63, 64, 71, 80, 87, 90, 95, 128,  
 132, 137, 146, 167, 185.  
 — de Edinkelzies, 6, 171.  
 Nuloy, ecclesia — 85. (Moy ?)  
 Nundoill, 95. (Mundoill ?)  
  
 Ochterblair, 98.  
 Officium, v. Balliatus,—Forrestariæ,—  
 Greiveschip,—Justiciarii,—Mairs-  
 chip,—Vicecomitatus.  
 Ogstoun, 70, 114.  
 — baronia — 70, 114.  
 — ecclesia — 70.  
 Oldhouse, 166.  
 Orblestoun, 7.  
 Orcheyard, 95.  
 Ordeis, 28, 32, 87.  
 Ordiquische, 9.  
 Ordour-Pot, 19.  
 Ortoune, v. Urtane.  
 Oschiebullock, v. Eschebullock.  
 Ouchtertyre, v. Auchtertyre.  
 Our-Lady-Aker, 36.  
 Overstell, 132.  
 Overtoun, 35, 103, 151.  
 — ecclesia — 70.  
  
 Panns, 161.  
 Park, 28, 32, 71, 87, 128, 137.  
 Parkland, 28, 32, 87, 128, 132.  
 Parochia, v. Aberlour,—Abernethie,—  
 Advy,—Allane,—Alter,—Alves,  
 —Auldearne,—Avach,—Bellie,—  
 Dippill,—Diser,—Dollas,—Du-  
 chill,—Dundurcas,—Dyck,—  
 Edinkellie,—Elgin,—Eskill,  
 Essill,—Forres,—Kinedder,—  
 Kinloss,—Knockando,—Lang-  
 bryd,—Moy,—Rothies,—S<sup>t</sup>.  
 Andrews,—Spynie,—Urquhart.  
 Peashill, 128.  
 Peddisfeild, Pedderfeild, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Petcroy, 88, 148.  
 — baronia — 88, 148.  
 Petgounie, 99.  
 Pettie, 71.  
 Pettinkirk, 82.  
 Pettinsear, Pettinseir, Pettinfear, 25, 165.  
 Phekirk, 171.  
 Phorpe, 93, 100, 110, 153.  
 Pilmuire, 144.  
 Pitcraigie, 146.  
 Pitragie, Pitoragie, Pittrage, 80, 185.



# ELGIN ET FORRES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Pittagartie, Pittagurtie, 80, 146, 185.  
 Pittindreich, Petindrech, 1, 7, 31, 40, 71,  
 73, 95, 137.  
 Plewlandis, 70, 114.  
 Plienick, 178.  
 Pluscarden, 25, 35, 103, 107, 151, 160.  
 ——— baronia — 35, 103, 151.  
 ——— dominium — 81.  
 ——— prioratus — 139, 175.  
 ——— regalitas — 81, 138, 139, 151.  
 Poolemoole, 132.  
 Pooleschot, 132.  
 Poolestregane, 132.  
 Pooleunes, 132.  
 Poolcraggan, 132.  
 Poolleish, 132.  
 Poolles, 132.  
 Poolquhinmay, 132.  
 Pomarium, 71.  
 Portcruik, 32.  
 Portercruik, 87, 132.  
 Potcrukie, 28, 32.  
 Potie, 178.  
 Pottis, 132.  
 Precentoria, v. Murray.  
 Preslay, 7, 47, 71, 93, 95, 137.  
 Prioratus, v. Pluscarden.

Querrelwood, 31, 43.  
 Quhitteray, v. Whytraw.

Raffart, Rawfert, Rafforth, 173.  
 ——— baronia — 93, 95, 158.  
 ——— ecclesia — 85, 132.  
 Raffen, baronia — 110.  
 Raitt, 33.  
 Rantrayford, Rantanfoord, v. Rawtray-  
 Fuirde.  
 Rassart, 173. (Raffart ?)  
 Ravnnes, 137.  
 Rawtray-Fuirde, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Readdowie, 103.  
 Readevie, Rudvie, 35, 151.  
 Rectoria, v. Birnethie,—Bonoch,—Botarie,  
 —Braavene,—Cromdaill,—Croy,  
 —Dippill,—Douchell,—Dutthill,  
 —Moy,—Ruthven,—Skirdus-  
 taine,—Spynie.  
 Regalitas, v. Kinloss,—Pluscarden,—Spy-  
 nie,—Stynie,—Urquhart.  
 Reidhall, Reidhill, Redhills, 7, 70, 71, 90,  
 95, 130, 137.  
 Reives, Rives, 71, 144.  
 Renaker, 111.  
 Ridirviclova, 111.  
 Rig, 164.  
 Rimachie, 155.  
 Rininel, 89.  
 Robertfeild, 13, 14, 15.  
 Robsillie, 80, 146, 185.  
 Rochcorse, Rochcarss, 41, 175.  
 Rothes, 80, 95, 137, 146, 185.  
 ——— baronia — 80, 146, 185.  
 ——— capellania — 80, 146, 185.  
 ——— castrum — 80, 146, 185.  
 ——— dominium — 91, 179.  
 ——— ecclesia — 80, 146, 185.  
 ——— parochia — 79.  
 Rottamoun, 111.  
 Rousicroft, 161.  
 Routicroft, 161.  
 Ruiffes, Ruiffes, Ruiffis, Ruvies, 7, 28, 32,  
 50, 87, 95, 132.  
 Ruthven. ecclesia — 85.  
 ——— rectoria — 85.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 Rymmor, 93.  
 Ryne, 141.  
 Rynie-Manse, 19.

Saint Andrews, S<sup>d</sup>. Andreæ, capellania —  
 37, 69, 117.  
 ——— parochia — 94, 154, 161.

Saint Andrews-Kirkhill, 70.  
 ——— villa — 186.  
 ——— Kirktoom — 70, 114, 161,  
 186.  
 ——— villa — 186.  
 Sanct Annis-Manse, 19.  
 ——— Catherines-croftis, 19.  
 Sancti Egidii, capellania — 19.  
 Sanct-Jeillis-mauss, 27.  
 Sancti Joannis, terræ templariæ — 116.  
 Sanct-Johnwall, 128.  
 Sancti Niniani, capella — 141.  
 St. Peterscrofts, 19.  
 St. Tunnie, 137.  
 Saltcoittis, 31, 43, 134.  
 Salterhill, 157.  
 Sandiefeild, 141.  
 Sanquhar, 6, 21, 135, 136.  
 ——— baronia — 25, 107, 167, 170.  
 Saracruik, 87.  
 Scheilling de Altveir, 111.  
 Sclaitterland, Sklaitland, Sikutterland, 28,  
 32, 87, 103, 128, 132.  
 Scotisfauld, 95, 137.  
 Scotstounhill, 67, 94, 127, 154.  
 Seatis, 40.  
 SELLERCUIK, Salarascruik, Salracruik, Silver-  
 cruik, 28, 32, 87, 103, 128,  
 132, 137.  
 Seykirk, 6, 21.  
 Shaross Stell, 141.  
 Shawes, 7, 71, 137.  
 Shennach, 176.  
 Shenwell, 176.  
 Sheroff-Stell, 141.  
 Shireftoun, 184.  
 ——— villa — 184.  
 Silva, v. Athiswood, Ethieswode,—Dam-  
 wood,—Eistwode,—Kinloss,—  
 Spynie.  
 Skirdustaine, ecclesia — 85.  
 ——— rectoria — 85.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 Sleupool, Slapoole, Slowpoole, piscaria de  
 — 7, 71, 95, 137, 187.  
 Smiddicroft, Smythicroft, 80, 95, 126,  
 137, 146, 148, 185.  
 Smithscroft, 111.  
 Smithslands, Smythland, 7, 28, 32, 71, 87,  
 95, 137.  
 Sorvent, 128.  
 Spey, Spye, aqua — 7, 37, 44, 69, 70, 71,  
 76, 80, 88, 91, 95, 102, 110, 117,  
 126, 137, 146, 148, 164, 168, 176,  
 178, 179, 180, 185.  
 Speysyd, 25.  
 Spynie, Spannie, 10, 11, 12, 156.  
 ——— baronia — 25, 82, 95, 106, 161,  
 163.  
 ——— dominium — 132.  
 ——— ecclesia — 85.  
 ——— fortalitium — 10, 11, 12.  
 ——— lacus — 10, 11, 12.  
 ——— parochia — 5, 149, 156, 168.  
 ——— rectoria — 85.  
 ——— regalitas — 6, 10, 11, 12, 21, 25,  
 37, 69, 70, 79, 82, 93, 101, 102,  
 105, 106, 110, 112, 117, 119, 148,  
 156, 158, 161, 163, 168, 171, 173,  
 174, 176, 178.  
 ——— silva — 10, 11, 12, 156.  
 ——— vicaria — 85.  
 Stalkericroft, Stakerscroft, 7, 71, 95, 137.  
 Stedden, 144.  
 Stell, Steillis, 39, 49, 141.  
 Stell Monachorum, 39, 49, 132.  
 Stobs, 167.  
 Strathspey, baronia — 37, 69, 102, 117,  
 176, 180.  
 Straybuckie, 9.  
 Streamfisheins, 88.  
 Stronavaich, Stronaveich, Stroniveiche, 93,  
 100, 153.  
 Stronzeldie, 111.  
 Strutheris, 28, 32, 52, 87, 128, 132.  
 Stynie, vel Styne, 7, 71, 90, 95, 132, 179.

Stynie, regalitas — 186. (Spynie ?)  
 Stynnefleures, 95.  
 Succoch, 155.  
 Surestoun, 1.  
 Swardegrass, 178.  
 Tannacheis, Tannochies, 28, 32, 87, 132,  
 140.  
 Tarras, Tarress, Tarric, Tearye, 7, 22, 71,  
 95, 119, 137, 144, 172.  
 Teill Cruikis, 73.  
 Tenementa, v. Elgin.  
 Tenendria, v. Bogs,—Burgie,—Finlarge.  
 Terræ Templariæ Sancti Joannis, 116.  
 Territorium, v. Elgin.  
 Thanagium, v. Murray.  
 Thornhill, Thornyhill, 7, 38, 72, 131.  
 Threapland, 178.  
 Tillialens, 169.  
 Tilliedarrie, 178.  
 Toberbeane, Toberben, 6, 21, 171.  
 Toberbuie, 155.  
 Todhoillis, 90.  
 Tombauchlone, 132.  
 Torbakie, 80.  
 Torcastle, Torchastell, 93, 155.  
 Torhead, 103.  
 Tornachach, Tornaclache, 6, 21, 171.  
 Torrakie, Touraky, forrest de — 80, 146,  
 185.  
 Trowis, 7.  
 Tugnet, 178.  
 Tullibardine, Tillibardin, 95, 137.  
 Tullichrudan, 98.  
 Tullidiwie, 93.  
 Tullyglenis, Tilliglens, 169.  
 ——— baronia — 6, 21, 169.  
 Tulloch, 107, 108.  
 ——— forresta — 107.  
 ——— office of forrester of — 107.  
 Tullochcreichie, 171.  
 Tullochruben, 108.

Unthank, Wnthank, 31, 48, 159, 178.  
 ——— capellania — 31, 43, 85, 134.  
 Urquhart, 121, 178.  
 ——— baronia — 69, 70, 90, 114, 117,  
 142, 162, 166, 178.  
 ——— dominium — 93, 121, 138, 145,  
 178.  
 ——— ecclesia — 69, 85, 117, 178.  
 ——— parochia — 104, 168.  
 ——— regalitas — 70, 114, 138, 139,  
 142, 162, 166, 168, 175, 178.  
 Urtane, Ortoune, 80, 91, 146, 179, 185.  
 Urwall, 7.

Vatterstell, 132.  
 Vicaria, v. Aberlour,—Advy,—Auldearne,  
 —Birnethie,—Bonoch,—Botarie,  
 —Braavene,—Cromdaill,—Croy,  
 —Dippill,—Duthill,—Elgin,—  
 Moy,—Ruthven,—Skirdustaine,—  
 Spynie.  
 Vicecomitatus officium, v. Elgin et Forres.  
 Villa, v. Askleisk,—Auchmonie,—Ballor-  
 mie,—Balnablaire,—Balnaconll,—  
 Bischopmilne,—Bogsyde,—Cauld-  
 coatts,—Chappeltoun,—Coltfauld,—  
 Dalginche,—Darcleir,—Darnway,  
 —Delvy,—Dippill,—Drumriach,—  
 Dunkintie,—Dyck,—Ettils,—Fed-  
 den,—Fenbue,—Ferden,—Find-  
 horne,—Finrassie,—Forres,—Gaits-  
 crook,—Galtis,—Inchbrok,—Inner-  
 nes,—Keame,—Kinchurdie,—Kin-  
 loss,—Kintesack,—Kirkhill de Lang-  
 bryd,—Saint-Andrews-Kirkhill,—  
 Saint-Andrews-Kirktoom,—Shiref-  
 toun.



## ELGIN ET FORRES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Wairdfisheins, 88.  
Wairdis, Wards, 28, 32, 39, 49, 87, 128, 132.  
Walkmylne, 123.  
Warkmanbridge, 132.  
Warlandhead, 177.  
Watcruik, Watercruik, 28, 32.  
Weslowie, 151.  
Westchyre, 22.  
Westertoun, Wastertoun, 7, 35, 81, 151.  
Westfeild, Wastfeild, 5, 16, 17, 18, 96, 119, 149, 182.

Westgrange, 187.  
Westirwood, Westwode, 39, 103, 128, 172.  
Westwoodland, 103.  
Whiteaker, 103, 128.  
Whiteclais, Quhytclais, 80, 146, 185.  
Whitruff, Quheitruff, 35, 151.  
Whytecroft, 137.  
Whytfeild, 95, 137.  
Whytmyre, Quhytmyre, 7, 42, 66, 71, 95, 137, 144.  
Whytraw, Quhytraw, Quhytwray, Quit-  
teray, 6, 7, 21, 76, 170.

Whyttree, 103.  
Wilbeigstoun, 93, 100.  
Winderlaw, Windielaw, Vinderlaw, 28, 32, 52, 87, 128.  
Windiebowes, 132.  
Windyhillis, Windiehill, 28, 32, 77, 87, 132, 133, 150.  
Woodland, 28, 32, 87, 103, 128, 132, 178.  
Wysemansaikers, 4, 135, 136.  
Yair, Zairis, 39, 49, 103.



# F I F E.

## I N D E X N O M I N U M.

### ABERCROMBIE;

Alexander, 344.  
 ——— de Eodem, 479, 480, 1505.  
 Andreas, 1404, 1493.  
 Georgius, 1493.  
 Jacobus, de Northstraerudie, 1231.  
 Patricius, 1231.  
 ——— de Northerstrarudie, 1404.  
 Thomas, 344, 479, 480, 1505.

### ABERNETHIE;

Elizabetha, 247.  
 Willielmus, 247, 248, 1498.

### ACHESON;

Gilbertus, 277.  
 Joannes, 277.  
 Robertus, de Sydserff, 807.

### ADAMSONE;

Alexander, 264.  
 David, 756.  
 Gavinus, portionarius de Grainge de Lindores, 1374, 1386.  
 Jacobus, 451.  
 Joneta, 451.  
 Issobella, 1374, 1386.  
 Willielmus, 264.

### AIRLIE, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 1271.

### AIRTH, ARTH;

Alexander, 710.  
 David, 1015.  
 ——— minister de Port Patrick, 1396.  
 Georgius, de Foxtoun, 710.  
 Jacobus, 19.  
 Joanna, 1396.  
 Joannes, 19.  
 Rachael, 299.  
 Walterus, 454.

Willielmus, portionarius de Auchtermuchtie, 299.

### AITKIN, AIKEN;

Agnes, 875.  
 Andreas, 875.  
 Georgius, 1286.  
 Margareta, 778.

### ALEXANDER;

Robertus, 550.  
 Thomas, 446, 455, 456.  
 ——— portionarius de Drumeldrie, 446.  
 Willielmus, portionarius de Drumeldrie, 456.

### ALLAN;

Andreas, 688.  
 Jacobus, 688, 1031.  
 Joneta, 1031.  
 Willielmus, 1283.

### ALYSONE;

Agneta, 431.  
 Joannes, 431.

### ANDERSON;

Agneta, 1060.  
 Alexander, 883.  
 Christiana, 803.  
 David, 743.  
 Georgius, 1078.  
 Gulielmus, 212, 524, 732.  
 Henricus, 969.  
 Jacobus, 1078, 1509, 1536.  
 Joannes, 212, 524, 732, 969.  
 ——— de Kinloch, 912.  
 Joneta, 1060.  
 Margareta, 803.  
 Mortoun, 803.  
 Robertus, 1060, 1536.  
 Simon, 765.  
 Thomas, 765, 912, 1509.  
 Walterus, 743.

### ANDRO;

Alexander, 156.  
 Joannes, 156, 273.  
 ——— scriba secreti concilii S. D. N. regis, 273.

### ANGUS;

Jacobus, 1002, 1252.  
 Issobella, 1052.  
 Patricius, 1002, 1052, 1203.  
 Willielmus, 1203.

### ANNAN;

Elizabetha, 271.  
 Gulielmus, 1246, 1247.  
 Joannes, 271, 1246, 1247.

### ANNANDAILL, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 606.  
 Joannes, 606.

### ANSTRUTHER;

Andreas, de Eodem, 16.  
 Gulielmus, miles, 164.  
 Jacobus, de Eodem, miles, 164.  
 Joannes, 16.

### ARBUTHNET, VICECOMES DE—;

Robertus, 862, 1209, 1379.

### ARBUTHNOT;

Robertus, 485.  
 ——— de Eodem, miles, 485.

### ARGYLE, COMES DE—;

Archibaldus, 1380, 1446.

### ARNOT;

Alexander, de Balcormo, 1149.  
 Andreas, 203.  
 ——— minister apud Scotlandwell, 712, 1483.  
 ——— de Capledrae, 919.  
 ——— de Scotlandwell, 203.  
 ——— de Vaine, 611.  
 Archibaldus, 819.  
 Carolus (colonellus), de Eodem, 1079, 1249.  
 David, 29, 203, 1079, 1476.  
 ——— de Eodem, 29, 1476.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 1249.  
 Georgius, de Capildrae, 712, 919.  
 Helena, 772.  
 Jacobus, de Chappell Cattel, 144, 1550.  
 ——— de Fairnie, 1050, 1165.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 968, 1050.

Joannes, 35, 144, 257, 302, 1149.

——— portionarius de Auchtermuchtie, 302, 1256.

——— de Berswick, miles, 257.

——— de Chepellkettill, 1550.

——— de Wodemyllne, 174, 175.

Joneta, 611.

Margareta, 1550.

Maria, 819.

Robertus, 1256.

——— de Fairny, 1557.

——— ——— (dominus), 1165.

——— de Wodmyll, 35.

Thomas, 819.

Walterus, 1483.

### ARTHURE, ARTHOUR;

Jacobus alias Jakques, 1503.

Joannes, de Newtoun, 739.

Patricius, 1503.

### ATHOLE, ATHOLIA, COMES

DE—;

Joannes, 586, 627.

### ATHONE; (AYTON?)

Andreas, 1469.

Joannes, 1469.



# FIFE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## AUCHINLECK ;

Andreas, minister de Largo, 403.  
Joannes, ——— ——— 403.

## AUCHMUTIE ;

Andreas, 1510.  
Daniel, 1220.  
David, 235, 237, 679.  
—— (dominus), 1057.  
—— portionarius de Drumeldrie, 1220.  
Elizabetha, 337.  
Euphania, 1510.  
Gulielmus, 204.  
Jacobus, 204.  
Joannes, 337.  
—— de Eister-ferny, 235, 237.  
—— de Eodem, 1057.  
Robertus, de Demnuche, (Deninuche), 679.

## AUSTEANE ;

Georgius, 522.

## AVERIE ;

Joannes, 666, 667.

## AYTOUN ;

Alexander, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569.  
—— de Inchdarnie, 1242.  
Andreas, 89, 913.  
—— de Dunmure-Wester, 34.  
—— de Eodem, 365.  
—— de Kinglassie, 706.  
—— de Kynaldie, 1488, 1497.  
Anna, 724, 726, 1569.  
Barbara, 725, 726, 1563.  
David, 449.  
—— advocatus, 769.  
—— de Balhumbrie, advocatus, 913.  
—— de Kinglassie, 538.  
Elizabetha, 725, 726, 1566.  
Grissillis, 724, 726, 1564.  
Jacobus, 449, 452.  
—— portionarius de Auchtermuchty, 769.  
—— de Finglassie, 644.  
—— de Grange, 452, 724, 725, 726, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569.  
Jeanna, 528, 529, 725, 1567.  
Joannes, 34, 1338.  
—— de Dunmure, 34.  
—— de Eodem, 365.  
—— de Inchdarny, 1242.  
—— de Kinaldie, 1445, 1488, 1497.  
—— de Kippo, miles, 1445.  
Issobella, 528, 529, 1568.  
Magnus, 706.  
Margareta, 1565.  
Robertus, 290, 538.  
—— portionarius de Craigfudie, 290.  
—— de Finglassie, 644.  
—— de Inchederny, 452.  
Willielmus, 1338.  
—— de Feddinsh, 1338.

## BAIRDIE ;

Joannes, 269.  
Robertus, 269.

## BALBIRNIE ;

Margareta, de Eodem, 41.

## BALCANQUELL, BALLINCAN-QUELL ;

Alexander, de Eodem, 342.  
Alisona, 1119.  
Euphania, 77, 1119.  
Jacobus, 1562.  
Joannes, 1119.  
Ricardus, 1562.  
Walterus, de Eodem, 342.

## BALCARRAS, DOMINUS DE— ;

Alexander, 664.  
David, 664.

## BALFOUR DE BURGHLEY, DOMINUS ;

Joannes, 974.  
Robertus, 666, 974.

## BALFOUR ;

Alexander, 1478.  
Alexander, de Denmylne, miles baronettus, 1143.  
—— de Kynaird, miles baronettus, 1134.  
Andreas, miles, 1390.  
—— de Graing, 824, 1262.  
—— de Montquhany, 1511.  
—— de Pitcullo, 332.  
Bartholomeus (colonellus), de Reidherbis, 292.  
David, 471, 614, 1312, 1324, 1478.  
—— de Baldone, 9, 115, 122, 444.  
—— de Carreldstoun, 33.  
—— de Grange, 1262.  
—— portionarius de Lalethin, 1531.  
Gulielmus, de Ballo, 1168.  
Jacobus, de Kinaird, miles baronettus, 876.  
Joannes, 160.  
—— de Kinloche, 937.  
—— portionarius de Kinloch, 1312, 1324.  
—— ——— ——— Sandfurde, 471.  
—— de Wester Casche, 131.  
Issobella, de Carreldstoun, 33, 1460.  
Margareta (Domina), de Burlie, 1494.  
Martinus, 1531.  
Michael, de Bandone, 115, 122, 444.  
—— de Burlie, 1494.  
—— de Denmylne, miles, baronettus, 1143.  
—— de Graing, 824.  
—— de Montquhany, 1511.  
—— de Northbank, 1390.  
Mitchell (dominus), de Denmylne, 877.  
Petrus, 9, 332, 438, 439.  
Phillippus, 292.  
Robertus, 937, 1168.  
—— de Kinaird, miles, 876, 877.  
—— ——— miles baronettus, 1134.

## BALLINGALL ;

Alexander, 955.  
Andreas, 955.  
Elizabetha, 719.  
Henricus, 1589.  
Willielmus, 719.

## BALMANNO ;

Agnes, 1538.  
Jacobus, 1538, 1539.  
Issobella, 1539.

## BALNAVES ;

Henricus, de Croman, 1429.

## BALRAME, BALRAHAME ;

Andreas, 318.  
David, de Eodem, 298.  
Jacobus, 57.  
Laurentius, de Eodem, 298.  
Willielmus, ——— 57.

## BALVAIRD, LORD ;

Andro, 1591.  
David, 1591.

## BALVAIRD ;

Agneta, 713.  
Allanus, de Glentarkie, 147.  
Andreas, ——— 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718.  
Catharina, 714.  
Elizabetha, 715.  
Jacobus, 147.  
Joneta, 714.

## BANNERMAN ;

Alexander, de Elsick, miles et baronettus, 1332.  
Georgius, de Dunboig, advocatus, 1332.

## BARCLAY ;

Arthurus, 279.  
David, 992.  
—— de Cullernie, 256.  
—— ——— miles, 860.  
—— de Easter Touch, 1353.  
—— de Touch, 818, 992.  
Elizabetha, 1357.  
Gulielmus, 624, 625.

Gulielmus, minister apud Falkland, 624, 625, 1357.

—— de Rind, 13.

Henricus, 1264, 1266.

Jacobus, 1162.

—— portionarius de Luthry, 1162, 1293.

Joannes, 687, 1306.

—— minister apud Kingkettle, 1306.

Oliverus, 1293.

Robertus, de Cullernie, 860.

Thomas, 13, 49, 687, 1264, 1266.

—— de Luplahillis, 279.

—— de Ridy, 49.

## BARCLET, BARCLEYTH, BERCLIT ;

Agnes, 187.  
David, portionarius de Luthrie, 187.  
Georgius, 954.  
Jacobus, 87, 705.  
Joannes, 87, 954.  
Margareta, 705.

## BARNDERE ;

Henricus, de Quyltmylne, 972.

## BAXTER ;

Alexander, 354.  
Andreas, 402.  
David, 1462.  
Henricus, 92, 197, 1462.  
Nicholaus, 92, 197, 354.  
Robertus, 402, 548.

## BAYNE, BEANE ;

Agneta, 1197.  
Alexander, 225.  
Donaldus, 1197.  
Gulielmus, 700, 701.  
—— de Pitmossy, 700.  
Helena, 1197, 1282.  
Joannes, de Pittcairlie, 1197.  
—— portionarius de Cultra, 1282.  
Margareta, 1197.

## BEANES ;

James, 850.

## BEATOUN, BETHUN ;

Alexander, de Langhermestoun, 1121.  
Andreas de Blebo, 872.  
David, 258, 400.  
—— de Creiche, 400, 1429.  
—— de Pitkeirie, 1008.  
Grissillida, 1121.  
Gulielmus, 1429.  
—— de Craigfuidie, advocatus, 1186.  
Jacobus, 1186.  
—— de Balfowre, 1008.  
Joannes, 55, 1499.  
—— de Balfour, 55.  
Margareta, 1429.  
Robertus, 1499.  
—— de Bandorie, 1186.  
Thomas, portionarius de Bellomyne, 258.

## BEATY, BETIE ;

Barbara, 312.  
Joneta, 215, 313.

## BEINSTOUN ;

Thomas, 561.

## BELFRADGE ;

Henricus, 1245.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Netherbaith, 1245.

## BELL ;

Alexander, 698.  
Andreas, 249.  
Gulielmus, 249, 250.

## BENNET ;

Andreas, 511.  
Cristiana, de Bussis, 1439.  
David, 511.  
Jacobus, de Grange, 1401.  
—— ——— (capitaneus), 1401.  
Joannes, 458.  
—— de Busses, 973, 1218.  
Joneta, 458.  
Robertus, 1439.  
—— de Busses, 973, 1218.



# FIFE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

BERVIE ;  
 Georgius, 1033.  
 BEVERAGE, BAVEREDGE ;  
 Agneta, 1226.  
 Jacobus, 611.  
 Janeta, 1226.  
 Richardus, portionarius de Auchtermuchtie, 1226.  
 Robertus, 478, 1063.  
 BICKARTOUN ;  
 Andreas, de Wester Casche, 131.  
 BINNING ;  
 Agnes, 855, 1037.  
 Andreas, 1036.  
 Anna, 1395.  
 Catharina, 1395.  
 Cristina, 1038, 1122.  
 Jacobus, 932.  
 ——— de Dynninow, 758, 1317.  
 ——— ——— (capitaneus), 758.  
 Joannes, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1122.  
 Thomas, 855, 1395.  
 BISSIE ;  
 David, 1588.  
 Thomas, 1588.  
 BLACATER ;  
 Jacobus, 1459.  
 Joannes, de Tulliallane, 1459.  
 BLACK ;  
 Agneta, 711, 888.  
 Alexander, 730.  
 David, de Cocklaw, 1085.  
 Jacobus, 216, 888, 889.  
 Joannes, 216, 1085.  
 Issobella, 947.  
 Willielmus, 711, 947.  
 BLACKBURNE ;  
 Willielmus, 65.  
 BLACKWOOD, BLAIKWODE ;  
 Adamus, 369.  
 ——— portionarius de Eister Cowdrane, 345.  
 Jacobus, 345.  
 ——— portionarius de Collindrane Eister, 369.  
 Joannes, 328.  
 Thomas, portionarius de Coldrane, 328.  
 BLAIR ;  
 Alexander, de Balthyok, 307.  
 Thomas, ——— 307.  
 BLYTHE ;  
 Joannes, de Pitanhope, 667.  
 BOGGIE ;  
 Robertus, de Kinnastoune, 1309.  
 BONAR ;  
 Jacobus, de Greigstoun, 1333.  
 ——— de Rossie, 93.  
 Joannes, de Greigstoun, 1333.  
 Willielmus, de Rossie, 93.  
 BONTAVERONE ;  
 David, 653.  
 Thomas, portionarius de Lethame, 653.  
 BORTHWICK ;  
 Eleazarus, minister apud Leucharis, 673.  
 Gulielmus, 673.  
 Joannes, 10, 32, 505.  
 ——— de Balhouffie, 502.  
 ——— portionarius de Lingo, 1102.  
 Petrus, de Graingmure, 505.  
 Robertus, 1102.  
 ——— de Balhouffie, 502.  
 ——— de Gordinschall, 10, 32.  
 BOSWELL ;  
 Adamus, 610.  
 Agneta, 1264, 1266.  
 Alexander, 1099, 1363.  
 Alisona, 1264, 1266.  
 Beatrix, 499, 596.  
 Catharina, 499.  
 Christiana, 1264, 1266.  
 David, 102, 252, 796, 810.  
 ——— de Balgonie Wester, 1047.  
 ——— de Ballmutto, 1330, 1331.  
 ——— de Glasmont, 560.  
 ——— de Mildeanis, 651.  
 Georgius, 1330, 1331.

Georgius, rector de Auchterdirray, 252.  
 ——— de Bowhill, 102.  
 Henricus, 1264, 1266.  
 Jacobus, 498, 499.  
 ——— de Glasmonth, 551.  
 Joannes, 596, 610, 651.  
 ——— de Pittedye, 551, 560.  
 Joneta, 498, 1264.  
 ——— de Kingismilne, 1208.  
 Margareta, 499, 796, 1330, 1331.  
 Mausia, 1156.  
 Nicolaus, 1047.  
 Robertus, 333.  
 Thomas, 1099.  
 Willielmus, 333.  
 BOTHWELL ;  
 David, 1491.  
 Georgius, 1491.  
 BOYD ;  
 Joannes, 1222.  
 Margareta (Domina), 1222.  
 BOYTER ;  
 Andreas, 604, 640.  
 Grissillis, 604, 640, 1133.  
 BREBENER, BRABONER ;  
 Joannes, 825.  
 Issobella, 607, 825.  
 Robertus, 607.  
 BREDFURD ;  
 Willielmus, minister apud Pitmouat, 306.  
 BRIDGE, BRIG ;  
 Alexander, 1199.  
 ——— portionarius de Kingisbarnis, 949.  
 Joannes, 949, 1199.  
 BROUN, BRUN ;  
 Agneta, 1574.  
 Alexander, 521.  
 Antonia, 891.  
 Catharina, 957, 1351.  
 Christiana, 1351.  
 David, 957.  
 ——— de Fynmonth, 608, 827, 828.  
 ——— de Viccaris-grainge, 760, 852.  
 Edwardus, 1304.  
 Elizabetha, 1593.  
 Helena, 1216.  
 Henricus, 1216.  
 Jacobus, 289, 1593.  
 Joannes, 371, 566, 567, 849, 957, 977.  
 ——— de Fordell, miles, 891.  
 ——— ——— 512.  
 ——— de Prathouse, 1253.  
 ——— de Vicarisgrange, 852, 1351.  
 Issobella, 1593.  
 Margareta, 1351.  
 Robertus, de Fynmonth, 608, 827.  
 Willielmus, 566, 567, 1129, 1574.  
 BRUCE DE KINLOSS, DOMINUS ;  
 Edvardus, 221.  
 BRUCE ;  
 Agneta, 322.  
 Alexander, 672.  
 ——— de Albeth, 565.  
 ——— de Broomholl, 845.  
 ——— de Erlishall, 108.  
 ——— de Pittairthie, (capitanus), 1441, 1442.  
 ——— de Wester Abdnie, 865.  
 Andreas, 1227.  
 ——— de Earlishall, miles, 647, 648, 975.  
 ——— de Pittairthie, 832.  
 Elizabetha, 1330.  
 Georgius, de Carnok, 357, 358, 359, 360, 410, 565, 572, 573.  
 ——— ——— miles, 357, 358, 359, 360, 410, 572, 573.  
 Helena, 330.  
 Jacobus, 1227.  
 Joannes, 865.  
 ——— portionarius de Luthrie, 672.  
 ——— de Wester Abden, 1330, 1331.

Joneta, 329.  
 Margareta, 331, 1330, 1331.  
 Robertus, 221.  
 ——— de Broomholl, 845.  
 ——— junior de Pitlathie, 329, 330, 331.  
 Willielmus, de Erlishall, 108, 647, 648.  
 ——— de Pittairthie, 832, 1441, 1442.  
 BRUSSOUN ;  
 Andreas, 623.  
 Joannes, 623.  
 BRYDIE, BREADIE ;  
 David, 426.  
 Elizabetha, 1286.  
 Robertus, 1286.  
 BUCCLEUGH, COMITISSA DE— ;  
 Anna, 895.  
 Maria, 895.  
 BUCQUHANAN ;  
 Joneta, 1.  
 Patricius, de Lany, 1.  
 BUIST, BOYST ;  
 Catharina, 1097.  
 Cristina, 1097.  
 Helena, 1097, 1246.  
 Jacobus, 846.  
 Joannes, 1097.  
 Joneta, 846, 1097.  
 Margareta, 1097.  
 BURGAN, BURGOUN ;  
 Alisona, 924.  
 Gulielmus, 1129.  
 Jacobus, 507, 1061.  
 Joannes, de North Ferrie, 924.  
 Joneta, 829.  
 Petrus, portionarius de Ferriehill, 507.  
 Robertus, 1061.  
 Thomas, 829.  
 ——— portionarius de North Ferrie, 923.  
 BURNE ;  
 Jacobus, 192.  
 ——— de Bowprie, 192.  
 BURRELL, BIRRELL ;  
 Agneta, portionaria de Frewchie, 1135.  
 Andreas, 963.  
 ——— portionarius de Freuchie, vulgo Milnefeild, 1438.  
 Jacobus, 1438.  
 Joannes, 241, 556.  
 ——— portionarius de Freuchie, 556, 1135.  
 Thomas, portionarius de Fruchy, 134, 241, 963.  
 BUTTER ;  
 Archibaldus, 802.  
 ——— de Magdaleins, 780.  
 Georgius, 780.  
 ——— de Clascbenie, 802.  
 Joannes, feoditarius de Gormok, 542.  
 Patricius, de Gormok, 542.  
 Willielmus, de Ardgaith, 780, 802.  
 CALDERWOOD ;  
 Willielmus, 1041, 1042.  
 CALLANDER, COMES DE— ;  
 Alexander, 1394.  
 CALLENDAR ;  
 Jacobus, 839.  
 Margareta, 839.  
 CALVART ;  
 Joannes, 105, 219, 232, 327, 945.  
 ——— portionarius de Kingisbarnis, 105, 945.  
 Thomas, portionarius de Kingisbarnis, 219.  
 CALVIE ;  
 Joannes, 681, 1487.  
 CAMPBELL ;  
 Alexander, de Carsgounie, 1443.  
 Georgius, 1443.  
 ——— de Sesnock, (dominus), 1214.



# FIFE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- CANT** ;  
Henricus, 546, 1154.  
Jacobus, 546.
- CARMICHAELL** ;  
David, 1481.  
—— de Balmedie, 747, 1403.  
—— ——— miles, 747.  
Jacobus, 1481.  
Joannes, 85.  
Richardus, de Athenary, 85.  
Willielmus, 85.
- CARNAGIE** ;  
Elizabetha, 63.  
Margareta, 64.
- CARNIDERS** ;  
Alexander, 31.  
Jacobus, 31.
- CARSTAIRES** ;  
David, 735.  
Janeta, 1182.  
Joannes, de Kilconquhar, 1428.  
—— ——— (dominus), 788.  
—— ——— miles, 1428.  
—— de Newgrange, 788.  
Joneta, 951.  
Willielmus, 951, 952.  
—— (capitanus), 1428.
- CHALMERS** ;  
Andreas, 834.  
Joannes, 834.
- CHEAPLAND** ;  
David, 1423.  
Gulielmus, 1422, 1423.
- CHEISHOLME** ;  
Agnes, 368.  
Jacobus, 368.
- CHRYSTIE** ;  
Alexander, 503, 970.  
David, 503.  
Jacobus, 1152.  
—— de Stentoune, 1152.  
—— de Whythous, 1100.  
Thomas, de Hoill, 970.
- CHRYSTESONE** ;  
Andreas, 303.  
Joannes, 303.
- CLARK** ;  
Agneta, 1391.  
Alexander, 188, 1314, 1391.  
—— de Pittencrief, 677.  
—— ——— miles, 677.  
—— de Pitzewcher, 1217, 1362.  
Andreas, portionarius de Luthrie, 242, 628.  
David, 1032.  
Georgius, de Glaidnie, 777.  
—— portionarius de Luthry, 25.  
Gilbertus, 1295.  
—— de Pitzewcher, 1217.  
Henricus, 25, 242, 628.  
—— portionarius de Luthrie, 628.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Luthrey, 1295.  
Joannes, 1391.  
Margareta, 1032, 1314.
- CLEPHANE** ;  
Alisona, 291.  
Georgius, 48.  
—— de Carslogie, 48.  
Joannes, 291.
- CLUNY** ;  
..... 846.
- COILZEAR** ;  
Joannes, 163.  
—— (alias Strahendrie), de Lochgellie, 163, 887.
- COKBÜRNE** ;  
Andreas, 1454.  
—— de Tretoun, 88.  
Joannes, ——— 88, 1454.
- COLVILL, DOMINUS** ;  
Robertus, 1039, 1339, 1340.
- COLVILL DE CULROS, DOMINUS** ;  
Jacobus, 442.
- COLVILL DE OCHELTRIE, DOMINUS** ;  
Robertus, 928.
- COLVILL** ;  
Jacobus, de Eist Wemyss, miles, 442.  
Mariota, 296, 442.  
Ricardus, 296, 297.  
Robertus, 601.
- COOK, CUIK** ;  
Alexander, 1004.  
Allanus, 521.  
Andreas, 1045.  
Barbara, 650.  
Besseta, 1004.  
Elizabetha, 1004.  
Jacobus, 650, 1014, 1015, 1587.  
Joannes, 549, 1587.  
Issobella, 1004.  
Katharina, 521.  
Margareta, 447.  
Thomas, 500, 1014, 1045.  
Willielmus, 447.
- CORBIE** ;  
Alexander, 255, 574.  
—— portionarius de Luthrie, 574.
- CORNFOOT** ;  
Alexander, portionarius de Balcristie, 814, 815, 1219.  
Andreas, portionarius de Balcristie, 815, 1219.
- CORSTORPHIN** ;  
David, 1250.  
Gulielmus, portionarius de Kingsbarns, 1250.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Kingsbarns, 1183.  
—— de Nydie, 1183, 1408.  
Joannes, junior de Nyddie, 1321.  
Martinus, de Balkeathlie, 1408.  
—— de Balrymonth, 194.  
—— portionarius de Byrhillis, 194.
- COUTTIS** ;  
Allanus, 207, 1470, 1471.  
—— (capitanus), 207.  
—— de Wester Rossyth, camerarius de Dunfermeline, 1577.  
Christina, 1577.  
Euphania, 1471.  
Mausia, 1470.
- COWANE** ;  
Jonet, 804.  
Margreat, 804.
- COWIE** ;  
Andreas, 450.  
Jiell, 1421.  
Joanna, 1421.  
Joannes, 1421.  
Willielmus, 450.
- COWILL** ;  
Jacobus, 1465.  
—— de Balbethie, 1465.
- COWPAR, CUPAR** ;  
Alexander, 836.  
Andreas, 1035.  
Barbara, 169.  
David, 1556.  
Joannes, 761, 836, 1035.  
—— portionarius de Freuquhie, 168.  
Joneta, 1556.  
Thomas, 1035, 1578.  
Willielmus, 168, 169, 1578.  
—— episcopus de Galloway, 1737, 1738.
- CRAIG** ;  
Joannes, advocatus, 1166, 1296.  
Lodovicus, de Ricartoun, miles, 297.  
Robertus, (alias Heriot), de Ramorney, 1296.
- CRAUFURD** ;  
Willielmus, 889.
- CRAWFURDIA, COMES DE—** ;  
David, 196, 220.
- CRAWFURDIA, MAGISTER DE—** ;  
David, 220.
- CREICH** ;  
Joneta, 223.  
Issobella, 222.  
Robertus, 222, 223.
- CREICHTONE** ;  
Alexander, de Naughtane, 1486.  
Willielmus, de Drylaw, 1486.
- CROMBIE, CRAMBIE** ;  
Jacobus, 748.  
Joannes, 748.  
Patricius, 1297.  
Thomas, 1202.
- CUNAND** ;  
David, portionarius de Maistertoun, 1125.  
Jacobus, 1125.
- CUNYNGHAME** ;  
Alexander, de Barnes, 676.  
Laurentius, ——— 757.  
Margareta (Domina), 1145, 1146.  
Joannes, de Barnes, 676, 757.  
Richardus, de Rathillet, 356.  
Willielmus, ——— 356.
- CURRIE** ;  
Jacobus, 1238.
- CUTTLER** ;  
Joannes, 1412.  
—— portionarius de Auchtermuchtie, 1412.
- DAIRSIE** ;  
Margareta, 1028, 1138.  
Willielmus, 1028, 1138.
- DALGLEISCHE** ;  
James, of Tynnigask, 831.
- DAULING** ;  
David, 1188, 1337.  
Georgius, 1188.  
Helena, 1024.  
Jacobus, 1024, 1337.  
Jeanna, 1024.
- DAVIDSOUN** ;  
Besseta, 764.  
David, 764.  
Henricus, 1031.  
Joannes, 177.  
Robertus, 177.  
Willielmus, 833.
- DAW** ;  
Andreas, portionarius de Sauchop, 1144.
- DAWSONE** ;  
Georgius, 1082.  
Joannes, 1082.
- DEMPERSTOUN** ;  
Alexander, 840.  
Henricus, 840.  
Joannes, 1012.  
Robertus, portionarius de Auchtermuchtie, 1012.
- DEMPSTER** ;  
Euphania, 1139, 1402.  
Jacobus, de Balbougie et Lithrie, 1139.  
Joannes, de Logiealtoun, 324.  
Robertus, 324.  
Willielmus, 1174.
- DESFUIRD, DOMINUS** ;  
Patricius, 880.
- DEWAR** ;  
Agneta, 1334.  
Andreas, 1130.  
David, 1580.  
Jacobus, 386.  
—— de Bonaleyesbaithe, 1089.  
—— de Lassodie-Nether, 1580.  
Janeta, 1334.  
Joannes, 1089.  
Robertus, de Baithe-Banaley, 386.
- DICK** ;  
Anna, 1397.  
Gulielmus, de Grange, 1397.  
Janeta, 1320, 1366, 1397.  
Joannes, 1013, 1320, 1366.  
Robertus, 253.
- DICKSONE, DIKKESONE** ;  
Andreas, 922.  
Carolus, 487.  
Joannes, 418, 922.  
Thomas, 487.



# FIFE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## DISCHINGTOUN ;

David, 1484.  
Euphania, 727.  
Georgius, 1018.  
Gulielmus, 1484.  
Martinus, 727.

## DONALDSONE ;

Jacobus, 199.  
——— advocatus, 199.

## DOUGLAS ;

Alexander, portionarius de Maistertoun, 1341.  
Alisona, 1341.  
Jacobus, de Stanypeth, 510.  
Janeta, 1341.  
Thomas, de Stanypeth, 510.  
Willielmus, de Kirkness, 996.  
——— (dominus), 996.

## DOWGALL ;

Jacobus, 532.  
Thomas, 532.

## DRONE ;

Laurentius, 270.

## DRUMMOND ;

Jacobus, 1598.  
Jeanna, 1598.  
Margareta, 1598.

## DRYSDAIL ;

Janneta, 923.  
Margareta, 923.

## DUDDINGSTOUN ;

Archibaldus, 21, 22.  
——— de Kilduncane, 413.  
——— de Kincapell, 135, 263.  
Georgius, 139.  
——— de Kilduncane, 417.  
——— de Raderny, 413, 585, 614.  
Gulielmus, de Saint Furde, 1234.  
Helena, 585, 614.  
Jacobus, de Saintfuird, 907, 1234.  
Patricius, de Kilduncane, 417.  
——— de Kincapill, 135, 263.  
Stephanus, 139, 300.  
——— de Kildingtoun, 21.  
——— de Sanctfuird, 276, 907.  
Thomas, 300.  
——— de Kilduncane, 22.

## DUDOPE, VICECOMES DE— ;

Jacobus, 645, 682.  
Joannes, 645, 682.

## DUNCAN ;

Henricus, 557.  
——— portionarius de Newtoun de Falkland, 1257.  
Jacobus, 1131.  
Joannes, 557, 1232, 1371.  
Marjoria, 1038.  
Thomas, 1232, 1257.

## DUNCE ;

Joannes, 1159.  
——— portionarius de Auchtermugh-  
tie, 1159.

## DUNDAS ;

Andreas, 458.

## DURHAME ;

Alexander, de Largo, 1095, 1360.  
Franciscus, ——— 1095.  
Jacobus, ——— 1360.

## DURY, DURRIE ;

David, 1364.  
Georgius, de Craigluscour, 495.  
Henricus, de Thomastoun (olim vocatus  
Henricus Kemp), 1545.  
Jacobus, 495.  
Joannes, 495, 646, 908, 1364, 1559.  
Joneta, 26, 104.  
Petrus, 1559.  
Robertus, 646.  
——— de Eodem, 26, 104, 1545.  
Willielmus, de Grange de Kinghorne  
Wester, 908.  
——— portionarius de Overgrange,  
646.

## DYN ;

Thomas, 167.

## ECHLING ;

Henricus, de Pitadro, 1534.  
Jacobus, ——— 1534.

## ECKLEIN ;

Joannes, 497.  
Joneta, 497.

## EDIE ;

Joannes, 1066.  
Margareta, 1066.

## ELCHE ;

Gulielmus, 167.

## ELEISS ;

Christina, 1597.  
Elizabetha, 1597.  
Joannes, 1597.

## ELISTOUN ;

David, 543.  
Henricus, 543.

## ELPHINGSTOUN ;

Fredericus, de Innerdevat, 239.  
Jacobus, 239.  
——— de Innerdovat, 960.

## ERGADLÆ COMES ; v. ARGYLE.

## ERROLL, COMES DE— ;

Gilbertus, 568.  
Willielmus, 568.

## ERSKINE, ARSKINE ;

Alexander, de Cambo, miles baronettus,  
1274.  
Carolus, de Alva, (dominus), 1385.  
——— ——— miles baronettus, 1109.  
——— de Cambo, miles baronettus,  
1274.  
——— de Cambuskenneth, miles, 1109.  
David, 547.  
Erthor, of Scotscraige, 799.  
Henricus, de Cardrois, 547.  
John, 799.  
Joannes, (dominus), 1169.  
——— de Alva, 1385.  
——— de Merstoun, 1169.  
Thomas, 1109.

## ESPLINE ;

Alexander, 1151, 1174.  
Jacobus, 1151, 1174.

## FAIRFOULL ;

Agneta, 927, 1005.  
Alexander, 821.  
Catharina, 1005.  
Normandus, 927, 1005.  
Walterus, de Lathalland, 720.  
Willielmus, ——— 720.

## FALCONER ;

David, 781, 1210.  
Joannes, 1210.  
Robertus, portionarius de Craighfuddie,  
781.

## FENTOUN, DOMINUS ;

Alexander, 504.  
Thomas, 504.

## FERGUISSON ;

Elizabetha, 931.  
Joneta, 931.  
Issobella, 931.

## FERMOUR ;

David, 636.  
Joannes, 636.

## FERNALL ;

George, 819.

## FERRIER ;

Alexander, 1409.

## FINDLATOR, COMES DE— ;

Jacobus, 915.  
Patricius, 915.

## FINLAY, FINLAW ;

Andreas, portionarius de Balcrystie, 424.  
Arthurus, 424.  
Jacobus, 453, 1080, 1221.  
——— portionarius de Balcrystie, 419.  
Joannes, 419.  
——— portionarius de Balchristie, 1080.  
Thomas, 453.  
——— portionarius de Balchrystie,  
1221.

## FLEMING ;

James, 847, 850.  
William, 847.

## FLETCHER ;

Andreas, de Saltoun, 1003.  
Andrew (Sir), of Innerpeffeir, knyght,  
801.  
Robert ——— 801.  
Robertus (dominus), de Saltoun, 1003.

## FLINT ;

Adamus, 1043.  
Agneta, 1043.

## FORBES ;

Arthurus, 665, 729.  
——— de Reres, 218, 1273.  
Christina, 1458.  
Dorathea, 1472.  
Elizabetha (domina), 367.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Kilmaine, 665,  
729.  
Joannes, feoditarius de Reres, 1458,  
1472.  
Joneta, 1472.  
Robertus, de Reres, 218, 1273.  
Willielmus, de Craigievar, 407.

## FORESKEILL ;

Joneta, 1485.  
Thomas, 1485.

## FORREST ;

Beatrix, 1540.  
Georgius, 1016.  
Joannes, 1016.

## FORRESTER ;

Elizabetha, 133.  
Georgius, 385.  
Jacobus, præfatus de Dundie, 133.  
Thomas, de Strathenrie, 385.

## FORRET ;

David, 1474.  
——— feoditarius de Eodem, 1474.  
——— portionarius de Drumeldrie,  
1358.  
Jacobus, 132, 1358.  
Joannes, de Fyngask, 132.

## FORSYTH ;

Alexander, 142.  
Jacobus, de Nydie, 142.

## FOSTAR ;

Georgius, de Strathanrye, 66.  
Thomas, 66.

## FOWLLAR ;

Johne, 864.  
Mitchell, 864.  
William, 883.

## FOWLLIS ;

David, 181.  
Gulielmus, 181.  
Jacobus (dominus), de Reidfoord, 1222.

## FRAZER ;

Alexander, 1361.  
——— portionarius de Freuchie,  
1361.

## FROSTER ; (FORRESTER ?)

David, 1513.

## FUIRD, FOORD ;

Agneta, 708.  
Andreas, 584, 1096.  
Grissillis, 708.  
Jeanna, 707.  
Joannes, 461, 707, 708, 1021.  
Margareta, 708.  
Thomas, 1021.  
Willielmus, 584, 1096.

## FYIFF ;

David, 961.  
Thomas, 961.

## GALBREATH ;

Robertus, 1344.

## GALLOWAY ;

Alexander, 533.  
Andreas, 533.

## GAW ;

Alexander, 58.  
——— de Maw, 58.



# FIFE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, de Maw, 430.  
Joneta, 430.  
GEDD;  
Andreas, 979.  
——— portionarius de Freuchie, 979,  
1288.  
Beatrix, 886.  
Gulielmus, 1288.  
——— feoditarius de Baldrig, 950.  
Johnne, 886.  
Issobella, 1594.  
Margareta, 1594.  
Robertus, 950, 1156.  
GEDDIE;  
Catharina, 616.  
Elisabetha, 1313, 1452.  
Helena, 1313, 1452.  
Jacobus, 958, 959.  
Joannes, 590, 591, 1044.  
——— de Saint Nicolas, 1313, 1452.  
Thomas, 591.  
Willielmus, 958, 959, 1044.  
GIB;  
Jacobus, de Cariber, 523.  
Joannes, de Knok, miles, 523.  
GIBSONE;  
Alexander, de Durie, miles, 680, 920.  
——— ——— clericus registri,  
1425.  
——— de Paintland, (dominus),  
1425.  
Joannes, de Durie, 920, 1425.  
——— de Paintland, (dominus), 1425.  
GILBERT;  
Michael, de Kairnes, 185.  
Thomas, ——— 185.  
GILLESPIE;  
Elisabetha, 1018.  
GILMOUR;  
Elisabetha, 718, 734, 1261.  
Jeanna, 718.  
Joneta, 717.  
Jacobus, 107.  
——— portionarius de Auchtermuch-  
tie, 717, 1406.  
Joannes, portionarius de Auchtermuch-  
tie, 107.  
Margareta, 1406.  
Robertus, portionarius de Auchtermuch-  
tie, 186, 734, 897, 1261.  
Willielmus, 77, 186, 897.  
GILZET;  
Elisabetha alias Bessie, 1533, 1535.  
Joneta, 1532.  
GLAMES, DOMINUS;  
Joannes, 398, 489.  
GLASS;  
Joannes, 1354.  
GLEN;  
Cristina, 704.  
Robertus, 266, 1579.  
——— de Inchkerie, 266.  
GLENCAIRNE, COMES DE—;  
Alexander, 1145, 1146.  
GORDONE;  
Alexander, de Achomachie, 1409.  
GOURLAY;  
Alexander, 67, 448.  
David, 184.  
Grisselis, 170.  
Jacobus, 184.  
Joannes, 448.  
Thomas, 1225.  
——— portionarius de Balchrystie,  
1225.  
——— de Kincraig, 1237.  
Walterus, 162.  
——— portionarius de Kingiskettill,  
162, 170.  
Willielmus, de Kincraig, 67, 1237.  
GRAHAME;  
Henricus, de Braickness, 1411.  
GRAY;  
Andreas, 1133.  
David, 633.  
Gulielmus, 1319.

Janeta, 1319.  
Joannes, 464, 1133.  
Margareta, 633, 1319.  
Maria, 1319.  
Simon, 408, 944.  
Thomas, 305, 464.  
GREGOR;  
Joneta, 225.  
GREIFF;  
Grissillis, 284.  
Margareta, 285.  
Patricius, 284, 285.  
GRIG;  
Simon, 782, 994.  
GRUNDESTOUN;  
David, 3.  
Walterus, 3.  
GUIDAILL;  
Alexander, 964, 1105.  
——— portionarius de Auchter-  
muchtie, 1160.  
Joannes, 1160.  
GUIDLAID;  
David, 689, 776.  
GUTHRY;  
Patricius, 640.  
HADINGTOUN, COMES DE—;  
Carolus, 1073, 1074.  
Joannes, 690, 691, 1073, 1074.  
Thomas, 552, 599, 690, 691.  
HADINGTOUN, COMITISSA DE—;  
Margareta, 1205.  
HAIRT;  
Joannes, 405.  
HALYBURTOUN;  
Andreas, de Muirhouslaw, 499.  
Jacobus (dominus), de Pitcur, miles, 392.  
Joannes, 596.  
John, of Moreischaw, 810.  
Willielmus, de Pitcur, 392.  
HALYDAY;  
Jacobus, de Pitlochrie, 339.  
Joannes, de Tuliboal, 986.  
——— de Tullibol, miles, 311.  
Willielmus, 311, 339.  
——— de Tuliboal, 986.  
HALKERSTOUN;  
David, 1075.  
Jacobus, 496, 1101.  
——— de Rathillet, 1075.  
——— de Turnbolls Baith, alias Hack-  
erstouns Baith, 1302.  
Joannes, de Turnbulles-baith, 1101.  
Willielmus, portionarius de Hilcainey,  
496.  
——— de Turnbolls-Baith, alias  
Hackerstouns-Baith, 1302.  
HALKET, HALKHEID;  
Agneta, 373, 577.  
Carolus, de Pitfirrand, miles baronettus,  
1104, 1427.  
Cristina, 374.  
Georgius, 609.  
——— de Pitfirrane, 100.  
Jacobus, 372, 373, 374, 577, 609.  
——— de Pitfirrand, (dominus), 1104.  
——— ——— miles baronettus,  
1427.  
Joneta, 372.  
Robertus, 100.  
HAMILTOUN, MARCHIO DE—;  
Jacobus, 229.  
HAMILTOUN;  
Andreas, 1111, 1112.  
Anna, 807.  
Carolus, 1054.  
David, 260, 274.  
——— (dominus), 229.  
Fredericus, de Lingo, 1284.  
Georgius, 259.  
Hugo, 1054.  
Jacobus, 1110.

Jacobus, de Kilbrackmonth, 1284.  
Joannes, 259, 661.  
——— de Kinkell, 660.  
——— de Mauchlinhoill, 807.  
——— de Muirhous, 960.  
Ninianus, 260, 274, 1110.  
Robertus, 592, 807.  
——— de Kilbrackmonth, 1284.  
——— de Kinkell, 592, 660, 661.  
Willielmus, de Graingemoore, 1111,  
1112.  
——— de Muirhous, 960.  
HARDY;  
David, 336.  
Georgius, 336.  
Joannes, 1268.  
——— portionarius de Auchtermuch-  
tie, 336.  
Joneta, 494.  
Thomas, portionarius de Auchtermuch-  
tie, 1268.  
——— de Eastmylne, 494.  
HAY;  
Franciscus, de Balhoussie, 1123, 1141.  
Georgius, ——— 1123.  
Gilbertus, de Fudie, 124.  
Hendrie, of Murtoun, 848.  
Jacobus, de Kingask, miles, 281.  
Joannes, de Haystoun, 1177.  
Patricius, de Pitfour, 1596.  
Peter, of Murtoun, 848.  
Robertus, de Fudie, 124.  
Thomas, de Balhousie, 1141.  
Willielmus (capitanus), 1596.  
HAY DE SALA, DOMINUS;  
Jacobus, 281.  
HEGIE;  
Andreas, 1241.  
Matheus, 1191, 1241.  
HENDERSON, HENRYSOUN;  
Jacobus, 1215.  
Joannes, 767, 820.  
——— portionarius de Bandrum, 379,  
1215.  
——— de Fordell, 363.  
——— ——— miles, 363.  
Thomas, 490.  
Willielmus, 379, 1022.  
——— de Bandrum, 767.  
HEPBURN, HOPBURNE;  
Jacobus, 399.  
——— de Colcainrye, 399.  
Joannes, de Wauchtoun, 787.  
Patricius, 23.  
——— de Lufnes, miles, 70, 151.  
——— de Wauchtoun, miles, 23, 70,  
151, 787.  
HERIOT;  
Georgius, 583, 621.  
——— de Ramorny, 1166.  
Jeanna, 1166.  
——— Domina Ramorney, 1296.  
Robertus, (alias Craig), de Ramorney,  
1296.  
Walterus, 238, 240.  
——— de Ramorny, 238, 240, 583,  
621.  
HERVIE;  
Gilbertus, 226, 227, 228.  
Thomas, 148.  
Willielmus, 148.  
HILL;  
Georgius, 215, 313, 1346.  
Jacobus, 1346.  
Robertus, 1055, 1346.  
HIRD;  
Walterus, 370.  
Willielmus, 370.  
HODGE;  
Carolus, 1154.  
HOG;  
Franciscus, 909.  
Henricus, 893.  
Joannes, 909.  
——— portionarius de Strakinnes,  
795.



# FIFE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

HOME ;  
 Domina Margareta, vicecomitissa de Murray, 1599.

HOPE ;  
 Gulielmus, de Craighall, miles baronettus, 1272.  
 Maria (domina), 1109.  
 Thomas, de Craighall, miles baronettus, 914, 1272.

HORNE ;  
 Joannes, 562, 563.  
 ——— de Over-Lassodie-Wester, 1319.  
 Margareta, 563.  
 Marjoria, 562, 1319.

HORSBURGH ;  
 Alexander, 458, 548.  
 Andreas, 421.  
 Fredericus, 421.

HUNTAR ;  
 David, 301.  
 Patricius, 1546.  
 ——— de Overcarnebie, 301.  
 Robertus, de Newtoun de Rires, 44.  
 Willielmus, 44, 947.  
 ——— portionarius de Newtoun de Reres, 1546.

HUTCHEOUN, alias SMITH ;  
 David, 459.  
 Georgius, 459.

HUTSONE ;  
 Willielmus, 632.

HUTTON ;  
 Christian, 833.  
 Henricus, 600.  
 ——— portionarius de Newbigging, 833.  
 Jacobus, 377.  
 ——— portionarius de Weltoun, alias Newbigging, 377, 600.  
 Margareta, 1413.  
 Thomas, 537, 1090.  
 ——— portionarius de Westir Luscar, 1090, 1413.

JACK ;  
 Alexander, 699.  
 David, de Cultra, 1281.  
 Georgius, 699, 1281, 1282.  
 Robertus, 933, 1384.  
 Willielmus, 1384.

JAKSOUN ;  
 Patricius, 460.  
 Thomas, 460.

JAMESONE ;  
 Thomas, 312.

INGLIS ;  
 Alexander, 18, 1552.  
 ——— de Tarvet, 18.  
 David, 280.  
 Elizabetha, 659.  
 Gulielmus, de Ottertoun, 658, 659.  
 Jacobus, de Cramond, miles baronettus, 1305.  
 Joannes, portionarius de Ardet, 280.  
 ——— de Cramond, 1300.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus, 1300, 1305.  
 ——— de Inglis-Tarvett, 1552.  
 Margareta (domina), 658, 1169.

JOHNSTOUN ;  
 Alexander, 1314.  
 ——— portionarius de Berryhoill, 637.  
 David, 315.  
 Gilbertus, 149.  
 Jeanna, 637.  
 Joannes, 149.  
 Mariota, 315.

IRVING, IRWING ;  
 Alexander, de Lenturk, 1267.  
 Jacobus, 1294.  
 ——— de Inchray, 1294.

KAA, KEY ;  
 Andreas, 965, 1542.

Andreas, portionarius de Kingsbarnis, 1542.  
 Carolus, 178.  
 David, 178.  
 Elizabetha, 1155.  
 Georgius, 499.  
 Gulielmus, 965.  
 ——— portionarius de Kingisbarnes, 1155.  
 Joneta, 1155.  
 Katharina, 1155.  
 Thomas, 136.  
 ——— portionarius de Kingisbarnes, 136.

KEIR ;  
 Alexander, 1124.  
 Andreas, 1124, 1153.  
 Joannes, 631.  
 Joneta, 468.  
 Mariota, 1153.  
 Michael, 1115.  
 Laurentius, de Forret, 1114, 1115.  
 Willielmus, 1114, 1115.

KELLIE, COMES DE— ;  
 Alexander, 642, 1430.  
 Thomas, 642.

KELLOCK ;  
 Gulielmus, portionarius de Windieage, 1092.  
 Jacobus, portionarius de Maistertoun, 999.  
 ——— de Over Lassody, 1290.  
 Joannes, 1092.  
 ——— portionarius de Over Lassody, 1290.  
 Robertus, 999, 1026.  
 ——— portionarius de Maistertoun, 1026.

KELSO ;  
 David, 696.  
 Fredericus, 696.

KELTIE ;  
 Andreas, de Craighead, 1164.  
 David, 797.  
 John, 797.

KEMP, alias DURY ;  
 Henricus, 1545.

KER ;  
 Andreas, de Phernyhirs, 1516.

KILGOUR ;  
 Alexander, de Nethill, 86.  
 David, 86.  
 Jacobus, 171.

KINCARDEN, COMES DE— ;  
 Alexander, 1399.  
 Edwardus, 1399.

KINGHORNE, COMES DE— ;  
 Joannes, 398, 489, 759.  
 Patricius, 759.

KINGZEO ;  
 Besseta, 1586.  
 Thomas, 1586.

KINLOCH ;  
 David, 224.  
 ——— portionarius de Luthrie, 394.  
 Franciscus, de Gilmertoun, miles baronettus, 1431.  
 Georgius, 428, 721, 1193.  
 Henricus, portionarius de Auchtermuchtie, 893.  
 Jacobus, 722, 1228.  
 ——— portionarius de Auchtermuchtie, 722, 1228.  
 Joannes, 394, 428.  
 ——— portionarius de Luthrie, 224.  
 Robertus, 721.  
 ——— portionarius de Luthrie, 1193.

KINNEIR ;  
 Agneta, 1387, 1389.  
 Alexander, 541.  
 David, rector de Auchterhous, 517.  
 ——— de Eodem, 2, 288, 323, 669, 1192.  
 Henricus, commendatarius de Balmerinoch, 517.  
 ——— de Forret, 541.

Jeanna, 412, 488.  
 Joannes, 2, 488, 517.  
 ——— de Eodem, 288.  
 Sophia, ——— 1387, 1389.

KINNINMOND, KINNYNMONTHE ;  
 Andreas, portionarius de Eodem, 198.  
 Jacobus, 198, 868.  
 ——— de Eodem, 1265.  
 Joannes, 53.  
 ——— portionarius de Kynninmonth, 53.  
 Patricius, de Callinshe, 396.  
 Patrick, of that Ilk, 868, 1265.  
 Walterus, 396.

KINNOUL, COMES DE— ;  
 Georgius, 520.

KINROSS ;  
 Robertus, 1571.

KIRK ;  
 Andreas, 427.  
 Joannes, 427.

KIRKCALDIE ;  
 Andreas, de Flashill, alias Harlasheills, 1371.  
 Jacobus, de Grange, 54.  
 Joneta, 1516.  
 Margareta, 1371.  
 Patricius, de Wester Abden, 231.  
 Willielmus, de Grange, miles, 54.

KNYCHTSONE ;  
 Jacobus, 654.  
 Thomas, 654.

KUTROUNE ;  
 James, 853.

LAMB ;  
 Joannes, 491, 558, 559.  
 Margareta, 558.  
 Rachael, 559.  
 Thomas, 491.

LANDELS ;  
 David, 246.  
 Henricus, 1285.  
 Joannes, 246.  
 Margareta, 1285.

LAUDERDAILL, COMES DE— ;  
 Joannes, 753.

LAW ;  
 Alexander, 526, 1329, 1372, 1450.  
 Christina, 1593.  
 David, 582.  
 Euphania, 526.  
 Georgius, de Burntoun, 978.  
 Jacobus, 1329, 1450.  
 ——— de Burntoun, 978, 1355.  
 Joannes, 582, 1185.  
 Joneta, 858, 1411.  
 Issobella, 526, 858, 1372.  
 Lilius, 1185.  
 Quintigernus, 942.  
 ——— minister apud Edinburgh, 1185.  
 ——— de Freuchie, 942.  
 Robertus, 772, 1411.  
 Sophia, 1372.  
 William, 858.

LAWRIE ;  
 Agneta, 1176.  
 Bessia, 1176.  
 Elizabetha, 1176.  
 Joannes, 1575.  
 Joneta, 1176.  
 Marjoria, 1176.  
 Robertus, 1176, 1575.

LEARMONTH ;  
 David, 1583.  
 Euphania, 624.  
 Georgius, de Balcolmie, 1482.  
 Jacobus, 1482.  
 ——— de Balcomye, 80, 81.  
 ——— ——— miles, 7, 492.  
 Joannes, 678.  
 ——— de Balcolmie, miles, 492.  
 ——— de Birkhill, 80, 81.



# FIFE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, de Sanct-Nicolas, 1583.  
 Patricius, de Dairsie, 7.  
 Robertus, de Sanct-Nicolas, 678.  
**LEITCH ;**  
 David, 899.  
 Joannes, 899.  
 Margareta, 1409.  
**LENOCIÆ DUX ;**  
 Jacobus, 364.  
 Lodovicus, 364.  
**LENTROUN, LENTHRONE, LENTHORNE ;**  
 David, 429.  
 Elisabetha, 1311, 1376.  
 Jacobus, 1118.  
 ——— de Santfoord, 1313, 1342, 1348, 1452.  
 Patricius, 1311, 1376.  
 Robertus, 1118, 1348, 1349.  
 ——— de Santfoord, 1342, 1343, 1349.  
**LEPAR ;**  
 Anna, 763.  
 Catharina, 763.  
 Elisabetha, 763.  
 Euphemia, 763.  
 Helena, 763.  
 Jeanna, 762.  
 Joannes, 762, 763.  
**LESLIE, DOMINUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 1548, 1549.  
**LESLIE ;**  
 Alexander, 4.  
 ——— de Innerpeffer, 28.  
 Andreas, de Innerpeffer, 4.  
 ——— (dominus), de Lumbennes, 200.  
 ——— (Major), de Quarter, 1175.  
 Catharina (domina), 1204.  
 Elisabetha, 1397.  
 Georgius, de Newtoun, 309, 1558.  
 Helena, 47.  
 Joannes, 1175.  
 ——— de Lumbene, 1558.  
 ——— de Newtoun, 309, 1397.  
 ——— (dominus), 1397.  
 Thomas, 28, 47.  
**LESSELLIS ;**  
 David, 42.  
 Joannes, de Innerdovett, 42.  
**LEVIN, COMES DE— ;**  
 David, 1204.  
**LEVIN, COMITISSA DE— ;**  
 Katharina, 1142, 1204.  
 Margareta, 1142.  
**LEVINGSTOUN ;**  
 Henricus, 564.  
 Jacobus, de Kinnard, baronettus, miles, 406.  
 ——— portionarius de Over Lassodie, 564.  
 Joannes, de Kinnard, baronettus, miles, 406.  
**LIDDELL ;**  
 Georgius, 1315.  
 Gulielmus, 1315.  
**LINDORIS, DOMINUS DE— ;**  
 Patricius, 200.  
**LINDSAY, DOMINUS ;**  
 Joannes, 208, 261.  
 Robertus, 208, 261.  
**LINDSAY DE BYRIS, DOMINUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 112, 113, 114, 1489, 1490.  
 Joannes, 112, 113, 114, 391, 1490.  
 Patricius, 1489.  
**LINDSAY ;**  
 Barbara, 1429.  
 David, 46, 95, 615.  
 ——— de Balcarres, 94.  
 ——— of Kirkforther, 880.  
 ——— of Pystoune, 880.  
 Elisabetha, 1429.  
 Gulielmus, de Kilspindie, 1429.  
 ——— de Pyetstoun, 46.  
 Helena, 1429.  
 Hugo, 615.  
 Jacobus, 60, 1067.

Jacobus, de Dowhill, 432, 675.  
 ——— de Ernhall, 1495.  
 ——— de Kilquhus, 391, 1067.  
 Joanna, 1429.  
 Joannes, de Balcarres, 94, 95.  
 ——— de Dowhill, 60, 432, 675.  
 ——— de Wolmestoun, 873, 1335.  
 Margareta, 1429.  
 Normandus, de Kilquhis, 391.  
 Patricius, de Myirtone, 1496.  
 ——— de Wolmestoune, 873.  
 Sophia, 1429.  
**LINLITHGOW ET CALLENDER, COMES DE— ;**  
 Georgius, 1394.  
 Jacobus, 1394.  
**LITHGOW ;**  
 David, 737.  
 Margareta, 736, 737, 803.  
 Thomas, 736.  
**LITTLEJOHNE ;**  
 David, 773, 830.  
 Joannes, 773, 830.  
**LOCHOIR ;**  
 Gulielmus, 195.  
 Jacobus, 553.  
 Margareta, 195.  
 Martinus, 553.  
**LOCKHART ;**  
 Robertus, 1172.  
 ——— portionarius de Walkertoun de Gaitmilk, 1172.  
**LOGANE ;**  
 Jacobus, de Cowstoun, 265.  
 Joannes, ——— 265.  
**LOTHEANÆ COMES ;**  
 Marcus, 202.  
 Robertus, 202.  
**LUCKLAW ;**  
 Joneta, 936.  
 Margareta, 936.  
 Simon, de Newtoun de Rires, 936.  
**LUGTOUNE ;**  
 Anna, 1223.  
 Joannes, 1223.  
**LUMSDEAN, LUMSDELL ;**  
 Jacobus, 61, 527.  
 ——— de Montwhanny, 1034.  
 Joannes, 462, 772.  
 ——— de Blanerne, 61.  
 Robertus (Generalis Major), de Montwhanny, 1034.  
 Thomas, 1097.  
 ——— de Ardrie, 61.  
 Willielmus, 462.  
**LUNDY ;**  
 Agneta, 985.  
 Andreas, 83, 1520.  
 Catharina, 985.  
 David, de Auchtermairnye, 1570.  
 ——— de Balgony, 130.  
 ——— de Newhall, 128.  
 Elisabetha, 306.  
 Georgius, 1512, 1600.  
 ——— de Berriehill, 1512.  
 Jacobus, 83, 161, 982, 985.  
 ——— de Straherlie, 477.  
 Joannes, 84.  
 ——— de Eodem, 161, 753.  
 ——— de Straherlie, 477.  
 Joneta, 985.  
 Issobella, 304.  
 Margareta, 305, 753, 1600.  
 Maria, 1600.  
 Robertus, 1520.  
 ——— de Balgony, 129, 130, 341, 384, 388.  
 ——— de Newhall, 128, 1570.  
 Willielmus, 304, 305, 306.  
 ——— de Eodem, 83, 84, 1520.  
**LUNDIN ;**  
 Gulielmus, de Eodem, 1561.  
 Jacobus, 1561.  
 ——— de Eodem, 1426.  
 Robertus, ——— 1426.

**LYELL ;**  
 Elizabetha, 967, 1062.  
 Joannes, 967, 1062.  
 Robertus, 1062, 1153.  
 Willielmus, 314, 1062, 1258.  
 ——— de Boghall, portionarius de Kingsbarns, 1258.  
 ——— de Kingisbarnis, 314.  
**MACDOWELL ;**  
 Gulielmus, de Garthland, 1121.  
**MACK ;**  
 Joannes, 981.  
**MACKALLAY, M'KALLA ;**  
 Georgius, 1298.  
 Patricius, 1298.  
**MACKEINZIE ;**  
 George (Sir), of Tarbit, knight baronet, 842.  
**MACKIE ;**  
 Andreas, 1316.  
 Jacobus, 498.  
 ——— de Southfeild, 1316.  
 Joannes, 1084.  
 Margareta, 351.  
 Willielmus, 351.  
 ——— portionarius de Cocklaw, 1084.  
**MACLELAN ;**  
 Maria, 1370.  
**M'MORAN ;**  
 Anna, 948.  
 ——— (domina), 1214.  
 Jacobus, de Newhall, 948.  
 Joannes, 91.  
 Ninianus, 91.  
 ——— de Newhall, 1214.  
**M'NEILL ;**  
 Donaldus, 1197.  
**MAKGILL ;**  
 James (Sir), knight baronet, 1449.  
 Patrick, 1449.  
 Robert, 1449.  
**MAIN ;**  
 Jacobus, 1238.  
**MAIRNES ;**  
 Georgius, advocatus, 616.  
**MAISTERTOUN ;**  
 Andreas, 1515.  
 Joannes, 375.  
 Robertus, 375, 1515.  
**MAITLAND ;**  
 Robertus, 753.  
**MANSON ;**  
 Margareta, 1310.  
**MARTEINE, MAIRTAIN ;**  
 Alexander, 1495.  
 ——— de Giblestoun, 321, 1524.  
 Barbara, 1053.  
 Elisabetha, 1409.  
 Georgius, minister apud Dundie, 1053.  
 Helena, 1053, 1409.  
 Joannes, de Lathons, 1409.  
 Joneta, 1018.  
 Katharina, 1409.  
 Margareta, 1018.  
 Thomas, 76, 1409.  
 ——— de Lathons, 76.  
 Willielmus, 1524.  
 ——— de Giblestoun, 321, 1495.  
**MASSON, MEASSONE ;**  
 Margareta, 663.  
 Ricardus, 663.  
**MATHEW ;**  
 Alexander, de Kilburneis, 445.  
 Joannes, 445.  
**MATHISONE ;**  
 Andreas, 756, 911.  
 David, 911.  
 Robertus, 461.  
**MATTERS ;**  
 Joannes, 1182.  
**MAWER ;**  
 Walterus, 193.  
 ——— de Mawerstoun, 193.



# FIFE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## MAXWELL;

Heleua, portionaria de Auchtermuchtie, 904.  
 Jacobus, 898, 904, 1011, 1180.  
 ——— portionarius de Auchtermuchtie, 1011, 1180.  
 Patricius, 465.  
 Robertus, 465.

## MAY;

Henricus, de Bonningtoun, 1198.  
 Robertus, ————— 1198.

## MELDRUM;

Christiana, 1248.  
 David, de Segy, 72.  
 Georgius, 1473.  
 ——— de Crail, 1473.  
 Jacobus, 1248, 1359.  
 ——— de Segy, 72.  
 Janeta, 1248, 1359.  
 Jeanna, 1359.  
 Joanna, 1248.

## MELVILL, DOMINUS;

Georgius, 1204.  
 Robertus, 539, 809.

## MELVILL DE MONYMAILL, DOMINUS;

Georgius, 754.  
 Joannes, 534, 535, 754.  
 Robertus, 534, 535.

## MELVILL;

Agnes, 236.  
 Alexander, 1336.  
 Andreas, 213, 423.  
 ——— portionarius de Ardethe, 1027.  
 ——— de Garvok, miles, 236.  
 Bessie, 863.  
 Catherin, 863.  
 David, 116, 1541.  
 ——— de Newmylne, 1519, 1523.  
 Ephraime, minister at Linlithgow, 863.  
 Euphame, 863.  
 Henricus, 443.  
 Jacobus, 443.  
 ——— portionarius de Ardet, 73, 213.  
 ——— de Halhill, 275, 539, 809.  
 ——— ——— miles, 275, 1519.  
 Joannes, 52, 73, 1027.  
 ——— de Carskierdo, 1356.  
 ——— de Murdocairney, 1336.  
 ——— de Raith, 1523.  
 ——— ——— miles, 52, 534.

Patricius, 423.

Robertus, de Carskierdo, 1356.

Willielmus, commendatarius de Tungland, 236.

## MERCER;

Anna, 1414, 1415, 1416.  
 Gulielmus, 1414, 1415, 1416.  
 Jacobus, 1416.  
 Maria, 1414.  
 Sara, 1414, 1415, 1416.

## MERCHE;

David, 206.  
 Willielmus, minister apud Forgone, 206.

## METHVEN;

David, 649.

## MIDLETOUN;

Anna, 1289.  
 Elizabetha, 1289.  
 Georgius, 1289.  
 Helena, 1289.  
 Isobella, 1289.  
 Katharina, 1289.

## MILLER, MYLLAR;

Andreas, 182, 183.  
 David, 1434.  
 Elizabetha, 182.  
 Gulielmus, 1514.  
 Henricus, 209, 930.  
 ——— de Parun, 1434.  
 Joannes, 930.  
 ——— (alias Watstone), portionarius de Auchtermuchtie, 127.  
 Margareta, 183.  
 Mariota alias Malie, 1514.

## MITCHELL;

Catherina, 1031.  
 David, 1006.  
 ——— portionarius de Drumeldrie, 475.  
 ——— de Newburne, 1322, 1323.  
 Jacobus, 1006.  
 Joannes, 1194.  
 ——— de Newburne, 1322.  
 Maria, 1230.  
 Thomas, 475.  
 ——— portionarius de Newburne, 1194.

## MITCHELSOUNE;

Agueta, 1161.  
 Archibaldus, 1161.  
 Joannes (doctor), minister apud Bruntland, 486.  
 Joneta, 1161.  
 Issobella, 486, 1161.  
 Matheus, 1161.

## MOIR;

Joannes, 441.  
 Robertus, 441.

## MONCREIFF;

Alexander, 1464.  
 ——— de Balcaskye, miles, 411.  
 Andreas, 347, 881.  
 ——— minister apud Crail, 347, 481.  
 ——— de Reidie, 817.  
 David, 881.  
 ——— de Ballcaskie, 934.  
 ——— de Craigye, 728.  
 Georgius, portionarius, de Auchtermuchtie, 1407.  
 ——— de Reidie, 817.  
 Jacobus, 315, 1407.  
 Joannes, 348, 481, 662, 934, 1120.  
 ——— de Balcaskye, 411, 728.  
 ——— de Eodem, miles baronettus, 808.  
 Isobella, 433.  
 Nathaniel, de Randirstoun, 433, 709.  
 Nicolaus, de Crocehillis, 662.  
 Thomas, de Kinkell, 1464.  
 Willielmus, 728, 1120.  
 ——— de Eodem, 348.  
 ——— de Randerstoun, 433, 709.

## MONTEITH;

Andreas, 1517.  
 Carolus, de Randiefurd, 702.  
 Donaldus, 980.  
 Duncanus, 980.  
 Willielmus, de Randiefurd, 702.

## MONYPENNIE;

Alexander, de Kinkell, 90, 117.  
 ——— de Pitmillie, 1350.  
 David, de Kynkell, 17.  
 Elspeta, 497.  
 Jacobus, de Pitmillie, 366.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 738, 1350.  
 Joannes, ——— 366, 738.  
 Patricius, de Pilrig, 1543.  
 Thomas, 17.  
 ——— de Kinkell, 90, 117.

## MORAVIÆ COMES;

Alexander, 813, 1029, 1030.  
 Jacobus, 118, 119, 120, 571, 813, 1029, 1030.

## MOREIS;

Agueta, 1581.  
 David, 1094.  
 ——— of Coudounsbaith, 851.  
 Joannes, 1094.  
 ——— de Coudounsbaith, 851.

## MORESOUN, MURISONE;

Hendric, (alias Smith), 847.  
 Thomas, 540.  
 Willielmus, de Wester Weyms, 540.

## MORTOUN, COMES DE—;

Robertus, 770.  
 Willielmus, 172, 173, 770.

## MORTOUN; (vide MYRETOUN.)

Alexander, 844.  
 Arthurus, 326, 1069, 1103.  
 Elizabetha, 1103.  
 Grissellis, de Randelstoun, 326.  
 Joannes, 244.

Joannes, portionarius de Kingisbarnis, 244.  
 ——— de Peitfeild, 1069.

Patricius, 844.

Thomas, de Cammo, 336, 404.

Willielmus, de Cammo, 336, 404.

## MOULTRAY, MOWTRAY;

Elizabetha, 337.  
 Georgius, de Markinsche, 1457.  
 ——— de Seyfeild, 205, 294.  
 Henricus, ——— 205.  
 Jacobus, de Roscobie, 1269.  
 Joannes, de Markinsche, 294, 1457.  
 Robertus, 294.

## MOUNTH, MONTH;

Andreas, portionarius de Kincaple, 1501.  
 David, 1501.  
 Jacobus, 638.  
 ——— de Poffill de Strakynnes, 638.

## MOWBRAY;

Jacobus (capitaneus), 440.  
 Joannes, de Barinbugall, miles, 233.  
 Robertus, ——— 233.

## MUDIE;

Andreas, 597.  
 Robertus, 382.  
 Thomas, portionarius de Maistertoun, 382.  
 Willielmus, 597.

## MUIR;

David, 683.  
 Joannes, 683.

## MUIRHEAD;

Agueta, 1167.  
 Jeanna, 1167.  
 Joannes, 1167.  
 Margareta, 1167.

## MURRAY;

Andreas, de Balvaird, miles, 251, 361, 362.  
 Carolus, 1500.  
 David, de Arngosk, miles, 251.  
 Henricus, 1010.  
 ——— de Pitlochrie, 1301.  
 Joannes, de Bonnetoun, 894.  
 ——— de Pittlochrie, 1365.

Joneta, 343.

Margareta, 343.

Patricius, de Pitlochrie, 1301, 1365.

Valterus, 1500.

Willielmus, 530.

## MUSHEI;

Joannes, portionarius de Auchtermuchtie, 1405.

Robertus, 1405.

## MYLES;

Elspetha, 1579.  
 Thomas, 652, 1579.  
 ——— portionarius de Lethame, 652.

## MYLNE;

Margaret, 856.  
 Robert of Gawstoun, 856.

## MYRETOUN; (vide MORTOUN.)

Andreas, 1276.  
 Arthurus, de Pittowie, 343, 575.  
 Joannes, 1276.  
 Patricius, 506, 844.  
 ——— de Cambo, miles, 694, 695, 1402.  
 Robertus, 1402.  
 Thomas, de Cambo, (dominus), 694, 695.  
 Willielmus, 575.

——— de Cambo, 506.

## MYRRIE, alias WILSON;

Jacobus, 854.

## NAIRNE;

Alexander, 635.  
 ——— feoditarius de Sandfurde, 635, 859, 1070.  
 David, de Sandfurd, 1525.  
 Gulielmus, 322, 859.  
 Joannes (capitanus), de Craigtoun, 1347.  
 Robertus, de Sandfurd, 1525.  
 Thomas, de Craigtoun, 1347.  
 ——— (dominus), de Sanctfuird, 1070.  
**NAPEIR OF MERCHINGSTON, LORD;**  
 Archibald, 822.



# FIFE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

**NAPEIR ;**  
 Alexander, 822.  
 Andreas, 1590.  
 Anna, 822.  
 Euphame, 798.  
 John, 798.  
 Willielmus, 1590.  
**NEWBURGH, COMES DE— ;**  
 Carolus, 1233.  
 Jacobus, 1233.  
**NICOLSOUN ;**  
 Cristina, 247.  
 Jacobus, 1581.  
 Joneta, 248.  
 Robertus, 1107.  
 Thomas, 885, 1107.  
 ——— (Sir), Lord Advocat, 885.  
**NORIE ;**  
 David, 1171.  
 Margareta, 1171.  
**OGILBIE DE AIRLIE, DOMINUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 435.  
**OGILVIE ;**  
 Patricius, de Murie, 1098.  
 Patrick (Sir), of Inchmertein, knight, 800.  
 Willielmus, de Murie, 1098.  
**OLIPHANT, DOMINUS ;**  
 Laurentius, 146.  
**OLIPHANT ;**  
 Alexander, 940.  
 ——— de Kellie, miles, 43.  
 Henricus, portionarius de Kilmarone, 544.  
 Jacobus, 1410.  
 Joannes, 984.  
 ——— de Carpow, 991.  
 Lawrentius, 544.  
 Perrus, 43, 940, 984, 1064.  
 Thomas, de Hilkairnie, 554, 1059.  
 Willielmus, de Carpow, 991.  
**ORME ;**  
 Helena, 1468.  
 Jacobus, feoditarius de Mukdrum, 1468.  
**ORROK ;**  
 Alesona, 1571.  
 Alexander, 588.  
 ——— de Eodem, 588, 1263.  
 Henricus, portionarius de Overgraing de  
 Wester Kingorne, 466.  
 Issobella, 486.  
 Robertus, 466.  
**PAGE ;**  
 Katherina, 931.  
**PANMURE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Georgius, 943.  
 Patricius, 943.  
**PA PERSONE ;**  
 Aliona, 154.  
 Andreas, 1280.  
 ——— de Denmure, 1424.  
 Cristina, 698.  
 David, 703.  
 Georgius, de Dinmtir, 340, 1280, 1424.  
 Gilbertus, de Little-Kinneir, 1582.  
 Jacobus, 152, 153, 154.  
 ——— de Craigfuthie, 1582.  
 Joannes, 397, 795.  
 Joneta, 153.  
 Issobella, 152.  
 Margareta, 795.  
 Michael, de Myris, 397.  
 Robertus, de Dinmwir, 340.  
 Willielmus, 387.  
**PATOUN ;**  
 David, 518, 744, 745.  
 Elizabetha, 744.  
 Helena, 744, 745.  
 Joannes, portionarius de Auchtermuchtie,  
 1200.  
 Margareta, 745.  
 Richardus, 1200.  
**PATRICK ;**  
 Christina, 1189.  
 Elizabetha, 1190.

**PATULLO ;**  
 Georgius, 1259.  
 ——— de Balhouffie, 1259.  
**PEACOCK ;**  
 Agneta, 530.  
 James, 829.  
**PEARSONE ;**  
 Alexander, de Sowthhall, 1000.  
 David, 917.  
 Henricus, 790.  
 ——— portionarius de Nether Baith,  
 917.  
 Joannes, 1000.  
 Robertus, portionarius de Netherbaith,  
 790.  
**PEAT ;**  
 Alexander, 482.  
 Joannes, 482.  
**PHENNESOUNE ;**  
 Robert, 821.  
**PHILP ;**  
 David, de Kippo, 587, 890.  
 ——— de Overcarnebie, 1207, 1321.  
 Henricus, 1117.  
 Jacobus, 304, 545, 771.  
 ——— portionarius de Berriehoill, 545.  
 Joannes, 267, 268, 587, 771, 1224.  
 ——— de Ormistoune, 1224.  
 Margareta, 1321.  
 Michael, 1117.  
 Robertus, 267, 268.  
 ——— de Kippo, 890.  
 Willielmus, 179.  
 ——— de Overcarnebie, 1207.  
**PHINLAW, vide FINLAW.**  
**PHINN ;**  
 Georgius, de St. Laurence, 1392.  
 Henreta, 1392.  
**PITCAIRNE ;**  
 Andreas, 617.  
 Carolus, 617.  
 David, of that Ilk, 841.  
 Henricus, de Eodem, 272.  
 ——— de Pitlour, 1148.  
 John, 805.  
 ——— of Unstoun, 805.  
 Joneta, 160.  
 ——— Domina de Downy, 272.  
 Robertus, feoditarius de Pitloure, 1106.  
 William, of that Ilk, 841.  
 Willielmus, de Pitloure, 1106, 1148.  
**PLEINSONE ;**  
 John, 838.  
**PRESTOUN ;**  
 Joannes, 383, 1560.  
 ——— feoditarius de Airdrie, 593, 594.  
 ——— de Airdrie, miles baronettus,  
 938, 1126.  
 ——— de Pennycuik, miles, 230, 383.  
**PRINGELL ;**  
 George, of Balmungie, 874.  
 Johne, minister at Fogo, 874.  
**PRYDE ;**  
 Alexander, 1448.  
 Euphania, 793.  
 George, 843.  
 Jacobus, 1448.  
 Joannes, 793.  
**PULLO ;**  
 Joannes, 467, 603.  
 Robertus, 467, 603.  
**QUHYT, vide WHYTE.**  
**RAE ;**  
 Joannes, 1189, 1190.  
**RAMSAY ;**  
 Alexander, de Balmont, 1526.  
 ——— de Dalhoussie, miles, 103.  
 ——— de Drumraok, 1553, 1555.  
 Andreas, de Witstoun, 1023.  
 ——— de Abbotshall, miles, 1023.  
 ——— de Waughtoun, miles baronet-  
 tus, 1187.

David, 78, 125.  
 ——— (colonellus), 1023.  
 ——— de Brakmonthe, 126.  
 Elizabetha, de Culluthie, 63, 64.  
 Franciscus, de Foxtoun, 5, 6.  
 Georgius, 1116.  
 ——— de Dalhousie, 103.  
 Grisselis, 657, 1267.  
 Gulielmus, 78, 657.  
 Helena, 1267.  
 Jacobus, 11, 657.  
 ——— de Corstone, 137, 245, 310.  
 Joannes, 1521.  
 ——— minister apud Markinsh, 1267.  
 ——— de Arbeky, 11.  
 ——— de Brakmonth, 125, 126, 1116.  
 Joneta, 6, 1116, 1517.  
 Issobella, 188.  
 Margareta, 5.  
 Mariota, 1517.  
 Patricius, 1521.  
 Robertus, 1526.  
 ——— de Balmunth, 1555.  
 Thomas, de Balmonth, 1553.  
**RANKINE ;**  
 Andreas, portionarius de Auchtermuch-  
 tie, 741.  
 Egidia, portionaria de Auchtermuchtie,  
 896, 1381.  
 Elizabetha, 733, 1041, 1042.  
 Grizeleta, 1381.  
 Gulielmus, portionarius de Auchtermuch-  
 tie, 903.  
 Jacobus, 733, 741, 896, 1042.  
 ——— portionarius de Auchtermuchtie,  
 1451.  
 Joannes, 903.  
 Patricius, 1451.  
 ——— de Lumquhat, 1041.  
**REDDIE ;**  
 Joannes, 1299.  
**REID ;**  
 David, de Aikenheid, 14.  
 Jacobus, 993.  
 Joannes, 14.  
 Robertus, 783.  
 Thomas, 783.  
 Willielmus, 993.  
**RICHARD, RICARD ;**  
 Andreas, 929.  
 David, 929.  
**RICHARTSOUN ;**  
 Andreas, 995.  
 Anna, 982.  
 Beatrix, 869.  
 Elizabeth, 869.  
 Grissall, 869.  
 Jacobus, 941.  
 Jeanna, 982.  
 Jonet, 869.  
 Margaret, 869.  
 Patricius, 643.  
 Robertus, 643, 806, 869, 995.  
 Thomas, 837, 1015.  
 Willielmus, 476, 941, 982.  
**RIG ;**  
 Thomas, de Athernie, 674.  
 Willielmus, 293.  
 ——— de Athernie, 674.  
**ROBERTSONE ;**  
 Alexander, 755, 756.  
 Andreas, 1522.  
 David, 472, 473.  
 Elizabetha, 472.  
 Georgius, de Pittormie, 792.  
 Gilbertus, de Weltoun, 1576.  
 Jacobus, 96, 791, 857, 1522.  
 ——— de Clearemouth, 857.  
 Joannes, 189, 262, 792, 1417, 1576.  
 Joneta, 262, 472.  
 Margareta, 472, 756.  
 Patricius, 96.  
 Willielmus, 1576.  
**ROLLAND, vel ROWAND ;**  
 Jeanna, 1212.  
 Nicolaus, de Craighouse, 1212.



# FIFE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

ROSE;  
Jacobus, 766.  
—— minister de Forteviot, 766.

ROSS;  
Issobella, 1197.

ROTHES, COMES DE—;  
Jacobus, 1548.  
Joannes, 618, 619, 620, 1547, 1549.

ROTHES, MAGISTER DE—;  
Jacobus, 1547.

ROTHUSLÆ DUX;  
Joannes, 1205.

ROWANE; (vide ROLLAND).  
Andreas, 325.

—— portionarius de Gask, 613.  
—— de Souther Glasmonth, 740.

Jacobus, 1031.  
Jeanna, 1212.  
Nicolaus, de Craighous, 1212.  
Willielmus, 613, 740.

—— de Gask, 1031.  
—— de Souther Glasmonth, 325.

RUSSELL;  
David, 902.  
James, portioner of Kettel, 878.  
Patricius, 1325, 1326.  
Robertus, 878, 1244.  
—— portionarius de Kingskettell,  
902, 1244, 1325, 1326.

RYMOUR;  
David, 420, 1020, 1201.  
—— portionarius de Kettel, 1020, 1201.  
Henricus, 101.  
Joannes, portionarius de Kingiskettill, 101.

SANCT COLME, DOMINUS;  
Henricus, 629.  
Jacobus, 629.

SANDYLANDS;  
Georgius, de Sanct Monance, 111.  
Jacobus, de Carnebie, 295.  
—— de Sanctmonance, 287, 1492.  
—— ——— miles, 692, 693.  
Joannes, 201, 214.  
Petrus, 201.

—— de Norther Pittedie, 214.  
Willielmus, de Sanct Monance, 111, 287,  
295, 692, 693, 1492.

SALTOUN, DOMINUS;  
Alexander, 1480.  
Georgius, 98, 1480.  
Joannes, 98.

SCHERTHUME, SCHETHUM;  
Alexander, de Skelpie, 1466.  
Andreas, de Caskelpie, 318, 319, 320.  
David, de Skelpie, 1466.  
Euphania, 319.  
Issobella, 318.  
Margareta, 320.

SCOTT;  
Agneta, 1383.  
Andreas, 569.  
—— portionarius de Auchtermuch-  
tie, 171.  
David, de Balmounth, 1206.  
—— de Kintulloch, 97, 121.  
—— de Scottstarvitt, 1046, 1131.  
Elyzabetha, 75.  
Georgius, 867, 1544.  
Henricus, de Maistertoun, 1375.  
Jacobus, 569, 581, 956, 1278, 1584.  
—— de Abbotishall, miles, 176, 190.  
—— de Balwerie, 1456.  
—— feoditarius de Scotstervit, 1046.  
—— de Scotstarvatt, miles, 1584.  
Joannes, 425, 581, 867, 900, 956, 998,  
1163, 1375.  
—— portionarius de Wester Drone,  
1278.  
John (Sir), of Scotistorbot, knight, 867,  
1132.  
Magdalena, 1383.  
Margareta, 74.  
Maria, 109.  
Michael, 97, 121.

Patricius, 1383.  
—— de Langschaw, 1383.  
Robertus, 150, 425.  
—— de Balmonth, 630.  
—— portionarius de Drone, 900,  
1163.  
—— de Spenserfeild, 1308.  
Thomas, 412.  
—— de Abbotshall, 1475.  
Susanna, 110.  
Walterus, 74, 75, 1544.  
Willielmus, advocatus, 109, 110.  
—— minister apud Couper, 150.  
—— de Abbottishall, 176, 190,  
1475.  
—— de Ardros, 414, 415, 1554.  
—— de Balmonth, 630, 1206.  
—— de Balwerie, 1456.  
—— de Elie, 1554.  
—— ——— miles, 414, 415.  
—— de Spenserfeild, 1308.

SCRYMGEOR;  
Hugo, 1592.  
—— de Balrymonth-Eister, 697.  
Jacobus, 278.  
—— de Fairdle, 278.  
Joannes, 697.  
—— de Eister-Balrymonthi, 1592.

SEATOUN;  
Alexander, 41.  
Andreas, de Perbrothe, 51, 1504.  
David, 51.  
—— de Parbrothe, rotulator computo-  
rum, S. D. N. regis, 1504.  
Georgius, 1460, 1461.  
—— de Carrestoun, 308, 570.  
Jacobus, 106.  
Joannes, 99.  
—— de Carreldstone, 1461.  
—— de Pittedie, 140.  
Patricius (capitanus), 99.  
—— portionarius de Auchtermuchtie,  
106.

SEMPILL;  
Jacobus, 71.  
Joannes, de Balties, 71;

SENNZEOR;  
Thomas, 1467.

SHAW;  
Elizabetha, 45.  
Georgius, 1310.  
—— de Broucht, 45.  
Lauchlanus, 1310.  
Robertus, 1140.  
Willielmus, de Lathangie, 719, 1140.  
SHIVES, SCHEVEZES;  
Elizabeth, 866.  
Helena, 866.  
Joannes, 746.  
—— de Kembak, 746, 866.

SCHONEIR;  
Alexander, 286.  
Jacobus, 286.  
SHOOLBRAID;  
Allanus, portionarius de Auchtermuchtie,  
962.  
Elizabetha, 1251.  
Euphanea, 964.  
Margareta, 962.  
Robertus, 946.  
Thomas, 905.  
—— portionarius de Auchtermuch-  
tie, 905, 1251.  
Walterus, portionarius de Hills de Auch-  
termuchtie, 946.

SIBBALD;  
Agneta, 36.  
Alexander, 36, 37, 38.  
Andreas, 349.  
—— de Rankillar-Over, 123.  
David, 30.  
—— de Cuikstone, 921.  
—— de Lethem, 1463.  
—— de Rankeiller-Over, miles baro-  
netus, 1128.  
Georgius, de Gibliestoun, 1128.

Grysillis, 38.  
Gulielmus, 1255.  
—— (locum-tenens colonellus);  
626.

Helena, 37.  
Jacobus, 123, 243, 626.  
—— portionarius de Freuchy, &c. 1255.

Joneta, 30.  
Issobella, 921.  
Margareta, 349, 921, 1600.  
Patricius, 349.

SIMPSON;  
Agneta, 1243.  
Alexander, 1291.  
Andrew, 879, 1243.  
Catharina, 784, 786.  
David, 352, 1017, 1277.  
—— de Feddinch, 784.  
—— de Monturpie, 1017.  
Euphane, 837, 1007.  
Georg, 879.  
Grissell, 837.  
James, minister at Kirkaldie, 837, 1007.  
Janneta, 784, 785.  
Jeanna, 1291.  
Joannes, 1277.  
Isobella, 1197.  
Maria, 784, 785.  
Thomas, 1243.  
Willielmus, de Feddinche, 785, 786.

SINCLAIR, DOMINUS;  
Jacobus, 165, 1551.  
Patricius, 1551.

SINCLAIR, MAGISTER DE—;  
Jacobus, 165.  
Patricius, 353.

SINCLAIR;  
Henricus, 138, 159.  
Joannes, 353, 789, 1113.  
—— de Balgriggie, 789, 1113.  
—— de Pitzoquhar, 355.  
Laurentius, 158, 159.  
—— (capitaneus), 367.  
Magnus, de Leyis, 438.  
Patricius, de Pitzochar, 355.  
Willielmus, 138, 158, 439.

SKEIN;  
Andro (Sir), of Halyairds, 812.  
Jacobus, 1432.  
John, of Halyairds, 812, 1432.

SMALL;  
Andreas, portionarius de Kylburnes, 376,  
531.  
Jeanna, 531.  
Joannes, 376, 1170.  
—— portionarius de Wester New-  
toun de Rires, 1170.

SMART;  
Archibaldus, portionarius de Kingiskettill,  
622.  
Catherin, 804.  
Christian, 804.  
Henricus, 1108.  
Joannes, 622, 804.  
Petrus, 656.  
Thomas, 416.  
Willielmus, 416, 1108.

SMITH;  
Andreas, 1001.  
—— portionarius de Northfod, 1447.  
Cristina, 971.  
David, (alias Hutcheoun), 459.  
Georgius, 971.  
—— (alias Hutcheoun), 459.  
Helena, 1088.  
Hugo, 1429.  
John, 884, 966.  
Issobella, 971, 1088.  
Robertus, 1088.  
William, 884.  
Willielmus, portionarius de Northfod,  
1447.

SOMERVELL;  
Mariota (domina), 297.

SOUTHESK, COMES DE—;  
Carolus, 1292, 1440.



# FIFE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

David, 882.  
James, 882, 1440.  
Robertus, 1292.  
SPENCE ;  
Alexander, 166.  
—— de Lathalland, 8, 519.  
Arthurus, 1527.  
—— de Lathalland, 166.  
David, 24.  
—— de Woolmastoun, 24.  
Jacobus, 8.  
—— - minister apud Alveth, 1370.  
—— de Lathalland, 1527.  
Joannes, 401.  
Mariona, 1370.  
Nathaniel, de Lathallane, 926.  
Thomas, 519, 804.  
—— de Lathallane, 926.  
Willielmus, 401.  
SPITTELL ;  
Elizabetha, 440.  
Gulielmus, de Leuchall vel Leuquhat,  
483, 1537.  
Jacobus, de Leuchald, 484, 493, 1537.  
Margareta, 483, 484, 493.  
STANNERGILL ;  
Agneta, 1585.  
Christina, 1585.  
Issobella, 1585.  
Marjoria, 501.  
Willielmus, 501, 1585.  
STENHOUSE ;  
David, 602.  
Helena, 1130.  
Jacobus, 602, 1239.  
Joannes, 381, 916.  
—— portionarius de Southfode, 1239.  
Robertus, 768, 1130.  
—— portionarius de Maistertoun,  
381.  
—— de Northfood,  
916.  
Willielmus, ————  
768.  
STEVENSON ;  
Alexander, 1320, 1376.  
Andreas, 1065.  
Georgius, portionarius de Luthrie, 68.  
Grissillis, 1065.  
Jacobus, 578.  
Joannes, 634, 1087, 1178.  
—— de Stevensonebaith, 1178.  
Michael, 68.  
Thomas, 634.  
Willielmus, 578, 1087.  
—— minister apud Fordyce, 939.  
—— Gemrie, 939.  
STEWART ;  
Alexander, 1051.  
Archibaldus, gubernator castri de Stirling,  
1345.  
Barbara, 470.  
Carolus, de Cullello, 1345, 1599.  
Catharina (domina), 1145, 1146.  
David, 1393.  
Franciscus, de Cullello, 1599.  
Henricus, de Baith, 794.  
Jacobus, 1051, 1211.  
—— de Burray, 470.  
—— de Kirkhill, miles, 989.  
—— de Maynes, 910.  
—— de Rossythe, 605, 1147.  
—— de Strabrock, (dominus), 1145,  
1146.  
Joannes, de Balmaklie, 1429.  
—— de Ladiewell, 1429.  
Ludovicus, de Kirkhill, miles, 990.  
Nicola, (domina), 1145.  
Patricius, de Baith, 794.  
Walterus, de Kincarrochie, 1393.  
Willielmus, de Kirkhill, 989, 990.  
—— de Maynes, 470, 910.  
—— de Rossyth, 1211.  
—— de Strabrok, miles, 1145.  
STIRK ;  
Georgius, 191, 668.

Georgius, de Bandaine, 668.  
Joannes, portionarius de Auchtermuchtie,  
191.  
Ricardus, portionarius de Auchtermuch-  
tie, 282, 906.  
Robertus, 282, 906, 1307.  
—— portionarius de Auchtermuch-  
tie, 1307.  
STIRLING, STRIVELING ;  
David, 56.  
—— de Brakie, 50, 62, 312, 313.  
Georgius, 1600.  
Helena, 62, 215, 312, 313.  
Thomas, 312, 313.  
STOBIE ;  
Adamus, portionarius de Wester Luscar,  
1254.  
Joannes, 1254.  
STORMONTH, VICECOMES DE— ;  
David, 361, 362, 1040.  
STRAHENDRIE, alias COALYEARE ;  
Joannes, de Lochgellie, 887.  
STRANG ;  
Andreas, 1077.  
Besseta, 752.  
Daniel, 469, 750.  
Dorathia, 752.  
Georgius, portionarius de Kilrynnie, 317.  
Grissillis, 752.  
Jacobus, 508.  
Joannes, 12, 1086.  
—— de Balcaskie, 12.  
Jonas, 469.  
Issobella, 751.  
Nicolaus, 749, 750, 751.  
Patricius, 751, 752.  
Robertus, portionarius de Kilrynnie, 317.  
Willielmus, 508, 1077.  
STRATHMORE ET KINGHORNE  
COMES DE— ;  
Joannes, 1378.  
Patricius, 1378.  
STRAUCHANE, STRAQUHEN ;  
Joannes, 409, 474.  
SUITTIE ;  
Georgius, de Admistone, 1275.  
—— (dominus), de Balgon, 1275.  
Gulielmus, 1195, 1275.  
Joannes, 1195.  
SUTHERLAND ;  
Gulielmus, 1018.  
SWORD ;  
Andrew, 870, 871, 1048.  
David, 1048.  
Henricus, 925.  
James, 870, 871, 925.  
Walterus, 925.  
Willielmus, 925.  
SWYNE ;  
Joannes, 338.  
Thomas, 338.  
SYME ;  
Alexander, 390.  
—— advocatus, 390.  
David, 1181.  
—— portionarius de Over Lassody  
Easter, 1435.  
Henricus, portionarius de Auchtermuch-  
tie, 983.  
Jacobus, 422.  
—— portionarius de Auchtermuchtie,  
1179.  
Joannes, 1179, 1435, 1573.  
—— portionarius de Over Lassoday,  
1181.  
Patricius, 422.  
Ricardus, 983.  
Willielmus, portionarius de Over-Lassody,  
1573.  
TALBERT ;  
David, 1506.  
Joannes, 1506.  
TAYLOR, TAILZEOR ;  
David, 141, 509.

David, minister apud Anstruther Wester,  
1420.  
Elizabeth, 853, 1420.  
Georgius, 509.  
Helena, 1420.  
James, 816.  
Isabella, 1420.  
Robert, 853.  
THOMSONE ;  
Adamus, 513.  
Agneta, 1243.  
Alexander, portionarius de Auchtermoch-  
tie, 1063.  
—— ———— Newtoun de  
Falkland, 134.  
Archibaldus, 684.  
Catharina, 513, 1058.  
David, 1270.  
Elizabetha, 513.  
Elspeta, 536.  
Gavinus, portionarius de Graynge de  
Lindiores, 1097.  
Georgius, 1243.  
Helena, 536.  
Jacobus, 1097.  
—— de Dunninow, 1451.  
—— portionarius de Kings Kettle, 1270.  
Joannes, 1229.  
—— portionarius de Auchtermuchty,  
1229.  
Margareta, 134, 536.  
Mariota, 513.  
Patricius, 1453.  
Petrus, 536.  
Thomas, 1068.  
Willielmus, 684, 1058.  
THREEPLAND ;  
David, de Fingask, miles, 1303.  
Patricius, ———— baronettus,  
1303.  
TOD ;  
Agneta, 1367, 1368, 1418, 1419.  
David, 1418, 1419.  
Georgius, 1230, 1367, 1368, 1418, 1419.  
Sophia, 1230, 1367.  
TOSHE ;  
Jacobus, 1157.  
—— portionarius de Auchtermuchtie,  
1157.  
TOUCH ;  
David, 835.  
George, 823.  
Stephane, 835.  
William, 823.  
TOURIS ;  
Georgius, de Garmeltoun, miles, 155.  
Johannes, de Innerleyth, 155.  
TRAILL ;  
Joannes, 612.  
Thomas, de Blebohoill, 612.  
TULLOCH ;  
Alexander, 1479.  
Thomas, de Pitkennetie, 1479.  
TULLOIS ;  
Franciscus, 27.  
Michael, de Hilcairny, 27.  
TURNBULL, TRUMBILL ;  
Domina . . . . . 1560.  
Adamus, 1083, 1382.  
—— portionarius de Grange, 1287.  
Andreas, 393.  
David, portionarius de Grange, 1287,  
1382.  
Elizabetha (domina), de Airdrie, 230,  
383, 593.  
Georgius, portionarius de Eist Baines,  
alias Grange, 393.  
—— de Wester Sillitoun, 1091.  
Joannes, 1091.  
—— portionarius de Grange, 1083.  
Willielmus, de Airdrie, 230, 594.  
—— de Pettincreiff, 1126.  
TURNOR ;  
Archibaldus (doctor), minister apud  
Edinburgh, 1196.  
Jacobus, miles, 1196.



# FIFE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## TURPY;

Jacobus, 350, 935.  
 ——— portionarius de Ballomyne, 935.  
 Joannes, 180.  
 ——— portionarius de Ballomyne, 217.  
 Walterus, 350.  
 Willielmus, 217, 723.  
 ——— portionarius de Ballomyne,  
 180, 723, 1022.

## URQUHART;

Donaldus, 1197.

## VALLANGE;

Elizabetha, 59, 140.  
 Joannes, de Wester Pittedy, 59.

## WALKER;

Andreas, 641, 987.  
 David, 901.  
 Georgius, 380, 987, 988.  
 Jacobus, 1279.  
 Joannes, portionarius de Drone, 901,  
 1279.  
 Thomas, 145.  
 ——— portionarius de Drone, 145.  
 Willielmus, 380.

## WALLACE;

Jacobus, portionarius de Ballomyne, 50.  
 Margareta, 50.

## WANDERSOUN;

Katherine, 811.  
 Willielmus, 473, 755, 811.

## WARDLAW;

Andreas, 395.  
 ——— de Torie, 389.  
 Carolus, de Logie, 1213, 1383.  
 Henricus, 39, 40, 1150, 1507.  
 ——— de Foulford, 831.  
 ——— de Pitlochrie, 894.  
 Hendrie, (Sir), of Pittravie, knight ba-  
 ronet, 826, 1184, 1400.  
 Jacobus, 1056.  
 ——— portionarius de Wester Luskar,  
 1056, 1150.  
 Joannes, 283, 976.  
 ——— de Abden, 976.  
 ——— de Torrie, 39, 40.  
 Isobella, 1213, 1383.  
 Katherin, 831.  
 Margareta, 894, 1010, 1365, 1383.  
 Patricius, de Torie, 389, 395.  
 Robertus, 283, 1507, 1508.  
 Thomas, de Logie, 595.  
 Willielmus, 1508.  
 ——— de Logie, 595.

## WATSONE;

Agnes, 211, 227.  
 Alexander, de Dumbrae, 1137.  
 David, 514, 515, 953, 1136.  
 ——— portionarius de NewGrange, 1444.  
 Euphania, 514, 516.  
 Georgius, 1072.  
 Gulielmus, 1071, 1072, 1076.  
 ——— portionarius de Bodomcraig,  
 703, 704.  
 Helena, 211, 228.  
 Henricus, 463.  
 Jacobus, 516, 953.  
 ——— de Atherney, 1136, 1137.

Janeta, 1444.

Joannes, 685, 1071, 1076.  
 ——— (alias Myller), portionarius de  
 Auchtermuchtie, 127.  
 Margareta, 515, 516, 1131.  
 Rachael, 226.  
 Robertus, (alias Myller), 127.  
 Thomas, 463, 685.

## WAUCH;

George, 861.  
 Marjorie, 861.

## WELWOOD, WALWODE;

Adamus, portionarius de Southseid, 378.  
 David, 436.  
 Jacobus, 457, 589.  
 ——— de Touch, 1437.  
 Joannes, 589.  
 Robertus, portionarius de Touch, 742.  
 Thomas, 436.  
 Willielmus, 378.  
 ——— portionarius de Nather Baith,  
 457.  
 ——— portionarius de Touche, 1093,  
 1436, 1437.

## WEMYS, COMES DE—;

David, 1235, 1236.

## WEMYS, COMITISSA DE—;

Margareta, 1235, 1236.

## WEMYS, WEEMS.

Andreas, 15.  
 David, 334.  
 ——— minister apud Scone, 346.  
 ——— de Caskyberry, 20.  
 ——— feoditarius, de Eodem, 210.  
 ——— de Foodie, 1369.  
 Duncanus, de Pitcanie, 334.  
 Gavinus, 349.  
 ——— de Unthank, 892.  
 Henricus, 1369.  
 Jacobus, 576, 1291.  
 ——— de Bogie, 525.  
 ——— de Myrecarny, 15.  
 Joannes, 576, 1318.  
 ——— de Bogie, 525.  
 ——— de Eodem, 210.  
 ——— de Pittincrief, 234.  
 ——— de Unthank, 1327.  
 Joneta, 116.  
 Patricius, de Pittincrief, 234.  
 Robertus, 20.  
 ——— de Cuthillhill, 1595.  
 ——— de Unthank, 892, 1327.  
 Ronaldus de Lathoker, 1318.  
 Willielmus, 346, 1595.

## WENTOUN;

Jacobus, in Grangia, 1518.  
 Joannes, 1518.

## WHYTE;

Alisona, 1433.  
 Jacobus, 997.  
 Joannes, 997, 1009, 1173, 1208, 1433.  
 ——— de Bennochie, 1398.  
 Issobella, 1009.  
 Nathaniell, 1173.  
 Robertus, 555.  
 ——— de Bennochie, 1398.  
 Willielmus, 555, 883.

## WILKIE;

Michael, 468, 478.

## WILLIAMSONE;

David, 1019.  
 Egidia, 715.

Gulielmus, 715, 731.

Jacobus, 426.  
 Joannes, 69, 686, 731, 1019.  
 ——— portionarius de Killoch, 686.  
 ——— de Kingiskettill, 69.

Joneta, 716.

Margareta, 716.

## WILSONE;

Alexander, 580.  
 Andreas, 778, 933.  
 ——— de Walkmylne, 779.  
 Cornelius, 434.  
 David, 580, 655, 918, 1081, 1127.  
 ——— portionarius de Balchristie, 1352.  
 ——— de Milntoune de Pit-  
 tinweyme, 1081, 1328.  
 Georgius, 434.  
 Gulielmus, 1158.  
 Henricus, 79.  
 Jacobus, 581.  
 ——— (alias Myrrie), 854.  
 ——— portionarius de Balchristie, 1352.  
 Joannes, 581, 918, 1328, 1373, 1388.  
 ——— (alias Myrrie), 854.  
 Lucas, 157.  
 Margareta, 933, 1127.  
 Mariota, 1127.  
 Thomas, 79.  
 ——— de Walkmylne, 779, 1158.

## WINCHESTER;

Alexander, 671.  
 ——— de Kinglassie, 670.  
 Catherina, 774, 775.  
 Helena, 775.  
 Jacobus, 671.  
 ——— de Kinglassie, 670.  
 ——— (capitaneus), de Polduff, 774,  
 775.

## WISHEART, WISEHEART;

Richardus, 1240.  
 Robertus, 1240.

## WOOD;

Alexander, 1572.  
 ——— de Lambelethame, 82, 316,  
 1528, 1529, 1530.  
 Andreas, 254, 1455.  
 ——— de Largo, 1455, 1502.  
 Elizabetha, 649.  
 Jacobus, 1049.  
 ——— de Lambelethame, 82, 316, 437,  
 1528, 1529, 1530.  
 Willielmus, 1049.

## WYLIE;

David, 296.

## YOUNG;

Alexander, de Eistfeild, 143.  
 Gulielmus, 1267.  
 Joannes, 598, 1055.  
 ——— portionarius de Auchtermuchtie,  
 1260.  
 ——— de Byrhillis, 598.  
 Joneta, 639.  
 Isobella, 672.  
 Petrus, de Seytoun, 143, 1025.  
 ——— miles, 1025.  
 Robertus, 639, 1260.

## ZISTER, ZEISTER;

Joannes, 1532, 1533, 1535, 1540.



# F I F E.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

**ABAYBARNE**, 230, 364, 383.

Abaycroft, 364.

Abaymilnes, 364.

**Abbacia**, v. Cambuskenneth, — Culross, — Dryburgh, — Inschmahomo, — Lindoors, — Sanct-Andrews, — Sanct-Colmes-Inche.

**Abbotshall**, 1187, 1398.

———— baronia — 1187, 1398.

———— ecclesia — 1187.

———— parochia — 1241, 1285, 1353, 1398.

———— villa — 1187.

**Abden** (Wester), 1330, 1331.

**Abdie**, parochia — 877, 1280, 1332.

**Abdnie**, 865.

**Abercrombie**, 167, 344, 480, 690, 1074, 1340, 1505.

———— baronia — 141, 167, 779, 1158.

———— capellania — 344.

———— dominium — 480.

———— ecclesia — 364.

———— villa — 167.

**Aberdeen**, parochia — 1599. (Aberdour ?)

**Aberdolloche**, 446.

**Aberdour**, 118, 172, 338, 650, 690, 759, 770, 780, 801, 802, 1030, 1074, 1145.

———— baronia — 172, 512, 629, 650, 759, 770, 780, 801, 802, 1030, 1599.

———— burgum — 470, 806, 847, 850, 869, 910.

———— dominium — 650.

———— ecclesia — 172, 571, 629, 770, 780, 813, 1030, 1145.

———— monasterium — 629.

———— parochia — 470, 813, 910, 1094, 1145, 1266, 1368, 1419, 1599.

———— pons de — 118, 910, 1030, 1145.

———— regalitas — 1599.

———— tenementum in — 1074.

———— torrens de — 629, 1029.

———— villa — 629, 690, 850, 1030, 1599.

**Abernethy**, 618, 1205, 1547.

———— baronia — 98, 1143, 1480.

———— dominium — 747, 1205, 1547.

———— ecclesia — 1040, 1547.

———— parochia — 846, 1197.

———— præbenda — 1205, 1547.

———— regalitas — 747.

**Abusuie**, 309.

———— villa — 309.

**Airlie**, ecclesia — 759.

**Airlies**, 1378.

**Aithernie**, 913, 1272.

**Aldenchroch**, 43.

**Alhallawhill**, 761.

**Almerie-Cruik**, 773, 1487.

**Altare Sancti Niniani**, 1272.

**Anderlasche**, 446.

**Ankerage**, 63, 64.

**Annandaill**, baronia — 606.

———— comitatus — 606.

———— dominium — 606.

**Annyquhytelockis**, 97.

**Anstruther**, 16, 82, 504, 547, 642, 1430, 1514.

———— burgum — 504, 642, 1176, 1430.

———— capella — 164.

———— dominium — 16.

———— ecclesia — 164, 504, 642, 1430.

———— forresta de — 1430.

———— territorium — 82, 164.

———— villa — 82, 141, 164, 176, 411, 504, 642, 1430, 1475, 1514.

**Anstruther-Eister**, burgum — 482, 656, 947.

**Anstruther-Struther**, dominium — 674.

———— tenendria — 674.

**Anstruther-Wester**, burgum — 879, 927,

995, 1005, 1111, 1171,

1189, 1223, 1240, 1243,

1283, 1411.

———— ecclesia — 1430.

———— parochia — 1430.

———— tenementa in — 1176,

1189, 1190, 1216, 1223, 1240,

1283.

**Aqua**, v. Eden, — Forth, — Ilay, — Leven, — Mospie, — Motrie, — Oir, — Seres, — Tay.

**Ardblair**, baronia — 307.

**Ardethe**, Ardet, 13, 73, 213, 279, 280, 520, 575, 899, 1027, 1449.

**Ardinreich**, 230.

**Ardinurchut**, vel Ladinurchat, 1591.

**Ardrie**, 61, 206, 230, 938, 1321.

———— baronia — 61, 230, 938, 1321.

**Ardross**, 83, 415, 968, 1023, 1370, 1529.

———— baronia — 83, 415, 968, 1023, 1173, 1370, 1529, 1554.

**Argyle**, baronia — 1380, 1554.

———— comitatus — 1380.

———— dominium — 1380.

**Arindinage**, 1370.

**Arnaldskeane**, v. Arnotskeane.

**Arngosk**, Arnegost, 251, 362, 1040, 1591.

———— baronia — 251, 362, 1591.

———— ecclesia — 1109, 1385.

**Arnot**, 29, 1079, 1476.

———— baronia — 29, 1079, 1476.

———— tenementum in — 1079.

———— turris — 1079.

———— villa — 1079.

**Arnotiskeine**, 92, 197, 278, 1462.

**Arnydie**, 913.

———— mossa de — 913.

**Athallane**, 519, 926.

**Atholl**, 364.

**Aucheindownie**, 953.

**Auchincroich**, vel Auchincroth, 504, 642.

**Auchineroch**, 1430.

———— villa — 1430.

**Auchinchochan**, vel Achenochen, 76, 1409.

**Auchmutie**, 235.

**Auchnorie**, Auchnarie, 1106, 1148, 1456.

———— villa — 1106, 1148.

**Auchterderay**, Auchterdere, parochia — 284, 285, 643.

**Auchterdirran**, parochia — 1047.

**Auchtermairny**, Auchtermairne, 128, 619, 805, 1205.

**Auchtermonsie**, Auchtermunsie, 196, 261, 968.

———— baronia — 196, 261.

———— ecclesia — 968.

———— tenendria — 196, 261, 968.

**Auchtermuchtie**, Auchtermoghtie, 71, 77,

96, 97, 106, 107, 127,

186, 189, 191, 282, 299,

302, 336, 397, 402, 452,

465, 528, 529, 662, 722,

724, 725, 726, 733, 734,

769, 896, 897, 898, 903,

904, 905, 906, 962, 983,

1011, 1012, 1159, 1160,

1179, 1180, 1190, 1197,

1200, 1226, 1228, 1229,

1251, 1256, 1260, 1261,

1268, 1381, 1405, 1406,

1562, 1563.

———— communitas — 1179,

1451, 1562, 1563.

———— mons de — 77, 96, 97,

106, 107, 127, 186, 189,

191, 282, 299, 302, 336,

397, 402, 452, 465, 528,

529, 662, 722, 724, 725,

726, 733, 734, 741, 769,

964, 974, 1068, 1105,

1106, 1148, 1157, 1160,

1180, 1197, 1200, 1226,

1228, 1229, 1256, 1268,

1307, 1405, 1406, 1407,

1412, 1448, 1451, 1562,

1563.

———— parochia — 1157, 1180,

1200, 1229, 1307, 1381,

1451.

———— territorium — 964, 1105,

1405, 1406, 1407.

———— villa — 71, 77, 96, 97,

106, 107, 127, 186, 189,

191, 282, 299, 302, 336,

397, 402, 452, 465, 528,

529, 662, 722, 724, 725,

726, 733, 734, 769, 896,

897, 898, 1180, 1563.

**Auchternairn**, 128.

**Auchtertuill**, 629, 796, 810, 812.

———— baronia — 812, 1538, 1539.

———— ecclesia — 812.

———— parochia — 796, 810, 1029, 1166, 1296.

**Auchterutherstruther**, 968.

———— tenandria — 968.

**Auchtie**, mons de — 1268. (Auchtermuchtie ?)

**Auld** . . . . ., 1502.

**Auld-Durie-Mylne**, v. Old-Durie-Mylne.

**Auldhall**, v. Old-Hall.

**Auldie**, Audie, 128, 619, 1205.

**Auld-Leyes**, 335, 694, 871, 1048, 1274, 1402.

**Auld-Lindores**, v. Old Lindores.



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Auldinure, Aldmures, 63, 64, 218, 882, 975, 1273, 1292, 1440.  
Auldsmeatoun, 491, 558, 559, 1203, 1329.  
Aytoun, 365, 1040.  
—— baronia — 365.

Bablae, 1591. v. Ballinblae.  
Baclany, 61.  
Baglillie, 1142, 1204.  
Baith, Bayth, (v. Beith.) 118, 120, 382, 386, 457, 484, 629, 790, 917, 1030, 1089, 1092, 1145, 1496, 1515, 1537.  
—— baronia — 118, 120, 275, 484, 551, 629, 1030, 1145, 1392, 1496, 1515, 1518, 1537, 1599.  
—— ecclesia — 571, 629, 1030, 1145, 1515.  
—— parochia — 1145.  
—— regalitas — 192.  
—— villa — 382, 386, 1089, 1092, 1457.  
Baithbell, 382, 1577.  
Baith-Cowtis, 1577.  
Baith-Halket, 1056, 1150.  
Baith-Moubray, 380.  
Bakhill, 1558.  
Bakinche, 1599.  
Baksydelands, 301, 1207, 1321.  
Bakzet, 230.  
Balbaird, 1095. (Balvaird ?)  
Balbairdy, 54, 317, 398, 405.  
Balbartanes, 172, 512, 759, 770, 943.  
Balbathies, 1054, 1465.  
Balbeagie, Balbegye, 389, 619, 1266, 1368, 1419, 1431.  
Balbedie, 284, 285, 643. (v. Balvedie.)  
Balbeildie, Balbeildies, 816, 1320, 1366.  
Balbeuchlie, Balbughlie, Balbeochlie, 218, 882, 1273, 1440.  
—— villa — 648.  
Balbirny, 18, 41, 1217.  
Balbreikie, Balbrekie, 293, 409, 474, 1007, 1455.  
Balbreikiemyne, 1502.  
Balbuchrie, 975.  
—— villa — 975.  
Balbugy, Balbowgie, 207, 229, 233, 324, 435, 552, 599, 691, 1073, 1270, 1534.  
Balcanquall, Ballincanquell, 342, 361, 1040, 1591.  
Balcarras, Balcarhous, 94, 95, 664, 885, 1039, 1054.  
—— baronia — 664, 1039, 1054.  
—— dominium — 1039, 1054.  
Balcaskie, 12, 56, 62, 215, 287, 312, 313, 728, 934.  
—— baronia — 728, 934.  
Balchrystie, Balcristie, 294, 419, 453, 455, 456, 814, 815, 1080, 1219, 1221, 1225, 1352.  
—— villa — 419, 453, 455, 456, 814, 815, 1080, 1219, 1221, 1225, 1352.  
Balclavers, 1599.  
Balclavy, Balclavyes, 415, 470, 1266, 1368, 1419.  
Balcomie, Balcombie, Balcolmy, 80, 951, 952, 958, 959, 1042, 1177, 1182, 1397, 1443, 1482, 1558.  
—— baronia — 80, 951, 1042, 1182, 1397, 1443, 1482, 1558.  
Balcomo, 1074. (Balcomie, vel Balcormo ?)  
Balcormo, 84, 161, 690, 753, 1149, 1426, 1561.  
—— villa — 1149.  
Balcorno, 690. (Balcormo ?)  
Balcourie, 882.  
Balcriskie, 294. (Balcristie ?)  
Balcurryquhies, 26.  
Balcurvie, Balcrueis, 230, 680, 920, 938, 1425, 1559, 1560.  
Balderby, v. Balbairdy.  
Baldinnie, Baldynie, 261, 914, 1272.  
Baldone, 9.

Baldrig, 486, 495, 950.  
Baldutho, 43, 504, 642, 1430.  
Balellie, 673, 758.  
Balfarge, Balferg, 619, 690.  
—— lacus — 619.  
Balfidlokkis, 1496.  
Balfour, 55.  
Balfrag, 1074. (Balfarge ?)  
Balgadie, 759.  
Balgargie, 230, 974, 1494.  
—— villa — 974.  
Balgeddies, 173, 759, 770, 943.  
Balgiddie, 895.  
Balgoiffe, 364, 400, 668.  
Balgonar, 1380.  
Balgonie, Balgonies, 129, 384, 690, 1047, 1074, 1142, 1204, 1465, 1507.  
—— baronia — 129, 178, 384, 1142, 1204, 1531.  
—— dominium — 1204.  
Balgotherie, 619, 1205.  
Balgreigie, Balgriggies, 355, 789, 1113, 1217.  
—— villa — 355, 789, 1113.  
Balgrimo, Balgrummo, 159, 681, 920, 1425.  
—— villa — 159.  
Balgruno, 920. (Balgrimo ?)  
Balhelvie, Balhelbie, 618, 1205, 1547.  
Balhouffie, 10, 502.  
Balindrinloch, dominium — 1511. (Balmerinloch ?)  
Balkeathlie, 1408.  
Balkeochlie, 1292.  
Ball . . . . , 1502.  
Ballaquhinzie, 218, 1273.  
Balledmonthe, 629, 1029.  
Balleirthlie, 63, 64.  
Ballelo, 1317.  
Ballerdie, 1516.  
Balleslie, 1453.  
Balliatus officium, v. Balmerino, — Culross, — Dunkeldensis, — Kirkheuch, — Kirkness, — Muristoun, — Pittinweyme, — Sanct-Andrews, — Scotlandwell.  
Ballilevo, vel Ballilero, 619, 1205.  
Ballinald, 210.  
Ballinblae, 115, 121, 1040, 1456, 1494, 1591.  
Ballinbreich, Ballinbrecht, 364, 618, 1074, 1205, 1547.  
—— baronia — 34, 89, 93, 209, 618, 639, 846, 1143, 1197, 1205, 1481, 1547.  
Ballingall, 238, 583, 1166, 1296.  
Ballingrie, 389, 619.  
—— ecclesia — 389, 619.  
Ballinkellie, 210.  
Ballo, 147, 1168.  
—— villa — 1168.  
Ballomilne, v. Bellomyne.  
Ballone, 230, 364, 383.  
Ballonzear, 795.  
Ballyeardis, 816.  
Balmakene, 95.  
Balmakie-meidow, 914, 1272.  
Balmamule, 1147. v. Balnamule.  
Balmanie, 968.  
Balmarken, 1054.  
—— villa — 1054.  
Balmeane, Balmen, 114, 953.  
Balmedie, 747.  
Balmedisyd, 618, 1205, 1547.  
Balmerino, Balmerinloch, 79, 137, 446, 517, 602, 607, 825, 1597.  
—— baronia — 78, 79, 87, 137, 412, 446, 488, 510, 514, 515, 517, 518, 531, 533, 602, 657, 668, 679, 700, 701, 703, 704, 705, 744, 824, 856, 1131, 1143, 1262, 1282, 1397, 1532, 1533, 1558.  
—— dominium — 516, 517, 518, 531, 602, 607, 640, 657, 668, 679, 699, 700, 705, 825, 1040, 1106, 1131, 1133, 1148, 1281,

1282, 1511, 1535, 1540, 1591, 1597.  
—— monasterium — 517.  
—— officium ballivatus de — 288.  
—— silva de — 517, 1397, 1558.  
Balmon, 114.  
Balmonthe, 188, 630, 728, 1206, 1526, 1553.  
Balmule, Balmullis, 690, 1029, 1074. (v. Balnamule.)  
Balmullo, 264.  
Balmungie, tenendria — 874.  
Balmungzie-Butts, 1444.  
Balnamule, 605, 1147. (v. Balmule.)  
Balnarthie, 60, 432.  
Balneill, 94, 95, 664, 1039, 1054.  
—— baronia — 95.  
Balnethill, Balnathill, 173, 759, 770, 943.  
Balquharg, Balquharig, 389, 1507.  
—— lacus — 389.  
Balquhinzie, vel Balconzie, 882, 1292, 1440.  
Balquhis, 1272.  
Balquhumries, 619, 1205.  
Balquhy, Balquhic, 914, 1456.  
Balrame, Balrahame, 57, 298, 1094.  
—— villa — 1094.  
Balruchie, 872.  
Balrymonth, 364, 404, 697, 1444, 1528, 1592.  
Balsillie, 619, 1100, 1205.  
Balstressie, Balstressies, 920, 1425.  
Baltongy, 63, 64.  
Baltullie, 914, 1272, 1456, 1462.  
Balsusnie, Balsasny, 443, 491, 526, 558, 559, 582, 732, 930, 997, 1033, 1060, 1187, 1191, 1202, 1203, 1235, 1367, 1372, 1398, 1418, 1433, 1450, 1593.  
—— villa — 1187.  
Balvaird, 251, 362, 920, 1040, 1095, 1360, 1591.  
—— dominium — 1040.  
Balvedie, 1047. (v. Balbedie.)  
Bambeich, 920.  
Bambeth, 680, 920, 1425.  
Bambreiche, 690, 1205.  
Banaley, Banely, 11, 386, 1089.  
Banbla, 1494, 1591. v. Ballinblae.  
Banchiro, 629.  
Banchrie, 54, 398, 1432, 1516.  
Banchiro, 1029, 1544.  
Bandene, Bandane, 668, 1262.  
Bandirrane, 618, 658, 659, 914, 1168, 1272, 1547.  
Bandone, 444.  
Bandrum, 379, 767, 1051, 1211, 1214.  
—— villa — 379, 1214.  
Bangad, 1205.  
Bangae, 619.  
Bangoif, 137.  
Bank, 372, 373, 374, 927.  
—— de Dysert, 1431.  
—— de Pittinreich, 230, 593, 938, 1560.  
Bankheid, 311, 986, 1142, 1204.  
Bannachie, Bannachtie, vel Bannartie, 129, 339, 1040.  
Bannafeild, 364.  
Bannerthiehillis, Banhartiehillis, 389, 619.  
Bantuscall, 113, 208, 261, 968.  
Barclarie, 968.  
Barclevis, 629, 1030.  
Barkry, Ila de — 1029.  
Barncroft, 517, 602, 1532, 1533, 1535, 1540.  
Barnehill, Barnethill, 338, 629, 1030, 1145, 1599.  
Barnes, 1118, 1136, 1349, 1520.  
—— baronia — 1118, 1321, 1349.  
Barnes (Eist.) v. Eastbarnes.  
Barnes (West.) v. Westbarnes.  
Barnezaird, 230, 364, 383, 517.  
Baronia, v. Abbotshall, — Abercrombie, — Aberdour, — Abernethy, — Annandail, — Ardblair, — Ardrie, — Ardross, — Argyle, — Arngosk, — Arnot, — Auchtermonsie, — Auchtertuill,



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

—Aytoun,—Baith,—Balcarras,—  
Balcaskie,—Balcomie,—Balgonie,  
—Ballinbreich,—Balmerino,—  
Balnecill,—Barnes,—Bath,—Beith,  
—Bischopschyre,—Blebo,—Brun-  
ton,—Burghly,—Burntisland,—  
Byning,—Caiplic,—Cairnetoun,  
—Cambuskenneth,—Cammo,—  
Cardoun,—Cardrois,—Carnebie,  
—Carnok,—Cassindillie,—  
Cleische,—Cluny,—Cluny-Lug-  
toun,—Coudland,—Cousland,—  
Craighall,—Craighhead,—Craigy,  
—Crambeth,—Crambeth-Dow-  
hill,—Craufurd-Lindsay,—Creich,  
—Crombie,—Cruvy,—Cullernie,  
—Cultis,—Dairsie,—Dalginsch,  
—Damany,—Denmylne,—Dow-  
hill,—Drem,—Drumduff,—Dun-  
boig,—Dundie,—Dunfermling,—  
Dunkeldensis,—Dunmay,—Dup-  
lin,—Durie,—Dynbug,—Dysart,  
—Earlishall,—Eist-Weymis,—  
Elie,—Elsterfurd,—Erroll,—  
Fairne,—Fairnie,—Fife,—Fordell,  
—Forret,—Forther,—Fynevin,—  
Glasmonth,—Gormok,—Grange,  
—Hiltaces,—Inchegall,—Inner-  
mey,—Innerteill,—Inverdovot,—  
Inverkeithing,—Kellie,—Kilcon-  
quhar,—Kilninian,—Kinbak,—  
Kincraig,—Kinghorne,—Kinin-  
month,—Kinneir,—Kippo,—  
Kires,—Kirkcaldie,—Kirkness,—  
Largo,—Lathrisk,—Leslie,—  
Leuchars,—Leuchars-Bruce,—  
Leuchars-Forbes,—Leuchars-  
Ramsay,—Leuchars-Weymes,—  
Leven,—Linktoun,—Locher-  
schyre,—Lugtoun,—Lugtoun-  
Creightoun,—Lundie,—Lundin,  
—Luthers,—Markinsche,—Meth-  
ill,—Moncreiff,—Moniemail,—  
Montquhany,—Mortoun,—Muck-  
hartschyre,—Nauchtane,—New-  
Birne,—Newbirneschyre,—New-  
grange,—Newtoun,—Orrok,—  
Pitblado,—Pitcruvie,—Pitgorno,  
—Pitlair,—Pitlessie,—Pitrevie,—  
Pittadie,—Pittinreich,—Pittin-  
weyme,—Quylts,—Raith,—Ran-  
kelor,—Rankelor-Over,—Ravens-  
craig,—Redcastell,—Reres,—  
Rossie,—Rossythe,—Sanct-An-  
drews,—Sanctfuid,—Sawling,—  
—Sconie,—Scottstarvitt,—Seres,  
—Stramiglo,—Stratoun,—Taisies,  
—Tarvet,—Teas,—Thomastoun,—  
Torrie,—Tulliboll,—Tyllicultrie,  
—Wauchtoun,—Weddersbie,—  
Westbarnes,—Weymes,—Wol-  
mestoun,—Wormestoun.

Barrendenfishing, 517, 1397.  
Battel-law, Battellow, 137, 824, 1262. (Bat-  
tullie ?)  
Bath, baronia — 1392. v. Baith.  
Bathilokis, 120, 1030.  
Battiemuir, 883.  
Battullie, 92, 197, 261, 278.  
Bauck, 1005.  
Bawbett, 1350.  
Bearflet, 429.  
Beatae Mariæ sacellum, &c. — 666, 667,  
974.  
——— de Reres, v. Sanctæ Mariæ.  
Beatycraigis, 680.  
Bege, 209.  
Beine, v. Byn.  
Beinhauche, 446.  
Beinhill, 118.  
Beir-Gyrnell, 364.  
Beith, 629, 1030. (v. Baith.)  
——— baronia — 629, 1030, 1599.  
——— ecclesia — 571, 629, 1030.  
Belchetwod, 1547.  
Belliestoun, 504, 642, 1430.

Bellomylne, 50, 180, 217, 258, 350, 723,  
935, 981, 1022, 1166, 1296.  
Bellow, 147. (Ballo ?)  
Belshies, Belches, Belsas, Belsis, 335, 694,  
871, 1048, 1049, 1274, 1402.  
Benistounes-thrid, 364.  
Bennathie vel Bennachtie, 1591. v. Beno-  
chie.  
Bennefeild, 364.  
Bennisdails-zaird, 364.  
Bennochie, Bennaquhie, 1187, 1235, 1241,  
1398, 1591.  
——— villa — 1187, 1398.  
Berriehill, 1040.  
Berrieholl, 545, 637, 876, 1117, 1591.  
Bessagart, 798.  
Bicadlands, 1297.  
Bichtie, Bightie, 205, 978.  
Bighvie, 1352.  
Bilbow, 1399.  
Billanes, 1124.  
Binend, 976, 1184.  
——— villa — 976, 1184.  
Binnes, 1040.  
Birkhill, 1397.  
Birkinsyde, 666, 667, 974.  
BischoPhillis, 173, 770.  
Bishopshyre, baronia — 770.  
——— dominium — 173, 759, 770,  
943.  
Blackfaldis, 129, 384.  
Blackhall, 619, 1205.  
Blackhillis, 1040, 1591.  
Blackhous-Land, 840.  
Blacklaw, 826, 1400.  
Blackloch, 175, 257.  
Blacksalling, Blak-Sawling, 928, 1446.  
Blacksdail, 877, 1134, 1143.  
Blacksyde, 993.  
Blair, 23, 70.  
Blaircrambaithe, Blair de Crambie vel Cram-  
bethe, 60, 88, 389, 432, 619, 675, 928.  
Blaircurschenye, 389.  
Blaircusny, 619.  
Blairhill de Crambe, 432.  
Blairmitchelstoun, 784.  
Blairnbothies, 1092, 1269, 1577.  
Blairothie, 1092, 1580.  
Blanschie, 778.  
Blebo, 612, 626, 872.  
——— baronia — 872.  
Blebohill, 612.  
Blebo-Myrtoun, 694.  
Blelok, 1504.  
Bodomcraig, Boddincraige, 78, 640, 657,  
668, 703, 704, 1133.  
Bogie, 315, 525, 1187, 1235, 1241.  
——— villa — 315, 525, 1187.  
Bogies, 1285.  
Bogrig, 1381.  
Boighall, 533, 860.  
Boig-Lochtie, 1404.  
Bonaleys-baithe, 1092.  
Bondhalfe, Bonhaff, 893, 1381.  
Bondhalf de Auchtermuchtie, 107, 127,  
186, 189, 191, 299, 302, 452, 465,  
528, 529, 722, 724, 725, 726, 733,  
734, 769, 896, 897, 898, 903, 904,  
905, 906, 962, 1197, 1200, 1226,  
1228, 1229, 1251, 1256, 1261, 1268,  
1405, 1406, 1562, 1563.  
Bonfield, Bounfield, 92, 133, 230, 938,  
1462, 1556.  
Bongait, 230.  
Boning, 1599.  
Bonningtoun, 1198.  
Bordland de Cleisch, 928.  
Boreland de Sauline, 1380, 1446.  
Borland, Boirlands, 993, 1113, 1292, 1431.  
Bougans de Cults, 1198.  
Boughall, v. Boghall.  
Bourtie, ecclesia — 364.  
Bowbet, 366.  
Bowbutts, 876, 1157, 1160, 1307, 1381.  
Bowhill, 102, 218, 335, 694, 1269, 1273,  
1402.

Bowhous, 63, 64, 334, 389, 619, 692, 1097.  
Bowprey, Bowprick, 192, 338, 629, 1029,  
1030, 1145.  
Bowleyis, 334.  
Bowrod-dail, 402.  
Bowsie, 84, 161, 753, 1426, 1561.  
Braccalie, Breckollie, 173, 759, 770, 943.  
Braes de Pittinweim, 1044.  
Brago, vel Brego, 118, 338, 629, 1145, 1030,  
1599.  
Braidleyis, 230, 277.  
Braidloch, 175, 257.  
Brakmonth, Braikmonth, 218, 1116, 1273.  
Bredland, v. Broadland.  
Bredhauch, Breadhauch, 471, 910, 1118,  
1348.  
Brettiscaigis, 920.  
Brewerie de Newtoun, 1599.  
Breweseland, 1457.  
Brewland, 534, 629, 1506, 1551.  
——— Brewlandis, 290, 291, 356, 928,  
937, 986, 990, 1227, 1246, 1312,  
1374, 1397, 1494.  
——— de Kennoquhy, 184.  
——— de Nevingstoun, 928.  
——— de Newtoun, 338, 1599.  
——— de Sandfurde, 309.  
Brigend, 49, 218, 1273.  
Brighous, 15.  
Briglandis, 842.  
——— de Innerteill, 390.  
Brigtoun, 1198.  
Brinehill vel Broomhill, 728.  
Briehill, 1188, 1337, 1417, 1512.  
Brissemyre, 953.  
Broadland, Broodlands, 63, 64, 218, 545,  
882, 955, 975, 1108, 1117,  
1248, 1273, 1359, 1440, 1509.  
——— de Lewchars, 1292, 1440, 1452.  
——— de Neuburghe, 1108.  
Brockisdail, 877, 1134, 1143.  
Broadmyre, 1157, 1160, 1381.  
Broom, 1044.  
Broome-fauld, 415.  
Broomehilheid, 491.  
Broomehillis, 362, 661, 702, 728.  
Broomlands, 383, 1095, 1360.  
Brounden, piscatio, v. Barrendenfishing.  
Broundod, Broundot, 63, 64, 111, 125, 729,  
1116, 1292, 1440.  
Brounfauld, 798.  
Brounhillis, 592.  
Brounmyleheid, 558, 559.  
Brounlands, 920.  
Brousterlandis, 60, 432, 675.  
Brughtie, Brwchtie, 72, 591.  
——— villa — 591.  
Brughtieden, 1292, 1440.  
Brumeden, piscaria — 1558.  
Brumlands, 230.  
Bruntgirnle, 517.  
Brunton, Brountoun, 39, 230, 438, 673,  
832, 938, 978, 1196, 1355,  
1560.  
——— baronia — 1196.  
Bruntoun-moss, 978, 1355.  
Bruntsheills, Brunschells, 415, 968, 1173,  
1370, 1456.  
Bruntisland, v. Burntisland.  
Brylandwalls, 1330.  
Brytoun, 1204.  
Bucat-Pottis, 928.  
Bucclevie, Boclavies, 118, 338, 1145.  
Buchadlach, capella — 1029.  
Buckheven, 156, 273.  
Buistislan, Buistlands, 189, 528, 529, 724,  
725, 726, 1179, 1563.  
Buistispundland, 734, 904, 946.  
Bullines, 730.  
Bunzeoun, 112, 208, 261.  
Burghly, 1595.  
——— baronia — 974.  
Burgum, v. Aberdour,—Anstruther,—An-  
struther-Eister,—Anstruther-  
Wester,—Burntisland,—Crail,—  
Cruik de Doan,—Cuper,—Dun-



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

die,—Dunfermling,—Dysart,—  
Edinburgh,—Elic,—Falkland,—  
Inverkeithing,—Kennochie,—Kil-  
heuchie,—Kingham,—Kirkcal-  
die,—Leslie,—Newburghe,—  
Pittinweyne,—Stramiglo,—  
Weymes.  
Burgum Baroniæ, v. Dovan,—Dunboig,—  
Elic,—Iargo,—Levin,—Liuk-  
toun,—Markinsche,—Mylnetoun  
de Auchtertule,—Seres.  
Burnden, 1558.  
Burndrum, 1150.  
Burne, 1514.  
Burnmonth, Burnemouthe, 572, 845.  
Burnsyde, 1380.  
Burntisland, Bruntylland, 1052, 1175.  
——— baronia — 809, 1035, 1052,  
1175, 1252, 1334.  
——— burgum — 289, 458, 1235,  
1571, 1576.  
——— castell of — 539, 809, 1235.  
——— parochia — 979, 1002, 1026,  
1035, 1175, 1184, 1252, 1334.  
——— regalitas — 1026.  
——— tenementa in — 289, 458, 1571,  
1576.  
Burntmouth, 357.  
Burnturk, 365, 1526.  
Burroruidis, 1551.  
Busses, 973, 1218, 1439.  
Butaiker, 702.  
Buthadlach, 629.  
Butt, Buttis, 408, 447, 648, 1179, 1180,  
1317.  
Buttriebutts, 993.  
Byn, 60, 251, 256, 311, 362, 389, 619,  
690, 1591.  
Byning, Binning, 1073.  
——— baronia — 552, 599, 691, 1073.  
——— dominium — 552, 599, 691, 1073.  
Byreflat, 759.  
Byrehill, Byrhillis, 598, 670, 1422, 1423.  
——— dominium — 775.  
——— villa — 598, 1422, 1423.  
Byres, 129, 137, 261, 384, 607, 824, 825,  
1262.  
Byrtoun, 1142.  
  
Cabersuallies, 1273.  
Caddam, 895.  
Cadra, 261.  
Cæmiterium de Sanct Christophers, 938.  
Caikinsche, 118, 338, 629, 1030, 1145,  
1599.  
Caiplic, 18, 1046, 1584.  
——— baronia — 1584.  
Cairnbo, 1164.  
Cairnbrigs, 1430.  
Cairnes, 185, 914, 1272, 1456.  
Cairnetoun, 485, 862, 1209, 1376.  
——— baronia — 862, 1209, 1379.  
Cairnie, 968. v. Kairny.  
Cairtwaird, 1134.  
Caldstream, v. Coldstreame.  
Caldsyde, 229, 233, 552, 599, 691, 1073.  
Callendge, Callenge, 914, 1272.  
Callindreanes, 759.  
Callinsche, 261, 1456.  
Cambell, 1380.  
Cambo, v. Cammo.  
Cambuskenneth, 547, 1385.  
——— abbacia — 1046.  
——— baronia — 1109, 1385.  
Cameron, 17, 117, 1236, 1502.  
——— parochia — 1333, 1347.  
Cammo, 336, 694, 871, 1048, 1049, 1053,  
1274, 1402, 1503, 1520.  
——— baronia — 336, 694, 1048, 1049,  
1053, 1274, 1402.  
Camriemuir, 1370.  
Camrounmylne, 210.  
Capella, v. Anstruther,—Buchadlach,—  
Divi-Leonardi,—Divi-Niniani,—  
Eglismaldie,—Glendukie,—Inch-

gall,—Lady-Chapell,—Sanctæ  
Annæ,—Sanctclydis,—Sanct-  
Katherines,—Sanctæ Mariæ Vir-  
ginis,—Sanct Michaels,—Sancti  
Niniani,—Sancti-Theoreti,—Sancti  
Thomæ de Seymylnes.  
Capellania, v. Abercrombie,—Dysart,—  
Inchgall,—Mariæ Virginis,—  
Reres,—Sanctæ Mariæ de Dun-  
Gaitsyd,—Sanctæ Mariæ de  
Reres,—Strathairlie.  
Capildrae, 712, 919.  
Capondail, 1041.  
Carraill, v. Craill.  
Cardine, 209.  
Cardoun, 334.  
——— baronia — 334.  
Cardrois, 547.  
——— baronia — 547.  
——— dominium — 547.  
Cardrone, 1323.  
Carhurlie, 587, 890, 1445. (v. Carlehurlie.)  
——— villa — 587, 890, 1445.  
Carimoir, 342.  
Carmurie, 1529.  
Carkkry, 629.  
Carlehurlie, 362, 1445. (Carhurlie ?)  
Carly, 251.  
Carnbie, 301, 348, 690, 808, 1074, 1207,  
1321.  
——— baronia — 301, 348, 808, 1207,  
1321.  
——— communia — 1321.  
——— ecclesia — 1430.  
——— parochia — 94, 728, 867, 1128,  
1430.  
——— territorium — 1207, 1321.  
Carncart vel Carngait, 1040.  
Carnegatt, Carngalt, 1040, 1591.  
Carnegour, 109, 110, 697, 1592.  
Carnegy, dominium — 1292.  
Carnesybank, territorium — 1578.  
Carnoch, 103, 1399.  
Carnok, 358, 1489, 1490, 1601.  
——— baronia — 358, 1399, 1601.  
——— ecclesia — 358, 1399.  
——— parochia — 1601.  
Carpow, 1040.  
Carrailmure, 1046.  
Carrelstone, 1461.  
Carrestoun, 308, 570.  
Carriers-meadow, 702.  
Carringzeine, 342.  
Carskeirdo, Carskido, 256, 860, 1356.  
Carsland, 1073.  
Carslogie, 496, 891, 1059.  
Cartmoir, 619.  
Casche, Cashies, 131, 365, 1040, 1456, 1591.  
Caskelpie, 318, 319, 320, 968.  
Caskiebarriane, 1205.  
Casland-Daillis, Casslendaills, 229, 552, 599,  
691.  
Caslentie, 233.  
Cassindillie, 112, 113, 208, 261, 968, 1490.  
——— baronia — 208.  
Cassindone, 364.  
Cassingray, 568, 800, 915, 1098.  
Castelfield, 230, 938, 1560.  
——— de Cupar, 1473.  
Castelhill, 398.  
Castelsteid de Cowper, 61.  
——— de Falkland, 606.  
Castrum, v. Burntisland,—Cupar,—Kellie,  
——Kingham,—Luthers,—Ra-  
venscraig.  
Cathemoir, 389.  
Cathlock, Catholok, 2, 323, 648, 669, 1387,  
1455.  
Cathokill, Cathoquhill, Catochell, 251, 362,  
1040, 1591.  
Cauldcottis, 129, 680, 920, 1425.  
Cavil, 1006.  
Cawloch, Cauloch, Canloch, Iacus — 63,  
64, 882, 1292, 1440.  
Cecnyflett, 734.  
Celdlair, 334.

Cella de Pittinweem, 1025, 1065.  
Ceres, v. Seres.  
Cerrottis-landis, v. Sanct Cerottis-landis.  
Chapmanscroft, 877, 1134, 1143.  
Chappelden, 1040, 1591.  
Chapplekettie, Chappell-cattel, 144, 364.  
Chappeltoun, 799. (Shepletoun ?)  
Charterhous, dominium — 808.  
——— prioratus — 808.  
Chesterhill, 508, 1124.  
Chesteris, 446, 673, 832.  
Christscroft, 1040, 1591.  
Cires, v. Seres.  
Civitas, v. Dunkeldensis,—Dysart,—Sanct-  
Andrews.  
Clad . . . . 1512.  
Claremouth, 857.  
Clavigeri et Serjandi officium de Myres, 397.  
Clayes, 876.  
Claysaik, Claysyk, 311, 986.  
Cleisch, 60, 432, 605, 675, 928, 1097.  
——— parochia — 311, 569, 956.  
Clekkanyscleugh, Clekcamiscleuch, Cleck-  
manyscleuch, 137, 824, 1263.  
Clenflie, 1147.  
Clettie, 680, 920.  
Cleuch, 1212.  
Clintrayes, 812.  
Closter, 364.  
Cloutscroft, v. Cluttiscroft.  
Clune, 358, 389, 437, 913, 1029, 1399.  
Clunet, 629.  
Clunevane, 629, 1029.  
Cluny, 230, 383, 1003, 1029, 1205, 1529.  
——— baronia — 1205.  
Cluny-Lugtoun, baronia — 1205.  
Cluttiscroft, 1024, 1598.  
Coalheuchlands, 120, 1030.  
Coalquitmuir, 1430.  
Coalstoun, 1147. (Collestoun ?)  
Coaltoun de Balgonie, 1142, 1204.  
Coalzearaw, 987, 988, 1564.  
Coathous, 989, 990.  
Coatlands, Cottlands, 937, 1227, 1312,  
1397, 1494.  
——— de Sandfurde, 309.  
Coatmuire, Coitmure, 145, 866.  
Coattouncroft, 301, 1207, 1321.  
Coble, 1076, 1273, 1440.  
Cocklaw, Cocklawis, 173, 618, 658, 659,  
914, 1084, 1085, 1092, 1169,  
1272, 1547.  
——— villa — 1084, 1085, 1092.  
Cockles, 618. (Cocklawis ?)  
Cockpoole, 1040.  
Coilsay, Coisie, 93, 618, 639, 1143, 1197,  
1205, 1547.  
Coitlands, v. Coatlands.  
Coirtis, 261, 1040.  
Colcarny, v. Culcarny.  
Coldrane, 328. v. Cowdrane.  
Coldstream, 920, 1425.  
Collegium, v. Sanct Andrews,—Sancti Leo-  
nardi,—Stramiglo.  
Collessie, v. Cullessie.  
Collestoun, Colystoun, Colitoun, 7, 210,  
265, 605, 629, 690, 868, 1029,  
1074, 1265.  
Collindrane, 369. (Cowdrane ?)  
Colluthie, 877, 1292.  
Colme, v. Sanct Colme.  
Colmesaiker, 938.  
Colpotmure, Colpotimuir, 504, 642.  
Colquhailzie, 7, 868, 1265.  
Columbæ Divi, insula. v. Sanct Colme.  
Comitatus, v. Annandaill,—Argyle,—Fife,  
——Kingham,—Mortoun,—  
South Esk.  
Commonis, 1531.  
Communia, Communitas, v. Auchtermuch-  
tie,—Carnbie,—Cupar,—  
Drummiemoor,—Erlestane,—  
Falkland,—Inverdovot,—Kings-  
mure,—Kinross,—Kippo,—  
Lilliesmure,—Lucklawhill,—  
Myre de Star.



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Comoun-land, 734.  
 Comshall, Comshaw, 507, 642.  
 Conland, 1591.  
 Constable-Crook, 1318.  
 Constabularia, v. Craill,—Falkland,—Haddington,—Kinghorne.  
 Cookstoun, v. Cuikstoun.  
 Corbie, 1397, 1558.  
 Corbieden, 1558. (Torbieden?)  
 Corbiehill, 1397, 1558.  
 Corbiemore, 1282.  
 Corfaulds, Corsfauldis, 517, 824, 1262.  
 Corne-Mylne, 872.  
 Cornieffett, 1157.  
 Coronatoris officium, v. Fife.  
 Corshill, 619.  
 Corslandhill, 993.  
 Corstoun, 245, 310, 1600.  
 Cothegellie, 351.  
 Cottarland, 415.  
 Cotter-meadow, 252.  
 Cottoun de Forret, 541, 1115, 1474.  
 Coucairney, 1074. v. Culcarny.  
 Coudland, Couland, Coudlandis, 251, 303, 362, 619, 1040, 1205.  
 ————— baronia — 303.  
 Couldoun, 1092.  
 Coull, 1186.  
 ————— villa — 1186.  
 Coultray, v. Cultra.  
 Countrahills, 400, 1332.  
 ————— villa — 1332.  
 Couper, Cowper, v. Cupar.  
 Court-waird, 876.  
 Cousland, baronia — 520, 1449.  
 ————— villa — 1447.  
 Couttray, Cowtray, 87, 137. v. Cultra.  
 Cowbaky, 66, 975.  
 Cowberny, 233. (Culcarny?)  
 Cowdounes-baithe, 380, 581.  
 Cowdrane, Cowdrame, Cowdame, 129, 328, 345, 384, 399.  
 Cowflat, 993.  
 Cowhills, 1273.  
 Cowie (Eister), 1496.  
 Cowkerny, v. Culcarny.  
 Cowmeadow, 1226, 1381.  
 Cowpottis, 141.  
 Cowquhales, Coquhallies, v. Colquhailzie.  
 Cows-grass, 1179.  
 Cowsholl, 1430.  
 Cowtray, v. Cultra.  
 Craig, 504, 572.  
 Craigbaith, 120, 1030, 1143, 1515.  
 ————— villa — 1515.  
 Craig de Lucklaw, 729.  
 Craigden, 1134.  
 Craigdukie, 1092.  
 ————— villa — 1092.  
 Craigend, 1040, 1134, 1143, 1468.  
 Craighfleur, 928, 1339.  
 Craighfode, Craighfudie, 173, 781, 866, 1040, 1591.  
 Craighall, 261, 690, 914, 1074, 1272, 1456.  
 ————— baronia — 100, 658, 659, 914, 1104, 1169, 1272.  
 ————— parochia — 1427.  
 Craigheid, 311, 877, 986, 1042, 1345.  
 ————— baronia — 1042.  
 Craigheid de Cairnbo, 1164.  
 ————— villa — 1164.  
 Craighouse, 1212.  
 Craigie-Garpet, 1440.  
 Craigin, 629, 1029.  
 Craigincat, 1142, 1269.  
 Craigincurfauld, 1262.  
 Craigingursfauld vel Craigingruggisfauld, 679.  
 Craigluscour, 495.  
 Craigmedow, 252.  
 Craigmilne, Craigiemyln, 877, 1134, 1143, 1431.  
 Craignicall, 1204.  
 Craigsunquhar, Craigsunkar, Craig-Senchar, 2, 8, 166, 323, 391, 648, 1137, 1309, 1527.

Craigsyde, 1003, 1205.  
 Craigtoun, 364, 690, 812, 1073, 1347.  
 ————— villa — 1347.  
 Craigy, Craigeis, 100, 882, 928, 1292, 1440.  
 ————— baronia — 100, 975.  
 Crail, 230, 364, 506, 594, 636, 642, 1430, 1453.  
 ————— burgum — 130, 157, 202, 230, 277, 431, 506, 527, 594, 938, 1069, 1103, 1274, 1321, 1333.  
 ————— constabularia — 230, 260, 271, 274, 277, 292, 326, 497, 832, 873, 881, 1069, 1103, 1110, 1335, 1482.  
 ————— ecclesia — 261, 326, 968.  
 ————— mora de — 630, 1206.  
 ————— parochia — 80, 128, 194, 206, 230, 259, 260, 343, 347, 497, 636, 757, 832, 870, 921, 938, 951, 952, 958, 1042, 1120, 1136, 1144, 1182, 1376, 1443, 1445, 1482, 1520, 1529.  
 ————— prapositione de — 261.  
 ————— tenementa in — 157, 202, 230, 431, 527, 690, 1074.  
 ————— villa — 594, 690, 1074.  
 Crailles-Muire, 1126.  
 Crambeth, 60, 432.  
 ————— baronia — 88.  
 Crambeth-Dowhill, 432, 675.  
 ————— baronia — 60.  
 Crambie, 928.  
 Cranbriggies, 479, 504, 642.  
 Cranok, 1489. (Carnok?)  
 Crawford-Lindsay, baronia — 968.  
 ————— dominium — 968.  
 Crawford, 629, 1029.  
 ————— ecclesia — 629, 1029.  
 Creall, v. Craill.  
 Creich, Creigh, 400, 485, 862, 1040, 1209, 1379, 1591.  
 ————— baronia — 400.  
 ————— ecclesia — 968, 1040, 1591.  
 ————— parochia — 968, 1040, 1070, 1139, 1403.  
 Creichs-Butts, 1235.  
 Crocehillis, tenandria — 662.  
 Crocecraig vel Crocraig, 1061, 1315.  
 Croftangrie, 1040, 1175, 1591.  
 Croftgarie, 118, 338, 629, 1030, 1145.  
 Croftsteiddes, 989, 990.  
 Crombie, 779, 1339.  
 ————— baronia — 928, 1339.  
 ————— parochia — 360.  
 Crosгарie, 1599.  
 Crossaikers, 629, 1029.  
 Crouggiefaulds, 840.  
 Crowany, 221.  
 Cruik de Dovan, burgum — 311, 986.  
 ————— villa — 311, 986.  
 Cruikis, 1554.  
 Cruives, 770.  
 Cruvy, 15, 63, 822, 1292, 1440.  
 ————— baronia — 63, 64.  
 Crymbleis-Lawes, 1233.  
 Crymbleyis-landis, 406. (Tremleyislandis? Trinleislandis?)  
 Cuikspundland, 528, 529, 724, 725, 726, 1563.  
 Cuikstoun, 921, 1449, 1463.  
 Culcarny, 60, 233, 399, 432, 675, 690, 1074.  
 Cullello, 629, 1029, 1145, 1599.  
 ————— villa — 1599.  
 Cullernie, 256, 860.  
 ————— baronia — 256, 860, 1356.  
 Cullessie, 692, 1050, 1097.  
 ————— parochia — 152, 153, 154, 1041, 1050, 1166, 1227, 1246, 1247, 1296.  
 Cullessie-mylne, 111.  
 Cullindrain, Cullendranes, 770, 943, 1123, 1141. v. Cowdrane.  
 Cullor-Cove, 596.  
 Culross, abbacia — 928, 1339.  
 ————— dominium — 359, 360, 565, 779, 1158, 1198, 1399.  
 ————— officium ballivatus domini de — 928, 1339.  
 ————— regalitas — 969, 1158, 1218, 1339, 1439.

Cultello, v. Cullello.  
 Cultis, 307, 968.  
 ————— baronia — 1198.  
 ————— parochia — 968.  
 Cultra, Cultrey, 87, 137, 514, 515, 518, 744, 745, 824, 1131, 1262, 1282, 1529.  
 ————— villa — 699, 701, 744, 745, 824, 1262, 1280, 1529.  
 Cumberlands, Cumerlands, 91, 218, 336, 664, 694, 1039, 1054, 1273, 1274, 1402.  
 Cumertoun, 975.  
 Cumoghic, 1310.  
 Cunnoquhic, 1298, 1429.  
 ————— villa — 1429.  
 Cunyngare, Cunyngars, 143, 799, 877, 1025, 1134, 1143.  
 Cunyngholes, 877, 1134, 1143.  
 Cupar, Cowper, 278, 364, 690.  
 ————— burgum — 31, 46, 86, 92, 230, 278, 690, 938, 1074, 1205, 1462, 1473, 1517, 1556, 1560, 1597.  
 ————— castrum — 278.  
 ————— communia de — 593, 938, 974, 1560.  
 ————— dominium — 1597.  
 ————— ecclesia — 364.  
 ————— mons placiti de — 92.  
 ————— mora de — 278, 974.  
 ————— parochia — 230, 261, 968, 1321.  
 ————— tenementa in — 86, 230, 690, 938, 1517, 1560.  
 Cupar-Makcultie, 392.  
 Currieholl, 1198.  
 Currok, 648.  
 Custodiæ officium Palatii S. D. N. Regis de Falkland, 606.  
 Cuthill, Cuttill, 118, 338, 470, 629, 910, 1030, 1145, 1266, 1368, 1419, 1599.  
 Dail, 408, 677, 1073, 1157, 1160, 1433.  
 ————— de Auchtermuchtie, 402.  
 Dairsie, Darsay, 364, 1311, 1370, 1523.  
 ————— baronia — 1311, 1370.  
 ————— ecclesia — 364, 813, 1370.  
 ————— parochia — 1289, 1311, 1370.  
 Dalbeith, regalitas — 1599. (Dalkeith?)  
 Dalcoif, 547.  
 Dalgatie, Dalgathie, 98, 247, 248, 910, 1029, 1480, 1498.  
 ————— ecclesia — 571, 692, 1030, 1145.  
 ————— parochia — 813, 910.  
 Dalginsch, 39, 129, 205, 230, 938, 978, 1196, 1355, 1560.  
 ————— baronia — 805, 1121.  
 ————— dominium — 88, 978, 1454.  
 Dalkeith, regalitas — 512, 650, 842, 869.  
 Dalles, 233.  
 Dam, 1210.  
 Damany, baronia — 691. (Drumany?)  
 Damhous, 674.  
 Deanbrae, 364, 648, 1134, 1137, 1143, 1528.  
 Delgatie, v. Dalgatie.  
 Delphs, 1235.  
 Dempstartounis, Demperstoun, 185, 974, 1456.  
 ————— villa — 974.  
 Denbra, 1528. (v. Deanbrae.)  
 Denekery, 129.  
 Denhead, 364, 857, 1347.  
 Denmylne, 877, 1134, 1143.  
 ————— baronia — 877, 1134, 1143.  
 Denykeir, Denekeir, v. Donykeir.  
 Deuarisbaith, 831.  
 Deuchron, Duchrone, 137, 516, 668, 824, 1262, 1282.  
 Deving, 178.  
 Dinmow, 1317. (Duninow?)  
 Dinnebirsell, v. Dunnibirsell.  
 Diocesis, v. Dunkeldensis,—Sanct-Andrews.  
 Divi Leonardi, capella — 1523.  
 ————— Niniani, capella — 316.  
 Dogtoun, 1003, 1205.  
 Dollar, 1380.  
 Dollerlands, 928.



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Dominium, v. Abercrombie,—Aberdour,—  
Abernethie,—Annandail,—An-  
struther,—Anstruther-Struther,  
Argyle,—Balcarras,—Balgonic,  
—Balindrinloch,—Balmerino,—  
—Balvaird,—Bischopshyre,—  
Byning,—Byrehills,—Cardrois,  
—Carnegy,—Charterhous,—  
Crawfurd-Lindsay,—Culross,—  
Cupar,—Dalginche,—Dunferm-  
ling,—Elcho,—Erroll,—Fife,—  
Gaitmilk,—Glamis,—Kellie,—  
Killernie,—Kinghorne,—King-  
lassie,—Kirkcaldie,—Leslie,—  
Lindoirs,—Lochershyre,—  
Lochmaben,—Lochmalony,—  
Moniemail,—Muckhartshyre,  
New-Birne,—Pitblado,—Pittin-  
weyme,——Sanct-Andrews,—  
Sanct-Colmes-Inch,——Sanct-  
Monance,—Scotiscraig,—Reres,  
—Torphichen.  
Donybirsell, v. Dunybirrell.  
Donyface, v. Duniface.  
Donykeir, 129, 388, 1187.  
Dorno, 606.  
Daulin, 1380.  
Dounieheids, 1041.  
Dovan, Dovine, Dowan, 129, 155, 384,  
805, 986.  
—— burgum baronia — 986.  
Dow, ecclesia — 364.  
Dowhill, 432, 675.  
—— baronia — 60, 432, 675.  
Down, 1531.  
Downefield, 1466.  
Downy, 272.  
Doyles, 997.  
Drem, 690, 1074.  
—— baronia — 690, 1074.  
—— regalitas — 690, 1074.  
Dron, 145, 210, 286, 425, 866, 900, 901,  
1163, 1278, 1279, 1393, 1478.  
—— territorium — 425, 900, 1163.  
Dronismure, 145, 866.  
Drumany, 1073. (Damany ?)  
Drumarde, 1551.  
Drumbarro, 1551, 618, 1205.  
Drumcarro, 364, 492, 762, 763.  
Drumcloche, 1473.  
Drumclochope, 111, 692.  
Drumdaill, Drwmdoill, Drumdile, Drum-  
dreill, 129, 341, 877, 1040, 1134,  
1143, 1591.  
Drumduff, 1040, 1591.  
—— baronia — 1040, 1591.  
Drumeldrie, 455, 475, 1194, 1220, 1322,  
1358.  
—— villa — 1194, 1220, 1322, 1358.  
Drumfine, 1399.  
Drumhaggilis, 968.  
Drumhillis, 261.  
Drumkapie, 1212.  
Drumlaw, 759, 799.  
Drumlaws, piscatio de — 989, 990.  
Drumlocherinche, 389.  
Drumlochie, 1097.  
Drumlochtornoch, 60, 432, 619, 675.  
Drummaine, 619, 1205. (Drumany ?)  
Drummaird, 184, 619, 706, 1205.  
Drummes, 261, 619, 1205.  
Drummiemoore, communia — 70, 1362,  
1363, 1364, 1365.  
Drummies, 1529.  
Drumraik, 1321, 1350.  
Drumraoche, 366.  
Drumrawok, 1460.  
Drumrichnak, 1456.  
Drumtennent, 50, 180, 217, 258, 350, 365,  
935, 1022, 1166, 1296.  
Drumtuthell, 1056, 1150.  
Drwmes, (Over et Nether), 1544. (v. Drum-  
mes.)  
Dryburgh, abbacia — 547, 1046.  
Drym, v. Drummes, Drwmes.  
Ducherne, v. Deuchron.

Dumbrea, Dunbrea, v. Deanbrae.  
Dun, 1040.  
Dunboig, 1332.  
—— baronia — 1332.  
—— burgum baronia — 1332.  
—— mossa de — 1332.  
—— parochia — 1332.  
—— villa — 1332.  
Dundie, 645.  
—— baronia — 645, 682.  
—— burgum — 92, 1462.  
—— passagium de — 406, 1233.  
Dundonald, mora — 1047.  
Dunduff, 605, 1147, 1340, 1456.  
Dunerne, 588, 1263, 1345.  
Dunfermling, baronia — 155.  
—— burgum — 524, 595, 677,  
743, 884, 991, 1024, 1174,  
1213, 1383, 1394, 1491,  
1574, 1598.  
—— dominium — 129, 173, 207,  
388, 522, 565, 1091, 1104,  
1107, 1217, 1220, 1238,  
1242, 1394.  
—— ecclesia — 702.  
—— monasterium — 719.  
—— parochia — 360, 371, 378,  
380, 381, 382, 386, 387,  
393, 410, 457, 486, 495,  
507, 513, 523, 524, 537,  
546, 562, 563, 564, 566,  
573, 595, 655, 677, 702,  
742, 768, 790, 794, 822,  
826, 831, 845, 851, 884,  
916, 917, 922, 923, 924,  
950, 970, 977, 987, 988,  
991, 999, 1001, 1003, 1006,  
1033, 1055, 1056, 1058,  
1061, 1083, 1084, 1085,  
1089, 1090, 1092, 1093,  
1100, 1101, 1104, 1125,  
1127, 1130, 1150, 1151,  
1154, 1174, 1177, 1181,  
1184, 1188, 1238, 1239,  
1245, 1253, 1254, 1269,  
1287, 1290, 1302, 1304,  
1308, 1315, 1316, 1319,  
1337, 1340, 1341, 1346,  
1375, 1377, 1382, 1383,  
1400, 1401, 1413, 1421,  
1427, 1435, 1436, 1437,  
1447, 1491, 1573, 1580,  
1598.  
—— regalitas — 129, 155, 207,  
249, 250, 352, 353, 360,  
371, 372, 373, 374, 375,  
377, 378, 379, 380, 381,  
382, 386, 388, 392, 393,  
395, 410, 419, 434, 441,  
443, 453, 455, 456, 459,  
464, 466, 475, 486, 491,  
495, 503, 507, 513, 523,  
524, 532, 537, 538, 539,  
540, 543, 546, 558, 559,  
562, 563, 564, 566, 567,  
572, 576, 577, 582, 588,  
595, 600, 601, 609, 610,  
613, 631, 644, 646, 651,  
655, 677, 702, 719, 720,  
731, 732, 742, 759, 767,  
768, 790, 794, 799, 809,  
814, 815, 822, 826, 827,  
828, 829, 831, 833, 845,  
851, 884, 886, 894, 908,  
909, 913, 916, 917, 920,  
922, 923, 924, 930, 931,  
950, 966, 967, 970, 976,  
977, 987, 988, 991, 997,  
999, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1017,  
1019, 1024, 1033, 1051,  
1055, 1056, 1057, 1058,  
1060, 1061, 1062, 1080,  
1083, 1084, 1085, 1089,  
1090, 1091, 1092, 1093,  
1095, 1099, 1100, 1101,  
1104, 1107, 1125, 1127,

1129, 1130, 1140, 1150,  
1151, 1152, 1154, 1167,  
1172, 1174, 1175, 1177,  
1181, 1184, 1188, 1191,  
1194, 1203, 1205, 1211,  
1212, 1213, 1215, 1217,  
1219, 1220, 1221, 1230,  
1235, 1238, 1239, 1241,  
1242, 1245, 1249, 1252,  
1253, 1254, 1263, 1269,  
1277, 1287, 1290, 1301,  
1302, 1304, 1308, 1315,  
1316, 1319, 1322, 1329,  
1337, 1340, 1341, 1344,  
1345, 1346, 1352, 1356,  
1360, 1372, 1375, 1377,  
1382, 1383, 1394, 1398,  
1400, 1401, 1413, 1417,  
1418, 1421, 1427, 1433,  
1434, 1435, 1436, 1437,  
1447, 1450, 1491, 1530,  
1573, 1575, 1580, 1593,  
1598, 1599.  
—— tenementa in — 597, 991.  
—— villa — 457, 597.  
Duniface, 210, 680, 920, 1267.  
Duninow, 758, 1317, 1453.  
—— parochia — 673.  
Dunkeldensis, baronia — 586, 627.  
—— civitas — 627.  
—— diocesis — 812.  
—— ecclesia — 586, 627.  
—— officium balliatus de — 586,  
627.  
Dunmay, baronia — 599.  
Dunmoore, 340, 365, 1040, 1280, 1469.  
Dunnyhaggillis, Dumhaigillis, 112, 208,  
261.  
Dunschelt, 397.  
Dunybirrell, 118, 338, 629, 1030, 1145,  
1599.  
Duplin, baronia — 1123.  
Dura, 346, 914, 1272.  
Duray, 1456.  
Durie, 26, 230, 608, 680, 920, 938, 1425,  
1555, 1559, 1560.  
—— baronia — 26, 230, 608, 680, 920,  
938, 1425, 1555, 1559, 1560.  
—— villa — 920, 1425.  
Durie-Mylnes, (v. New et Old Durie  
Milnes.)  
Duthrone, v. Duchrone.  
Duxard, 1431.  
Dyke, 1235.  
Dymbleslands, 1303.  
Dymock, 364.  
Dynbrae, 364. (Deanbrae ?)  
Dynbug, 400.  
—— baronia — 400.  
Dynmuir, v. Dunmoor.  
Dynninow, v. Duninow.  
Dynnork, Dymork, 364, 857.  
Dysart, 149, 165, 349, 784, 837, 1265,  
1266, 1368, 1419, 1431, 1551.  
—— baronia — 149, 165, 1113, 1265,  
1266, 1368, 1419, 1431, 1551.  
—— burgum — 165, 367, 438, 837,  
1291, 1431, 1541, 1551.  
—— capellania — 1431.  
—— civitas — 1431.  
—— ecclesia — 165, 1431.  
—— parochia — 834, 1166, 1265, 1266,  
1291, 1296, 1368, 1419.  
—— portus — 23, 70, 1431.  
—— tenementa in — 85, 349, 438, 837,  
1291, 1299, 1431.  
—— villa — 165.  
Earlishall, 975.  
—— baronia — 975, 1137.  
Earlesmure, 594, 938, 1560.  
Earnsyid-Slack, 1134, 1143.  
Eastbarnes, 393, 1083, 1287, 1382, 1401.  
—— villa — 393, 1083, 1287, 1382,  
1401.



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Easterfairne, 1166.  
 Easterhouse, 1345.  
 East-mylne, 494.  
 Eatouncroft, 1321.  
 Ebdie, 1040, 1591.  
 — ecclesia — 1040, 1591.  
 — parochia — 545, 1040, 1117, 1134, 1143, 1386.  
 Ecclesia, v. Abbotshall, — Abercrombie, — Aberdour, — Abernethy, — Airlie, — Anstruther, — Anstruther-Wester, — Arngosk, — Auchtermonsie, — Auchtertuill, — Baith, — Ballingrie, — Beith, — Bourtie, — Carnbie, — Carnok, — Crail, — Crawford, — Creich, — Cupar, — Dairsie, — Dalgatie, — Dow, — Dunfermling, — Dunkeldensis, — Dysart, — Ebdie, — Elie, — Falkland, — Flisk, — Fordoun, — Forgound, — Foulis, — Haddingtoun, — Inchsture, — Kairny, — Kennochie, — Kilconquhar, — Kilgour, — Kilmonth, — Kinghorne, — Kinglassie, — Kinnaid, — Kirkmichael, — Langforgound, — Largo, — Lathrisk, — Leckrop, — Leslie, — Leuchars, — Markinsche, — Migvie, — Monie-maill, — Pittinreich, — Pittinweyme, — Portincraig, — Portmok, — Reres, — Rinds, — Rossie, — Rosythe, — Sancti-Leonardi, — Sanct-Maleing, — Sanct-Maring, — Seres, — Skaine, — Stramiglo, — Tarland, — Wolmestoun.  
 Eden, Edyn, aqua — 63, 64, 218, 230, 739, 866, 882, 914, 938, 975, 1272, 1273, 1292, 1313, 1440, 1536, 1560.  
 Edgtoun vel Egtoun, 1445.  
 Edinburgh, burgum — 1029.  
 Edindownie, 112, 208, 261, 968.  
 Edinsmore, Edynismure, 63, 64, 534, 692, 1050, 1097, 1166, 1292, 1296, 1440.  
 Eel-ark, 891.  
 Egismadaye vel Egismalaye, 201.  
 Egleismaley, Egilsmalye, 214, 551, 629.  
 Eglisgreg, ecclesia — 364.  
 Eglismaldie, capella — 1029.  
 Eglismartin, 974.  
 Eightein-Aikers, 798.  
 Eist-Brodland, 1509.  
 Eist-croft, 469, 750.  
 Eist-Down, 1531.  
 Eister-Balclavers, 1599.  
 Eister-Balrymonth, 1592.  
 Eister-Casche, 1456, 1591.  
 Eister-Cowie, 1496.  
 Eister-Nydie, 142.  
 Eister-Pitcorthie, 1584.  
 Eister-Strathore, 1205.  
 Eistersyd, 629, 1030, 1599.  
 Eistertoun, 120, 1030, 1380.  
 — de Fordell, 363.  
 Eistgrange, 788.  
 Eist-Greine, 230.  
 Eist-Hauch, 773.  
 Eisthill, 1134, 1143.  
 Eistquarter, 809, 1002, 1052, 1175, 1184, 1235, 1252.  
 Eistwards, 1179, 1260.  
 Eist-Weymis, 296, 297, 370, 442, 1465.  
 — baronia — 370, 442.  
 Eistwode, 175, 257.  
 Elcho, 1040.  
 — dominium — 4, 28, 47.  
 — monasterium — 1040.  
 — prioratus — 1040.  
 Elie, 415, 968, 1370, 1554.  
 — baronia — 415.  
 — burgum — 415.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 415.  
 — ecclesia — 1370.  
 — parochia — 1370.  
 — portus — 415, 1370.  
 Ellenhill, 364.  
 Elsterfurd, baronia — 174.

Elwandfauld, 176, 954.  
 Erlstane, Erlistand, 63, 64, 882.  
 — communia — 63.  
 — piscatio — 63.  
 Erne, aqua — 1547.  
 Ernesyde, silva — 620.  
 Errock, 809.  
 Erroll, baronia — 568, 800, 1098.  
 — dominium — 1098.  
 Ewystoun, 287.  
 Fairfeilds, 1273.  
 Fairhill, 507.  
 — villa — 507.  
 Fairne, baronia — 882, 1440.  
 Fairnie, Ferny, 968, 1296, 1557.  
 — baronia — 968, 1165.  
 Fairnie-Eister, 150, 180, 217, 350, 935, 968, 1022, 1034, 1165.  
 Fairnie-Wester, 968, 1165.  
 Fairniefaulds, 389, 669.  
 Fairniemyre, 974.  
 Falkland, 606, 1040, 1456, 1591.  
 — burgum — 106, 115, 121, 122, 606, 1040, 1591.  
 — Castellsteid de — 606.  
 — communia de — 1494.  
 — ecclesia — 1040, 1591.  
 — forresta de — 131.  
 — Lowmoundis de — 168, 400, 666, 667, 974, 1040, 1106, 1148, 1255, 1591.  
 — Newtown de — 134, 557, 606, 974, 1255, 1257.  
 — officium constabulariæ, capitaniaræ, et custodiæ palatii S. D. N. Regis de — 606.  
 — officium forrestariæ S. D. N. Regis de — 606.  
 — palatium — 666, 667, 974, 1040.  
 — parochia — 974, 1040, 1168, 1185, 1591.  
 — territorium — 1456.  
 — villa — 666, 667, 974.  
 Farges, Fargeiss, 362, 1040, 1591.  
 Faufeildis, 218, 920, 1095, 1360.  
 Fawsyde, Fallsyde, 143, 176, 728, 1025.  
 Feall, Fayll, 29, 1079.  
 — villa — 1079.  
 Feddinche, 364, 785, 786, 1338, 1528.  
 Feildland, 189, 893, 905, 962, 1134, 1143, 1251.  
 Fenceris-zaird, 364.  
 Fergy, 251.  
 Fernie, v. Fairnie.  
 Ferniehill, 567, 655, 829, 923, 924, 1061, 1127, 1315, 1346.  
 Ferrieboat, 1292, 1440.  
 Ferriehill, villa — 655, 924, 1127, 1346.  
 Ferritoun, 989, 990.  
 — de Portoncraig, 989, 990.  
 Fervenshyre, 1205.  
 Feters, 1232.  
 Fife, baronia — 176.  
 — comitatus — 230, 281.  
 — dominium — 25, 50, 69, 73, 77, 91, 96, 97, 101, 105, 106, 134, 136, 145, 162, 168, 169, 170, 175, 180, 186, 213, 217, 219, 220, 224, 230, 237, 241, 242, 244, 255, 257, 258, 279, 280, 281, 293, 314, 339, 340, 355, 356, 365, 394, 401, 415, 428, 556, 557, 628, 721, 723, 832, 877, 891, 935, 945, 968, 974, 1066, 1067, 1075, 1134, 1135, 1143, 1469, 1542, 1545, 1546, 1557, 1591.  
 — officium coronatoris vicecomitatus de — 974, 1494.  
 — officium vicecomitatus de — 619.  
 — regalitas — 230, 590, 591, 614.  
 — senescallatus — 52, 68, 71, 77, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 101, 105, 106, 107, 115, 122, 134, 136, 145, 168, 169, 170, 171, 175, 177, 180, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 193, 204, 205, 217,

219, 220, 224, 237, 241, 244, 249, 250, 255, 258, 279, 282, 286, 290, 299, 314, 336, 339, 340, 350, 356, 361, 365, 394, 397, 401, 409, 415, 420, 424, 425, 452, 465, 474, 528, 529, 535, 556, 557, 574, 575, 620, 628, 672, 686, 721, 733, 734, 832, 866, 878, 880, 891, 896, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 904, 912, 935, 936, 937, 945, 946, 948, 949, 963, 965, 968, 974, 979, 980, 981, 1011, 1012, 1020, 1022, 1027, 1039, 1066, 1068, 1075, 1095, 1097, 1105, 1135, 1162, 1163, 1166, 1201, 1205, 1208, 1227, 1236, 1250, 1255, 1256, 1258, 1260, 1268, 1288, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1312, 1325, 1326, 1336, 1361, 1393, 1428, 1469, 1478, 1483, 1494, 1502, 1542, 1546, 1557, 1562, 1563, 1591.  
 Fifiesfauld, 415, 1401.  
 Findatis, Findatie, 203, 1079.  
 — villa — 203.  
 Finglass, parochia — 1172.  
 Finglassie, 538, 664.  
 Finmonth, 827, 828.  
 Finvirie, 693.  
 Firthfield, 938.  
 Firthmure, 218, 664, 1039, 1054, 1273.  
 Fischehous, 176, 411, 1475.  
 Fithiesmilne, 1340.  
 Flashill, 400, 1371.  
 Flisk, ecclesia — 1205, 1547.  
 — (Eister et Wester), 618, 1205, 1547.  
 Fliskmillaine, 618, 1205, 1481, 1547.  
 Flokhous de Inchgall, 389, 619.  
 Flotteris, 1292.  
 Fluire, Floures, 528, 529, 635, 859, 1070, 1200, 1563.  
 Foddismyln, 360.  
 Foid, 826.  
 Foodie, 1289, 1369.  
 Fordell, 245, 323, 363, 629, 648, 882, 975, 1029, 1248, 1292, 1440, 1529.  
 — baronia — 363, 483, 629, 1039.  
 — Eistertoun de — 363.  
 — villa — 975.  
 — Westertoun de — 363.  
 Fordhall, 1359.  
 Fordoun in Mearnes, ecclesia — 364.  
 Forgan, parochia — 1414, 1415, 1416.  
 Forgound in Fyff, ecclesia — 364.  
 Formond, 63, 64, 882, 1440.  
 Forresta, v. Anstruther, — Falkland, — Kilface.  
 Forrestariæ officium, v. Falkland.  
 Forrestarii terræ, 1558.  
 Forresters-aikers, 1151, 1174.  
 Forrestertoun, 1003, 1205.  
 Forret, Forrettis, 27, 246, 347, 541, 1115.  
 — baronia — 541, 1474.  
 — Cottoun de — 541, 1474.  
 Forrettoun, (Eister), 481.  
 Forth, aqua — 586, 627, 676, 757, 870, 1132.  
 Forther, 617, 854, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365.  
 — baronia — 617, 854, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365.  
 Forzet, 230.  
 Fossoquhan, parochia — 1164.  
 Fothers, 2, 63, 323, 648, 759, 799, 882, 989, 990, 1292, 1440.  
 Foulford, 831, 1092.  
 — villa — 1092.  
 Foulis, ecclesia — 364.  
 Foxtoun, 5, 6, 346, 710, 1078.  
 — villa — 710.  
 Frances, 1547.  
 Freeland, 400, 1332.  
 Fremonthill, Fromonthill, 619, 1205.  
 Freuches, 60, 432.  
 Freuchymylne, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365.  
 Freuquhy, 168, 169, 241, 556, 606, 942, 963, 979, 1135, 1185, 1255, 1288, 1361, 1438.  
 — villa — 168, 169, 942, 963, 979, 1185, 1288, 1361.



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Frierflat, 669, 387.  
 Frierlands, 256, 257.  
 ——— de Ladiffron, 860.  
 Friermilne, 1040, 1591.  
 Friertoune, 364, 799, 808, 859, 1070, 1311.  
 Froisleyis, 218, 920, 1095, 1360.  
 Frostlies, 1273.  
 Fruchtis, 675.  
 Fruitzaird, 517.  
 Fynevin, baronia — 196.  
 Fyngask, 132.  
 Gadvan, Gadwen, 63, 64, 111, 400, 692, 1050, 1097, 1332.  
 ——— villa — 332.  
 Gair, 1330, 1331.  
 Gairdine, 517.  
 Gaisthill, 364.  
 Gaitmilk, 651, 931, 1172, 1184, 1400.  
 ——— dominium — 931, 1172.  
 Gaitmilkmylne, 651, 931, 1172.  
 Gaitsyd, 1040, 1591.  
 Gallery, Galraye, 181, 830.  
 Gallis, 1097.  
 Gallowhill, 60, 432, 1134, 1143.  
 Gallowrig, Gallerig, 358, 437, 1399, 1529.  
 Gappot vel Gorpett, 799, 882. v. Garpet.  
 Garlehurlie, 587. (Carhurlie ?)  
 ——— villa — 587.  
 Garlickhill, 845.  
 Garpet, 799, 882, 1292, 1440.  
 Garries, 1444.  
 Garvock, 826.  
 ——— silva — 595, 826, 1213, 1383, 1400, 1577.  
 Gask, 613.  
 ——— villa — 613.  
 Gathercold, 1444.  
 Gawstoun, 856, 1529.  
 Gedsmylne, 886, 950.  
 Gellatis, Gellats, 173, 357, 410, 522, 573, 771, 822, 845, 1308.  
 ——— villa — 357, 410, 573.  
 Gelvan, 311, 986.  
 Gerfunstoune, 871.  
 Germanes-aiker, 842.  
 Gervisaiker, 524.  
 Gibbsdaill, 1226.  
 Giblistoun, Gibbiestoun, 66, 321, 867, 1128, 1496.  
 Gibs-aicker, 1371.  
 Gilgour, parochia — 974. (v. Kilgour.)  
 Gillanderstoune, 1399.  
 Gillsland, 1292, 1440.  
 Gilmorstoun, 660.  
 Gilstone, 84, 128, 161, 753, 1426, 1561.  
 Girmerstoune, Girmistoune, 336, 694, 1048, 1049, 1274, 1402.  
 Girnell, 230, 364, 594.  
 Glaidny, 230, 777.  
 Glamis, dominium — 1378.  
 Glaslie, Gleslie, 3, 30, 309, 1463.  
 Glasmonth, 325, 740, 1029, 1031.  
 ——— baronia — 887, 1142, 1204.  
 Glasmonthill, 629.  
 Glaswell, 309.  
 ——— villa — 309.  
 Gleckannyscleuch, 824.  
 Gleib, 1142, 1204.  
 Glendukie, 34, 89, 365.  
 ——— capella — 1205, 1547.  
 Glennystown, 210.  
 Glentarkie, 147, 270, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718.  
 ——— villa — 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718.  
 Gloun, 1380.  
 Gordounshall, 32, 728.  
 Gormok, baronia — 542.  
 Harpett, v. Garpet.  
 Gospertie, Gosperties, 251, 362, 1040, 1591.  
 Gouckstoun, 364, 1357.  
 ——— villa — 1357.

Gourie, 364.  
 Grange, 54, 118, 316, 364, 466, 545, 629, 637, 778, 809, 1002, 1030, 1052, 1083, 1117, 1143, 1145, 1282, 1382, 1386, 1401, 1516.  
 ——— baronia — 54, 201, 214, 551, 877, 1134, 1143, 1432, 1516.  
 ——— tenandria — 528, 529, 724, 725, 726.  
 ——— villa — 877, 1083, 1382, 1386.  
 Grange de Abercrombie, 1340.  
 ——— de Auchtermuchtie, 1563.  
 ——— de Barnhill, 338, 1599.  
 ——— de Brunttyland, 1175.  
 ——— de Kinghorne, 809, 1035, 1235, 1252, 1334.  
 ——— de Lindores, 877, 1134, 1143, 1518, 1591.  
 Grangemure, 143, 415, 504, 505, 642, 728, 968, 1023, 1025, 1112, 1370, 1430.  
 ——— tenandria — 415.  
 ——— villa — 415, 505.  
 Grant, Andreæ, terræ — 1214.  
 Grantisland, 987, 988, 1574.  
 Grasmuireland, Girsumersland, 1151, 1174, 1574.  
 Greigislands, 854.  
 Greigstofts, 1410, 1444.  
 Greigstoun, 1333.  
 ——— villa — 1333.  
 Grein de Balmerinoche, 517.  
 Greindykes, 411, 447, 504, 642, 728, 1430.  
 Greines, 230, 1514.  
 Greinland, 773.  
 Greinlawis, 592, 661.  
 Greinmyre de Auchtermuchtie, 1160, 1179, 1180.  
 Grein-Swaird de Ballone, 364.  
 Greinsyde, Greinsched, 43, 504, 635, 642, 859, 1070, 1430.  
 Guisaiker, 415.  
 Gullettis, 173, 771. (v. Gellatis.)  
 Gurrès, 429.  
 Guyldielandis, 702.  
 Gynsmure, 882.

Hackerstouns-Baith, 1302.  
 Haddingtoun, constabularia — 261.  
 ——— ecclesia — 364.  
 ——— monasterium — 230, 594.  
 Hadrielloch, lacus — 63, 64, 1292, 1440.  
 Haitpot, 19.  
 Halbank, 1024, 1491, 1512, 1598.  
 Halburnes, 928, 1339.  
 Halcatis, 1459.  
 Halcroft, 928.  
 Half-aikeris, 1562.  
 Half-ane-husbandland, 143.  
 Half-Brewlands, 1494.  
 Half-Coitlands, 1494.  
 Halflands de Tyre, 1275.  
 Half-Smyddielands, 1494.  
 Haligrie, Haliry, vel Halyrig, 251, 362, 587, 890, 1445.  
 Halketismylne, 576.  
 Halkettisdane, 491.  
 Hallhill, 250, 1057.  
 Haltaises, v. Hiltaces.  
 Haltoun, 84, 112, 161, 753, 1426, 1561.  
 ——— villa — 753, 1426.  
 Haltoun de Cleische, 928.  
 ——— de Lugtoun, 1003, 1205.  
 Haltounhill, 1040, 1468.  
 Halzairds, lacus — 812.  
 Haningis, 252.  
 Hardlands, 1511.  
 Harlandis, 137, 517, 602, 679.  
 Harlasheills, 1371.  
 Harlaw, 311, 986.  
 Harrettiszaird, 517.  
 Hatonis-croft, 364.  
 Hauch, 26, 31, 92, 210, 230, 311, 545, 680, 920, 938, 986, 1425, 1559, 1560.  
 ——— de Leavin, 250.

Hauches de Newburgh, 773, 1117.  
 Haughes-Meidow, 1117.  
 Haughmilne, 680, 921, 1425.  
 Havestoun, 261.  
 Hayistoun, 575.  
 Haystak, 629, 1029.  
 Hedingdekis, 197, 278.  
 Heichame, 251, 361, 618, 1040, 1205, 1517, 1591.  
 ——— villa — 1205.  
 Heidrig, 137, 415.  
 Heilend, 565.  
 Heilley-loche, 883.  
 Heirop, 1040, 1591.  
 Heirthsyde, 364.  
 Hempbutt, 1014.  
 Hetherinch, Hedderinch, 365, 1166, 1296.  
 Heuch, 82.  
 Hiecroce, 939.  
 Higham, v. Heichame.  
 Hilcairnye, 27, 496, 554, 1059, 1479.  
 ——— villa — 1059.  
 Hildron, 210.  
 Hilfeild, 645, 682.  
 Hill, 729.  
 Hillend, 1104.  
 Hillock, 968.  
 Hilsyde, 1599.  
 Hiltaces, Haltesses, Hiltas, 658, 659, 914, 1169, 1272, 1547.  
 ——— baronia — 618, 914, 1547.  
 Hiltarret, 892.  
 Hiltoun, 120, 208, 261, 860, 968, 1030, 1496.  
 ——— de Carslogy, 496, 1059.  
 Hisseldean, 1318.  
 Hodghill, 854.  
 Hoilbaldrig, 495.  
 Hoill, Holl, 411, 528, 529, 619, 728, 970, 1205, 1563.  
 ——— de Stratoun, 363.  
 Hoill-aiker, 1220.  
 Holekettle, 1205.  
 Howmeadow, 1307.  
 Hungriflat, 839, 840, 1497.  
 Hurly, 251.  
 Husbandland, 408, 1493.

Jerveslands, Jerrassland, 96, 282, 906, 1197,  
 ——— de Auchtermuchtie, 96, 282, 906.  
 Jervis-aiker, 743.  
 Ilay, aqua — 392.  
 Ilestrand, 1050, 1097.  
 Inch, Insches, 143, 504, 642, 1025, 1097, 1430, 1549.  
 Inch de Sanct Colme, v. Sanct-Colmes-Inch.  
 Inchalks, 905.  
 Inchardie, 629.  
 Inchbairdye, 192, 1029.  
 Inchcurbrig, 1214.  
 Inchdarny, 1242.  
 Inchdattie-milne, 1142, 1204.  
 Inchegay, 63, 64.  
 Incherie, vel Inschkiery, 266, 401. (v. Incherie.)  
 Inchewmes, 586.  
 Inchgall, Inschegaw, 389, 619, 690, 1074.  
 ——— baronia — 230, 389, 407, 619, 938, 1508.  
 ——— capella — 389, 619.  
 ——— capellania — 619.  
 ——— lacus — 389, 619.  
 Inchgray, 877, 882, 1292, 1440.  
 ——— villa — 877, 1275.  
 Inchhome, 205.  
 Inchkeithe, 759.  
 ——— Ila de — 759, 1132.  
 Inchkerie, 551, 629, 1029. (v. Incherie.)  
 Inchmahomo, abbacia — 547.  
 ——— prioratus — 547.  
 Inchmairten, 338, 629, 690, 1030, 1599.  
 Inchminnotein, 1074.  
 Inchokes, 1251.  
 Inchrag, 1134.  
 ——— villa — 1134.



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Inchray, 1143, 1294.  
 Inchreyis, villa — 1143.  
 Inchsture, ecclesia — 364.  
 Inchtuddell, 1068.  
 Infeild, 1261.  
 Inglistarvett, 1550.  
 Ingzever, Inzevars, 565, 1399.  
 — villa — 565.  
 Inkry, Ila de — 1029.  
 Innerbrig, 364.  
 Innergellie, 128, 547, 1499.  
 — villa — 128.  
 Innerlevin, 680, 920, 1425.  
 Innerlewen, 129.  
 Innerlochtie, 129, 381.  
 Innermey, baronia — 399.  
 Innerteill, 212, 216, 390, 842, 1195, 1275.  
 — baronia — 842.  
 Insucken de Grange, 1340.  
 Insula, v. Barkry, — Inchkeithe, — Inkry, — May, — Sancti Salvani, — Sancti Servani.  
 Inverdoval, 42, 94, 239, 406, 635, 859, 960, 1070, 1233, 1303.  
 — baronia — 635, 859, 1070.  
 — communitas — 1070.  
 — villa — 322, 635, 859, 1070.  
 Inverkeithing, Innerkeithen, 229, 233, 552, 599, 645, 682, 690, 691, 1073.  
 — baronia — 207, 229, 233, 324, 435, 552, 599, 691, 1073, 1271, 1534.  
 — burgum — 269.  
 — parochia — 324, 631, 993.  
 — pons de — 229, 233, 552, 599, 691, 1073.  
 — tenandria — 229, 233, 552, 599, 691.  
 — tenementa in — 269, 690.  
 — villa — 1074.  
 Inverye, 1492.  
 Jocksbutts, 1226.  
 Johne-Boneshous, 517.  
 Johnfauldis, 759.  
 Johnsands, 759, 989, 990.  
 Johnstoun, 400, 1332.  
 Irnesyde, 1205, 1548.  
 Justiciarie officium, v. Markinsche, — Sconie.  
 Justinglandis, 231, 865, 1330, 1331.  
 Kaikinsche, v. Caikinsche.  
 Kairnes, 185, 1456. (v. Cairnes.)  
 Kairny, 196, 968.  
 — ecclesia — 196.  
 Kaithlok, Kathillok, v. Cathlock.  
 Katherins-Chappel, 842.  
 Katherins-toune, 842.  
 Kathokill, v. Cathokill.  
 Keame, 753, 1426, 1561.  
 Kedlock, 1137.  
 Keigishoill, Keishall, 877, 1134, 1143.  
 Keirsbaith, 794, 1092.  
 Kelochoill, 808.  
 Kellie, 43, 146, 504, 642, 1032, 1430.  
 — baronia — 43, 94, 146, 158, 230, 504, 642, 664, 1032, 1039, 1054, 1430, 1524.  
 — castrum — 43.  
 — dominium — 504, 642, 1430.  
 — villa — 43.  
 Kelliellands, 31, 1462.  
 Kelliemylns, 504, 1430.  
 Kelliestoun, 43.  
 Kelliesyd, 43.  
 Keltieheuch, 173.  
 Keltiewood, 1269.  
 Kemback, 866.  
 — tenandria — 866.  
 Kenie, Kene, 84, 161.  
 Kennochie, Kennoquhy, 128, 364, 619, 805, 1205, 1499, 1551.  
 — burgum — 938.

Kennochie, ecclesia — 364.  
 Kennoway, parochia — 293, 1007, 1196, 1355. (Kinnoquhy?)  
 Kettill, v. Kingskettill.  
 Keyscroft, 1339.  
 Kilboigland, 1456.  
 Kilburnes, 531.  
 Kilconquhar, Kilkonquer, 94, 1214, 1428, 1528.  
 — baronia — 1214, 1428.  
 — ecclesia — 664, 1039, 1054.  
 — lacus — 1428.  
 — parochia — 95, 316, 415, 664, 885, 1039, 1054, 1170, 1370, 1452, 1529.  
 — piscatio — 1428.  
 — villa — 1428.  
 Kildonyng, 1123, 1141.  
 — villa — 1123.  
 Kildrie, 629.  
 Kilduff, 311, 986.  
 Kilduncan, 22, 396, 413, 585, 587, 890, 1445.  
 Kilface vel Kilsace, 968.  
 — forresta — 968, 1165.  
 Kilgour, 1040, 1456, 1591.  
 — ecclesia — 1040, 1591.  
 — parochia — 974, 1040, 1591.  
 — villa — 1591.  
 Kilgouris-Cottage, 336.  
 Kilheuche, burgum — 1045.  
 Killernie, 1051.  
 — dominium — 1212.  
 Killierie, 118.  
 Kilmagus vel Kilnague, 759.  
 Kilmaine, 665.  
 Kilmanie, 1424, 1582.  
 — parochia — 1210.  
 Kilmaron, 256, 544, 860.  
 — villa — 544.  
 Kilmonth, 1205.  
 — ecclesia — 1205.  
 Kilmounane, 81.  
 Kilmukis-Wester, 805.  
 Kilmux, 104, 364, 618, 1547.  
 Kilneacker, 1175.  
 Kilninian, 1042, 1334.  
 — baronia — 1333.  
 Kilquhiss, Kilwhish, 193, 196, 261, 1067.  
 — villa — 193.  
 Killraike, 1097.  
 Kilrye, 1030.  
 Kilrinnie, Kilruny, 521, 547.  
 — parochia — 938, 1008, 1046.  
 — villa — 521.  
 Kinbak, Kingbak, baronia — 872.  
 — parochia — 695.  
 Kincaple, Kinkcapill, 513, 841, 1342, 1370, 1521.  
 — villa — 1342, 1513.  
 Kincaple-Wester, 739, 1313.  
 Kincairden, 552, 599, 691, 1073, 1209.  
 Kincairden-Walden, 629, 1029.  
 Kincairnies, Kincairnes, 239, 629, 1029.  
 Kincraig, Kincraigie, 67, 84, 161, 753, 1040, 1180, 1237, 1426, 1467, 1561, 1591.  
 — baronia — 67, 1237.  
 — villa — 753, 1426.  
 Kingarro, 92, 197, 261, 278, 354, 914, 1272, 1452.  
 Kingarroch, 197, 1456.  
 Kingask, 261, 968, 1300, 1305.  
 — parochia — 827.  
 Kinghorne, 231, 398, 449, 466, 489, 539, 553, 588, 690, 759, 809, 852, 886, 943, 950, 1002, 1052, 1074, 1175, 1184, 1235, 1242, 1252, 1263, 1378.  
 — baronia — 201, 214, 221, 398, 489, 551, 560, 759, 809, 943, 1378.  
 — burgum — 333, 759, 865, 943, 1074, 1330, 1331, 1378, 1579.  
 — castrum de — 54.  
 — comitatus — 1378.

Kinghorne, constabularia — 140, 172, 195, 315, 390, 512, 525, 551, 759, 770, 842, 943, 1378, 1457.  
 — dominium — 629, 1029, 1345.  
 — ecclesia — 295, 610, 759, 809, 1351.  
 — mons de — 54.  
 — officium Constabularie de — 1378.  
 — parochia — 317, 325, 740, 760, 852, 1031, 1330, 1331, 1353, 1378, 1432, 1512.  
 — vicarage of — 852.  
 — villa — 231.  
 Kinghorne-Eister parochia — 209, 498, 596, 778.  
 Kinghorne-Wester parochia — 377, 466, 588, 600, 646, 883, 886, 908, 950, 1242, 1263.  
 — Over-Grange de — 1577.  
 Kinglassie, 651, 670, 775, 819.  
 — dominium — 353.  
 — ecclesia — 1205.  
 — parochia — 503, 651, 819, 828, 860, 868, 913, 931, 1100, 1152, 1184, 1205, 1217, 1242, 1265, 1394, 1400.  
 — schyra — 155, 538, 644, 894, 1010, 1301.  
 — villa — 819.  
 Kingsbarns, 91, 105, 136, 204, 219, 244, 314, 832, 945, 948, 949, 1066, 1183, 1199, 1250, 1258, 1445, 1467, 1542.  
 — parochia — 1048, 1053, 1155, 1199.  
 — villa — 105, 136, 244, 948, 949, 965, 1154, 1183, 1199, 1250.  
 Kingscairne, 1126.  
 Kingsdominie, 629, 1029.  
 Kingsgate, 865, 1330, 1331.  
 Kingskettill, 69, 101, 162, 170, 177, 420, 622, 878, 880, 902, 980, 1020, 1201, 1244, 1270, 1325, 1326.  
 — parochia — 680, 920, 980.  
 — villa — 101, 177, 622, 878, 902, 980, 1270, 1325, 1326.  
 Kingsmure, 80, 91, 136, 230, 301, 587, 758, 945, 1046, 1317, 1321, 1500, 1542.  
 — communia — 80, 91, 105, 587, 758.  
 Kingsmure de Crail, 1453.  
 Kings-Mylne, 293, 1007, 1208.  
 Kingstair, v. Kinstair.  
 Kingzoquhye, 1522.  
 Kininmonth, 53, 198, 256, 261, 860, 868, 914, 1265, 1272.  
 — baronia — 868, 914, 1265, 1272.  
 Kinkell, 90, 590, 592, 661.  
 Kinloch, 190, 290, 912, 957, 968, 1227, 1246, 1247, 1312, 1374, 1475, 1494.  
 — villa — 290, 686, 912, 937, 1312, 1494.  
 Kinnaird, ecclesia — 364.  
 Kinnaldie (Norder), 660.  
 — (Sowther), 1488.  
 Kinnedder, 601, 967, 1062, 1380.  
 Kinnefwood, v. Kinneskwode.  
 Kinneir, 2, 4, 28, 47, 60, 88, 199, 211, 226, 227, 228, 256, 323, 364, 389, 393, 432, 619, 648, 675, 866, 876, 877, 1040, 1135, 1143, 1192, 1233, 1387.  
 — baronia — 2, 323, 406, 648, 876, 975, 1135, 1137, 1143, 1192, 1233, 1303, 1387.  
 — fortalitium vel turris — 2.  
 Kinneskwode, Kinneswood, 173, 759, 770, 943.  
 Kinnestoun, 173, 493, 759, 770, 806, 869.  
 Kinnoquhy, parochia — 805, 1208. (Kennoway?)



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Kinnouchin, Kynnachan, 629, 1029.  
 Kinross, 60, 432, 675, 974.  
 ——— communia — 60, 452.  
 ——— villa — 60, 432, 675.  
 Kinschandie, Kinshadne, 882.  
 Kinshaldie, Kinschawdye, 63, 64, 882, 975,  
 1292, 1440.  
 Kinslieff-Eister, 1070.  
 ——— villa — 1070.  
 Kinsleives, 256.  
 ——— (Easter et Wester), 860.  
 Kinstair, 63, 64, 882, 1292, 1440.  
 Kintlawes, 1040.  
 ——— villa — 1040.  
 Kippo, 136, 251, 362, 587, 832, 890, 945,  
 1445, 1542.  
 ——— baronia — 251, 362, 587, 890, 1445,  
 1529.  
 ——— communia — 136, 945.  
 Kires, baronia — 1273. (Rires?)  
 Kirkbaith, 120, 1030.  
 Kirkcaldie, 387, 434, 441, 459, 460, 464,  
 491, 552, 540, 1161, 1241.  
 ——— baronia — 129, 1187.  
 ——— burgum — 460, 1033, 1099,  
 1119, 1187, 1203, 1329, 1372,  
 1434.  
 ——— dominum — 372, 373, 374, 375,  
 387, 576, 582, 731, 1019, 1060,  
 1187, 1203.  
 ——— oppidum — 441.  
 ——— parochia — 443, 491, 558, 559,  
 576, 582, 909, 930, 1119, 1230,  
 1241, 1249, 1277, 1329, 1367,  
 1372, 1398, 1418, 1434, 1593.  
 ——— pons de — 390, 577, 609.  
 ——— territorium — 1575.  
 ——— villa — 1187.  
 ——— Westmylne de — 1187.  
 Kirkcroft de Auchtertuill, 1029.  
 ——— de Dalgettie, 629, 1029.  
 ——— de Leslie, 629.  
 Kirkdaine, 728.  
 Kirkfield, 230.  
 Kirkforther, 690, 968, 1074.  
 Kirkheuch, officium balliatus præposituræ  
 de — 914.  
 Kirkhill, villa — 210.  
 Kirkistyle, 230.  
 Kirklands de Auchtertuill, 810.  
 ——— de Creiche, 1591.  
 ——— de Cullessie, 1050.  
 ——— de Cupar, 364.  
 ——— de Darsay, 364.  
 ——— de Ebdie, 1591.  
 ——— de Kinghorne, 852.  
 ——— de Markinsche, 364.  
 Kirkmichael, ecclesia — 210.  
 ——— villa — 210.  
 Kirkness, 173, 770, 1497.  
 ——— baronia — 173, 770, 828, 996,  
 1497.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 996.  
 ——— villa — 770.  
 Kirktown, 364, 1414, 1415, 1416.  
 ——— de Balmerinoche, 445.  
 ——— de Cullessie-mylne, 111, 1050,  
 1097.  
 ——— de Lucheraś, 63, 64, 218, 882,  
 1273, 1292, 1440.  
 ——— de Markinsche, 364.  
 Kirkzeard, 230, 364.  
 Kithlock, 364.  
 Kittatye, Kittedy, 2, 8, 166, 323, 391, 648,  
 1309, 1527.  
 Kittidie, Kittilie vel Kittitie, 1137, 1309.  
 Knok, 523, 908.  
 Knokfodrum, 629. (Knoksodrum?)  
 Knokhous, 1104, 1427.  
 Knokintynie, 311, 797, 986.  
 Knoksodrum, Knoksuderon, 118, 484, 1029,  
 1030, 1537. (Knokfodrum?)  
 Knowheads, 1406.  
 ——— Outfield de — 126.  
 Kowinche, 620, 1205, 1539.

Kylemagage, 173, 770, 943.  
 Kynnerine, Kynnernie, 395, 565.  
 Lachillis, 1486.  
 Lacus, v. Balfarge,—Balquharg,—Cawloche,  
 —Hadrielloch,—Halzairds,—Inch-  
 gall,—Kilconquhar,—Leven,—Lin-  
 doirs,—Lochend,—Lochgellie,—  
 Lochglo,—Lochhousburne,—Reid-  
 myre,—Rossie,—Scur  
 Ladach, 283, 619.  
 Ladedie, Lawdeddie, 261, 914, 1272.  
 Ladinurchat. v. Ledinurquhart.  
 Ladisfrone, Lawdiefrone, 256, 690, 968.  
 Lady-brig, 230.  
 Lady-chappell, capella — 666, 667, 974.  
 Lady-heidrig, 709.  
 Ladylands, 326.  
 Ladywell, 586.  
 Laingsland, 1456.  
 Laitt, parochia — 822.  
 Lalathame, 128, 805.  
 Lalathine, 619, 1205.  
 Lambielethan, 109, 110, 364, 697, 1592.  
 Lampland, 108, 648.  
 Landoun, v. Lundin.  
 Langaiker, 447.  
 Langbank, 702.  
 Langcraig, 417, 471, 585, 635, 859.  
 ——— piscatio — 1070.  
 Langfauld, 181.  
 Langflat, 113, 208, 261, 968.  
 Lang-Fleures, 1200.  
 Langforgound, 759.  
 ——— ecclesia — 364.  
 Langhous, 230.  
 Langlambflatt, 1180.  
 Langlandis, 702, 772, 793, 864, 1124, 1314,  
 1410.  
 Langnes, 1065.  
 Langraw, 364.  
 Langreines, 1017. (Lawgreins?)  
 Langrig, 447.  
 Langstruther, 664.  
 Langsyde, 66, 385, 859, 1070.  
 Langsydemure, 94, 664.  
 Largo, 141, 182, 183, 249, 250, 293, 446,  
 520, 920, 1025, 1095, 1134, 1360,  
 1447, 1449.  
 ——— baronia — 141, 920, 1095, 1360.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 920, 1095, 1360.  
 ——— ecclesia — 920, 1095, 1360.  
 ——— parochia — 293, 953, 1095, 1360.  
 ——— portus — 920, 1095, 1360.  
 ——— vicaria — 920, 1095.  
 Lassodie, 173, 567, 1092, 1181, 1319, 1345,  
 1544.  
 ——— villa — 1319.  
 Lassodie-Eister, 1573.  
 Lassodie-Nether, 1580.  
 Lassodie-Wester, 562, 563.  
 Lathallane, Lathalland, 8, 166, 519, 720,  
 926, 1527.  
 Lathalmond, 1340.  
 Lathangie, 719, 1140.  
 Lathem, v. Lethame.  
 Lathoker, 1318.  
 Lathons, 1419.  
 Lathrisk, Lawthrysk, 20, 99, 113, 116, 208,  
 261, 618, 968, 1186, 1205, 1324,  
 1547.  
 ——— baronia — 1536.  
 ——— ecclesia — 364.  
 ——— parochia — 113, 144, 208, 261.  
 ——— vicaria — 113, 208, 261, 968.  
 Lathrowismyre, 415.  
 Lathishot, 968.  
 Laveroklaw, 635, 859, 1070.  
 Lawfeild, 196, 240, 261, 621, 1166, 1296.  
 Lawgreins, 352, 1057, 1530. (v. Langreines.)  
 Lawmylne, 364.  
 Lay, v. Ley.  
 Layes, 1563.  
 Layngswaird, 817.  
 Leasures, 1079.

Leavin, Haugh de — 250.  
 Leckrop, 1355.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1109.  
 Ledinurquhart-Eister, 1040, 1591.  
 Ledinurquhart-Wester, 362, 1040, 1591.  
 ——— villa — 362.  
 Leggattsbrig, 572, 845, 970.  
 Leirhope, 1456.  
 Leshauchis, 278.  
 Leslie, 619, 629, 690, 813, 895, 1074, 1205,  
 1544.  
 ——— baronia — 128, 619, 895, 1100, 1205.  
 ——— burgum — 619, 1205.  
 ——— dominium — 184.  
 ——— ecclesia — 571, 629, 813, 1029, 1030,  
 1145.  
 ——— parochia — 805, 813, 895, 1035,  
 1145, 1544.  
 Lessodie, v. Lassodie.  
 Lethame, 128, 243, 251, 362, 363, 483,  
 534, 652, 653, 674, 968, 1040,  
 1591.  
 ——— villa — 483, 534.  
 Lethems, Lathoms, 76, 1340.  
 Lethaines, 523.  
 Lethquhoislandis, 1536.  
 Leven, 630, 920, 1204, 1310, 1425.  
 ——— aqua — 680, 828, 920, 1140, 1267,  
 1425.  
 ——— baronia — 1310.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 680, 920, 1425.  
 ——— lacus — 173, 719, 770, 1497.  
 ——— portus — 920, 1425.  
 ——— tenandria — 1425.  
 ——— villa — 680, 920, 1425.  
 Levensbrig, 680.  
 ——— villa — 920, 1425.  
 Levensburne, 680.  
 ——— villa — 920, 1425.  
 Levensmouth, 680, 920, 1425.  
 Ley, Lay, 1230, 1367.  
 Leuchalds, 493, 605, 1147.  
 Leuchars, Luchres, (v. Luthers), 63, 64,  
 218, 882, 1273, 1292, 1440,  
 1452.  
 ——— baronia, 111, 692, 807, 882,  
 1292, 1440.  
 ——— ecclesia — 364.  
 ——— parochia — 261, 329, 330, 331,  
 575, 1116, 1232, 1248, 1259,  
 1292, 1309, 1359, 1440, 1452.  
 ——— vicaria — 807.  
 ——— villa — 648, 975, 1440.  
 Leuchars-Bruce, 975, 1248, 1359.  
 ——— baronia — 975, 1232.  
 Leuchars-Forbes, 218, 1273, 1297.  
 ——— baronia — 108, 218, 648,  
 807, 1116, 1273, 1297,  
 1458, 1472, 1477.  
 ——— parochia — 648.  
 Leuchars-mylnetoune, 975.  
 Leuchars-Ramsay, 63, 64, 882.  
 ——— baronia — 63, 64, 882,  
 1292, 1440.  
 Leuchars-Weyms, baronia — 49, 807.  
 Leuchattis-Beath, Lewchallisbeith, 629, 1029.  
 Lichtous de May, 757, 870.  
 Lichtounislandis, 64.  
 Likkerstane, 508.  
 Lilliesmure, communia — 63, 64, 882, 1027,  
 1292, 1440.  
 Lindoirs, Lundoirs, Lendores, 876, 877,  
 1134, 1143, 1386, 1518, 1591.  
 ——— abbacia — 876.  
 ——— dominium — 534, 1386.  
 ——— lacus — 175, 257.  
 ——— monasterium — 877.  
 ——— regalitas — 222, 223, 451, 545,  
 637, 681, 771, 773, 876, 877,  
 955, 1041, 1108, 1117, 1134,  
 1143, 1205, 1224, 1386, 1468,  
 1487, 1509, 1518, 1549.  
 Lindoschott, 759, 799.  
 ——— piscatio — 989, 990.  
 Lingo, Lyngow, 143, 504, 505, 642, 1102,  
 1112, 1284, 1430.



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Lingo, villa — 505, 1102, 1112.  
 Links, 975, 976.  
 — villa — 1219.  
 Links, de Balcristie, 419, 453, 1080, 1219,  
 1221, 1225.  
 — de Elie, 1554.  
 Linktoun, 1187.  
 — baronia — 1187.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 1187.  
 — villa — 1187.  
 Lisk, 690, 1074.  
 Lithrie, 1139. (Luthrey ?)  
 — villa — 1139.  
 Littil Ardeith, 575.  
 — Arnott, 1079, 1476.  
 — villa — 1079.  
 — Balcruvie vel Balcurvie, 230, 920,  
 938, 1425, 1559, 1560.  
 — Balgarvie, 974, 1494.  
 — Balgony, 1047.  
 — Balquhumries, 619, 1205.  
 — Black Sawling, 1446.  
 — Buttis, 447.  
 — Daulin, 1380.  
 Littil-fauld, 447.  
 Littil-Fordell, 363.  
 Littil-Kilduncan, 587, 890, 1445.  
 Littil-lun, 210.  
 Litle-Newtoun, 309, 1397.  
 Litle-Over-Frertoun, 1070.  
 Little-raithe, 210.  
 Litle-Sauling, 14.  
 — Tarbot, 1074.  
 — Tarwelt, 126, 690.  
 — Thornebush, 1372.  
 Lochalmond, 1340.  
 Lochead, 389, 497, 619.  
 Lochend, 143, 411, 504, 642, 728, 934,  
 1056, 1150, 1430.  
 — lacus — 1150.  
 Locherschyre, Lochquhoreschyre, 39, 40,  
 712, 919, 1508.  
 — baronia — 7, 39, 40, 100,  
 102, 283, 389, 407, 1465.  
 — dominium — 252, 284, 285,  
 351, 355, 438, 643, 789, 887, 1113,  
 1217, 1404.  
 Locherschyre-Wester, 389.  
 Lochgellie, 163, 887.  
 — lacus — 407.  
 Lochglo, lacus — 1340.  
 Lochieheids, 1041.  
 Lochleven, v. Leven, lacus.  
 Lochliesyde, 1142.  
 Lochmaben, dominium — 1040.  
 Lochmalony, 36, 37, 38, 670, 690, 775,  
 934, 1074.  
 — dominium — 36, 37, 38.  
 Lochmilne, 1143.  
 Lochousburne, lacus — 812.  
 Loch-roaddaill, 983.  
 Lochtie, 301, 1207, 1321.  
 Lochtiesyde, 1204.  
 Lochtoun, 251, 362, 587, 890, 1445, 1529.  
 Logie, 595, 618, 1205, 1213, 1383, 1547.  
 — villa — 1213, 1383.  
 Logymirthe, 15.  
 Londeffron, 690. (Ladiffon ?)  
 Londyk, 491, 1593.  
 Lone, 447.  
 Long-Aiker, 1124.  
 Longastruther, 94.  
 Lonning, 1040, 1213.  
 Loppe-Urquhat, 51.  
 Loudounscroft, 928, 1339.  
 Loughtoun, v. Lugtoun.  
 Lourgiemyre, v. Lurgmyre.  
 Lowmondie, Lowmounthis, 134, 168, 169,  
 245, 309, 400, 666, 667, 877,  
 963, 1040, 1106, 1143, 1438.  
 — officium Scrutandi (Raynging)  
 de — 1040, 1591.  
 Lowmounds de Falkland, 168, 400, 666,  
 974, 1040, 1106, 1148, 1255, 1591.  
 Lucgow, 1025.  
 Lucheres, v. Leuchars.

Lucklaw, 125, 729, 1116.  
 Lucklawhill, communia — 63, 64, 125, 882,  
 1027, 1115, 1292, 1440.  
 Lugden, 1397, 1558.  
 Lugtoun, 913, 1003, 1205.  
 — baronia — 913.  
 Lugtoun-Creichtoun, 913, 1003, 1205.  
 — baronia — 913.  
 Lumbenny, Lumbennies, Lumbennane, 200,  
 256, 618, 846, 860, 1143, 1197,  
 1205, 1547.  
 — villa — 200, 846, 1197.  
 Lumbo, 364.  
 Lumphannan, Lumfynance, 100, 389, 619,  
 1205.  
 Lumpisland, 987, 988, 1574.  
 Lumquhat, Lumwhatt, 891, 1041, 1097.  
 Lumquhatmylne, 1485.  
 Lundie, 84, 161, 232, 243, 304, 305, 306,  
 327, 364, 448, 629, 690, 1029,  
 1074.  
 — baronia — 84, 128, 161, 243, 304,  
 305, 306, 448, 477.  
 Lundiefauld, 674.  
 Lundin, 1, 753, 1426, 1561.  
 — baronia — 753, 1426, 1561.  
 — villa — 1426.  
 Lundores, v. Lindoirs.  
 Lurgmyre, Lurgmure, 63, 64, 692, 882,  
 1050, 1097, 1440.  
 — piscatio — 692.  
 Luscar, Luscoir, villa — 1254.  
 Luscar-Eviot, 1056, 1150.  
 — villa — 1056, 1150.  
 Luscoir-Wester, 537, 1056, 1150.  
 — villa — 537.  
 Luthers, 64. (Leuchars ?)  
 — baronia — 64.  
 — castrum — 63, 64, 1292, 1440.  
 — parochia — 1529.  
 Luthers-Forbes, baronia — 1472, 1477. (v.  
 Leuchars-Forbes.)  
 Luthrey, 25, 68, 187, 224, 242, 255, 340,  
 394, 428, 574, 628, 672, 721,  
 1139, 1162, 1193, 1293, 1295,  
 1403, 1591.  
 — villa — 25, 187, 224, 242, 340,  
 394, 428, 628, 721, 1139, 1193,  
 1295, 1403, 1591.  
 Lyes, 893.  
 Lymkilhill, 702.  
 Lymkills, 809, 1104, 1427.  
 — villa — 1104, 1427.  
 Lymlandis, 261, 914, 1272.

Mackies-Walls, Mak-Keis-walls, 658, 659,  
 1169.  
 Magask, 690, 914, 1074, 1272.  
 — mure of — 1272.  
 Magast, 1074. (Magask ?)  
 Mairislandbuttis, 896, 1381.  
 Mairstoun, 935, 1166, 1296, 1570.  
 Mairtyni-feild, 309.  
 Mallo, 770. (Maw ?)  
 Maltbarn, 1312.  
 Maltcoble, 1312.  
 Malthous, 364.  
 Malkill, 1312.  
 Manor place de Nuthill, 122.  
 Manthrilzeam, 446.  
 Margaretstaine (Sanct), 826, 1400.  
 Mariæ Sanctæ de Dun Gaitsyd, capellania  
 — 1040, 1591.  
 — de Reres, capellania — 94,  
 218, 664, 666, 1039, 1054, 1273.  
 Mariæ Virginis, capellania — 702, 974,  
 1039, 1458, 1472, 1477.  
 Mariecroft, 876, 1134.  
 Mariefeild, 645, 682.  
 Mariegait, 1025.  
 Mariescraigden, 1143.  
 Maring, v. Sanct-Maring.  
 Marislandis, Mairisland, 107, 452, 528, 529,  
 724, 725, 726, 769, 1160, 1563.  
 Maristoun, v. Mairstoun.

Markinsche, 112, 205, 208, 261, 337, 364,  
 968, 978, 1355.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 1355.  
 — ecclesia — 364.  
 — Newtoun of — 205.  
 — officium justiciariæ de — 1425.  
 — parochia — 205, 680, 920,  
 1196, 1267, 1286, 1355, 1425.  
 Markinschlaw, Markinslaw, 1142, 1204.  
 Martoun, 50, 180, 258, 350.  
 Masone-landis, 486, 950.  
 Mastertoun, 357, 382, 826, 845, 999, 1026,  
 1125, 1184, 1239, 1341, 1375,  
 1400.  
 — villa — 357, 382, 845, 999,  
 1026, 1125, 1184, 1239, 1341,  
 1375, 1400.  
 Mastertouns-Baith, 1056, 1092, 1150.  
 Maw, 58, 210, 430, 759, 770, 943, 1123,  
 1141.  
 Maxwells-aiker, 875.  
 May, Ila de — 504, 642, 676, 757, 780,  
 1430.  
 Maynes, 16, 230, 292, 415, 539, 1040.  
 — de Balcaras, 885.  
 — de Blebo, 872.  
 — de Carnebie, 808.  
 — de Grange, 1235.  
 — de Inchgall, 619.  
 — de Innerteill, 842.  
 — de Largo, 293, 920.  
 — de Leuchars, 882.  
 — de Lundin, 1561.  
 — de Nauchtane, 181.  
 — de Pittinreich, 593, 938, 1560.  
 — de Wemyis, 210.  
 — de Wolmestoun, 254, 1335.  
 Meadow of Ballone, 230.  
 Meadowend, 572, 845.  
 Medowes, 545, 876, 882, 934, 1079.  
 Medowfurris, 928, 1339.  
 Meadowhead, 1339.  
 Meidowzaird, 928.  
 Meikill Balcorne, 680.  
 — Balcruvie vel Balcurvie, 230, 920,  
 938, 1425, 1559, 1560.  
 — Balgarvie, 974, 1494.  
 — Balquhumrie, 619, 1205.  
 — Fordell, 363.  
 Melgume, 352, 1017, 1530.  
 Merkinsch, v. Markinsche.  
 Merston, 1296. v. Mairstoun.  
 Methill, baronia — 129.  
 Michelstoun, 19, 23, 70.  
 Mitchelstoun, 834.  
 Mid Bondfield, 230, 1560.  
 Middel Baldrig, 486, 950.  
 — Bondfeilds, 938.  
 — Cleisch, 928.  
 Middelflet, 1407.  
 Middel-Garmilton, 261.  
 Middilhauch, 773.  
 Middle Lathoms, 76, 1409.  
 — Newtoun, 309, 1397.  
 — Shed, 1203.  
 — Sordie, 1370.  
 Midletoun, 629, 1029.  
 Midle-Urquhat, 51.  
 Midmure, 63, 64, 882, 1292, 1440.  
 Midsmuir, 1440.  
 Migvie, ecclesia — 364.  
 Minzion, 1291.  
 Monance, v. Sanct-Monance.  
 Monance-Slope, 447, 511.  
 Monasterium, v. Aberdour, — Balmerino, —  
 Dunfermling, — Elcho, —  
 Haddingtoun, — Lindoirs, —  
 Pittinweyme, — Sanct-Au-  
 drews, — Sanct-Colmes-Inche.  
 Moncotmyre, 116.  
 Moncreiff, baronia — 348, 808.  
 Moncurlands, 648, 882, 1292, 1440.  
 Moncutyemyre, 20, 116.  
 Moniemail, 534.  
 — baronia — 534, 653.  
 — dominium — 652, 754, 1522.



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Moniemail, ecclesia — 534.  
 ————— parochia — 974, 1298, 1310, 1429, 1596.  
 ————— titulum honoris et dignitatis domini de — 534, 535.  
 ————— vicaria — 291, 534.  
 Monkiscroft, 504, 642, 1430.  
 Monkismoss, 63, 64, 882, 1050, 1097, 1166, 1292, 1296.  
 Monkismyre, 534.  
 Mons, v. Auchtermuchtie, — Auchtie, — Cupar, — Kinghorne, — Lucklawhill.  
 Montagart, 291, 534.  
 Monthryff, Monthryve, 914, 1272.  
 Montquhany, 74, 75, 267, 268, 587, 1034, 1156, 1594.  
 ————— baronia — 267, 268, 587, 1034.  
 Montroy, 605.  
 Montscheill, Mounscheild, 112, 208, 261, 968.  
 Montsture, 920.  
 Monturpie, 352, 1017, 1530.  
 Mora, v. Craill, — Cupar, — Dundonald, — Grangemure, — Magask, — Pittinweyme, — Segy.  
 Mora Comitit, 1462.  
 Mortinsfeild, 1397.  
 Mortoun, 770, 882, 1292, 1440, 1591.  
 ————— baronia — 770.  
 ————— comitatus — 770.  
 Mortoun de Tentismoores, 1040.  
 Mospie, aqua — 1040, 1591.  
 Moss de Coudrane, 399.  
 Mossend-baithe, 1092.  
 Mossyde, 382.  
 Mottrie, Mothre, Moultre, aqua — 63, 64, 882, 1292, 1440.  
 Mounsmoss, 692.  
 Mountcoy, 1147.  
 Mountflourie, 680, 920, 1425.  
 Mounth, 1596.  
 Moysmous, 809, 1345.  
 Muckart, Muckhart, 173, 770.  
 Muckhartschyre, baronia — 770.  
 ————— dominium — 173, 770.  
 Mugdrome, Muckdrum, 230, 383, 1040, 1456, 1549, 1591.  
 Muirie, 1134.  
 Mungoiswallis, 261.  
 Munsey-mylne, Munsmylne, 899, 1027.  
 Murdocairnie, 52, 220, 356, 535, 754, 1075, 1336.  
 Mure de Magask, 1272.  
 Murebrekis, 92, 197, 278, 1462.  
 Murecambus, 414, 858, 1370.  
 ————— tennandria — 858.  
 ————— villa — 414.  
 Murefeild, 754.  
 Mureflatt, 141.  
 Murehouss, Murehouses, 335, 693, 871, 1048, 1049, 1053, 1274, 1402.  
 Mures de Falkland, 1040.  
 Murespot, 189, 528, 529, 724, 725, 726.  
 Muretoun, 63, 64, 251, 261, 848, 882, 1003, 1030, 1205, 1318, 1465.  
 ————— villa — 261.  
 ————— de Bayth, 118, 120, 629, 1515.  
 ————— de Tentis Mure, 362, 1456.  
 Murieriggs, 1468.  
 Muristoun, 1394.  
 ————— officium balliatus de — 1394.  
 Murraysrigs, 1040.  
 Muttonhall, 1241.  
 Mylne of Ferritoun, 799.  
 ————— de Pitcairne, 868.  
 Mylnecraigs, 1143.  
 Mylnedamis, 129, 160, 272, 384.  
 Mylnedeanis, 651.  
 Mylneflett, 1179.  
 Mylnehill, 31, 46, 92, 197, 278, 692, 1050, 1097, 1167, 1344, 1462.  
 Mylnelands de Cragmylne, 877.  
 Mylnelead, 987, 988, 1564.  
 Mylnsyde, 993.

Mylntoun, 63, 64, 129, 218, 384, 580, 882, 1003, 1187, 1205, 1273, 1292, 1440.  
 ————— villa — 579, 1124, 1187, 1328.  
 Mylntoun de Auchtertule, 812.  
 ————— burgum baronie — 812.  
 Mylntoun de Balgony, 129, 1142, 1204.  
 ————— de Blebo, 626, 872.  
 ————— de Inchgall, 389, 619.  
 ————— de Leuchars, 882, 1292, 1440.  
 Mylntoun de Pittinweyme, 504, 632, 642, 1081, 1082, 1430.  
 ————— villa — 1081.  
 Myre, 113.  
 ————— de Rycemyre, 1440.  
 ————— de Star, communia — 52.  
 Myrecarny, 15.  
 Myres de Fairnies, 1165, 1557.  
 ————— de Rossie, 1097.  
 Myresyde, 415, 920, 975, 1425.  
 Myretoune, 695, 872, 925.  
 Myris (Over et Nether), 397.  
 ————— officium clavigeri et serjeandi armorum de — 397.  
 Nairnes Plewland, 322.  
 Nakedfeild, 274, 832, 881, 1110, 1120, 1441.  
 Nauchtane, 181, 406, 585, 830, 1233, 1303.  
 ————— baronia — 181, 406, 417, 471, 960, 1118, 1233, 1292, 1303, 1348, 1486.  
 Navetye, 389.  
 Navitis, 619.  
 Netherbaith, 457, 790, 917, 1245.  
 ————— villa — 457, 790, 1245.  
 Nether Balbeildie, 1320, 1366.  
 ————— Caiplie, 1046, 1584.  
 Nether-Drumes, 1544.  
 Netherfeild, 1256, 1260, 1562.  
 Netherfeildlandis, 722, 1180, 1228.  
 ————— de Buists-pund-land, 904.  
 Nethergrainge, 539, 1002, 1035, 1052, 1175, 1235, 1252, 1334.  
 Nether-Inche, 143, 1025.  
 Nether-Lassodie, 1092, 1580.  
 Nethermagask, 261.  
 Nether-mures, 218, 882, 975, 1273, 1292, 1440.  
 Nethermylne, 412.  
 ————— de Balmerynoch, 445, 488.  
 Nethermyres, 63, 64.  
 Netherpirnie, 1273.  
 Nether-Pittedy, 54.  
 Nether-Praters, 84, 161, 753, 1561.  
 Nethertoun, 120, 920, 1030, 1095, 1360.  
 ————— de Caiplie, 18, 1046, 1584.  
 Nethill, 1040, 1591.  
 Nevingsstoun, v. Newingstouns.  
 Newark, 621, 693, 1166, 1296.  
 Newbigging, 311, 377, 600, 680, 797, 833, 920, 986.  
 ————— villa — 377, 600.  
 New-Birne, Neuburn, 455.  
 ————— baronia — 453, 455.  
 ————— dominium — 352, 419, 1017, 1080.  
 ————— parochia — 453, 475, 543, 814, 815, 966, 1194, 1225, 1322, 1352, 1358, 1394.  
 ————— villa — 966.  
 Newbirne-mylne, 455.  
 Newbirneshyre, 1219, 1220.  
 ————— baronia — 720.  
 ————— parochia — 250, 456, 1057, 1221.  
 Newbirntoune, 543, 1194, 1322.  
 ————— villa — 543, 1194, 1322.  
 Newburgh, 222, 223, 773, 876, 877, 955, 1108, 1117, 1134, 1143, 1224, 1468.  
 ————— burgum — 222, 223, 877, 1134, 1143.  
 ————— parochia — 545, 955, 1117.

Newburgh, villa — 877, 1134, 1143, 1468.  
 New-Durienilne, 920, 1425.  
 Newcird, 1591.  
 Newgrange, 376, 429, 589, 668, 697, 788, 824, 892, 1262, 1282, 1327, 1357, 1359, 1444, 1592.  
 ————— baronia — 1432.  
 ————— villa — 824, 892, 1262, 1327, 1444.  
 Newgrange de Balmerinoche, 137.  
 ————— villa — 137.  
 Newhall, 128, 196, 225, 261, 440.  
 Newhous, 1050.  
 Newingstouns, 60, 432, 675, 690, 928, 1074.  
 Newlandfauldis, 1554.  
 Newlands, 415, 595, 677, 991, 1040, 1213, 1353, 1591.  
 ————— villa — 991.  
 Newmylne, 364, 697, 1370, 1592.  
 ————— de Dairsie, 1311.  
 New-Smeiton, 582, 1203, 1235.  
 Newtown, 63, 64, 88, 94, 118, 309, 338, 400, 606, 629, 690, 805, 833, 882, 978, 1030, 1074, 1121, 1292, 1355, 1397, 1440, 1454, 1599.  
 ————— baronia — 309, 960, 1397.  
 Newtown de Auchtertule, 812.  
 ————— de Balcanquall, 361, 1040, 1591.  
 ————— villa — 361.  
 ————— de Falkland, 134, 557, 606, 974, 1255, 1257.  
 ————— de Freuquhy, 606.  
 ————— de Markinche, 205.  
 ————— de Nydie, 1384.  
 ————— de Pitcalder, 552, 599, 691, 1073.  
 ————— de Pittadro, 229, 233.  
 ————— de Reres, 44, 94, 95, 415, 424, 936, 1484, 1546.  
 Newtown-Arthor, 739.  
 Newtown-Geddie, 1313.  
 Newyards, 1040.  
 Nickery, 629.  
 Northbank, 364, 492, 762, 1390.  
 North-Cuningar, 877.  
 Northferry, 977.  
 Northflatt, 368, 1044.  
 Northfoild, 768, 916, 1001, 1130, 1253, 1447.  
 ————— villa — 768, 1001, 1130, 1253.  
 North-Lathons, 1409.  
 North-Lethems, 1340.  
 North-Lumfynance, 100, 389, 619, 1205.  
 Northmure, 698, 1589.  
 North-pairt, 824, 877.  
 North-Pettedie, 195, 201, 214, 398, 551, 1516.  
 North-Quarter, 587, 890, 1445.  
 North-Queensferrie, 513, 922, 1055, 1058, 1061, 1129, 1304, 1315, 1377.  
 ————— tenementa in — 566.  
 ————— territorium — 922, 1055, 1058, 1061, 1315.  
 ————— villa — 513, 546, 1055, 1058, 1129, 1154, 1315.  
 Northsyd, 877.  
 North-Ward, 595, 1213, 1383, 1577.  
 Northwast-part, 364.  
 Nucktoft, 1361.  
 Nuik, 1562.  
 Nuiklands, 1599.  
 Nuns-Pietfeild, 1069, 1103.  
 Nurispot, 1563.  
 Nuthill, 122, 1040.  
 Nutzaird, 517.  
 Nydie, 1384.  
 ————— (Eister), 142.  
 Ode-land, 1381.  
 Officium, v. Balliatus, — Clavigeri et Serjandi, — Constabularia, — Coronatoris, — Custodiæ, — Forrestariæ, — Justiciariæ, — Vicecomitatus.



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Oir, aqua — 1551.  
 Old-Durie Mylnes, 920.  
 Old-Hall, 425, 1163.  
 Old-Hanch, 1425.  
 Oldhauchmilne, 1425.  
 Old-Lindores, 877, 1134, 1143, 1591.  
 ——— villa — 877, 1134, 1143.  
 Old-Smeatoune, 1235, 1277.  
 Orky, 113, 208, 261, 968.  
 ——— tenandria — 208, 261, 968.  
 Orrok, 588, 1263, 1345.  
 ——— baronia — 1263.  
 ——— villa — 588.  
 Orrowall, parochia — 1595.  
 Orsmilnes, 1431.  
 Otterstoun, 65, 629, 658, 659, 1029, 1169.  
 Outfield, 1105.  
 ——— de Byris, 137, 824, 1262.  
 ——— de Knowheids, 1261.  
 Outfeildlandis, 189, 528, 529, 724, 725,  
 726, 734, 893, 964, 1563.  
 Outsattis, 18, 824.  
 Outset-Mak-Kieswalls, 658, 1169.  
 Outsucken de Grainge, 1340.  
 Ovenstoun, 294.  
 Over-Balbeildie, 816.  
 Over-Balellie, 673.  
 Over-Balgonny, 129, 384.  
 Over-Balmuill, 1029.  
 Overboilmull, 629.  
 Over-Caiplie, 1046, 1584.  
 Overcathlok, 2, 323, 1192, 1387.  
 Overcarnebie, 301, 1207, 1321.  
 Over-Dowan, 129, 384.  
 Over-Drwmes, 1544.  
 Over-Dunmoor, 340, 1040, 1280.  
 Over-Friertoun, 635, 859, 1070.  
 Overgrange, 449, 466, 588, 646, 809, 1242,  
 1263, 1512, 1577.  
 ——— villa — 449, 466, 588, 950,  
 1263.  
 Overkellie, 230, 504, 642, 1430, 1524.  
 ——— villa — 230, 504, 642, 1430.  
 Over-Kincairnie, 629, 1029.  
 Over-Kincraigie, 1180.  
 Over-Kinghorne, 809.  
 ——— villa — 809.  
 Over-Kinnedder, 1380.  
 Over-Lassodie, 562, 563, 564, 1092, 1181,  
 1290, 1319, 1435, 1573.  
 ——— villa — 564, 1290, 1319.  
 Over-Linkis, 415.  
 Overmagask, 914, 1272.  
 Over-Markinch, 978, 1355.  
 Overmylne, 517.  
 Over-Myres, 397.  
 Over-Myresyde, 920.  
 Over-Pitgourie, 1143.  
 ——— villa — 1143.  
 Over-Powrane, 619, 1205.  
 Over-Praters, 84, 161, 753, 1561.  
 Over-Raderny, 1000.  
 Over-Rossy, 542.  
 Over-Shed, 1435.  
 Over-Stentoune, 503, 1100, 1152.  
 ——— villa — 503, 1100, 1152.  
 Overtoun, 18, 1046.  
 Over-Tyrie, 842.  
 Ownstoun, 12.  
 Oxingait de Grainge, 877.  
 Oxpitholl, 596.

Paikishoill, Pakishow, 504, 642, 1430.  
 Panneland, 1160.  
 Pan-Pott, 367.  
 Parbroithe, Perbrothe, 51, 510, 968.  
 Park, 679.  
 Parkdykis, 411.  
 Parkhill, 620, 1205, 1548.  
 Parkisholl, 620.  
 Parochia, v. Abbotshall, —Abdie, —Aberdeen, —Aberdour, —Abernethy, —Anstruther-Wester, —Auchterderay, —Auchterdirran, —Auchtermuchtie, —Auchtertuill, —

Baith, —Burntisland, —Cameron, —Carnbie, —Carnok, —Cleisch, —Craighall, —Craill, —Creich, —Crombie, —Cullessie, —Cultis, —Cupar, —Dairsie, —Dalgatie, —Dunboig, —Dunfermling, —Duninnow, —Dysart, —Eddie, —Elie, —Falkland, —Finglass, —Forgan, —Fossoquhan, —Inverkeithing, —Kennoway, —Kilconquhar, —Kilgour, —Kilmanie, —Kilrinnie, —Kinbak, —Kingask, —Kinghorne, —Kinghorne-Eister, —Kinghorne-Wester, —Kingslassie, —Kingsbarnes, —Kingskettill, —Kinnoquhy, —Kirkcaldie, —Laitt, —Largo, —Lathrisk, —Leslie, —Leuchars, —Leuchars-Forbes, —Luthers, —Markinche, —Moniemail, —New-Birne, —Newbirneschyre, —Newburgh, —Orrowall, —Pittincreiff, —Pittinweyme, —Portmok, —Raith, —Rossythe, —Sanct-Andrews, —Sawling, —Scony, —Seres, —Stramiglo, —Torrieburne, —Tulliboll.

Pascarmylne, 629, 1030.  
 Pastarmylne, 1030.  
 Patriklairs, 408, 944, 1044.  
 Patriklawes, 1138.  
 Peirsones-Baith, 790, 1245.  
 ——— villa — 1245.  
 Peitroume, 1214.  
 Pennyland, 1512.  
 Perdew, 702.  
 Petdones, 12.  
 Petkirch, 642.  
 Petres-Meling, 415.  
 Pettinmyre, 964.  
 Philpscroft, 108, 648.  
 Philpstoun, 770.  
 Pier, 1425.  
 Pilmure, Pilmore, 1151, 1491.  
 Pincartoune, 35, 230, 938, 1274, 1321,  
 1560.  
 Pinsonlie, 1431.  
 Piscatio, v. Barrendenfishing, —Brounden, —Brumeden, —Drumlaws, —Erlstane, —Kilconquhar, —Langcraig, —Lindoschott, —Lurgmyre, —Sanctfuird, —Woodhevin, —Wormet.  
 Pitbachlie, 826, 1400.  
 ——— villa — 1400.  
 Pitblado, 124, 150, 860.  
 ——— baronia — 256, 860.  
 ——— dominium — 124.  
 Pitcairries, Pitcarles, 618, 1197, 1205, 1547.  
 Pitcairne, 7, 617, 619, 805, 868, 1205,  
 1265.  
 Pitcalder, 552, 599, 691, 1073.  
 Pitcany, v. Pitkeny.  
 Pitconnoquhie, 1104, 1427.  
 Pitcontie, 534, 754.  
 Pitcontiemyre, Pitcoitiemyre, 114, 208,  
 261, 534, 968.  
 Pitcorthay, Pitcorthies, 18, 43, 94, 547, 664,  
 826, 1039, 1046, 1054, 1292,  
 1400, 1584.  
 ——— villa — 94, 664, 826, 1039,  
 1054.  
 Pitcowie, 174.  
 Pitcruvie, 112, 208, 261, 953.  
 ——— baronia — 112, 208, 261.  
 Pitcullo, 332.  
 Pitfechies, 364.  
 Pitfirrane, 100, 914, 1104, 1242, 1272, 1456.  
 Pitfirran-quarter, 1242.  
 Pitfoules, 1399.  
 Pitgeddie, 619, 1205.  
 Pitgornow, 1040, 1591.  
 Pitgorno, Pitgarnow, 1456, 1475.  
 ——— baronia — 129, 173, 341.  
 Pitgouries, 1143.  
 ——— villa — 1143.  
 Pitkeirie, Pitkirrie, 43, 158, 230, 504, 1008.

Pitkeirie, villa — 1008.  
 Pitkeny, 54, 221, 619, 868, 1166, 1205,  
 1265, 1296, 1465.  
 Pitkyne, 438.  
 Pitlair, 111, 494, 692, 961, 968, 1493.  
 ——— baronia — 111, 494, 692, 961, 968,  
 1492.  
 ——— villa — 961.  
 Pitlessie, 112, 208, 261, 1114.  
 ——— baronia — 112, 208, 261, 1114.  
 Pitlathy, 329, 330, 331, 364, 436, 882,  
 1440.  
 Pitloche, Pitlochry, 111, 129, 155, 251, 339,  
 362, 538, 644, 692, 894, 1010, 1040,  
 1050, 1097, 1301, 1404, 1591.  
 Pitlour, (Eister et Wester), 1106, 1148,  
 1456.  
 ——— tenandria — 1106, 1148.  
 ——— villa — 1106, 1148.  
 Pitlumbertie, 1.  
 Pitmiclaidie, 1591.  
 Pitmillie, 364, 497, 738, 758, 1317, 1453.  
 Pitmillies-meidow, 364.  
 Pitmossy, 700.  
 Pitmunzies, 893, 946, 1412.  
 Pitrauchie, 1296.  
 Pitrauchine, Pittrauchnie, 621, 1166.  
 Pitrevie, 605, 826, 1147, 1400.  
 ——— baronia — 826, 1400.  
 Pitscottie, 261, 914, 1272, 1456.  
 Pittachope, Pittanthope, 376, 618, 1205,  
 1547.  
 Pittadie, Pittetie, 54, 59, 138, 140, 143,  
 195, 201, 214, 398, 551, 560,  
 1516.  
 ——— baronia — 551.  
 Pittadro, 229, 233, 1534.  
 Pittairhie, Pitarrhie, 673, 832, 1442.  
 Pittanie, 1516.  
 Pittarles, 1547. (v. Pitcairries.)  
 Pitelloch, 1591. v. Pitloche.  
 Pittencardie, 1591.  
 Pittencraig, 799.  
 Pittendreichie, 759, 770, 943.  
 Pittenhaggillis, 205, 978.  
 Pittiecomounlands, 950.  
 Pittincarie, 1040.  
 Pittincreiff, Pettycreiff, 24, 230, 234, 278,  
 358, 593, 677, 938, 1100, 1321,  
 1399, 1560.  
 ——— baronia — 234, 358, 437, 677,  
 1100, 1321, 1399, 1529.  
 ——— ecclesia — 593.  
 ——— parochia — 358.  
 Pittinghalls, 1355.  
 Pittinweyme, Pettenweem, 82, 139, 143,  
 176, 411, 504, 550, 578, 581,  
 584, 603, 623, 632, 633, 634,  
 642, 654, 683, 707, 708, 711,  
 751, 752, 804, 835, 839, 846,  
 875, 883, 888, 889, 934, 939,  
 944, 1124, 1276, 1475.  
 ——— balliatus — 505, 579, 580,  
 581, 676, 757, 1223, 1283,  
 1373, 1388.  
 ——— baronia — 82, 141, 176, 403,  
 411, 415, 433, 447, 469, 479,  
 511, 654, 728, 730, 1023,  
 1025, 1475, 1493, 1514,  
 1585.  
 ——— burgum — 82, 141, 143, 176,  
 403, 408, 411, 416, 421, 422,  
 423, 450, 454, 461, 462, 463,  
 467, 468, 469, 472, 473, 476,  
 478, 487, 490, 500, 501, 504,  
 530, 536, 548, 549, 603, 623,  
 632, 633, 634, 642, 663, 683,  
 684, 685, 687, 696, 709, 750,  
 751, 752, 755, 756, 804, 832,  
 835, 839, 840, 849, 855, 875,  
 883, 911, 932, 939, 940, 941,  
 951, 971, 982, 984, 985, 994,  
 998, 1004, 1009, 1013, 1014,  
 1015, 1018, 1021, 1025,  
 1043, 1044, 1063, 1064,  
 1065, 1071, 1072, 1076,



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

1081, 1082, 1087, 1088,  
1111, 1122, 1124, 1138,  
1153, 1216, 1276, 1395,  
1396, 1411, 1430, 1475,  
1572, 1587.

cella de — 1025, 1065.

dominium — 141, 143, 411,  
415, 421, 433, 447, 454, 469,  
476, 479, 500, 504, 505, 508,  
509, 511, 530, 536, 550, 578,  
580, 581, 603, 604, 632, 633,  
642, 654, 676, 683, 696, 707,  
708, 709, 728, 730, 757, 870,  
879, 911, 918, 927, 932, 939,  
940, 941, 944, 954, 971, 994,  
995, 998, 1004, 1005, 1009,  
1014, 1016, 1018, 1021,  
1023, 1025, 1028, 1038,  
1044, 1071, 1072, 1076,  
1081, 1102, 1111, 1112,  
1122, 1171, 1189, 1222,  
1240, 1243, 1276, 1284,  
1328, 1395, 1411, 1430,  
1493, 1497, 1514, 1572,  
1586, 1588.

ecclesia — 504, 642, 1430.

monasterium — 143, 176,  
411, 504, 642, 728, 750,  
1025, 1430, 1475, 1589.

mora de — 143, 411, 642,  
711, 728, 1025.

officium balliatus dominii et  
baroniæ de — 176, 411,  
1475.

parochia — 1430.

patrimonium — 1025.

prioratus — 143, 504, 642,  
804, 1025.

regalitas — 433, 447, 505,  
508, 509, 579, 580, 581, 707,  
708, 918, 927, 995, 1005,  
1028, 1102, 1112, 1171,  
1189, 1216, 1222, 1223,  
1240, 1283, 1284, 1373,  
1388.

tenementa in — 82, 139, 141,  
143, 176, 403, 408, 411, 416,  
421, 422, 423, 447, 450, 454,  
461, 462, 463, 467, 468, 469,  
472, 473, 476, 478, 487, 490,  
500, 501, 505, 530, 536, 548,  
549, 555, 561, 578, 580, 584,  
603, 604, 623, 632, 633, 654,  
663, 683, 684, 685, 687, 696,  
709, 727, 736, 737, 748, 749,  
750, 751, 752, 755, 756, 764,  
765, 803, 804, 811, 823, 835,  
840, 849, 855, 861, 875, 883,  
933, 939, 940, 941, 944, 954,  
971, 982, 984, 985, 994, 998,  
1004, 1009, 1013, 1014,  
1015, 1016, 1018, 1021,  
1025, 1036, 1037, 1043,  
1044, 1063, 1064, 1065,  
1071, 1077, 1082, 1086,  
1096, 1124, 1153, 1328,  
1396, 1493, 1572, 1585,  
1586, 1587, 1588.

territorium — 143, 421, 579,  
711, 888, 889, 1025, 1044,  
1081, 1222, 1276, 1328.

torrens de — 1025.

villa — 447, 504, 505, 642,  
1044, 1276, 1430.

Pittocher, 1107. (Pitzocher ?)

— villa — 1107.

Pittormie, 792.

Pittotar, 411, 504, 642, 728, 934, 1025,  
1430.

Pittullieslack, Pitbullie-Slack, 1134, 1143.

Pitzocher, Pitzeucher, 207, 353, 1217. (v.  
Pittocher.)

— villa — 1217.

Plewlandis, 42, 239, 322, 635, 859, 960.

— de Sanctufurd, 1070, 1371.

Plumzeard, 517.

Poffil de Strakynnes, 638.

— de Straytouns, 364.

Polduff, 670, 775.

Polmylne, 173, 770.

Pous, v. Aberdour, — Inverkeithing, — Kirk-  
caldie.

Port de Newburghe, 1117.

Porterlands, 31, 278.

Portincraig, Portoncraige, 799, 989, 990.

— ecclesia — 364.

— portus — 989, 990.

Portmok, Portmoage, Portmook, 173, 759,  
770, 943.

— ecclesia — 364.

— parochia — 770, 806, 869.

Portus, v. Dysart, — Elie, — Largo, — Leven,  
— Portincraig, — Ravenscraig, —  
Sanct-Monance, — Torrie.

Pow, 928.

Powgwild, 210.

Powhillcroft, 1339.

Powmylne, v. Polmylne.

Powrane, 61, 619, 1205, 1544.

Poyntok, 679.

Præpositura, v. Craill, — Kirkheuch.

Pratas, 1426.

Prateris, Praiteris, 84, 161, 753, 1561.

Preistdeane, 793.

Preistishill, 728.

Preistis-toftis, 415.

Primrose, 826.

Primrowhill, 1408.

Prioraikers, 820.

Prioratus, v. Charterhous, — Elcho, — Inch-  
mahomo, — Pittinweyme, — Sanct-  
Andrews, — Sancti-Salvani.

Prior-Cathlok, 1387, 1389.

Pryoriscroft, 364.

Pryorlethan, 364.

Pryormylnes, 364.

Pryors Nather Gernel, 230, 383.

Pryors-waird, 770, 1497.

Pryorwall, 364.

Prynlawis, 236, 275, 629, 1029, 1519.

Puloxbrae, 1444.

Purske, 63, 108, 218, 882, 975, 1273, 1292,  
1297, 1440, 1525.

— villa — 975.

Puskmilnetoune, Puskmylnetoune, 1248,  
1359. (Purskmilntoun ?)

Pwrane, v. Powrane.

Pyatstoun, 112, 208, 261, 968, 1286.

Pykerknow, 759.

Pylneknow, 759, 799.

Pyntknow, 989, 990.

Quarriersland, 610.

Quarter (Eister), 809. v. Eistquarter.

Queensferrie (North), v. North-Queens-  
ferrie.

Quheitcrofts, 49, 218.

Quheitquerrelhoupe, 1397, 1558.

Quhytfeild, v. Whitefeild.

Quhythill, v. Whitehill.

Quhytinghill, 886, 950.

Quhyt-mylne, 872.

Quhoirlahill, 311, 986.

Quonthill, Quontill, 389, 619.

Quottis, 400.

Quyltmilne, 969.

Quylts, 928, 972, 973, 1218, 1339, 1439.

— baronia — 972, 973, 1218, 1439.

Radernie, 614, 647, 968.

— villa — 614, 647.

Raderny (Over), 1000.

Raecuik, 1040, 1591.

Raith, 159, 439.

— baronia — 159.

— parochia — 813.

Ramelie, 170.

Ramelrie, 308, 570, 1460.

Ramorgnie, 240.

Ramorney, 621, 1166, 1296.

Ramsay, (Robert de Balmonthe), terræ de  
— 188.

— (Thomas), terræ de — 188.

Ramsayes-Forthir, 61.

Randellis-Craigs, 357, 572.

— villa — 357.

Randelstoun, 326.

Rankelor, baronia — 332.

Rankelor-Over, 123.

— baronia — 123.

Raschiemyre, Rasshmyre, 63, 64, 218, 882,  
1273, 1292, 1440.

Rathalert, 220, 1447. (Rathillet ?)

Rathillet, Rathalert, 356, 520, 1075, 1210,  
1449.

Rathmelry, 33. (Ramelrie ?)

Ratlingfurd, 1041.

Ravenscraig, 165, 1264, 1266, 1368, 1419,  
1431, 1551.

— baronia — 165, 1264, 1266,  
1368, 1419, 1431, 1552.

— castrum de — 165, 1431.

— portus castri de — 165.

Redcastell, baronia — 328, 369, 345.

Redcraigs, 1269.

Red-Insche, 620, 876, 1205, 1549.

Regalitas, v. Aberdour, — Abernethy, —  
Baith, — Burntisland, — Culrois, —  
Dalbeith, — Dalkeith, — Drem, —  
Dunfermling, — Fife, — Lindoirs,  
— Pittinweyme, — Sanct-Andrews,

Reidhillloch, 876.

Reidie, 817, 1456.

Reidmyre, lacus — 415.

Reidsands, 975, 1273.

Reidwallis, 61, 938.

Reres, 94, 218, 400, 1273, 1297, 1452.

— baronia — 218, 1273, 1297, 1452,  
1458, 1472.

— capellania Beatæ Mariæ de — 94,  
218, 664, 1039, 1054, 1273, 1458,  
1472.

— dominium — 218.

— ecclesia — 218.

— Newtown de — 44, 95, 415, 424,  
936, 1170, 1370, 1484, 1546.

Rescobie, 1269, 1506.

— villa — 1269.

Ressieclero, 364.

Reyescroft, 928.

Riggis, 618, 1205, 1547.

Rimiltoune, 1399.

Riuds, Reynds, Rynd, 13, 63, 64, 882,  
1040, 1292, 1430, 1440, 1591.

— ecclesia — 642, 1430.

Rosehill, 1399.

Ross, 1235.

Rossie, baronia — 861, 1097.

— ecclesia — 364.

— lacus — 891, 1097.

— myres de — 1097.

— villa — 891, 1097.

Rossie (Eister), 93, 171, 891, 1097.

— (Over et Nether), 542.

— (Wester), 891, 1097.

Rossies Pund-land, Ryssies Pundland, 528,  
529, 724, 725, 726, 1563.

Rossythe, Rossayth, 179, 605, 629, 845,  
1147.

— baronia — 100, 493, 605, 1147.

— ecclesia — 571, 629, 813, 1029,  
1030, 1145.

— parochia — 595, 813, 1145.

Rothelbank, 1226.

Roths, 1205.

— titulum dignitatis comitis de —  
1205.

Rothiemay, baronia — 98, 1498.

Roumeidow, 1160.

Royallie, 828.

— villa — 828.

Ruidaiker, 498, 499, 596.

Rumgellie, Rumgalley, 914, 1272, 1456.

Runbroig, Rambroig, 1235, 1398.

Rufflettis, 821.

Rufflettis-Nather, 624.



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Ryccemyre, 882, 1292, 1440.  
 Ryehill, 882, 1292, 1440.  
 Ryermyre, v. Ryccemyre.  
 Ryndes, v. Rinds.  
 Ryres, v. Reres.  
 Ryssies Pundland, v. Rossies Pund-land.

Saline, v. Sawling.  
 Salt Pans, 1241.  
 Salvadge, Salvinch, 229, 233, 552, 599, 691, 1073.

Sanct-Andrews, Sanct-Androis, Sancti-Andree, 364, 690, 820, 1074, 1327, 1448.  
 ————— abbacia — 364.  
 ————— baronia — 173, 364.  
 ————— civitas — 99, 230, 364, 383, 615, 625, 671, 678, 688, 689, 690, 697, 745, 746, 772, 791, 816, 832, 836, 843, 844, 853, 863, 864, 866, 871, 925, 929, 1306, 1314, 1320, 1343, 1366, 1410, 1446, 1448, 1543, 1578, 1589, 1590, 1592.  
 ————— collegium — 364.  
 ————— diocesis — 770.  
 ————— dominium — 230, 261, 364, 400, 492, 589, 598, 624, 625, 638, 669, 697, 698, 761, 762, 763, 774, 781, 788, 843, 844, 853, 857, 882, 1292, 1306, 1314, 1327, 1343, 1440, 1528, 1578, 1583, 1589, 1590, 1592.  
 ————— ecclesia — 364.  
 ————— monasterium — 99, 230, 364, 383.  
 ————— officium hæreditarii balliatus monasterii vel prioratus de — 261.  
 ————— parochia — 230, 364, 400, 404, 492, 589, 592, 616, 624, 625, 636, 638, 649, 661, 669, 697, 698, 761, 762, 763, 774, 788, 798, 816, 820, 838, 843, 844, 853, 857, 1306, 1314, 1327, 1343, 1357, 1384, 1390, 1391, 1420, 1444, 1592.  
 ————— prioratus — 230, 261, 364, 400, 492, 589, 616, 624, 625, 636, 638, 649, 669, 697, 698, 761, 762, 763, 774, 788, 798, 816, 820, 838, 843, 844, 853, 857, 1306, 1314, 1327, 1343, 1357, 1384, 1390, 1391, 1528, 1578, 1583, 1590, 1592.  
 ————— regalitas — 72, 76, 81, 90, 103, 104, 109, 110, 114, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 142, 144, 173, 196, 230, 291, 329, 330, 331, 404, 414, 429, 436, 492, 589, 592, 598, 612, 615, 616, 626, 638, 641, 647, 649, 652, 653, 660, 661, 665, 669, 670, 671, 673, 674, 678, 680, 688, 689, 695, 697, 698, 735, 738, 739, 746, 758, 759, 761, 762, 763, 770, 772, 774, 775, 776, 777, 781, 782, 783, 785, 786, 788, 791, 792, 793, 799, 805, 806, 816, 832, 836, 838, 841, 843, 848, 857, 858, 865, 866, 869, 872, 874, 882, 892, 920, 929, 943, 1006, 1079, 1289, 1292, 1298, 1306, 1310, 1311, 1313, 1314,

1317, 1318, 1327, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1338, 1342, 1343, 1347, 1357, 1369, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1399, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1420, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1428, 1429, 1442, 1444, 1448, 1453, 1488, 1492, 1501, 1510, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1528, 1578, 1582, 1583, 1589, 1590, 1592.

Sanctandrois-lands, 364.  
 Sanctæ Annæ, capella — 1543.  
 Sanct-Cerotislandis, 629, 1029.  
 Sanct-Christophers Kirkzeard, 230, 938.  
 Sanctclydis Chaippell, 482.  
 Sanct-Colmes-Inch, 119, 629, 1030.  
 ————— abbacia — 571, 629, 813, 1029, 1145.  
 ————— dominium — 470, 629, 850, 910, 1029, 1030, 1146, 1392, 1496, 1599.  
 ————— monasterium — 119, 629, 809, 1030.

Sanctfuird, Saintfoorde, Sandford, 276, 300, 309, 471, 635, 859, 907, 1070, 1118, 1234, 1348.  
 ————— baronia — 635, 859, 1070.  
 ————— piscatio — 471.  
 ————— plewlands de — 635, 859, 1070, 1371.  
 ————— villa — 322.

Sanct-Germes-Aiker, 842.  
 Sanct Katherines Chapell, 326, 842.  
 ————— Toune, 842.

Sancti Leonardi, collegium — 364.  
 ————— ecclesia — 364.

Sanct Maleing, ecclesia — 629.  
 Sanct Margaret-Stane, St. Margretstoun, 826, 1400.  
 ————— villa — 1400.

Sanctæ Mariæ de Dun-Gaitsyd, capellania — 1040, 1591.  
 ————— de Reres, capellania — 94, 218, 664, 666, 1039, 1054, 1273.

Sanctæ Mariæ Virginis, capella — 938. v. Mariæ Virginis, capellania.

Sanct Maring, ecclesia — 1029.  
 Sanct Michaels Chapell, 326.  
 Sanct Monance, 504, 642, 693, 1492.  
 ————— dominium — 693.  
 ————— portus — 111.  
 ————— villa — 693.

Sanct-Monance-Slope, 447, 511.  
 Sancti Niniani, altare — 1272.  
 ————— capella — 914, 1272.  
 ————— præbendaria — 261.

Sancti Salvani, insula — 770.  
 ————— prioratus — 770.

Sancti Servani, insula — 1497.  
 Sancti Theoreti, capella — 363.  
 Sancti Thomæ de Seymylnes, capella — 406, 1303.

Sandford, v. Sanctfuird.  
 Sandiehillok, 690, 1074.  
 Sandiehills, 641, 783, 799, 989, 990, 1384.  
 ————— villa — 989, 990.

Sauchop, 80, 144, 1482.  
 Sawgreiffislandis de Strakynnes, 638.

Sawling, 1446.  
 ————— baronia — 1380.  
 ————— Bordland de — 1446.  
 ————— parochia — 379, 767, 967, 1062, 1104, 1215.

Scabert, 1046, 1584.  
 Scar vel Star, 1494. (Scur ?)  
 Scollowland, 1456.

Sconie, Scoony, 680, 920, 1310, 1425.  
 ————— baronia — 1310.  
 ————— officium justiciaræ de — 1425.  
 ————— parochia — 250, 680, 805, 920, 1425.  
 ————— tenandria — 680, 920, 1425.

Sconiehill, 697.  
 Scotlandwell, 770, 1079.  
 ————— officium balliatus de — 1079.

Scotiscraig, 635, 799, 989, 990, 1070.  
 ————— dominium — 799.  
 ————— villa — 799, 989, 990.

Scottstarvitt, 1550.  
 ————— baronia — 1046, 1584.

Scroges, 1134, 1143.  
 Scroggie-faulds, 603, 840.  
 Scrogiesyde, 679.  
 Scur, 705. (Scar ?)  
 ————— lacus — 705.

Scurbank, 510, 705.  
 Seaflood, 1399.  
 Seamark, 629.  
 Seatoun, 1095, 1360.  
 Seggpark, Segspark, 1292.  
 Seggiemure, 899.  
 Segy, Sygie, Seygis, 877, 1134, 1143.  
 ————— mora de — 145, 866, 882, 1027, 1292, 1440.

Segypark, 63, 64, 882, 1440.  
 Senescallatus, v. Fife.

Seres, 261, 914, 1272, 1456.  
 ————— aqua — 914, 1272.  
 ————— baronia — 278.  
 ————— burgum baroniæ — 914, 1272.  
 ————— ecclesia — 208, 261, 914, 968, 1272.  
 ————— parochia — 658, 659, 1046, 1169, 1272, 1356, 1584.  
 ————— presentatio lectoris et præceptoris de — 914.

Serjanscroft, 1212.  
 Setters vel Feters, 1232.

Seyfield, 172, 759, 770, 943.  
 ————— de Letham, 483.

Seymylnis, 42, 239, 406, 960, 1233, 1303.  
 ————— of Bruntland, 539, 1232.

Seyside, 118, 338, 412, 445, 470, 488, 629, 910, 1030, 1145, 1266, 1368, 1419, 1599.

Shamwald, 989, 990.  
 Schannell, Schanwell, 759, 799.

Shed, Schad, 141, 368, 783, 793, 795, 1065, 1157, 1179, 1180, 1200, 1226, 1444.

Shed-Boubuttes, 1160.  
 Shed-Broodmyre, 1160.  
 Shed-Cow-Meadow, 1381.  
 Shed-Midleftlet, 1407.

Sheds, 1160, 1554, 1563.

Sheilis, Scheillis, 63, 64, 111, 120, 692, 882, 1030, 1050, 1097, 1292, 1431, 1440, 1496, 1515.

Sheillinghaugh, Shillinghaugh, 63, 64, 1440.

Shepletoun, 812. (Cheppeltoun ?)

Shethume, Schethun, Sherthum, Scerthum, Shirthum, 129, 384, 1142, 1204, 1470, 1471.

Shipperdhillis, Schipeherdhillis, 189, 528, 529, 724, 725, 726, 1563.

Shiphirdesbuttis, 1554.

Shortaiker, 702.

Shortlambflatt, 1180.

Shortlonglands, 1391.

Showbraids de Kilquish, 1067.

Shulbraids de Kilquiss, 193.

Shiremure, Schyremure, 94, 664, 920, 1039, 1054, 1095, 1360.

Shyra de Kinglassie, 155, 538, 644, 894, 1010, 1301.

Shyredrum, 427.

Silliebabie, Sillibabie, 588, 809, 1263.  
 ————— villa — 588.

Silliehole, 1425.

Sillietoun, 845.  
 ————— villa — 845.

Sillietoun-Eister, 357, 360, 572, 1091.  
 ————— villa — 357, 1091.

Sillietoun-Wester, 572.

Silva, v. Balmerino,—Ernesyde,—Garvock.

Silveriemoir, 882.

Silverwellmoiss, 63, 64, 882, 1292, 1440.

Simonis-Mylne, terræ — 505.

Simon-Wards-brac, 730, 1124.

Sipsies, v. Sypsies.

Sisterlands, 629, 650, 1029.

Skaine, ecclesia — 364.

Skaithspail, 364.



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Skaitmure, 635, 1070.  
 Skeivie Crokheard, Skavicroheard, 690, 1074.  
 Skeldowhill, 1399.  
 Skilbirsland, 974.  
 Skinner-meadow, 505.  
 Sklaitmuire, 859.  
 Skoböland, 974.  
 Skroges, v. Scroges.  
 Smallin, 692.  
 Smartis Cottage, 336.  
 Smeaton, 372, 373, 374, 491, 558, 559, 582, 731, 732, 909, 997, 1019, 1099, 1119, 1187, 1203, 1241, 1249, 1329, 1433.  
 ——— villa — 1187.  
 Smeatoun (Auld), 491, 558, 559, 1203, 1235.  
 ——— (New), 582, 1203, 1235.  
 Smiddieland, 181, 290, 937, 1187, 1227, 1246, 1312, 1374, 1494.  
 ——— villa — 1187.  
 Snawdoun, 90, 592, 661.  
 Sonie Quarterlands of Tyrie, 201, 214.  
 Sordie, 1370.  
 Sorvinschip, 1547.  
 Southbanklandis, 124.  
 South Borland, 645, 682.  
 Southeastwood, 545.  
 Southerfaleild, 335, 694, 1274, 1402.  
 Souther Glasmonth, 1031.  
 ——— Kynnaldie, 1488.  
 ——— Lumfynance, 100, 389, 619, 1205.  
 Southesk, comitatus — 1292, 1440.  
 Southferrie de Portincraig, 799, 989.  
 ——— villa — 799, 989.  
 Southfield, 218, 1116, 1273, 1316.  
 ——— villa — 1316.  
 Southfode, 1239.  
 ——— villa — 1239.  
 Southield, v. Southfield.  
 South Letheines, 523, 908.  
 Southmylne de Blebo, 872.  
 Southseid, 378, 381, 1307, 1562.  
 ——— villa — 378, 381.  
 Southward, 826, 1400.  
 Souterlandis, Soyterlandis, 60, 432, 675.  
 Spencirfeild, 229, 233, 552, 599, 691, 1073.  
 Spinatum de Litle Thornbush, 1372.  
 Spinkistoun, 592, 661.  
 Spitlefeild, 631.  
 Spittel, 129, 384, 389, 619, 1142, 1204, 1508.  
 Stanieaiker, Stonnie Aiker, 702, 1238.  
 Staniehill, 1031, 1592.  
 Stankhill, 1311, 1523.  
 Star vel Scar, 1494.  
 Star, myre de — 52.  
 Star vel Stay, 220, 356, 974, 1075.  
 Stealand, Steilend, 395, 1051, 1104, 1211.  
 Steidmurland, 1106, 1148.  
 ——— villa — 1106, 1148.  
 Stenhouse, 1345.  
 Stentoun, 503, 1100, 1152, 1217.  
 ——— villa — 503, 1100, 1152, 1217.  
 Stepperis croft, 898.  
 Stevensonsbaith, 1092, 1178.  
 Stewartflet, 1482.  
 Stewartsbaith, 794.  
 Stirk, 1307.  
 Stobies-Luscar, 1056, 1254.  
 ——— villa — 1254.  
 Stormonth, 1040.  
 Straerudie, 1231, 1404.  
 ——— villa — 1231, 1404.  
 Straflat, 364.  
 Strakynnes, 638.  
 Stramiglo, Strathmiglo, 185, 690, 974, 1040, 1074, 1106, 1148, 1456.  
 ——— baronia — 100, 185, 362, 415, 974, 1106, 1148, 1456, 1591.  
 ——— burgum — 974, 1456.  
 ——— collegium de — 1456.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1591.  
 ——— parochia — 360, 573, 1040.

Stramiglo, vicaria — 99, 1591.  
 ——— villa — 974, 1148, 1456.  
 ——— Westend de — 974.  
 Strathairlie, Stratherlie, 84, 161, 477, 690, 753, 1426.  
 ——— capellania — 84.  
 Strathburne, Straeburne, 2, 323, 648, 882, 975, 1259, 1292, 1440.  
 Strathdurie, v. Strathenrie.  
 Stratheilie, 1561. (Stratherlie?)  
 Strathenrie, 619, 629, 1029, 1205.  
 Strathoir, Streathore, Strathour, 23, 70, 784, 1166, 1205, 1296.  
 Stratoun, 363, 364.  
 ——— baronia — 363.  
 Stratounhall, 363, 364.  
 Stratyrome, Strathtyrum, 1420, 1528.  
 Stravelthie, Stravethie, 364, 647.  
 Stredhous, 252.  
 Strong, Andreæ; teiræ — 1497.  
 Strutheris, 355, 690, 789, 1074, 1113, 1217.  
 Suckin, 60.  
 Summar-leasour, 1160, 1260.  
 Sunnyhalfe de Hilcairnyie, 1059.  
 Sward, 668, 1040, 1165.  
 Swardlands, 1134, 1143.  
 Swardyerd, Suardeirdis, 365, 397, 968, 1557.  
 Swintouns-baithe, 382, 1092.  
 Syid, Seyd, (Eister), 338.  
 ——— (Wester), 338.  
 Syne, 1074.  
 Sypsies, Sipsies, 61, 206, 230, 938, 1321, 1464.  
 Syres, v. Seres.  
 Tabbirs-vallis, 218.  
 Tachindad, Techindad, 569, 956.  
 Taisses, Taces, 618, 914, 1272, 1547. (Teas?)  
 ——— baronia — 618, 914, 1169.  
 ——— tennandria — 1169.  
 Tarbet, Tarbert, 690, 1074.  
 Tarland, ecclesia — 364.  
 Tarras (Easter et Wester), 1387.  
 Tarvet, 18, 210, 1046, 1552, 1584.  
 ——— baronia — 18, 1046, 1550, 1552, 1584.  
 Tarwelt (Littill), 126. (Tarvet?)  
 Tay, aqua — 309, 406, 471, 620, 635, 799, 808, 859, 989, 990, 1070, 1118, 1205, 1233, 1303, 1348, 1371, 1397, 1430, 1456, 1547, 1558.  
 Teas, baronia — 658, 659. (Taisses?)  
 ——— tennandria — 658, 659.  
 Teindbarne, 759, 943.  
 Teirquhites, 1561. (v. Tiwquhittis.)  
 Templehill, 690, 1074.  
 Templelands, 1330.  
 Temples-Strathairlie, 690, 1074.  
 Tenandria, v. Anstruther-Struther, — Auchtermonsie, — Auchterutherstruther, — Balmungie, — Crocehillis, — Grange, — Grangemure, — Inverkeithing, — Kemback, — Leven, — Murecambus, — Orky, — Pitloure, — Sconie, — Taisses, Teas.  
 Tenementa, v. Aberdour, — Anstruther-Wester, — Arnot, — Burnt-island, — Crail, — Cupar, — Dunfermling, — Dysart, — Inverkeithing, — Pittinweyme, — Weymes.  
 Tentismure, Tentmures, 251, 362, 759, 799, 989, 1040, 1456, 1591.  
 Territorium, v. Anstruther, — Auchtermuchtie, — Carnebie, — Carnesybank, — Dron, — Falkland, — Kirkcaldie, — North-Queinsferrie, — Pittinweyme.  
 Teveittis, 84. (Teirquhites?)  
 Thanislandis, 2.  
 Thomastoun, 125, 230, 278, 938, 1321, 1545, 1560.  
 ——— baronia — 1321.

Thomcairne (Eister), 311, 986.  
 ——— (Wester), 311, 986.  
 Thornebush, 1372.  
 Thorniedykes de Craighall, 914, 1272.  
 Thorterlandis, 415.  
 Thre, 778.  
 Threapmure, 1198.  
 Threipinsche, v. Threipland.  
 Threipland, 680, 920, 1425.  
 Threptuche, 680.  
 Thrid-part, 18, 1046, 1584.  
 Throttergate, 1200.  
 Tippermacoy, 528, 529, 1563.  
 Tippermure, 629.  
 Tippet, 970.  
 Tiwquhittis, Tewquheittis, 161, 753, 1426.  
 ——— (v. Teirquhites.)  
 Todhall, 1370.  
 Tollie, 23, 70, 151, 787. (Torrie?)  
 Tor, Torrs, 968, 1192.  
 Torbieden, 1547. (v. Corbieden.)  
 Torcathlok, 323.  
 Torforret, 541.  
 Tormond, 1292.  
 Tornakatay, 274.  
 Torphichen, dominium — 1074.  
 Torrens, v. Aberdour, — Pittinweyme.  
 Torrie, 1354, 1399.  
 ——— baronia — 1354, 1399.  
 ——— portus — 1399.  
 Torrieburne, 1399.  
 ——— parochia — 1431.  
 ——— villa — 1399.  
 Touche, 742, 818, 992, 1093, 1353, 1436, 1437.  
 ——— villa — 742, 1093, 1353, 1436, 1437.  
 Tournakeders, Tornakedairs, Tornakideis, 48, 832, 1110, 1441.  
 Travelay, 1563.  
 Treatoun, Tretone, 129, 384, 978, 1121, 1355, 1454.  
 Tremlayis-landis, 635, 1070. (Trinleislands?)  
 Trentone, 88.  
 Trinitie Kirk, 364.  
 Trinleislands, 859. (v. Tremlayis-landis, Crymbleyis-landis.)  
 Tritonmyre, 1142, 1204.  
 Tulliboll, 311, 797, 986.  
 ——— baronia — 311, 770, 797, 986.  
 ——— parochia — 759, 797, 986.  
 Tullibrek, 210.  
 Turlvany, 54.  
 Turnbull, 1092.  
 Turnbulls-Baith, 1101, 1302.  
 Turris, v. Arnott, — Kinneir.  
 Tylliecultrie, 370.  
 ——— baronia — 370.  
 Tyrie, 54, 172, 201, 214, 551, 759, 770, 943, 1195, 1275, 1516.  
 ——— villa — 201, 214, 551.  
 Tyries (Nether), 842.  
 Uchtertul, 629. (v. Auchtertule.)  
 Unaikers, 1187.  
 ——— villa — 1187.  
 Unstoun, 728, 805.  
 Unthank, 364, 892, 1327, 1510.  
 Urie, 1294.  
 Urquhart, Urquhatis, 1, 51, 360, 400, 573, 690, 868, 1074, 1265.  
 Uver Kathillok, 1455.  
 Vayne, 203, 611.  
 Vellycruike, 141.  
 Vicaria, v. Kinghorne, — Largo, — Lathrisk, — Leuchars, — Moniemail, — Stramiglo.  
 Vicarisgrange, 498, 499, 596.  
 Viccar-lands de Dalgatie, 910.  
 Vicecomitatus officium, v. Fife.  
 Villa, v. Abbotshall, — Abercrombie, — Aberdour, — Abuseie, — Anstruther, — Arnott, — Auchineroch, — Auch-



# FIFE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

norie,—Auchtermuchtie,—Baith,—  
 Balbeuchlie,—Balbuchrie,—Bal-  
 chrystie,—Balcormo,—Balgavie,—  
 Balgreigie,—Balgrimo,—Ballo,—  
 Balmarken,—Balrame,—Balsusnie,—  
 —Bandrum,—Bennochie,—Binn-  
 end,—Bogie,—Brughie,—Byre-  
 hills,—Carhurlie,—Cocklaw,—  
 Coull,—Countrahills,—Cousland,—  
 Craigbaith,—Craigdukie,—Craig-  
 head de Cairnbo,—Craigtoun,—  
 Craill,—Cruik de Dovan,—Cullello,—  
 Cultra,—Cunnoquhie,—Demp-  
 startounes,—Drumeldrie,—Dun-  
 boig,—Dunfermling,—Durie,—  
 Dysart,—Eastbarnes,—Fairhill,—  
 Falkland,—Feall,—Ferriehill,—Fin-  
 datis,—Fordell,—Foulford,—Fox-  
 toun,—Freuquhy,—Gadvan,—Gar-  
 lehurlie,—Gask,—Gellatis,—Glas-  
 well,—Gouckstoun,—Grainge,—  
 Grangemure,—Greigstoun,—Hal-  
 toun,—Heichame,—Hilcairnye,—  
 Inchgray,—Inchrag,—Inchreyis,—  
 Ingzever,—Innergellie,—Inverdovot,—  
 —Inverkeithing,—Kellie,—Kilcon-  
 quhar,—Kildonyng,—Kilgour,—  
 Kilmaron,—Kilquhiss,—Kilrinnie,—  
 Kincaple,—Kincraig,—Kinghamne,—  
 —Kinglassie,—Kingsbarnis,—Kings-  
 kettill,—Kinloch,—Kinross,—Kins-  
 lieff,—Kintlawes,—Kirkcaldie,—  
 Kirkhill,—Kirkmichael,—Kirkness,—  
 —Lassodie,—Ledinurquhart,—Wester,—  
 —Lethame,—Leuchars,—Leven,—  
 Levensbrig,—Levensburne,—Lingo,—  
 —Links,—Linktoun,—Lithrie,—  
 Little-Arnott,—Logie,—Lumben-  
 nane,—Lundin,—Luscar,—Luscar-  
 Eviot,—Luscoir-Wester,—Luthrey,—  
 —Lymkills,—Mastertoun,—Mure-  
 cambus,—Muretoun,—Mylntoun,—  
 Mylntounede Pittinweyme,—Nether-  
 baith,—Newbigging,—New-Birne,—  
 —Newbirnetoun,—Newburgh,—  
 Newgrainge,—Newgrange de Bal-  
 merinloch,—Newlands,—Newtoun  
 de Balcanquall,—Northfoid,—  
 North-Queensferrie,—Old-Lindores,—  
 —Orrok,—Overgrange,—Over-  
 kellie,—Over-Kinghamne,—Over-  
 Lassodie,—Over-Pitgourie,—Over-  
 Stentoun,—Peirsones-Baith,—Pit-  
 bachlie,—Pitcorthay,—Pitgouries,—  
 Pitkeirie,—Pitlaire,—Pitloure,—  
 Pittinweyme,—Pittocher,—Pitzo-  
 cher,—Pursk,—Radernie,—Ran-  
 dellis-Craigis,—Rescobie,—Rossie,—  
 —Royallie,—Sanctfuird,—Sanct-  
 Margretstoun,—Sanct-Monance,—  
 Sandiehill,—Scotiscraig,—Sillie-  
 babie,—Sillietoun,—Sillietoun-  
 Wester,—Smeatoun,—Smiddieland,—  
 —Southferrie de Portincraig,—  
 Southfield,—Southfode,—Southseid,—

—Steidmuirland,—Stentoun,—  
 Stobies-Luscar,—Straerudie,—Stra-  
 miglo,—Torrieburne,—Touch,—  
 Tyrie,—Unaikers,—Weltoun,—  
 Westerbaith,—Westfield,—Wester-  
 toun,—Weymes.

Waddieshauche, 690, 1074.  
 Waird de Ballone, 230, 383.  
 — de Pittinweyme, 728, 934.  
 — de Reidie, 817.  
 Wairdmeadow, 364.  
 — de Ballon, 383.  
 Wakerlands, Walkersland, 974, 1033, 1187.  
 Walcaris-croft, 610.  
 Walden, 629.  
 Waldfauldis, 411.  
 Walflat, 415.  
 Walkmylne, 357, 845, 1523.  
 Wanlesaiikers, 928, 1339.  
 Ward, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1456.  
 Wardes, 1446.  
 Wastersyd, 629, 1030.  
 Wastneist, 364.  
 Wateis-fauldis, 137.  
 Water Lundiefauld, 674.  
 Wauchtoun, 787.  
 — baronia — 174, 787.  
 Weddergroynge, 1269.  
 Weddersbie, Woddersbie, 63, 64, 111, 152,  
 153, 154, 692, 1050, 1097.  
 — baronia — 1050, 1097.  
 Weddersbiebank, 175, 257.  
 Welleyis, 576.  
 — de Smetoun, 372.  
 Weltoun, 377, 600, 809, 812, 1538, 1539.  
 — villa — 377, 600.  
 Welwood, 1444.  
 West-Aiker, 677.  
 Westbarnes, 757, 766, 1144, 1376, 1483.  
 — baronia — 148, 230, 418, 426,  
 757, 870, 938, 1144.  
 Westend de Stramiglo, 974.  
 Westerbaith, 794, 1092.  
 — villa — 794, 1092.  
 Wester-Balclavers, 1599.  
 Wester-Casche, 1456, 1591.  
 Westercleisch, 111, 692.  
 Westergelletis, 360.  
 Wester-Newtoun, 1454.  
 Wester Pitcorthie, 1584.  
 Wester-Strathour, 19, 1205.  
 Westersyd, 1599.  
 Westertoun, 1400.  
 — villa — 1400.  
 Westertoun de Elcho, 1040.  
 — de Fordell, 363.  
 Westfeild, villa — 1444.  
 Westhaugh, 1509.  
 — de Neuburgh, 773.  
 Westhaven de Dysert, 784.  
 Westhous, 218, 1273, 1297, 1452.  
 Westmilne, 1187.  
 — de Kirkcaldie, 1187.

Westsyde de Edgtoun, 1445.  
 Westwairds, 1179, 1260.  
 Westwode, 175, 257.  
 Weynes, 156, 210, 250, 296, 297, 370,  
 442, 1456, 1465.  
 — baronia — 210, 250, 370, 442.  
 — burgum — 253, 957.  
 — tenementum in — 253, 957.  
 — villa — 210.  
 Weymis-schyre, 210.  
 Whitecroft, 1273.  
 Whitefeild, 77, 96, 107, 127, 186, 189, 191,  
 282, 302, 528, 662, 964, 1068, 1105,  
 1134, 1143, 1157, 1160, 1180, 1200,  
 1226, 1228, 1229, 1256, 1268, 1307,  
 1405, 1406, 1407, 1412, 1451, 1562,  
 1563.  
 Whitehill, 192, 338, 629, 658, 1030, 1169,  
 1197, 1392, 1599.  
 Whithous, 1100.  
 Whitquarrel Houpt, (vel Cropt-Hope), 1397,  
 1558.  
 Whytinghill, 886, 950.  
 Wilkiestoun, Wilkinstone, 251, 362, 587,  
 890, 1445.  
 William Airthis pund land, 189, 1563.  
 Williamson, Roberti, terræ — 1394.  
 Wilson, Davidis, terræ — 1511.  
 Windeage, 1092.  
 Windgaitdail, 189, 529, 724, 725, 726, 1563.  
 Windieflatt, 1285.  
 Windmylnehill, 572, 702, 845.  
 Wolmestoun, Woolmerstoun, Wylmastoun,  
 24, 230, 254, 259, 260, 271,  
 292, 343, 347, 593, 873, 1335.  
 — baronia — 230, 343, 593,  
 873, 938, 1335.  
 — ecclesia — 593.  
 Wood of Kilnague, 759.  
 Woodaicker, 595, 1151, 1174, 1213, 1383.  
 Woodend, 1092, 1269.  
 Woodfeild vel Westfeild, 172, 759, 770,  
 943, 1444.  
 Woodflat, 137, 517, 679, 1511.  
 Woodheid, 63, 64, 111, 692, 1050, 1097.  
 Woodhevin, 309, 1397.  
 — piscatio — 309, 1397.  
 Woodmylne, 175, 257.  
 Woodruiff, 876.  
 Woolstoun-waird, 1431.  
 Wormestoun, baronia — 194.  
 Wormet, Wormlet, 417, 471, 585, 635,  
 859, 1070.  
 — piscatio — 585, 630, 859, 1070.  
 Wrack et Wair, privilegium colligendi —  
 928, 938, 1274.  
 Wyne, 575.

Yearheads, 1433.  
 Youflock, 1339. (Zowstock ?)  
  
 Zairdmylne, 364.  
 Zowstock, 928. (Youflock ?)



# FORFAR.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

- ABERCROMBIE ;**  
 Andreas, 237.  
 ——— (capitanus), 237.  
 Elizabetha, 199.  
 Jacobus, 199.  
**ACHESONE ;**  
 Robert, of Sydserff, 318, 319, 320.  
**ADAME ;**  
 Georgius, 125.  
 Jacobus, 125.  
**AIKMAN ;**  
 Joannes, 245, 246, 418.  
 Issobella, 245.  
 Nicola, 246.  
**AIR ;**  
 Carolus, 66.  
 Georgius, portionarius de Haltoun de Guthrie, 66.  
**ALEXANDER ;**  
 David, de Balskellie, 470.  
 ——— (vel Anderson), de Ravinsbie, 307.  
 Jacobus, de Balskellie, 470.  
 ——— de Ravinsbie, 307.  
**ANDERSON ;**  
 David, (vel Alexander), de Ravinsbie, 307.  
 Jacobus, 389.  
 Joannes, portionarius de Pettie, 417.  
 Patricius, de Burnemouth, 417, 420.  
 Thomas, 389.  
**ANGUSIÆ COMES ;**  
 Archibaldus, 434.  
**ANNAND ;**  
 Alexander, 582.  
 Georgius, 582.  
 Thomas, 252.  
**ANNANDAILL, COMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 268.  
**ARBUTHNOT, VICECOMES DE— ;**  
 Robertus, 490, 538.  
**ARBUTHNOT ;**  
 Alexander, portionarius de Auchterforfar, 184.  
 ——— de Findourie, 550.  
 David, de Auchterforfar, 184.  
 Robertus, de Findourie, 484, 550.  
**ARGYLE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Archibaldus, 539.  
**ATHOLE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 253, 273.  
**AUCHINLECK ;**  
 Alexander, 165, 166.  
 Archibaldus, portionarius de Blaknes, 299.  
 Elizabetha, 166.  
 Georgius, de Balmanno, 592.  
 Gilbertus, de Eodem, 73, 414.  
 Gulielmus, de Balmannow, miles, 299.  
 Henricus, minister apud Perth, 530, 531.  
 Jacobus, 530, 531.  
 ——— minister apud Kittans, 530, 531.  
 Katharina, 531.  
 Margareta, 530.  
 Matilda, 165.  
 Robertus, de Eodem, 73.  
**AUCHTERLONY ;**  
 Gulielmus, de Eodem, 68, 219.  
 ——— ——— miles, 68.  
 ——— de Wester Seaton, 202, 250, 616.  
 Jacobus, de Wester Seatoun, 202.  
 Joannes, 250.  
 ——— de Guynd, 336, 466.  
 ——— de Hospitalfeild, 336.  
 ——— de Wester-Seattoune, 616.  
 Patricius, 219.  
**BALFOUR ;**  
 Elizabetha, 105.  
 Henricus, 104, 105.  
 Joneta, 104.  
**BALLAIRDIE ;**  
 Jacobus, 144.  
 Thomas, 144.  
**BALMANNO ;**  
 Alexander, de Carlunzie, 274.  
 Robertus, 274.  
**BANNATYNE ;**  
 Jacobus, de Newtyld, 16.  
 Thomas, ——— 16.  
**BARCLAY ;**  
 Alexander, 157.  
 ——— de Wester Auchinleuchrie, 451.  
 David, de Wester Auchluchre, 157.  
 Joannes, 451.  
**BARRY ;**  
 Joannes, 102.  
 Willielmus, 102.  
**BEATONE ;**  
 David, 50.  
 ——— de Balfour, 201, 214, 476.  
 David, de Melgund, 50.  
 Jacobus, 50, 197.  
 ——— Archiepiscopus Glasguensis, 44, 201, 214, 590.  
 ——— de Balfour, 476.  
 ——— de Melgum, 231.  
 ——— de Westhall, 197, 348.  
 Joannes, 590.  
 Robertus, de Balfour, 44.  
 Thomas, 231.  
 ——— (capitanus), 231.  
**BELL ;**  
 Agnes, 174.  
**BICKARTOUN ;**  
 Andreas, de Casche, 35.  
 Henricus, ——— 35.  
**BIRSBANE ;**  
 James, 345.  
**BLACK ;**  
 Alexander, 404.  
**BLAIR ;**  
 . . . . . 589.  
 Alexander, de Balthayok, 41, 127.  
 Joannes, 589.  
 Thomas, de Balthayok, 127.  
 Willielmus, de Balgillo, 330, 413.  
 ——— ——— miles, 266, 330, 413.  
**BLYTH ;**  
 Jacobus, 155.  
 Ricardus, 155.  
**BONAR ;**  
 Catherina, 509.  
 Elizabetha, 509.  
 Jacobus, 591.  
 ——— de Bonartoun, 509.  
 Willielmus, 591.  
**BOWAR ;**  
 Alexander, of Balgirscho, 375.  
 ——— de Kilcaldron, 477.  
 ——— of Kinreich, 373.  
 Grissillis, 612.  
 Jacobus, feoditarius de Innerichtie, 612.  
 Jeanna, 612.  
 Thomas, 327.  
**BOYD, DOMINUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 111.  
 Robertus, 111.  
**BOYTAR ;**  
 Jacobus, 294.  
 ——— de Natherliff, 256, 294.



# FORFAR.—INDEX NOMINUM.

**BROWN;**  
 Barbara, 30.  
 Georgius, 389.  
 ——— de Lidgerlaw, 526.  
 James, of Leckowie, 347.  
 Joannes, 30, 226.  
 ——— de Fordell, 226.  
 Thomas, of Leckowie, 347.

**BRUCE;**  
 Alexander, 337.  
 Andreas, de Earlsall, 411.  
 ——— ——— miles, 284, 411.  
 Helena, 147.  
 Joneta, 145.  
 Margareta, 146.  
 Robertus, de Pitlithie, 145, 146, 147.  
 Thomas, 337.  
 Willielmus, de Erlisall, 218, 284.  
 ——— ——— miles, 218.

**BUCHAN, COMES DE—;**  
 Jacobus, 577.  
 Joannes, 577.

**BUCHAN, COMITISSA DE—;**  
 Domina Cristina Stewart, 86.  
 Domina Maria Dowglas, 86.

**BUCHAN;**  
 David (captain), 331.  
 William, 331.

**BUCKLEMAKER, alias MOYSES;**  
 Gulielmus, 83.

**BUOCK;**  
 Joannes, portionarius de Milntoun de  
 Connon, 257.  
 Petrus, 257.

**BURGH;**  
 Willielmus, 19.  
 ——— de Wester Davidstoun, 19.

**CAMPBELL;**  
 Alexander, de Balgirsho, 365.  
 Colinus, de Lundy, 150, 460, 468.

**CANDIDÆ-CASÆ EPISCOPUS;**  
 Andreas Lamb, 229.

**CANNEOLIE;**  
 Jeanna, 126.  
 Margareta (domina), 126.

**CARMICHELL;**  
 David, 364.  
 James, 364.  
 Patrick, 364.

**CAIRNCROSE;**  
 David, of Balmishanner, 361.  
 Patrick, ——— 361.

**CARNEGIE, LORD;**  
 David, 368.

**CARNEGIE;**  
 Alexander, de Cuikstoun, 228, 560.  
 Anna, 560.  
 David, 390.  
 ——— minister apud Farnall, 269.  
 ——— de Balmachie, 160, 209, 308.  
 ——— de Balamoone, 397, 613.  
 ——— de Craig, 354.  
 ——— de Cuikstoun, 228.  
 Helena, 597.  
 Jacobus, 160.  
 ——— minister apud Aberbrothock,  
 560.  
 ——— de Balmachie, 209.  
 ——— de Balamoone, 397, 559.  
 ——— de Kinnell, 534.  
 Joannes, de Balamoon, 390.  
 ——— ——— miles, 613.  
 ——— de Boysack, 506, 534.  
 ——— de Cookstoune, 560.  
 ——— de Eister Feithie, 597, 598.  
 ——— de Eodem, 308.  
 ——— de Kinnell, 534.  
 Johne (Sir), of Craig, knight, 354.  
 Magdalena, 598.  
 Robert, of Dunichten, 371.  
 ——— (Sir), of Dunychtine, 369.

**CARNWATH, COMES DE—;**  
 Gavinus, 467.  
 Jacobus, 467.

**CHISHOLME;**  
 Archibaldus, 578.  
 Joannes, 578.

**CLAYHILLS;**  
 David, de Innergourie, 408, 436.  
 Jacobus, de Nethirliff, 436.  
 Robertus, de Baldovie, 216.  
 ——— de Innergourie, 408.

**COKBURNE;**  
 Alexander, 583.  
 Joannes, de Nether-Petforthie, 583.

**COLLACE;**  
 Joannes, 161, 210.  
 ——— de Balamoone, 210.  
 ——— portionarius de Mylntoun de  
 Balhall, 575.  
 Margareta, 404.  
 Robertus, 404.  
 Thomas, 575.  
 ——— de Petforkie, 161.

**CRAMOND;**  
 Jacobus, de Brathinsh, 554.  
 Margareta, de Balnabreich, 431.  
 Patricius, de Brathinsh, 554.

**CRAUFURD;**  
 Henricus, de Eister Seatoun, 510, 511.  
 ——— de Monorgand, 510, 511, 520.  
 Thomas, 485, 491.

**CRAWFURDIÆ COMES;**  
 David, 63, 424.  
 Georgius, 185, 187.

**CREICHTOUN DE SANQUHAR, DO-  
 MINUS,**  
 Robertus, 121.

**CRICHTOUN;**  
 James, of Ruthvens, 355, 429, 430.  
 Joannes, 18.  
 Johne, of Ruthvens, 355, 430.  
 Thomas, de Bodumcraig, 126.  
 Willielmus, 121.

**CUNYNGHAME;**  
 Jacobus, 380.  
 Joannes, de Drumquhassill, 380.

**DAVIDSONE;**  
 Robert, 339.  
 Thomas, 339.

**DESFUIRD, LORD;**  
 Patrick, 315.

**DEWCHAR;**  
 David, 91.  
 ——— de Eodem, 11, 91.  
 Willielmus, 11.

**DOIG;**  
 Catherina, 179.  
 David, 524.  
 ——— de Resuallie, 524.  
 Joannes, 179, 524.  
 Joneta, 179.  
 Thomas, 179.

**DONALDSONE;**  
 Joannes, 142, 143, 152.  
 Matheus, 143, 151, 152.

**DOWGLAS, MARCHIO DE—;**  
 Jacobus, 434.

**DOWGLAS;**  
 Joannes, de Tulliequhillie, 295.  
 Robertus (dominus), 295.  
 ——— de Bridgefoord, 492.

**DRUMMOND;**  
 David, 551.  
 Franciscus, 551.  
 Jacobus, 42.  
 Walterus, portionarius de Baldoven, 42.

**DUDOPE, VICECOMES DE—;**  
 Jacobus, 280, 287.  
 Joannes, 280, 287.

**DUMBAR;**  
 Elizabetha, 212.  
 Jeanna, 212.  
 Issobella, 212.  
 Margareta, 211.  
 Robertus, de Burgie, 211, 212.

**DUNCAN;**  
 Joannes, 2, 215.

Joannes, minister apud Montrois, 270.  
 Thomas, 2.

**DUNKELDENSIS EPISCOPUS;**  
 Georgius Halyburton, 423.

**DUQUHAR, v. DEWCHAR.**

**DURHAME;**  
 Alexander, 238, 283.  
 Jacobus, de Eister Powrie, 283.  
 ——— de Luffines, 513, 514.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 513.  
 ——— de Patkerro, 283, 514.  
 Robertus, 13.  
 Willielmus, de Grange, 13, 70, 465,  
 605.

**EISSIE;**  
 Joannes, 418.  
 Willielmus, 418.

**ELDER;**  
 Arthurus, portionarius de Auchterforfar,  
 206.  
 Thomas, 452.

**ELEISS;**  
 Christina, 617.  
 Elizabetha, 617.  
 Joannes, 617.

**ERROLL, COMES DE—;**  
 Gilbertus, 247.  
 Willielmus, 247.

**ERSKINE;**  
 Alexander, de Dune, 133.  
 Arthurus, 119, 206.  
 David, de Dun, 564.  
 ——— de Kirkbuddo, 302, 305, 516.  
 ——— de Kirklands, 311.  
 Elizabetha, 235.  
 Franciscus, de Kirkbuddo, 516.  
 Georgius, ——— 80, 194, 302,  
 305.  
 ——— de Kirklands, 311.  
 Jacobus, portionarius de Auchterforfar,  
 119.  
 Joannes, 80.  
 ——— de Dun, 37, 133.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 564.  
 ——— de Kirkbuddo, 194.  
 ——— de Newbigging, 235, 236.  
 Margareta, 236.  
 Robertus, de Ardaiste, 140.

**ESPLEN;**  
 Jacobus, 400.

**ETHIE, ERLE OF—;**  
 John, 371, 425.

**FAIRNIE;**  
 Catharina, 389.  
 Christina, 389.  
 Georgius, 389.

**FAIRWODER;**  
 Thomas, 224.

**FALCONER DE HALCARTOUN, DO-  
 MINUS;**  
 Alexander, 454.

**FALCONAR;**  
 David, de Newtoun, 525.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 525.

**FENDAR;**  
 Willielmus, 179.

**FENTOUN, DOMINUS;**  
 Alexander, 221.  
 Thomas, 221.

**FENTOUN;**  
 David, de Ogill, 39.  
 Jacobus, ——— 39.

**FERGUSSONE;**  
 Gulielmus, de Balbeuchlie, 215.  
 Magdalena, 215.

**FINDLATOR, COMES DE—;**  
 Jacobus, 386, 464.  
 Patricius, 386.

**FLETCHER;**  
 Andreas, de Innerpeffer, miles, 312.  
 Robertus, 251.



# FORFAR.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Robertus, de Balinshoe, 370, 388.  
 ——— de Innerpeffer, (dominus),  
 312.  
**FORRESTER** ;  
 Joannes, de Deyhous, 205, 309, 377.  
**FOTHERINGHAME** ;  
 Alexander, of Powrie, 341.  
 Cecilia, 346.  
 David, of Powrie, 357, 358.  
 Elizabeth, 346.  
 Jeane, 346.  
 Johne, of Powrie, 340, 341, 357, 540.  
 Mariota, 381.  
 Thomas, de Pourie, 10, 71, 340, 346,  
 358, 540.  
**FRASER DE LOVAT, DOMINUS** ;  
 Thomas, 272.  
**FRASER** ;  
 Thomas, 272.  
**FULLARTONE** ;  
 Alexander, 53.  
 ——— portionarius de Crego, 1, 53.  
 ——— de Kynnaber, 4, 8.  
 Henricus, 1.  
 Joannes, de Kynnaber, 4, 8.  
 Willielmus, de Ardo, 593.  
 ——— de Eodem, 103, 128.  
 ——— ——— miles, 103, 128.  
**FYIFF** ;  
 David, 87.  
**GARDEN** ;  
 Andreas, 62.  
 David, de Eodem, 568.  
 Patricius, de Eodem, 568.  
 Thomas, 120.  
 ——— de Legatstoun, 120.  
 Willielmus, 62.  
**GLAMES, GLAMMIS, DOMINUS** ;  
 Joannes, 99, 587, 588.  
 Patricius, 587, 588.  
**GLASGUENSIS ARCHIEPISCOPUS** ;  
 Jacobus Beatone, 44, 201, 214, 590.  
**GORDOUN** ;  
 Anna, 383.  
 Georgius, de Kincaldrum, 373, 383.  
**GOURLAY** ;  
 Andreas, de Dargo, 31.  
 Thomas, 31.  
**GOVAN** ;  
 Jacobus, 509.  
**GRAHAME** ;  
 Georgius, de Claverhouse, 474.  
 Gulielmus, ——— (dominus),  
 475.  
 Joannes, 117.  
 ——— de Claverhouse, 474, 475.  
 Patricius, de Invergourie, miles, 195.  
 Robertus, 117.  
 ——— de Morphie, 438.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 378.  
 ——— ——— miles, 378, 438.  
**GRAY** ;  
 Andreas, 43, 60, 244, 612.  
 ——— de Dynninald, 60, 190.  
 ——— de Lour, 92.  
 Anna, 281, 447.  
 Euphania, 282.  
 Georgius, 603.  
 Henricus, 452.  
 Jacobus, de Lauristoun, 529.  
 Joannes, 217, 289, 446.  
 ——— portionarius de Badihill, 289,  
 452.  
 ——— de Brounknowe, 603.  
 ——— portionarius de Mylnetouncraig,  
 217.  
 Issobella, 190, 282.  
 Patricius, 92.  
 ——— de Invergourie, 195.  
 ——— de Kinnell, 422.  
 ——— de Lowr, 244.  
 Petrus, 36.  
 Thomas, 36.  
 Willielmus, 281, 282, 446, 452, 612.

**GROW** ;  
 David, 344.  
 Thomas, 344.  
**GUILD** ;  
 Willielmus, 18.  
**GUTHRIE** ;  
 Alexander, de Carsbank, 444.  
 ——— de Eodem, 88, 141.  
 ——— ——— miles, 5.  
 ——— de Halkertoun, 52.  
 ——— de Wester-Gaigie, 180.  
 Andreas, de Eodem, 5.  
 David, 445.  
 ——— de Carsbank, 444.  
 Franciscus, de Eodem, 412.  
 Henricus, de Collistoun, 493.  
 ——— de Halkertoun, 52, 332, 338,  
 445.  
 ——— de Kingedward, miles baro-  
 nettus, 493.  
 Jeanna, 461.  
 Joannes, de Eodem, 412.  
 ——— de Halkertoun, 332, 338.  
 ——— de Inverlounan, 326.  
 ——— portionarius de Milntoun de  
 Cannon, 445.  
 ——— de Over Dysart, 326.  
 Joneta, 461.  
 Issobella, 461.  
 Margareta, 461.  
 Patricius, minister apud Logie-Buchane,  
 233.  
 Petrus, 233.  
 Robertus, de Kinblethmonth, 461.  
 Willielmus, 88.  
 ——— de Eodem, 141.  
 ——— de Wester-Gaigie, 180.  
**HADINGTOUN, COMITISSA DE—** ;  
 Margareta, 488.  
**HALDEN** ;  
 Alexander, portionarius de Eister Keil-  
 lour, 288.  
 Susanna, 288.  
**HALYBURTON** ;  
 Alexander, de Fodderance et Ardlair,  
 479.  
 David, de Pitcur, 457, 458, 487.  
 Georgius, Episcopus Dunkeldensis, 423.  
 ——— de Keillour, 298.  
 Jacobus, 423.  
 ——— de Fodderance, 479, 489.  
 ——— de Keillour, 298.  
 ——— de Pitcur, 115, 171, 316, 317,  
 427, 457, 458, 487.  
 ——— ——— miles, 115, 170.  
 James, portioner of Peattie, 351.  
 Joannes, de Fodderance, 480.  
 Margaret, 351.  
 Willielmus, de Pitcur, 170, 171, 316,  
 317.  
**HAMILTON, MARCHIO DE—** ;  
 Jacobus, 154.  
**HAMILTON** ;  
 Alexander, 359.  
 Anna, 318, 319, 320, 359.  
 Carolus, 439.  
 Hugo, 439.  
 Joannes, 249.  
 ——— de Blair, 249.  
 ——— de Machlinhoill, 318, 320.  
 Isobella, 504, 505.  
 Robert, 318, 319.  
 Thomas, 503, 504, 505.  
**HARDIE** ;  
 Alexander, 25.  
 Georgius, 25.  
**HARING** ;  
 David, 286.  
 Jacobus, de Glesclwne, 286.  
**HAY** ;  
 Alexander, de Dalgatie, miles, 243.  
 Alisona, 151, 152.  
 David, 9.  
 Elizabetha, 544.

Franciscus, de Balhoussie, 459, 462.  
 George, 314.  
 Georgius, de Balhoussie, 459.  
 ——— de Megiusch, miles, 544.  
 James, of Kinninmonth, 314.  
 Joannes, 151, 152.  
 ——— de Muirie, (dominus), 517.  
 Margareta (domina), 517, 520.  
 Maria, 544.  
 Patricius, de Baldovie, 544.  
 Thomas, de Balhoussie, 462.  
 ——— de Nether Sandfuid, 9.  
 Willielmus, de Dalgatie, 243.  
**HENRY** ;  
 Joannes, 149.  
**HEPBURN** ;  
 Patricius, de Lufnes, miles, 15.  
 ——— de Wauchtoun, 15.  
**HOPPRINGILL** ;  
 David, 174, 175.  
**HUNTER** ;  
 David, de Restenneth, 399, 523.  
 Gulielmus, de Balgay, 394.  
 ——— de Restenneth, 523.  
 Joannes, de Balgay, 394.  
 Thomas, de Restenneth, 399, 523.  
 ——— de Reswallie, 611.  
**JHONSTOUN** ;  
 Andreas, 586.  
 Gulielmus, in Badyhill, 586.  
**INGLIS** ;  
 Alexander, minister apud Douglas, 472,  
 615.  
 Georgius, 472, 615.  
**IRWING** ;  
 Alexander, of Drum, 366.  
 ——— ——— knight, 366.  
 Jacobus, de Brucklaw, 234.  
 Joannes, ——— 234.  
**JUNKYNE** ;  
 Alexander, de Balglessie, 428.  
 Joannes, ——— 428.  
**KELLYE, COMES DE—** ;  
 Alexander, 279, 556.  
 Thomas, 279.  
**KER** ;  
 Joannes (dominus), vicarius de Chirne-  
 syde, 271.  
**KID** ;  
 Alexander, 40.  
 Archibaldus, 136.  
 Gulielmus, 402.  
 ——— de Woodhill, 471.  
 Jacobus, 136.  
 ——— de Craigie, 396, 402.  
 ——— de Woodhill, 471.  
 Joannes, 55.  
 Patricius, de Craigie, 395, 396.  
 ——— de Grange de Barrie, 395.  
 Robertus, 402.  
 Thomas, 40.  
**KINGHORNE, COMES DE—** ;  
 Joannes, 98, 99, 267, 306, 563.  
 Patricius, 98, 306, 563.  
**KINMONTHE** ;  
 David, 138.  
**KINNAIRD** ;  
 David, 114.  
 Georgius, de Clochindarge, 134.  
 Patricius, ——— 134.  
**KINNOUL, COMES DE—** ;  
 Georgius, 230.  
**LAMB** ;  
 Andreas, Episcopus Candidæ-Casæ, 229.  
 ——— de Southtarrie, 528.  
 Jacobus, 229, 528.  
**LEMAN** ;  
 Margareta, 504.  
**LENOCIE DUX** ;  
 Jacobus, 156.



# FORFAR.—INDEX NOMINUM.

LENOCLÆ ET RICHMUNDIÆ DUX;  
Lodovicus, 156.  
LESCELLIS;  
Andreas, 570.  
David, de Innerdovat, 570.  
LEVINGS FONE;  
Allanus, de Dunlappies, 153.  
Anna, 518.  
David, de Donypace, 124.  
— de Newtoun, 293.  
Georgius, de Neutoune, 518.  
Joannes, de Donypace, 124.  
— de Dunlappies, 153.  
— de Newtoun, 293.  
Marjoria, 518.  
LICHTOUN;  
Joannes, 118, 167.  
Robertus, 82, 167.  
— de Ullisheavin, 82, 118.  
LINDSAY;  
Alexander, 362.  
— de Beathick, (Keathick), 342.  
— de Edzell, 242.  
— de Pittarlie, 343.  
— de Vaine, 101, 606.  
Androw, 362.  
Catharina, 270, 456.  
Cristina, 148.  
David, 594.  
— de Balcarras, 20.  
— de Balgawis, 49.  
— de Barnezairdis, 585.  
— de Dunkenny, 269.  
— de Edzell, 242, 303, 304, 553.  
— de Kirkton de Feirne, 601.  
— de Pitscandlie, 356.  
— de Vaine, 101, 606.  
Elizabetha, 445.  
Georgius, 84, 148.  
Helena, 269.  
Henricus (colonellus), 262, 263.  
— de Carreldstoun, miles, 81.  
Jacobus, 148, 522.  
— de Dowhill, 579.  
Jeanna, 262, 270.  
Joannes, 456.  
— miles, 84.  
— de ordine de Bath, miles, 185, 187, 262, 263.  
— de Balcarras, 20.  
— de Dunkenny, 269, 270.  
— de Edzell, 303, 304.  
— de Pitscandlie, 356.  
— de Woodwraith, (capitaneus), 172.  
— — — — — miles, 172.  
Issobella, 270.  
Katharina, 33.  
Margareta, 263, 456.  
Patricius, advocatus, 561.  
— de Barnezairdis, 585.  
Robertus, 522, 594.  
— portionarius de Balhall, 33.  
Walterus, de Balgawies, miles, 49.  
LOVELL;  
Andreas, 6.  
Henricus, de Balumbie, miles, 6.  
Jacobus, 56, 57.  
Mariota, 57.  
Sybilla, 56.  
LUKE;  
Gulielmus, 281, 447.  
LUNDY;  
Andreas, 3.  
Jacobus, de Balgony, 3.  
Robertus, — — — — 34.  
LYELL;  
Alexander, of Murthill, 325, 363.  
Arthurus, 498.  
David, minister apud Montrose, 541.  
Gulielmus, de Dysert, 548.  
Jacobus, 498.  
— de Balmaleidie, 541.  
John, of Murthill, 328, 363.  
— — — — (colonell), 325, 328.  
Patricius, 497.

Patricius, minister apud Guthrie, 497.  
— de Balhall, 541.  
Thomas, 584.  
— de Dysert, 548.  
Walterus, 541.  
LYNE;  
Joannes, 208.  
Willielmus, 208.  
LYON;  
Anna, 291.  
Catharina, 292.  
David (capitaneus), 291.  
— de Brigtonne, 495.  
Jacobus, 571.  
— de Auldbar, 267.  
Joannes, 291, 292.  
— de Auldbar, 64, 595.  
— de Brigtonne, 495.  
— de Cossins, 81, 426.  
Margareta, 292.  
Patricius, 291, 292, 571.  
— de Carnoustie, 552.  
— — — — advocatus, 552.  
— de Carse, 537.  
— — — — (dominus), 537.  
Petrus, de Cossins, 416, 426.  
Thomas, de Auldbar, miles, 64, 595.  
— de Cossins, 416.  
M'DUFF;  
Gilbertus, 158.  
Joannes Roy, 158.  
M'KEIN;  
Andreas, 173.  
Robertus, 173.  
M'KENZIE;  
Georgius, de Roshaugh, 519.  
— — — — (dominus), 519.  
MAN;  
Gulielmus, 607.  
Thomas, 607.  
MAULL;  
Patricius, 65.  
— de Panmure, 65.  
MAXWELL;  
David, de Telling, miles, 67.  
Georgius, de Newark, 300.  
— de Teylling, 198.  
Hugo, de Telling, 67.  
Joannes, 159.  
Patricius, de Newark et Tealling, miles, 300.  
— de Teylling, 198, 533.  
MEIKSONE;  
Agneta, 469.  
Jacobus, 469.  
MELVILL;  
Andreas, de Baldovie, minister apud Maritoun, 275.  
Jacobus, de Cotsyid, 301.  
— de Dysart, 196.  
James, 342.  
Margaret, 342.  
Patricius, 275.  
Ricardus, de Cotsyid, 301.  
Robertus, 196.  
MILL, MILNE;  
Alexander, de Drumtouchtie, 509.  
Joannes, 503, 504.  
MITCHELSONE;  
Joannes, portionarius de Graing de Kinreich, 496.  
Walterus, portionarius de Graing de Kinreich, 496.  
MONGUMRIE;  
Alexander, 576.  
Robertus, de Nether-Perth, 576.  
MONTAGO;  
Edwardus, de Kirkton de Liff, 222.  
MONTISROSARUM MARCHIO;  
Jacobus, 415, 440.  
MONTROIS, COMES DE—;  
Jacobus, 168.  
Joannes, 168.

MORAVIÆ COMES;  
Jacobus, 29, 116.  
MOREIS;  
Andreas, 164.  
Jacobus, 164.  
Willielmus, 259.  
— — — — portionarius de Wester Innergowrie, 259.  
MORTOUN, COMES DE—;  
Willielmus, 123.  
MOYSES, alias BUCKLEMAKER;  
Gulielmus, 83.  
MUDIE;  
Jacobus, de Arbeckie, 406.  
MURETOUN;  
Joannes, 169, 296.  
— (major), 296.  
MURRAY, COMITISSA DE—;  
Domina Elizabetha, 29.  
MURRAY;  
Alexander, 455.  
— de Melgum, 508.  
Gulielmus, 122.  
James, 333.  
Joannes, de Pitculloch, 544.  
Robertus, de Preistfeild, miles, 455.  
NEVAY;  
David, de Eodem, 382, 520.  
— de Nevay, 517.  
— — — — (dominus), 517, 520.  
Elizabetha (domina), 517.  
Joannes, de Eodem, 382, 409.  
Isobella, 520.  
NISBET;  
Joanna, Domina Harden, 547.  
Joannes, de Dirletoune, (dominus), 547.  
NORTHESK, COMES DE—;  
David, 425, 482, 483, 527.  
Joannes, 425.  
OCHTERLONY, v. AUCHTERLONY;  
OGILOG;  
Joannes, 503.  
OGILVIE DE AIRLIE, DOMINUS;  
Jacobus, 437.  
OGILVIE;  
Alexander, de Scheillhill, 93, 261, 310.  
David, 558.  
— de Clovay, 277, 507.  
— — — — miles, 277, 507.  
— de Glaswall, 200.  
— de Newtoun, 232.  
Euphania, 48.  
Frances, 324.  
Franciscus, de Newgrange, (dominus), 494.  
Georgius, de Friock, 437.  
Gilbertus, de Eodem, 22, 26, 69, 132.  
Jacobus, 106, 562.  
— de Balfour, 562.  
— de Fornochtie, 437.  
— de Inschewan, 405.  
— de Newtoun, 183, 232.  
James (Sir), of Newgrange, knyght, 324, 494.  
Joannes, 26, 225, 558.  
— de Balfour, 278, 608.  
— de Eodem, 22, 69, 600.  
— de Innerquharitie, 112, 139, 567, 569.  
— — — — (dominus), 106, 112.  
— — — — miles, 567, 569.  
— de Inschewan, 137, 405.  
— de Newtoun, 183.  
— de Pitpoyntie, 27.  
— de Schillhill, 310.  
Joneta, 48.  
Issobella, 106.  
Margareta, 48.  
Maria, 47.  
Patricius, de Bennachie, 258.



# FORFAR.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Patricius, de Drymmie, 27.  
 ——— de Murie, 448.  
 Patrick (Sir), of Inchmertein, knight,  
 315, 464.  
 Robertus, de Bellachie, 47, 48.  
 Thomas, 225.  
 ——— of Carsbank, 360.  
 ——— de Eodem, 132, 600.  
 ——— de Inschewan, 137.  
 Willielmus, de Murie, 448.  
**OLIPHANT, DOMINUS ;**  
 Laurentius, 45.  
 Patricius, 609.  
**OLIPHANT, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 609.  
**OLIPHANT ;**  
 Joannes, 610.  
 Laurentius, de Nedder-Turingis, 163.  
 Petrus, 163.  
**OSTLAR ;**  
 James, 327.  
 John, 327.  
 Issobell, 327.  
  
**PANMURE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Georgius, 384, 385, 401, 449, 450, 501,  
 502.  
 Jacobus, 501, 502.  
 Patricius, 384, 385, 401.  
**PANTER ;**  
 Andreas, 207.  
 David, de Friock, 398.  
 Elizabetha, 398.  
 Patricius, 207.  
**PEARSONE ;**  
 Anna, 252.  
 Barbara, 252.  
 David, minister apud Kilbarchint, 410.  
 ——— Kirkaldie, 489.  
 ——— de Loighlands, 433, 542, 614.  
 Elspeta, 252.  
 Euphamia, 252.  
 Gulielmus, 542.  
 ——— Doctor Theologiæ, 542.  
 Jacobus, 251, 421.  
 Joannes, 251, 252.  
 Joneta, 251.  
 Thomas, 489.  
 ——— minister apud Forfar, 410.  
 ——— de Lochlandis, 285.  
**PEDDIE ;**  
 James, portioner of Kinlune, 372.  
 Janneta, 618.  
 Joannes, 372, 618.  
 ——— portionarius de Kinlune, 618.  
**PERTH, COMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 391, 463, 596.  
 Joannes, 391, 596.  
**PETER ;**  
 Joannes, 499.  
**PETRIE ;**  
 Christian, 344.  
 David, 344.  
 Elizabeth, 344.  
 Elspetha, 481.  
 Jonett, 344.  
 Margareta, 481.  
 Robert, 344.  
**PHILP ;**  
 . . . . . 445.  
 James, 323.  
 ——— of Almericlos, 323.  
**PIERSONE, v. PEARSONE.**  
**PITCAIRN ;**  
 Cristina, 523.  
**PRETTIE ;**  
 Edwardus, 292.  
**PRINGILL ;**  
 David, 174, 175.  
**PURDIE ;**  
 Elizabetha, 580.  
 Jacobus, de Kinnaldie, 580, 581.  
 Mariota, 581.

**RAE, RAY ;**  
 Adamus, de Pitsindie, 107, 108, 109.  
 Anna, 107.  
 Elizabetha, 108.  
 Helena, 109.  
 Joannes, 213.  
**RAIT ;**  
 Robertus, 181.  
 Willielmus, de Cannonsyith, 181, 349.  
 ——— de Halgrein, 181.  
**RAMSAY ;**  
 Alexander, 58, 276, 573.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 58.  
 ——— minister apud Strickmairtine,  
 276.  
 ——— de Balnabreich, 431, 432.  
 David, of Cairnetoune, 322.  
 Gulielmus, 573.  
 Jacobus, de Wester Ogill, 297.  
 Joannes, de Balnabreich, 432.  
 ——— de Kirkland de Kethins, 403.  
 ——— de Wester Ogill, 297.  
 Robertus, 235.  
**RATTRAY ;**  
 Jacobus, de Craighall, 544.  
**REID ;**  
 Alexander, 441.  
 Andreas, de Knap, 442.  
 Gilbertus, 442.  
 Joannes, 443.  
 ——— de Knap, 443.  
 Joneta, 441.  
 Patricius, 443.  
**RENNALD ;**  
 Janeta, 515.  
 Maria, 515.  
 Robertus, minister apud Aberdeen, 515.  
**RIND, v. RYND.**  
**ROBERTSONE ;**  
 Carolus, de Nathrow, 546.  
 Donaldus, ——— 546.  
 Duncanus, de Dulkebane, 33.  
**ROBSONE ;**  
 Joannes, 138.  
 Joneta, 138.  
**ROLLOCK ;**  
 Andreas, 38.  
 ——— minister apud Duncce, 270.  
 ——— de Duncrub, miles, 220.  
 Georgius, de Duncrub, 220, 565.  
 Jacobus, 565.  
 ——— de Monkisholme, 223.  
 Robertus, 77, 78.  
 Walterus, de Gairdin, miles, 38.  
**ROSS ;**  
 Andreas, 203, 204.  
 Elizabetha, 204.  
 Grissillis, 203.  
 Margareta, 204.  
 Mariota, 204.  
**ROTHES, COMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 602.  
 Joannes, 264, 265, 602.  
**ROTHUSLÆ DUX ;**  
 Joannes, 488.  
**RUSSEL ;**  
 Gilbertus, 83.  
**RUTHVEN ;**  
 Francis (colonell), of Carse, knight,  
 352.  
 Willielmus, 131.  
 ——— de Ballendane, 51.  
 ——— ——— miles, 51,  
 131.  
 William, of Gardyne, 352, 407, 478.  
**RYND ;**  
 Alexander, 240, 241.  
 Gulielmus, de Cars, 135, 240.  
 Joannes, ——— 135, 241.  
 Margareta, 545.  
 Thomas, de Clockbridges, 545.  
  
**SALTOUN, DOMINUS DE— ;**  
 Alexander, 566.

Georgius, 21, 566.  
 Jacobus, 21.  
**SAMSOON ;**  
 Hugo, 79.  
 Willielmus, 79.  
**SCHARPE ;**  
 Alexander, 59, 75.  
 Joannes, 248.  
 ——— de Ballindoche, 74, 75, 211,  
 212.  
 ——— de Houstoun, advocatus, 248.  
 Isobella, 211, 212.  
 Willielmus, de Ballindoche, miles, 74, 75.  
 ——— de Pitlthy, 59.  
**SCOTT ;**  
 Christina, 389.  
 David, 535.  
 ——— de Hedderweek, 535.  
 Grissillis, 389.  
 James, of Logie-Montrose, 376.  
 Joannes, de Hedderwick, 543.  
 ——— de Newburghe, miles, 126.  
 Martha, 389.  
 Robertus, de Benholm, 535, 543.  
 Thomas, 389.  
**SCRYMGEOR ;**  
 Elizabetha, 419.  
 Jacobus, 419.  
 ——— constabularius de Dundie, 561.  
 ——— de Dudop, miles, 85.  
 Joannes, 175.  
 ——— constabularius de Dundie, 561.  
 ——— de Dudop, 85.  
 Johne, of Kirkcoun, 329, 381.  
 Margaret, 329.  
 William (major), 329.  
**SEATOUN ;**  
 Andreas, de Parbroth, 14.  
 David, ——— 14.  
**SKENE ;**  
 Duncanus, 28.  
 Joannes, 28.  
 ——— clericus registri, 28.  
**SMYTH ;**  
 Andreas, 260.  
 Jacobus, 260.  
 Robert (captaine), 342.  
**SOUTHESK, COMES DE— ;**  
 Carolus, 512, 557.  
 David, 367, 368, 392.  
 James, 367, 368, 369, 392, 557.  
 Robertus, 512.  
**SPALDING ;**  
 Joannes, 24.  
 ——— portionarius de Kynnaltie, 24.  
**SPEID ;**  
 John, of Auchdobie, 350.  
**SPYNIE, DOMINUS DE— ;**  
 Alexander, 130, 290.  
 Georgius, 290, 424.  
**STEVIN ;**  
 Andreas, 129.  
**STEWART ;**  
 Jeanna (domina), 38.  
**STORMONTH, COMES DE— ;**  
 David, 387.  
 Quintigernus, 387.  
**STORMONTH, VICECOMES DE— ;**  
 David, 435.  
 Quintigernus, 268.  
**STRACHAN ;**  
 Alexander, 90.  
 ——— feoditarius de Brigton, 90.  
 Elizabetha, 532.  
 Georgius, minister apud Guthrie, 532.  
 Gilbertus, de Claypottis, 17.  
 Jacobus, 54.  
 ——— de Carmylie, 23, 94, 95.  
 Joannes, de Claypottis, 17.  
 Magdalena, 532.  
 Margareta, 532.  
 Patricius, 54.  
 ——— de Carmyllie, 94, 95.  
**STRANG ;**  
 Georgius, 100.  
 Joannes, portionarius de Kilrenny, 100.



## FORFAR.—INDEX NOMINUM.

STRATHAUCHIN, v. STRACHAN.  
STRATHMORE ET KINGHORNE,  
COMES DE—;

Joannes, 536.  
Patricius, 536.

STRATOUN;  
Alexander, 574.  
Georgius, de Eodem, 574.

STURROK;  
Joannes, 110.

SUTTIE;  
Georgius, 271.

SYMMER;  
John, of Brathingie, 334.

TAILZEOR;  
Hercules, de Burrowfeild, 393.  
Joannes, 572.

Katherina, 572.

THOMSONE;  
David, 353.  
— of the Walkmylne of Glenboy,  
353.

James, portioner of Liff, 335.  
John, — — — 335.

THORNTON;  
Agneta, 486.  
Alexander, de Blaknes, 255, 313.  
Carolus, 486.  
Donald, of Balgonie, 313.  
Donaldus, de Blacknes, 255.  
Joannes, de Eodem, 7, 254.  
Joneta, 486.  
Issobella, 486.  
Lodovicus, de Eodem, 7.  
Patricius, — — — 254.

TODRICK;  
Joannes, 224.

TRAILL;

Alexander, 453.  
Elizabetha, 77, 78.

Georgius, 78.  
Joannes, portionarius de Kirktoone de  
Liff, 453.  
Willielmus, 77.

TULLO;  
Franciscus, de Hillcairnie, 12.  
Thomas, 12.

TURNBULL;  
Joannes, 549.  
— de Strickathrow, 549.

TWEDIE;  
Jacobus, de Drummalzear, 89.

TYRIE;  
David, 72.  
Gulielmus, de Drumkillo, 72.

UDWARD;  
Alexander, 162.  
David, 162.

WALKER;  
Jacobus, 199.  
Willielmus, 199.

WARDLAW;  
Joannes, 113.  
Robertus, 113.

WATSON;  
Gilbertus, 604.  
Robertus, 604.

WEDDERBURNE;  
Alexander, 177.  
— de Eister Powrie, 500, 521.  
— de Kinganny, 239.  
Jacobus, 177.  
Petrus, 177.

WISCHART;

Jacobus, 46.  
Joannes, de Eodem, 188, 189.  
— — — miles, 189.

Thomas, 76.

WODE, WOOD;  
Archibaldus, de Craig, 96, 97.  
— de Hiltoun, 186, 374.

David, 61.  
— de Craig, 32.  
— — — miles, 32, 96, 97, 186.

Georgius, 61.  
— de Owirtoun, 599.  
Harie, of Bonietoun, 321.  
— (Sir), of Bonytoun, 321.  
Joannes, 61, 599.  
— de Bonnietoun, 379.  
Patricius, — — — 379.

WRIGHT;  
Gulielmus, 252.

WYNTOUNE;  
Patricius, de Strathmartine, 555.  
Thomas, — — — 555.

YEAMAN;  
Helena, 504, 505.  
Jeanna, 504, 505.  
Joannes, 504, 505.  
— de Dryburgh, 227.

Margareta, 503, 504, 505.  
Patricius, de Dryburgh, 227, 473.

YOUNG;  
Anna, 398.  
Robertus, 398.

ZEMAN, v. YEAMAN.  
ZOUNG, v. YOUNG.

## FORFAR.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ABBACIA, v. Aberbrothock,—Scone.  
Abbotis-Horsward, 205, 309, 449, 501.  
Abden of Ketins, 365.

Aberbrothock, 154, 221, 225, 229, 279,  
324, 329, 338, 384, 412,  
421, 483, 493, 494, 506,  
527, 528, 556.

— abbacia — 154, 384, 450,  
502.

— baronia — 44, 154, 201,  
214, 229, 230, 285, 379,  
384, 425, 433, 450, 476,  
502, 506, 527, 542, 580,  
590, 614, 616.

— burgum — 425, 504, 505,  
542.

— burgum baroniae — 154,  
384, 425, 450, 502.

— dominium — 23, 44, 95,  
193, 201, 208, 214, 225,  
229, 230, 245, 249, 278,

285, 308, 322, 323, 324,  
326, 329, 336, 338, 367,  
369, 372, 379, 384, 385,  
400, 402, 412, 418, 421,  
425, 433, 449, 450, 469,  
472, 476, 481, 493, 494,  
497, 498, 499, 501, 502,  
503, 504, 505, 506, 512,  
527, 557, 590, 608, 614,  
615, 618.

— ecclesia — 154, 384, 450,  
502.

— eleemosinaria de — 421,  
501.

— libertas burgi de — 461.

— monasterium — 154, 536.

— mora de — 154, 193, 324,  
384, 450, 502, 527, 580.

— parochia — 154, 384, 450,  
502.

— rectoria — 384.

Aberbrothock, regalitas — 16, 23, 44, 81,  
117, 123, 189, 193, 194,  
201, 202, 208, 214, 225,  
229, 230, 245, 249, 250,  
257, 278, 285, 302, 306,  
308, 311, 322, 323, 329,  
338, 359, 376, 379, 384,  
400, 401, 410, 412, 418,  
421, 425, 433, 449, 450,  
469, 472, 476, 481, 483,  
489, 493, 494, 497, 498,  
499, 501, 502, 504, 505,  
512, 515, 527, 535, 536,  
542, 543, 544, 580, 584,  
585, 590, 614, 615, 616.

— tenementa in — 407, 461,  
503, 504, 505, 542.

— territorium — 407, 425.

— vicaria — 384.

— villa — 154.

Aberbrothweicscroft, 279, 556.



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

- Abercherdour, Abirhirdoir, Aberkerdour, Aberkedour, ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 ————— parochia — 154.  
 ————— rectoria — 384.  
 ————— vicaria — 384.  
 Aberdein, pons de — 384, 450, 502.  
 ————— tenementa in — 268, 384, 387, 435, 450, 502.  
 Aberdour, ecclesia — 130.  
 Aberlemno, 360, 486, 524, 537.  
 ————— baronia — 2.  
 ————— parochia — 163, 312, 352, 388, 407, 455, 486, 508, 524, 532, 537.  
 ————— villa — 360.  
 Aberlott, v. Arbirlot.  
 Abernethie, burgum baroniæ — 434.  
 ————— ecclesia — 130, 384, 450, 502.  
 Abernethy in Rothiemay, baronia — 566.  
 Abernetie, rectoria — 384.  
 ————— vicaria — 384.  
 About-the-water-of-Ila, 435.  
 Adamstoun, 280, 287, 468, 561.  
 Addercat, 367.  
 Adecat, Aldecat, 295, 512, 549, 557.  
 ————— villa — 295, 557.  
 Adjudicatoris (lie Dempster) in parlamenti S. D. N. Regis, officium — v. Forfar.  
 Aikers, 280, 287, 425.  
 Aikinhaul, 230.  
 ————— villa — 230.  
 Aikinheid, 268, 387, 435.  
 Ailhous, 86, 154, 242, 303, 384, 407, 450, 482, 502, 527, 536, 553.  
 ————— de Pitlievie, 65, 385, 449.  
 ————— de Rescobie, 610.  
 ————— de Torie, 384, 450, 502.  
 Airdlen, baronia — 427.  
 Airlie, 258, 306, 392, 464, 536.  
 ————— baronia — 392.  
 ————— ecclesia — 98, 595.  
 ————— parochia — 359, 536.  
 Aithie, Athy, 154, 502. (Ethie ?)  
 ————— ecclesia — 154, 502.  
 ————— parochia — 154, 450, 502.  
 Aldecat, v. Aulderne.  
 Alderne, v. Aulderne.  
 Allath, 306.  
 All-Saints, Chaplanrie of — 63, 290, 343.  
 Almerland, 268, 435.  
 Almerslane, 387.  
 Almouscroft, Almehouscroft, Almishouscroft, 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 Almoushoushall, 154.  
 Almshous-lands, 384, 450.  
 Alricks, 460.  
 Alter-Alloway, ecclesia — 130.  
 Alves, ecclesia — 130.  
 Andrew-Merschels-croft, 268, 387, 435.  
 Angus, Angusia, 268, 384, 387, 408, 435, 450, 502.  
 ————— comitatus — 434.  
 Annaine, Anname, Annanie, 32, 97, 379, 415, 440.  
 ————— villa — 97.  
 Annatstoune, 379, 510, 511, 527.  
 Aqua, v. Brothock, —Dey, —Don, —Doverne, —Esk, —Eskandie, —Eveny, —Forthie, —Ilav, —Northesk, —Southesk, —Tay.  
 Arbeikie, 406.  
 Arbirlot, Ardbirlatte, 191, 366, 384.  
 ————— baronia — 191, 366.  
 ————— ecclesia — 154, 450, 502.  
 ————— parochia — 61, 129, 154, 366, 501, 599.  
 Arbroth, dominium — 467.  
 Ardaistie, v. Ardeastie.  
 Ardbeckie, 176.  
 ————— villa — 176.  
 Ardblair, 127.  
 ————— baronia — 127.  
 Ardclattus, ecclesia — 130.  
 Ardeastie, Ardesty, 63, 84, 140, 385, 449, 501.  
 ————— villa — 385, 449, 501.  
 Ardicroch, 98, 306, 359, 401, 536.  
 Ardgarth, 391, 460, 463, 474, 539, 596.  
 Ardgilzeane, 268, 387, 435.  
 Ardgyth, 242, 303, 553.  
 Ardiutullie, ecclesia — 130.  
 Ardlare, 41, 479, 480.  
 ————— baronia — 41, 479, 480, 487.  
 Ardmoir, 306.  
 Ardo, 14, 128, 242, 303, 425, 553.  
 ————— villa — 425.  
 Ardoch, 103, 384, 450, 502.  
 Ardry, ecclesia — 130.  
 Arithmithie, 483.  
 Arnafoul, 536.  
 ————— villa — 536.  
 Arneathie, 268, 387, 435, 436.  
 Arnetibber, 277, 507.  
 Arrott, 385, 449, 490, 501, 538.  
 Ascurrie, 510, 515.  
 Askreavie, Ascrevies, 154, 278, 384, 608.  
 Astrevie, 384. (Ascrevie ?)  
 Attoune, 517.  
 Aucharoch, 384, 550, 608.  
 Aucharran, 512, 557.  
 Aucharranie, 512, 557.  
 Auchdeinzett, 384, 450, 502.  
 Auchdobie, 350.  
 Auchedin, 242, 303, 553.  
 Auchenchrie, 405.  
 Aucherok, 278.  
 Auchfarsoe, 559.  
 Auchfersie, vel Auchersie, 210.  
 Auchinbadie, 306.  
 ————— piscaria — 306.  
 Auchindorie, 536.  
 Auchinfersie, 234.  
 Auchinharie, 280, 287, 555.  
 Auchinhesh, 460.  
 Auchinleck, 414.  
 ————— baronia — 414.  
 Auchinleichts, 539.  
 Auchinline, 492, 534.  
 Auchinlochie, 547.  
 Auchinnauchrie, 547.  
 Auchintoull, 242, 303, 553.  
 Auchinull, 306.  
 Auchlair, 23, 65, 94, 385, 449, 501.  
 Auchlauchie, 557.  
 Auchleish, 536.  
 Auchleuchrie, 137, 157, 451.  
 Auchlochie, 242, 303, 367, 512, 553.  
 Auchmeddin, 306.  
 ————— villa — 306.  
 Auchmidiefaulds, 544.  
 Auchmuchtie, 329.  
 Auchmatty, 44, 154, 384, 425, 450, 502, 527, 590.  
 ————— mora — 527.  
 Auchnabaith, Auchnabraith, 512, 557.  
 Auchnacarroch, 367.  
 Auchnacie, 512, 557.  
 Auchnaday, 425.  
 Auchnaglis, 154.  
 Auchnagray, 137, 261, 310.  
 Auchnansie, 512, 557.  
 Auchnapapell, Auchnapopill, 268, 387, 435.  
 Auchnavis, 124, 242, 303, 553.  
 Auchnetrie, 367.  
 Auchorie, 242, 303, 553.  
 Auchorochie, 502.  
 Auchorthies, 502.  
 Auchortie, 384, 450.  
 Auchrayne, 124.  
 Auchrennie, Auchranzie, 65, 242, 303, 385, 429, 449, 501, 553.  
 Auchry, Auchroy, 242, 280, 287, 303, 553, 555.  
 Auchskurrie, 321.  
 Auchteraithe, 154.  
 Auchterallone, 63, 84, 290.  
 Auchterforfar, 119, 184, 206.  
 ————— villa — 184.  
 Auchterhous, 86, 116, 306, 327, 401, 439, 467, 517, 520, 536.  
 ————— baronia — 86, 116, 306, 401, 439, 467, 517, 520, 536.  
 ————— dominium — 86, 439.  
 ————— ecclesia — 264, 306, 401.  
 ————— lacus — 306, 401.  
 ————— parochia — 536.  
 Auchterlonie, 68, 154, 191, 366, 369, 384, 450, 501, 502, 512, 557.  
 ————— baronia — 68, 191, 366, 501.  
 ————— villa — 512, 557.  
 Auchtertyre, 45, 170, 316, 317, 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 ————— baronia — 45, 170, 316, 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 ————— villa — 170, 317, 427, 487.  
 Auldailhous, 306.  
 Auldbar, 64, 267, 306, 359, 401.  
 ————— baronia — 267, 306, 359, 401, 457, 529.  
 Aulderne, ecclesia — 130.  
 Auld-Montrois, 154, 168, 459, 462.  
 ————— baronia — 168, 415, 440, 459, 462.  
 ————— comitatus — 168, 415.  
 Auleis, 306.  
 Ausschallarie, 242, 303, 553.  
 Backseattis, 408, 436, 500, 521.  
 Badiehill, 289, 307, 452, 470, 501, 552, 586.  
 Bady, 242, 303, 553.  
 Bagra, 278.  
 ————— villa — 278.  
 Baikie, Baky, 306, 401, 536, 563, 587.  
 ————— baronia — 306, 357, 401, 408, 426, 536, 563, 587.  
 ————— capella — 536.  
 ————— ecclesia — 536.  
 ————— parochia — 436.  
 ————— villa — 536.  
 Baillie, 242, 303, 553.  
 Bakhillis, 23, 94, 449.  
 Balachies, 525.  
 Balbaine, 312.  
 Balbanie, Balbenny, 428, 449, 501.  
 Balbeuchlie, 215.  
 Balbirnie, 428, 594.  
 ————— territorium — 430.  
 ————— villa — 430, 594.  
 Balbirny-milne, 385, 449, 501.  
 Balboige, 553.  
 Balbrinock, 387.  
 Balbrugar, 536.  
 Balbuchtie, 268, 387, 435.  
 Balcathie, 366, 501.  
 ————— villa — 501.  
 Balcloche, 13.  
 Balcomell, 234. (Balconnell ?)  
 Balconnell, Balconiell, 210, 390, 397, 559, 613.  
 ————— villa — 210.  
 Balcraig, 45, 170, 316, 317, 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 ————— baronia — 45, 170, 316, 457, 487, 519.  
 ————— villa — 170, 317, 427, 487.  
 Balcudrie, 385.  
 Baldardie, 356.  
 Baldengie, Baldenge, 306, 401.  
 Baldengo, 467.  
 Baldewy, 154.  
 Baldouckie, 484, 550.  
 Baldovan, 35, 42, 280, 287.  
 ————— tenendria — 280, 287.  
 ————— villa — 41.  
 Baldovie, 216, 275, 278, 280, 287, 384, 408, 436, 450, 502, 608.  
 ————— baronia — 544.  
 ————— villa — 278, 544.  
 Baldownie, 457.  
 Baldowrie, 41, 127, 427, 450, 457, 487.  
 ————— villa — 457, 487.  
 Baldragone, Baldraigoune, 280, 287, 555.



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Baldunie, 427.  
 Balfour, 154, 210, 390, 397, 559, 613.  
 — villa — 210.  
 Balfoure-Kirkcoun, 278, 608.  
 Balgairtny, Balgartnay, 268, 387, 408, 435, 436.  
 Balgarnie, 268. v. Balgarvie.  
 Balgarvie, 268, 387, 435.  
 Balgavie, Balgawie, 352, 407.  
 — baronia — 352, 407.  
 — burgh of baronia — 352, 407.  
 — lacus — 352, 407.  
 Balgawis, vel Balgayis, 20, 49, 268, 387, 394.  
 — burgum — 49.  
 — villa — 49.  
 Balgay, Balgayis, baronia — 20, 49.  
 — lacus — 20, 49.  
 Balgeirsho, Balgirscho, 71, 341, 357, 375, 540.  
 — villa — 375.  
 Balgillawye, 589.  
 Balgillo, 380, 442, 443, 458, 519.  
 — villa — 442, 443.  
 Balglessie, 160, 209, 428.  
 Balgounie-Eassie, 536.  
 Balgove, 519.  
 Balgover, 220.  
 Balgowie, 565.  
 Balgray, 150, 198, 306, 435, 474, 533, 608.  
 — villa — 306, 474, 608.  
 Balgro, 67.  
 Balgrugar, 536.  
 Balgrugo, 86.  
 Balhaggilis, 387.  
 Balhall, 33, 385, 541, 575.  
 — baronia — 33, 575.  
 Balhelvie, 501.  
 Balhirie, v. Balkeirie.  
 Balhoussie, 385, 449, 501.  
 Balhungie, Balhungzie, 49, 63, 71, 84, 103, 385, 449, 501.  
 Balindoch, 352, 407.  
 Balinshoe, 172, 370.  
 — villa — 370.  
 Balkeillie, 96.  
 Balkeirie, Balkerye, 86, 536, 565, 589.  
 Balkello, 22, 67, 69, 134, 198, 474.  
 — villa — 22, 69, 474, 533.  
 Balkmynemure, 501.  
 Balladrone, 71.  
 Ballaithschaw, 64.  
 Ballask, 230.  
 — villa — 230.  
 Ballernie, 487.  
 Balliat, v. Bollishan, — Braikie, — Brechin, — Dunkeld, — Navarr, — Newdorsk.  
 Ballinbreich, baronia — 265, 602. (v. Balnabreich.)  
 Ballingtoir, Ballintour, 112, 567.  
 — villa — 112, 567.  
 Ballinhard, 277, 507.  
 Ballinmooltismyre, 407.  
 Ballinloch, 482, 527.  
 Ballinsagart, Ballinsargatt, 242, 303, 553.  
 Ballintyre, 277, 507.  
 Ballisak, 130.  
 — villa — 130.  
 Ballishan, v. Bollishan.  
 Balloche, Ballochie, 15, 124, 482, 540, 574.  
 — villa — 124, 540.  
 Ballony, Balluny, 115, 171, 280, 287, 295, 317, 427, 457, 476, 519, 549.  
 — baronia — 115, 171.  
 Balmacathie, 267, 306, 359.  
 Balmadie, 306.  
 Balmadillie, 367, 512, 547.  
 Balmadoune, 280, 287, 555.  
 Balmagellie, 306.  
 — villa — 306.  
 Balmahaggillis, 268.  
 Balmahkillis, 306.  
 Balmaquhay, Balmaqwhy, 367, 512, 557.  
 Balmave, 519.  
 — villa — 519.

Balmaw, 16, 171, 281, 282, 316, 427, 446, 447, 457, 487, 526.  
 — villa — 16, 171, 281, 282, 316, 427, 446, 447, 487, 536.  
 Balmelie, 438.  
 Balmerinloch, 617.  
 — dominium — 471, 501, 617.  
 Balmilmoore, 366.  
 Balmishannet, 361.  
 — villa — 361.  
 Balmith, 533.  
 Balmoissie, 115, 458.  
 Balmokottie, 306.  
 Balmuckettie, 536.  
 Balmuiliemylne, Ballyliemylne, 510, 511.  
 Balmuillistoun, 379.  
 Balmuir, 341, 346, 357, 540.  
 — rectoria — 540.  
 Balmuith, 67, 198.  
 Balmylemure, 501.  
 Balnabreich, (v. Ballinbreich), 28, 136, 185, 385, 431, 432, 449, 501, 559, 594.  
 — villa — 28, 431, 432, 594.  
 Balnacaike, 401.  
 Balnacathie, Balnacath, 64.  
 Balnacroyik, 455, 508.  
 — villa — 455, 508.  
 Balnagills, 435.  
 Balnamoon, 210, 234, 367, 512, 536, 557, 559.  
 — baronia — 559.  
 — villa — 536.  
 Balnamoons-myres, 352.  
 Balnavis, 272, 422, 492, 534.  
 Balnodie, 378.  
 Balqualdie, Balquhaldie, 367, 512, 547, 557.  
 Balquhairne, 367, 512, 557.  
 Balquharno, 435.  
 Balquhormok, 268.  
 Balrudrie, Balriddrie, Balruddie, 65, 85, 280, 287, 449, 501, 570.  
 Balrudrone, 357.  
 Balshando, 43, 460, 464.  
 — lacus — 460, 464, 474.  
 Balskellie, Baskellie, 30, 182, 470, 501.  
 — villa — 182, 470, 501.  
 Balstote, 548.  
 Baludron, 341.  
 Balumbie, 6, 384, 450, 502.  
 Balvaird, dominium — 435.  
 Balveny, 160, 209.  
 Balwellie, 37.  
 Balwelloche, 37, 564.  
 — villa — 564.  
 Balwissie, Balvissie, 65, 71.  
 Balwoodbrae, 519.  
 Balwylie, 133.  
 Balwyloch, 378, 438.  
 Balzeadie, 210.  
 Balzeon, 28, 287, 401, 529.  
 — tenandria — 267, 306, 359.  
 Balzeordie, 390, 397, 559, 613.  
 Bambreich, baronia — 488. (Ballinbreich ?)  
 Banblain, 379.  
 Banchrie, 435.  
 Banchorie-Trinitie, ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 — parochia — 154.  
 — rectoria — 384, 450.  
 — vicaria — 384, 450.  
 Banetoun, 71.  
 — villa — 71.  
 Banff, Bamf, ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 — parochia — 154, 384.  
 — rectoria — 384, 450.  
 — vicaria — 384, 450.  
 Banhard, v. Bonhard.  
 Bank, 124, 482, 525.  
 Barbarnswell, 428.  
 Barbarscroft, Barbourcroft, 154, 322, 384, 502.  
 Barclayhillis, 268, 387, 435.  
 Bardour, 89.  
 Barktullo, 357.  
 Barngrein, 285, 433, 542, 614.

Barnhill, 115, 306, 385, 449, 501.  
 Barnsdailfauld, 172, 370.  
 Barnyairs, 325, 328, 367, 473, 512, 557.  
 Baronia, v. Aberbrothock, — Aberlemno, — Abernethy in Rothiemay, — Airdlen, — Airlie, — Arbirlot, — Ard-blair, — Ardlaire, — Auchinleck, — Auchterhous, — Auchterlonie, — Auchtertyre, — Auldbar, — Auld-Montrois, — Baikie, — Balcraig, — Baldovie, — Balgavie, — Balgay, — Balhall, — Ballinbreich, — Ballony, — Balnamoon, — Bambreich, — Barrie, — Boysack, — Brechin, — Brichtie, — Brigtonne, — Bruchtie, — Cantries, — Carbuddo, — Carnegie, — Carnwath, — Carse, — Carrelstoun, — Clova, — Cortoquhy, — Craigie, — Craigs, — Craigs-Glenney-lay, — Cuthlie, — Disclun, — Dod, — Downe, — Downie, — Dronlaw, — Drummond, — Drymen, — Drymmye, — Dudhope, — Dun, — Dundee, — Dunkeld, — Dunlappie, — Duny, — Dysert, — Eglismaldie, — Eglismonichto, — Erlisruthvance, — Erroll, — Essie, — Ethie, — Ethie-Beatone, — Fairne, — Feithie, — Finhevin, — Forrest, — Forrest de Plattan, — Gairdyn, — Gallowrath, — Galray, — Gask, — Glammis, — Glencuthill, — Glenesk, — Glenylla, — Gowrie, — Grandoun, — Guthrie, — Halkertoun, — Hiltoun, — Inchvreck, — Inglismaldie, — Innerarity, — Inner-Gowrie, — Innerkeilour, — Innerpeffer, — Innerweek, — Keithock, — Kellie, — Kettins, — Kilpurny, — Kingismure, — King-oldrum, — Kinmalie, — Kinnaird, — Kinzaltie, — Kirkbuddo, — Kirriemure, — Kynblachmonth, — Kyn-naber, — Kynnaltie, — Kynnell, — Leuchars, — Leyis, — Lintrathyn, — Logie-Almond, — Logie-Montrose, — Longforgane, — Lumlathin, — Lunan, — Lundy, — Luntrathen, — Lyon, — Melgound, — Melgounin, — Melgum, — Menmure, — Montblairie, — Montrose, — Naughtane, — Navarr, — Nevay, — Newdorsk, — Newtibber, — Newtoun, — Newtyld, — Ogilvie, — Panbryde, — Panmure, — Parbrothe, — Pitcur, — Pitdownie, — Pitdynnie, — Pitsindie, — Pourie, — Pourie-Fotheringame, — Pourie-Wester, — Redcastle, — Redie, — Rescobie, — Restenneth, — Rossye, — Ruthvance, — Sanct-Andrews, — Scone, — Shank, — Slaines, — Spynie, — Tannadyce, — Tealling, — Turingis, — Ullisheaven, — Waterstoun, — Woodwrae.  
 Barrie, 154, 276, 301, 377, 395, 449, 470, 501, 552.  
 — baronia — 23, 182, 205, 276, 283, 289, 301, 307, 309, 377, 395, 396, 449, 452, 470, 471, 501, 552, 586.  
 — ecclesia — 301, 552.  
 — parochia — 154, 301, 552.  
 Barriemuir, 307, 395, 396, 470, 471, 552.  
 Barriemyre, 471.  
 Barroman's-lands, 375.  
 Barwyloche, 133.  
 Baskellie, v. Balskellie.  
 Batchlaris-Tak, 600.  
 Baublaine, 379.  
 Bax, 450, 502.  
 Beatæ Mariæ, capellanæ — 37, 133.  
 Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, de Carnylie, capella — 23, 94.  
 — de Dun, capellania — 564.  
 Beildlistoun, 306.  
 Beith, 467.  
 Bekatie, 460.



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Bellatie, Bellirie, 183, 232, 539.  
 Bellehillok, Bollehillok, 107, 108, 109, 187.  
 Belletschaw, 401.  
 Bellhalveill, 541.  
 Bellichill de Fleyningtoun, 455, 508.  
 Bellieseat, 367, 512, 517, 557.  
 Bells-hill, 367.  
 Belluhill, 455.  
 Belnacroyck, v. Balnacroyik.  
 Benholme, 384, 450, 502.  
 Benvie, 65, 85, 280, 287, 385, 449, 501.  
 Bernard, 268, 387, 435.  
 Berriefauld, 542.  
 Berriehill, 559.  
 ——— villa — 559.  
 Berriehillock, 371, 559.  
 Bethelny, v. Bothelny.  
 Bethlowmanes, 26.  
 Biax, 450, 502.  
 Birkhill, 559.  
 Birneth, ecclesia — 130.  
 Bischopis-mans de Brechin, 374.  
 Blaberhill, 64.  
 Blair, 435.  
 ——— ecclesia — 435.  
 ——— lacus — 435.  
 ——— villa — 435.  
 Blairdarg, 385, 449, 501.  
 Blair-in-Gourie, 435.  
 Blairno, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— villa — 385, 449, 501.  
 Blairquhairne, 547.  
 Blakcall, vel Blackcatt, 449, 501.  
 Blakdykis, 230.  
 ——— villa — 230.  
 Blakhall, 234, 385, 559.  
 Blakhauch, 242, 303, 385, 449, 501, 553.  
 Blakhillis, 242, 303, 385, 449, 501, 553.  
 Blakis-croft, 401.  
 Blaklawes, 65, 367, 385, 449, 501, 512, 557.  
 Blaklownance, vel Bachlawnans, 86, 124.  
 Blaklunan, Blaklwnandis, 69, 512, 557, 600.  
 Blakmure, 385, 449, 501.  
 Blakness, 31, 227, 255, 268, 294, 299, 387, 435.  
 ——— villa — 227, 255, 294, 299.  
 Blaktoun, 124, 306, 512, 557, 562, 589.  
 Blanshlinias, 512, 557.  
 Blindwalls, 366.  
 ——— villa — 366.  
 Blockat, 65.  
 Blowerhill, 306.  
 Blubber, 455.  
 Blubberhill, Bloberhill, 267, 359, 401, 455.  
 Blubbermilne, 455.  
 Blythe, 306.  
 ——— villa — 306.  
 Bochelzie, 435.  
 Boghall, 268, 387, 422, 435, 492, 534.  
 Bogheid, 154, 384, 425, 519, 527.  
 Bogie, 512.  
 Bogiecrofts, 547.  
 Bogieheid, 450, 502.  
 Bogietrosto, 367, 557.  
 Bogiewilk, 130, 604.  
 Bogs, 49.  
 Bogsmeditoun, 306.  
 ——— villa — 306.  
 Bogsyde, 367, 512, 547, 557.  
 Bogtoun, 242, 303, 541, 553, 574.  
 ——— villa — 541, 575.  
 Bogyshells, Bogieshelto, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— villa — 386, 449, 501.  
 Boigwilk, v. Bogiewilk.  
 Boirtoun, 341.  
 Boittis, 154.  
 Boilehillok, v. Bellehillok.  
 Bollesken, ecclesia — 130.  
 Boll-houss, 473.  
 Bollieskair vel Bollishan, 557.  
 Bollishan, 385, 449, 512, 557.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 557.  
 Bomelie, 564.  
 Bonach, ecclesia — 130.  
 Bonhard, 219, 242, 268, 303, 366, 387, 501, 553.

Boningtonne, 467, 536, 540.  
 Bonnytoun, 306, 357, 366, 379, 401, 501, 510, 511, 517, 520.  
 Bonymoones-myre, 482, 527.  
 Borders, 349.  
 Bordour, 54.  
 Bordouris, 181.  
 Boschane, 154.  
 Bossindie, 268.  
 Bossiney, 387.  
 Botarie, ecclesia — 130.  
 Both, 154, 385, 449, 450, 501, 502.  
 ——— capellania — 385, 449, 501.  
 Bothelny, ecclesia — 154, 502.  
 ——— parochia — 154.  
 Bothlowie, ecclesia — 384, 450.  
 ——— rectoria — 384, 450.  
 ——— vicaria — 384, 450.  
 Bothwell, burgum baroniæ — 434.  
 Bous, 425.  
 Bow, 240.  
 Bowhous, 352, 407.  
 Bowhousses, 536.  
 Bowmanslands, 449, 470, 501.  
 Boyne, 384, 450, 502.  
 Boysack, 506.  
 ——— baronia — 506.  
 ——— villa — 506.  
 Braaven, ecclesia — 130.  
 Brabnerhill, 242, 303, 553.  
 Brachan, 115, 458.  
 Braco, 154, 268, 384, 385, 387, 435, 449, 450, 501, 502, 559.  
 Bractillo, Bracktullo, 71, 321, 341, 540.  
 Brae de Baldovie, 544.  
 Braichie, 512.  
 Braidcroft, Breidcroft, 268, 387, 435.  
 Braidfuitis-Gardin, Broadfoot-Gairdin, 89, 130, 230, 506.  
 Braikie, 272, 283, 422.  
 ——— officium balivatus de — 512, 557.  
 Braikies, Breakis, Brakkis, 154, 385, 449, 492, 510, 534, 557.  
 Branerhill, 553.  
 Brasyd-Cotgibboun, 582.  
 Brathingie, 334.  
 Brathinsh, 334, 554.  
 Brattillo, 71. (Bractillo ?)  
 Brax, 412.  
 Brayingtoun-Rynd, 425.  
 Breadielands, 427.  
 Breadownies, 277, 507.  
 Brechin, 374, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— baronia — 385, 449, 501, 550.  
 ——— burgum — 344, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— castrum — 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— civitas — 58, 169, 385, 449, 501, 559, 573.  
 ——— comitatus — 402.  
 ——— communis fabreria de — 594.  
 ——— dominium — 99, 136, 161, 185, 228, 306, 350, 359, 367, 387, 425, 431, 432, 449, 490, 501, 512, 538, 549, 554, 557, 559, 583, 594.  
 ——— mora — 559.  
 ——— officium balliatus et camerariatus baroniæ de — 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— officium constabulariæ et justiciariæ de — 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— parochia — 28, 334, 367, 484, 490, 512, 538, 548, 550, 557, 560.  
 ——— portus — 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— tenementa in — 58, 169, 296, 573.  
 ——— territorium — 344.  
 ——— thesaurium — 296.  
 ——— villa — 557.  
 Bredmyre, 306.  
 ——— villa — 306.  
 Breidmuir, 495.  
 Brek, 384.  
 Breklaw, Braklow, 107, 108, 109, 187.  
 Brewcroft de Kinmalie, 261, 310.  
 Brewhous de Monikie, 385, 449.  
 Brewhouses, 482.

Brewlands, 90, 103, 171, 207, 222, 242, 286, 303, 316, 335, 369, 385, 407, 427, 435, 449, 453, 457, 460, 474, 482, 487, 501, 512, 519, 527, 539.  
 ——— villa — 171, 476.  
 Brewlands de Blair, 435.  
 ——— de Downy, 63, 84.  
 ——— de Essie, 306, 401, 467.  
 ——— de Haltounne, 429.  
 ——— de Lyffe, 256.  
 ——— de Monikie, 385, 449.  
 ——— de Rescobie, 610.  
 Brewseat de Kinmalie, 261, 310.  
 Brewtack, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— de Newdoske, 553.  
 Brichtie, Brightie, Brigtie, Bryctie, (Bruch-tie ?), 10, 71, 341, 357, 540.  
 ——— baronia — 10, 341, 357, 540.  
 ——— mora — 71, 341, 540.  
 ——— territorium — 71, 341, 357, 540.  
 ——— villa — 71, 341, 357, 540.  
 Bridgend, 536.  
 ——— de Auchray, 280, 287, 555.  
 ——— de Monyfuith, 115.  
 Brighous, 268, 387, 435.  
 Brigtoun, Bridgetounne, 90, 495, 547.  
 ——— baronia — 495.  
 Brigtoun de Kinnettillis, 90, 495.  
 ——— villa — 90.  
 Brigtounne de Ruthvance, 429.  
 Broadiestounne, 536.  
 Brodeland, Brodielands, Brodlandis, 97, 306, 457, 487.  
 Brodmure, 324.  
 Broklaw, 242, 303, 371, 559.  
 Broome-Parkis, 268, 387, 435.  
 Broomhillok, 521.  
 Broomsyde, 306, 521.  
 Brothock, aqua — 425.  
 Brownknowe, 603.  
 Browsterseattis, 90.  
 Bruchtie, Brugtie, Broctie, (Brichtie?), 71, 249, 380, 402, 442, 540.  
 ——— baronia — 71, 38.  
 ——— castrum — 443.  
 ——— rupes de — 540.  
 Brumhilles, 385, 449.  
 Bruntharie, 306.  
 ——— villa — 306.  
 Bruntoun, 154, 329, 384, 425, 450, 502, 527.  
 Brustoun, Brustan, 367, 512, 547, 557.  
 Bryanstoun, 525.  
 Bryantoun-Rind, 50, 527.  
 Buchan, 115.  
 ——— comitatus — 116, 536.  
 Buchard, 435.  
 Buchtiehillok, 266, 373, 383, 477.  
 Buckethill, 234, 559.  
 Budden, Buddone, 205, 307, 449, 501.  
 Buddinge, 501.  
 Bullician, 557. v. Bollishane.  
 Bulzeon, v. Balzeon.  
 Burghstanmure, 385, 449, 501.  
 Burgill, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— villa — 385, 449, 501.  
 Burgum, v. Aberbrothock, —Balgawis, —Brechin, —Dundee, —Edinburgh, —Forfar, —Montrose, —Newburgh, —Perth, —Stirling.  
 Burgum baroniæ, v. Aberbrothock, —Aber-nethie, —Balgavie, —Bothwell, —Crawfurde-Douglas, —Downe, —Eastertoun de Panmure, —Edzell, —Glamis, —Kirkton de Douglas, —Kirriemure, —Longforgound, —Prestoun, —Selkirk.  
 Burne de Panmure, 449.  
 Burneheid, 306, 401, 467, 517, 520, 536.  
 ——— villa — 536.  
 Burnemouth, 519.  
 Burnervite, Burnervice, 390, 397, 559, 613.  
 Burnervite-Balzeards, 559.  
 Burnesyde, 89, 130, 230, 425, 506, 536.  
 ——— villa — 130, 230, 536.  
 Burnsye de Newtyld, 519.



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Burnsyde de Pourie, 521.  
 Burnetoun, 384.  
 ——— villa — 525.  
 Burnetoune de Ethie, 525.  
 Burrowfeild, 393.  
 Burtonscoft, 301, 552.  
 Butcharts-land, 425.  
 Butheon, 401.  
 Buttergask's-Land, tenementum — 572.  
 Buttirgill, Buttirgall, 594.  
 ——— ecclesia — 124, 512, 557.  
 ——— rectoria — 557.  
 ——— vicaria — 557.  
 Byres, 268, 387, 435.

Cæmiterium, v. Kirriemuir,—Raitt.  
 Caidlauche, 553.  
 Cairncorthie, 385, 449, 501.  
 Cairncross, Cairnecors, 242, 303.  
 Cairnetoun, 154, 322, 384, 450, 502.  
 Cairny, 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 ——— lacus — 384, 450, 502.  
 Cairtfoord, 366.  
 Caldcoatts, 385, 449, 501.  
 Caldham, 361, 367, 484, 550, 557.  
 Caldham-grein, 425.  
 Cambestoune, Cambiestaine, 65, 385, 449, 501, 565.  
 Cambock, 539.  
 Cambrock, 460.  
 Cambsmyre, mora — 508.  
 Cambusmichaell, 435.  
 ——— ecclesia — 268, 387, 435.  
 ——— piscaria — 435.  
 ——— silva — 435.  
 Camellie, 303, 553.  
 Camerarius, v. Brechin,—Navarr.  
 Cammestoun, 385. v. Cambestoune.  
 Camp, 115, 449, 501.  
 Canerscorne, 303.  
 Cannonsyth, 181. (Comonsyth ?)  
 Cantries, 306.  
 ——— baronia — 306.  
 Canys, 154, 580. (Kenny ?)  
 Capella, Capellania, v. All-Saints,—Baikie,  
 ——— Beate Mariæ,—Both,—Carmyllie,—Dalbog,—Duffus,—Gask,  
 ——— Kettins,—Kirriemure,—Lady-Chapell,—Montrose,—Sancti Culmoci,—Sancti Georgii Martyris,—Sancti Johannis,—Sancti Nicolas,—Whytfeild.  
 Caple, 235, 236, 535, 543.  
 Capus-drimie, 295.  
 Carbuddo, 197.  
 ——— baronia — 197.  
 Carcair, 557.  
 Carcarie, Carcarrie, Carcorie, 133, 367, 368, 512, 557.  
 Carden, Cardeane, 306, 359, 401, 536, 563, 587.  
 Carlingwell, 536.  
 Carlungie, Carlungzie, 274, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— villa — 274.  
 Carmyllie, Carnmyllie, 23, 65, 87, 94, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— capella — 501.  
 ——— capellania — 385, 449.  
 ——— ecclesia — 154.  
 ——— lordschip — 23, 94.  
 ——— parochia — 154, 385, 449, 501.  
 Carnabenes, 547.  
 Carnegie, 65, 367, 385, 449, 501, 512, 557.  
 ——— baronia — 512, 557.  
 ——— dominium — 512, 557.  
 Carnescorne, 553.  
 Carnetradlydane, 306.  
 Carnowsie, 307.  
 Carnowstie, 307, 470, 552.  
 ——— villa — 307, 470.  
 Carnquhy, 369.  
 ——— villa — 369.  
 Carnwath, baronia — 467.  
 ——— comitatus — 467.  
 ——— dominium — 467.

Carrat, 71, 266, 341, 357, 383, 477, 540.  
 Carrelstoun, Carraldstoun, 107, 108, 109, 187, 371, 385, 449, 501, 559.  
 ——— baronia — 371, 559.  
 ——— dominium — 190.  
 Carries, vel Tarries, 590.  
 Carrill, Carraill, 387, 450.  
 Carsbank, 360, 390, 397, 532.  
 Carsburn, 241, 352, 407, 473, 537.  
 ——— villa — 241.  
 Carse, 79, 135, 192, 382, 407, 409, 473, 509, 537.  
 ——— baronia — 407.  
 Carsgownie, 55, 444.  
 ——— villa — 444.  
 Carunslie, 501.  
 Carver's-croft, 268, 387, 435.  
 Cashiegreine, v. Cushigrein.  
 Castlehills, 280, 287.  
 Castletoun, 86, 306, 352, 401, 536.  
 Castrum, v. Brechin,—Bruchtie,—Glamis.  
 Cathrowseat, 367, 512, 557.  
 Catkoon, 519.  
 Cattermeline, vel Catermelie, 280, 287, 529.  
 Cattwalls, 483.  
 Caustoune, v. Cowstoun.  
 Chappelhill, 268, 387, 435.  
 Chappel-lands de Caldham, 484, 550.  
 Chappeltoun, 210, 234, 352, 407, 482, 527, 559.  
 ——— villa — 210.  
 ——— de Balgover, 220.  
 ——— de Balgowie, 565.  
 Chappelzaird, 268, 301, 387, 435, 552.  
 Charletoun, 168, 376.  
 Cherrietoone, 435.  
 Chippethill, 501. (Clippethills ?)  
 Circuit-courts, 371.  
 Civitas, v. Brechin,—Dunkeld.  
 Clackmannan, tenementa in — 268, 387, 435.  
 Clatterbane, 64, 267, 306, 401.  
 Clatterbono, 401.  
 Clatterburne, 359.  
 Claveriefauld, 306.  
 ——— villa — 306.  
 Clay-acre, 425.  
 Clayfaulds, 385, 449, 501.  
 Clayhalf, 173.  
 Claylake, Claylich, Cleyleik, 117, 154, 194, 277, 302, 311, 376, 535, 507, 543.  
 ——— villa — 376.  
 Claypotts, 475.  
 Cleine, 435.  
 ——— villa — 435.  
 Cleuch, 387.  
 Clinsch, 519.  
 Clippethills, 501, 536.  
 Clochie, 242, 303, 553.  
 Clochlow, 407.  
 Clochtow, 352, 407, 537.  
 Clocksbridges, 545, 611.  
 ——— villa — 545.  
 Cloquhats, 435.  
 Clova, Clovay, 384, 450, 502.  
 ——— baronia — 63, 84, 277, 290, 507.  
 ——— ecclesia — 154, 502.  
 ——— parochia — 154.  
 Clushmilne, 536.  
 Cockhill, Cokhillis, 23, 94, 385, 449, 501.  
 Cockilmoore, 268, 435.  
 Cocklaw, 535, 543.  
 Cockpoole, 435.  
 Cockstack, 547.  
 Codthrowseat, 547.  
 Colans, 268.  
 Coldon, 507.  
 Collistoun, 154, 450, 493, 502.  
 Colmoundis, 82.  
 Colt, 235, 236, 535, 543.  
 Coltsilver, 280, 287.  
 Colzeame, 582.  
 Combraid, 512.  
 Combraird, 557.

Comitatus, v. Angus,—Auld-Montrois,—Brechin,—Buchan,—Carnwath,—Kinghorne,—Montrose,—Southesk.  
 Comitland, 384.  
 Common-Firth, 154, 384, 450, 501.  
 Communia, v. Kynnell.  
 Comonsyth, 349. (Canonsyth ?)  
 Comoun, 384, 450. (Conon ?)  
 Connane, Conon, 15, 44, 154, 230, 257, 338, 384, 449, 493, 501, 502, 506, 590.  
 Connonye, Cononies, 124, 525.  
 ——— mora — 124.  
 ——— villa — 124.  
 Constabulariæ officium, v. Brechin,—Dundee,—Forfar,—Montrose.  
 Conventus, v. Scone.  
 Cookslack, 112, 557.  
 Cookstack, 367, 557.  
 Cookstoune, 124, 228, 367, 512, 557, 560.  
 ——— tenendria — 367, 512, 557.  
 Coris, 303.  
 Corlungzie, 49.  
 Cornabewes, 367.  
 Cornablows, 112, 557.  
 Cornbraid, 557.  
 Coronatoris officium, v. Forfar.  
 Corquhairncross, 242.  
 Corquharne, 303, 553.  
 Corsbank, 210, 231, 613.  
 ——— villa — 210.  
 Corsedaills, 301, 552.  
 Corsefaulds, 470, 552.  
 Corse-Lenmoire, 553.  
 Corstoun, 123, 154, 220, 365, 369, 384, 388, 450, 502, 512, 535, 557, 565.  
 Cortoquhy, 369.  
 ——— baronia — 362, 405.  
 ——— parochia — 582.  
 ——— villa — 369.  
 Corvestorne, 242.  
 Cossackis, 306, 536.  
 Cossins, Cossynnes, 98, 306, 359, 401, 426, 536, 563, 587.  
 Costone, 384, 450, 502.  
 Cotgibboun, 582.  
 Cothaw, 103.  
 Cothill, 425, 527.  
 Cotmure, 501.  
 Cotraw, Cottrow, 37, 133, 378, 438, 593.  
 Cotsyde, 552.  
 Cotsyids, 301, 501.  
 Cottarfauld (West), 612.  
 Cottarland, 501.  
 Cottarlandis de Hauch, 49.  
 Cottertoun, 490.  
 Cottoun, 63, 84, 306, 401, 407, 467, 473, 501, 536, 543.  
 ——— de Cars, 135, 407, 509, 537.  
 ——— de Crowdie, 366.  
 ——— de Middiltoun, 120.  
 ——— de Ruthvance, 429.  
 Cotwallis, 301, 552.  
 Coughoilles, 130, 230.  
 Coule, ecclesia — 154.  
 ——— parochia — 154.  
 Countifoord, 547.  
 Countland, 154, 450, 502.  
 Courtfoord, 367, 512, 557.  
 Courthill, 51, 425, 527, 540.  
 Courthill-Dumbartnit, 425, 527.  
 Cousine, 559.  
 ——— villa — 559.  
 Covehevin, portus — 193.  
 Cowane, 306.  
 ——— villa — 306.  
 Cowbyres, 470, 501.  
 Cowfoord, 234, 397, 559, 613.  
 Cowholes, 352, 407, 482.  
 Cowie, 384, 450, 502.  
 Cowpar, dominium — 213, 258, 353, 381, 425, 482, 496, 509, 576, 612, 617.  
 ——— regalitas — 496.  
 Cowstoun, Costoune, 280, 287, 427, 455, 487, 508, 519, 551.



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Cowstoun, tenandria — 427, 457.  
 — villa — 280, 287.  
 Crabstoun, 306.  
 Craichie, 401, 536.  
 Craig, 97, 343, 559.  
 Craighaugh, 525.  
 Craighead, Craigheids, 135, 240, 441, 432.  
 — de Phinhaven, 456.  
 — villa — 456.  
 Craigie, 59, 74, 75, 155, 211, 212, 218,  
 396, 408, 435, 471, 474.  
 — baronia — 471.  
 Craigindowie, 385, 449, 501.  
 Craigmackerrane, 268, 387.  
 Craigmilie, 501.  
 Craigmyle, 17, 23, 65, 385, 449.  
 Craignathrow, 226, 262, 263, 370.  
 Craigo, 53, 103, 280, 287, 376.  
 Craigowis, 593.  
 Craigs, 15, 124, 429, 512, 557.  
 — baronia — 15, 124, 429, 482, 579,  
 592, 600.  
 Craigs de Glenlen, 15.  
 Craigs de Glenilay, 124, 512.  
 Craigs-Glennylay, baronia — 26, 69, 562.  
 Craigtoun, 435.  
 — de Inschebrayok, 97.  
 Craigtounward, 385, 449, 501.  
 Craiksfaulds, 486, 537.  
 — villa — 537.  
 Craill, 384, 450, 502.  
 — tenementa in — 268.  
 Cramfoord, 547.  
 Cranchie, 359. v. Crauchie.  
 Cranouchie, 502.  
 Cranquehie, 450.  
 Crauchie, 154, 306, 359.  
 Crawford-Douglas, burgum baroniæ —  
 434.  
 Crawfordsland, 425.  
 Creiden, 501.  
 Creuchy, 112, 435, 557.  
 — villa — 112, 157.  
 Crocebank, 559.  
 Croceden, 23, 94, 385, 449.  
 Crocefauldis, 377, 449, 501.  
 Croft de Rait, 387.  
 — de Schirreftoun, 387.  
 — de Waird Myln, 154, 384, 502.  
 Crofthead, 368, 557.  
 Croftis, 154, 384, 449, 450, 501, 502.  
 Crombie, 65, 385, 449, 501.  
 Cromdaill, ecclesia — 130.  
 Cronoquhie, 384.  
 Crookward, 548.  
 Croppieley de Ardlair, 480.  
 Crossfaulds, v. Crocefauldis.  
 Crowdie, Crwdy, 132, 366.  
 Croy, ecclesia — 130.  
 Crudeir, 191.  
 Cruikshanks-land, tenementum — 344, 572.  
 Cruoks, Cruiks, 390, 397, 559, 613.  
 Cruquhy, v. Creuchy.  
 Cruvis, 267.  
 Cuiks, 517.  
 Cuikstak, v. Cookstack.  
 Cuikstoune, v. Cookstoun.  
 Cuithlie, 191. v. Cuthlie.  
 Culburne, 306.  
 Cullen, Cullane, 387, 435.  
 — piscaria — 435.  
 Culterface, 385, 449, 501.  
 Culterfaie, 501.  
 Cultnahilt, 63, 84, 290.  
 Cuningair, 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 Cunygairhill de Abirbrothok, 225.  
 Cunygair-landis, 49.  
 Cuprum, v. Cowpar.  
 Curegristoun, 314.  
 Currell, 384.  
 Curstone, v. Corstoun.  
 Cushetgrene, 71.  
 Cushiegrein, 341, 357, 540.  
 — rectoria — 540.  
 Cuthill, 268, 387.  
 Cuthlie, 191, 366, 599.

Cuthlie, baronia — 366.  
 — villa — 366, 599.  
 Daill, 374.  
 Dailles, 385, 449.  
 Daisecroft, 455, 508.  
 Dalbog, 242, 303.  
 Dalbog, capellania — 242, 303, 553.  
 Dalgethie, 557.  
 — villa — 557.  
 Dalgety, 367, 512, 557.  
 Dalmakebock, Dalmakevock, 460, 539.  
 Damisdailles, 450, 472, 502.  
 Damsyd, 425, 527, 554.  
 — villa — 554.  
 Dargo, Darges, 435.  
 Daries, 15.  
 Dask, 384, 450, 502.  
 Davidstoun, 19, 280, 287, 487, 519, 550.  
 — tenandria — 427, 457, 487,  
 519.  
 — villa — 280, 287.  
 Dayhouse, 501.  
 Deallis, v. Dailles.  
 Deanmylne, Denmilne, 268, 387, 408, 435,  
 436, 473.  
 Deansdaill, 154, 384.  
 Deansyde, Densyde, 298, 427, 457, 519.  
 Dearland, Deirielandis de Essie, 269, 270,  
 306, 401, 467, 536.  
 Debaittabir-lands, 49.  
 Delgatie, v. Dalgety.  
 Demini-Easter, 96.  
 Den (Caverna), 425.  
 Denhead, 266, 366, 395, 413, 425, 482,  
 527, 536, 544.  
 — villa — 366.  
 Dennend, 519.  
 Denochen, 547.  
 Denoon, 536.  
 Denquhar, 557. (Dewchar ?)  
 Dentoun-Mylne, 38, 126, 478.  
 Denzet, 154.  
 Derahoill, 304, 553.  
 Dery, 429.  
 Deskfurd, 306.  
 Deuchiris, 306.  
 Dewchar, 367, 512, 557.  
 Dey, aqua — 425.  
 Deyhouse, Dyhous, 449, 501.  
 Dilbrek, Dilvrek, 242, 303, 553.  
 Dilcamfie, Dilskamfie, Dilskeamvie, 242,  
 303, 553.  
 Dildarg, Dildargo, 242, 303, 553.  
 Dilhaisme, 242, 303.  
 Dilharsnie, 553.  
 Dilhasin, Dilhashnie, 553.  
 Dilphuber, 242, 303, 553.  
 Diltomos, 449.  
 Diltounmoss, 512.  
 Dilula, 242, 303.  
 Dilvamoss, 501.  
 Dilvashanno, 553.  
 Dinisdailis vel Deansdaill, 154, 384.  
 Dinneychin, 584.  
 — baronia — 584.  
 Diocesis, v. Dunkeld.  
 Dippill, ecclesia — 130.  
 Dirahill, 242, 303, 553.  
 Dirielands, 536.  
 Dirorig, 385, 449, 501.  
 Dischland, 154, 245, 246, 308, 384, 418,  
 450, 469, 502, 503, 504, 505.  
 Disclun, baronia — 367.  
 Divi-Joannis, 173.  
 Dobies, 363.  
 — villa — 363.  
 Dod, Doddie, 85, 100, 306, 359, 401, 595.  
 — baronia — 100, 306, 359, 536, 595.  
 — silva — 85.  
 Doell, Doill, 277, 507.  
 Dolles, ecclesia — 130.  
 Dollomosse, 385.  
 Dominium, v. Aberbrothock, — Arbroth, —  
 Auchterhous, — Balmerinoch, —

Balvaird, — Brechin, — Car-  
 myllie, — Carnegie, — Carnwath,  
 — Carrelstoun, — Cowpar, —  
 Drummond, — Dudope, — Erroll,  
 — Feithie, — Finhevin, — Fynne-  
 toune, — Glamis, — Glenesk,  
 — Kirriemure, — Lindoirs, —  
 — Lyon, — Navarr, — Newtiber,  
 — Pittinweyme, — Rescobie, —  
 Sanct-Andrews, — Sanquhar, —  
 Scone, — Spynie.  
 Don, aqua — 306.  
 Donaldson's-croft, 425.  
 Donnynald, v. Dunninald.  
 Doverne, aqua — 306.  
 — piscaria — 306.  
 Dounheid, 89.  
 Dounis-stank, 552.  
 Dowcat-croft, 268, 387, 435.  
 Dowcattoune, 443, 458.  
 — villa — 443, 458.  
 Dowcat-year, 335.  
 Dowcroft, 553.  
 Dowglas, 434.  
 Dowglasmure, mora — 89, 130, 230, 506.  
 Downe, (Dun?), 306, 501.  
 — baronia — 357, 368, 557, 593.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 536.  
 — villa — 306.  
 Downie, (Dun?), 63, 71, 84, 103, 135,  
 343, 385, 449, 460, 501, 539.  
 — baronia — 49, 63, 65, 71, 84, 103,  
 133, 135, 140, 274, 341, 343, 385,  
 414, 424, 449, 501, 540, 565.  
 — mora — 343, 424, 449, 501, 516.  
 Downikaine, v. Dunykean.  
 Dowratoune, 442, 443.  
 — villa — 442, 443.  
 Dredland, 306.  
 Drimleyis, 306.  
 Drimmes, 359.  
 Drimmie, v. Drymmye.  
 Drinie, 163.  
 Dririellands, 536.  
 Dron, 460, 474, 539.  
 Dronlair, 243.  
 Dronlaw, Dronlawes, Dronlow, 247, 314,  
 315, 386, 448, 460, 474, 536, 539.  
 — baronia — 280, 287, 327, 468,  
 561.  
 — villa — 314, 315.  
 Drumachar, 385.  
 Drumachie, 337.  
 — villa — 337.  
 Drumagar, 449.  
 Drumbeig, 584. (Drumboig ?)  
 Drumboig, 557.  
 Drumcairne, 303, 553.  
 Drumclunie, 238.  
 — villa — 238.  
 Drumclunes, 473.  
 Drumdarne, 536.  
 — villa — 536.  
 Drumflogue, 124. (Drumsloigne ?)  
 Drumforkis, 26, 69, 86, 600.  
 Drumgairne, 242.  
 Drumgeicht, 306, 359, 401, 408, 436, 563,  
 587.  
 — villa — 408, 436.  
 Drumgleyis, 306, 331, 359, 401, 536, 563,  
 587.  
 — villa — 536.  
 Drumgrain, 560.  
 Drumhead, 506.  
 Drumhous, 435.  
 Drummillan, 554.  
 — villa — 554.  
 Drumkilbo, 527.  
 Drumleig, 557.  
 Drumlethie, 434.  
 Drummes, 306, 359, 401, 536. (v. Drums.)  
 Drummond, 463, 596.  
 — baronia — 463, 596.  
 — dominium — 463, 596.  
 Drums, 350, 449, 501, 512, 557. (v. Drum-  
 mes.)



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Drums, villa — 350.  
 Drumsloig, 512, 557.  
 Drumsloigne, 512, 557. (Drumflogue ?)  
 Dryburgh, 227, 268, 387, 435, 473.  
 — villa — 227, 473.  
 Dryburnes, 521.  
 Dryland de Essie, 86.  
 Drymen, 463.  
 — baronia — 391, 463, 596.  
 Drymye, 45, 549.  
 — baronia — 45.  
 Dubtoun, 367, 385, 449, 512, 547, 557.  
 — villa — 385, 419.  
 Duchill, ecclesia — 130.  
 Dudhope, 280, 287, 345, 425, 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 — baronia — 474.  
 — dominium — 404.  
 Duffus, capellania — 130.  
 — ecclesia — 130.  
 Dulutoun, 501.  
 — villa — 501.  
 Dumbarnacht, 130.  
 — villa — 130.  
 Dumbarro, 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 Dumbartnet, Dunbarnot, 176, 425, 527, 569.  
 Dumbennane, ecclesia — 130.  
 Dumberneth, 51.  
 Dumbtoun, 501.  
 Dumestank, 301.  
 Dun, Dwne, (Downe ?), 37, 103, 133, 378, 384, 425, 438, 450, 502, 535, 543, 564.  
 — baronia — 37, 103, 133, 378, 425, 438, 512, 564.  
 — ecclesia — 37, 133, 435, 564.  
 — parochia — 305, 435, 516, 564, 543.  
 Dunbrig, ecclesia — 502.  
 Dunbug, ecclesia — 154, 450.  
 — parochia — 154.  
 Duncansoun's-Land, tenementum — 572.  
 Dundaff, 268, 387.  
 Dundee, Dondie, 27, 83, 84, 138, 143, 158, 162, 197, 203, 204, 224, 280, 287, 612.  
 — baronia — 19, 145, 146, 147, 207, 216, 280, 287, 389, 396, 408, 425, 427, 436, 457, 471, 475, 487, 519.  
 — burgum — 40, 63, 84, 102, 125, 138, 142, 144, 148, 174, 177, 179, 199, 211, 212, 224, 276, 290, 343, 389, 419, 491, 510, 511.  
 — ecclesia — 63, 280, 287, 290, 343.  
 — officia constabularie de, et vexillum S. D. N. Regis gerendi — 280, 287.  
 — parochia — 287, 345, 396.  
 — tenementa in — 63, 71, 84, 102, 110, 114, 125, 144, 151, 152, 159, 164, 165, 166, 174, 175, 177, 178, 199, 211, 212, 223, 224, 237, 268, 318, 319, 320, 339, 384, 387, 389, 402, 419, 435, 450, 491, 502, 510, 511, 607.  
 Dundonald in Sutherland, ecclesia — 268, 387.  
 Dunduffe, 435.  
 Dunfuid, 385. (Dunfynd ?)  
 Dunfynd, 70, 385, 449, 501.  
 Dunichtin, Dunnichtoune, Dunychtine, 154, 369, 384, 450, 502, 512, 557.  
 — ecclesia — 154, 384, 450.  
 — parochia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 — tenandria — 369, 512, 557.  
 — villa — 369, 512.  
 Duninade, 22. (Dunninald ?)  
 Dunkeld, Dunkeldensis, 253, 273.  
 — baronia — 215, 253, 273, 367, 601, 606.  
 — civitas — 273.  
 — diocesis — 313.  
 — officium hereditarii balivatus de — 253, 273.

Dunkenny, 269, 270.  
 Dunlappie, 15, 153, 425, 482, 525.  
 — baronia — 15, 425, 482, 525.  
 — ecclesia — 15.  
 Dunninald, 22, 60, 69, 600, 603.  
 Dunningtoun, ecclesia — 502.  
 Duntrig, ecclesia — 384.  
 — rectoria — 384.  
 — vicaria — 384.  
 Duntrune, 280, 287.  
 Duny, baronia — 70. (Downie ?)  
 Donykean, Donnyken, 63, 84, 140, 385, 449, 501.  
 Duquhair, 367. (v. Dewchar.)  
 Durdies, 268, 387, 435.  
 Durwartzeardis, 154.  
 Duskie, 449.  
 Duskiedrum, 385.  
 Dustiedrum, 501.  
 Dykmonthlaw, 154, 193, 384, 450, 502.  
 Dynynald, v. Dunninald.  
 Dysert, 196, 548.  
 — baronia — 196, 548.

Eastercoatsyde, 552.  
 Eastergrein, 154.  
 Easterhevin de Panmure, 65.  
 Easterhill, 65.  
 Easterkeath, 474.  
 Easterknox, 366.  
 Eastertoun, 38, 126, 233, 242, 303, 412, 455, 478, 553.  
 — villa — 455.  
 — de Gardine, 120.  
 — de Guthrie, 66, 88.  
 — de Panmure, libertas liberi burgi baroniae in — 385, 449, 501.  
 Eastfeild, 401, 517, 520, 536.  
 — de Pitscellie, 552.  
 Eastferrie, 280, 287.  
 Easthills, 23, 94, 385, 449, 501.  
 Eastholme, de Scryne, 385, 449, 501.  
 Eastmeadow, 502.  
 Eastounend de Keattins, 519.  
 Eastward, 548.  
 Ecclesia, v. Aberbrothock, — Abercherdour, — Aberdour, — Abernethie, — Airlie, — Aithy, — Alter-Alloway, — Alves, — Arbirlot, — Ardclottus, — Ardintullie, — Ardry, — Auchterhous, — Aulderne, — Baikie, — Banchorie-Trinitie, — Banff, — Barrie, — Birneth, — Blair, — Bollesken, — Bonach, — Botarie, — Bothelny, — Bothlowie, — Braaven, — Buttergill, — Cambusmichaell, — Carmylie, — Clova, — Coule, — Cromdaill, — Croy, — Dinneychin, — Dippill, — Dolles, — Duchill, — Duffus, — Dumbennane, — Dun, — Dunbrig, — Dunbug, — Dundee, — Dundonald in Sutherland, — Dunichtin, — Dunlappie, — Dunningtoun, — Duntrig, — Edinkellie, — Echt, — Edzell, — Elchies, — Essie, — Essil, — Ethie, — Fairnie, — Fairnwall, — Farneway, — Fetterangus, — Finhevin, — Forgie, — Forres, — Fyvie, — Gamrie, — Garvok, — Gavell, — Glammis, — Glas, — Glenmoriestone, — Guild, — Guthrie, — Hanevisell, — Innerarity, — Innerawine, — Innergowrie, — Innerkeilour, — Innerkeithnie, — Inverness, — Kilglassie, — Kilmoir, — Kilspindie, — Kincardin, — Kinedwart, — Kinghorne, — Kinghorne-Eister, — Kingoldrum, — Kinmoir, — Kinnaird, — Kinukne, — Kirkbuddo, — Kirkmichaell, — Kiriemure, — Knokando, — Kynnell, — Kynnernie, — Lagane, — Langbryid, — Lethinot, — Liff, — Logie, — Logie-Rait, — Longlie, — Lunan, — Lundichtie, — Maynes,

— Menmuire, — Monikie, Monikies, — Montrase, — Monyfuithe, — Moy, — Muirhous, — Nairne, — Neilhir-Airlie, — Nevay, — Newdosk, — Newtyld, — Nigg, — Panbryd, — Rafforth, — Ragortoun, — Raitt, — Rescobie, — Ruthven, — Sanct-Marie-kirk de Montrose, — Sanct-Vigeans, — Scone, — Skeirdustan, — Spynie, — Stracathro, — Taves, — Unthank, — Urquhart.  
 Echt, Eight, ecclesia — 268, 387, 435.  
 Eddertie, 280, 287, 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 — tenendria — 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 Edinburgh, burgum — 384, 450, 502.  
 — tenementa in — 268, 387, 435.  
 Edinkellie, ecclesia — 130.  
 Edzell, 242, 303, 304, 553.  
 — ecclesia — 242.  
 — privilegium burgi baroniae de — 553.  
 — vicaria — 553.  
 Eglisjohnne, 305, 516.  
 Eglismaldie, 15.  
 — baronia — 425.  
 Eglismonichtone, 458.  
 Eglismonichto, 115.  
 — baronia — 115.  
 Eilark, piscatio — 359, 399, 401, 523, 536, 545, 563, 587.  
 Elchies, ecclesia — 130.  
 Eliskernot, 378.  
 Elricks, 539.  
 Erlishillock, mons — 306.  
 Erlis-Ludging, tenementum — 343.  
 Erlisruthvance, baronia — 429.  
 Erneslawshed, 615.  
 Erroll, baronia — 243, 314, 315, 448.  
 — dominium — 448.  
 Esk, aqua — 425.  
 Eskandie, aqua — 242, 303, 553.  
 Essie, Eassie, 29, 86, 116, 269, 270, 286, 306, 401, 467, 535.  
 — baronia — 29, 86, 116, 269, 270, 288, 306, 332, 401, 445, 467, 519, 536, 565.  
 — ecclesia — 130.  
 — parochia — 269, 270, 335, 429, 517, 520, 536.  
 Essil, ecclesia — 130.  
 Estreavies, 450, 502. (v. Askreavies.)  
 Ethie, (Aithie ?), 425, 450, 527.  
 — baronia — 425, 527.  
 — ecclesia — 384.  
 — parochia — 384.  
 Ethie-Beatone, 340, 341, 357, 358, 364, 540.  
 — baronia — 416.  
 — villa — 341, 357, 540.  
 Eveny, aqua — 123, 306, 536.

Fairdtoune, 559.  
 Fairne, Ferne, 342, 367, 512, 547, 557, 601, 606.  
 — baronia — 100, 367, 512, 547, 557.  
 — parochia — 367, 512, 547, 557.  
 Fairnfaulds, Fairnyfauld, 186, 557.  
 Fairnie, ecclesia — 367, 512, 547, 557.  
 Fairniedall, 374.  
 Fairnseat, 367, 512, 547.  
 Fairnwall, Fairniewall, 186, 355, 368, 557.  
 — ecclesia — 512, 557.  
 — parochia — 368, 512, 557.  
 — rectoria — 557.  
 — vicaria — 557.  
 Fallache, 306, 359, 400, 536, 587.  
 — insula — 306.  
 — piscaria — 306.  
 Fallais, Fallawis, 312, 407, 449, 482, 501, 527, 555, 605.  
 — villa — 312, 407, 482, 501, 527.  
 Fallinsh, vel Faw-Inch de Forfar, 416, 563.  
 Fallow, 70.  
 Fallows, 352.  
 Falscastle, 425, 527.



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Farneway, ecclesia — 130.  
 Feithie, Fethies, 12, 374, 512, 488, 557, 599.  
 ——— baronia — 12, 186, 374, 488, 512, 557.  
 ——— dominium — 367, 512, 557.  
 Fermertoun, 367, 512, 547, 557.  
 Fernall, 429.  
 Ferrie, 57, 502.  
 Ferryduris, piscatio — 56, 57.  
 Fetterangus, ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 ——— parochia — 154.  
 ——— rectoria — 384, 450.  
 ——— vicaria — 384, 450.  
 Fetterlettir, 306.  
 Fichell, 362.  
 ——— villa — 362.  
 Fidlaw, 519. (Sidlaw ?)  
 Findourie, 550.  
 ——— villa — 550.  
 Finhevin, Fynevine, 20, 49, 63, 71, 84, 103, 230, 352, 407, 425, 456, 473.  
 ——— baronia — 63, 71, 84, 103, 135, 230, 240, 290, 352, 407, 424, 425, 444, 473, 495, 509, 537.  
 ——— dominium — 63, 424.  
 ——— ecclesia — 230.  
 ——— parochia — 230.  
 ——— villa — 230.  
 Fingask, 268, 435.  
 Finnoch, 242.  
 Firth, Firthes, 193, 512, 527, 557.  
 ——— de Aberbrothock, 324, 412, 425, 493, 494, 506, 527, 580.  
 ——— de Bollishan, 512, 557.  
 ——— de Hiltoun, 49.  
 ——— de Panmure, 23, 385, 449, 501.  
 Firthlands, Frithlands, 385, 449, 501.  
 Firthmure of Aberbrothock, 338.  
 Fisherlands, 352, 425.  
 ——— piscaria — 407, 482, 527.  
 Fishertoun, 154, 352, 384, 407, 450, 482, 502, 527.  
 ——— de Auchmuthie, piscaria — 425, 527.  
 ——— villa — 425, 527.  
 ——— de Skryne, 17, 23.  
 Flawboittis, Fleaboattis, Flibots, 385, 449, 501.  
 Fleabittie, 501.  
 Fleymingtoun, 455, 508.  
 Fluikergait de Dundie, 203, 204.  
 Fodderance, 480.  
 Foffartie, 69, 312, 600.  
 Fairbank, 425.  
 Fordes, Fordas, 37, 133, 378, 438, 535, 543, 564.  
 Forfar, 384, 416, 426, 450, 502.  
 ——— burgum — 611.  
 ——— lacus — 306, 359, 400, 536, 563, 587.  
 ——— officium adjudicatoris (lie Dempster) de, in parliamentis S. D. N. Regis — 187, 371.  
 ——— officium constabulariæ burgi de — 536.  
 ——— officium coronatoriæ de — 536.  
 ——— officium maris feodi de — 612.  
 ——— parochia — 423, 473, 545.  
 ——— territorium burgi de — 441.  
 Forfar-Restennent, parochia — 338.  
 Forgie, ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 ——— parochia — 154.  
 ——— rectoria — 384, 450.  
 ——— vicaria — 384, 450.  
 Forglen, 384, 450, 502.  
 Formail, 121, 355, 529.  
 ——— villa — 121.  
 Fornochtie, 121, 355, 529.  
 ——— villa — 121.  
 Forres, ecclesia — 130.  
 Forrest, baronia — 135.  
 Forrest de Plattan, vel Plato, 84, 290, 473.  
 ——— baronia — 20, 63, 84, 130, 172, 240, 290, 310, 312, 342,

347, 352, 363, 370, 407, 416, 425, 426, 537, 604.  
 Forresta de Kellertschaw, 267, 306.  
 Forrestariæ officium, v. Inneraritie.  
 Forrestersent, 100, 267, 306, 359.  
 Forrest-outset, 64.  
 Forrestoun de Kellertschaw, 359.  
 ——— de Kilgarie, 559.  
 Forth, aqua — 273.  
 Forth of Bruchtie, 402, 540.  
 Fotheranes, 435.  
 Forthies, 557.  
 Fortrie, 306.  
 Foularlands de Ardlair, 480.  
 Foulartoun, 96, 415, 440.  
 Fourt-pairt-lands, 529.  
 Freoch, Friock, 38, 126, 398, 437, 478.  
 ——— villa — 398, 437.  
 Freuchie, 183, 232.  
 Friertoun, 268, 387, 435.  
 Fuirtdoun, Foordstoun, 107, 108, 109, 187, 190, 371.  
 Fullartoune, 96.  
 Fumock, 553.  
 Futhies (Eister et Vester), 602.  
 Futtie, 384, 450, 502.  
 Fynetoun, Fyndstoun, 85, 312.  
 ——— dominium — 312.  
 Fyvie, ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 ——— parochia — 154.  
 ——— rectoria — 384, 450.  
 ——— vicaria — 384, 450.  
 Gaigie, 34, 180, 412.  
 ——— villa — 180.  
 Gaigill, 34.  
 Gairdene de Cleine, 435.  
 Gairdens, 38, 89, 120, 126, 478, 506.  
 Gairdneris-land, 385, 449, 501.  
 Gairdrea, 536.  
 Gairdrum, 268, 387, 435.  
 Gairdyn, Gardyne, 597.  
 ——— baronia — 38, 126, 398, 437, 478, 568, 597.  
 Gairth, 401.  
 Gaistmeadow, v. Geistmeidow.  
 Gaitsyde, 385, 449, 501.  
 Gall, piscatio — 501.  
 Gallowfauldheid, 69, 600.  
 Gallowfauldis, 100.  
 Gallowhills, 385, 449, 501.  
 Gallowleyis, 242, 303, 553.  
 Gallowraw, baronia — 454.  
 Gallowsydmoor, 385, 449, 501.  
 Galray, 45.  
 ——— baronia — 45.  
 Galzions, 612.  
 Gamelie, 242.  
 Gamrie, Gomrie, ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 ——— rectoria — 384.  
 ——— vicaria — 384.  
 Garlact, 512, 557.  
 Garlawbank, 473.  
 Garro, 366, 501.  
 Garromylnes, 366, 501.  
 Garvok, ecclesia — 154.  
 ——— parochia — 154.  
 Gask, 115, 171, 317, 321, 427, 457, 487, 510, 511, 519.  
 ——— baronia — 115, 171, 317, 427, 457, 487.  
 ——— capellania — 427.  
 Gavell, ecclesia — 384, 450, 502.  
 ——— rectoria — 384.  
 ——— vicaria — 384.  
 Gearhead, 458.  
 Gedhall, 276, 501.  
 Geightieburne, 548.  
 Geistmeidow, Geustmedow, Gaistmedow, 154, 323, 425, 450, 527.  
 Gelliehill, 306, 508.  
 Gellimuir, 306.  
 Gelliemyne, 306.  
 Gemry, v. Gamrie.

Getinar, 366.  
 Gilchorne, 379.  
 Gillmoir, 512, 557.  
 Gingristoun, 243.  
 Glaister, Glaster, 65, 367, 385, 449, 501, 512, 535, 543, 557.  
 Glamis, Glames, 98, 154, 306, 359, 401, 450, 501, 502, 530, 531, 536, 571.  
 ——— baronia — 98, 306, 359, 501, 530, 536, 588.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 536.  
 ——— castrum — 536.  
 ——— dominium — 331, 536.  
 ——— ecclesia — 98, 154, 291, 292, 384, 450, 502, 536.  
 ——— mansio vicariæ de — 291, 292, 536.  
 ——— parochia — 254, 256, 291, 292, 536.  
 ——— territorium villæ de — 291, 292, 536.  
 ——— thanagium — 98, 306, 359, 401, 501, 530, 536, 588.  
 ——— villa — 291, 292, 536.  
 Glas, ecclesia — 130.  
 Glasgoego, 306.  
 Glaskenno, 535, 543, 564.  
 Glaskennoche, 37.  
 Glassaforrest, 306.  
 Glastoune, 557.  
 Glemlen, 15.  
 Glen de Ogilvie, 256, 521.  
 Glenboy, 253, 381, 473.  
 Glencaitty, 242.  
 Glencat, 303, 553.  
 Glencuthill, 306.  
 ——— baronia — 306.  
 ——— villa — 306.  
 Glendook, 435.  
 Glendovachie, thanagium — 401.  
 Gleneffock, 553. (Glenessock ?)  
 Glenesk, 242, 303, 553.  
 ——— baronia — 242, 303, 553.  
 ——— dominium — 242, 303, 553.  
 Glenessok, 242, 303, 553.  
 Glenhous, 306.  
 Glenylla, 124, 512, 557.  
 ——— baronia — 47, 48, 183, 200, 232, 423, 460, 540.  
 ——— parochia — 429.  
 Glenlaichie, 553.  
 Glenlay, v. Glenylla.  
 Glenlie, 242, 303, 553.  
 Glenmackie, 539.  
 Glenmark, 242, 303, 553.  
 ——— villa — 242, 303, 553.  
 Glenmarkie, 47, 48, 183, 232, 423, 460.  
 ——— villa — 423.  
 Glenmoriestone, ecclesia — 130.  
 Glenqueich, 522.  
 Glenquharie, 306.  
 Glenquhariteis, 86, 112, 116, 467, 536, 567.  
 ——— villa — 112, 567.  
 Glentennent, 242, 303, 553.  
 Glentennis, 553.  
 Gleschorie, Glesscory, 242, 303, 553.  
 Glesker, 438.  
 Gleskernoch, 133, 438.  
 Glester, v. Glaister.  
 Glovenny, 306.  
 Gogy, 3.  
 Goind, v. Guynd.  
 Goitmureheidis, 23, 94.  
 Gokilmure, 387.  
 Goosecroft, Guisecroft, 268, 435.  
 Gooseland, Gussland, 69, 600.  
 ——— de Inneraritie, 71, 341, 357, 540.  
 Gorstoune, 312.  
 Goterstoune, 475.  
 Gourdie, 239, 268, 387, 473, 500, 522.  
 ——— villa — 239, 473, 500, 522.  
 Gourgiestoune, 536.  
 Gowrie, 435.



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Gowrie, baronia — 268, 387, 435.  
 Grachie, 536.  
 Grandoun, 306.  
 ——— baronia — 306.  
 Grange, 13, 384, 407, 450, 465, 473, 482, 502, 527.  
 ——— fortalitium — 465.  
 ——— tenementum — 494.  
 Grange de Airlie, 258, 464.  
 ——— villa — 258.  
 Grange de Barrie, 395.  
 ——— villa — 395.  
 Grange de Comoun, (Conan?), 450.  
 Grange de Conan, 44, 154, 230, 502, 506, 590.  
 Grange de Kinreich, 496, 509, 612.  
 Grasmewdows, 384.  
 Graystane, 385, 449, 501.  
 Greenden, 512, 557.  
 Greenmuirs, 407.  
 Greinbank, 242, 303, 553.  
 Greinbarns, 365.  
 Greinfoord, 366, 501.  
 Greining, 384, 450.  
 Greinmyre, 266, 352, 413, 425, 482, 527, 544.  
 Greinordie, 266, 413, 425, 482, 527.  
 Greinruiffis, 385, 449, 501.  
 Grennedden, 367.  
 Grinterscroft, 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 Grothrestscheillis, 384.  
 Guild, Guyldie, 343, 501.  
 ——— ecclesia — 384, 502.  
 ——— rectoria — 384.  
 ——— vicaria — 384.  
 Guinie, 501.  
 Gulhouses, 555.  
 Gunterscroft, 384. (Grinterscroft?)  
 Gurgistoun, 243, 314.  
 Guthrie, Guthra, 49, 52, 61, 66, 88, 149, 192, 233, 352, 382, 407, 409, 412, 477.  
 ——— baronia — 49, 52, 66, 88, 192, 233, 382, 398, 409, 412, 477.  
 ——— ecclesia — 88, 233, 412.  
 ——— parochia — 398.  
 ——— villa — 61.  
 Guthries-hill, 154, 323, 450, 493, 502.  
 Guynd, Gwnd, Goynd, 23, 44, 95, 154, 384, 450, 466, 476, 502, 590.  
 Haggischeill, 306.  
 Hairwoodhill, 306.  
 Halbertoun, 116.  
 Halkertoun, Halcartoun, Halcortowne, 306, 332, 338, 401, 423, 445, 454, 467, 473, 536.  
 ——— baronia — 454.  
 Hallmeadow, 494.  
 Haltoun, 66, 88, 233, 312, 341, 412, 536, 540.  
 ——— villa — 66, 417, 420.  
 Haltoun de Auchterhous, 306, 401, 467, 517, 520.  
 ——— de Creuchy, 435.  
 ——— de Essie, 286, 429, 536.  
 ——— villa — 286.  
 ——— de Inneraritie, 10, 71, 341, 357, 565.  
 ——— de Innerpeffer, 449, 501.  
 ——— de Kynnell, 272, 283, 422, 534.  
 ——— de Newtyld, 417, 420, 519.  
 ——— villa — 519.  
 ——— de Ogilbie, 521.  
 ——— de Tullois, 81.  
 Handweicks, 521.  
 Hanevisell, ecclesia — 154.  
 Hantestoun, 379.  
 Happs, Happis, Happs, 10, 71, 341, 357, 540.  
 Happiehillock, 540.  
 Hardrapstoun, 535.  
 Hartoune de Kinnell, 492.  
 Hattoun, 517, 520.

Haugh, 49, 230, 242, 301, 303, 371, 385, 449, 501, 559.  
 ——— villa — 449, 501.  
 Haugh de Brechin, 594.  
 ——— de Finnevin, 20.  
 ——— de Scone, 268, 387.  
 Haughheid, 455, 508, 519.  
 ——— de Scone, 435.  
 Haughmilne, 385, 449, 501.  
 Haulkhill, 176, 425, 527, 569.  
 Haxxas, 10. (Happas?)  
 Hayes de Medow, 229.  
 Haylands, 385, 449, 501.  
 Haymedows, 384, 450, 502.  
 Hayning, 385, 449, 501.  
 Haystoun, 195, 536.  
 ——— villa — 195, 254, 536.  
 Heatherstalks, Hedderstaicks, 352, 407, 473.  
 ——— villa — 473.  
 Hedderwick, 117, 154, 194, 302, 311, 376, 535, 543.  
 ——— villa — 376.  
 Heidis de Scone, 268, 387, 435.  
 Heighame, 354.  
 Hempwood, 595.  
 Hendersoun's-croft, 268, 387, 435.  
 Henderstoun, 280, 287, 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 Henwallburne, 537.  
 ——— villa — 537.  
 Henwood, 306, 359, 401.  
 Herronhall, 480.  
 Hestieclewis, 268.  
 Heugh, 527.  
 Heughhead, 242, 303, 385, 449, 501, 553.  
 Heughland, 367, 512, 557.  
 Heuchs, 425.  
 Heyes de Abirbrothock, 528.  
 Hill de Keillour, 298, 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 Hill de Morphie, 535.  
 Hillend, 417, 420, 519.  
 Hillhead, 425, 527.  
 Hillhouse, 280, 287.  
 Hillmeidow of Aberbrothock, 324.  
 Hillocktoun, 242, 303, 553.  
 Hiltoun, 20, 49, 87, 352, 398, 407, 471, 482, 527.  
 ——— baronia — 96.  
 Hiltoun de Craigie, 59, 75, 155, 211, 212, 248, 396, 408, 471.  
 ——— villa — 396, 408, 471.  
 ——— de Guthray, 49, 52, 192, 352, 382, 407, 409, 477.  
 ——— de Wastertoune, 367, 512, 557.  
 ——— de Waterstoun, 367.  
 Hislie, 387.  
 Hodgetoun, 352, 407, 482, 527.  
 ——— villa — 352, 407, 482, 527.  
 Hoigsfauld, 425.  
 Holl, Hoyll, 2, 268, 312, 387, 388, 429, 435, 508.  
 ——— piscaria — 354.  
 Holl de Cleine, 435.  
 Holme, de Scryn, 385.  
 Holmes, 544.  
 Holmylne, 80, 99, 385, 449, 501, 536.  
 Hombrail, 512, 557.  
 Hospitalfeild, 336, 450, 502.  
 ——— villa — 336.  
 Houp, 202.  
 Hoyllam, 455.  
 Hungrie-hill, 306.  
 Hunterspaith, 501.  
 Hunter's-Penth, 366.  
 Hunthill, 242, 303, 553.  
 Huntingtour, senescallatus — 36.  
 Hyndcastell, 385, 449, 501.  
 Hyndfauld, 385, 449, 501.  
 Jackistoun, 306.  
 ——— villa — 306.  
 Iceholls, 527.  
 Idvy, Idvies, Idvice, 321, 510, 511.  
 ——— parochia — 510, 511.

Ilay, Ila, aqua — 268, 387, 435.  
 Inchebrayok, Inchebryock, 97, 354. (v. Inchevreock?)  
 Inchebrek, 306.  
 Inchevan, Inschewines, 137, 253, 405, 536.  
 ——— villa — 405.  
 Inchirray, Inschyrae, 268, 387, 435.  
 Inchkeith, Ila de — 98.  
 Inchmartine, 268, 387, 435.  
 Incheok, Inshoch, 352, 379, 407, 482, 510, 511, 527.  
 ——— villa — 352, 407.  
 Inchrowatt, 306.  
 Inchevenet, 306.  
 Inchevreock, baronia — 275. (Inchebrayok?)  
 Incestoun, 154.  
 Infeild, 385, 501.  
 Infeildlands, 455.  
 Inglismaldie, 483. (Eglismaldie?)  
 ——— baronia — 483.  
 Inglistoun, Inglishtoune, 90, 306, 401, 536.  
 Inglistoun de Kynnettillis, 63, 76, 84, 90, 290, 495.  
 Inland, 234.  
 Innerarity, Inverarrities, 10, 63, 71, 341, 357, 460, 539, 540, 565.  
 ——— baronia — 10, 49, 63, 71, 197, 341, 357, 375, 424, 458, 540, 565, 591, 600.  
 ——— ecclesia — 49, 71, 341, 357, 540.  
 ——— mora — 71, 341, 357, 540.  
 ——— officium forrestarii de — 49.  
 ——— parochia — 71, 341, 357, 477, 540.  
 ——— rectoria — 49, 63, 540.  
 ——— vicaria — 49, 63, 540.  
 Innerawine, ecclesia — 130.  
 Innerbuiss, 387, 435.  
 Innerdevit, 49.  
 Innereskandie, 553.  
 Inner-Gowrie, Invergowry, 259, 260, 268, 387, 408, 435, 436.  
 ——— baronia — 408, 436.  
 ——— ecclesia — 268, 387, 435.  
 ——— parochia — 251, 252, 335, 394, 408, 436, 473.  
 ——— villa — 259, 436.  
 Innerhylour, 70. v. Innerkeillor.  
 Innerichtie, 379, 473, 612.  
 Innerkeilour, Inverkeilor, Innerkillar, 130, 154, 230, 352, 407, 425, 450, 482, 502, 527.  
 ——— baronia — 70, 87, 349, 425, 482, 527, 605.  
 ——— ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502, 506.  
 ——— parochia — 87, 154, 384, 450, 502, 510, 511.  
 ——— villa — 527.  
 Innerkeithing, 502.  
 ——— tenementa in — 268, 387, 435, 450.  
 Innerkeithnie, 384.  
 ——— ecclesia — 130.  
 Innerlowis, 268.  
 Innermarke, 242, 303, 553.  
 Innerpeffer, 18, 312, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— baronia — 312, 449, 501.  
 Innerweek, 547.  
 ——— baronia — 547.  
 Inneskandie, 242, 303.  
 Insula, v. Fallache, —Inchkeith, —Sanctæ Margaretæ.  
 Inverlounan, 326.  
 ——— villa — 326.  
 Inverness, ecclesia — 154, 384, 502, 540.  
 ——— parochia — 154.  
 ——— rectoria — 384.  
 ——— vicaria — 384.  
 Jowstoun, 487.  
 Ireland, 210, 234, 390, 397, 559, 613.  
 ——— villa — 210.  
 Ironshill, 407, 482, 527.  
 Isackstoune, 490, 538.  
 ——— villa — 490, 538.



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Isle, 492, 534.

Justiciarie officium, v. Brechin.

Justingleyis, 115, 458.

Kaidlache, 303.

Kairncross, 553.

Kairne, 342.

Kanymwkkart, 189.

Kanyneill, 189.

Kathik, v. Keithock.

Keanquheit de Inchemarteine, 268, 387, 435.

Keath, v. Keith.

Keathick, v. Keithock.

Keatoune, Keattunne, 306, 427, 457, 487. (Kettins?)

Keillor, Keillours, 288, 298, 427, 457, 487, 519, 536, 589.

— villa — 427, 457.

Keith, 116, 306, 460, 520, 536.

— piscaria — 435.

Keithock, Keathick, baronia — 425, 557, 583.

Kelletschaw, Kellotshaves, forresta — 267, 306, 359.

Kellie, 68, 129, 191, 366, 501.

— baronia — 129, 191, 219, 366, 501.

Kelliemure, tenementum in — 22.

Kellowrburne, portus — 154.

Kemphall, 506.

Kemquhyt de Glendook, 435.

Kennies, 278, 303, 384, 450, 502, 553, 606.

Keptie, 154, 384, 421, 450, 469, 502, 503, 504, 505.

— lacus — 154, 450, 502.

Kerte, lacus — 384. (Kepte?)

Kettins, Kethynnis, Keathnes, 29, 86, 116, 306, 365, 401, 403, 427, 457, 487, 519.

— baronia — 29, 86, 116, 306, 427, 457, 487.

— capella — 365.

— parochia — 480, 519.

— villa — 29, 116, 365.

Kilcraige, 56, 57.

Kilgarie, 559.

Kilglassie, ecclesia — 130.

Kilgoldrum, baronia — 372. (v. Kingoldrum.)

Kilhill, 130, 473.

Killarie, Killaries, 15, 429.

Killour, v. Keillour.

Kilmoir, ecclesia — 124.

Kilmundies, 521.

Kilpurny, Kilprunie, 45, 170, 316, 427, 457, 487, 519.

— baronia — 45, 170, 316, 427, 457, 487, 519.

Kilspindie, ecclesia — 268, 387, 435.

Kinaldie, v. Kynnaldie.

Kinbene, 306.

Kinblathmont, v. Kynblachmonth.

Kinbraid, 124.

Kincaldrum, Kincoldrom, Kincowdrum, v. Kingoldrum.

Kincardin, ecclesia — 130.

Kinceld, vel Kinheld, 384, 450, 502.

Kinclune, 154, 278, 372, 384, 450, 502, 606, 618.

— villa — 278, 372, 618.

Kincraig, Kincraigs, 385, 449, 594.

— villa — 449, 594.

Kincraigie, 385, 501.

— villa — 385, 501.

Kinreich, 382, 383, 409, 412, 477, 496, 509, 612.

— tenendria — 266.

Kincreith, 192, 477.

— tenendria — 477.

Kincreuch, 473.

Kindroch, 385.

— villa — 385.

Kindrochat, 99, 449, 501.

Kindrochat, villa — 449, 501.

Kindrochwood, 242, 303, 553, 594.

Kinedwart, 306.

— ecclesia — 130. (v. Kingdowart.)

Kinernie, v. Kynnernie.

Kinfawnis, 107, 108, 109, 435.

Kingdowart, parochia — 306. (v. Kinedwart.)

Kinghorne, 384, 450, 502.

— comitatus — 536.

— ecclesia — 536.

— parochia — 536.

Kinghorne-Eister, ecclesia — 98.

Kingismure, 226, 306, 359, 401, 536, 595.

— baronia — 226.

— mora — 92, 425.

Kingoldrum, vel Kincaldrom, 154, 266, 278, 372, 383, 384, 450, 477, 502, 608.

— baronia — 154, 189, 193, 266, 278, 372, 373, 383, 450, 477, 484, 527, 580, 608, 618.

— ecclesia — 154, 450, 502.

— parochia — 154, 384, 502, 544.

Kings-Orchard, 268, 387, 435.

Kingseat, 425.

Kinheld, v. Kinceld.

Kinkistoun, 562.

Kinmalie, baronia — 261.

Kinmatie vel Kinmalie, 261.

Kinmoir, ecclesia — 130.

Kinnabir, v. Kynnabir.

Kinnaldie, v. Kynnaldie.

Kinnaird, 367, 512, 557.

— baronia — 367, 512, 557.

— ecclesia — 367, 512, 557.

— parochia — 367, 512, 557.

Kinnaltie, v. Kynnaltie.

Kinnaltie-Halhill, 24.

Kinnarroquhie, 435.

Kinneff, Kinceff, 384, 450, 492, 502.

Kinneiles, 450.

Kinnell, v. Kynnell.

Kinneris, 321.

Kinnernie, v. Kynnernie.

Kinnethes, parochia — 347.

Kinnettillis, 63, 76, 84, 90, 103, 290, 495.

— parochia — 76, 103, 347, 495.

— villa — 103.

Kinnochtrie, 435.

Kinnochtriemure, 480.

Kinnoirkenie, 242.

Kinross, 384, 450, 502.

Kintillok, 435.

Kintor, 306.

Kintrokot, 99. (Kindrochat?)

Kintulloch, 268, 387.

Kintyrie, 416.

Kinukne, ecclesia — 384.

— rectoria — 384.

— vicaria — 384.

Kinzaltie, Kinzawtie, 86, 116, 306.

— baronia — 86, 116, 306.

Kirkbuddo, 80, 348, 516, 532.

— baronia — 347, 516, 532.

— ecclesia — 5, 80.

Kirkcroft, 103, 222, 256, 335.

Kirkden, 510, 511.

Kirkhaugh, 552.

Kirkhill, 312, 385, 449, 501.

— villa — 312.

Kirkhillokes, 200.

— villa — 200.

Kirklands, 427, 457, 487, 519.

— de Kethins, 403.

— de Newtild, 316.

— de Tannadyce, 325, 328.

Kirkmichaell, ecclesia — 130.

Kirkstaine, 501.

Kirkstile, 435.

Kirktown, 67, 88, 154, 198, 233, 234, 277, 385, 387, 449, 460, 502, 507, 533, 539, 559, 606.

Kirktown-Balfour, 278.

— villa — 278.

Kirktown de Aberbrothock, 154, 384, 450, 502.

— de Aberlemno, 360, 486, 524, 537.

— de Arbirlot, 366.

— de Auchterhouse, 536.

— de Douglas, burgum baroniæ — 434.

— de Essie, 269, 270.

— de Fairne, 367, 601, 606.

— de Gutlirie, 412.

— de Inneraritie, 71, 341, 357, 540.

— de Innerkelour, 154, 384, 425, 450, 502.

— de Kingoldrum, vel Kincowdrum, 154, 384, 450, 502.

— de Kirriemuir, 540.

— de Liff, 78, 103, 207, 222, 256, 268, 335, 387, 435, 453.

— — villa — 222, 256, 268, 435.

— de Lochlie, 242, 303, 553.

— de Lundie, 460, 474, 539.

— de Monyfuth, 115, 458.

— — villa — 115.

— de Nevay, 477, 356.

— de Newtyld, 16, 171, 316, 427, 457, 487, 519.

— — villa — 171.

— de Panbryd, 367, 512, 557.

— de Strathmartine, 555.

— Strickmartyne, 281, 287.

— de Wardmylne, 450.

Kirktownlands, 390, 397, 559, 613.

Kirktownmeadow, 379.

Kirktownmylne, 352, 379, 407, 482, 527.

Kirriemure, 434, 540.

— baronia — 434.

— burgum baroniæ — 434.

— cæmiterium de — 558.

— capella — 312, 501.

— dominium — 346, 434, 540.

— ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.

— parochia — 238, 478, 540.

— regalitas — 3, 34, 77, 115, 139, 180, 188, 306, 312, 340, 346, 358, 364, 412, 416, 434, 449, 458, 501, 536, 540, 558.

— villa — 558.

Kittoun, 306. (v. Keatoune.)

Knightshill, 63, 84, 385, 449, 501.

Knokando, ecclesia — 130.

Knokeanie, Knockeny, 501, 536.

Knockenbenholm, 384, 450, 502.

Knokin, 306.

— villa — 306.

Know, 366.

Knowhead, 536.

Knox, Knoxes, 501.

Kowfuid, 390.

Krigtounward, 510.

Kynblachmonth, 104, 105, 130, 379, 425.

— baronia — 104, 105.

Kynnaber, 4, 8, 61, 161, 168.

— baronia — 168.

Kynnaird, v. Kinnaird.

Kynnaldie, 154, 384, 425, 450, 502, 515, 527, 580.

Kynnaltie, Kynattie, 137, 310, 405, 536.

— baronia — 137, 157, 310, 405, 451, 536.

Kynnell, 272, 283, 367, 422, 492, 502, 512, 534.

— baronia — 272, 283, 422, 492, 512, 534, 557.

— communia — 557.

— ecclesia — 492, 534.

— mora — 367.

— parochia — 512.

Kynnels-muire, 512, 557.

Kynnennall, 154.

Kynnernie, ecclesia — 154, 450, 502.

Labothy, 71, 357, 424, 540.

Lacoquhy, Lekequhy, v. Leckowie.



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Lacus, v. Auchterhous,—Balgavie,—Balgay,  
—Balshando,—Blair,—Cairny,—  
—Forfar,—Keptie,—Kerte,—Lang-  
loch,—Lochlands,—Lundy,—Res-  
cobie,—Restenneth,—Walshando.  
Laidcreiff, Ledcreiff, Ladycreff, 391, 460,  
463, 474, 539, 596.  
Ladyett, Ledyatt, 474, 539.  
Lady-Chapell, 385, 449, 501.  
Ladywell, 253.  
Laers, 455, 508.  
Lagane, ecclesia — 130.  
Lamblaw, 154, 384, 450, 502.  
Langbryid, ecclesia — 130.  
Langhaugh, 559.  
—— villa — 559.  
Langlands, Longlands, 20, 49, 88, 192, 352,  
382, 398, 407, 409, 477.  
Langlie, v. Longlie.  
Langloch, lacus — 460, 474.  
Lantoun, 379.  
Lardyett, 460. (Ladyett ?)  
Largo, 268.  
Lathame, Lethame, (v. Leithelme), 154,  
369, 379, 510, 511, 512, 557.  
—— villa — 369.  
Lavethie, 341.  
Lavrockhall, Laverokhill, 352, 407, 482,  
527.  
Law of Craigo, 376.  
Lavis, 186, 557.  
Lawiscroft, 301, 552.  
Leadsyde, 312, 385, 449, 501.  
—— villa — 312.  
Leckowie, 65, 84, 290, 347.  
—— villa — 347.  
Leddinhennie, 367, 512, 557.  
Leddinhieule, 547.  
Ledmore, Lidmoir, 210, 234, 390, 397, 559,  
613.  
—— villa — 210.  
Leggatstone, 38, 120, 126, 478.  
Leggisland, 77.  
Leichiscroft, 541.  
Leitcholme, 502.  
Lemudire, 303.  
Lenies, 306.  
—— villa — 306.  
Lendertes, 536.  
Lenross, 536.  
Lethan, 154.  
Leithelme, 450, 502. (Lathame ?)  
Lethim, v. Lathame.  
Lethindie, 268, 387, 435.  
Lethintie, 306.  
Lethline, 384. (v. Lichline.)  
Lethinot, Lethnot, 242, 303, 553.  
—— ecclesia — 303.  
—— præbendaria — 553.  
—— rectoria — 553.  
—— vicaria — 553.  
Leuchars, 367, 512.  
—— baronia — 367, 512, 557.  
—— villa — 512.  
Leuchland, 367, 385, 449, 501, 512, 557,  
594.  
—— villa — 367, 594.  
Ley de Balgillo, 442, 443, 458.  
Leyis, 181, 349. (Lyes ?)  
—— baronia — 54, 181, 349.  
—— de Dun, 535, 543.  
Lichescroft, 33.  
Lichline, vel Lichtine, vel Lichtnie, 385,  
449, 501.  
—— villa — 385, 449, 501.  
Lichtounhill, 385, 449, 490, 501, 538.  
Lichtounis-landis, 49.  
Lichtounseat, 367, 512, 547, 557.  
Liff, Leff, Lyffe, 78, 103, 207, 222, 251,  
256, 268, 335, 387, 408, 435, 436,  
453.  
—— ecclesia — 268, 387, 435.  
—— parochia — 251, 394, 408, 436, 473.  
—— villa — 251, 436.  
Lindoirs, Lunderis, dominium — 281, 282,  
446, 447.

Lindoirs, regalitas — 16, 128, 155, 171,  
281, 282, 389, 408, 417, 420,  
427, 446, 447, 457, 487, 526.  
Lindsay's-mure, 130, 230, 506.  
Liniansyde, 512.  
Links, Lynkes, 205, 309, 449, 501, 517,  
520.  
—— de Barrie, 377, 449, 470, 501.  
Linlathin, v. Lumlathin.  
Linlithgow, 384, 450, 502.  
Linmylne, 422.  
Lintrathyn, baronia — 567.  
Liocks, 536.  
—— villa — 536.  
Litle Blair, 435.  
—— Blythe, 306.  
—— villa — 306.  
—— Carcarie, 367, 512, 557.  
—— Cossynis, 98, 306, 359, 401, 536.  
—— Cruock, 559, 613.  
—— Cruik, 390, 397, 559.  
—— Dery, 429.  
—— Dysart, 548.  
—— Gairdin, 49, 506.  
—— Inscheok, 510, 511.  
—— Kellie, 501.  
—— Kenny, 154, 278, 384, 450, 502.  
—— villa — 278.  
—— Killerie, 429.  
—— Kilmundies, 521.  
—— Lour, 156.  
—— Margy, 304, 553.  
—— Markhous, 49, 484, 550.  
—— villa — 484, 550.  
—— Masendew, 367.  
—— Methlick, 306.  
—— Milne, 416, 426.  
—— Perth, 482.  
—— Perth, 213, 425, 576.  
—— Tarbrax, 71, 341, 357, 540.  
Litletoun, 536.  
Litletulloch, 242, 303, 553.  
Little-Waterstoun, 107, 108, 109, 187, 371,  
559.  
Loanhead, 89, 506.  
Loch, 425.  
Lochelme, 384.  
Lochend, 435.  
Lochlands, Loighlands, 285, 410, 433, 489,  
542, 614.  
—— lacus — 285, 542.  
Lochlie, 242, 303, 553.  
Lochmaben, 435.  
Lochmilne, 416, 426, 536.  
Lochshead, 498.  
Lochtie, 210, 234, 390, 397, 559, 613.  
Lochtie vel Lochtay, prioratus — 268, 387.  
—— villa — 210.  
Lochtoun, 268, 387, 435.  
Logie, 268, 387, 394, 435.  
—— ecclesia — 268, 387, 435.  
—— parochia — 251, 394, 408.  
Logie-Almond, 527.  
—— baronia — 527.  
Logie-Montrose, 25, 103, 376, 593.  
—— baronia — 14.  
—— parochia — 1, 53, 82, 103,  
167, 593.  
Logie-Rait, ecclesia — 435.  
Longbank, 473.  
Longforgane, baronia — 529.  
Longforgound, burgum baroniæ — 536.  
—— parochia — 536.  
Longlie, ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
—— parochia — 154.  
—— rectoria — 384.  
—— vicaria — 384.  
Lonie, 501.  
Lonsheid, 385, 449.  
Loufton, 341.  
Lowr, Louer, 92, 156, 244, 266, 413, 425,  
477, 482, 527.  
—— villa — 92, 244, 527.  
Lowshed, 501.  
Lucks, 520.  
Lumlathin, Lumlethin, 9, 132, 271, 280.

Lumlathin, baronia — 298.  
Lunan, Lownan, 51, 72, 131, 154, 176, 384,  
425, 450, 502, 527.  
—— baronia — 72, 131, 176, 425, 527,  
569.  
—— ecclesia — 154, 450.  
—— parochia — 154, 326, 384, 450, 502.  
—— villa — 131, 154, 384, 450.  
Lunansyd, 186, 374, 557.  
Lundichtie, ecclesia — 130.  
Lundiesacker, 367, 512, 547, 557.  
Lundy, 442, 443, 460, 474.  
—— baronia — 16, 43, 460, 474, 539.  
—— lacus — 460, 474, 539.  
—— parochia — 536.  
Lungley, v. Longlie.  
Lunmylne, 534.  
Lunrathen, Linraithine, baronia — 112,  
269, 270, 427, 457, 512, 519, 557.  
Lurdcreiff, 391. (Laidcreiff ?)  
Lussetmuire, 385, 449, 501.  
Luther, mora — 482.  
Luthermoss, 482.  
Lyes, 506. (Leyis ?)  
Lyes-croft, 301, 552.  
Lyle, 366.  
Lymepottis, 268, 387, 435.  
Lyne, 366.  
Lynmilne, 492.  
Lyon, baronia — 529.  
—— dominium — 536.  
Mackiescroft, 425.  
Mackieshill, 352, 407, 536.  
Mackindab, 242, 303, 553.  
Magry, 304.  
Mairland, 154.  
Mairstoun, 444, 532.  
Maisondieu, Masendew, 367, 385, 449, 501.  
Marcus, 49.  
Margy, 304, 553.  
Maris-feodi officium, v. Forfar.  
Markhous, 484, 550.  
—— villa — 484, 550.  
Marytoun, 154.  
—— parochia — 510, 511, 548.  
Mr Andro Strangiscroft, 268, 387, 435.  
Mawes, 435.  
Mayner, 450.  
Maynes, 154, 272, 352, 387, 422, 435,  
492, 521, 527, 534.  
—— ecclesia — 384, 450, 502.  
—— parochia — 341, 357, 540.  
Maynes de Athy, 154, 502.  
—— de Carmylie, 23, 94.  
—— de Cleine, 435.  
—— de Crequhy, 435.  
—— de Dod, 85.  
—— de Dudope, 345.  
—— de Dun, 378.  
—— de Dysert, 196.  
—— de Ethie, 384, 527.  
—— de Garden, 38, 126.  
—— de Lundie, 474.  
—— de Lyes, 506.  
—— de Mawes, 435.  
—— de Melgoune, 455.  
—— de Melgum, 508.  
—— de Ogtherhouse, 401.  
—— de Panmure, 65.  
—— de Readcastle, 482, 527, 605.  
—— de Restenneth, 399.  
—— de Teiling, 67.  
—— de Waterstoun, 367.  
—— de Woodwra, 388.  
Maynesbank, Manisbank, 272, 422, 492,  
512, 534, 557.  
Meadowaiker, 229, 384, 450, 502.  
Meadowland, 154, 384, 450, 502.  
Meadows, 377.  
Mearslan, 356.  
—— villa — 356.  
Mearstoun, v. Mairstoun.  
Meathie, 266.  
Meikcainry, 450. (Meikle Cairny ?)



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Meikcrnock, 559. (Meikle Cruock ?)  
 Meikle-Blair, 435.  
 Meikle-Cairny, 384, 450, 502.  
 Meikle-Cany, 154, 580.  
 Meikilcarcarie, 37, 133, 368, 512, 557.  
 Meikle-Cossins, 426.  
 Meiklecrnock, Meikle-Cruik, 390, 397, 559, 613.  
 ——— villa — 559.  
 Meikle-Dery, 429.  
 Meikle-Dysert, 196, 548.  
 Meikle-Kenny, 278, 384, 450, 502, 608.  
 Meikle-Killerie, 429.  
 Meikle-Kilmundie, 521.  
 Meikle-Margy, 304, 553.  
 Meikle-Markhous, 484, 550.  
 Meikle-Morphie, 535.  
 Meikle-Perth, Meiklepert, 15, 124, 482, 574.  
 ——— mora — 124, 482.  
 ——— villa — 124.  
 Meikle-Torbrax, 71, 341, 357, 540.  
 Meikle-Tulloch, 242, 303, 553.  
 Melgound, Melgund, 64, 267, 306, 359, 401, 455.  
 ——— baronia — 64, 280, 455, 529.  
 Melgounin, baronia — 287. (Melgound ?)  
 Melgum, 503. (Melgound ?)  
 ——— baronia — 508.  
 Memas, Memis, 86, 141.  
 Memusses, 536.  
 ——— villa — 536.  
 Menmuire, 210, 234, 559.  
 ——— baronia — 210, 234, 390, 397, 559, 613.  
 ——— ecclesia — 541.  
 ——— parochia — 541, 554, 559.  
 Mennis, 86. (v. Memas.)  
 Merschelscroft, 268, 387, 435.  
 Methie, Methies, 193, 413.  
 ——— parochia — 383, 425, 473.  
 ——— tenendria — 266, 425, 482, 527.  
 Methie-Lour, parochia — 192, 382, 409, 477.  
 Methlick, 306.  
 Midhillis, 23, 94, 385, 449, 501.  
 Middiestack, 547, 557.  
 Middledrums, 367, 557.  
 Middlegourdie, 36.  
 ——— villa — 36.  
 Middleshed, 425.  
 Middleton, 38, 126, 478, 521.  
 ——— de Gairdine, 120, 597.  
 ——— de Garlawbank, 473.  
 Middle-Tullohills, 557.  
 Migvie, Migwie, 242, 303, 553.  
 Milne of Haltoun, 341.  
 Milnecraig, 385, 449, 501.  
 Milneden, Mylndanes, 295, 303, 549.  
 ——— villa — 295, 549.  
 Milnedenlie, 553.  
 Milnegate, 501.  
 Milnegatebank, 425.  
 Milnegott, 385, 449.  
 Milnehaugh, 519.  
 Milnehill, 366, 376, 501.  
 ——— villa — 376.  
 Milneholl, 280, 287, 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 Milnelands, 341.  
 ——— of Kellie, 366.  
 Milnetoune, Myltoun, 23, 67, 94, 198, 242, 533, 541.  
 ——— de Arrat, 538.  
 ——— de Balhall, 575.  
 ——— de Bellhallveill, 541.  
 ——— de Canon, 501.  
 ——— de Carmylie, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— de Connane, 154, 257, 338, 384, 449, 450, 502.  
 ——— de Craigy, 155, 474.  
 ——— ——— villa — 474, 539.  
 ——— de Earlesruthvance, 429.  
 ——— de Frewchy, 183.  
 ——— de Guthrie, 88, 233, 412.  
 ——— de Ogilbie, 521.  
 ——— de Rescobie, 352, 407, 437.

Milnetoune, de Ruthvance, 429, 430.  
 ——— villa — 429.  
 Modyaiker, 154.  
 Moir-Persies, 154.  
 Monasterium, v. Aberbrothock,—Scone.  
 Monboy, 62.  
 Monie-Bleatoun, 306.  
 ——— villa — 306.  
 Monikie, Monkies, Monake, 65, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 ——— mora — 312, 449, 501.  
 ——— parochia — 154, 312, 341, 357, 385, 449, 501, 540.  
 Monmonay de Dredland, 306.  
 Monquhin, 94.  
 ——— villa — 94.  
 Monquhir, 23, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— villa — 23.  
 Monros, passage de — 154.  
 Montblairie, 306.  
 ——— baronia — 306.  
 Monthyre, 65.  
 Montrenamache, mora — 306.  
 Montreumonth, Monthremonyth, Monrew-month, Montreuthmont, mora — 12, 37, 38, 64, 88, 126, 133, 186, 233, 267, 306, 359, 367, 374, 378, 401, 412, 437, 438, 455, 478, 492, 508, 512, 534, 557, 568.  
 Montrose, 154, 168, 384, 415, 440, 450, 459, 462, 502.  
 ——— baronia — 440.  
 ——— burgum — 122, 333, 535, 543.  
 ——— capellania — 440.  
 ——— comitatus — 440.  
 ——— customæ burgi de — 63, 84, 113, 290.  
 ——— ecclesia — 440.  
 ——— officium constabulariæ de — 37, 133.  
 ——— parochia — 235, 236, 376, 393, 535, 543.  
 ——— piscatio de — 384, 450, 502.  
 ——— tenementa in — 122, 333.  
 ——— territorium burgi de — 173, 333.  
 Monyfuith, Monefeith, 115, 139, 384, 450, 458.  
 ——— ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 ——— parochia — 154, 341, 357, 380, 458, 540.  
 ——— piscatio — 129, 384, 450, 502.  
 Monypennyes-croft, 268, 387, 435.  
 Mora, v. Aberbrothock,—Auchmuttie,—Brechin,—Brichtie,—Cambsmyre,—Connonye,—Dowglasmuir,—Downie,—Innerarity,—Kingismure,—Kynnell,—Luther,—Meikle-Perth,—Monikie,—Montrenamache,—Montreumonth,—Muirtoune,—Panmure,—Parkyet,—Restenneth,—Scone,—Woodwrae.  
 Morganstoune, 435.  
 Morphie, 535.  
 Mosfauld, 385, 449.  
 Moy, ecclesia — 130.  
 Muidislack vel Mudiestack, 367, 512.  
 Muirdrum, 65, 140, 154, 384, 385, 425, 449, 501, 502, 527.  
 ——— villa — 527.  
 Muirehillock, 484, 550.  
 ——— villa — 484, 550.  
 Muirheid, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— de Murchill, 93.  
 Muirhous, 10, 89, 130, 154, 197, 230, 306, 341, 357, 384, 424, 425, 450, 458, 502, 506, 540.  
 ——— ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 ——— parochia — 154, 341, 357, 389, 458, 521, 540.  
 ——— tenendria — 424.  
 Muirlendis, 23, 94.  
 Muirlarchanwood vel Muirlarthanwood, 306, 359.

Muirletherwood, Murladderwood, 401, 595.  
 Muirmylnes, 12, 186, 374, 512, 557.  
 Muirsyde, 186, 374, 455, 508, 512, 557.  
 Muirtoun, 124, 295, 413, 425, 482, 484, 527, 545, 549, 550, 592, 611.  
 ——— mora — 295, 549.  
 ——— villa — 425, 484, 550, 592.  
 Muirtoun de Cruquhy, 435.  
 Multurscheaf, 278.  
 Murchill, 93.  
 Murdiam, 501.  
 Murroise, 71.  
 Muttonaiker, 254, 536.  
 Myres, 535, 543.  
 Myresyde, 241, 379, 385, 407, 473, 449, 501, 510, 527, 537.  
 ——— villa — 241.  
 Myretoune, 154, 536.  
 ——— villa — 536.  
 Myretoun de Glames, 501.  
 Nairne, ecclesia — 130.  
 Nathro, Nathrowe, 295, 385, 449, 501, 546.  
 ——— villa — 295, 449, 501, 546.  
 Naughtane, baronia — 49.  
 Navarr, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— baronia — 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— dominium — 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— officium balliatus et camerariatus de — 449, 501.  
 ——— parochia — 295, 546, 559.  
 Nedder-Turingis, 163.  
 Neikerburn, Necurburne, 384, 450, 502.  
 ——— piscatio — 502.  
 Nether-Airlie, ecclesia — 98, 536, 595.  
 ——— parochia — 536.  
 Netherbow, 238.  
 ——— villa — 238.  
 Netherdurdie, 387, 435.  
 Nethergrange, 384.  
 Nethergreen, 154, 425, 527.  
 Nethertoun, 455, 508.  
 ——— de Ethie, 425, 527.  
 Nevay, Nevoy, Neway, 86, 116, 306, 401, 477, 517, 520, 521, 536.  
 ——— baronia — 89, 116, 306, 401, 517, 521.  
 ——— burne de — 520.  
 ——— ecclesia — 429.  
 ——— parochia — 536.  
 ——— tenandria — 266, 413.  
 Newbarnes, 352, 407, 482, 527.  
 Newbigging, 154, 235, 236, 379, 384, 385, 408, 422, 436, 449, 450, 492, 501, 502, 510, 511, 519, 534, 535, 543.  
 Newburgh, burgum — 389.  
 Newdosk, 553.  
 ——— baronia — 553.  
 ——— ecclesia — 553.  
 ——— officium ballivatus de — 553.  
 ——— parochia — 553.  
 ——— rectoria — 553.  
 ——— vicaria — 553.  
 Newfaulds, 385, 449, 501.  
 Newgrange, 154, 324, 384, 494, 502.  
 ——— tenementum — 324, 494.  
 ——— villa — 494.  
 Newlands, 385, 449, 501.  
 Newmaynes, 435.  
 Newmeadow, 449, 501.  
 Newmilne, 268, 387.  
 ——— de Essie, 306, 401, 536.  
 Newpark, 63, 84, 290, 512.  
 Newtibble, 280, 287, 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 ——— baronia — 280, 287, 427, 457, 487, 519, 551, 609.  
 ——— dominium — 19.  
 Newtown, 23, 61, 65, 71, 89, 94, 115, 154, 176, 293, 295, 306, 341, 357, 384, 425, 435, 450, 502, 506, 518, 527, 536, 540, 549, 569, 591, 599.



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Newtown, baronia — 525.  
 ——— villa — 61, 293, 518, 536, 599.  
 Newtown de Aberbrothock, 329, 425, 483, 527.  
 ——— de Airlie, 536.  
 ——— ——— villa — 536.  
 ——— de Ardbirlatt, 191, 366.  
 ——— de Balgirsche, 375.  
 ——— de Ballernie, 487.  
 ——— de Balluny, 171, 317, 427, 457, 519.  
 ——— de Bellittie, 183, 232.  
 ——— de Blair, 435.  
 ——— de Carmylie, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— de Glames, 501, 530, 531.  
 ——— ——— villa — 501, 530, 531.  
 ——— de Panmure, 385, 449, 501.  
 Newtyld, Newtylle, 16, 45, 154, 170, 171, 316, 317, 417, 420, 427, 457, 487, 519, 585.  
 ——— baronia — 45, 170, 316, 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 ——— ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502, 519.  
 ——— parochia — 154, 171, 316, 427, 457, 487, 519, 585.  
 ——— vicaria — 585.  
 Nigg, Nyg, ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 ——— parochia — 154.  
 ——— rectoria — 384.  
 ——— vicaria — 384.  
 Northbandirran, 536.  
 ——— tenandria — 536.  
 North-Esk, aqua — 15, 124, 168, 242, 303, 371, 376, 482, 525, 535, 549, 553.  
 Northferrie, 154, 384, 402, 450, 475, 502, 540.  
 ——— villa — 249, 402, 540.  
 North-Melgoune, 455.  
 North-Melgum, 508.  
 Northmure, 312, 449, 501.  
 Northtarrie, 154, 384, 425, 450, 502, 527, 590.  
 ——— villa — 425, 527.  
 Oathlaw, Outhlaw, 230.  
 ——— parochia — 532.  
 ——— villa — 230.  
 Ochterallane, v. Auchterallone.  
 Officerland, 480, 501.  
 Officia, v. Adjudicatoris, — Balliatus, — Camerariatus, — Constabularia, — Coronatoris, — Forresteria, — Justiciaria, — Maris-feodi, — Vexillum gerendi.  
 Ogill, 39, 297, 536.  
 ——— villa — 536.  
 Ogilvie, 22, 69, 256, 521.  
 ——— baronia — 22, 69, 256, 521.  
 Omnium Sanctorum, capellania — v. All-Saints.  
 Ordis, 230.  
 ——— villa — 230.  
 Ordo, 549.  
 ——— villa — 549.  
 Ordry, 71, 103.  
 Oughterhous, v. Auchterhous.  
 Ouchterlonyes, v. Auchterlonie.  
 Our-Lady-Chappell, 385, 449, 501.  
 Outfeild, 140, 385, 455, 501, 508.  
 Outfeild-fauldis, 49.  
 Outfeildland, 474.  
 Outfeildlands de Drimmie, 536.  
 Overastrevie, 384. v. Askreavie.  
 Over-Corstoun, 565.  
 Overcullane, 387.  
 Overdurdie, 387, 435.  
 Overfingask, 387.  
 Overgrange, 384.  
 Overgrein, 154, 425, 527.  
 Overtoun de Ethie, 425, 527.  
 Oxingang, 140.  
 ——— de Dounkean, 385, 449, 501.

Pakembok, (v. Polkembo), 67, 150, 198, 474, 533.  
 Palmanichto, piscaria — 115.  
 Panbryde, 121, 367, 384, 385, 449, 501, 512, 557.  
 ——— baronia — 121.  
 ——— ecclesia — 154, 384, 385, 449, 450, 501, 502.  
 ——— parochia — 87, 154, 367, 385, 449, 501, 512, 557.  
 Pander Lawfawld, 154. v. Punderlawfeild.  
 Panistoun, 366, 501.  
 Panlathie, 312, 449, 501, 578.  
 Panmure, 23, 65, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— baronia — 17, 23, 65, 73, 85, 94, 95, 280, 287, 367, 385, 449, 501, 512, 557.  
 ——— mora — 23, 385, 512.  
 Parbrothe, baronia — 195.  
 Park, 385, 449, 501.  
 ——— de Arithmithie, 483.  
 ——— de Conon, 493.  
 Parkfuird, 230.  
 ——— villa — 230.  
 Parkhied, 435.  
 Parkland, 352, 407, 482, 527.  
 Parkyett, Park-Zeat, 63, 71, 135, 240, 341, 352, 357, 407, 537, 540.  
 ——— mora baronia de — 71.  
 ——— silva — 540.  
 Parochia, v. Aberbrothock, — Abercherdour, — Aberlemno, — Airlie, — Aithie, — Arbirlot, — Auchterhous, — Baikie, — Banchorie-Trinitie, — Banff, — Barrie, — Bothelny, — Brechin, — Carmylie, — Clova, — Cortoquhy, — Coule, — Dun, — Dunbug, — Dundee, — Dunichtin, — Essie, — Ethie, — Fairne, — Fairnwall, — Fetterangus, — Finhevin, — Forfar, — Forfar-Restennent, — Forgie, — Fyvie, — Garvok, — Glammis, — Glenylla, — Guthrie, — Idvy, — Innerarity, — Inner-Gowrie, — Inner-keillour, — Inverness, — Kettins, — Kingdowart, — Kinghorne, — Kingoldrum, — Kinnaird, — Kinnethes, — Kinnettillis, — Kirriemure, — Kynnell, — Liff, — Logie, — Logie-Montrose, — Longforgound, — Longlie, — Lunan, — Lundy, — Marytoun, — Maynes, — Menmure, — Methie, — Methie-Lour, — Monikie, — Montrose, — Monyfuith, — Muirhous, — Navarr, — Nether-Airlie, — Nevay, — Newdosk, — Newtyld, — Nigg, — Oathlaw, — Panbryde, — Rescobie, — Restenneth, — Ruthven, — Sanct-Marie-Kirk de Montrose, — Sanct-Skaoch, — Sanct-Vigians, — Stracathro, — Stradichmartin, — Tannadyce, — Tarves, — Tealling.  
 Parsfeild, v. Peirsfeild.  
 Partickle, 384.  
 Passage de Montrois, 153.  
 Passiehillis, 366.  
 Patbrothe, v. Parbrothe.  
 Paterfintries, 306.  
 Patersonsfawld, 532.  
 Paumishill, 435.  
 Peathouse de Haltoun, 341, 357.  
 Peattie, 351, 417, 420, 487.  
 ——— villa — 351.  
 Peebles, 154, 433, 450, 502, 614.  
 ——— villa — 433, 614.  
 Peill, 459.  
 Peillhouse, 71.  
 Peill-Letham, 462.  
 Peirsfeild, Pearcefeild, 353, 407, 482, 527.  
 Peirsie, Persies, 154, 278, 384, 450, 502, 608.  
 ——— villa — 278.  
 Peithills, 559.  
 Peittis, 384.  
 Penburn, 450.

Pendreiche, 385, 449, 460, 474, 501. (v. Pittindreich.)  
 Pentaskall, v. Pintescall.  
 Perkes, 384.  
 Pert, 482. (Perth?)  
 Perth, 15, 124, 213, 425, 525. (v. Meikle-Perth, Little-Perth.)  
 ——— burgum — 435.  
 ——— tenementa in — 384, 435, 450, 502.  
 Petcruthie, 69. (Pittreuchie?)  
 Petdonie, v. Pitdownie.  
 Petforkie, 161, 559.  
 Petgaries, 306.  
 Pethouse, 10, 540.  
 Petie, 562.  
 Petnacadder, 306.  
 Petpullo, v. Pitpollox.  
 Phalahill, 366, 501.  
 Phalais, Phallis, 366, 501. (v. Falaes.)  
 Pharine, 366. (v. Fairne.)  
 Phinheavin, v. Finhevin.  
 Pietiok, 568.  
 Pillmore, 535.  
 Pintescall, Pintoscill, 385, 449, 501, 594.  
 ——— villa — 385, 449, 501.  
 Piscatio, v. Auchinbadie, — Cambusmichael, — Cullen, — Doverne, — Eilark, — Fallache, — Ferryduris, — Fisherslands, — Fishertoun de Auchmuthe, — Gall, — Holl, — Keith, — Montrose, — Monyfuith, — Neikerburn, — Palmanichto, — Pitlochrie, — Sancti Thomæ, — Shirrefstoun, — Southesk.  
 Pitairlie, 343, 501.  
 Pitarows, 379.  
 Pitcontes, 156.  
 Pitcoura, 312, 449, 501.  
 Pitcur, 115, 171, 317, 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 ——— baronia — 115, 171, 317, 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 Pitdownie, 29, 116, 306, 401, 427, 457, 487, 519.  
 ——— baronia — 306, 427, 457.  
 Pitdynnie, 86.  
 ——— baronia — 86.  
 Pitelpe, 227, 387, 435, 473.  
 Pitempen, 27, 555.  
 Pitarmo, 460, 474, 539.  
 Pitforthie, 490, 538, 583.  
 ——— villa — 490, 538, 583.  
 Pitgennatie, 186.  
 Pitkennell, 557.  
 Pitkennitie, 512.  
 Pitkerro, 513, 514.  
 Pitleave, 65, 385, 449, 501.  
 Pitliepe, 268.  
 Pitlochrie, 435, 460.  
 Pitlochrie, 539.  
 ——— piscaria — 435.  
 Pitlowie, 435.  
 Pitlyell, 536.  
 Pitmeddie, 210, 559, 613.  
 Pitmudie, 390, 397, 613.  
 Pitneapie, 280, 287, 427, 457, 487, 519, 609.  
 ——— villa — 280, 287, 609.  
 Pitpollox, 385, 449, 501, 594.  
 ——— villa — 385, 449, 501, 594.  
 Pitpoyntie, 555.  
 Pitscandle, 356.  
 ——— villa — 356.  
 Pitsindie, 107, 108, 109.  
 ——— baronia — 107, 108, 109.  
 Pitskellie, 23, 552.  
 Pittindreich, 594.  
 Pittinweyme, dominium — 221, 279, 556.  
 Pittreuchie vel Pittreuthie, 600.  
 Platon, Plattan, Pleatoun, Plato, v. Forrest de Plattan.  
 Pockmylne, Polkmilne, 268, 387, 435.  
 Pokenno, 150.  
 Polgarok, Polgarroch, 312, 388, 455, 508.  
 ——— villa — 312, 388, 455, 508.  
 Polgavie, 67, 134.  
 Polkak, 150, 474.



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Polkello, 150, 474.  
 Polkembo, Polkembock, 67.  
 Pollingarrow, 2.  
 Pondelawfeild, Pondlawfeild, 450, 502.  
 (Punderlawfeild ?)  
 Pons, v. Aberdein.  
 Poolefauld, 612.  
 Port, 502, 557.  
 Portus, v. Breichen,—Covchevin,—Kel-  
 lowburne.  
 Pourie, 22, 69, 71, 341, 357, 521, 540.  
 ——— baronia — 521.  
 Pourie-Fotheringame, baronia — 540.  
 Pourie-Wester, 577.  
 ——— baronia — 71, 341, 357,  
 540.  
 Powburne, 384, 450, 502.  
 Præbendaria, v. Lethinot.  
 Preastscheoch, 478.  
 Preists-meadow, 301, 552.  
 Presley, 386.  
 Pressock, Prescheok, 38, 126.  
 ——— villa — 38.  
 Prestoun, burgum baroniæ — 434.  
 Prestoun de Tealling, 300, 533.  
 Prioratus, v. Lochtay,—Restennent.  
 Pryors-croft, 268, 387, 435.  
 Puggistoun, 535, 543.  
 Punderlaw, 229, 308, 400, 616.  
 Punderlawfeild, Ponderlawfeild, 154, 208,  
 322, 384, 450, 472, 481, 497, 498,  
 499, 502, 505, 528, 615.  
 Pyetstead, 385, 449, 501.  
 Pykertoun, 352, 407.

Quarrell, 425.  
 Quarter de Dundie, 612.  
 Quarterhauche, 612.  
 Queich, Quleich, 116, 306, 536.  
 Quhigstreich, 242, 303.  
 Quhigstreithaugh, 553.  
 Quhytberriecroft, 173.  
 Quhyitfauldis, 186.  
 Quhitefield, v. Whytefeild.  
 Quhythill, v. Whythill.  
 Quhythilpark, 23, 94.  
 Quilko, 426.  
 Quilks, 416.

Racsmilne, Raismylne, 154, 384, 425, 450,  
 502, 527.  
 Raghill, 502.  
 Ragortoun, Roggartoun, Rodgertoun, eccle-  
 sia — 268, 387, 435.  
 Rafforth, ecclesia — 130.  
 Raitt, 268, 387, 435.  
 ——— cæmeterium de — 268, 387, 435.  
 ——— ecclesia — 268, 387.  
 Rankinno, Rankynnow, 154, 384, 425, 450,  
 502, 527.  
 Ravilgrein, 103, 230, 312.  
 ——— villa — 230.  
 Raw, 385, 501.  
 ——— de Leuchland, 449.

Rectoria, v. Aberbrothock,—Abercherdour,  
 —Abernetie,—Balmuir,—Ban-  
 chorie-Trinitie,—Banff,—Both-  
 lowie,—Buttergill,—Cushiegrein,  
 —Duntrig,—Fairnwall,—Fetter-  
 angus,—Forgie,—Fyvie,—Gam-  
 rie,—Gavell,—Guild,—Innera-  
 rity,—Invernes,—Kinukne,—  
 Lethinot,—Longlie,—Newdosk,  
 —Nigg,—Stracathro,—Tarvis,—  
 Waterstone.

Redcastle, 70, 352, 407, 482, 527, 605.  
 ——— baronia — 130, 230, 352, 407,  
 482, 506, 527.  
 Redie, 21, 266, 330, 536, 566.  
 ——— baronia — 21, 24, 266, 330, 536,  
 566.  
 Regalitas, v. Aberbrothock,—Cowpar,—  
 Kirriemure,—Lindoirs,—Resco-

bie,—Sanct Andrews,—Scone,  
 —Torphichen.  
 Reidfoord, 367, 512, 519, 547, 557.  
 Reidmure, Riddermoor, 385, 449, 501.  
 Reidmoir, 397.  
 Reidmoss, 172, 407.  
 Reidsheild, Reidscheill, 385, 449, 501.  
 Renclgrene, 71. (Ravilgrein ?)  
 Rengbear, 278, 379.  
 Rescobie, Roscobay, 106, 352, 407, 537,  
 595, 610.  
 ——— baronia — 35, 97, 280, 287, 321,  
 352, 354, 356, 360, 367, 407,  
 473, 512, 522, 537, 555.  
 ——— dominium — 103, 304, 325, 328,  
 376, 473, 522.  
 ——— ecclesia — 306, 536, 595, 610.  
 ——— lacus — 306, 352, 359, 401, 407,  
 537, 595.  
 ——— parochia — 163, 352, 359, 401,  
 407, 473, 532, 536.  
 ——— regalitas — 61, 106, 599.  
 Restalrig, baronia — 617.  
 Restenneth, Restennent, 399, 523.  
 ——— baronia — 226, 262, 352, 370,  
 407, 523, 537, 545, 611.  
 ——— communia — 603.  
 ——— lacus — 399, 523.  
 ——— mora — 399.  
 ——— parochia — 92, 244.  
 ——— prioria — 60.  
 Revensky, 501.  
 Richardsones-Aikers, 425, 527.  
 Riggal, 384, 450.  
 Rincemils, 384.  
 Rochellhills, 501.  
 Rochieshills, 536.  
 Rome, Roome, 210, 234, 390, 397, 559,  
 613.  
 ——— villa — 210.  
 Roothill, 435.  
 Rossye, baronia — 62, 79, 132.  
 Roth, 384.  
 Rotnoquhy, 242, 553. (Rotuquhey ?)  
 Rottenraw, Rattonraw, 83, 366, 367, 501,  
 512, 519, 557.  
 Rotuquhey, 303. (Rotnoquhy ?)  
 Rotwall, 362.  
 ——— villa — 362.  
 Rugla, 502.  
 Ruglan, 384, 450.  
 Ruiffs, Ruffis, 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 Ruives, 493.  
 Ruthvance, 429, 430.  
 ——— baronia — 429, 430.  
 Ruthvance-Davie, 429.  
 ——— villa — 429.  
 Ruthven, ecclesia — 130, 154, 384, 450,  
 502.  
 ——— parochia — 154, 231.  
 Ryefaulds, 377, 449, 470, 501.  
 Ryland, 306.  
 Rynd, Rinds, 50, 425, 527.  
 Rynmure, 272.

Salboig, 553.  
 Sallerscroft, Salircroft, Saileiscroft, 384, 450.  
 Saltcottis, 306.  
 Saltgrass, 377, 449, 470, 501.  
 Sanct Andrews, Sancti Andreæ, archidia-  
 conatus — 610.  
 ——— baronia — 156.  
 ——— dominium — 156, 610.  
 ——— regalitas — 27, 97, 103,  
 132, 191, 258, 280, 287,  
 304, 321, 325, 328, 352,  
 354, 356, 360, 365, 366,  
 367, 376, 407, 408, 436,  
 464, 473, 512, 522, 537,  
 555, 593, 610.  
 ——— tenementa in — 268, 387,  
 435.

Sancti Culmoci, capellania — 558.  
 Sancti Georgii Martyris, capellania — 63,  
 84, 290, 343.

Sancti Germani, ordo — 130.  
 Sanct James-croft, 435.  
 Sancti Johannis, capella — 536.  
 Sanct John's-croft, 173.  
 Sanctæ Margaretæ clausura — 510, 511.  
 ——— insula — 536.  
 Sanct-Marie-kirk de Montrois, ecclesia —  
 154.  
 ——— parochia —  
 154.  
 Sanct-Michael-croft, 435.  
 Sanct Michaelhill, 385, 449, 501.  
 Sancti Mundi, custumæ de — 429.  
 Sanct Nicolas, capellania — 63, 84, 343.  
 Sanct Nicolas-craig, 63, 84, 343.  
 Sanct Ninians-croft, 154, 384, 450, 502,  
 616.  
 Sanct Skaoch, Sanctskay, parochia — 60,  
 603.  
 Sancti Thomæ piscatio — 535.  
 Sanct Vigeans, ecclesia — 154, 384, 450,  
 502.  
 ——— parochia — 154, 323, 385,  
 449, 501, 506, 510, 511, 515.  
 Sandhalf, 173.  
 Sandhill, Sandiehill, Sandiehoill, 268, 387,  
 435.  
 Sandiefurde, 130, 473.  
 Sandis, 133, 378, 438.  
 Sandybutts, 425.  
 Sanquhar, 242, 303, 553.  
 ——— dominium — 121.  
 Sclaitersbank, 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 Scone, 435.  
 ——— abbacia — 268, 387, 435.  
 ——— baronia — 268, 387, 435.  
 ——— conventus — 268, 387, 435.  
 ——— dominium — 78, 103, 222, 227,  
 239, 255, 256, 268, 294, 299, 335,  
 387, 394, 408, 435, 436, 452, 473,  
 480, 500, 521.  
 ——— ecclesia — 268, 287, 435.  
 ——— monasterium — 268, 387, 435.  
 ——— mora — 387, 435.  
 ——— regalitas — 31, 36, 222, 251, 259,  
 260.  
 ——— tenementa in — 387, 435.  
 ——— villa — 268, 387, 435.  
 Sconescroft, 268, 387, 435.  
 Scones-Hauch, 268, 387, 435.  
 Scotfaulds, 501.  
 ——— villa — 501.  
 Scotshill, 367, 512, 547, 557.  
 Scottstoun, 97, 306, 384, 450, 502.  
 Scrogfield, 195, 536.  
 ——— villa — 195.  
 Scroggerfeild, 195, 495, 536.  
 Scroginheuch, 554.  
 Scrymgeours-lands, 103.  
 Segyden, Syggieden, 266, 413, 425, 435,  
 482, 527.  
 Selkirk, burgum baroniæ — 434.  
 Sellerscroft, 154, 502. (Sallerscroft ?)  
 Senescallatus, v. Huntingtour,—Stratherne.  
 Serjandlands, 352, 407, 537.  
 Seytoun, 154, 193, 202, 250, 384, 450,  
 502.  
 ——— villa — 202, 250.  
 Seytounen, 616.  
 Shade, 516.  
 Shamfoord, 367, 557.  
 Shamfoordvaine, 512.  
 Shank, baronia — 519.  
 Shankscroft, 559.  
 Shanno, 242, 303.  
 Shawscroft, Schawyis-croft, 268, 387, 435.  
 Sheilhill, 150, 310, 474, 536.  
 Sheinehill, 268.  
 Sheipsteids, 268, 387, 435.  
 Shemeghill, 387.  
 Shepherdseat, 536.  
 Shepherdlands, 449, 470, 501.  
 Sherrihill, 306.  
 Shipstands, 377.  
 Shireley, 306.  
 Shiretoun, 435.



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Shirrestoune, 387.  
 — piscaria — 387.  
 Shirrestoun, 268.  
 Shirriffbank, Shiresbank, 342, 536.  
 Sillicoats, 535.  
 Silliesdale, 487.  
 Sillieseat, 280, 287, 427, 457, 519.  
 Silva, v. Cambusmichael, — Dod, — Park-yeat.  
 Silverfuird, 306.  
 — villa — 306.  
 Sir-James-croft, 268, 387.  
 Skairfurde, 242.  
 Skaitfurd, 553.  
 Skeirdustan, ecclesia — 130.  
 Skethin, Skechin, Skythin, Skychin, 23, 65, 95, 385, 449, 501.  
 Sklaitgirnells, 425.  
 Skryne, Scryne, 17, 23, 65, 385, 449, 501.  
 Slaines, 384.  
 — baronia — 18.  
 Smiddie, 408, 436.  
 Smiddiecroft, 268, 387, 435.  
 — de Denmiln, 408, 436.  
 — de Rait, 387.  
 Smiddiehallock, 63, 84.  
 Smiddiehill, 295, 549.  
 — de Gairden, 38.  
 Smiddielandis, 367, 385, 449, 501, 512, 557.  
 — de Morphie, 535.  
 Smithscroft, 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 Smithsland, 154, 384, 425, 450, 502, 527.  
 Smithstoun, 16, 391, 460, 463, 474, 539, 596.  
 Solenzie, 435.  
 Somishill, 37, 438.  
 Sounshell, 133, 378, 564.  
 Southesk, aqua — 37, 64, 133, 168, 267, 275, 306, 312, 359, 367, 378, 385, 388, 401, 415, 431, 438, 449, 456, 459, 462, 501, 508, 512, 538, 557, 559.  
 — comitatus — 512, 557.  
 — piscaria — 168, 388, 401, 415, 431, 438, 456, 459, 462, 501, 508, 512, 559.  
 Southmelgound, 64, 267, 401, 455, 508.  
 South-Tarrie, 201, 214, 229, 384, 450, 502, 528, 590.  
 South-Tarrie-meadow, 229, 528.  
 Spittilfeild, 154, 384.  
 Spoutwallis, 268, 387, 435.  
 Spynie, 230.  
 — baronia — 230.  
 — dominium — 230.  
 — ecclesia — 130.  
 Staineley, 306.  
 — villa — 306.  
 Standarts, Standers, 425, 527.  
 Stane de Morphie, 535.  
 Stannachie, Stannoquhie, 64, 267, 306, 359, 401.  
 Stanockeltie, 553.  
 Steillstraith, 557.  
 Stephanscroft, Stevenson's-croft, 301, 425, 550.  
 Stirling, burgum — 384, 450, 502.  
 — tenementa in — 268, 387, 435.  
 Stormonth, 435.  
 Stotfauldis, 312, 449.  
 — villa — 312.  
 Stracathro, Strickathrow, 295, 549.  
 — ecclesia — 124, 512, 557.  
 — parochia — 293, 425, 518, 525, 549.  
 — rectoria — 557.  
 — vicaria — 557.  
 — villa — 295, 549.  
 Stradichmartin, parochia — 42.  
 Straith, 557.  
 Strangis-croft, 268, 387, 435.  
 Stranoketie, 242, 303.  
 Straquhy, 123.  
 Stratharrell, 435.  
 Strathechtyne Martine, 35.

Stratherne, senescallatus — 268, 387.  
 Strathmartine, 555.  
 — tenandria — 555.  
 Strickmartyne, 280, 287.  
 Sundreland de Baikie, 536.  
 Surdache, 163.  
 Surdo, 352, 407.  
 Swaird-Yerd, 490, 538.  
 Swestmedow, 323.  
 Swinoche, 303.  
 Syde, 549.  
 — villa — 549.  
 Tagowis-croft, 301.  
 Tailles, 441.  
 Tannadyce, Tannadies, 64, 98, 306, 325, 328, 359, 473, 536, 588.  
 — baronia — 64, 98, 141, 306, 473, 484, 536, 550, 588.  
 — parochia — 93, 157, 230, 363, 451, 473, 536.  
 — thanagium — 98, 306, 359, 401, 473, 536, 588.  
 — vicaria — 93.  
 Taok, 37, 133, 564. (Tavok ?)  
 Tarbrux, Tarbrex, Torbrax, 71, 341, 357, 521, 540.  
 Taring, v. Turings.  
 Tarrie, 201, 229, 527, 590. (v. Northtarrie, Southtarrie.)  
 Tarriemeadow, 229.  
 Tarrie-Medow-croft, 229.  
 Tarreymyre, 521.  
 Tarsappie, v. Torsappie.  
 Tarves, ecclesia — 154, 384, 450, 502.  
 — parochia — 154.  
 — rectoria — 384.  
 — vicaria — 384.  
 Tavock, 559. v. Taok.  
 Tay, Taya, aqua — 56, 57, 71, 115, 249, 268, 341, 357, 387, 402, 435, 442, 443, 458, 540.  
 Tayok, 133. v. Taok.  
 Tealling, Telling, Teling, 67, 150, 198, 300, 474, 510, 511, 533.  
 — baronia — 22, 67, 69, 111, 134, 198, 510, 511, 533.  
 — parochia — 300, 510, 511.  
 — villa — 150, 474.  
 Teiltoun, 88, 233, 412.  
 Temisdail, 472.  
 Tempillhill, 89.  
 Templebank, 254, 420, 519, 536.  
 Templehouse, 384, 450.  
 Templelandis, 327, 341, 357.  
 — de Drumgley, 331.  
 — de Kinblachmont, 130.  
 — de Kincaldrum, 373, 477.  
 — de Kinreich, 412.  
 Temple-Logy-Ardoch, villa — 103.  
 Templetoun, 243, 314, 536.  
 — de Auchterhouse, territorium — 327.  
 — villa — 327.  
 Tenandria, v. Baldovan, — Balzeon, — Cookstoun, — Coustoune, — Davidstoun, — Dunnichtin, — Eddertie, — Kinreich, — Kincreith, — Methie, — Muirhous, — Nevay, — Northbandirran, — Strathmartine.  
 Tenementa, v. Aberbrothock, — Aberdein, — Brichen, — Buttergask's Land, — Clakmannan, — Craill, — Cruikshank's land, — Dundee, — Dundee's land, — Dundee, — Edinburgh, — Erilis-Ludging, — Grange, — Innerkeithing, — Kelliemure, — Montrose, — Newgrange, — Perth, — Sanct Andrews, — Scone, — Stirling, — Waterstoun.  
 Tennadis, v. Tannadice.  
 Territorium, v. Aberbrothock, — Balbirnie, — Breichen, — Brichtie, — For-

far, — Glammis, — Montrose, — Templetoun de Auchterhous.  
 Thanagium, v. Glammis, — Glendovachie, — Tannadice.  
 Thesaurium, v. Brechin.  
 Thorntoun, 7, 254, 536.  
 — villa — 536.  
 Tilliearblet, 385, 449, 501.  
 — villa — 385, 449, 501.  
 Tillibirnie, 385, 449, 501, 559.  
 — villa — 385, 449, 501, 559.  
 Tillehills, 367.  
 Todlaw, 306.  
 Tofts, 449, 501.  
 Tolmondis, 82, 103, 167, 376, 593.  
 Torbrax, v. Tarbrux.  
 Torphichen, regalitas — 553.  
 Torquhappie, 612.  
 Torre, 384, 450, 502.  
 Torreis, 366.  
 Torrilands, 306, 536.  
 Torsappie, 71, 341, 357, 540.  
 Towie, 306.  
 — villa — 306.  
 Toygowiescroft, 552.  
 Traismakkleir, 435.  
 Tronshill, 352.  
 Trusbeg, 473.  
 — villa — 473.  
 Trusto, 512.  
 Tullidow, 303.  
 Tulliebarnis, 242, 303, 553.  
 Tulliebrolok, 63, 84, 290.  
 Tulliedow, 242, 553.  
 Tulliquhanland, 486.  
 Tulloch, Tulloches, Tullioch, 242, 303, 359, 390, 397, 553, 559, 582, 613.  
 — villa — 582.  
 Tullochie, 306, 401, 536.  
 Tullo-hill, Tullochillies, 361, 512, 547, 557.  
 Tullois, 81, 123, 154, 306, 401, 536.  
 Tullor, 359.  
 Tullumulloquhy, 277, 507.  
 Turfauchie, 536.  
 Turfawich, 306.  
 Turfbeg, 473.  
 Turingis, Toorings, 45, 163, 352, 407.  
 — baronia — 45, 352, 407.  
 Turings-aiker, 344.  
 Turnabrine, 242, 303, 553.  
 Two-Quarters, 171.  
 Tyndell, 154.  
 Tyries-land, 425.  
 Uchterforfar, v. Auchterforfar.  
 Uchterhous, 116. v. Auchterhous.  
 Ullisheavin, 118, 122.  
 — baronia — 118, 122.  
 Under-the-brae, 435.  
 Under-the-water-of-Yula, 435.  
 Unstoun, 71, 357.  
 Unthank, 560.  
 — ecclesia — 130.  
 Urquhart, ecclesia — 130.  
 Vagen, 547.  
 Van, Vaine, 101, 367, 557.  
 Vastcruck, 56, 57.  
 Vexillum lie Banner S. D. N. Regis, officium gerendi — 280, 287.  
 Vicaria, v. Aberbrothock, — Abercherdour, — Abernetie, — Banchorie-Trinitie, — Banff, — Bothlowie, — Buttergill, — Duntrig, — Edzell, — Fairwall, — Fetterangus, — Forgie, — Fyvie, — Gamrie, — Gavell, — Glammis, — Guild, — Innerarity, — Invernes, — Kinukne, — Lethinot, — Longlie, — Newdosk, — Newtyld, — Nigg, — Stracathro, — Tannadyce, — Tarves, — Waterstoun.  
 Vigeance, parochia — v. Sanct Vigeans.  
 Villa, v. Aberbrothock, — Aberlemno, — Adecat, — Aikinhauld, — Annaine, —



# FORFAR.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Ardbeckie,—Ardeastie,—Ardo,—  
 Arnafoul,—Auchmeddin,—Auch-  
 terforfar,—Auchterlonie,—Auch-  
 tertyre,—Bagra,—Baikie,—Balbir-  
 nie,—Balcathie,—Balconell,—Bal-  
 craig,—Baldovan,—Baldovie,—Bal-  
 dowrie,—Balfour,—Balgawis,—Bal-  
 gillo,—Balgray,—Balinscho,—Bal-  
 kello,—Ballask,—Ballgeirscho,—Bal-  
 lingtoir,—Ballisak,—Balloche,—  
 Balmagellie,—Balmave,—Balmaw,—  
 —Balmishannet,—Balnabreich,—  
 Balnacroyik,—Balnamoon,—Bal-  
 skellie,—Balwelloche,—Banetoun,—  
 Berriehill,—Blair,—Blairno,—Blak-  
 dykis,—Blaknes,—Blindwalls,—  
 Blythe,—Bogshell,—Bogsmedditoun,—  
 Bogtoun,—Boysack,—Breachin,—  
 Bredmyre,—Brewlands,—Brich-  
 tie,—Brigtoun de Kynnettillis,—  
 Bruntharie,—Burgill,—Burnheid,—  
 —Burnsyde,—Burntoun,—Car-  
 lungie,—Carnowstie,—Carnquhy,—  
 Carsburne,—Carsgownie,—Chap-  
 peltoun,—Claveriefauldis,—Clay-  
 lake,—Cleine,—Clocksbridges,—  
 Connonye,—Corsbank,—Cortu-  
 quhy,—Cousine,—Cowane,—Cows-  
 toun,—Craighead de Phinhaven,—  
 Craiksfaulds,—Creuchie,—Cuthlie,—  
 Dalgethie,—Damsyde,—Davids-  
 toun,—Denheid,—Dobies,—Dow-  
 cattoun,—Downe,—Dowratoun,—  
 Dronlaw,—Drumachie,—Drum-  
 clunie,—Drumdarne,—Drumgeicht,—  
 Drumgleyis,—Drumillan,—  
 Drums,—Dryburgh,—Dubtoun,—  
 Dulutoun,—Dumbarnacht,—Dun-  
 nichtin,—Eastertoun,—Ethie-Bea-  
 tone,—Falais,—Fallawis,—Fichell,—  
 Findourie,—Finhevin,—Fishertoun  
 de Auchmuthie,—Formaill,—For-  
 nochtie,—Freoch,—Gaigie,—Glam-  
 mis,—Glencuthill,—Glenmark,—  
 Glenmarkie,—Glenquhariteis,—  
 Gourdie,—Grange de Airlie,—  
 Grange de Barrie,—Guthrie,—Hal-  
 toun,—Haltoun de Essie,—Haltoun  
 de Newtyld,—Haugh,—Haystoun,—  
 Heatherstalks,—Hedderwick,—Hen-  
 wallburne,—Hiltoun de Craigie,—  
 Hodgetoun,—Hospitalfield,—Jackis-  
 toun,—Incheok,—Inchewan,—  
 Inner-Gourie,—Innerkeillour,—In-  
 verlounan,—Ireland,—Isackstoun,—  
 Keillor,—Kettins,—Kinclune,—  
 Kincraig,—Kincraigie,—Kindroch,—  
 Kindrochat,—Kinnettillis,—Kirk-  
 hill,—Kirkhillokes,—Kirkton de  
 Balfour,—Kirkton de Liff,—Kirk-  
 toun de Monyfuth,—Kirkton de  
 Newtyld,—Kirriemuir,—Knokin,—  
 Langhaugh,—Lathame,—Leadsyde,—  
 Leckowie,—Ledmore,—Lenies,—

—Leuchars,—Lenchland,—Lich-  
 line,—Liff,—Liocks,—Litle-Blythe,—  
 Litle-Kenny,—Litle-Markhous,—  
 Lochtie,—Lowr,—Lunan,—Mark-  
 house,—Mearslan,—Meiklecruck,—  
 —Meikle-Perth,—Memusses,—  
 Middlegourdie,—Milneden,—Milne-  
 hill,—Milnetoun de Craigie,—  
 Milnetoun de Ruthvance,—Monie-  
 Bleatoun,—Monquhin,—Monquhir,—  
 Muirtoun,—Muirehillock,—Myre-  
 syde,—Myretoun,—Nathro,—  
 Netherbow,—Newgrange,—New-  
 toun,—Newtoun de Airlie,—New-  
 toun de Glames,—Northferrie,—  
 Northtarrie,—Oathlaw,—Ogill,—  
 Ordis,—Ordo,—Parkfuird,—Peattie,—  
 Peebles,—Peirsie,—Pintescall,—  
 Pitforthie,—Pitneapie,—Pitpollox,—  
 —Pitscandle,—Polgarok,—Pressock,—  
 Ravelgrein,—Rome,—Rotwall,—  
 Ruthvance-Davie,—Scone,—Scot-  
 faulds,—Scrogfield,—Seytoun,—  
 Silverfuird,—Staineley,—Stotfauldis,—  
 Stracathro,—Syde,—Tealling,—  
 —Temple-Logy-Ardoch,—Temple-  
 toun de Auchterhous,—Thorntoun,—  
 Tilliearblet,—Tilliebirnie,—  
 Towie,—Trusbeg,—Walkmylne,—  
 Wallace-Craigie,—Watterstoun,—  
 Westflat,—Westhall,—Whytwall,—  
 Wodland,—Woodhill,—Yeannies.

Vosine, 435.

Walkertoun, Walkerstoun, 234, 559.  
 Walkmylne, 295, 352, 407, 482, 527, 549.  
 — villa — 352, 407, 482, 527,  
 549.

Walkmylne of Glenboy, 353.  
 Wall, 186, 512, 557.  
 Wallace-Craigie, 145, 146, 147, 218, 411.  
 — villa — 218, 284, 411.

Wallrey, 455.  
 Walshando, 539. (Balshando ?)  
 — lacus — 539.

Waltoun de Cruquhy, 435.  
 Waltouns-Blair, 435.  
 Waltrey, 508.  
 Ward, Waird, 384, 425, 450, 502, 527.  
 Wardaiker, 384, 450, 502.  
 Warddykis, 154, 384, 425, 450, 502, 527.  
 Wardlands, 352, 407, 537.  
 Wardmylne, 133, 135, 154, 240, 352, 384,  
 407, 450, 502, 537.

Wardrapstoun, 535.  
 Warkland, 268, 387, 435.  
 Warriestoun, 474.  
 Warslop-Sheds, 425.  
 Waterlands, 268, 387.  
 Waterlane, 435.  
 Waterstoun, 11, 91, 107, 108, 109, 187,  
 367, 371, 512, 557, 559.  
 — baronia — 11, 91.

Waterstoun, rectoria — 557.  
 — vicaria — 557.  
 — villa — 367, 512, 557.  
 Waterstoun, Joannis, tenementum — 572.  
 Watsonescroft, 404.  
 Wedderlyes, 521.  
 Weitmeadow, 493.  
 Weschall, Weschill, 291, 292.  
 Westbernes, 385, 449, 501.  
 Westcotoun of Carse, 352, 407, 537.  
 Westerhill, 65.  
 Wester-Keillour, 589.  
 Westerkeith, 401, 519.  
 Westerknox, 366.  
 Westertoun, 242, 303, 553.  
 Westferrie, 56, 57.  
 Westflat, 536.  
 — villa — 536.  
 Westhall, 197, 389.  
 — villa — 389.  
 Westhaugh, 49.  
 Westhillis, 23, 94, 291, 292, 385, 449,  
 536.  
 Westmaynis of Reidcastle, 352, 407.  
 Westmilne, 135.  
 Westward, 548.  
 Whinndrum, 407.  
 Whinnindrume, 352, 407.  
 Whitefalls, 512, 557.  
 Whytefaulds, 374.  
 Whytefeild, 37, 133, 306, 340, 352, 358,  
 378, 438.  
 — capellania — 89, 130, 230, 352,  
 407, 482, 506, 528.  
 Whytehill, 94, 385, 449, 501.  
 Whytehillocks, 367, 512, 547, 557.  
 Whytlunies, 449, 501.  
 Whytlunies-Campe, 385.  
 Whytwall, 363.  
 — villa — 363.  
 Wighead, 527.  
 William-Monypenny-croft, 268, 387, 435.  
 Windeir, 557.  
 Windiege, 71, 103, 154, 230, 384, 385,  
 449, 450, 501, 502.  
 Windzore, Winsoir, Windiesoir, 367, 512,  
 557.  
 Wodland, Woodlands, 210, 435, 559.  
 — villa — 210.  
 Wood of Phineven, 352, 407.  
 Woodend, 64, 267, 306, 359, 401, 521.  
 Woodhead, 172, 370.  
 Woodhill, 471, 501.  
 — villa — 471.  
 Woodtoun, 242, 303, 553.  
 Woodwrae, 312, 388, 455, 508.  
 — baronia — 312, 388, 455, 508.  
 — mora — 312, 388.  
 Wormiemilnes, 366, 501.

Yeannies, 536.  
 — villa — 536.  
 Yla, aqua — v. Ila.  
 Yula, aqua — 435. v. Ila.







# HADDINGTON.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

### ABERCORNE, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 96.

### ABERNETHIE, DOMINUS;

Alexander, in Rothemay de Saltoun, 438.

Joannes, ————— 438.

### ACHESONE, AICHIESOUN;

Archibaldus, de Glencairne, miles baronettus, 159.

Gilbertus, 271.

Jacobus, 267.

Joannes, 267.

———— de Sydserff, 214.

Patricius, de Glencairnes, miles baronettus, 159.

Robertus, 214.

———— de Sydserff, 271.

### AICKENHEID;

Anna, 206, 328, 331.

Joannes, 331.

Thomas, 206, 328, 331.

### ALEXANDER;

Barbara, 446.

Bessia, 445.

Catharina, 116, 443.

David, 443, 444, 445, 446.

Elizabetha, 119, 444.

Robertus, 443, 444, 445, 446.

### ANDERSOUN;

Hugo, 407.

Thomas, 407.

### ANGUSLÆ COMES;

Archibaldus, 295.

### AUCHMUTIE, AUCHOMITIE;

Alexander (Sir), of Gosfuir, knight, 237, 329.

Joannes, 329.

Johne (Sir), of Gosfuir, knight, 237, 329.

### AYTOUN;

Gilbertus, 427.

Jacobus, 427.

### BAILLIE, BAILZIE;

Edwardus, de Lamyngtoun, (alias Maxwell), 38.

Gedion, 162.

———— de Lochend, miles baronettus, 184, 224.

Jacobus, 184.

Jacobus, de Lochend, miles, 162, 305, 306.

Jeanna, 223.

Margareta, Domina Luss, 223, 224, 305, 306.

William, 231.

Willielmus, de Lamyngtoun, 68.

———— ————— (dominus), 38.

———— ————— miles, 68, 231.

### BALD;

Archibaldus, 76, 212.

Joannes, 76, 212.

### BALLENDEN;

Gulielmus, de Brochtoun, 39.

Jacobus, ————— miles, 39.

### BANNATYNE;

Jacobus, 211.

———— rector de Rothies, 211.

———— de Newhall, miles, 166.

Patricius, 211.

Thomas, 166.

### BARCLAY;

Elizabetha, 142.

### BARGANY, DOMINUS DE—;

Joannes, 262.

### BARROUN;

Elizabetha, 55.

Jacobus, 54, 55.

Issobella, 54.

### BAYNE;

Agneta, 343.

Alexander, 343.

Donaldus, 343.

Helena, 343.

Joannes, de Pittcairlie, 343.

Margareta, 343.

### BENNET;

Gulielmus, 373.

### BONKLE;

Cudbertus, 429.

Jacobus, 429.

### BORTHUIK;

Robertus, 426.

Willielmus, 426.

### BORTHWIK, DOMINUS;

Joannes, 594.

Willielmus, 594.

### BOTHWELL;

Adamus, Orcadensis et Zetlandiæ Episcopus, 440.

Franciscus, 440.

Jacobus, 440.

### BRAIDFOOT;

David, 227.

Thomas, 227.

### BROUN;

Georgius, de Colstoun, 21, 249.

Helena, 117.

Henricus, 130.

Patricius, de Colstoun, 21, 249.

Robertus, 130.

### BUCCLEUCH, COMES DE—;

Franciscus, 144, 235.

Walterus, 144.

### BUCCLEUCH, COMITISSA DE—;

Anna, 257.

Maria, 257.

Mary Scot (Dame), 235.

### BURTONE;

Margareta, 381.

### BUTTLER;

Georgius, de Kirkland, 364.

Joannes, 364.

———— de Kirkland, 364.

### CALDERWOOD;

Jacobus, minister apud Humble, 347.

Jeana, 347.

### CARKETTILL;

Adamus, de Nunland, 17.

Margareta, 17.

Patricius, de Markill, 69.

### CARMURE;

Jacobus, 117.

### CASS;

Johannes, 453.

### CHOUSLIE;

Georgius, 128.

Joneta, 128.

### CLERK;

Alexander, 460.

Joannes, de Pennicook, miles baronettus, 341.

Willielmus, 460.

### CLERKSOUN;

Willielmus, 103.

### COCHRANE;

Jacobus, 119, 445.

### COCKBURN;

Adamus, de Ormestoun, 309.



# HADDINGTON.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Alexander, 28.  
 ——— de Popill, 304.  
 ——— de Wodeheid, 28.  
 Georgius, 11, 390.  
 ——— de Ormestoun, 126.  
 Henricus, 11, 265, 434.  
 Jacobus, 6, 390.  
 Joannes, de Kirkland de Boltoun, 434.  
 ——— de Ormestoun, 246, 309, 414.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 414.  
 ——— ——— miles, 126.  
 Patricius, de Clerkington, 124.  
 ——— de Popill, 304.  
 Ricardus (dominus), de Clerkington,  
 miles, 124.  
 Sibella, 129.  
 Thomas, 265.  
 Willielmus, de Eodem, 133.  
 ——— de Skirling, 37.  
 ——— ——— miles, 37.  
**COLQUHOUN ;**  
 Joannes, de Luss, miles, 223, 224.  
**CONGILTOUN ;**  
 Agneta, 18.  
 David, 18, 19, 431.  
 Elizabetha, 19.  
 Gulielmus, 46, 406.  
 ——— de Eodem, 46, 61, 371, 431,  
 435.  
 Henricus, 61.  
 ——— de Eodem, 435.  
 Jacobus, 371.  
 Margareta, 19.  
 Patricius, de Eodem, 406.  
**COWPAR ;**  
 Andreas, 215.  
**CRAIG ;**  
 Georgius, 109.  
 Ludovicus, de Wrichtislands, miles, 48.  
 Robertus, 109.  
 Thomas, de Wrichtislandis, advocatus, 48.  
**CRANSTOUN ;**  
 Georgius, 409.  
 Joannes, 428.  
 Richardus, de Skattisbus, 428.  
**CREICHTOUN DE SANQUHAR, DO-**  
**MINUS ;**  
 Robertus, 84.  
**CREICHTOUN ;**  
 David, de Lugtoun-Creichtoun, 220.  
 ——— ——— miles  
 220.  
 Willielmus, 84.  
**DAILL ;**  
 Besseta, 146, 147.  
 Joannes, 147.  
 ——— portionarius de Barro, 146, 147.  
 Willielmus, 160.  
**DAWLING ;**  
 Joannes, advocatus, 120.  
 Joneta, 121.  
 Robertus, 120, 121.  
 Violeta, 120.  
**DICK ;**  
 John, 230.  
**DICKSONE ;**  
 Joannes, 163.  
 ——— portionarius abbacie de Hading-  
 toun, 79, 163, 242.  
 Patrick, 242.  
 Robertus, portionarius abbacie de Had-  
 ington, 79.  
**DOBBIE ;**  
 Jacobus, 8.  
 Robertus, 8.  
**DONALDSONE ;**  
 Jacobus, 354.  
**DOUGALL ;**  
 Jacobus, 348.  
 Joannes, 218.  
 ——— de Nunland, 348.  
 Robertus, 218  
**DOWGLAS, MARCHIO DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 295.

**DOWGLAS ;**  
 Archibaldus, de Spot, 213.  
 ——— ——— miles, 67, 70, 213.  
 ——— de Toftis, 100.  
 ——— de Whittinghame, 259.  
 Georgius, 195.  
 Jacobus, 176, 312, 320, 321.  
 ——— de Chesteris, 196.  
 ——— de Spot, miles, 67, 70.  
 ——— de Stanypeth, 150.  
 Jeanna, 62.  
 Joannes, 9, 58, 62, 63, 405.  
 ——— minister apud Cannabie, 176.  
 Josephus (capitanus), 320, 321.  
 Margareta, 63.  
 Robertus, 405.  
 Thomas, de Stanypeth, 150.  
 Willielmus, 9, 58.  
 ——— advocatus, 312.  
 ——— de Toftis, 100.  
**DOUN, DOMINA ;**  
 Domina Margareta Home, 141.  
**DUN ;**  
 David, de Pleasance, 256.  
 Jacobus, 308.  
 Joannes, de Pleasance, 256.  
**DUNDONALD, COMES DE— ;**  
 Gulielmus, 368.  
 Joannes, 368.  
**DURHAM ;**  
 Franciscus, de Duntarvie, 194.  
 Jacobus, de Duntarvie, (dominus), 194.  
 ——— de Lufnes, 303.  
 ——— ——— miles, 303.  
**ELEIS ;**  
 Jacobus, 134.  
 Patricius, 122, 134.  
**ELIBANK, DOMINUS ;**  
 Alexander, 382.  
 Patricius, 225, 258, 382.  
**ELPHINSTOUN ;**  
 Henricus, de Calderhall, 174.  
 Thomas, 174.  
**ERSKINE ;**  
 David, 168.  
 Henricus, de Cardrois, 168.  
**FAIRLIE ;**  
 Joannes, 54.  
**FALCONBERG ;**  
 Thomas, de Sandhuton, 346.  
**FENTOUN, DOMINUS ;**  
 Alexander, 145.  
 Thomas, 145.  
**FENTOUN ;**  
 Joannes, de Eodem, 399, 400, 401.  
**FERGUSONE ;**  
 Archibaldus, 274.  
 Jacobus, 274.  
**FISCHEAR ;**  
 Katharina, 107.  
 Mariota, 106.  
 Willielmus, 106, 107, 108, 109.  
**FLETCHER ;**  
 Andreas, de Aberlady, 369.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 327.  
 ——— de Innerpeffer, miles, 222.  
 ——— de Saltoun, 280.  
 Archibaldus, 327.  
 ——— de Aberlady, 355.  
 Joannes, 355.  
 ——— de Aberlady, 369.  
 Robertus, de Innerpeffer, (dominus), 222.  
 ——— de Saltoun, miles, 280.  
**FORBES ;**  
 Willielmus, de Craigievar, 127, 156.  
 ——— ——— miles, 156.  
**FORREST ;**  
 Alexander, 175, 289.  
 David, 374, 393.  
 ——— de Gymmersmylnes, 377, 389.  
 Georgius, 275, 389.  
 ——— de Gimmersmylnes, 374.

Helena, 377, 389.  
 Joannes, 392, 393.  
 ——— de Gamelsheids, 392.  
 Issobella, 289.  
 Patricius, de Archerfeild, 175.  
**FORRESTER ;**  
 Georgius, de Corstorphin, miles, 101.  
 Henricus, 5.  
 Jacobus, de Corstorphing, miles, 5, 101.  
**FOULLIS ;**  
 Alexander, de Collingtoun, miles baro-  
 nettus, 210.  
 Jacobus, de Collingtoun, miles baronet-  
 tus, 210.  
**FRENCHIE ;**  
 Alisona, 77.  
 Jeanna, 77.  
 Margareta, 77.  
 Robertus, de Thornedykis, 77.  
**FULLARTOUN ;**  
 Willielmus, de Eodem, 80.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 80.  
**GIBSOUN ;**  
 Agnes, 234.  
 Barbara, 25.  
 Elizabetha, 25.  
 Jacobus, 131.  
 ——— portionarius de Nungait, 234.  
 Jeanna, 25.  
 Joannes, 24, 25.  
 Violeta, 24.  
 Willielmus, 131.  
**GILBERT ;**  
 Michael, 51.  
**GOTHRAY ;**  
 Petrus, 60.  
**GOTTERSOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 447.  
**GOURLEY ;**  
 Gulielmus, de Kinraig, 372.  
**GRAHAME ;**  
 Daniel, 264.  
 Maria, 264.  
**GYPSON, v. GIBSOUN.**  
**HADINGTOUN, COMES DE— ;**  
 Carolus, 298, 299, 300, 301.  
 Joannes, 201, 202, 203, 204, 298, 299,  
 300.  
 Thomas, 170, 181, 182, 183, 201, 202,  
 203, 204, 301.  
**HALYBURTOUN ;**  
 Alexander, de Egliscarnie, 418.  
 Georgius, 418.  
 ——— de Eglisborne, 268.  
 ——— de Inglisford, 268.  
**HALYRUIDHOUS, DOMINUS ;**  
 Joannes, 81, 125, 439.  
**HAMILTOUN ;**  
 Alexander, de Innerweik, (dominus), 178.  
 Andreas, de Reidhouse, miles, 153.  
 Archibaldus, de Barfute, 17.  
 Claudius, 178.  
 Franciscus, de Castlekylliche, miles baro-  
 nettus, 178.  
 Grissellida, 386.  
 Helena, 371, 386.  
 Jacobus, de Fingaltoun, miles, 139, 197.  
 Joannes, 149, 286, 319.  
 ——— de Fawsyd, 149.  
 ——— de Little Fawsyde, 319.  
 ——— de Prestoun, 197, 208, 386.  
 ——— de Reidhous, miles, 153, 187,  
 261.  
 Robertus, de Prestoun, 139.  
 Thomas, ——— 208.  
 ——— de Reidhous, 261.  
**HARCAS ;**  
 Adamus, 98.  
 Joannes, 98.  
**HARPER ;**  
 Georgius, 384.  
 Walterus, 384.



# HADDINGTON.—INDEX NOMINUM.

HAY DE ZESTER, DOMINUS ;  
 Jacobus, 52.  
 Joannes, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 425.  
 Willielmus, 3, 400.

HAY ;  
 Agnes, 89.  
 Andrew, 240.  
 Cristina, 90.  
 Elizabetha, 91.  
 Grissillis, 92.  
 Jeanna, 88.  
 Joannes, 340.  
 ——— de Aberlady, 266, 296.  
 ——— de Lynplum, 415.  
 ——— de Smythfeild, 425.  
 Margareta, 87.  
 Thomas, 340, 425.  
 Willielmus, 240.  
 ——— de Aberlady, 266.  
 ——— de Lynplum, 415.  
 ——— de Zester, 88.

HECTOR ;  
 Catharina, 173.

HENDERSON, HENRYSONE ;  
 Elisabetha (domina), 341.  
 Henricus (doctor), de Elvingston, 341.  
 Thomas, de Chesters, miles, 174.

HEPBURNE ;  
 Adamus, 294.  
 ——— de Humby, 357.  
 Alexander, 10.  
 ——— de Banglaw, 56.  
 Andreas, 293.  
 Anna, 311.  
 Barbara, 311.  
 David, de Humbie, 357.  
 Georgius, 10.  
 ——— de Alderstoun, 196.  
 ——— de Newmylnes, 180.  
 ——— de Wester Munkrig, (doctor),  
 236, 353.  
 Gulielmus, de Beanstoune, 347.  
 Helen, 252, 253, 254.  
 Jacobus, 177, 180.  
 ——— de Bairfute, 293, 294.  
 Joannes, 73, 196.  
 ——— de Smeittoune, 255.  
 ——— de Wauchtoune, 219.  
 Isobella, 311.  
 Margareta, 311.  
 Patricius, 1, 311.  
 ——— de Banglaw, 56.  
 ——— de Benestoun, 20.  
 ——— de Eistcraig, 73.  
 ——— de Lufnes, miles, 4, 26.  
 ——— de Quhitcastell, miles, 20.  
 ——— de Smeitoun, 255.  
 ——— de Wauchtoun, 4, 26.  
 ——— ——— miles, 1, 219.  
 ——— de Wester Munkrig, 236, 353.  
 Robertus, 347.  
 ——— de Bairfurd, (dominus), 177.  
 Thomas, rector de Auldhamstokkis, 10,  
 311.  
 ——— de Humbie, 252, 253, 254.

HERIOT ;  
 Gilbert, 230.  
 Jacobus, de Trabroun, 395.  
 Joannes, 376.

HOG ;  
 Joannes, 376.

HOME, COMES DE— ;  
 Alexander, 94, 95.  
 Jacobus, 94, 95, 141.

HOME, DOMINUS ;  
 Alexander, 198, 199.  
 Georgius, 185, 186.

HOME ;  
 Adamus, rector de Polwart, 47.  
 Alexander, 47, 57, 243, 423.  
 ——— de Gamelscheill, 193.  
 ——— de Heuch, 424.  
 ——— de Johnscleuch, 328.  
 ——— de North-Berwick, 47.  
 Anna, 206, 328.  
 David, de Coldinghamlaw, 93.

Georgius, 193, 417, 423.  
 ——— de Broxmouthe, 432.  
 ——— de Foord, 243.  
 ——— de Gamelsheills, 334.  
 ——— portionarius de Pinkertoun,  
 417.  
 ——— de Tulliecastell, miles, 189.  
 Helena, 331.  
 Jacobus, 334.  
 Jasperus, portionarius de Eistbarnes, 86.  
 Jeanna, 72.  
 Joannes, de Blacader, miles baronettus,  
 324.  
 ——— de North Bervick, miles, 189.  
 Patricius, de Coldinghamlaw, 93.  
 ——— de Garwalgrainge, 7.  
 ——— de Polwart, 57, 424.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus,  
 221.  
 Thomas, 132.  
 ——— portionarius de Eistbarnis, 86,  
 132.  
 Willielmus, de Quhitelaw, miles, 72.

HOPPER ;  
 Hendrie, of Bourhouss, 251.  
 James, ——— 251.  
 William, 251.

HORSBURCH ;  
 Alexander, 88.  
 ——— de Eodem, 88.

HUNTER ;  
 Robert, 228.

INGLIS ;  
 Cornelius, 452.  
 Jacobus, de Cramond, miles baronettus,  
 365.  
 Joannes, ——— 366.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus,  
 365, 366.  
 Patricius, 455, 458.  
 INNES ;  
 Willielmus, 129.  
 ——— de Sandsyde, 129.

JOHNSTOUN ;  
 Jacobus, 375.  
 ——— (dominus), 318.  
 ——— de Scheynis, 270, 297.  
 Joannes, 375.  
 ——— de Elphingstoun, miles baronet-  
 tus, 200, 318.  
 Samuel, de Elphingstoun, miles baronet-  
 tus, 200.  
 ——— de Scheynis, 270, 297.

KELLIE, COMES DE— ;  
 Alexander, 192, 387.  
 Thomas, 192.

KELLIE ;  
 Christiana, 453.  
 Egidia, 138.  
 Helena, 450, 457.  
 Jeanna, 451.  
 Joneta, 452.  
 Margareta, 454, 459.  
 Maria, 449, 456.  
 Rachael, 455, 458.  
 Thomas, de Myresyde, miles, 456, 457,  
 458, 459.  
 Willielmus, 138, 449, 450, 451, 452,  
 453, 454, 455.

KER ;  
 Alexander, 381.  
 Andreas, 381.  
 ——— de Fawdounsyde, 437.  
 ——— de Morioustoun, 325.  
 Georgius, 437.  
 Jacobus, 282.  
 Marcus, de Morioustoune, 325.  
 Margareta, 282.  
 Robertus, 282.  
 Willielmus, de Cessfurde, 32.

KERINGTOUN ;  
 Andreas, 16.  
 Georgius, 16.

KILL ;  
 Thomas, 410.

KINGSTOUN, MAGISTER DE— ;  
 Archibaldus, 350.

KINGSTOUN, VICECOMITISSA  
 DE— ;

Domina Elizabetha Dowglas, 259, 350.  
 KINLOCH ;  
 Franciscus, de Gilmertoune, miles baro-  
 nettus, 388.  
 KIRKWOOD ;  
 Georgius, 158.  
 Jacobus, 158, 209.  
 KNOX ;  
 Willielmus, 155.

LAUDER ;  
 Georgius, 111.  
 ——— portionarius de Tynnyngame,  
 31.

Helena, 371.  
 Jacobus, 226, 371.  
 Robertus, 31.  
 ——— de Gunsgreen, 371, 377.  
 Willielmus, 111, 226.

LAUDERDAILL, COMES DE— ;  
 Carolus, 359, 378.  
 Joannes, 198, 217, 378.

LAUDERDAILL, COMITISSA DE— ;  
 Domina Anna Home, 198.

LAUDERDERIÆ DUX ;  
 Joannes, 359, 378.

LAWSOUN ;  
 Jacobus, de Humbie, 34, 35.  
 ——— ——— miles, 169.  
 Joannes, ——— 169.  
 Robertus, de Humbie, 35.

LAYNG ;  
 Jeanna (domina), 441.  
 Joannes, de Spittellis, 441.

LEIRMONTH ;  
 Georgius, 278.  
 Robertus, 278.

LENOCIÆ DUX ;  
 Jacobus, 114.

LENOCIÆ ET RICHMUNDIÆ DUX ;  
 Lodovicus, 114.

LESSELLS ;  
 Joanna, 372.  
 Joannes, 372.

LEVINGTOUN ;  
 Alexander, de Saltcoitts, 179, 345.  
 Georgius, de Salcots, 345.  
 Henricus, 30.  
 Joannes, 30.  
 Patricius, 442.  
 ——— de Saltcoitts, 179, 442.

LIDDELL ;  
 David, 99, 448.  
 ——— portionarius de Westbarnis, 99.  
 Georgius, 65, 436.  
 Margareta, 436.

LINDSAY, DOMINUS ;  
 Joannes, 71.  
 Robertus, 71.

LINDSAY DE BYRIS, DOMINUS ;  
 Jacobus, 14, 15.  
 Joannes, 13, 14, 15.  
 Patricius, 13.

LINDSAY ;  
 Alexander, 42, 43.  
 Barbara, 42.  
 David, 12.  
 Jacobus, de Barcloy, 412.  
 Joannes, de Balcarras, 12.  
 ——— de Berclloy, 412.  
 Margareta, 43.

LOCKHART ;  
 Cromuellus, de Lee, 323.  
 Georgius, de Carnwath, 362.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 362.  
 Jacobus, de Lee, miles, 323.



# HADDINGTON.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- LOGANE ;  
Georgius, de Burnecastle, 302.  
Joannes, ————— 302.
- LOTHEANÆ COMES ;  
Marcus, 50.  
Robertus, 50.
- LOTHIAN ;  
Gavinus, 386.
- LUKKIE ;  
Walterus, 60.
- LUMMISDENE ;  
Jacobus, 2.  
Joannes, de Blauerne, 2.  
Thomas, de Ardrrie, 2.
- LYELL, LYLE ;  
Andreas, 430.  
Catherina, 118.  
Christiana, 118.  
Georgius, de Stanypeth, 118.  
Jacobus, 430.  
Joannes, 422.  
Patricius, 422.
- M<sup>c</sup>GILL, MAKGILL ;  
David, 45.  
—— de Cranstoun-Riddell, 45, 83.  
Jacobus, 83.  
James, of Cranstoun-M<sup>c</sup>Gill, knight  
baronet, 241.  
Patrick, 241.  
Robert, 241.
- M<sup>c</sup>MORRANE ;  
Jacobus, 55.
- M<sup>c</sup>NEILL ;  
Donaldus, 313.
- MAISLET ;  
Johannes, 112.  
Willielmus, 112.
- MAIFLAND, DOMINUS ;  
Joannes, 185.
- MAITLAND, DOMINA ;  
Domina Anna Home, 185.
- MARISCALLI, COMES ;  
..... 396.  
Willielmus, 172, 396.
- MARJORIEBANKS ;  
Andreas, 313.  
—— advocatus, 313.
- MARKES ;  
Robert, 244.
- MASONE ;  
Robertus, 451.
- MAXWEL, alias BAILZIE ;  
Edwardus, de Lamyingtoun, 38.
- MILLAR ;  
Georgius, 157.  
—— de Gourlaybank, 385.  
Jacobus, ————— 157.
- MONYPENNY ;  
Archibaldus, de Pilrig, 44.  
Patricius, 44.
- MORISOUN ;  
Alexander, 136.  
—— de Prestoungrange, 136.  
—— ————— (domi-  
nus), 352.  
Willielmus, de Prestoungrange, 352.
- MORTOUN, COMES DE— ;  
Robertus, 216.  
Willielmus, 33, 216.
- MURRAY, COMES DE— ;  
Alexander, 290.  
Jacobus, 186, 199, 290.
- MURRAY, COMITISSA DE— ;  
Domina Margareta Home, 186, 199.
- MURRAY ;  
Archibaldus, de Spott, 351, 367.  
Gideon, de Elibank, miles, 97.  
Gulielmus, de Spott, 351, 367.  
Patricius, de Elibank, miles, 97.
- NEMO ;  
David, 66.  
Joannes, 66.
- NEWTOUN ;  
Archibaldus, de Eodem, 23.  
John, of that ilk, 238, 248.  
Patricius, de Eodem, 23, 238.  
Richard, of that ilk, 248, 310.
- NICOLSONE ;  
Alexander, portionarius de Dirletoun,  
330.  
Gulielmus, miles baronettus, 344.  
Joannes, miles baronettus, 344.  
Margareta, 330.
- NISBET ;  
Alexander (Sir), of that ilk, 250.  
David, 250.  
Jacobus, 104, 105.  
Jeanna, 49.  
Joanna Domina Harden, 380.  
Joannes, de Dirletoun, (dominus), 380.  
Philip, 250.  
Willielmus, 104, 105.  
—— portionarius de Newtounleyis,  
49.
- OLIPHANT, DOMINUS ;  
Laurentius, 22.
- ORCADENSIS ET ZETLANDIÆ  
EPISCOPUS ;  
Adamus Bothwell, commendatarius Sanctæ  
Crucis, 440.
- PAISLAY, DOMINUS ;  
Claudius, 96.
- PATERSONE ;  
Robertus, 330.
- PERIE ;  
Alexander, 410, 411.  
Eufamia alias Emma, 411.
- PRESTOUN ;  
Alexander, de Fentounbarnes, 215.  
Mariota, 215.
- PRINGLE ;  
Jacobus, 376.  
Johne, of Woodhead, 239, 273.  
Margareta, 320, 321.  
Robert, of Woodhead, 239.
- PRYMROSE ;  
Jacobus, miles, 358.  
Willielmus, de Caringtoun, miles, 358.
- PURVES ;  
David, 260.  
Georgius, 207, 260, 269.  
Jacobus, 205, 207.  
Joannes, 82, 269.  
—— portionarius de Eistbarnis, 82.  
Thomas, 205, 207.
- QUHIPPO ;  
David, de Leyhouss, 64.  
Thomas, ————— 64.
- QUHITLAW ;  
Issobella, 400.  
Margareta, 399.  
Maria, 401.  
Patricius, de Eodem, 399, 400, 401.
- RAMSAY ;  
Andreas, de Waughtoun, miles baronet-  
tus, 338.  
David, de Torbaine, 167.  
Jacobus, ————— 167.  
Joannes, de Edingtoun, 138.  
Thomas, minister apud Foulden, 450,  
457.
- REID ;  
Jacobus, 307.  
Joannes, 137, 307.
- RICHARDSONE ;  
Alexander, 187, 188.  
Gulielmus, de Muirfeild, 376.  
Helena (domina), 187.  
Jeanna, 188.  
Issobella, 447.
- Ricardus, 376.  
Robertus, de Eister Pencaitland, miles  
baronettus, 161, 187, 188.
- RITCHIE ;  
Alexander, 288.  
Jacobus, 288.
- ROBERTSONE ;  
Rachael, 308.  
Willielmus, 308.
- ROBESOUN ;  
Alexander, 408.  
—— de Willisburne, 160, 408.
- ROSS DE HALKHEID ET MELVILL,  
DOMINUS ;  
Jacobus, 151, 165.  
Robertus, 191.  
Willielmus, 165, 191.
- ROSS ;  
Issobella, 343.
- ROXBURGH, COMES DE— ;  
Gulielmus, 322.  
Joannes, 379.  
Robertus, 322, 349, 379.
- ROXBURGH, DOMINUS ;  
Robertus, 32.
- RUSSELL ;  
Gulielmus, de Slipperfeild, 386.
- SALTOUN, DOMINUS ;  
Alexander, 404.  
Georgius, 404.
- S<sup>t</sup>. COLME, DOMINUS DE— ;  
Henricus, 190.  
Jacobus, 190.
- SANDILANDS ;  
Georgius, portionarius de Westbarnes,  
385.  
Gulielmus, 326.  
Joannes, advocatus, 326.
- SCOTT ;  
Anna Helena, 314, 315, 316, 317.  
Catharina, 376.  
Elizabetha, 316.  
Franciscus, 315.  
Helena, 376.  
Jeanna, 376.  
Issabella, 376.  
Margareta, 317, 376.  
Mariona, 376.  
Walterus, 314, 376.  
—— (colonellus), de Hartwood-  
burne, 314, 315, 316, 317.
- SCOUGALL ;  
Jacobus, advocatus, 373.  
Margareta, 373.
- SEMPILL ;  
Anna, 335.  
Joannes, de Balgon, 335.
- SEYTOUN, DOMINUS ;  
Georgius, 40, 397.
- SEYTOUN, MAGISTER DE— ;  
Robertus, 397.
- SEYTOUN, SEATOUNE ;  
Alexander, 123.  
Georgius, 398.  
—— de Gairmiltoun, miles baro-  
nettus, 356.  
Gulielmus, 164.  
—— de Kyllismore, miles, 164.  
Henricus, 123, 403.  
Joannes, 398, 403.  
—— de Gairmiltoun, miles baronet-  
tus, 356.  
—— de Sanct Germanis, 454, 459.  
Robertus, 143.
- SINCLAIR ;  
Joannes, de Herdmestoun, 433.  
—— de Longformacus, miles baro-  
nettus, 337, 383.  
—— de Steinstoun, 263.  
Robertus, de Longformacus, advocatus,  
miles baronettus, 337, 383.  
—— de Steinstoun, miles baronet-  
tus, 263.  
Willielmus, de Herdmestoun, miles, 433.



# HADDINGTON.—INDEX NOMINUM.

SIVES ; Gulielmus, 333. Jacobus, 333.	Hector, 245. Henricus, 391. Jacobus, 74, 229, 245. Thomas, 391. Willielmus, 74, 78.	Joannes, portionarius de Eistbarnes, 135. Willielmus, 135. ——— portionarius de Eistbarnes, 55.
SMALL ; Johannes, 116, 443.	TENNENT ; Elizabetha, 115. Georgius, 115.	WATSON ; Katharina, 65, 436.
SMYTH ; Jacobus, 140, 363. Joannes, 287, 363. Margareta, 287. Patricius, 140.	THOMSON ; Georgius, de Gourlawbankis, 154, 157. Jeanna, 154. Joannes, 65. Mariota, 157.	WAUCHOPE ; Gilbertus, de Stottandcleuch, 36. Willielmus, de Gleghorne, 108. ——— de Stottandcleuch, 36.
SPENS ; Elizabetha, 420. Margareta, 421. Patricius, 420, 421.	TOD ; Alexander, 29, 416. Georgius, 29, 416. Sara, 226.	WEDDERBURN ; Joannes, de Gosfoord, 336, 360. Petrus, ——— 360, 361. ——— miles, 336, 361.
SPOTTISWOOD ; Jacobus, 279. Jonetta, 279. Mariona, 279.	TOURIS ; Georgius, de Garmeltoun, miles, 27. Joannes, de Innerleyth, 27.	WICHTMAN ; John, 247. Robert, 247.
STALKER ; Franciscus, 148. Jeanna, 148. Joannes, 148.	TURNBULL ; Alisona, 332. Anna, 332. Euphana, 332. Thomas, de Skeadsbush, 332.	WIGTOUN, COMES DE— ; Joannes, 292, 461. Willielmus, 292, 461.
STEWART ; Jacobus, 284. Willielmus (dominus), constabularius castri de Dumbarton, 284.	TURNOR ; Archibaldus (doctor), minister apud Edinburgh, 342. Jacobus, miles, 342.	WILSON ; Jacobus, 113. Walterus, 113.
SWINTONE ; Alexander, de Eodem, (dominus), 152. Catharina, 370. Georgius, de Chesters, 370. Joannes, 152.	URQUHART ; Donaldus, 343.	WINRAHAME, WYNRAHE ; Jacobus, 449, 456. Johannes, 444. Robertus, 449, 456.
SYDSERFF ; Archibaldus, de Ruchlaw, 283. Jacobus, de Ruchlaw, 283. Joannes, 110. ——— de Eodem, 413. Patricius, ——— 110, 413. Willielmus, 110.	VANS ; Alexander, de Blans, 102. Elizabetha, 102.	WINTOUN, COMES DE— ; George, 232, 233, 281. Robertus, 40, 41, 143.
SYMSOUN ; Georgius, 142. Joannes, 173. Issobella, 343.	WAIRD ; Elizabetha, 346. Ricardus, 339. ——— de Dolphingstoune, 346.	WOLFF ; Bartholomeus, 391. Joannes, 391.
TAILZIEFER ; Alexander, 287. Patricius, 287.	WALLACE ; Joannes, 75.	WOOD ; Georgius, 171. Joannes, 272. Robertus, 171, 419. Thomas, 53. Willielmus, 419.
TAIT ; Andro, 229.	WAT, WAITT ; Joannes, 85.	YEOMAN ; Agneta, 276, 277, 285. Issobella, 276, 277, 285. Robertus, portionarius de Nungait, 277. Willielmus, 285. ——— portionarius de Nungait, 276.
		YESTER, DOMINUS ; Joannes, 52.

# HADDINGTON.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ABBACIA, v. Cambuskenneth, — Dryburgh, — Haddingtoun, — Inchmahomo, — Paislay, — Sanct-Colmes-Inshe, — Soultray.	Aberlady, burgum — 26, 113, 204. ——— cimiterium de — 1, 4, 26, 181, 201, 203, 303. ——— dominium — 181, 201. ——— ecclesia — 1, 181, 201, 355. ——— Links de — 266, 296, 327, 355, 369. ——— Maynes de — 369. ——— Northcrofts de — 26, 181, 204. ——— parochia — 327, 372. ——— tenendria — 296, 327, 355, 369.	Aberlady, territorium — 26, 181, 182, 201. ——— villa — 26, 98, 181, 182, 201, 203, 204, 303, 327, 345, 355, 369, 376, 407. Achesoun, Henrici, mansio — 149, 386. Achesounes-hevin, portus — 50, 54, 55, 136, 352. Adamflatt, Adams-flatt, 180, 275. Aikeris, 203. Aikingall (Eister), 185, 186, 198, 199, 297, 311, 360.
Abbay de Haddington, villa de — 163. Abbaymains, 307, 333. Abbaytoun, villa — 20. Aberlady, 202, 203, 266, 296, 300, 376. ——— baronia — 266, 296, 327, 345, 369.		



# HADDINGTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Aikingall (Wester), 185, 186, 198, 199, 297, 311, 360.  
 Aikingaw, 95. (Aikingall ?)  
 Albotle, v. Elbottill.  
 Alderstoun, 196, 293, 294, 426.  
 — baronia — 196, 293, 294.  
 Allhammer, 439.  
 — baronia — 115, 149, 373.  
 Altare, v. Lady-Altar,—Ruid-Altar,—Sancti Blasii,—Sancti Sebastians.  
 Androis-land, 181, 203.  
 Angusia comitatus — 295.  
 Aqua vel Torrens, v. Broxburne,—Forth,—Tyne.  
 Archerfeild, 175, 380.  
 Archersland, 175.  
 Archipresbiteriatus, v. Dunbar.  
 Ardrie, baronia — 2.  
 Armstranglands, 222, 224, 349, 379.  
 Athelstanfuird, Atholstounefoord, Atlstane-foord, 1, 4, 26, 202, 219, 300, 338, 356, 388.  
 — baronia — 356, 388.  
 — ecclesia — 203, 219.  
 — parochia — 183.  
 — territorium — 219.  
 — villa — 219, 356, 388.  
 Auchingawe (Easter et Wester), 360. (Aikingall ?)  
 Auldcastell, 93, 325, 380.  
 Auldham, 81, 204, 298, 329, 343.  
 — ecclesia — 81, 329.  
 — territorium — 81.  
 — villa — 81, 182, 204, 298.  
 Auldhamstokis, 10, 36, 144, 281, 311, 410.  
 — baronia — 10, 36, 144, 281, 311, 410.  
 — ecclesia — 144, 281.  
 — rectoria — 311.  
 — territorium — 10.  
 — villa — 10, 311.  
 Auldscheill, 95, 380.  
 Auldtoun, 175.

Backhouscroft, 327.  
 Baikbie, Baigbie, 20, 217, 434.  
 Bairfurd, Bierfoord, 50, 123, 177, 218.  
 — baronia — 177, 218, 353.  
 Balgone, 165, 189, 191, 219, 335.  
 — baronia — 165, 191.  
 — Maynes de — 151.  
 Balliatus, v. Lauderdale.  
 Balliatus officium, v. Ballinreich,—Cracha,—Dunbar,—Gosford,—Haddingtoun,—Houstoun,—Innerweik,—Sanct-Androis,—Spittal,—Tynninghame,—Whytekirk.  
 Ballinreich, 97, 153, 225, 258, 261, 336, 360, 361, 367, 372, 382.  
 — baronia — 97, 225, 258, 372, 382.  
 — dominium — 12, 97, 153, 225, 258, 336, 360, 361, 367, 382, 412.  
 — Half Maynes de — 225, 258, 382.  
 — Maynes de — 336, 367.  
 — officium balliatus — 97, 225, 258, 336, 361, 367, 382.  
 — territorium — 97, 225, 258, 360, 382.  
 — villa — 97, 225, 258, 336, 360, 361, 367.  
 Ballingreig, 338.  
 Ballingrue, 166, 219.  
 Bamf, Sherefdome — 253.  
 Banglaw, 56, 301.  
 Barkthun, 293.  
 Barnes, 215, 380.  
 Barochesteris, 174, 195, 370.  
 Baronia, v. Aberlady,—Alderstoun,—Allhammer,—Ardrie,—Athelstanfuird,—Auldhamstokis,—Bairfurd,—Balgone,—Ballinreich,—

Bass,—Beill,—Boltoun,—Brochtoun,—Brounrig,—Bynning,—Byris,—Cardrois,—Chamberland-Newtoun,—Clerkingtoun,—Colstoun,—Craig,—Cranstoun-Riddell,—Cumbernauld,—Dalkeith,—Dirltoun,—Dolphingstoun,—Douning,—Drem,—Dudingstoun,—Dunglas,—Eister-Barnes,—Ellem,—Fentoun,—Fentountower,—Ford,—GarmyIntoun,—Gosford,—Haddingtoun,—Hailles,—Halydean,—Halyrudhous,—Herdnestoun,—Home,—Humbie,—Humbie (South),—Innerleyth,—Inverugie,—Innerweik,—Keith,—Keith-Marshall,—Lochend,—Lufnes,—Markle,—Melrose,—Moreham,—Newbotle,—Newtoun,—North-Berwick,—Ormes-toun,—Paislay,—Peastoun,—Pencaitland (Wester),—Pitcrucie,—Prestoun,—Prestongrange,—Prestounhaugh,—Prestounpanis,—Reidhous,—Renfrew,—Robertoun,—Salt-prestoun,—Saltoun,—Samuelstoun,—Sanct Androis,—Setoun,—Spott,—Tantallon,—Thamer,—Thirlstaine,—Thorn-toun,—Thornydycks,—Tranent,—Tynninghame,—Waltone,—Wauchtoun,—Wester-Barnis,—Whittinghame,—Whytekirk,—Wintoun,—Zester.  
 Barro, 3, 52, 145, 147, 174, 192, 195, 300, 370, 415.  
 — Maylands de — 387.  
 — territorium — 146.  
 — vicaria — 415.  
 — villa — 146, 202, 300.  
 Bartilmo, Thomæ, terræ — 26.  
 Bass, 219, 338.  
 — baronia — 219, 324, 338.  
 — insula — 204, 219.  
 Baxterland, 181, 204, 298.  
 Begbie, 217. v. Baikbie.  
 Beilhauch, 448.  
 Beill, baronia — 116, 119, 283, 443.  
 — dominium — 324.  
 Beinstoun, 204, 300.  
 — territorium — 57, 154, 157, 255.  
 — villa — 57, 154, 157, 221, 255.  
 Belhaven, 138, 145, 173, 192, 387, 449.  
 Bellislandis, 215.  
 Belsibusk, 64.  
 Beltoune, Beltane, (Boltoun ?), 3, 52.  
 — capellania — 349, 379.  
 — ecclesia — 359.  
 — præbendaria — 217, 322, 359, 378, 379.  
 — rectoria — 379.  
 Bier-yaird, Bierzeard, 163, 242.  
 Bilkensyde, 358.  
 Birkcleuch, 126, 337, 414.  
 Birkinsyde, 254, 357.  
 Birks, 259, 350.  
 Bissetleyes, 261.  
 — (Wester), 153, 336, 360.  
 Bissitslands, 215.  
 Blackbie, 253, 254, 358.  
 — (Westir), 253, 358.  
 Blackhouse, 239, 273, 347.  
 — villa — 239, 273, 347.  
 Blackhouse-croft, 355, 369.  
 Blacklawis, 116, 119, 357, 443.  
 Blacksheill, 320, 321.  
 — villa — 320, 321.  
 Blance, Blanss, 3, 52, 102, 340, 388, 434.  
 — villa — 3, 52.  
 Bleckstercroft, 229.  
 Bleksterflat, 16.  
 Blochet, 217.  
 — villa — 217.  
 Blyth, 359.  
 — villa — 359.  
 Boigend, 304.

Boigis, 161.  
 Boltoun, (Beltoune ?), 69, 166, 217, 437.  
 — baronia — 166, 217, 268, 332, 428, 437.  
 — Kirkland de — 102, 424.  
 — Maynes de — 102, 424.  
 Boltoun (Over), 217, 268.  
 Bongalleyroom, v. Longalleyroom.  
 Bonslie, v. Bouslie.  
 Bonyntoune, 365, 366.  
 Bosford, 367. (Gosford ?)  
 — dominium — 367.  
 — villa — 367.  
 Bothanes, 168. (v. Sanct-Bothanis.)  
 — ecclesia — 3, 52.  
 Bothell, Bothill, 126, 337, 414.  
 Boughtknow, 217.  
 Bouslie, Bewslie, 322, 349, 379.  
 Bowhouss, 256.  
 Bowsheillhill, 126, 337, 414.  
 Braes, 275, 374.  
 Braidcroft, 74, 131, 158, 234, 291, 374, 436.  
 Braidcross, 65.  
 Braidleithe, 435.  
 Braidmeadow, 403.  
 Braidwoodsyd, 217.  
 Brandismilne, 322, 324, 349, 379.  
 Branksholme, Brancholme, 360, 380.  
 Bredshawrig, 359.  
 Brewaikers de Quhytkirk, 439.  
 Brewhouslandis, 171.  
 Brewland, 7, 164.  
 Brewlands in Ballencreiff, 367.  
 Brigend, 217.  
 Brigs, 182, 187, 188, 204, 298.  
 Broadgoos, 137.  
 Broadsowe, 137.  
 Brochtoun, baronia — 39.  
 — regalitas — 125.  
 Brokenmoss, 311.  
 Brokenparks, 380.  
 Broomfeild, 372.  
 Broomhill, Bromehollis, 150, 159, 171, 319, 386.  
 Broomhouse (Eister), 67, 162, 184, 223, 337, 383.  
 — (Wester), 67, 162, 184, 223, 337, 383.  
 Broomknow, 67, 351.  
 Broompark, 162, 184, 223, 337, 383.  
 Broomrig, 263, 363.  
 Brothersheill, 220.  
 Brountreelaugh, 358.  
 Brounfeild, 124.  
 Brounhouses (Easter et Wester), 223.  
 Brounrig, 338.  
 — baronia — 338.  
 Brounsknow, 213.  
 Brounsle, 324, 409.  
 Broxburne, torrens, 449.  
 Broxmouthe, 204, 298, 322, 324, 349, 379, 409.  
 Brysonesdaill, 384.  
 Buccleuch, earldom of — 235, 257.  
 Burchill de Pincartoun, 112.  
 Burgum, v. Aberlady,—Drem,—Dunbar,—Haddington,—North-Berwick.  
 Burgum baronia, v. Cockenie,—Dirltoun,—Drem,—Innerweik,—Prestoun,—Tranent,—Tynninghame.  
 Burne, 435.  
 Burnet vel Brunt, 322, 349, 379.  
 Burnet, Thomæ, terræ — 26.  
 Burngreene, 311.  
 Burnies-Caldroun, 78.  
 Burslehill, 360.  
 Burt, 219, 338.  
 Buttis, 435.  
 Byell, dominium — 324. (Beill ?)  
 Bynning, 170, 181, 299.  
 — baronia — 170, 181, 203, 299.  
 — dominium — 170, 181, 203, 299.  
 Byreclouch, 217, 359.  
 Byrelotch, 163.  
 Byris, 15, 71, 170, 181, 203, 299, 362.



# HADDINGTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Byris, baronia — 15, 170, 181, 203, 299, 362.  
Byris (West), 126, 246, 309.  
Byris-Orchard, 170, 181, 203.  
Byrloch, 242.  
Byrnesburne, 263.

Cadra, 71.  
—— villa — 71.  
Cæmeterium, v. Aberlady.  
Caitlie, 4, 338.  
Caldraw, Caldrow, 15, 170, 181, 203, 299.  
Caldsyde, 259, 350.  
Calie, 338.  
—— villa — 338.  
Cambuskenneth, abbacia — 168.  
Camhill, 279.  
Candillislands, 179, 345, 442.  
Capella, Capellania, v. Beltonne,—Cockburnspath,—Dalkeith,—Drem,—Dunbar,—Holicblood,—Mariæ Virginis,—Markle,—Pincartoune,—Sancti Blasii,—Sancti Joannis Evangelistæ,—Sanctæ Mariotæ,—Sancti Nicolai,—Sanctæ Virginis.  
Caponflat, 196, 293, 294.  
Cardois, baronia — 168.  
—— dominium — 168.  
Carfrac, 20, 217, 433.  
—— parochia — 20.  
Carmeleit-Friers, 181, 203, 303.  
Carsmyre, 168.  
Castlehill, 359.  
Castrum vel Fortalicium, v. Dunbar,—Hermestoune,—Thorntoun,—Tynninghame.  
Catley, 4. v. Caitlie.  
Chamberland-Newtoun, baronia — 235, 257.  
Chappellsyd, 110, 214, 413.  
Chappelyaird, 380.  
Chesterhall, 368.  
Chirnsyde, prebendaria — 322, 349, 379.  
—— rectoria parochiæ de — 349, 379.  
—— vicaria parochiæ de — 379.  
Chirnsyde-commoun, 311.  
Chirnsyde-moore, 297.  
Christlands, 372.  
Claiknow, 448.  
Clappergait, 229, 244, 278.  
Clartieburne, 365.  
Clephan, Thomæ, terræ — 26.  
Clerkingtoun, 124, 372.  
—— baronia — 124, 372.  
Cleughlandhill, 357.  
Clints, 182, 204, 219, 298, 304, 338.  
Coataikers, 14, 170, 181, 203, 219, 299, 336, 361.  
Coatcroftis, Coitcroft, 29, 140, 447.  
Coates, Coittis, 14, 71, 153, 170, 181, 203, 261, 299, 336, 360, 441.  
Coatland, 154, 157.  
Cockburnspath, 344. (v. Colbrandspeth.)  
—— capellania — 144, 281.  
Cockenie, Cowkainy, burgum baroniæ — 143, 232.  
—— portus — 143, 232.  
Cokkisland, 417.  
Cockpen, ecclesia — 50.  
Coitlands, 177.  
Coitwallis, Coitwellis, 50, 123, 177, 403.  
Colbrandspeth, Wester Sheillis de — 201, 270. (v. Cockburnspath.)  
Coldingstanes, 106, 107, 108, 109, 209.  
Colladgestead, 380.  
Collegium, v. Trinitatis.  
Colstoun, 21, 249.  
—— baronia — 21, 249.  
Comitatus, v. Angusia,—Buccleuch,—Hailles,—Marchia,—Wigtoun.  
Communia, v. Dunbar.  
Congalleyroom, 341.  
Congiltoun, 46, 375, 406.  
—— Mains de — 375, 376.

Congiltoun, villa — 375.  
Constabularia, v. Haddington.  
Conventus, v. Peibles.  
Corsbandland, 202, 300.  
Corsehill, 202, 300.  
Cowkainy, v. Cockenie.  
Cowthroppill, Colthropole, 50, 136, 339, 346, 352.  
Cracha, Crawquho, Crachro, officium balliatu de — 1, 4, 26, 338.  
Cracha (Wester), 1, 4, 26, 219, 388.  
—— rectoria — 388.  
—— vicaria — 388.  
Craig, 165, 189, 191, 219, 334.  
—— baronia — 165, 191.  
Craig (Eister), 73, 144, 189, 333, 342.  
Craig de Balgone, 151.  
Craigflatts, 175, 380.  
Craigie (Eist), 255.  
Craik, Davidis, terræ — 26.  
Cranstoun, ecclesia — 45.  
Cranstoun-Riddel, 45, 83.  
—— baronia — 45.  
Crathoes, 338.  
Craufurd-Lindsay, ecclesia — 439.  
—— parochia — 439.  
Crawlands, 322, 349, 379.  
Creiches, 198, 199.  
Creichness, 95, 167, 178.  
Creichnett, 185, 186.  
Croce-Bethlem, 138.  
Croceflat, 131, 140, 180, 234, 275, 374.  
Crocehouse, 380.  
Croft (Nether), 16.  
Croftis Burgi de Aberlady, 181.  
Crounlands vel Crowslands, 322.  
Cruik de Elbotle, 175.  
Cruikis, 140.  
—— de Belhaven, 138, 449.  
Cruikit-aikeis, 140.  
Cryislandis, 124.  
Cultershot, 353.  
Cumbernauld, baronia — 292, 461.  
—— dominium — 292, 461.  
Cunyngharthlands, 266, 296.  
Cutlercroft, 50.

Dalgourie, 21, 249.  
Dalkeith, baronia — 33, 257.  
—— capella — 257.  
—— dominium — 33, 257, 341, 348.  
—— regalitas — 33, 341, 348.  
Damsheid, 181.  
Deanaiker, 322, 324, 349, 379.  
Decanatus, v. Dumbar.  
Denes, 14.  
Denhead, 161, 187, 188.  
Deuchrie, 122, 134.  
Diocesis, v. Sanct-Androis.  
Dirltoun, 29, 93, 140, 202, 300, 325, 345, 376, 380, 431, 437, 442.  
—— baronia — 29, 30, 46, 93, 140, 148, 160, 175, 179, 215, 330, 345, 375, 380, 406, 435, 437, 442, 447.  
—— burgum baroniæ — 380.  
—— dominium — 93, 442.  
—— ecclesia — 380.  
—— parochia — 375, 376.  
—— præpositura — 380.  
—— territorium — 18, 19, 30, 61, 148, 160, 175, 380, 416, 431.  
—— villa — 29, 30, 46, 61, 140, 148, 160, 175, 179, 300, 345, 380, 406, 431, 442, 447.

Dobieshaugh, 275, 374.  
Dod, 297, 311.  
Dodhous, 359.  
Dodis, 95.  
Dokenflat, 427.  
Dolphingstoun, 339, 346.  
—— baronia — 339, 346.  
Dominium, v. Aberlady,—Ballincreiff,—Beill, Byell,—Bosford, (Gosford?),—Bynning,—Cardois,

—— Cumbernauld,—Dalkeith,—Dirltoun,—Dunbar,—Fentoun,—Foirstrum,—Hailles,—Halydean,—Halyrudhous,—Hedderweik,—Inverugie,—Innerweik,—Keith,—Keith-Marshall,—Liddisdail,—Melrose,—Mercia,—Newbottill,—North-Berwick,—Paislay,—Pittinweime,—Saltoun,—Sanct-Androis,—Sanct Colme,—Sanquhar,—Setoun,—Spittal,—Spott,—Thirlstaine,—Thorntoun,—Thurstoun,—Torphichen,—Tranent,—Tynninghame,—Wintoun,—Zester.  
Doucataiker, 97, 182, 204, 225, 258, 298, 382.  
Doune, 67, 213, 351.  
Downing, 257.  
—— baronia — 257.  
Dounlie, Dunley, 67, 213, 351.  
Drem, Drym, 13, 14, 71, 114, 170, 181, 202, 203, 299, 300.  
—— baronia — 202, 300.  
—— burgum — 170, 181, 203, 299.  
—— burgum baroniæ — 181, 203.  
—— capella — 170, 181, 203, 299.  
—— regalitas — 202, 300.  
—— villa — 170, 181, 203, 299.  
Dremhills, Drumhills, 14, 71, 170, 181, 203, 299.  
Drybrugh, abbacia — 168, 222, 280.  
—— monasterium — 168, 380.  
Dryburghland, 273.  
Dryburnfoord, 282.  
Drylaws vel Dryslaws, 388.  
Dudingstoun, 32.  
—— baronia — 32.  
Dudingstoun (Eister), 34, 379.  
—— (Wester), 34, 379.  
—— villa — 34.  
Dumany, ecclesia — 170, 181, 203.  
Dunbar, 82, 85, 86, 135, 138, 173, 213, 217, 250, 326, 349, 359, 378, 385.  
—— archipresbiteriatus — 138, 162, 171, 184, 223, 337, 378, 383, 419, 449.  
—— burgum — 80, 168, 205, 207, 226, 338.  
—— capellania — 349, 379.  
—— castrum — 359, 378.  
—— communia burgi de — 324.  
—— decanatus — 322, 349, 378, 379.  
—— dominium — 49, 66, 82, 85, 87, 94, 99, 104, 105, 132, 135, 141, 162, 184, 213, 217, 223, 269, 322, 326, 337, 349, 359, 378, 379, 383, 384, 385, 448, 456.  
—— ecclesia — 359, 378.  
—— ecclesia collegiata — 67, 162, 184, 213, 217, 223, 337, 359, 378, 383.  
—— lacus magnus de — 162, 184, 223, 337, 383.  
—— libertas burgi de — 111, 117, 429.  
—— officium balliatu de — 213, 351.  
—— parochia — 138, 251, 305, 306, 322, 349, 365, 366, 379, 383, 384, 449.  
—— portus burgi de — 207.  
—— prebendaria — 379.  
—— rectoria — 217, 322, 359, 378, 379.  
—— regalitas — 193, 334.  
—— Saulpreistrie de — 162, 184, 223, 337, 383.  
—— territorium de — 117, 138, 284, 449.  
—— vicaria — 184, 223, 337, 383.  
—— villa — 202, 300.  
Dunbar's-buttis, 149, 313, 319, 386.  
Duncanlaw, 3, 52, 147, 202, 300.  
Duncanshouse, 380.  
Duncarshill, v. Dunkershill.



# HADDINGTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Duncataiker, v. Doucataiker.  
Dunglas, 380.  
—— baronia — 380.  
—— ecclesia collegiata — 380.  
Dunkeld, regalitas — 407.  
Dunkeldensis episcopi, terræ — 204.  
Dunkershill, 182, 204, 298.  
Dunse, ecclesia — 217, 359, 378.  
Dunskellis, 407.  
Dunstanes, 181.  
  
Earle of Marches muire, 338.  
Earnscleugh, 359.  
Ecclesia, v. Aberlady, — Athelstanfurd, —  
Auldham, — Auldhamstokis, —  
Beltonne, — Bothanis, — Cockpen,  
— Cranstoun, — Crawford-Lindsay,  
— Dirltoun, — Dumany, — Dunbar,  
— Dunglas, — Dunse, — Ellem, —  
Garvald, — Gullane, — Hadding-  
toun, — Halyrudhous, — Hauch, —  
Hereot, — Innerweik, — Keith-  
Marshall, — Libbertoun, — More-  
ham, — Newbotil, — North-Ber-  
wick, — Ormestoun, — Saltoun, —  
Saltprestoun, — Sanct-Androis, —  
Sanct-Cuthbert, — Sancti Martini,  
— Setoun, — Spott, — Tranent, —  
Whittingham, — Whytekirk.  
Edingtoun, 333.  
Egliscarno, 217, 418.  
Egrop, 359.  
Eist-Barnes de Dumbar, 82, 85, 86, 132, 135,  
138, 217, 251, 322,  
326, 359, 365, 366,  
384, 449, 456.  
—— villa — 82, 85, 86,  
132, 135, 138, 326, 366, 384, 449,  
456.  
Eister-Barnes, 40, 232, 349, 359, 362, 366,  
378, 379.  
—— baronia — 40, 362.  
Eistraig, 333. v. Craig (Eister.)  
Eist-Fentoun, v. Fentoun.  
Eist-Fortune, v. Fortune (Eist.)  
Eisthoip, 20, 217.  
—— parochia — 20.  
Eist Outfeildlands de Langniddrie, 153, 261,  
336.  
Elbottill, 93, 168, 175, 202, 219, 300, 325,  
338, 380.  
—— villa — 140, 202, 300.  
Ellem, baronia — 337.  
—— ecclesia — 126, 337.  
Elphinston, Elvingston, 257, 309, 341, 348.  
Elstanefurd, 4, 26. v. Athelstanfurd.  
Endrig, 158.  
Ewingstoun, 217.  
  
Fairnielawis, 448.  
Fala, 220.  
Falahill, 220.  
Fauldis, 31.  
—— de Westbarnis, 377.  
Fauldsle, Falslie, 224, 337, 383.  
Fawsyde (Littill), 39, 149, 286.  
Fegat, 34,  
Fentoun, 50, 97, 202, 225, 258, 300, 380.  
—— baronia — 380.  
—— dominium — 380.  
Fentoun (Eist), 376.  
—— territorium — 46, 406.  
—— villa — 46, 406.  
Fentoun (West), 47, 435, 442.  
—— territorium — 435.  
—— villa — 47, 380, 435.  
Fentounbarnes, 215, 380.  
Fentountower, 380.  
—— baronia — 380.  
Fermaikers, 365, 366.  
Fermlands, 365, 366.  
Ferrigate, 380.  
Fertoun, 382.  
Feufermeaikers, 365.

Finklestreet, Finkilstraith, Fingilstreit, 1, 4,  
26, 219, 338, 356, 388.  
Flat, 398.  
Fluires, Floors, 65, 132, 138, 158, 180,  
217, 275, 359, 378, 436, 449.  
Foirstrum, dominium — 243.  
Ford, 279, 439.  
—— baronia — 279.  
Forth, aqua — 232.  
Fortoune, 97, 225, 258, 382.  
Fortoune (Eist), 219, 260, 338.  
—— territorium — 1, 4, 26,  
215, 219, 338.  
—— villa — 202, 215, 219, 300,  
338.  
Fortoune (West), 356, 388.  
Foulfut, Foulfoitts, 54, 55, 313.  
Foulstruther, 263.  
Frierdykis, 182, 204, 298.  
Frierlands, 380.  
Frierlie, 25, 219, 338.  
Frisolands, 292.  
Frissell-lands, Frissisland, 48, 461.  
Fulkisloane, 225.  
  
Gairmure, 217, 359.  
—— villa — 217.  
Gaitsyde, 124.  
Gallowhope, 171.  
Gallowsyde, 76, 180, 212, 264, 276.  
Gammelscheillis, 392.  
—— (Eister), 1, 26.  
—— (Wester), 193, 334.  
Garltoune, 388.  
Garmiltoun, Garmylntoun, Garmelstoun,  
14, 170, 181, 203, 257, 299,  
356, 388.  
—— baronia — 257.  
Garmiltoune (Easter), 265, 388.  
Garmiltoun (Middill), 27, 71, 356, 388.  
Garmiltoun-Alexander, 27, 356, 388.  
Garmiltoun-Noble, 27, 356, 388.  
Garvald, Garwald, 164, 202, 219, 300, 338.  
—— ecclesia — 7, 79, 163, 242.  
—— territorium — 7, 79, 163, 164,  
242.  
—— villa — 7, 20, 79, 163, 164.  
Garvaldgrainge, 7, 20, 164.  
Garvat, 20. v. Garvald.  
Garvatkirkstoun, 20.  
Garvatmylne, 20.  
Gatesyde, 372, 380.  
Gellieschott, Gellieschort, 182, 204, 298.  
Gelliesland, Geilsland, 182, 204, 298.  
Gemmilstoun, 3, 52.  
Gersland, 417.  
Giffergait, 3, 52.  
Gilberts-Draught, 54, 55.  
Gilbertstoun, 357.  
Gilchristoun, Gilcrystoun, 34, 169, 254,  
302, 358.  
Gilkerstoun, 357.  
Gilliswall, 439.  
Gilmertoun, Gilmortoune, 338, 368.  
—— rectoria — 388.  
—— villa — 338, 388.  
Gillpallat, 3, 52.  
Gimersmyln, 20, 78, 275, 374.  
Gimmersmylnehaugh, 275, 374.  
Girnells, 205.  
Girnilhous, 42, 43.  
Gladsmure, Gledsmore, 170, 181, 203, 299,  
348.  
—— lacus — 170, 181, 203, 299.  
Gleghorne, 2, 189.  
Glegornie, Gleghornie, 288.  
Gordoun, Johannis, terræ — 26.  
Gosford, 97, 225, 237, 258, 337, 360, 361,  
367, 382.  
—— baronia — 237, 337, 360.  
—— dominium — 367.  
—— officium balliatus de — 97, 225,  
258, 256, 336, 361, 367, 382.  
—— villa — 97, 367.  
Gourlawbank, 154, 157.

Green, 54, 55, 447.  
Greendeinheid, 116, 119, 443.  
Greendykes, 368.  
Greinlaw-mylne, 448.  
Greinspott, 182, 204, 298.  
Greinsyde, 365, 366.  
Greshauch, 74.  
Guildsmilne, 322, 324, 349, 379.  
Gullane, Gulan, 202, 300, 345, 442.  
—— aquæductus de — 179, 345.  
—— ecclesia — 380.  
—— parochia — 380.  
—— territorium — 46, 179, 345, 406,  
442.  
—— villa — 46, 179, 345, 406, 442.  
Gyllonors-aiker, 345.  
  
Hadding (Old), 338.  
Haddingtoun, 158, 170, 203, 295, 300.  
—— Abbay de — 163, 242.  
—— baronia — 217.  
—— burgum — 9, 11, 34, 35, 37,  
48, 50, 62, 63, 76, 124, 131,  
190, 212, 264, 272, 290,  
308, 341, 372, 374.  
—— constabularia — 1, 4, 7, 8,  
10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27,  
28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36,  
37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43,  
44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,  
51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,  
58, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,  
70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76,  
77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 85, 86,  
87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93,  
94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101,  
102, 103, 104, 105, 106,  
107, 108, 109, 110, 114,  
115, 118, 119, 120, 121,  
122, 123, 124, 125, 126,  
127, 129, 131, 132, 133,  
134, 135, 136, 138, 139,  
140, 143, 144, 145, 147,  
149, 150, 151, 152, 153,  
154, 155, 156, 159, 161,  
162, 163, 164, 165, 166,  
167, 168, 169, 170, 171,  
172, 173, 174, 175, 176,  
177, 179, 181, 184, 185,  
186, 191, 193, 194, 195,  
196, 197, 198, 199, 200,  
201, 202, 203, 204, 209,  
210, 211, 213, 217, 218,  
219, 221, 222, 223, 225,  
237, 239, 241, 248, 253,  
257, 262, 299, 301, 322,  
335, 349, 355, 368, 371,  
372, 378, 379, 380, 383,  
384, 385, 387, 388, 389,  
392, 394, 395, 396, 397,  
398, 399, 402, 403, 404,  
405, 406, 407, 408, 409,  
410, 412, 413, 414, 416,  
417, 418, 419, 420, 423,  
425, 426, 428, 429, 430,  
431, 432, 433, 434, 435,  
436, 437, 438, 439, 440,  
441, 442, 443, 447, 449,  
456, 460, 461.  
—— ecclesia — 124, 170, 181,  
203, 263, 372.  
—— Maynes de — 217.  
—— monasterium — 219, 338.  
—— officium balliatus monasterii  
de — 20, 153.  
—— parochia — 13, 293, 294,  
341, 353, 371, 372, 381,  
388.  
—— pons de — 289.  
—— privilegium regalitatis de —  
131.  
—— tenementa in — 59, 60, 170,  
174, 181, 202, 203, 300.  
—— territorium — 46, 371.  
—— via piscatoria de — 181, 203.



# HADDINGTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Haddingtoun, via regia de — 181, 203.  
 ——— villa monasterialis de — 137.  
 Haddingtoun (Auld), 219, 304.  
 Haddingtoun-house (Auld), 338.  
 Hailles, 194, 233, 354.  
 ——— baronia — 1, 26, 51, 69, 144, 154, 157, 233, 235, 255, 281, 311, 388, 395.  
 ——— dominium — 51, 144, 194, 235, 255, 259, 350, 354.  
 ——— erledome of — 235.  
 Hailles (Nether), 235, 257.  
 Hailles (North), territorium — 154, 157.  
 ——— villa — 154, 157.  
 Hailles (Over), 194, 257.  
 ——— Maynes of — 235.  
 Hairhead, Hourheid, 126, 337, 360, 414.  
 ——— tenendria — 126, 337.  
 Haitlieslands, 219, 304, 338.  
 Halden, 351.  
 Halflatbrume, 448.  
 Half-Maynes de Ballincreiff, 225, 258, 382.  
 Halfrig, 131.  
 Halkersland, Hakerisland, 182, 204, 298.  
 Hall, Johannis, terræ — 26.  
 Haltounhill, v. Hattounhill.  
 Halydean, baronia — 379.  
 ——— dominium — 379.  
 Halyrudhous, baronia — 439.  
 ——— dominium — 439.  
 ——— ecclesia — 439.  
 ——— parochia — 439.  
 ——— regalitas — 440.  
 Hamiltoun, Joannis, Domini de Reidhouse, terræ — 225.  
 Hardriggis, 179, 345, 442.  
 Hartrumwood, 259, 350.  
 Hartsyde, Heartsyd, Hartishyds, 182, 204, 213, 298, 351.  
 ——— (Easter, Wester, et Middle), 213, 351.  
 Harvestoun, 14, 170, 181, 203, 299.  
 Hatherweik, v. Hedderweik.  
 Hattonhall, Haltounhall, 253, 254, 358.  
 Hattounhill, 357, 358.  
 ——— villa — 357, 358.  
 Hauch, 79, 163, 242.  
 ——— ecclesia — 144, 233.  
 Hauchesyde-Rig, 1, 26.  
 Haukislands, 423.  
 Havestoun, 71.  
 Hawflatbrume, 448.  
 Hayfuid, 217.  
 Haynings, 14, 170, 181, 203, 299.  
 Hedderweik, Hadderweik, 22, 171, 202, 217, 219, 300, 339, 359, 394, 419.  
 ——— dominium — 171, 419.  
 ——— villa — 171.  
 Heidrigis (Twa), 182.  
 Heilandmure, 14.  
 Heilands de Thornetoun, 185, 186, 198, 199, 297, 380.  
 Helden, 67, 213.  
 Hempzeard, 173.  
 Henmeadow, 435.  
 Henschawsyde, 395.  
 Herdmestoun, Hirdmanstoun, 340, 388.  
 ——— baronia — 28, 340, 388, 433.  
 ——— castrum — 340.  
 ——— Maines de — 340, 433.  
 Hereot, ecclesia — 50.  
 Heriott, Davidis, terræ — 26.  
 Hermanflat, 427.  
 Hertpethheid, 351.  
 Heugh, 57, 189, 206, 221, 331, 359, 365, 366, 424.  
 Heymoorcroce, Howmorecross, Hewmuire-croce, 166, 219, 338.  
 Highfeild, 380.  
 Hill, 110, 214, 254, 255, 357, 358.  
 Hobsheill, 351.  
 Hoggisland, 4, 26, 219, 338.  
 Hoill, 180.  
 Holieblood, capella de — 263.

Holtis, 398.  
 Home, 141.  
 ——— baronia — 94, 141.  
 Hoprig, 38, 68, 144, 231, 233, 323.  
 Horsecrook, 365, 366.  
 Houps, 164.  
 Houston, 1, 4, 26, 58, 219, 338, 388, 405, 460.  
 ——— Maynes de — 219.  
 ——— monasterium — 1.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 1, 4, 26, 219.  
 ——— tenandria — 219, 338.  
 ——— territorium — 26, 219, 338.  
 ——— villa — 26, 219, 338.  
 ——— walkmilne de — 219.  
 Howdoun, Howden, 166, 219, 338.  
 Howlawis, 75.  
 Howmoor-room, 341.  
 Humble, 32, 34, 254, 357, 358, 379.  
 ——— baronia — 254, 357.  
 ——— parochia — 254, 358.  
 Humble (South), baronia — 253, 358.  
 Huntlaw, 273.  
 Inche, 182, 204, 298.  
 Inchmahomo, abbacia — 168.  
 ——— prioratus — 168.  
 Infield, 102.  
 Inglisfeild, 217.  
 Innerleyth, baronia — 27.  
 Innerweik, 262, 300.  
 ——— baronia — 262, 380, 391.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 380.  
 ——— dominium — 380.  
 ——— ecclesia — 96, 360, 380.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 380.  
 ——— parochia — 96, 167, 178, 311.  
 ——— portus — 380.  
 ——— villa — 202, 360, 380.  
 Insula, v. Bass,—Longbelland.  
 Inverugie, Innerugie, baronia — 172.  
 ——— dominium — 172, 239, 253, 273, 320, 321, 347, 358.  
 Jobstrand, 282.  
 Johnscleugh, 219, 324, 338.  
 Johnstoneburne, 253, 254, 358.  
 Keith, baronia — 34, 253, 357, 358, 396.  
 ——— dominium — 253, 358.  
 Keith (Nether), 172.  
 ——— villa — 172.  
 Keith (Over), 172, 253, 254, 357, 358.  
 ——— villa — 253, 357, 358.  
 Keith-Marshall, 273, 357.  
 ——— baronia — 172, 253, 273, 320, 321, 347, 357, 358.  
 ——— dominium — 172, 239, 253, 320, 321, 347.  
 ——— ecclesia — 172, 396.  
 Keith-Symonis, 172, 253.  
 Kidlaw, 64.  
 ——— territorium — 64.  
 ——— villa — 64.  
 Kilkerstoun, v. Gilkerstoun.  
 Kingis-Schott, 403.  
 Kingstoun, 97, 168, 179, 215, 225, 258, 345, 380, 382, 442.  
 ——— tenandria — 380.  
 ——— territorium — 46, 406.  
 ——— villa — 46, 406.  
 Kinkeith, Kincaith, 365, 366.  
 Kipcoitrig, 435.  
 Kirklande de Boltoun, 102, 434.  
 Kirklandhill, 182, 204, 298.  
 Kirkpotis, 435.  
 Kirktyne, 138, 449.  
 Kisthill, 360.  
 Knokindunce, 224, 337, 383.  
 Knollis, 403.  
 Know, monticulum — 138, 449.  
 Knowis, 182, 204, 298.

Lacus, v. Dunbar,—Gladsmure,—Lochend.  
 Lady-aiker, 189.  
 Lady-Altar, 365, 466.  
 Lady-Chapell of Drem, 170, 181, 203, 299.  
 Laistoun, Laystoun, 253, 254, 358.  
 ——— villa — 253, 358.  
 Lammermuire, 1, 26, 193, 259, 334, 335, 350.  
 Langcrane, 124, 372.  
 Langindorie, v. Langniddrie.  
 Langedaills, 179, 345, 442.  
 Langniddrie, 5, 84, 101, 153, 232, 261, 336, 361, 362, 395.  
 ——— villa — 153, 232, 261, 395.  
 Langriggis, 131, 179, 345, 442.  
 Langshott, 138, 449.  
 Lauderdale, balliatus — 433.  
 Lauderslands, 219, 304, 338.  
 Laurance-house, v. Sanct-Laurence-hous.  
 Law, 57.  
 Lawlatch, 380.  
 Law-meadow, 365, 366.  
 Lawson, Walteri, terræ — 26.  
 Ledderweise, 217.  
 Lemiledge, 359.  
 Lenyes (Over et Nether), 460.  
 Lesliecruik, 202, 300, 380.  
 Lessiecruik, 300.  
 Lethame, 37, 124, 372.  
 ——— tenandria — 124, 372.  
 Lethingtoun, 3, 217.  
 ——— Westfeild de — 217.  
 Leuchem, 100.  
 Leuchie, Lewche, 200, 318.  
 Leyhouss, Leehous, 64, 94, 141, 219.  
 Libbertoun, ecclesia — 439.  
 ——— parochia — 439.  
 Liddisdail, dominium — 235, 257.  
 Linkgait, 448.  
 Links, 345, 365, 366.  
 ——— de Abirladie, 296, 327, 355, 369.  
 ——— de Luffnes, 303.  
 ——— de Saltcoittis, 179, 442.  
 Linplum, 3, 52.  
 Lintoun, Lynton, 125, 255, 338, 365, 366, 439.  
 ——— præbendaria — 144, 233.  
 ——— territorium — 4, 26, 154, 157, 219, 255, 338.  
 ——— villa — 4, 26, 154, 157, 219, 255, 338.  
 Littilfawsyd, v. Fawsyde.  
 Lochend, 162, 184, 217, 223, 337, 359, 378, 383.  
 ——— baronia — 162, 184, 223, 337, 383.  
 ——— lacus — 337.  
 Lochhill, 225, 336, 360, 361, 367.  
 Lochhouss, 67, 182, 204, 213, 298, 351.  
 ——— (Wester), 182, 204, 298.  
 Lochlenow, 217.  
 Longalleyroom, 341.  
 Longbelland, insula — 365, 366.  
 Longram, 372. (Langcrane ?)  
 Louperstanehill, (Rouperstanehill ?), 449.  
 Lowlands de Thornetoun, 185, 186, 198, 199, 297, 380.  
 Loyngreins, 435.  
 Lucasland, 202, 300.  
 Lufnarow, 181, 202, 203, 300, 303.  
 Lufnes, Lufnoiss, 1, 4, 26, 181, 202, 203, 300, 303, 376.  
 ——— baronia — 1, 4, 26, 181, 203, 303.  
 Lyne, 219.  
 ——— villa — 219.  
 Magrie, 263.  
 Maillings de Monkrig, 177.  
 Malcolmstoun, 410.  
 Manerhill, 126.  
 Mansioun-baikhous-croft, 266, 296.  
 Marchia, comitatus — 103, 112.  
 Mariæ Virginis, capella — 1, 4, 26, 69, 124, 181, 201, 203, 219, 303, 338.  
 (v. Sanctæ Virginis.)



# HADDINGTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Mariscallatus Regni Scotiæ, officium — 172, 396.  
 Markeland, 217.  
 Markle, 69, 388.  
 ——— baronia — 388.  
 ——— capellania — 144, 233.  
 ——— villa — 69.  
 Marriestoune vel Marviestoune, 332.  
 Marshells, 192.  
 Marweingstoun, 428.  
 Mayland de Harro, 145, 146, 192, 387.  
 Mayne, Davidis, terræ — 26.  
 Mayns, villa — 375.  
 Mayns (Easter et Wester), 50, 359.  
 ——— abbaciæ de Haddingtoun, 242.  
 ——— de Aberlady, 369.  
 ——— de Balgone, 151.  
 ——— de Ballinreiff, 258, 336, 367.  
 ——— de Boltoun, 102, 217, 434.  
 ——— de Congletoune, 376.  
 ——— de Haddington, 217.  
 ——— de Hirdmestoun, 340, 433.  
 ——— de Houstoun, 219.  
 ——— de Over Hailis, 235.  
 ——— de Park, 3.  
 ——— de Pencaitland, 161.  
 ——— de Quhytkirk, 439, 440.  
 ——— de Reidhous, 336.  
 ——— de Stanypeth, 118.  
 ——— de Thornetoun, 95.  
 ——— de Wauchtoun, 255.  
 Maynshill, 255.  
 Mayscheill, Mayshells, 133, 145, 192, 387.  
 Medoakers, 427.  
 Melrose, 204, 298.  
 ——— baronia — 182, 204, 213, 298.  
 ——— dominium — 182, 204, 213, 298.  
 Mennon, Joannis, terræ — 26.  
 Mensles, 380.  
 Menslesmuir, 380.  
 Merchame, 338.  
 Mercia, dominium — 432.  
 Mersingstoun, 338.  
 Mersweingstoun, 428.  
 Middilthrid, 14, 170, 181, 203, 299.  
 Millsteid, 77.  
 Milnhaven, 54.  
 Miltoun, 263.  
 Minniscroft, 374.  
 Mirriehaltoune, 348.  
 Mirrielawis, 439, 440.  
 Moitt de Gladismure, 181.  
 Monasterium, v. Dryburgh,—Haddingtoun,—Houstoun,—Newbottle,—Sancti Bothani.  
 Monkhauche, 123, 403.  
 Monkiscroft, 173.  
 Monkmylne, 50, 123, 403.  
 Monkriggis (Easter et Wester), 50, 123, 177, 236, 353, 403.  
 Monticulum de Gledismure, 170, 181.  
 Monynet, Moneynelt, Monynettis, 95, 126, 185, 186, 198, 199.  
 ——— (Over), 337, 360.  
 Morham, 144, 177, 194, 202, 219, 233, 300, 338, 354, 390.  
 ——— baronia — 144, 177, 233, 354.  
 ——— ecclesia — 144, 233.  
 ——— territorium — 177, 255.  
 ——— villa — 177, 255.  
 Mortoun, Johannis terræ — 26.  
 Morum, 219. (Morham?)  
 Muirsyde, 217, 456.  
 Muirtoun, 14, 71, 170, 181, 203, 299.  
 ——— villa — 71.  
 Mukis, 443.  
 Mungoiswall, Mungoiswelles, 14, 71, 170, 181, 203, 299.  
 ——— villa — 71.  
 Munktounehall, 217.  
 Murefeilduris, 175.  
 Muretounhall, 20.  
 Murraies, 126, 246, 309.  
 Mylis, 232.  
 Mylnecroft, Millcrofts, 57, 221, 275, 374, 424.

Mylnflatt, 74, 124, 179, 345, 372, 427, 442.  
 Mylnhaugh de Newgrange, 53, 182, 204, 298.  
 Mylnlands, 275, 374.  
 Mylnschott, 78.  
 Myrefauld, 365, 366.  
 Myremedo, 398.  
 Myresyde, 21, 249, 338, 359, 378.  
 Myretoun, 97, 225, 336, 360, 367.  
 Myrtoun-house, 361.  
 Nanewar, villa — 171.  
 Needles, 356, 388.  
 Neigle, 311.  
 Nethercroft, 16, 24, 25, 278.  
 Nether-mylne of Coalstoune, 249.  
 Netherthornetoun, v. Thornetoun.  
 Nethertoune de Saltoune, 222, 280.  
 Newark, 124.  
 Newbigging, 360.  
 Newbottle, baronia — 150, 159.  
 ——— dominium — 50, 54, 55, 97, 115, 149, 150, 159, 225, 236, 258, 313, 353, 382.  
 ——— ecclesia — 50.  
 ——— monasterium — 50.  
 New-East-Milne, 324.  
 Newgrange, 53, 182, 204.  
 Newhall, 166, 219, 338.  
 Newlandis, 20.  
 ——— parochia — 20.  
 ——— silva — 164.  
 Newlandis (Eister), 217.  
 Newmylnes, 171, 180, 355.  
 ——— tenandria — 180.  
 Newtown, 23, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 238, 240, 248, 310, 332.  
 ——— baronia — 23, 64, 238, 240, 248, 310, 332, 428.  
 ——— territorium — 428.  
 ——— villa — 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 332, 428.  
 Newtown (Litle), 217.  
 Newtownleyis, 49, 138, 217, 305, 306, 359, 378, 383, 449.  
 ——— villa — 138, 305, 306, 449.  
 Newtownslaid, 20.  
 New-work, 372.  
 Niddrie, v. Lang-Nidry.  
 Nisbet, 45, 241.  
 North-Berwick, 57, 189, 202, 219, 221, 300, 338, 366, 424.  
 ——— baronia — 255, 328, 399.  
 ——— burgum — 328.  
 ——— dominium — 57, 221, 424.  
 ——— ecclesia — 219, 338, 365, 366.  
 ——— insula ecclesiæ de — 219, 338.  
 ——— nosocomium de — 338.  
 ——— parochia — 189, 342, 365, 366, 380.  
 ——— portus — 366.  
 ——— villa — 365, 366.  
 North-Berwick-law, 365, 366.  
 Northcroft, 229.  
 Northcrofts de Aberlady, 26, 204.  
 Northhailles, v. Hailles.  
 Northmeadow de Heuch, 365, 366.  
 Northrig, 177.  
 Nosocomium, v. North-Berwick.  
 Nuikes, 116, 119.  
 Nungait, 8, 65, 78, 131, 229, 234, 245, 365, 366, 436.  
 ——— territorium — 16, 65, 74, 79, 142, 155, 163, 228, 229, 234, 242, 244, 264, 265, 267, 272, 274, 275, 276, 278, 285, 374, 422, 436.  
 ——— villa — 16, 24, 25, 74, 78, 158, 228, 229, 234, 244, 267, 274, 277, 278, 285, 291, 308, 374, 422.  
 Nungaitsyde, 275, 374.  
 Nungaittoun, 20.

Nunlandis, 17, 218, 348, 381.  
 Nunraw (Eister), 20.  
 ——— (Wester), 20.  
 Nunsyde, 65, 131, 142, 158, 180, 436.  
 Officium, v. Balliatus,—Mariscallatus.  
 Oldcastle, 380.  
 Oldhamstockis, v. Auldhamstockis.  
 Ormestoun, 120, 121, 126, 129, 246, 309.  
 ——— baronia — 120, 121, 126, 129, 130, 246, 309.  
 ——— ecclesia — 126, 246, 309.  
 ——— parochia — 246, 309.  
 ——— villa — 126, 246, 309.  
 Oswald-dean, 217, 322, 349, 359, 378, 379.  
 Outfield, 102.  
 Overmilne de Lyntoun, 365, 366.  
 Overtoune de Saltoune, 222, 280.  
 Oxingang, 174, 195, 370.  
 Painstoun, Penstoun, Paynstoun, 38, 68, 231, 323.  
 Paislay, abbacia — 361, 380.  
 ——— baronia — 96.  
 ——— dominium — 96.  
 Papill, v. Popill.  
 Parisflat, 273.  
 Park, 3, 52, 54, 55.  
 ——— de Zester, 425.  
 Parochia, v. Aberlady,—Athelstanfurd,—Carfrae,—Chirnsyde,—Crawfurd-Lindsay,—Dirltoun,—Dunbar,—Eisthoip,—Gullane,—Haddingtoun,—Halyrudhous,—Humbie,—Innerweik,—Libbertoun,—Newlandis,—North-Berwick,—Ormestoun,—Pencaitland,—Pencaitland (Wester),—Prestoun,—Prestounhauch,—Quhytinghorne,—Saltoun,—Saltprestone,—Sanct-Cuthbert,—Snawdoun,—Spott,—Tranent,—Whittingham,—Whytekirk.  
 Parsones Moss, 311.  
 Paulslands, Powaslandis, 67, 162, 184, 213, 223, 337, 351, 383.  
 Peastoun, Paistoun, 273, 309.  
 ——— baronia — 126, 309.  
 ——— villa — 126, 273.  
 Peibles, conventus — 4.  
 ——— terræ fratrum de — 117.  
 Peicegrein, 449.  
 Pencaitland, 161, 168, 202, 263, 300.  
 ——— parochia — 161, 187, 188, 273.  
 ——— vicaria — 273.  
 ——— villa — 161.  
 Pencaitland (Eister), 161, 187, 188, 219.  
 Pencaitland (Wester), 263, 433.  
 ——— baronia — 263.  
 ——— parochia — 263.  
 Penratho, villa — 338.  
 Penscheill, 182, 204, 298.  
 Penthikhill, villa — 219.  
 Pethdails, 196.  
 Pethheid (West), 213.  
 Pichedailles, 294.  
 Pilmoor, Pilmuire, 217, 271, 439, 440.  
 Pincartoun, Pinkerton, 322, 349, 379.  
 ——— capellania — 349, 379.  
 ——— præbendaria — 217, 322, 378.  
 ——— tenandria — 322, 349, 379.  
 ——— territorium — 103, 417.  
 ——— vicaria — 379.  
 ——— villa — 103, 417.  
 Pincartoun (Littil), 322, 349, 379, 409, 432.  
 Pincartoun (Meikill), 322, 349, 379, 432.  
 ——— territorium — 112, 324, 349, 379.  
 ——— villa — 112, 322, 324, 349, 379.  
 Pitcocks, 116, 119, 364, 443.



# HADDINGTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Pitcocks, villa — 77.  
 Pitcruvie, baronia — 14.  
 Pittercraigis, 196, 351.  
 Pittinweyme, dominium — 145, 192, 387.  
 Pleasantes, 256, 373.  
 Plenghlandhill, Plewlandhill, 253, 357, 358.  
 Plewland, Plewlandis, 48, 196, 217, 255.  
 Plora, 382. (Proro ?)  
 Pockbie, Poikbie, 253, 254, 358.  
 Poldraught, 170, 181, 203.  
 Pollokislandis, 213.  
 Pomaislands, 223.  
 Ponderland, 417.  
 Pookislandis, 67.  
 Popill, 219, 304, 338.  
 Portus, v. Achesounes-hevin,—Cockenie,—  
 Dunbar,—Innerweik,—North-Ber-  
 wick,—Prestoun,—Tynninghame.  
 Poverhow, Powerhaw, 97, 225, 258, 382.  
 Powaislandis, 162, 184.  
 Powmure, 31, 377, 389.  
 Præbendaria, v. Beltoune,—Chirnsyde,—  
 Dunbar,—Lintoun,—Pincar-  
 toune.—Spott.  
 Præpositura, v. Dirltoun.  
 Preistfeild, 448.  
 Preistheid, 182.  
 Preistisdyke, 181.  
 Preistisfauld, 138, 449.  
 Preistisknow, 138, 449.  
 Preistismedow, 448.  
 Preistlaw, 182, 204, 298.  
 Prestoun, 139, 197, 208, 246, 247, 252.  
 ——— baronia — 139, 149, 197, 208,  
 246.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 139, 197,  
 208, 252.  
 ——— parochia — 260.  
 ——— portus — 139, 197, 208, 252.  
 ——— toun of — 252.  
 Prestoungrange, 50, 115, 136, 159, 319,  
 352.  
 ——— baronia — 50, 115, 128,  
 136, 159, 313, 319, 352,  
 386.  
 ——— villa — 50.  
 Prestounhauch, baronia — 388.  
 ——— parochia — 314, 315, 316,  
 317.  
 Prestounpanis, 128, 139, 197, 208, 252.  
 ——— baronia — 139, 197, 208.  
 ——— villa — 42, 43, 54, 55, 159.  
 Prioratus, v. Inchmahomo.  
 Priorislands, 65, 158, 436.  
 Proro, 97, 225, 258.  
 Prova, 382.  
 Puntone, 365, 366.  
 Puntomyre, 365, 366.  
 Puntorig, 365, 366.  
 Puro, 50.

Quarrelbog, 26.  
 Quarrelledgehead, 380.  
 Quarrelpithoilles, 137, 180, 307.  
 Quarrelpittis (Nather), 137, 180, 307.  
 ——— (Over), 76, 137, 307.  
 ——— (Wester), 20.  
 Quhytchalmer, 175.  
 Quhytchalmer-acre, 175.  
 Quhytinche, 439.  
 Quhytinghorne, rectoria parochiæ de —  
 349. (Whittingham ?)  
 Quhytlaw, v. Whytlaw.  
 Quhytkirk, v. Whytekirk.  
 Quhytrig, v. Whytrig.  
 Quhyttinghame, v. Whittingham.  
 Quynterfeild, Quhinterfeild, v. Whinter-  
 feild.

Randelstoun, 253, 254, 358.  
 ——— villa — 358.  
 Raufburne, 241.  
 Ravinscroft, 54, 55.  
 Raw of Houses, 179, 345, 442.

Rectoria, v. Auldhamstokis,—Beltoun,—  
 Chirnesyde,—Cracha (Wester),—  
 Dunbar,—Gilmiertoun,—Quhyt-  
 inghorne,—Spott,—Whittingham.  
 Regalitas, v. Brochtoun,—Dalkeith,—  
 Drem,—Dunbar,—Dunkeld,—  
 Haddingtoun,—Halyrudhous,—  
 Sanct Androis,—Thurlestaine,—  
 Torphichen.  
 Reidhouse, 261, 336, 361.  
 ——— baronia — 153, 261.  
 Reidpethuick, 67.  
 Reidspittel, 12, 153, 261, 336, 360, 412,  
 441.  
 ——— (Eister), 441.  
 ——— (Wester), 441.  
 Reidweillis, 398.  
 Renfrew, baronia — 70, 95, 126, 167, 178,  
 224, 282, 337, 380.  
 Riddawis-croft, 255.  
 Rid-heringhouses, 205, 207.  
 Rig, 1, 26, 49, 66, 136, 204, 217, 359, 378,  
 449.  
 Rinds (Easter et Wester), 387.  
 Robertoun, baronia — 295.  
 Roberts-meadow, 149, 319, 386.  
 Roddes, 189, 331, 206.  
 Rosilaw, 271.  
 Rottenraw, Rottounraw, 124, 371.  
 Rouperstanehill, 138, 449.  
 Rowingstannes, 258.  
 Rowingstouneslands, 97, 225, 336, 361,  
 367, 382.  
 Rowintrieauch, 254.  
 Rowantriehill, 357.  
 Ruid-Altar, 365, 366.  
 Ruidland, 196.  
 Ryclawbrigs, 337.  
 Ryndislaw, 20, 217.  
 Rystabill, Rystible, 164, 300.  
 Rystavill, 202.

Saltcoittis, 179, 345, 442.  
 Salterlatisched, 448.  
 Saltoun, 127, 168, 222, 280, 404, 438.  
 ——— baronia — 127, 156, 222, 280,  
 302, 404.  
 ——— dominium — 34, 169, 302, 438.  
 ——— ecclesia — 222, 280.  
 ——— parochia — 127, 280, 357, 388.  
 Saltoun (Nether), villa — 156.  
 Saltprestoun, 42, 43, 50, 115, 136, 149,  
 230, 352.  
 ——— baronia — 50.  
 ——— ecclesia — 136, 352.  
 ——— parochia — 339, 340, 346.  
 ——— territorium — 115, 149, 313,  
 319, 386.  
 ——— villa — 50, 54, 55, 115, 136,  
 149, 313, 319, 352, 386.  
 Samuelstoun, 183, 203, 299.  
 ——— baronia — 183, 203, 299.  
 Sanct-Androis, Sancti Andreæ, baronia —  
 114.  
 ——— diocesis — 50.  
 ——— dominium — 71, 114.  
 ——— ecclesia — 170.  
 ——— officium balliatus, &c. de —  
 71, 232.  
 ——— regalitas — 182, 204, 232,  
 298, 329.  
 Sanct-Androis-land, 170, 203.  
 Sancti Blasii, altare — 124.  
 ——— capellania — 124.  
 Sanctbothanis, 202, 300.  
 Sancti Bothani, monasterium — 171, 419.  
 Sanct-Colme, dominium — 190, 290.  
 Sanct-Colmes-inshe, abbacia — 190.  
 Sanct-Cuthbert, ecclesia — 439.  
 ——— parochia — 439.  
 Sanct-Germans, 368.  
 Sancti Joannis Evangelistæ, capella — 340,  
 388, 433.  
 Sanct-Laurence, 48.

Sanct-Laurance-hous, 211, 241.  
 Sanctæ Mariotæ, capella — 388.  
 Sancti Martini, ecclesia — 24, 25, 78, 131,  
 291.  
 Sancti Nicolai de Samuelstoun, capellania  
 — 203, 299.  
 Sanct-Sebastian's Altar, 365, 366.  
 Sanctæ Virginis, capellania — 372.  
 Sandbarnes, 205.  
 Sandecroceshed, Sanderscroceshed, 138,  
 449.  
 Sanderiggis, 435.  
 Sandersden, 21, 202, 300.  
 Sanderstoun, 249.  
 Sandifoord, 249.  
 Sandwell, 205.  
 Sanquhar, dominium — 84.  
 Saulpreistrie de Dumbar, 162, 184, 223,  
 337, 383.  
 Saynings, Sanyngis, 14, 170, 181, 203.  
 Scotfauld, v. Stotfauld.  
 Scotiæ Regni, officium mariscallatus, 172,  
 396.  
 Scougall, Skougall, 204, 237, 298, 343.  
 Scraw, 435.  
 Sea-Port, 207.  
 Seggarsdaine, 21, 249.  
 Seggehauch, 249.  
 Setoun, Seytoun, 41, 232, 202, 300, 362.  
 ——— baronia — 41, 143, 232, 362, 397.  
 ——— dominium — 41, 143, 232, 362,  
 397.  
 ——— ecclesia — 41, 232, 397.  
 ——— toun of, 227.  
 Setoun, Dominam Janetam, terræ pertinentes  
 ad — 388.  
 Seymaneslands, 50.  
 Seymylnes, 50, 136, 352.  
 Shed de Greinlaw mylne, 448.  
 Sheillis de Colbrandspeth, 210, 270,  
 Shirrefleyes, 154, 157.  
 Shortbuttis, 54, 55.  
 Shot (Nether), 42, 43, 149, 241.  
 ——— of land, 436.  
 ——— de Wigrichill, 313.  
 Shythill, 360.  
 Skattisbus, 428.  
 Skeadsbush, Sheadsbush, 332.  
 ——— villa — 332.  
 Sklathouses, 205.  
 Sleychislandis, 393.  
 Slingable, 365, 366.  
 Smeddielands, 255.  
 Smeitoun, territorium — 255.  
 Smyth, Thomæ, terræ — 26.  
 Smythslandis, 182, 204, 298.  
 Snawdoun, 20, 164, 217.  
 ——— parochia — 20.  
 Soultray, Abbat de — 222, 280.  
 Souterclute, Sotterclout, 50, 137, 159, 352.  
 Southwode, 28, 273.  
 Sowgreins, 435.  
 Soyterlands, 329, 343, 406.  
 Spelinfuird, 187, 188.  
 Spenceslandis, 138, 182, 204, 219, 298,  
 338, 449.  
 Spilmurefuird, 161.  
 Spittall, 97, 225, 258, 336, 361, 367, 382.  
 ——— dominium — 97, 225, 336, 361,  
 367, 382.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 97, 225,  
 258, 336, 361, 367, 382.  
 ——— villa — 97, 225, 258, 336, 361,  
 367, 382.  
 Spittell (Eister), 12, 153, 261, 336, 360,  
 412, 441.  
 Spittlerig, 124, 372.  
 Sportsland, Sportlandes, 76, 204.  
 Spott, 67, 116, 119, 162, 184, 202, 213,  
 300, 337, 351, 383.  
 ——— baronia — 67, 351.  
 ——— dominium — 75, 213, 423.  
 ——— ecclesia — 359, 378.  
 ——— parochia — 256.  
 ——— præbenda — 67, 213, 251.  
 ——— rectoria — 217, 359, 378.



# HADDINGTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Spott, territorium — 67, 213, 351.  
 — villa — 67, 162, 184, 202, 213, 223,  
 300, 337, 351, 383.  
 Spott (Eister), 67, 213, 337, 351, 383.  
 — (Little), 283.  
 — (Wester), 443.  
 Spottnuik, 283.  
 Spottscheill, 45, 83, 324.  
 Sproufauld, 65, 158, 436.  
 Sproutands, 158, 276.  
 Sprottisflat, 131, 180.  
 Standandstanerig, 202, 300.  
 Standaris, 152, 162, 184, 223, 337, 383.  
 Standi igstane, 177.  
 Stand belane, 225, 336, 360, 361.  
 Stangheid, 455.  
 Stanielaws, 125, 287, 439.  
 Staniepath, 118, 210, 259, 270, 344, 350,  
 430.  
 — territorium — 94.  
 — villa — 118, 141.  
 Steadings de Monkrig, 177.  
 Steddailles, 140.  
 Steid, 311.  
 Steid-meir, 147.  
 Steinstoun, 263.  
 Steipstanes, 205, 407.  
 Stenhous, 134, 323.  
 Stenlawes, 312.  
 Stentoun, 122.  
 — territorium — 171, 419.  
 — villa — 171, 419.  
 Stentoune (West), 345.  
 Stevinsrig, 359.  
 Stobsheills, 253, 254, 357, 358.  
 Stobshill, 358.  
 Stotfauld, 93, 325, 380.  
 Stottandcleuch, 36.  
 Style, 115.  
 Suiterland, 46.  
 Sweirly, 4, 26.  
 Swynlands, 388.  
 Swynlawes, 356, 388.  
 Swynstylaw, 360.  
 Sydserff, 110, 214.  
 — (Easter), 380.  
 — (Nether), 380, 399, 413.  
 — (Over), 380, 399.  
 Sydserth (Over), 399. v. Syderff.  
 Sylva, v. Newlandis.

Taitlie, 219.  
 Taitlsley, 26.  
 Tantallon, Thomtallan, 295, 312, 337, 362.  
 — baronia — 337.  
 Tempillcroft, 181, 203, 303.  
 Tempillfield, 202, 300, 388.  
 Tempillhall, 130.  
 — tenandria — 273.  
 — (Easter), 126, 129, 273.  
 — (Wester), 126, 129, 130, 273.  
 Temple-Hedderwick, 219.  
 — tenandria — 338.  
 Ten-aikeris, 76, 180.  
 Tenandria, v. Aberlady,—Hairheid,—Hous-  
 toune,—Kingstoun,—Lethame,  
 —Newmylnes,—Pincartoune,—  
 Tempillhall,—Temple-Hedder-  
 wick,—Woodhall.  
 Tenementa, v. Haddingtoun.  
 Ten-pund-land, 367.  
 Ten-riggis, 416.  
 Terræ, v. Achesoun,—Bartilmo,—Burnet,  
 —Clephan,—Craik,—Dunkeldensis,  
 —Gordoun,—Hall,—Hamiltoun,—  
 Heriot,—Lawson,—Mayne,—Men-  
 non,—Mortoun,—Peibles,—Smyth,  
 —Williamson,—Wintoune.  
 Territorium, v. Aberlady,—Athelstanfuird,  
 Auldham,—Auldhamstokis,—  
 Ballincreiff,—Barro,—Bein-  
 stoun,—Dirltoun,—Dunbar,  
 —Fentoun (Eist),—Fentoun  
 (West),—Fortoune (Eist),—  
 Garvald,—Gullane,—Had-

dingtoun,—Hailles (North),—  
 Houstoun,—Kidlaw,—Kings-  
 toun,—Lintoune,—Morham,  
 —Newtoun,—Nungait,—Pin-  
 cartoun,—Pincartoun (Meikill),  
 —Saltpreston,—Smeitoun,—  
 Spott,—Staniepath,—Sten-  
 toun,—Tynningame,—Whit-  
 tingham,Zester.  
 Thamer, baronia — 230.  
 Thirlstaine, 359.  
 — baronia — 359, 378.  
 — dominium — 359, 378.  
 — regalitas — 359, 378.  
 — villa — 359.  
 Thamthallum, v. Tantallon.  
 Thortoun, 95, 185, 186, 198, 199, 297,  
 380.  
 — baronia — 311, 380.  
 — dominium — 126, 167, 337.  
 — turre — 185, 186.  
 Thortoun (Nether), 95, 185, 186, 198,  
 199, 297, 380.  
 Thortoun (Over), 95, 185, 186, 198, 199,  
 297, 380.  
 Thortoundodis, 198, 199.  
 Thortounloch, 380.  
 Thornydycks, baronia — 364.  
 Thriepandhill, 360, 380.  
 Thurstoun, 70, 224, 282, 337, 360, 388.  
 — dominium — 391.  
 Tippetknow, 448.  
 Tofthouse, 126, 273.  
 Tordails, 175.  
 Torphichen, dominium — 140, 300.  
 — regalitas — 126, 129, 148.  
 Tortullanrig, 359.  
 Tranent, 41, 202, 232, 300, 362, 398.  
 — baronia — 5, 41, 84, 101, 232,  
 246, 309, 362, 398, 420.  
 — burgum baronia — 232.  
 — dominium — 246, 398.  
 — ecclesia — 439.  
 — parochia — 149, 153, 232, 261,  
 368, 439.  
 Traprene, 51, 354.  
 — villa — 51.  
 Trentoun (Eist), 376.  
 Trinitatis Collegium, apud Edinburgh, 222,  
 280.  
 Tripslaw, 224, 337, 383.  
 Trottingslaw vel Trottingshaw, 217, 359.  
 Tullous (Over et Nether), 359.  
 Tynningame, Tunynghame, 182, 202, 204,  
 219, 298, 300, 338, 343, 362.  
 — baronia — 182, 204, 237,  
 298, 329, 343, 362.  
 — burgum baronia — 182, 204,  
 298.  
 — dominium — 182, 204, 237,  
 298, 329, 343.  
 — fortalitium — 182, 204.  
 — muir of — 237.  
 — officium balliatus de — 204,  
 298.  
 — portus — 182, 204, 298.  
 — territorium — 182, 204, 298.  
 — villa — 182, 204, 298.  
 Twa-riggis, 113.  
 Tyne, aqua — 64, 78, 157, 180, 182, 204,  
 219, 263, 298, 338, 365, 366, 436.

Ugstoun, 3, 217, 348, 359, 372, 378.

Vicaria, v. Barro,—Chirnsyde,—Cracha  
 (Wester),—Dunbar,—Pencait-  
 land,—Pincartoun,—Whittingham.  
 Viccarsfauld, 273.  
 Viccarshill, 161.  
 Viccarsteddering, 161.  
 Villa, v. Abbay de Haddington,—Abbaytoun,  
 —Aberlady,—Athelstanfuird,—Auld-  
 ham,—Auldhamstokis,—Ballincreiff,  
 —Barro,—Beinstoun,—Blackhouse,

—Blacksheill,—Blance,—Bloschet,—  
 Blyth,—Bosford, (Gosford?),—Cadra,  
 —Cailie,—Congiltoun,—Dirltoun,—  
 Drem,—Dudingstoun (Wester),—  
 Dunbar,—Eist-Barnes,—Elbottill,—  
 Fentoun (Eist),—Fentoun (West),—  
 Fortoune (Eist),—Gairmure,—Gar-  
 vald,—Gilmertoun,—Gosford,—Gul-  
 lane,—Haddingtoun,—Hailles (North),  
 —Hattounhill,—Hedderweik,—Hous-  
 toun,—Innerweik,—Keith (Nether),  
 Keith (Over),—Kidlaw,—Kingstoun,  
 —Laistoun,—Langniddrie,—Lin-  
 toun,—Lyne,—Markle,—Mayns,—  
 Morham,—Muirtoun,—Mungoiswall,  
 —Nanewar,—Newtoun,—Newtoun-  
 leyes,—North Berwick,—Nungait,—  
 Ormestoun,—Peastoun,—Pencaitland,  
 —Penratho,—Penthikhill,—Pincar-  
 toun,—Pincartoun (Meikill),—Pit-  
 cocks,—Prestoungange,—Prestoun-  
 pannies,—Randelstoun,—Saltpres-  
 toun,—Saltoun (Nether),—Setoun,—  
 Skeadsbush,—Spittall,—Spott,—  
 Staniepath,—Stentoun,—Thirlstaine,  
 —Traprene,—Tynningame,—Wan-  
 syde,—West-Barnis,—Westmains de  
 Ballincreiff,—Whittingham,—Whyt-  
 burgh,—Whytekirk,—Zester.

Waddalie, Wodelie, 70, 224, 243, 282,  
 337, 383.  
 Wairdlands, 182, 204, 298.  
 Waistbyres vel West Byres, 126, 246, 309,  
 Waldale, 391.  
 Walkerland, 217.  
 Walkmilne, 20.  
 — de Houstoune, 219.  
 Wallacemilne, 224, 337, 383.  
 Waltone, baronia — 235, 257.  
 Wansyde, 35, 254, 358.  
 — villa — 358.  
 Wansyderig, 254, 358.  
 Wantonwalls, 359.  
 Wattislandis, 138, 449.  
 Waughtoun, 1, 4, 26, 219, 255, 304, 314,  
 315, 316, 317, 338.  
 — baronia — 1, 4, 26, 119, 260,  
 338, 363, 388.  
 Wedderlie, 398, (v. Waddalie.)  
 West-Barnis, 31, 40, 66, 99, 104, 105, 162,  
 184, 217, 223, 232, 251, 269,  
 337, 351, 359, 378, 383, 385,  
 389, 402, 456.  
 — villa — 99, 104, 105, 162,  
 184, 223, 269, 337, 351, 383, 385.  
 Wester-Barnis, 31, 40, 66, 99, 232, 362,  
 377.  
 — baronia — 40, 362.  
 West-Fentoun, v. Fentoun (West.)  
 Westfield de Lethingtoun, 217.  
 — de Peastoun, 309.  
 — de Prestoun, 246.  
 Westhall, 44.  
 Westhop, 20, 217.  
 Westmains de Ballincreiff, 360.  
 — villa — 360.  
 Westmuire, 324.  
 Westpethheid, 213.  
 Westermaynes de Reidhouse, 336.  
 Westerspittel, v. Spittel (Wester.)  
 Westerspot, v. Spot (Wester.)  
 Wgstoune, v. Ugstoun.  
 Whinniewaird, 348.  
 Whinterfeild, 1, 4, 26, 138, 219, 338, 429,  
 449.  
 Whittingham, 33, 176, 216, 259, 350.  
 — baronia — 33, 216, 259,  
 350.  
 — ecclesia — 33, 216.  
 — parochia — 322, 349, 379.  
 — rectoria — 322, 379.  
 — territorium — 259, 350.  
 — vicaria — 322, 379.  
 — villa — 259, 350.



# HADDINGTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Whytburgh, 239, 273, 347.	Williamson, Magistri Roberti, terræ — 300.	Woodincleugh, 359.
—— villa — 239, 273.	Williamstoun, 179, 345, 412.	Woodlands, Woodslands, 322, 324, 349, 379.
Whytekirk, 373, 439, 440.	Williesburne, 380.	Wooderaik, 220.
—— baronia — 125, 373, 440.	Windiegowles, 232.	Woolstruther, 246, 309.
—— ecclesia — 439.	Winterscheillis, 182, 204, 298.	Wyndpark, 359.
—— officium balliatus de — 373.	Wintoun, 41, 121, 232, 372.	
—— parochia — 271, 439.	—— baronia — 41, 232, 362, 397.	
—— villa — 439.	—— dominium — 41, 232, 362, 397.	
Whytelands, 338.	Wintoune, Georgium Comitem de, terræ pertinentes ad — 388.	Yokburne, 166.
Whythill, 254, 358, 380.	Witton, 124, 372.	
Whytlaw, 72, 260.	Woltoun, v. Waltone.	Zadley, 1, 26.
Whytlaweslands, 219, 304.	Woodend, 20, 217.	Zester, 3, 52, 425.
Whytrig, Whitrig, 202, 300, 322, 324, 349, 396, 432.	Woodfoot, 119, 166, 338.	—— baronia — 3, 52.
Wigriehill, Wegriehill, 115, 149, 313, 319, 386.	Woodhall, 70, 224, 263, 337, 383.	—— dominium — 52.
Wigtoun, comitatus — 292.	—— tenandria — 224, 337, 383.	—— territorium — 425.
	Woodheid, 28, 166, 217, 219, 273, 338.	—— villa — 425.







# INVERNESS.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

ARGYLE, COMES DE—;  
Archibaldus, 118.

BAROUN, alias FRASER;  
Hugo, portionarius de Eister Moniak,  
Culrig, et Cloik, 3.  
Joannes, 3.

BAYNE;  
Catharina, 34.  
Cristina, 35.  
Maria, 33.  
BRODIE;  
Alexander, de Lethin, 101.

CALDOR;  
Joannes, 1.  
Muriella, 1.  
CAMERON;  
Allanus, de Loch Geile, 17, 21, 75.  
Donaldus, 4.  
— de Lochzell, 4, 17.  
Eugenius, de Loch eill, 21, 75.

CAMPBELL;  
Colinus, 89.  
Hugo, miles, 90.  
— de Calder, miles, 89.  
Joannes, de Calder, 89, 90.  
CHISHOLME;  
Alexander, 103, 129.  
— de Comermore, 103.  
— de Cromar, 49.  
— de Kynneres, 57.  
Joannes, 129.  
— de Cromer, 49, 57.  
— Kinneres, 57.  
Thomas, 57.

CUNNINGHAME;  
Margareta (domina), 102.  
CUTHBERT;  
Joannes, de Auldcastellhill, 42.  
Willielmus, de Auldcastellhill, 42.

DOLLES;  
Alexander, de Budzett, 36.  
Willielmus, — 36.  
DONALDSON;  
Jacobus, 126.  
— advocatus, 126.

DOUGALL;  
Moir Nein, 125.  
DUNBAR;  
George, 77.  
Robert, tutor of Avache, 77.

FORRESTER;  
Anna, 91.  
Willielmus, 91.  
FRASER DE LOVAT, DOMINUS;  
Hugo, 5, 8, 19, 22, 52, 58, 67, 70, 97.  
Symon, 19, 22, 52, 58.  
FRASER;  
Alexander, 59.  
— (alias Moir), 125.  
— de Moniack, 59, 117.  
Donaldus, præco apud Wrquhart, 107.  
Hugo, 38, 74, 122.  
— (alias Baroun), portionarius de  
Eister Moneak, Culrig et Cloik, 3.  
— de Abbirchalledoris, 123.  
— de Belladrum, 38, 81.  
— de Culbockie, 54, 100.  
— de Foyer, 71, 72.  
— de Kineres, 98.  
— — (colonellus), 7.  
Jacobus, 117.  
— M<sup>c</sup>Allister, 40.  
— de Mayne, 119.  
Jeanna, 123.  
Joanna, 123.  
Joannes, (alias Baroun), 3.  
— de Mayne, 119.  
Symon, 8.  
Thomas, 40.  
— (alias Moir), 125.  
— of Streichen, 83, 84.  
Willielmus, præco apud Kilmorak, 107.  
— de Abyrchallodouris, 122.  
— de Cullbokie, 100.  
— de Drumchardony, 54.  
— de Foyer, 71.

GLENCARNE, COMES DE—;  
Alexander, 102.  
GRANT;  
Jacobus, de Freuchie, 61, 96.  
Joannes, de Corremony, 23.  
— de Culcabog, 6, 29.

Joannes, de Frewchie, 41.  
— — — — — miles, 61.  
— de Glenmoristin, 10, 29, 60.  
— de Mulven, miles, 41.  
Lachlanus, minister apud Moy, 73.  
Lodovicus, de Frewchie, 96.  
Patricius, 6, 60.  
— de Glenmoristin, 10.  
— de Wester Tulloch, 82.  
William, of Tulloch, 82.

HADINGTOUN, COMITISSA DE—;  
Maria, 105.  
HAMILTOUN, MARCHIO DE—;  
Jacobus, 43.  
HAY;  
David, de Lochloy, 63.  
Jacobus, de Manie, 2.  
Joannes, de Lochloy, 104.  
— de Park, 63.  
Willielmus, de Manie, 2.

INNES;  
Jacobus, de Uvachbrekie, 55.  
Walterus, 55.

KEITH;  
Willielmus, de Delnie, miles, 126.

LOVAT DOMINUS, v. FRASER DE  
LOVAT.  
LOVAT, MAGISTER DE—;  
Hugo, 67, 70, 97.  
Symon, 67.

M<sup>c</sup>CONNACHIE;  
..... Tirvit, 124.  
Paull, 124.  
M<sup>c</sup>DONALD;  
Angusius M<sup>c</sup>Allane M<sup>c</sup>Coull M<sup>c</sup>Ronald,  
de Ratiland, 66.  
— — — — — M<sup>c</sup>Ronnald, 24.  
— M<sup>c</sup>Angus More, de Schian, 106.  
Eneas, de Schian, 106.  
Donaldus Gorme, de Slait, 32, 51.



## INVERNESS.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Donaldus (dominus), M<sup>c</sup>Allane vic Eane, de Ellantirrin, capitanus de Clanronald, 47.  
 ——— de Slaitt, miles baronettus, 51, 68.  
 Jacobus, ——— 68.  
 Joannes M<sup>c</sup>Angus M<sup>c</sup>Allane M<sup>c</sup>Coull M<sup>c</sup>Ronald, 66.  
 ——— M<sup>c</sup>Allane vic Eane, capitanus de Clanronald, 47.  
 Ronaldus Allanson, de Moydort, 24.  
**M<sup>c</sup>EACHIN** ;  
 Eugenius M<sup>c</sup>Donald, de Blaachis, 30.  
 Hector Mackewne, de Blaachis, 30.  
**M<sup>c</sup>FINGON** ;  
 Joannes, de Strathordaill, 94.  
 Lauchlanus, de Strathordaill, 94.  
**M<sup>c</sup>GILLEIS** ;  
 Gilleis, 80.  
 Johnc, of Auchumony, 80.  
**M<sup>c</sup>INTOSH** ;  
 Angusus, de Auldtirley, 44.  
 Elizabetha, 73.  
 Gulielmus, de Aberardor, 115.  
 ——— de Auldtirley, 44.  
 ——— de Torcastell, 56, 86.  
 Lachlanus, de Aberardor, 115.  
 ——— de Dunnachtane, 25, 26, 31.  
 ——— de Torcastell, 86.  
 ——— ——— miles, 56.  
**M<sup>c</sup>KENZIE** ;  
 Georgius, 53.  
 ——— de Roshaugh, 114.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 114.  
 George (Sir), of Tarbit, knight baronet, 78, 88.  
 Kennethus, de Scatwell, 115.  
 Lilius, 116.  
 Rodericus (dominus), de Cogeauch, 88.  
 ——— de Findone, 116.  
**M<sup>c</sup>KINNAUCHT** ;  
 Andreas Bayne, de Kennapoill, 33, 34, 35.  
**M<sup>c</sup>LEAN, M<sup>c</sup>KILLEANE** ;  
 Alexander, 50.  
 Allanus M<sup>c</sup>Ewine M<sup>c</sup>Allane, de Ardgor, 37.  
 Carolus, 15.  
 ——— tutor de Ardgor, 48.  
 Donaldus, Ferquhardi Hectoris filius, 50.  
 Eugenius, 48.  
 Hector, 14.  
 ——— de Dowart, 14, 28.

Hector, de Lochboy, 16, 27.  
 Joannes, M<sup>c</sup>Kerleich, 15.  
 ——— M<sup>c</sup>Terlich M<sup>c</sup>Ewne, de Ardgor, 37.  
 ——— de Lochboy, 16.  
 Lauchlanus, de Lochbuy, 93.  
 Murdocus, de Lochbowie, 27, 93.  
**M<sup>c</sup>LEOD, M<sup>c</sup>CLOYD** ;  
 Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Gillichallum, 109.  
 ——— M<sup>c</sup>Alaster vic Gillichallum, de Rasay, 109.  
 Ægidia M<sup>c</sup>Alaster vic Gillichallum, 109.  
 Janeta, ——— ——— 109.  
 Joannes, 45.  
 Johnc, of Dunvegane, 79, 95.  
 Malcolumbus M<sup>c</sup>Gillichallum, de Rasay, 109.  
 Rodericus, de Dunvegane, miles, 45.  
 Rorie, of Dunvegane, 79, 95.  
 Tormundus, de Herres, 9.  
 Willielmus, 9.  
**M<sup>c</sup>PERSONE** ;  
 Angusus, de Dalraddie, 112.  
 Elias, de Inverestrie, 113.  
 Evenus, 111.  
 Gulielmus, de Wester Craigie, 111.  
 Joannes, de Inverestrie, 113.  
 Paulus, de Dalraddie, 112.  
**M<sup>c</sup>ROBERT** ;  
 Angusus M<sup>c</sup>Bean M<sup>c</sup>Key, de Tardarroche, 39.  
 Ay M<sup>c</sup>Bean, de Tordorreche, 18, 39.  
 Bean, de Tordarroche, 18.  
**MOIR, alias FRASER** ;  
 Alexander, 125.  
 Thomas, 125.  
**MORAVIÆ COMES** ;  
 Alexander, 76.  
 Jacobus, 12, 62, 76.  
**MURRAY, COMITISSA DE—** ;  
 Domina Elizabetha, Stewart, 12.  
**MURRAY** ;  
 Georgius, de Spainzidell, 46.  
 Joannes, 7.  
 Robertus, 46.  
 Walterus, de Spanzedaill, 7.  
  
**NAIRNE** ;  
 Joannes, de Cromdell, 11, 20.  
 Thomas, 11.  
 ——— de Cromdaill, 20.

**PATERSONE** ;  
 Gulielmus (dominus), rector de Boleskine, 120, 121.  
 Thomas (dominus), rector de Assint, 120, 121.  
  
**ROBERTSONE** ;  
 Joannes, de Insches, 87.  
 Willielmus, de Inches, 87.  
**ROSE** ;  
 Hugo, minister apud Nairne, 110.  
 Jacobus, 110.  
**ROSS** ;  
 Alexander, 128.  
 Hugo, de Kilravock, 108.  
 Robertus, 128.  
**ROTHES, COMES DE—** ;  
 Jacobus, 127.  
 Joannes, 64, 127.  
**ROTHUSIÆ DUX** ;  
 Joannes, 105.  
  
**SEAFORT, COMES DE—** ;  
 Colinus, 53.  
**SINCLER** ;  
 Domina Elizabetha, 73.  
**SOUTHESK, COMES DE—** ;  
 David, 92.  
 Jacobus, 92, 99.  
 Robertus, 99.  
**SPYNIE, DOMINUS** ;  
 Alexander, 69.  
 Georgius, 69.  
**STEWART** ;  
 Catherina (domina), 102.  
 Duncanus, 65.  
 ——— de Kincardyne, 85.  
 Jacobus, de Strabrock, Dominus Cardros, 102.  
 Joannes, de Kyncardin, 13, 65.  
 Nicola (domina), 102.  
 Patrick, of Kincardyne, 85.  
 Walterus, de Kincardin, 13.  
 Willielmus, de Strabrock, miles, 102.  
  
**TIRVIT, v. M<sup>c</sup>CONNACHIE.**

## I N V E R N E S S.

### I N D E X L O C O R U M.

**ABERARDOUR**, 12, 62, 102, 115.  
 Aberbrothock, dominium — 43.  
 Aberchalladors, 12, 61, 62, 71, 76, 102, 123.  
 ——— villa — 71.  
 Aberlour, ecclesia — 69.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Abernethy, ecclesia — 61, 69, 96.  
 Abertarff, baronia — 52, 71, 97, 123.

Abitarf, 52. (Abertarf ?)  
 Abriachane, 67, 70, 74, 97.  
 ——— villa — 97.  
 Achacharne, 19.  
 Achalion, 88.  
 Achcadoull, 19.  
 Achedo, 16, 21, 93.  
 Achefors, 27.  
 Acheforsis, 93.  
 Achenagawyn, 27.

Achetylye, 21.  
 Achicolton, 93.  
 Achincemrag, 23.  
 Achitavog, 88.  
 Achitollon, 16. (Achicolton ?)  
 Achmoleag, 16, 93.  
 Achnaheill, 19.  
 Achositore, 50.  
 Achtilawek, vel Achitawer, 14.  
 Achuness, 48.



# INVERNESS.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Achybeg, 26, 27, 93.  
 Advy, Adwie, ecclesia — 61, 69, 96.  
 — rectoria — 69.  
 — vicaria — 69.  
 Affrick, forresta — 103, 107.  
 Affrickmulloch, 107.  
 Ageiss, Agish, 52, 97.  
 — insula — 52, 97.  
 Aihnaglen, 19.  
 Ailhous, 12, 38, 54, 62, 81, 100.  
 Ailhouscroft, 38, 54, 60, 80, 81, 87, 100.  
 Ailhoustack, 101.  
 Aird, 52.  
 — baronia — 38, 63, 83, 97, 100, 104, 116.  
 Altachoneis, 93.  
 Altar, 58, 97.  
 — villa — 97.  
 Altbea, 107.  
 Alteralloway, ecclesia — 69.  
 Altezowis, 15, 37.  
 Altnaslinnache, 86.  
 Altnowie, 87.  
 Alves, ecclesia — 69.  
 Alvie, parochia — 113.  
 Annat, 21, 58, 97.  
 Annisky vel Annistie, 14, 28, 88.  
 Antezous, vel Auldhou, 37.  
 Antonowy, 41.  
 Aqua, v. Avach,—Duglass,—Ferne,—Findhorne,—Keillakin,—Nairne,—Ness,—Portnaculter,—Spey.  
 Arcangus, 27.  
 Archdiaconatus, v. Murray.  
 Ardallane, Ardhalane, Ardellan, 5, 8, 15, 52, 97.  
 Ardangus, 93.  
 Ardeclache, baronia — 86.  
 Ardclaith, ecclesia — 69.  
 Ardeis, 101.  
 Ardencask, 97.  
 — villa — 97.  
 Ardgour, 15, 37.  
 — baronia — 15, 37, 48.  
 Ardingrask, 58.  
 — villa — 58.  
 Ardintullie, ecclesia — 69.  
 Ardmanach, 45, 79.  
 Ardmannach de Lewis, 9, 45, 79, 95.  
 Ardmeanach, dominium — 54.  
 Ardnapell, Arnapol, 47, 118.  
 Ardorseir, Ardorsereis, 90.  
 — officium ballivatus de — 90.  
 Ardrannich, 52.  
 Ardynich, baronia — 97.  
 Arecharnachtane, 19.  
 Arichicharie, 47, 118.  
 Arichowallin, 37.  
 Arkowie, 86, 118.  
 Arkwy, Arkwe, 26, 41.  
 Armidyllis, 68.  
 Arnistill, 19.  
 Arrache, Arracht, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 Arrasack, 24, 47, 53, 118.  
 Arroiss, tenandria — 88.  
 Artrallie, 44.  
 Assich, 56.  
 Auchagichyn, 99.  
 Auchalane, 14, 28, 88.  
 Auchanton, 92, 99.  
 Aucharderne, 26.  
 Aucharre-Flويد, 7.  
 Auchbaddie vel Auchwaddie, 86.  
 Auchenveich, 92, 99.  
 Aucheron, 92, 99.  
 Auchiboill, 93.  
 Auchichterrie, Aulichterre, Auchichterre, 14, 28, 88.  
 Auchierveiche, 88.  
 Auchigtadoull, 28.  
 Auchigtorber, 28.  
 Auchinarrowes, Auchnarrowis, 41, 61, 96.  
 Auchinesk, 92, 99.  
 Auchinfobill, Auchnaphubill, 15, 48.  
 Auchingowne, 93.  
 Auchivaurs, 28.

Auchladdill, 47.  
 Auchlaggan, 92, 99.  
 Auchlenane, 93.  
 Auchlochrich, Auchowlochrach, Auchnatoriche, Auchnatoriche, 26, 41, 86.  
 Auchlownatrushland, 93.  
 Auchmadoull, Auchnadale, Auchmadala, 14, 28, 88.  
 Auchnacarrie, Auchnatarrie, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 Auchnachay, 88.  
 Auchnacomeran, 87.  
 Auchnacrosche, Auchnacroice, 26, 41, 86.  
 Auchnaderrie, Auchowderrie, 41, 86.  
 Auchnafoyn, Auchnasoy, 92, 99.  
 Auchnagall, Auchingall, 41, 61, 96.  
 Auchnagihyn, 92.  
 Auchnagon, 92, 99.  
 Auchnagrew, 26.  
 Auchnahay, 14, 28, 88.  
 Auchnaheickles, 113.  
 Auchnakter, 92, 99.  
 Auchnanellan, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 Auchnanes, vel Auchnaves, 15.  
 Auchnarie, 86, 118.  
 Auchnaroy, 41.  
 Auchnasaul, Auchnasail, Auchnasawill, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 Auchnatoneron, 60. (Auchnacomerane?)  
 Aucholadill, 47.  
 Auchollandick, 118.  
 Auchowbean, 87.  
 Auchowchowill, 37.  
 Auchowclean, 60.  
 Auchowmaddie, 41.  
 Auchownanes, 37.  
 Auchowtenmerag, Achoutenonrag, Auchowtemmerag, 41, 61, 99.  
 Auchranich, Aucharanich, 14, 28, 88.  
 Auchroisk, Auchrosks, 11, 41, 61, 96.  
 Auchtedonill, 14.  
 Auchtetorbeg, 14, 88.  
 Auchumony, 80.  
 — villa — 80.  
 Auchyonsichan, 113.  
 Aufr, forresta — 49.  
 Auldcastellhill, 42.  
 Auldcharne, 41, 61, 96.  
 Aulderne, ecclesia — 69.  
 — vicaria — 69.  
 Auldhouse, 37.  
 Auldnuoy, 41.  
 Auldtirleyis, 44.  
 Aultoun, 58, 97.  
 Ausach, 109.  
 Avach, Awoch, aqua — 52, 97.  
 Awoynes, 50.  
 Aychtioldoun, 21.  
 Badabog, 112.  
 Badefin, 115.  
 Badenoch, Badzenoch, Baldonoche, 92, 99.  
 — capellania — 92.  
 — dominium — 25, 56, 82, 86, 92, 99, 112, 113.  
 — ecclesia — 92, 99.  
 Badnamarlich, 114.  
 Balblair, Ballablaire, 97, 114.  
 Balchane, v. Salchane.  
 Balferrrie, 97.  
 Balivuillin, 112.  
 — villa — 112.  
 Ballaachis vel Blaachis, 30.  
 Ballabraicht, 19.  
 Ballachladich, 114.  
 Ballachragane, 84.  
 — villa — 84.  
 Ballafferrie, 67, 70, 74.  
 Balliatus officium, v. Ardorseir,—Bewlie,—Inverness,—Lochaber,—Morovill,—Trotternish,—Tyriage.  
 Balliechurne, 109.  
 Balliemeanoch, 109.  
 Ballienaugalleache, 88.  
 Ballinbreich, baronia — 64, 127.  
 Ballnaculloch, 107.

Balmackane, Balmackaan, Bellemakachane, 41, 60, 61, 96.  
 Balnearich, Balmerick, 47, 118.  
 Balnarovert, 91.  
 Balward, 118.  
 Bambecula, Beambeculla, 32, 68, 118.  
 Bambreich, baronia — 105.  
 Bank, 90.  
 Banvy, 16.  
 Baronia, v. Abertarff,—Aird,—Ardeclache,—Ardgour,—Ardynich,—Ballinbreich,—Bambreich,—Barray,—Bewfort,—Bewlie,—Calder,—Cardell,—Castellands,—Comermore,—Corremonie,—Craigack,—Cromdaill,—Culcabock,—Cul lodin,—Delnye,—Doward,—Durriss, Dorres,—Drumchardony,—Dunalichtie,—Dunvegan,—Ellerk,—Freuchie,—Glenegie,—Glenelgie,—Glenelg,—Glenlege,—Glenmoristoun,—Holme,—Invernes,—Kincardin,—Kingillie,—Kinloss,—Kinmyle,—Knoidart,—Lewis,—Lochloy,—Lovat,—Moneak,—Moy,—Moymore,—Pharnway,—Rothiemurchus,—Stratherrick,—Strathglas,—Strathnerne,—Strathordaill,—Strayene,—Trotternish,—Tulliche,—Urquhart.  
 Barr, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 Barrad, 93.  
 Barray, 78.  
 — baronia — 78.  
 — insula — 78.  
 Beagistill, 78.  
 Beandocher vel Bendchar, 25, 56.  
 Bearnare, 19.  
 Bellacharnoch, Bellicharinoch, 84, 89, 122.  
 — villa — 84.  
 Belladrum, Bellardrum, 50, 52, 97.  
 Bellicherronock, 52, 97.  
 Bellicclair, 89.  
 Benistill vel Beustill, 47, 118.  
 Benvay, 93.  
 Bernday, 78.  
 Bettie, v. Pettie.  
 Bewfort, Bewforcht, Beaufort, 5, 8, 31, 52, 54, 97, 116.  
 — baronia — 31, 57, 98, 100, 116.  
 Bewlarie, 19.  
 Bewlie, 58, 97.  
 — baronia — 58, 83, 97.  
 — conventus — 58, 97.  
 — dominium — 58.  
 — hereditaria constabulariata et custodia palatii de — 58, 97.  
 — monasterium — 58.  
 — officium ballivatus de — 58, 97.  
 — prioratus — 58, 83, 97.  
 Biachnahegg, 112.  
 Binvean, 107.  
 Birnethie, dominium — 69.  
 — ecclesia — 69.  
 Blackstob, 101.  
 Blairbuy, Blairboy, 15, 37, 48.  
 Blairie, 60, 87.  
 Blairindryn, 92, 99.  
 Blairnahinven, 41.  
 Blairnahuton, 41.  
 Blairourbeg, 92, 99.  
 Blairourmoir, 92, 99.  
 Blarnachenane, 86.  
 Bochaskie, 41, 86.  
 Bohenie, Bohenny, 26, 41, 86.  
 Bohinetynevill, 26, 86.  
 Bohintin, 26, 41, 86.  
 Bohuntenvoule, 86.  
 Boigbaine, 77.  
 Boigharvie, 101.  
 Boiglane, 90.  
 Boigschang, 77.  
 Boigschangend, 77.  
 Boigshauch, 90.  
 Bolleskyne, ecclesia parochialis — 69.



# INVERNESS.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Bolleskyne, rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Bollunten, (Bohunten ?), 86.  
 Bonach, ecclesia parochialis — 69, 84.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Bonachein, 91. (Bonnachtein ?)  
 Bonnarie, 47, 118.  
 Bonwinto, parochia — 91.  
 Borlowm, 89.  
 ——— villa — 89.  
 Borradaill, 50.  
 Botarie, ecclesia — 69.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Both, 58, 97.  
 Bouchrew, 52.  
 Boundis de Strathspey, 13.  
 Boweiskin, 72.  
 Braavene, ecclesia — 69.  
 Bracadaill, Brekadill, 9, 45, 79, 95.  
 Brachlie, Breachlie, Breaklie, Brauchlie, 12,  
 62, 76, 102.  
 ——— dominium — 108.  
 ——— ecclesia — 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 ——— parochia — 108.  
 Brainkyllie, 37.  
 Breakach, 49, 107.  
 ——— villa — 107.  
 Breamalloch, 103.  
 Breamdalache, 49.  
 Brechirewne, 41.  
 Breckachies, 103.  
 Bregache, 41, 86.  
 Brekinshe, 44.  
 Brenachane, 86.  
 Brencalzies, 15.  
 Brigend, 67, 70, 74.  
 Brins, 115.  
 Broadland, Braidland, 41, 61, 76, 96, 102.  
 ——— fortalitium — 12, 41.  
 Broome, Brome, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 Broradell, 109.  
 Browkill, 50.  
 Browling, Bruling, forresta — 52, 97.  
 Bruckletter, 92, 99.  
 Bruiachan, 41.  
 Bucht, 67, 70, 74.  
 Budzet, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 ——— fortalitium — 12.  
 Budzettmoir, 36.  
 Bunchruben, 25, 56, 86.  
 Bunleods, 41, 96.  
 Buntait, 107.  
 ——— villa — 107.  
 Burgie, 101.  
 Burgum baroniæ, v. Campbeltoun,—Crom-  
 daill,—Darnaway,—Fishertoune  
 de Pettie,—Kirkton de Crom-  
 daill.  
 Burrow, 78.  
 Calder, baronia — 89.  
 ——— thanagium — 89.  
 Callinross, 106.  
 Calp, Calph, 15, 37.  
 Caltray, 19.  
 Camage, 62.  
 Campbeltoun, burgum baroniæ — 89.  
 Camroun, 93.  
 Camys, castrum — 32.  
 Cancellaria, v. Murray.  
 Canieleffin, Camlevin, 15, 37.  
 Canna, insula — 51.  
 Canobie, 103.  
 Capella, capellania, v. Badenoch,—Duffus,  
 —Glenelg,—Glenlege.  
 Cappoch, Cappache, 26, 41, 86.  
 Cardell, 12, 76, 102.  
 ——— baronia — 56, 86.  
 Cariefatrie, 107.  
 Carnecot, 58.  
 Carobost, 109.  
 Caronies, 68.  
 Carpia, 93.  
 Carremonie, 81.

Carrieshiak, 100.  
 Carriesluak, 100, 116.  
 Carrimoir, 38, 54, 100.  
 Castell of Keismull, 78.  
 Castellands, baronia — 18, 39.  
 Casteltirrim, tenandria — 47.  
 Castertoun, 68.  
 Castle-Letheris, 91.  
 Castletown, 41, 61, 96.  
 Castrum, v. Camys,—Davie,—Dunvegan,  
 —Innerlochie,—Invernes,—  
 Ruthven.  
 Caterquhillor, 102.  
 Cautfauld, 101.  
 ——— villa — 101.  
 Chanlocheill, 21.  
 Charres, 46.  
 Clachack, Clachock, 21, 37, 47.  
 Clachan, 50.  
 Clachfyn, 21.  
 Clam, 50.  
 Clamboill, 19.  
 Clarechech, 93.  
 Clasche, 14, 28, 88.  
 Claschebrek, 14, 28, 88.  
 Claschnamuck, 15, 37.  
 Clathick, 118.  
 Clavalzelk, 15.  
 Cleatill, 47, 118.  
 Clenled, Clenlaid, 27, 93.  
 Clernich vel Cleriach, 92.  
 Clerochaik, 16.  
 Cloik, 3.  
 Clonis, 26.  
 Cloyne, Cloynie, Cloynis, 23, 25, 41, 56,  
 61, 87, 118.  
 ——— forresta — 41, 61, 96.  
 ——— officium forrestariæ de — 41, 61,  
 96.  
 Clune, Clunes, 86.  
 Clynno, 60.  
 Coartisses,  
 Collerscruikes, 101.  
 Comarnisdailemore, 113.  
 Comercroy, 107.  
 Comerkill, 52, 97.  
 Comer Kirkton, 107.  
 Comermo, 49.  
 Comermore, 103, 107.  
 ——— baronia — 103.  
 Comitatus, v. Murray,—Ross.  
 Conebeg, v. Corriebeg.  
 Conethan, 60.  
 Connachane, 87.  
 Connadge, 12, 76, 102.  
 Connegess, Cannegess, Connogess, 41, 61,  
 96.  
 Consiebeg, 93.  
 Constabulariata et Custodia Castri de Bewlie,  
 58, 97.  
 Constabularium Castri de Nairne, 89.  
 Convent, parochia — 114. (Conveth ?)  
 Conventus, v. Bewlie.  
 Conveth, parochia — 114.  
 Corbat, dominium — 104.  
 Coricharkill, 97.  
 Coricharvie, 58.  
 Cormawin, 27.  
 Cornagaw, 107.  
 Corosmedill, 27, 93.  
 Corpoch, Corpiche, 16, 21.  
 Correchenley, 28.  
 Correchowlen, 14.  
 Corremonie, 23, 41, 61, 96.  
 ——— baronia — 23, 41, 61, 96.  
 Corrie, 19.  
 Corriarnisdaillbeg, 113.  
 Corriebeg, 15, 16, 21, 37.  
 Corrosmidle, 93.  
 Cott, 109.  
 Coulik, 28, 88.  
 Coull, 86. (Cwill ?)  
 Coupan de Durris, 89.  
 Coveth, 58.  
 Cowldon, 19.  
 Cowlis, 14.

Crac, 47.  
 Craggach, 116. (Craigack ?)  
 Craggan, 41.  
 Cragsskorrie, 58, 97.  
 Cragyne, 2.  
 Craigack, 31, 38, 40, 54, 81, 100, 116.  
 ——— baronia — 40.  
 ——— villa — 38, 40.  
 Craigie, 12, 62, 76, 102, 111.  
 Craigskarie, 97.  
 Craigvechan, 15, 37.  
 Crandallich, Crandelich, 15, 37.  
 Craskie, 107.  
 Creglong, 16, 93.  
 Creiff, 21.  
 Creive, 118.  
 Creme, 41.  
 Crenachane, 86.  
 Crenecrag, 25.  
 Crenselk, 37.  
 Creuchan, 41.  
 Crew, 26, 41, 86.  
 Crochill, 109.  
 Croft, 12.  
 Cromdaill, 11, 20.  
 ——— baronia — 11, 20, 41, 61, 96.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 41, 61, 96.  
 ——— ecclesia — 61, 69, 96.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Croskeyis, 87.  
 Crostie, 60.  
 Croy, ecclesia — 69.  
 Croyartissy, 58, 97.  
 Cruik, 90.  
 Cuikisland, 58, 97.  
 Culbanie, 97.  
 Culbockie, 54, 116.  
 Culbirnie, 52.  
 Culbrune, 52.  
 Culcabock, 6, 10, 60, 120.  
 ——— baronia — 10, 29.  
 Culcavoks, 87.  
 Culclachie, Culclathie, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 Culduthellis, 91.  
 Culenape, 16.  
 Cullairds, Cullard, 12, 76, 102.  
 ——— villa — 12, 76, 102.  
 Culleros, 92, 99.  
 Cullie, Cullich, 26.  
 Cullimullin, 58, 97.  
 Cullodin, 56.  
 ——— baronia — 56.  
 Cullourth, 89.  
 ——— villa — 89.  
 Cullovie, 103, 107.  
 Culnabank, 87.  
 Culnakirk, 60.  
 Culquhinnak, 56.  
 Culquhoiches, 41, 61, 96.  
 Culrachie, 102.  
 Culrik, 3.  
 Cuntelait, 113.  
 Cwill, 15, 37. (Coull ?)  
 Dairnes, 79.  
 Dalcorse, 52, 97.  
 Dalcus, ecclesia — 89.  
 Dalfour, 41.  
 Dalglass, 108.  
 Dallachapill, Dellachappall, Dalchappill, 11,  
 20, 41, 61, 84, 96.  
 Dallich, 26.  
 Dalnavert, 25, 56, 86.  
 Dalraddie, 112.  
 ——— villa — 112.  
 Daltilichs vel Dalkulichis, 52, 97.  
 Dalungouye, 89.  
 Darnaway, burgum baroniæ — 102.  
 Davachgarroch, 91.  
 Davachnacraige, 91.  
 Davachnalarg, 91.  
 Davachtour, 91.  
 David, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 Davie, castrum — 89.  
 Davioch, 61.



# INVERNESS.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Dawindach, Dawidoicht, 15, 37.  
 Delbrack, 41, 86.  
 Dell de Killihuntlie, 113.  
 Dell drumderge, Dellindrumdirge, Deldunderg, 41, 86.  
 Dellifour, 41, 61, 96.  
 Delnye, baronia — 126.  
 Delsoun, 61.  
 Dentsour, 14.  
 Dermore, 107.  
 Dernamark, 93.  
 Deurach, Dewrack, 23, 41, 86, 118.  
 Deylin, 93.  
 Diocesis, v. Murray,—Ross.  
 Dippill, ecclesia — 69.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Diviach, 96.  
 Divrach, v. Deurach.  
 Dolles, ecclesia — 69.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Dolleschyle, 36.  
 Domian, v. Downan.  
 Dominium, v. Aberbrothock,—Ardmeanach,—Badenoch,—Bewlie,—Birne-  
 thie,—Brachlie,—Corbat,—  
 Invernes,—Isles, Yles,—Kin-  
 loss,—Lochaber,—Lovat,—  
 Morvern,—Murray,—Strath-  
 uerne,—Torphichen,—Urqu-  
 hart.  
 Donylowrane, Donylawrane, 64, 105,  
 127.  
 Dorres, v. Durres.  
 Douncrombie, 12.  
 Doward, baronia — 14, 28, 88.  
 Dowart, 28.  
 Dowassick, Duassich, 47, 118.  
 Dowbery, 93.  
 Dowbreg, 26.  
 Downan, Downanes, 41, 61, 96.  
 Downe (Eister), 125.  
 Downmaglasche, 1, 89.  
 Downy, Dwyny, 14, 28, 38, 88.  
 Drake, Drage, Draggie, Dreggie, 2, 41,  
 61, 96.  
 Drimnafalze, 16.  
 Drum, 89.  
 Drumboy, 41, 61, 91, 96.  
 Drumchardony, Drumcharden, Drumchar-  
 dinie, 31, 38, 54, 81, 100,  
 116.  
 ——— baronia — 38, 40, 54, 57,  
 98, 100, 116.  
 ——— villa — 54, 81, 100, 116.  
 Drumdarray, 102.  
 Drumfar, 16, 88.  
 Drumfarn, 16.  
 Drumfermalauche, 21.  
 Drumfore, 93.  
 Drumfour, 28. (Drumsour ?)  
 Drumin, 93.  
 Drumnasallachie, Drimmasallie, 21, 93.  
 Drumond-Durris, 42.  
 ——— villa — 42.  
 Drumondis, 42.  
 Drumornye, Drummurny, 12, 62, 76.  
 Drumsour, 14. (Drumfour ?)  
 Duffus, capellania — 69.  
 ——— ecclesia — 69.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Dugerre, 14, 28, 88.  
 Duglass, aqua — 113.  
 Duirnes, 45, 79, 95.  
 Dulater, 108.  
 Dulchairgie, 41.  
 Dulcrombie, Dalcrombie, 62, 76, 102.  
 Duldregan, Duldregin, 60, 87.  
 Dulschangie, 41, 61, 96.  
 Dumbennan, ecclesia — 69.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Dunach, 41.  
 Dunalichtie, baronia — 91.  
 Dundarge, 26.

Dundelchach, Dundelchaig, Dundelsnak, 25,  
 56, 73, 86.  
 Dundurnus, 101.  
 Duunachtanebeg, 25, 56, 86.  
 Duunachtanemoir, 25, 56, 86.  
 Dunturkatt, 72.  
 Duuivegan, Donevegane, 45, 79, 95.  
 ——— baronia — 45, 79, 95.  
 ——— castrum — 45, 79, 95.  
 Dunzeancroy, 91.  
 Dunzeanmoir, 91.  
 Durres, Duris, 89, 120, 121.  
 ——— baronia — 42, 84, 89, 122.  
 ——— ecclesia — 89.  
 Dusky, 15, 37.  
 Duthill, Dutholl, ecclesia — 61, 69, 96.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Dyurmas, 9.  
 Ecclesia, v. Aberlour,—Abernethy,—Advy,  
 —Alteralloway,—Alves,—Ard-  
 clath,—Ardintullie,—Aulderne,—  
 Badenoch,—Birne-  
 thie,—Bolles-  
 kyne,—Bonach,—Botarie,—Bra-  
 avene,—Brachlie,—Cromdaill,—  
 Croy,—Dalcus,—Dippill,—Dolles,  
 —Duffus,—Dumbennan,—Durres,  
 —Duthill,—Edinkelzie,—Elchies,  
 —Essie,—Essill,—Farneway,—For-  
 res,—Glas,—Glenegie,—Glenelg,  
 —Glenlege,—Glenmoristoun,—  
 Innerkeithny,—Inveravin,—Kin-  
 cardin,—Kinedwart,—Kineff,—  
 Kingousie,—Kirkmichaell,—Knok-  
 ando,—Langbryd,—Lundichtie,—  
 Moy,—Nairne,—Pettie,—Rafforth,  
 —Ruthven,—Skirdustaine,—Skye,  
 —Spenic,—Unthank,—Urquhart.  
 Edinkelzie, ecclesia — 69.  
 Eichtuach, 19.  
 Eirne, 104.  
 Eister-Downe, 125.  
 Eistertounleod, 61.  
 Eistwood, 101.  
 Elchies, ecclesia — 69.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Ellerigg, 56, 115.  
 ——— villa — 115.  
 Ellerck, baronia — 39.  
 Ellricht, 124.  
 Erchit, 52, 97.  
 Erchles, 52, 97, 107.  
 ——— villa — 107.  
 Es aquæ de Foirne, 67, 70, 97.  
 Eskidaile, Eskidell, 31, 119.  
 ——— villa — 119.  
 Essiche, 25, 56, 86.  
 Essie, ecclesia — 69.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Essill, ecclesia — 69.  
 Eygke, Eyke, insula — 47, 118.  
 Failyee, Failzie, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 Fainblair, Fawblaire, 58, 97.  
 ——— villa — 58, 97.  
 Fairlie, Ferlie, 58, 83, 97.  
 ——— villa — 83, 97.  
 Falatrie, 113.  
 ——— piscaria — 113.  
 Fane, 16.  
 Fanmoirneyll, 21.  
 Far, Fer, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 Farna, 16.  
 Farneway, ecclesia — 69.  
 Fas, 16.  
 Fassefarnie, Fassafarna, 16, 21.  
 Fassarney, 93.  
 Fastheilles, 99. (Sastheilles ?)  
 Fauthor, 107.  
 Fearne, 109.  
 Feavorer, 112.  
 Feir, 72.  
 Fenvarillie, 93.  
 Ferne, aqua — 52, 58, 67, 70, 97.

Ferratorie, 47.  
 Ferray, insula — 78.  
 Ferriehous, 58, 97.  
 Findhorne, aqua — 101.  
 ——— villa — 101.  
 Findone, 116.  
 Fingask, 63, 104.  
 Firefeild, 101.  
 Fishertoune de Pettie, burgum baroniæ —  
 76, 102.  
 Fladda, 109.  
 Fleemington, 108.  
 ——— villa — 108.  
 Flesgarroe, 92, 99.  
 Flichtie, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 Floid, 46.  
 Foirne, Forne, v. Fearne.  
 Foppoche, 5, 52, 97.  
 Forbes, ecclesia — 69.  
 Forresta, v. Affrick,—Aufr,—Browling,  
 —Cloyne,—Frick,—Glenbrayne,  
 —Lochaber.  
 Forresteriæ officium, v. Cloyne.  
 Fortalicium, v. Broadland,—Budzet,—Hall-  
 hill,—Invernes,—Torcastell.  
 Fortuna-Rasaye, 109.  
 Foyer, 72.  
 Freuchie, Frewquhie, 41, 61, 96.  
 ——— baronia — 41, 61, 96.  
 Frick, forresta — 103.  
 Frieshott, 67, 70, 74, 97.  
 Fron, 28, 88.  
 Froninius, 94.  
 Fuday, 78.  
 Fydlin, 16.  
 Galcantrays, 36.  
 Galmuscoull, Galniscoull, 47, 118.  
 Gargremenes, Gergriemyniss, 32, 68, 118.  
 Garland, 11.  
 Garling, 20, 41, 61, 96.  
 Garrowie, 72.  
 Gartaneen, 114.  
 Garthallie, Garchallie, 41, 61, 96.  
 Garvan, 37.  
 Gask, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 Gaych, Gayght, Gayth, 2, 41, 61, 96.  
 Gellowie, 56, 86.  
 Gellowr, 25.  
 Genachane, v. Crenachane.  
 Gervane, 15.  
 Girnes, 27.  
 Glam, 109.  
 Glas, ecclesia — 69.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Glasbraigache, Glasbeagach, Glesbregach,  
 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 Glassacks, 114.  
 Glen, 107.  
 Glen de Conveth, 58. (v. Glenconveth.)  
 ——— villa — 58.  
 Glenarim, 107.  
 Glenaves, 4.  
 Glenbeg, 19, 41, 62, 96.  
 Glenboge, 2.  
 Glenbrayne, forresta — 84.  
 Glencalmaidill, 30.  
 Glenconveth, Glencowath, 5, 8, 52, 58, 97.  
 ——— villa — 58, 97.  
 Glendesroght, 118.  
 Glendischarroch, 41.  
 Glendischort, 26.  
 Glenegie, Glenelgie, baronia — 79.  
 ——— ecclesia — 45, 79.  
 Glenelg, 45, 79, 95, 118.  
 ——— baronia — 45, 95.  
 ——— capellania, 45, 79.  
 ——— ecclesia — 95.  
 Glenevies, 4, 99.  
 Glengasture, Glenglaster, 41, 86.  
 Glengourie, 107.  
 Glengrast, 109.  
 Glenkinkie, Glenkemkie, 41, 86, 118.  
 Glenkuik, 26.  
 Glenlege, 9, 19, 22.  
 ——— baronia — 9, 22.



# INVERNESS.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Glenlege, capellania — 9.  
 ——— ecclesia — 9.  
 ——— villa — 19, 22.  
 Glenloch, 118.  
 Glenlochie, 41, 61, 96.  
 Glenloy, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 ——— villa — 41, 86, 118.  
 Glenmallie vel Glemakie, Glenmalzie, 26,  
 41, 86, 118.  
 Glenmoir, 19.  
 Glenmoristoun, 60.  
 ——— baronia — 60, 87.  
 ——— ecclesia — 61, 69, 96.  
 Glenpean, Glenapean, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 Glenroy, 41, 86.  
 ——— villa — 41.  
 Glens, 107, 109.  
 Glenshie, 107.  
 Glenspean, 41. (v. Glenpean.)  
 ——— villa — 41.  
 Glenvest, Glenvest, 92.  
 Grassing, 114.  
 Graynce, 78, 101.  
 Greamnyss, Gremynis, Greinynis, 32, 68.  
 Greenfauld, 58, 97.  
 Grome, 58, 63, 97.  
 Grouling, Growlin, 47, 118.  
 Gusaichan, Guschachan, 114.  
  
 Half-Davache, 58, 97.  
 Hallag, Halleg, 50, 109.  
 Hallhill, fortalitium — 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 Hamgistill, 78.  
 Hattoun, 101.  
 ——— villa — 101.  
 Haulch, 29.  
 Haynebeg, 93.  
 Helsker, 88.  
 Hempriggis, 101.  
 ——— villa — 101.  
 Henibeg, 27.  
 Herrie, Herre, Harries, 9, 45, 79, 95.  
 Hilboghach, 101.  
 Hilleskere, insula — 68.  
 Hiltounes, 87, 91, 114.  
 Holme, 12, 31, 38, 54, 62, 76, 81, 89, 100,  
 102, 116.  
 ——— baronia — 38, 81.  
 ——— villa — 38, 54, 81, 100, 116.  
  
 Icolumkill, monasterium — 51.  
 Idinvaich, 19.  
 Ila de Sky, 45, 53.  
 Ilegilligeir, Ile-Gilligerrie, 32, 68.  
 Illaroy, 68.  
 Inch, 92, 99.  
 ——— de Canna, 51.  
 Inchberrie, 97.  
 ——— villa — 97.  
 Inchbrenis, Inchbrenes, 41, 61, 96.  
 Inchdemmie, 101.  
 Inchemichill, 19.  
 Inchevar, 118.  
 Inchnahaum, 107.  
 Inchrerie, 58, 97.  
 ——— villa — 97.  
 Inglisoun, 5, 8, 52, 97.  
 Innache, 87.  
 Innerallan, 2, 41, 61, 96.  
 Innerarne, v. Inverarnye.  
 Inneraross, 50, 109.  
 Innerate, 93.  
 Inner-Auchnagall, 55.  
 ——— villa — 55.  
 Innerbrekadill, Innervakitill, 15, 37.  
 Innerbuick, 60.  
 Innerchanniches, Innerchaunich, Innerchan-  
 naes, 49, 103, 107.  
 Inneressig, 118.  
 Innergley, 92, 99.  
 Innerkeithny, ecclesia — 69.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Innerlarc, 92, 99.  
 Innerlettin, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 Innerlochy, 14, 28.  
 ——— castrum — 92, 99.

Innernacourt, 107.  
 Inneroussie, 47.  
 Innerrarie, 102.  
 Inneroybeg, v. Inveroybeg.  
 Innerroymoir, v. Inverroymoir.  
 Inners, 60, 87.  
 Innersanda, 15, 37.  
 Innershaffadill, 48.  
 Innerskanadill, 37.  
 Inneruate, 16.  
 Innerusg, 26.  
 Innerweik, Innerwig, 50, 87, 109.  
 Innoquhen, Innoquhyn, 92, 99.  
 Insula, v. Ageiss, —Barray, —Canna, —  
 Eygke, —Ferry, —Hilleskere, —  
 Killigir, —Lewis, —Phappay, —  
 Phladda, —Ramisdill, —Rasay, —  
 Rona—Sandirray, —Sky, —Tyriage,  
 —Uist (North), —Vastarsay, —Wat-  
 terness.  
 Interwill, 92, 99.  
 Inverarnye, 12, 62, 76, 108.  
 Inveravin, Innerawin, Inveralem, ecclesia —  
 61, 69, 96.  
 Inverestrie, 113.  
 Inverine, 86.  
 Inverlochtie, 88.  
 Invermakie, 113.  
 Invermalie, Invermaltzie, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 Invermarkie, 1, 89, 113.  
 Invermasserane, 115.  
 Invermust, 118.  
 Inverness, 43.  
 ——— baronia — 48.  
 ——— castrum — 25, 56, 86, 91.  
 ——— dominium — 92.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 14.  
 ——— parochia — 43, 91.  
 ——— villa — 101.  
 Inveroybeg, 26, 46, 81.  
 Inverroymoir, 26, 46, 81.  
 Inverskanviltill, 15.  
 Invertoybolg, Innercoyvalg, Invertoyvalg,  
 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 Inveruglash-Claggan, 113.  
 Inveruschmallen, Innerusk-Mullen, 41, 86.  
 Ire, 50, 109.  
 Isles, Yles, dominium — 9, 15, 32, 37, 50,  
 53, 68, 93, 94.  
 Iwach, 60.  
  
 Kamorick, 109.  
 Keallachie, 114.  
 Keanitachir, 112.  
 ——— villa — 112.  
 Keanloche, Kainloch, Kenloch, 14, 16, 25,  
 26, 28, 41, 56, 86, 88, 93.  
 Keilach, Killaugh, Kelach, 26, 100, 116.  
 ——— villa — 100, 116.  
 Keillakin, aqua — 94.  
 Keismull castell — 78.  
 Kellcross, Kyllcross, Kelleroze, Kellers, 26,  
 41, 86, 118.  
 Kelrig, 97.  
 Kendcraig, Kenecreg, v. Kinncraig.  
 Kendess, 47.  
 Kenmore, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 Kennacht, 41, 86, 118.  
 Kennachter, 26.  
 Kennies, 47.  
 Keppach, 118.  
 Kerogar, Kerroger, 41, 96.  
 Kilbarray, 78.  
 Kilbidan, 37.  
 Kilboghach, 101.  
 Kilchymen, Kilchinnen, 19, 70.  
 Kildathies, 64, 105, 127.  
 Kilflett, 101.  
 Kilkerril, Kilkerroll, 26, 41, 86.  
 Killand, 101.  
 Killigir, Isle — 78.  
 Killihuntlie, 113.  
 Killmichael, 80.  
 Kilmale, Kilmalzie, 16, 21, 93.  
 Kilmanveig, Kilmanbeig, 92, 99.  
 Kilmiluach, 109.  
 Kilmorak, parochia — 107.

Kilquhunen, Kilquhimen, 67, 70, 97.  
 Kilsaintringain, Kilsanetringan, 41, 61, 96.  
 Kiltarlattie, Kiltrarlattie, 67, 70, 74, 97.  
 ——— parochia — 107.  
 Kilvaxter, Killibaxter, 68, 88.  
 Kilvoden, 15.  
 Kilwhenoch, Kilquhenoch, 92, 99.  
 Kincardin, 13, 65, 85.  
 ——— baronia — 13, 65, 85.  
 ——— ecclesia — 61, 69, 96.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Kinchyill, 89.  
 ——— villa — 89.  
 Kinncraig, 25, 56, 86.  
 Kinedwart, ecclesia — 69.  
 Kineff, ecclesia — 69.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Kinneres, Kynneress, 31, 57, 98, 129.  
 ——— villa — 57, 129.  
 Kinness, v. Kineff.  
 Kingchie, Kingihie, 116.  
 ——— villa — 116.  
 Kingillie, 100, 114.  
 ——— baronia — 100.  
 Kingousie, ecclesia — 69.  
 ——— rectoria — 69.  
 ——— vicaria — 69.  
 Kinkellie, Kinkellis, 1, 26, 41, 86.  
 Kinloss, 101.  
 ——— baronia — 101.  
 ——— dominium — 101.  
 Kinmyles, Kinmylies, 67, 70, 74, 97.  
 ——— baronia — 67, 70, 72, 74, 80, 97.  
 Kinnapoill, 33, 34, 35.  
 ——— villa — 33, 34, 45.  
 Kinowdie, 63, 104.  
 Kinrara, 25.  
 Kinraranakell, 61, 69, 66.  
 Kirkmichael, ecclesia — 61, 69, 96.  
 Kirktown, 97.  
 Kirktown de Cromdail, 11, 20, 41.  
 ——— burgum baroniae —  
 41, 61, 96.  
 Kirktown de Inschevar, 118.  
 Knap, 21.  
 Knewil, 21.  
 Knokando, Knokandoch, ecclesia — 61, 69,  
 96.  
 Knokealtack, Knokyltak, 47, 118.  
 Knokfinn, Knokfine, 103, 107.  
 ——— villa — 107.  
 Knokfuid, 49.  
 Knokfynd, 19.  
 Knokie, 84.  
 Knokingeill, 18.  
 Knokinhill, 91.  
 Knokintinall, Knokyntineal, 6, 60, 87, 120.  
 Knokintyall, 10.  
 Knoknacrea, 113.  
 Knokningaillach, 112.  
 ——— villa — 112.  
 Knokshint, 109.  
 Knoydart, Knodzart, 4, 17, 74, 118.  
 ——— baronia — 118.  
 Kowilkeliss, 27.  
 Kowilkildies, 93.  
 Kuderil, 21.  
 Kylacht, 41, 86, 118.  
 Kylehan, 109.  
 Kyndies, 118. (Kendess?)  
  
 Lacus, v. Lochachie, —Lochbore, —Loch-  
 inch, —Lochness, —Ness, —Tom-  
 insche.  
 Lagan, 50.  
 Lagmilnc, 91.  
 ——— villa — 91.  
 Langbryd, ecclesia — 69.  
 Larg, 12, 50, 62.  
 Laurentoun, 101.  
 Leadnevis vel Landnaves, 15, 37.  
 Leaghk, 109.  
 Leather, mora — 60.  
 Lebsot, 50, 69.  
 Leckach, Laickeich, 15, 37.



# INVERNESS.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Leckovie, 107.  
 Legoillmoir, 19.  
 Lenuoquahannis, 92, 99.  
 Lethintie, Leithinte, 11, 20, 41, 61, 96.  
 Letterfinlay, 92.  
 Lettirquhillan, 12, 62, 76.  
 Lewis, 9, 45, 79, 95.  
 — baronia — 53.  
 — insula — 45, 79, 95.  
 Lewnachtan, 19.  
 Lieboast, 109.  
 Lindalie, 16, 93.  
 Lindell, Lindaile, Linderill, 9, 45, 79, 92, 95, 99.  
 Littill Abirardour, 12, 62, 76, 102, 115.  
 — Auldtirleyis, 44.  
 — Ballachernoche, 84, 89, 122.  
 — Brins, 115.  
 — Broome, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 — Cloyne, 41, 61, 96.  
 — Craigie, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 — David, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 — Hiltounes, 91.  
 — Meadow, 101.  
 Lochaber, Lochabria, Lochquhaber, 14, 28, 86, 88.  
 — dominium — 16, 21, 26, 41, 86, 92, 93, 99, 118.  
 — forresta — 92, 99.  
 — officium ballivatus et vicecomitatus de — 26, 41, 86.  
 — senescallatus — 26, 41.  
 Lochaiche, lacus — 71.  
 Locharkaig, Locherkack, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 — villa — 41, 86, 118.  
 Lochbeoraid, 47.  
 Lochbore, 118.  
 — lacus — 118.  
 Locheill, Locheale, 16, 21, 93.  
 Lochinch, lacus — 113.  
 Lochletter, 23, 41, 61, 96.  
 Lochloy, Lochley, baronia — 63, 104.  
 Lochmallie, Lochmailzie, Lochmalvyie, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 Lochness, lacus — 89.  
 Logy . . . . ster, parochia — 128.  
 Longcoatts, 101.  
 Loquhaber, v. Lochaber.  
 Lovat, Lowat, 52, 97.  
 — baronia — 22, 52, 97.  
 — dominium — 22, 52, 63, 71, 72, 83, 84, 97, 100, 116, 119, 125.  
 Loyninreich, 112.  
 Lubernagail, 107.  
 Lubknockden, 107.  
 Lundichtie, ecclesia — 69.  
 — rectoria — 69.  
 — vicaria — 69.  
 Lwgollbeg, 19.  
 Lyne de Foirne, piscaria — 67, 70, 97.  
 Mackadaill, 79.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Alisters-croft, 58, 97.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Hucheonis-croft, 58, 97.  
 Maenes, 50.  
 Maggillay, 78.  
 Makadran, Machadran, 92, 99.  
 Maimoire, Mamoir, 92, 99.  
 Main, Maynis, 47, 118, 119.  
 Mallache, 93.  
 Mappalibus, 41.  
 Marshellis-croft, 58, 97.  
 Mault, 107.  
 — villa — 107.  
 Mayne, villa — 119.  
 Meacklies, Meakles, 23, 41, 96.  
 Measounland, 58, 97.  
 Megnes, Mignes, Meynos, Megines, 9, 45, 79, 95.  
 Mekennich, 93.  
 Meikill Abirardour, 12, 62, 76, 102, 115.  
 — Auldtirleyis, 44.  
 — Bellacharnoch, 84.  
 — Brins, 115.  
 — Brwme, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 — Cloyne, 23, 41, 61, 96.  
 — Clune, 87.

Meikill Clymo, 60.  
 — Craigie, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 — Cullinullen, 58, 97.  
 — villa — 58.  
 Meikledaird, 12.  
 Meikle David, 62, 76, 102.  
 — Diviach, 61, 96.  
 — Dunach, 41.  
 — Guschachan, 114.  
 — Hiltoun, 87, 91.  
 Meikle-meadow, 101.  
 Mellowyc, 123.  
 Merikill, Merrikillie, 47, 118.  
 Midachrosk, Myd Auchrosk, 11, 20, 41, 61, 96.  
 Mid-Bunleod, 41, 96.  
 Mid-Cullodin, 56.  
 Mid-Guschchan, 114.  
 Midleyes, 52, 97.  
 Mid-thrid-part of Mayne, 119.  
 Midtounleod, 61. (Mid-Bunleod ?)  
 Mikeaniche, 16.  
 Mischerolach, 16.  
 Moan, 101.  
 Moirvalgan, Morvalgam, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 Morvern, Morevarne, 14, 27, 28, 88.  
 — dominium — 27, 30, 93.  
 Moises, 109.  
 Mollache, 16.  
 Monass, 92, 99.  
 Monasterium, v. Bewlie—Icolumkiil.  
 Monchrew, 97.  
 Monckoul, Muckoull, 56.  
 Moneak, 3, 59, 83, 84, 117.  
 — baronia — 59.  
 — villa — 59, 117.  
 Monklied, 61.  
 Morall, Morill, 23, 41, 61, 96.  
 Morkarne, 88.  
 Morovill, officium ballivatus terrarum de — 93.  
 Morray, v. Murray.  
 Morrour, 47, 66, 118.  
 Moy, 26, 41, 86, 118.  
 — baronia — 27.  
 — ecclesia — 69.  
 — rectoria — 69.  
 — vicaria — 69.  
 Moybeg, 86.  
 Moydort, 24, 47, 118.  
 Moymoir, 86.  
 — baronia — 86.  
 Moyscherliche, 21.  
 Mucke, 41, 86, 118.  
 Muckeram, 107.  
 Muckowl, 25.  
 Muirtoun, 97, 101.  
 — villa — 97.  
 Munthrew, 5, 8.  
 Munvagan, 26.  
 Muristockich, 118.  
 Murray, 62.  
 — archidiaconatus de — 69.  
 — cancellaria de — 61, 69, 96.  
 — comitatus — 62, 76.  
 — diocesis — 61, 84, 96.  
 — dominium — 62.  
 — subdiaconatus de — 69.  
 — thesauria de — 69.  
 Murserliche, 26, 41, 86.  
 Murvalgane, Murvagan, 26, 86.  
 Musatemayne, 123.  
 Musate-ward, 123.  
 Musseirlich, Murserolicht, Mulcherolach, 93.  
 Myleichter, 19.  
 Myilwochter, 19.  
 Mytinmyre, 92, 99.  
 Nabotho, 93.  
 Nackerfaid, 47, 118.  
 Nahoacho, 16.  
 Nairne, aqua — 12, 62, 76, 89, 102.  
 — constabularium castri de — 89.  
 — ecclesia parochialis — 69.  
 — officium vicecomitatus de — 89.  
 Nakysyde, 47. (Nackerfaid ?)

Nalry, 25.  
 Narrachan, 15, 37.  
 Naseiring, 50.  
 Ness, Nyss, aqua — 12, 62, 67, 70, 74, 76, 97, 102.  
 — lacus — 89.  
 Netherachrosk, 20.  
 Newland, 101.  
 Newlandhauch, 101.  
 Newtoun, 101.  
 Newtoun de Scottack, 110.  
 — villa — 110.  
 Niclene, 78.  
 Noirverne, v. Morvern.  
 Northblyth, 118.  
 North-Uist, Northvuist, 32, 47, 68, 118.  
 Nuloy, v. Moy.  
 Officia, v. Balliatus,—Constabulariata, et Custodia Castri,—Forrestariæ,—Vicecomitatus.  
 Oistage, 50.  
 Orumseg, 68.  
 Orwnsag, 32.  
 Overachrosk, 20.  
 Ovechan, 21.  
 Owladel, Ouladill, 14, 28, 88.  
 Paddockburne, 77, 90.  
 Papes Croft, Pages Croft, 58, 97.  
 Parochia, v. Alvie,—Bolleskyne,—Bonwinto,—Brachlie,—Convent,—Con- veth,—Inverness,—Kilmorak,—Kiltarlath,—Logy . . . ,—Pettie, —Snisort,—Wardlaw.  
 Pennie-Cappan, 109.  
 Penniemore, 109.  
 Penilbreid, 99.  
 Peniweid, 92.  
 Pettie, 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 — ecclesia — 12, 62, 76, 102.  
 — parochia — 44, 108, 110.  
 Pettowrie, Pittewrie, 25, 86.  
 Phappay, insula — 78.  
 Pharnway, baronia — 97.  
 Phirourie, 118.  
 Phladda, insula — 50.  
 Phopochie, v. Foppoche.  
 Pitchalman, 19.  
 Pitkerrelcroy, Pitcherrelcroy, Petchitielcroy, 23, 41, 61, 96.  
 Pitteivrie, Pittenrie, 56.  
 Pittenglas, 92, 99.  
 Pitterfinlay, 99.  
 Pittinaglaslie, 106.  
 Platchaick, 58.  
 Poirts, 41, 61, 96.  
 Pollew, 107.  
 Polmalie, Polmalzie, Polmaines, 41, 61, 96.  
 Pooles, 54.  
 Portchaik, 97.  
 Portnaculter, aqua — 46.  
 Poulistman, Poulliskman, 47, 118.  
 Prioratus, v. Bewlie.  
 Pulrossie, Polrossie, 7, 46,  
 — tennandria — 46.  
 Rafforth, ecclesia — 69.  
 Ramisdill, insula — 50.  
 Rarsay, 50, 109.  
 Rasay, insula — 109.  
 Rattalin, Ratullan, 47, 118.  
 Rectoria, v. Aberlour,—Adivy,—Bolleskyne,—Bonach,—Botarie,—Cromdaill,—Dippill,—Dolles,—Duffus,—Dumbennan,—Dut- hill,—Elchies,—Essie,—Glas,—Innerkeithny,—Kincardin,—Kineff,—Kingousie,—Lundich- tie,—Moy,—Ruthven,—Skir- dustaine,—Spynie,—Unthank.  
 Regalitas, v. Spynie.  
 Reinduy, Rindowy, Reindny, 38, 54, 84, 100, 116.  
 — villa — 38, 54, 81, 100, 116.  
 Relict, 58.  
 Renach, 41, 86.



# INVERNESS.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Riglassie, 114.  
 Robertsons Croft, 97.  
 Roichmaheg, 112.  
 Rona, Ronaha, insula — 50, 109.  
 Ross, Rossie, comitatus — 103.  
 — diocesis — 77, 90.  
 Rothiemurchus, baronia — 33, 34, 35.  
 Rousting, 28.  
 Rowan, 86.  
 Rowlenap, 93.  
 Rowsking, 14.  
 Rowslouig, 88.  
 Ruenddoune, 97.  
 — villa — 97.  
 Ruiffes, 101.  
 Ruinacallach, Ruynaballache, Roynabel-  
 lach, 11, 20, 41, 61, 96.  
 Rutherlettis, 92, 99.  
 Ruthven, castrum — 92, 99.  
 — ecclesia — 69, 99.  
 — rectoria — 69.  
 — vicaria — 69.  
 Ruydoun, 58.  
 Rylacht, 118.  
 Salchanbancoye, 21.  
 Salchane, Sallachane, 41, 86, 118. (Balchane?)  
 Salchannuik, 26.  
 Sallachanbeg, Schallauchanbeg, 15, 37.  
 Sallachanmoir, 15, 37.  
 Sandack, 19.  
 Sandie, 47, 118.  
 Sandirray, insula — 78.  
 Sastheillis, 92. (Fastheilles?)  
 Scalpa, Skalpay, 14, 28, 88, 94.  
 Scheissing, Schiesyne, 25, 56, 86.  
 Schian, 92, 99, 106.  
 Schomishettir, Schomusletter, 47, 118.  
 Sciepadall, 109.  
 Sconsouleak, 16.  
 Scottack, 110.  
 Scra, 28.  
 Senescallatus, v. Lochaber.  
 Sheillings, 41, 107.  
 Shuashnesbeg, 109.  
 Shuashnesmore, 109.  
 Skalisagbeg, 19.  
 Skalisagmoir, 19.  
 Skeadin, Skeodin, Skerdin, 14, 28, 88, 94.  
 Skeirchug vel Serehoig, 118.  
 Skerdhong vel Skerdhoug, 32, 68.  
 Skirdustaine, ecclesia — 69.  
 — rectoria — 69.  
 — vicaria — 69.  
 Skolpick, 32.  
 Skrebidell, 50.  
 Skumadill, Skammadill, 47, 118.  
 Skye, ecclesia — 53.  
 — insula — 9, 45, 53, 79, 88, 94, 95.  
 Slachro, 109.  
 Slagandine, 109.  
 Slaitt, 32, 45, 68.  
 Slichtie, v. Flichtie.  
 Slow vel Srow, 14.  
 Smiddie-croft, 110.  
 Snisort, 109.  
 — parochia — 109.  
 Soppacher, 8.  
 Soukkinch vel Soukkauch, 14, 28, 88.  
 Spainziedell, Spanzedell, 7, 46.  
 Spey, aqua — 25, 56, 86, 113.  
 Spynie, Spineto, ecclesia — 69.  
 — rectoria — 69.  
 — regalitas — 33, 34, 35, 44, 72, 74,  
 80, 86.  
 — vicaria — 69.  
 Stair, 109.  
 Stalpit, vel Scalpit, 68.  
 Stanefeldach, 93.  
 Steawoche, 86.  
 Straigagan, 37.  
 Stralieclach, 88.  
 Stralum, 14.  
 Stratharick, 52.  
 Stratherne, v. Strathnerne.  
 Stratherrik, baronia — 72, 84, 97.  
 Strathglass, 52, 103.

Strathglass, baronia — 97, 119.  
 Strathnerne, 12, 62, 76, 89, 102, 108, 111,  
 115.  
 — baronia — 123, 124.  
 — dominium — 12, 36, 62, 76,  
 86, 89, 102, 115.  
 Strathnashalgie, 107.  
 Strathordail, 94.  
 — baronia — 94.  
 Strathspey, 13, 65, 85.  
 Stravene, baronia — 18.  
 Stromgragnie, 15.  
 Strone, Strome, Stroyne, 26, 30, 41, 86, 118.  
 Stronla, 92, 99.  
 Strutheris, 101.  
 Subdiaconatus, v. Murray.  
 Sugkauch, Sukkanoch, 28.  
 Swysnes, 50.  
 Sydlin, v. Fydlin.  
 Taelk, 118.  
 Talbowmartein, Tallowmartane, 32, 68.  
 Tannachies, 101.  
 Tarbert, 27, 104.  
 Tarchirachen, 84.  
 Tarpia, 93.  
 Tarrabost, 50.  
 Teafirsch, 58, 97.  
 Teaknock, 58, 97.  
 Teavorer, 112. (Feavorer?)  
 Teinhirachen, 84.  
 Teirnadrosse, 92, 99.  
 Teiomig de Beagistill, 78.  
 Teirroungs, vel Teiomigs de Fuday, 78.  
 Tempell-cruik, 77.  
 Tenandria, v. Arrois, — Casteltirrim, — Pul-  
 rossie.  
 Termet, 110.  
 Thanagium, v. Calder.  
 Thesaurium, v. Murray.  
 Thomacheriche, 21.  
 Tirlundie, 14, 28, 88.  
 Tirrichirrochan, 89, 122.  
 Toldie, 86.  
 Tollie, 41.  
 Tombean, 107.  
 Tominsche, vel Thomneische, lacus — 25,  
 56, 86.  
 Tomquharrig, Thomquharrick, 14, 28, 88.  
 Torbreck, 91.  
 Torcastell, 92, 99.  
 — fortalitium — 92.  
 Tordarroch, 18, 25, 39, 56, 86.  
 — villa — 18, 39.  
 Torphichen, dominium — 77.  
 Torrabaith, vel Terrabeach, 47, 118.  
 Torrehoilen, Torrechoulden, 14, 88.  
 Torrin, vel Torm, 14, 28, 88.  
 Tory, 94.  
 Tott, 109.  
 Townend, 97.  
 — villa — 97.  
 Trachouk, 58.  
 Traggan, 61, 96.  
 Transelk, 15.  
 Tray, 47, 118.  
 Treggie, 61.  
 Trewsalachane, 16, 93.  
 Trotternish, Troutirnies, Trouternes, 9, 50,  
 53, 68, 88, 109.  
 — baronia — 109.  
 — officium ballivatus de — 9, 53.  
 Tua-Auchnarrowis, 41.  
 Tullich, 18, 26, 39, 41, 56, 86, 115, 124.  
 — baronia — 39.  
 — villa — 18, 39, 115, 124.  
 Tulloch (Wester), 82.  
 — villa — 82.  
 Tullochleacharts, 60, 87.  
 Tullochcloiprie, vel Tullochclowrie, 86.  
 Tullochmakerrie, 86.  
 Tutch, 50.  
 Tyriague, insula — 93.  
 — officium ballivatus de — 93.  
 Ugisarder, 109.  
 Uist (North), insula — 47, 68, 118.

Uladill, 128.  
 — villa — 128.  
 Ungab, 68.  
 Unthank, ecclesia — 69.  
 — rectoria — 69.  
 — vicaria — 69.  
 Urnes, 9.  
 Urquhany, 58, 83, 97.  
 — villa — 58, 83, 97.  
 Urquhart, 41, 61, 96.  
 — baronia — 61, 96.  
 — dominium — 23, 41, 60, 61,  
 89, 96.  
 — ecclesia — 61, 96.  
 Uvachbrekie, 55.  
 — villa — 55.  
 Valuard, Valuart, vel Valnert, 26, 41, 86.  
 Vastarsay, insula — 78.  
 Vicaria, v. Aberlour, — Advy, — Alderne,  
 — Bolleskyne, — Bonach, — Botarie,  
 — Cromdail, — Dippill, — Dolles, —  
 — Duffus, — Dumbennan, — Duthill, —  
 — Elchies, — Essie, — Glas, — Inner-  
 — Keithny, — Kincardin, — Kineff, —  
 — Kingousie, — Lundichtie, — Moy, —  
 — Ruthven, — Skirdustaine, — Spynie,  
 — Unthank.  
 Vicecomitatus officium, v. Lochaber, —  
 Nairne.  
 Vichereuwne, 41.  
 Villa, v. Aberchalladors, — Abriachane, —  
 — Altar, — Ardencask, — Ardingrask, —  
 — Auchumony, — Balivuilin, — Balla-  
 — chragane, — Bellacharnoch, — Bor-  
 — lowm, — Breakach, — Buntait, — Caut-  
 — fauld, — Craigack, — Cullairds, — Cul-  
 — lourth, — Dalraddie, — Drumchar-  
 — dony, — Drummond-Durris, — Ellerig,  
 — Erchles, — Eskidaile, — Fainblair, —  
 — Fairlie, — Findhorne, — Fleeming-  
 — tone, — Glen de Conveth, Glen-  
 — conveth, — Glenlege, — Glenloy, —  
 — Glenroy, — Glenspean, — Hattoun, —  
 — Hempriggis, — Holme, — Inchberrie,  
 — Inchrorie, — Inner-Auchnagall, —  
 — Invernes, — Keanitachir, — Keilach,  
 — Kinchyill, — Kineres, — Kingchie,  
 — Kinnapoill, — Knockfinn, —  
 — Knockningaillaich, — Lagmilne, —  
 — Locharkaig, — Mault, — Mayne, —  
 — Meikle-Cullimullin, — Moneak, —  
 — Muirtoun, — Newtown de Scottack,  
 — Reindowie, — Ruenddoune, — Tor-  
 — darroche, — Tounend, — Tulliche, —  
 — Tulloch-Wester, — Uladill, — Ur-  
 — quhany, — Uvachbrekie.  
 Villie, 41.  
 Vist, 118. (Uist? Wist?)  
 Vullen, 118.  
 Wair, 44.  
 Walward, 86. (Valuard?)  
 Wardlaw, parochia — 83, 84, 114, 117.  
 Wards, 101.  
 Watterness, 45, 79, 95.  
 — insula — 45, 79, 95.  
 Wayneles, 32, 68.  
 Westertounleod, 61.  
 Wgysadder, 50.  
 Windiebowes, 101.  
 Windiehilles, 101.  
 Wist, 32, 88, 118. (Uist?)  
 Worblace, 19.  
 Wordellan, 19.  
 Worklach, 47.  
 Worwillie, 16.  
 Wrcharewin, 86.  
 Yair, 38, 54, 100.  
 — piscaria — 100, 116.  
 Yrnes, 93.  
 Zaire, v. Yair.  
 Zoare, 93.



# K I N C A R D I N E.

## I N D E X N O M I N U M.

### ALLARDES ;

Georgius, de Eodem, 174.  
Jacobus, ——— 76.  
Joannes, ——— 76.  
———— (dominus), 174.

### ARBUTHNOT, VISCOUNT OF— ;

Robert, 90, 140, 143, 166.

### ARBUTHNOT ;

Andreas, 31.  
———— de Eodem, 17.  
David, de Fandowrie, 8.  
Gulielmus, 32.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Arrat, 16.  
Joannes, de Mandynis, 28, 32.  
Robertus, 8, 16, 17, 62.  
———— de Carterline, 108.  
———— de Eodem, (dominus), 58, 140.  
———— ——— miles,  
58, 62.  
———— de Littilfuthes, 31.  
———— de Mandaynis, 28.

### ARROT ;

Christina, 15.  
Elizabetha, 15.

### BARCLAY ;

David, de Johnstoune, 178.  
———— de Matheris, 63.  
Joannes, de Johnstoune, 178.  
Robertus, de Urie, 158.

### BOYTAR ;

Jacobus, 79.  
———— de Netherliff, 79.

### BRUCE ;

Alexander, 162.  
Robertus, 162.

### BUCHANE ;

Robertus, de Portlethame, 103.  
Willielmus, feoditarius de Portlethame,  
103.

### BURNET ;

Alexander, 156.  
———— de Leyis, 40, 87.  
———— ——— miles baronettus,  
106.  
Andreas, de Dooris, 115.  
Jacobus, de Monboddow, 165.  
Joannes, 155.  
Robertus, de Crimond, 100.  
———— de Glenbervie, 176.

Robertus, de Kair, 165.  
Thomas, 156.  
———— (doctor), 100.  
———— de Glenbervie, 176.  
———— de Leyis, 40.  
———— ——— miles, 87, 106.

### CHAPMAN ;

Mary, 86.

### CHEYNE ;

Patricius, de Arnage, 53.  
Thomas, de Ranestoun, 53.

### COLLINSONE ;

Carolus, de Auchlunies, 141.  
Thomas, ——— 78, 141.

### COVIE ;

Alexander, 73.  
Joannes, 73.

### COWIE ;

Elizabetha, 116.  
Joannes, de Reidmyrie, 116.  
Margareta, 116.

### CUMMYNG ;

Alexander, 22.  
———— de Culter, 22.

### CURROUR ;

Georgius, 182.  
Walterus, de Inchedroch, 182.

### DEMPSTER ;

Joannes, de Logie-Altoun, advocatus, 42.  
Robertus, 42.

### DONALDSONE ;

Jacobus, 24.  
———— advocatus, 24.

### DOUGLAS ;

Franciscus, 6.  
Georgius, 74.  
Jacobus, de Inchmarlo, 128.  
———— de Staniepeth, 127.  
Joannes, de Corsbatt, 6.  
———— de Inchmarlo, 128.  
———— de Tulliequhillie, 80.  
Robertus (dominus), 80.  
———— de Glenbervie, 127.  
Willielmus, 74.  
———— de Glenbervie, miles baro-  
nettus, 74.

### DRUMMOND ;

Dominus Willielmus, 191.

### DUNKELDENSIS EPISCOPUS ;

Georgius Halyburtoun, 109.

### ERROLL, COMES DE— ;

Gilbertus, 72.  
Willielmus, 72.

### ETHIE, COMES DE— ;

Joannes, 111.

### FALCONER DE HALCARTOUN, DOMINUS ;

Alexander, 119, 157.  
David, 157.

### FALCONAR ;

David, de Newtoun, 161.  
———— ——— (dominus), 161.

### FORBES ;

Duncanus, 48.  
———— de Monymusk, 181.  
Joannes, de Balnagask, 48.  
———— de Echt, 25.  
———— de Leslie, 129.  
———— de Monymusk, miles baronettus,  
107.

Robertus, de Phynnersie, 25.

Thomas, 137.

———— (doctor), 95.

———— de Echt, 137.

Willielmus, 181.

———— de Cottoun, 95.

———— de Leslie, 129.

———— de Monymusk, 50.

———— ——— miles baro-  
nettus, 50, 51, 107.

### FORFAR ;

James, 89.

William, 89.

### FRASER, DOMINUS ;

Andreas, 69.

### FRAZER ;

Andreas, de Balnakettle, 133.

Gulielmus, 133.

### GARDYN ;

..... de Burrowfeild, 188.  
Alexander, 13.



# KINCARDINE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Alexander, de Burrowfeild, 187, 188.  
 Arthurus, de Banchorie, 13.  
 Robertus, 27.  
 Thomas, de Blairtoun, 27.  
 Willielmus, de Burrowfeild, 187.  
**CORDONE** ;  
 Christina, 30.  
**GRAHAM** ;  
 Elizabeth, 86.  
 Harie, 86.  
 Issobell, 86.  
 Richard, of Hospitall, 86.  
 Robertus (dominus), 59.  
 ——— de Morphie, 122, 123.  
 ——— (dominus), 122,  
 123.  
  
**HADINGTOUN, COMITISSA DE—** ;  
 Margareta, 142.  
**HALYBURTOUN** ;  
 Georgius, Episcopus Dunkeldensis, 109.  
 Jacobus, 109.  
**HAMILTOUN, MARCHIO DE—** ;  
 Jacobus, 46.  
**HEPBURNE** ;  
 Patricius, de Lufnes, miles, 12.  
 ——— de Wauchtoun, 12.  
**HERIOT** ;  
 David, advocatus, 175.  
 ——— portionarius de Corstorphine, 175.  
**HOG** ;  
 Jacobus, de Bleridryne, 135.  
 Menon, ——— 135.  
  
**JOHNSTOUN** ;  
 Georgius, de Eodem, 5.  
 Joannes, 5.  
**IRVINE, IRWING** ;  
 Alexander, de Drum, 9, 57, 96, 151, 152,  
 167.  
 ——— miles, 57, 96.  
 ——— de Glassill, 160.  
 ——— de Kincowsie, 55, 85.  
 ——— de Murthill, 167.  
 Joannes, de Kincowsie, 55, 85.  
  
**KEITH** ;  
 Alexander, de Benholme, 63.  
 ——— de Phaisdo, 64, 189, 190.  
 ——— de Urass, 145.  
 Elizabetha, 64.  
 Georgius, de Drumtochtie, miles, 35, 36,  
 39.  
 Jacobus, de Halvestoun, 35, 36, 39.  
 ——— de Woodstoun, 92.  
 Joannes, de Ravincraig, 49.  
 Issobella, 190.  
 Margareta, 63.  
 Nicola, 189.  
 Robertus, 44, 92.  
 ——— de Craige, 92, 120.  
 Willielmus, 49.  
 ——— de Kirktounhill, 189.  
 ——— de Seytoun, 44.  
**KENNEDY** ;  
 Jacobus, 184.  
 Joannes, de Carmuik, 184.  
  
**LASOUN** ;  
 Jacobus, 81.  
 Willielmus, 81.  
**LENOCIE DUX** ;  
 Jacobus, 47.  
**LENOCIE ET RICHMUNDIE DUX** ;  
 Lodovicus, 47.  
**LEIVINGSTOUN** ;  
 David, de Donypace, 41.  
 Joannes, ——— 41.

**LINDSAY** ;  
 Alexander, de Edzell, 71.  
 David, ——— 71, 82.  
 Joannes, ——— 82.  
**LOW** ;  
 Johne, of Litle Balmakellan, 88.  
 Issobell, 88.  
**LUNDY** ;  
 David, de Balgownie, 3.  
 Robertus, de Balgonie, 3, 10.  
  
**MARISCALLI COMES** ;  
 Georgius, 179, 180.  
 Willielmus, 70, 179, 180.  
**MARNIE** ;  
 John, 93.  
 Robert, 93.  
**MELVILL** ;  
 Jacobus, de Hervistoun, 30, 38.  
**MENZIES** ;  
 Georgius, 7.  
 Gilbertus, 114.  
 ——— de Pitfoddellis, 7, 43, 118,  
 126.  
 ——— miles, 113,  
 114.  
 Violeta, 33.  
 Willielmus, de Pitfoddelles, 113, 114,  
 118, 126.  
**MONCUR** ;  
 Andreas, de Slaynes, 23, 45.  
 Joannes, ——— 45.  
**MONTROSLIE COMES** ;  
 Joannes, 37, 59.  
**MORIESONE** ;  
 Georgius, 102.  
 ——— de Baroch, 102.  
**MURRAY** ;  
 Willielmus, 15.  
  
**NAPIER** ;  
 Robertus, de Falsyde, 155.  
 Willielmus, 155.  
**NORTHESK, COMES DE—** ;  
 David, 111, 138, 139.  
 Joannes, 111, 139.  
  
**OLIPHANT, DOMINUS** ;  
 Laurentius, 11.  
  
**PANMURE, COMES DE—** ;  
 Georgius, 99, 104, 117, 150.  
 Jacobus, 150.  
 Patricius, 99, 104.  
**PERTH, COMES DE—** ;  
 Joannes, 191.  
**PETRIE** ;  
 Gulielmus, 153.  
 Jacobus, 153.  
 Robertus, 153.  
 ——— de Portletham, 153.  
  
**RAIT** ;  
 Andreas, 68, 185.  
 David, 68.  
 ——— principalis Collegii Aberdonensis,  
 185.  
 Gulielmus, de Halgrein, 131.  
 Helena, 185.  
 Jacobus, de Findlaystoun, 159.  
 Joannes, ——— 159.  
**RAMSAY** ;  
 Andreas, de Woodstoun, 134.  
 Carolus, de Balmaine, miles baronettus,  
 125, 173.  
 David, ——— 52, 67.

David, de Balmaine, (dominus), 173.  
 ——— miles baronettus,  
 125.  
 Gilbertus, de Balmaine, miles baronettus,  
 67.  
 Helena, 134.  
 Margareta, 134.  
 Maria, 134.  
 Robertus, de Woodstoun, 134.  
**REID** ;  
 Robertus, de Balnaketle, 144.  
**ROTHES, COMES DE—** ;  
 Georgius, 66.  
 Joannes, 66, 75, 186.  
**ROTHES, MAGISTER DE—** ;  
 Jacobus, 186.  
**ROTHUSIE DUX** ;  
 Joannes, 142.  
**ROXBURGH, COMES DE—** ;  
 Joannes, 169.  
 Robertus, 148, 169, 191.  
 Willielmus, 191.  
  
**SCOTT** ;  
 David, 163.  
 ——— de Hedderweeck, 163.  
 Georgius, 121.  
 Hercules, de Brotherstoun, 124.  
 Jacobus, de Benholme, 171, 172.  
 Joannes, de Hedderwick, 168.  
 ——— de Scottistarvet, (dominus), 121.  
 Robertus, de Benholm, 163, 168, 171,  
 172.  
**SIBBALD** ;  
 Alexander, de Kair, 130, 146.  
 David, ——— 84, 130.  
 Jacobus, ——— 84.  
 Margareta, ——— 146.  
**SKEIN** ;  
 Gilbertus, de Ramoir, 77.  
 Jacobus, de Ramoir, 77.  
**SOUTHESK, COMES DE—** ;  
 Carolus, 154, 177.  
 David, 97.  
 James, 97, 177.  
 Robertus, 154.  
**STEWART** ;  
 Maria, 189.  
 Robertus, de Inchbrek, 189.  
**STRATHAUCHIN, STRAUCHINE,**  
**STRAQUHAIN** ;  
 Alexander, de Falsyde, 83.  
 ——— de Goesleslie, 61.  
 ——— de Thornetoun, 18.  
 Jacobus, 2.  
 ——— de Monboddow, 26.  
 Joannes, 183.  
 ——— de Goesleslie, 61.  
 ——— de Monboddow, 2.  
**STRATHMORE ET KINGHORNE,**  
**COMES DE—** ;  
 Joannes, 164.  
 Patricius, 164.  
**STRATONE** ;  
 Alexander, de Eodem, 1, 56, 110.  
 ——— de Snadoun, 105.  
 Arthur, of Kirksyde, 94, 170.  
 Arthurus, de Snadoun, 105.  
 Georgius, de Eodem, 1.  
 Josephus, 170.  
  
**THOMSONE** ;  
 Georgius, 132.  
 Jacobus, 132.  
**THORNETOUN** ;  
 Alexander, 34.  
 Donaldus, 34.  
**TULLOCH** ;  
 Alexander, de Craignestoun, 14.  
 David, 14.  
**TURNBULL** ;  
 Jacobus, 192.



# KINCARDINE.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Patricius, minister apud Conteth (Con-  
veth ?), 192.

WALKER ;  
Elizabetha, 134.  
Marjoria, 134.  
Willielmus, 134,  
WATT ;  
Alexander, 136.  
Jacobus, 136.

WISHART ;  
Joannes, 4.  
— de Pittaro, miles, 4, 21, 60.  
Willielmus, Rector de Restalrig, 64.  
WOOD ;  
Alexander, 190.  
— de Caignestoun, 101.  
— de Littlestrath, 147.  
Andro, of Balbegno, 91.  
Archibaldus, 98.  
— de Craig, 29.  
— de Hiltoun, 98.  
David, de Craig, miles, 29.

Georgius, 33.  
Jacobus, 54.  
— de Balbegno, 65, 91.  
— de Littlestrath, 147.  
— de Tippetie, 190.  
— de Witstoun, 54.  
Joannes, de Balbegno, 65.  
— de Caignestoun, 101.  
— de Fettercairne, miles, 19, 20.  
Walterus, — 19, 20.  
WYLIE ;  
Helena, 38.

## K I N C A R D I N E.

### I N D E X L O C O R U M.

ABBATOUNE, 46, 99, 117, 150.  
Abbotshall, 43, 124.  
Aberbrothock, 99, 117, 150.  
— baronia — 99, 117, 150.  
— dominium — 40, 46, 99,  
106, 117, 129.  
— parochia — 88.  
— regalitas — 13, 21, 29, 48,  
60, 78, 80, 99, 108, 150, 181.  
Aberbuthnot, 111. v. Arbuthnot.  
Aberdeine, burgh of — 95.  
Aberdonensis diocesis — 106.  
Aberdour, burgum — 162.  
— villa — 162.  
Aberluthnot, Aberluthnoch, 19, 61, 131,  
143, 166.  
— cæmeterium de — 161.  
— officium chalmerariatus et  
balliatus de — 19.  
— thanagium — 19, 61, 67,  
111.  
Achendreck, 174.  
Achlie, 85.  
Achquhorties, v. Auchquhorties.  
Acquhynnand, 87.  
Advaich, Advachie, 57, 96.  
Afforsk, 106.  
Afrask, 87.  
Agreinheids, 87, 100.  
Aillhous, 87, 181.  
— de Torrie, 46, 99, 150.  
Ailhouscroft, 36, 40, 43, 70, 87, 106, 114,  
126.  
Ailhoushill, 70.  
Akers, 65.  
Aldcaike, v. Auldcaike.  
Aldhale, 166.  
Allagevin, 74.  
Allardes, 76, 174.  
— baronia — 76, 174.  
Andro Jamesonis Croft, 46, 51.  
Annabadies-Croft, 18.  
Aqua, v. Arnbarrow, — Avan, — Bervie, —  
Cannay, — Cowie, — Dee, — Fetter-  
esso, — Feuch, — Northesk, — North-  
water, — Ury.  
Aquharthies, 53. (Auchquhorties ?)

Aquhinach, 70.  
Arbeadie, 128.  
Arbuthnot, Arburthnet, 58, 62, 90, 131,  
143, 166.  
— baronia — 58, 62, 90, 131,  
143, 166.  
— castrum — 143, 166.  
— ecclesia — 62, 143, 166.  
— Kirkton de — 58, 62, 90.  
— parochia — 17, 111, 165, 176.  
Archercrofts, 18.  
Archerseatt, vel Arcleseatt, 18.  
Archidiaconatus, v. Brechin.  
Ardathill, 90.  
Ardbirnie, Arbirnie, 2, 8, 63, 64, 70, 189.  
— villa — 2, 8, 63, 124, 189.  
Ardlach, vel Ardalloch, 9.  
Ardlever, 70.  
Ardoch, Ardo, 43, 46, 51, 102, 107, 114,  
126, 181.  
— villa — 102, 114.  
Arduthie, 62, 143, 166.  
Arnathouse, 99, 117, 150.  
Arnbarrow, 18, 67.  
— torrens — 173.  
— warda de — 125, 173.  
Arndaillhous, 46.  
Arnott, dominium — 87.  
Artherhous, 70.  
— villa — 70.  
Arthur-sheilles, 121.  
— villa — 121.  
Ashintillies, 115.  
Auchcairnie, 63, 64, 189.  
— villa — 63, 64, 189.  
Auchinblae, Auchinbley, 46, 99, 117, 150.  
Auchinlownie, 78.  
Auchinyock, Auchinhoche, Auquhinzeach,  
62, 143, 166.  
Auchinzoher, 90.  
Auchlochter, 73, 84, 130, 146.  
Auchlunies, 141.  
Auchquhorties (Over et Nether), 53, 85,  
103, 153, 175, 178, 181.  
— villa — 85, 175, 181.  
Auldcaike, Auldkeok, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
Auras, 158.

Auquhollic, 70.  
Auquhorsk, 70.  
Avan, Awan, aqua, 70, 87, 106.  
Backfeild, 74.  
— de Maines, 126.  
Backtoun de Benholme, 64.  
— villa — 64.  
Badevene, 81.  
Bag, 9.  
Baikie, 154, 177.  
— villa — 154, 177.  
Bakhouscroft, 18.  
Balbegno, 48, 50, 51, 56, 65, 91, 107, 147.  
— baronia — 144.  
— officium camerariæ et balliatus de  
— 65, 91.  
Balblyth, 70, 87, 106.  
Balbrydie, Balbreddie, 70, 87, 106.  
Baldelphine, Bandelphin, Baderphine, 70,  
87, 106.  
Balerno, 65, 91.  
Balfeiche, 21.  
Balfeith, 177.  
Balfour, 4, 21, 56, 69, 110, 115.  
— villa — 4, 69, 115.  
Balhagartie, Ballagardie, 70, 121.  
— villa — 70.  
Balladrum, 69.  
— villa — 69.  
Ballandmure, villa — 67, 125, 175.  
Ballandro, 131, 165.  
— dominium — 131.  
Balliatus officium, v. Aberluthnot, — Balbeg-  
no, — Fettercarne, — Newdosk, —  
Thorntoun.  
Ballinbreiche, baronia — 75, 186.  
Balmakellane, 88, 161.  
Balmakewins, Balmakawens, 17, 19, 61, 68,  
111, 183.  
— villa — 17, 68.  
Balmaknewis, v. Balmakewins.  
Balmaine, 52, 65, 67, 75, 91, 125, 142,  
173, 186.  
— baronia — 15, 24, 49, 52, 63, 64,  
67, 75, 125, 142, 144, 173, 189.



# KINCARDINE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Balmaine, villa — 67, 125, 173.  
 Balmaludie, 161.  
 Balnagask, Bannagask, 43, 46, 48, 51, 99,  
 107, 114, 117, 126, 150, 181.  
 ——— baronia — 43.  
 ——— villa — 114, 117, 150.  
 Balnagight, 158.  
 Balnagubbis, 132.  
 Balquhairne, Bolquharn, 9, 57, 70, 96,  
 103, 152, 153.  
 ——— villa — 177.  
 Baltoune, 106.  
 Bambreich, 142.  
 Banff, villa — 62.  
 Banchorie, Bancharie, 13, 21, 43, 80, 114,  
 126, 128, 129.  
 ——— baronia — 80.  
 ——— parochia — 51, 87, 128, 153.  
 Banchorie-Deavonick, Banchrie-Devinik, 51,  
 107, 129.  
 ——— parochia — 51, 85,  
 103, 103, 107, 114,  
 129, 153, 175.  
 ——— villa — 51.  
 Banchoriedrine, 46. (Banchorie-ternan ?)  
 Banchorie-ternan, 9, 57, 96.  
 ——— villa — 9, 57.  
 Banchorie-Trinitie, 40, 46, 87, 106.  
 ——— baronia — 46, 99,  
 106, 117, 150.  
 ——— parochia — 40, 46,  
 87, 106, 117.  
 ——— rectoria — 106.  
 ——— vicaria — 106.  
 ——— villa — 40, 87, 106.  
 Banchorie de Unick, v. Banchorie-Deavo-  
 nick.  
 Banchorie-yle, lacus — 40, 87, 106.  
 ——— piscatio — 40, 87, 106.  
 Banchrie, v. Banchorie.  
 Banharie, v. Banchorie.  
 Bank de Johnshavine, 131, 165.  
 Barehill, 67.  
 ——— villa — 67.  
 Barmuir, 63.  
 Barnehill, 70.  
 ——— villa — 70.  
 Barneholl vel Burnhill, 58, 62, 70, 90, 121,  
 143, 157, 166.  
 Barnes, 87, 161.  
 Baronia, v. Aberbrothock, — Allardes, —  
 Arbuthnot, — Balbegno, — Ballin-  
 breiche, — Balmaine, — Balnagask,  
 — Banchorie, — Banchorie-Trini-  
 tie, — Benholm, — Brodlande de  
 Ratray, — Cairnetoun, — Calpaso,  
 — Canterland, — Carnegie, — Cowie,  
 — Craigie, — Craigis, — Craignes-  
 toun, — Culperso, — Culter, — Cul-  
 tercuming, — Disclun, — Drum, —  
 Drumnagair, — Dunottar, — Durris,  
 — Echt-Forbes, — Eglismaldie, —  
 Errol, — Fairneflat, — Fettercairne,  
 — Fetteresso, — Findoun, — For-  
 doun, — Garvock, — Glamis, — Glen-  
 bervie, — Glenesk, — Glensaucht, —  
 Halkertoune, — Haltoune, — Holy-  
 dean, — Inverugie, — Kincorth, —  
 Kinmonth, — Kinneff, — Kinneff  
 (Eister), — Largie, — Lawrestoun,  
 — Leyis, — Maricutar, — Middle-  
 toun, — Mondynis, — Morphie, —  
 Muchells, — Newdosk, — New-  
 lands, — Newtown, — Petnamone,  
 — Pitcarie, — Pitfoddellis, — Pitgar-  
 vie, — Pittaro, — Portlethan, —  
 Pyttiat, — Reidhall, — Rescobie, —  
 Sanct-Androis, — Snawdoune, —  
 Spittlemyre, — Strachane, — Stra-  
 leathen, — Stranathro, — Strattonis,  
 — Thornetoun, — Torrie, — Tulli-  
 boy, — Uras, — Ury, — Witstoun,  
 — Woodfeild.  
 Barras, 56, 110, 143, 166, 174.  
 ——— (Litill), 76, 174.  
 Bayes, 90.

Beattiescroft, 18.  
 Belaiikers, 119, 154.  
 Benholm, 46, 58, 62, 63, 64, 70, 90, 121,  
 124, 131, 143, 166, 189.  
 ——— baronia — 16, 63, 64, 171, 172,  
 189.  
 ——— ecclesia — 63, 64, 124, 189.  
 ——— parochia — 8, 63, 64, 124, 165,  
 189.  
 ——— rectoria — 63, 64.  
 ——— vicaria — 63, 64.  
 Bennachtie, 47.  
 Bent, 119, 154.  
 Berriehillock, 129.  
 Bervie, 58, 62, 70, 90, 121, 131, 143, 166.  
 ——— aqua — 180.  
 Birnie, 58.  
 Blackbalk, 70.  
 Blackbuttis, 40, 87, 100, 106.  
 Blackcockmure, Blaccommuir, 28, 178.  
 Blackfauldis, 143, 166.  
 Blackfordhouse, 143, 154, 166, 177.  
 Blackindennis, 18.  
 Blackhall, 9, 57, 70, 96, 152.  
 Blacklatiche, vel Blacklatch, vel Blaklauche,  
 48, 50, 51, 65, 67, 91, 107, 125.  
 Blacklawis, 23, 155.  
 Blackness, 34, 79.  
 Blacksnab, Blacknab, 74, 143, 154, 166,  
 177.  
 Blair, Blairs, 43, 46, 52, 67, 99, 113, 117,  
 125, 126, 150, 173.  
 ——— de Bogminothie, 67.  
 Blairheid, 40, 87, 106.  
 ——— villa — 40, 87, 106.  
 Blairnamiddlie, 18.  
 Blairerno, 81.  
 Bleredrein, Blairydrene, 70, 87, 106, 135,  
 149.  
 Bodhill, v. Boighall.  
 Bog, 70, 96.  
 ——— villa — 70.  
 Bogburne, 74, 143, 154, 166, 177.  
 Bogfairne, 70.  
 Boghill vel Boighall, 18, 22, 87, 106.  
 Boginnothie, 52, 67, 125, 173.  
 Bogminothie, 67.  
 Boigs, 22, 57, 70, 153.  
 Boigsburne, 143.  
 Boigscroft, 18.  
 Bolquharne, v. Balquhairne.  
 Bonakettle, 65, 91, 133, 144.  
 Boreas-tack, 111.  
 Bowmanis, 18.  
 Braicks, Brakes, Brex, 23, 45, 83, 155.  
 Braico, 161.  
 Braithinsh, Braithiniche, 40, 106.  
 ——— villa — 40, 106.  
 Brakmonth, 69.  
 ——— villa — 69.  
 Brandmuire, 177.  
 Brandsmyres, 129.  
 Brandysleyis, 18.  
 Brathings, 87, 106.  
 ——— villa — 87, 106.  
 Brawchange, 117, 150.  
 Bray de Fetteresso, 70.  
 Braylandis de Thornetoun, 18, 173.  
 Braylandmuir, 67, 125, 175.  
 Breadyards, 131.  
 Brechin, archidiaconatus de — 70, 87, 106.  
 Bredie, 70.  
 Bredieslaw, 56, 105, 111.  
 ——— villa — 56.  
 Brediestoun, 70.  
 ——— villa — 70.  
 Breks, v. Braicks.  
 Brewlands, 4, 36, 39, 134.  
 ——— piscatio — 39.  
 Brewtack, 90, 143, 166.  
 ——— de Newdosk, 71, 82.  
 Bridge of Dy, 70, 87, 106.  
 Brierlands, 36.  
 Brigend, 40, 62, 87, 90, 106, 143, 166.  
 Brigton, 18.  
 Broadgrein, 129.

Broadhaugh, 165.  
 Broadley, Bredlay, 23, 155.  
 Brodland, 63, 64, 189.  
 ——— villa — 63, 64, 189.  
 Brodland de Ratray, 70.  
 ——— baronia — 70.  
 Broombank, 143, 154, 166, 177.  
 Broomhauch, 70, 87, 106.  
 Broomliehillock vel Bomlehillock, 143, 166.  
 Brothertoun, 12, 63, 70, 124, 189.  
 Brouncatter, 161.  
 Brounehill, 87.  
 Brounetoun, 70.  
 Broustertack, 176.  
 Browstersait, 18.  
 Brumetoun, 70.  
 ——— villa — 70.  
 Brundislands, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Brungishill, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Brunhauch, 46.  
 Brunthillock, 85.  
 Bruntoun, 161.  
 Brydies-Law, v. Bredieslaw.  
 Buchlaw, 70.  
 ——— villa — 70.  
 Burghauche, 58.  
 ——— burgum — 58.  
 ——— de Inverbervie, 90, 131, 143,  
 166.  
 Burgum, v. Aberdeine, — Aberdour, —  
 Burghauche, — Innerbervie, —  
 Torrie.  
 Burgum baronia, v. Halkertoun, — New-  
 dosk, — Sanct-Androis.  
 Burnbank, 165.  
 Burncroft, 18.  
 Burne, 147.  
 Burnettisland, 52, 67.  
 Burnetts, 125.  
 Burnhauch, 158.  
 Burnhouse, 84, 130, 146.  
 Burnsyde, 14, 52, 67, 101, 125, 173.  
 Busch, 101.  
 Cairnamoore, Cairnemoir, 40, 87, 106.  
 Cairnetoun, 4, 62, 90, 143, 158, 166.  
 ——— baronia — 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 ——— villa — 158.  
 Cairnie-Wester, 40, 106.  
 Cairnwhinnie, 87. (v. Carnquhin.)  
 Caist vel Coist, 126.  
 Caldhamie, 18, 111, 138.  
 ——— villa — 111, 138.  
 Caldstreame, 101.  
 ——— villa — 101.  
 Calladrum, 69.  
 ——— villa — 69.  
 Callonoch, v. Collonoch.  
 Calpaso, 70.  
 ——— baronia — 70.  
 Calseycroftis, 18.  
 Calune, 87.  
 Cambie, 70.  
 Cameraria officium, v. Aberluthnot, — Bal-  
 begno, — Fettercairne.  
 Cammock, 14, 18, 63, 64, 67, 90, 101, 119,  
 143, 157, 172, 173, 189.  
 Camnay, 70.  
 Camphell, 40, 87.  
 Camphell (Eister), 40, 87, 106.  
 ——— villa — 40, 87, 106.  
 Camphell (Wester), 40, 87, 106.  
 Candie, 74, 143, 154, 166, 177.  
 ——— villa — 74, 154, 177.  
 Candishill, 40, 87.  
 Cannaglerach, 40, 87.  
 Cannay, aqua — 160.  
 Canniquhair, 106.  
 Canterland, 122, 161.  
 ——— baronia — 122, 123, 161.  
 ——— mons — 122, 161.  
 Capella, Capellania, v. Divæ Catharinæ, —  
 Fordoun, — Sanct Mary Virgyne, —  
 Sanct Ninnianes, — Sanct Palladies.  
 Caplanes, 58.



# KINCARDINE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Carderne, 87.  
 Cardnes, 70.  
 Carinquhin, v. Carnquhin.  
 Carleith, 40, 87, 106.  
 Carmelitarum Fratrum, ordo — 58, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Carnanack, 171, 172.  
 Carnbegg, 166.  
 — villa — 166.  
 Carnbegges, Cairnebeggoes, Carnabegis, 143.  
 — (Litle et Meikle), 21, 34, 79, 154, 177.  
 Carnegie, 154, 177.  
 — baronia — 154, 177.  
 — dominium — 154, 177.  
 — villa — 177.  
 Carnetoune, v. Cairnetoun.  
 Carnglas, 70.  
 Carnquhin, Carnyquhin, 22, 40, 77.  
 — villa — 22.  
 Carrisloch, 131.  
 Carsetoune, 150.  
 Castell-steid, 18.  
 Castlehill, 115.  
 Castletoun, 84, 106, 130, 146, 165, 171, 172.  
 — villa — 165.  
 Castletoun de Durriss, 69, 115.  
 — villa — 69, 115.  
 Castletounebank, 171, 172.  
 Castrum, v. Arbuthnot, — Kincardine, — Tulloche.  
 Caterlin, Caterlaine, 29, 99, 108, 117, 150.  
 — parochia — 29, 98.  
 — villa — 29.  
 Catharinæ Divæ, capellania — 70.  
 Catterloche, 22, 40, 77, 87, 106.  
 — villa — 22.  
 Cauldcoats, Coldcoitte, 62, 65, 90, 91, 143, 166.  
 Cauldfauche, v. Coldfaugh.  
 Cavath, Cavoth, 154, 177.  
 Cawie, v. Cowie.  
 Chaippell-croftis, 18.  
 Chancellor-croft, 18.  
 Chaplens Chaplanrie de Cowie, 90.  
 Chappelland Capellaniæ de Cowie, 62, 143, 166.  
 Chappeltoun, 27, 47, 56, 70, 97, 154, 161, 177.  
 — villa — 27, 47, 56, 97, 154, 177.  
 Chappeltoun de Braico, 161.  
 — villa — 161.  
 Cheyne (Eister), 70.  
 — (Wester), 70.  
 Choppiswalls, 84, 146.  
 — villa — 146.  
 Chuff vel Cluiff, 99, 117.  
 Clachmoir, 40, 87.  
 Clarkhill, 119, 157.  
 Clashindrum, Classindrum, 76, 174.  
 Clashmore de Damms, 87, 106.  
 Classfarquhar, Clascferquhar, 103, 175.  
 — villa — 175.  
 Clettam, 70, 121, 161, 178.  
 — villa — 121, 161, 178.  
 Clewis, 182.  
 Cloak, Cloach, 76, 174.  
 Cloddiss, 69.  
 — villa — 69.  
 Clohnaill, 70, 145.  
 Cluiff, 99, 117.  
 Cluist, 150.  
 Cluny, 87.  
 Coathill, 125.  
 — villa — 125.  
 Cobillis, 21.  
 Coblepott, 166.  
 Cockhilles, 49, 63, 64, 189.  
 Coiff, 46, 114. (v. Criff?)  
 — villa — 114.  
 Coive, 43.  
 Colden, 81.  
 Coldfaugh, 41, 159, 161.  
 Colliescroce, 70, 87.

Colliescroft, 106.  
 Colliestoun, Colestoune, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Colonoch, Colonach, 9, 40, 87, 96, 106, 152.  
 — villa — 40, 87, 106.  
 Collonirth, 70.  
 — villa — 70.  
 Colluncheit, 57.  
 Colthill, 173.  
 — villa — 173.  
 Comitatus, v. Kinghorne, — Southesk.  
 Commestoune, 123.  
 — villa — 123.  
 Conclahilles, 40.  
 Condershill, 106.  
 Coudie, v. Candie.  
 Coninglerach, 106.  
 Constabularia, v. Cowie, — Kincardine.  
 Conva, parochia — 17. (Conveth?)  
 Convallie, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Conveth, Conwathe, 17, 21, 46, 60, 79, 117, 143, 150, 166.  
 — Kirkton de — 119, 157, 178.  
 — parochia — 18, 116, 161, 178.  
 Copland, Arthuri, terræ — 143, 166.  
 Cornderne, 106.  
 Coronatoriæ officium, v. Kincardine.  
 Corsley, 158.  
 Corstoun, 46.  
 Corthanes, 40, 87, 100, 106.  
 Coryismunis, 18.  
 Coschnay, 73, 84, 130, 146.  
 Cottarlands of Balmakellan, 88.  
 — de Nether Balmakawen, 111.  
 Cottarsched de Craignestoun, 14, 101.  
 Cottartounes de Balmakewins, 17.  
 — villa — 17.  
 Cottertoun of Balmakellan, 88.  
 Cottoun, 43, 113, 126.  
 Coulterhillis, 106.  
 Countiess-croft, 18.  
 Countais-hauch-croft, 18.  
 Couparis-croft, 44.  
 Coutrahillis, 87.  
 Couttahillis, 100.  
 Couttieshillock, 106.  
 Covy, 30. v. Cowie.  
 Cowford, 62, 90, 143, 171, 172.  
 Cowgate, 58, 143, 166.  
 — de Innerbervie, 58, 131, 166.  
 Cowie, 158.  
 — aqua — 70, 158.  
 — baronia — 72.  
 — constabularia — 30, 70.  
 — forresta — 70.  
 — villa — 30, 70, 158.  
 Cowle, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Cowlie, 21, 25, 137.  
 Cowtoun, 70.  
 Craig, 70, 87.  
 Craigathill, 106.  
 Craigdavia, 143, 166.  
 Craighaugh, 161.  
 Craighill, 2, 56, 62, 90, 102, 105, 110, 143, — villa — 2.  
 Craigie, Cregie, 35, 56, 105, 112, 173, 166.  
 — baronia — 35.  
 — hill de — 105.  
 — villa — 56.  
 Craigie (Nether), 70.  
 — (Over), 70, 192.  
 — villa — 112.  
 Craigiecuthill, 70.  
 Craigis, baronia — 41, 42.  
 Craigisland, 18.  
 Craigmyle, 29.  
 Craignestoun, 14, 101, 187.  
 — baronia — 15.  
 — villa — 14, 101, 187.  
 Craignestoune (Over), 67, 187.  
 Craigour, 40, 87, 106.  
 Craigpettie, 121.  
 — villa — 121.  
 Craigstack, 171, 172.  
 Craigtoun, 22, 40, 87, 106.

Craigtoun, villa — 87.  
 Craigtoun de Peiterculter, 57, 96.  
 Craigwalls, 132.  
 Cranford, 166.  
 Crathies, 40, 87, 106.  
 Crawloun, Crowtoun, 57, 70, 96, 145, 151, 167.  
 Cregie, v. Craigie.  
 Creichburne, 18, 125, 173.  
 — villa — 125, 173.  
 Creichiteburne, v. Creichburne.  
 Cremond, 70.  
 Crif, 181. (v. Coiff.)  
 — villa 181.  
 Crithiburne, 67.  
 Cruik, 147.  
 Cruiffis, 62, 95.  
 Cuikstoune, 43, 103, 113, 126, 153, 175.  
 — villa — 175.  
 Culbae, v. Culbak.  
 Culbak (Litle), 46, 99, 117, 150.  
 — (Meikle), 46, 99, 117, 150.  
 Culbie vel Cubie, 58.  
 Cullardo, 70, 121.  
 — villa — 121.  
 Cullardo (Wester), 119, 157.  
 Culperso, 87, 106, 135, 149.  
 — baronia — 87, 106, 149.  
 — villa — 87, 106.  
 Culter, baronia — 22.  
 Cultercumming, baronia — 9, 57, 96, 151.  
 Cummok, 52, 62, 63, 64, 67, 125, 144, 166.  
 Cunvay, 34.  
 Currenhauch, Carranhauch, 87, 106.  
 Cuthill, Cowthill, 67, 87.  
 — villa — 67.  
 Cuttishilloch, 87.  
 Dalededis, Daledis, 56, 111, 154, 177.  
 (Dillatie?)  
 Damms, 40, 87, 106.  
 Darnefuird, 69.  
 Dava, 70, 121.  
 Davach, 9.  
 Dairnsroft, Deirincroft, 99, 117, 150.  
 (Diracroft?)  
 Dee, Dey, Dy, aqua — 13, 40, 43, 48, 51, 55, 70, 78, 85, 87, 102, 106, 107, 113, 114, 115, 126, 128, 129, 141, 181.  
 — pons de — 51, 87, 106, 107.  
 Delewday, 87.  
 Delphro, 70, 87, 106.  
 Dencoairds de Benholme, 171, 172.  
 Dencroft, 18.  
 Denhouse, 46, 70, 99, 117, 150.  
 Dennabuck, 40, 87, 100, 106.  
 Dennis, 70.  
 Densyde, 69, 115, 122, 143, 161, 166.  
 — villa — 70.  
 Dewresunes, 18.  
 Dillfro, v. Delphro.  
 Dilbrock, Dilbreck, 70, 87, 106.  
 Dilhaikie, 87.  
 Dillatie, Dillathie, 67, 125, 173. (Dalle-deis?)  
 — villa — 67, 125.  
 Dillebies vel Dilledies, 154, 177.  
 Dillieterr, 106.  
 Dilliewaird, 176.  
 Dillivair, 40.  
 Diocesis, v. Aberdonensis, — Sanct-Androis.  
 Diracroft, Diracroft, (v. Dairnsroft), 21, 40, 46, 87, 106, 119, 157.  
 Diraland, Deraylandis, 19, 67.  
 Disclun, 1, 56, 97, 154, 177.  
 — baronia — 1, 56, 97, 154, 177.  
 Divæ Catharinæ capellania — 70.  
 Dominium, v. Aberbrothock, — Arnott, — Ballandro, — Carnegie, — Dunottar, — Glamis, — Glenesk, — Holydean, — Inverugie, — Lunris, — Lyon, — Rescobie, — Sanct-Androis, — Torphichen.



# KINCARDINE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Dorres, Dooris, v. Durris.  
 Doubtoun, 143, 166.  
 Dowcroft, 71, 82.  
 Dreyne, regalitas — 143, 166.  
 Dronochmyre, 49, 63, 64, 189.  
 Drum, 57, 151, 167.  
 — baronia — 57, 96, 151, 167.  
 — forresta — 40, 57, 87, 106, 151.  
 Drumchrynies, 9, 22, 57, 87, 96, 151.  
 Drumellie, 140, 166, 188.  
 — villa — 140, 166, 188.  
 Drumferny, 40, 106.  
 Drumgochar vel Drumnocher, 90.  
 Drumhenrie, 52, 67, 125, 144.  
 Drumleithie, 74, 127, 143, 154, 166, 176, 177.  
 — Intoun de — 154.  
 — villa vel urbs — 74, 176.  
 Drumleyis vel Drumwyes, 166.  
 Drumlochty vel Drumlochly, 143, 154, 177.  
 Drumnagair, 131.  
 — baronia — 131.  
 Drumquharber, 119, 157.  
 — villa — 119.  
 Drumquhrenie vel Drumquhirnie, 151.  
 (Drumchrynies ?)  
 Drumselloch vel Drumschallo, 40, 87, 106.  
 Drumsleid, 46.  
 Drumsyde, 99, 117, 150.  
 Drumtochtie, 166.  
 Drumvochtie, 166.  
 Drumwyes vel Drumleyis, 166.  
 Drumrabin, 143.  
 Drumzocher, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Dunloppies, Dunlopes, 75, 142, 186.  
 Dunnehilles, 70.  
 Dunottar, baronia — 5, 70, 180.  
 — dominium — 70, 158.  
 — parochia — 136, 145.  
 Dunravin, 62, 90, 166.  
 Durris, 69, 70, 115, 124.  
 — baronia — 69, 115.  
 — ecclesia — 69.  
 — parochia — 115.

Eastermeathins, 166.  
 Eastertoun de Mondynes, 84, 130, 146.  
 — villa — 84, 130, 146.  
 Eastertoun de Pittarrow, 154, 177.  
 Ecclesia, v. Arbuthnot,—Benholm,—Durris,  
 Fettercairne,—Fordoun,—Gavell,  
 —Glenbervie,—Gordoun,—Peter-  
 culter,—Strachanè.  
 Echt-Forbes, baronia — 25, 137.  
 Edmestoun, Andreæ, crofta — 99, 117, 150.  
 Eglisgreig, Ecleasgreig, 59, 94, 170.  
 — parochia — 6, 16, 35, 36, 37,  
 56, 59, 92, 94, 105, 110, 112, 120,  
 122, 123, 140, 161, 166, 185, 192.  
 Eglismaldie, 41, 42, 161.  
 — baronia — 161.  
 Eist-syd de Myre, 22, 40, 87, 106, 137.  
 Eistland, 43, 113, 136.  
 Elfhill, 70.  
 Elpettie, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Erbirne, 70. (Ardbirnie ?)  
 Errol, 158.  
 — baronia — 72.  
 Eschintillies Regis, 69.  
 Eschintullie, 43, 69, 113, 126.  
 Escho, 173.  
 — villa — 173.  
 Esle, 52, 67, 70, 87, 106, 125.  
 — villa — 52, 67, 106, 125.

Fair, mons — 22, 40, 87, 106.  
 Fairneflat, 154, 177.  
 — baronia — 154, 177.  
 — villa — 154, 177.  
 Falconesleyis, 70, 121, 178.  
 — villa — 70.

Falsyd, Faildsyde, 23, 45, 74, 83, 155.  
 Faskillie, 173.  
 Fedholls, 173.  
 Feodo, v. Fodra.  
 Fergusone, Adami, terræ — 176.  
 Ferrachie, 70.  
 Ferrieboitt de Montros, 46.  
 — (Nether et Uvir), 181.  
 Feskic, 52, 63, 64, 67, 125, 144, 173, 189.  
 — villa — 67, 125, 173.  
 Fetheres, 70.  
 Fettercairne, 12, 19, 52, 65, 66, 67, 91,  
 125, 173.  
 — baronia — 65, 67, 91, 125.  
 — ecclesia — 21, 56, 110, 125,  
 173.  
 — officium chalmerariatus et bal-  
 livarus de — 19.  
 — parochia — 20, 27, 34, 56,  
 65, 67, 91, 97, 125, 133, 144,  
 147, 154, 173, 177.  
 — thanagium — 17, 19, 61, 65,  
 68, 91, 111, 139, 161.  
 — villa — 18.  
 Fetteresso, 70, 180.  
 — aqua — 70.  
 — baronia — 70.  
 — parochia — 132, 158, 159.  
 Fetterling, piscatio — 46.  
 — portus — 46.  
 Feuch, aqua — 9, 57, 70, 87, 96, 106, 152.  
 Fiddes, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Findoun, 7, 43, 118.  
 — baronia — 7, 43, 53, 62, 85, 113,  
 126, 184.  
 Finglennies, Fingleynies, 70, 87, 106.  
 Finlaystoun, 158, 159.  
 — villa — 159.  
 Firth, 177.  
 Fisherhill, 36, 39, 54, 134.  
 Fisherlands, 40, 124, 189.  
 Fishertoun, 23, 56, 110, 155.  
 — villa — 23.  
 Fishoar, 131.  
 Fodra, 67, 125, 173.  
 Fogman, 58, 166.  
 Fordhouse, 143, 154, 166.  
 Fordie, 106.  
 — villa — 106.  
 Fordoun, Fordan, 4, 21, 62, 90, 143.  
 — baronia — 62.  
 — cæmeterium — 21.  
 — capella — 21.  
 — ecclesia — 4, 62, 143, 166.  
 — parochia — 6, 14, 21, 26, 28, 29,  
 32, 33, 34, 62, 63, 64, 66, 73,  
 90, 101, 109, 140, 143, 166, 187,  
 188, 189.  
 — templum — 21.  
 — villa — 4, 62, 143, 166.  
 Fordounflatt, 4, 62, 90, 143, 154, 166, 177.  
 Forgie, 63, 64, 171, 172, 189.  
 — villa — 63, 64, 171, 172, 189.  
 Forrest vel Forres, 70, 142.  
 Forresta, v. Cowie,—Drum,—Month,—  
 Wittounes.  
 Foterling, v. Fetterling.  
 France, 74, 143, 154, 166, 177.  
 Frierglen, 143, 154, 166, 177.  
 — villa — 154, 177.  
 Fuir de Bredie, 70.  
 Fullie-Flatt, 131.

Gairden Pleugh, 133, 144.  
 Gaitsyde, 70, 160.  
 Gallow, 18.  
 Gallowhillock, 49, 63, 64, 189.  
 Gallowhillstoun, 18, 70.  
 — villa — 70.  
 Gallowmuir, môra — 63, 64, 189.  
 Gallowmyres, 18, 52, 67, 125, 144, 173.  
 Gallowtoun, 70.  
 Gapiesshauch, 56, 105, 112.  
 — villa — 56.  
 Garritsmyre, 62, 90, 143, 166.

Garvock, Garviche, 70, 119, 121, 157, 161.  
 — baronia — 63, 70, 89, 119, 121,  
 124, 143, 157, 161, 166, 178,  
 180, 189, 192.  
 — parochia — 119, 120, 178.  
 Gavell, ecclesia — 99.  
 Gedspooles, 171, 172.  
 Gellan, 70, 87, 106.  
 Gelliewaird, 171, 172.  
 Girnell, 63, 64.  
 Girnelhouses, 124, 189.  
 Glaister, 163, 167.  
 Glamis, baronia — 164.  
 — dominium — 164.  
 Glaslo, 70.  
 Glassfarquhar vel Glaslifarquhar, 153.  
 Glassil, 160.  
 Glassland, 23, 56, 110, 154, 155, 177.  
 — villa — 23, 154, 177.  
 Glenbervie, 74, 127, 176.  
 — baronia — 6, 74, 81, 127, 176.  
 — ecclesia — 74.  
 — parochia — 128, 143, 166, 176.  
 — villa — 74.  
 Glencomount, 128.  
 Glenday vel Glendy, 70, 87, 106.  
 Glenesk, 71.  
 — baronia — 71, 82.  
 — dominium — 71.  
 Glenferquhar, 46, 99, 117, 150.  
 Glensauht, 11, 119, 143, 166.  
 — baronia — 11, 119, 157.  
 Glentoun, 70.  
 Glerthno, 158.  
 Goiscroft, 18.  
 Goieslie, 18, 61.  
 Gonbaith, 99.  
 Gordoun, Gourdone, ecclesia — 90.  
 — poirt de — 58, 62, 90, 131, 143,  
 166.  
 — urbs — 63, 64, 189.  
 Gorepool, 154.  
 — villa — 154.  
 Gorpook, 177.  
 — villa — 177.  
 Goskihill, 67.  
 — villa — 67.  
 Grames, 70.  
 Grange de Kinneffe, 143, 166.  
 Grayescroft, 128.  
 Grayshill, 131.  
 Grein, 87.  
 Greinailhous, 106.  
 Greinbottome de Craignestoun, 101.  
 — villa — 101.  
 Greincastell, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Greingaittes, 67, 125, 173.  
 — villa — 67, 125, 173.  
 Greingarth, 173.  
 Greinheidis, 40, 106.  
 Greinhills, 56, 105, 112.  
 — villa — 56.  
 Greinleyes, 63, 64, 171, 172, 189.  
 — villa — 63, 64, 171, 172, 189.  
 Guirdoun, v. Gordoun.

Haddow, 18, 47.  
 Hairmoor, 63, 189.  
 Hairstainmure, Hairstounemuir, 67, 125,  
 173.  
 — villa — 67, 125, 173.  
 Hairwood, 74.  
 Halkertoune, Halcartoun, 119, 157.  
 — baronia — 119, 157.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 119, 157.  
 Halkhill, Haulkhill, 74, 127, 154, 177.  
 — villa — 74, 127, 154, 159, 176,  
 177.  
 Hall de Witstoune, 54.  
 Hallcroft, Halscroft, 18.  
 Hallgreine, 58, 62, 90, 131, 143, 166.  
 Hallow, 18.  
 Haltoune, 22, 29, 40, 67, 87, 98.  
 — baronia — 29.



# KINCARDINE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Halwitstoune, Halwoodstoune, 36, 39, 54, 134.  
Halydean, v. Holydean.  
Halymanscave, 107.  
Halymanscoiff, 51.  
Halymanscrif, 181.  
Haly-Maynes, 47.  
Halyncaynes, 99, 117.  
Harborsheillis, 56, 110, 143, 166.  
Hattoun, 87. (Haltoune ?)  
Hauch de Gellan, 70, 87, 106.  
Hauchheid, 129.  
Heddrichau, 70, 87, 106.  
Heildountree, 129.  
Hencroft, 18.  
Henstoun, 70, 89, 119, 121.  
—— villa — 70, 89, 121.  
Herburshell, v. Harborsheillis.  
Hervistoun, 38.  
Hill de Cregie, 56, 105.  
—— villa — 56, 105.  
Hill de Morphie, 123, 163, 168.  
Hillcroft, 18.  
Hillend vel Heland Agoyne, 67.  
Hillocks, 18, 70, 87, 106, 132, 173.  
Hills de Halcartoun, 119, 157.  
Hiltoun, 98.  
—— villa — 98.  
Hiltoun de Longair, 5.  
—— villa — 5.  
Hirne, 9, 22, 40, 87, 96, 106, 151.  
Hobschaw, 70.  
Holmcairns, villa — 150.  
Holydean, 148, 169, 191.  
—— baronia — 148, 191.  
—— dominium — 148, 169, 191.  
Hospital-Sheills, 86.  
Houmonth, 166.  
Houshill, 105, 112.  
Houstoun, 157.  
Hunterseatt, 18.  
Hunthau, 106.  
Hunthillock, 70, 87.  
Husbandtoun de Middiltoun, 17, 119, 157.  
—— villa — 17, 119, 157.

Jackstoun, 102, 140, 166.  
—— villa — 102, 140.  
Jackstrath, 67, 125, 173.  
—— villa — 66, 125.  
James Pittercheidisland, 18.  
Jamesonis croft, 46, 51.  
Incharbok, Incherback, 4, 56, 110.  
—— villa — 4.  
Inchbreck, 176.  
Inches, 74, 127, 176.  
—— villa — 74, 127.  
Inchgray, 14, 101.  
—— villa — 14, 101.  
Inchmarlo, 120.  
Inchmedden, 63, 64, 171, 172, 189.  
—— villa — 64, 171, 172, 189.  
Inglisgraige, parochia — 92. (v. Eglisgreig.)  
Innerbervie, 58, 62, 90, 131, 143, 166.  
—— burgum — 58, 62, 90, 131, 143, 166.  
—— cowgait de — 58, 131, 166.  
—— mora — 58, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
—— ruids de — 58, 62, 90, 131, 143, 166.  
—— territorium burgi de — 58, 90, 143.  
Innercamis, 106.  
—— villa — 106.  
Innercany, Innerkennie, 40, 46, 87, 99, 117, 150.  
—— villa — 40, 87.  
Intoune de Broustertack, 176.  
—— de Drumlithie, 74, 127, 143, 154, 166, 177.  
Inverugie, Innerugie, baronia — 70.  
—— dominium — 70, 87, 106.  
Inwerie, 87.

Johnnestoune, 70, 178.  
—— villa — 70.  
Johnshaven, 63, 124, 131, 165, 189.  
—— villa — 124, 131.

Kair, 84, 130, 146, 165.  
Kairnetoune, v. Cairnetoun.  
Katerloche, v. Catterloche.  
Kayes, 90.  
Kennertie, 87.  
Kilduthy, 22, 40, 87, 106.  
—— villa — 22.  
Kilhill, 119, 157.  
Kill, 59, 143, 166.  
Kincardine, 15, 18, 49, 63, 64, 66, 67, 71, 99, 125, 143, 164, 189.  
—— castrum — 18.  
—— constabularia — 18, 63, 70, 189.  
—— libertas burgi de — 70.  
—— mora — 14, 52, 63, 64, 67, 101, 144, 173.  
—— officium coronatoris de — 169.  
—— officium vicecomitatus — 180.  
—— park de — 18.  
—— territorium — 189.  
—— villa — 18.  
Kincells, 99, 117.  
Kinclunis, Kinclunies, 69, 115.  
—— villa — 69, 115.  
Kincorth, Kincorts, 43, 46, 99, 114, 126, 181.  
—— baronia — 43.  
—— villa — 117, 150.  
Kincothie vel Kincorthie, 51, 107.  
Kincowsie, 55, 85.  
—— villa — 55, 85.  
Kinghorne, comitatus — 164.  
Kingismuire, 161.  
Kinkell, 46, 150.  
Kinkorthie, 107.  
Kinmonth, 74, 143, 154, 176, 177.  
—— baronia — 143, 166.  
—— villa — 74, 154.  
Kinnaird, 122, 161.  
—— villa — 161.  
Kinnaskie, v. Kinneskie.  
Kinneff, 46, 56, 58, 62, 110, 166.  
—— baronia — 23, 30, 83, 155.  
—— parochia — 23, 31, 38, 58, 62, 83, 90, 143, 154, 155, 166.  
—— villa — 23, 90, 143, 166.  
Kinneff (Eister), baronia — 45, 177.  
—— parochia — 45, 83, 143.  
Kinneff (Wester), 56, 110, 143, 166.  
Kinneskie, Kynniskie, 40, 46, 87, 99, 106, 117, 150, 156.  
Kinness, (Kinneff?), 154.  
—— parochia — 154.  
Kinross, parochia — 177.  
Kinsethle, 171, 172.  
Kinteviline, silva — 43, 113, 126.  
Kintewline, 113.  
Kirkburn, 23, 70.  
Kirkdavach of Strathachin, 57, 96.  
Kirkhauche, 2, 56, 110.  
—— villa — 2.  
Kirkhill, 43, 46, 51, 95, 107, 114, 126.  
—— tenandria — 95.  
Kirkhill de Ardoch, 181.  
Kirklands de Bennachtie, 47.  
—— de Eglisgreig, 94.  
Kirksyde, 59, 94, 170.  
Kirkstoun, 64, 70.  
—— villa — 64.  
Kirkstoun de Aberluthnet, 131.  
—— de Arbuthnot, 58, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
—— de Banchorie-Deavenick, 129.  
—— de Banchorie-ternane, 96.  
—— de Benholme, 63, 64, 171, 172, 189.  
—— villa — 63, 64, 189.  
—— de Conveth, 119, 157.  
—— de Doris, 115.

Kirkstoun de Inwerie, 87.  
—— de Newdosk, 21, 56.  
—— de Strathachin, 57, 96.  
Knock, 106.  
Knockminnany, 70.  
Knokbank, 73, 84, 130, 146.  
Knokgellan, 87.  
Knokhill, 28, 70, 84, 87, 106, 130, 146.  
Knox (Nether), 63, 189.  
—— villa — 63, 189.  
Knoxis (Over), 16, 63, 64, 189.  
—— villa — 16, 63, 64, 189.

Lacus, v. Banchorie-yle.  
Ladnoskene, Ladnashyne, villa — 62, 90, 143, 166.  
Lagdrome, 176.  
Lagevin, 81.  
—— villa — 81.  
Lagret, Legret, piscaria — 48, 51, 107.  
Lanark, 117, 148, 150, 169.  
Langhill, 18.  
Larachemore, Larochoir, 9, 57, 70, 96, 152.  
Largie, 154, 177.  
—— baronia — 154.  
—— villa — 154, 177.  
Larstoun, Lerstoun, 99, 117, 181. (v. Loirstoun.)  
Latch, 119, 157.  
Lawrence-mure, 119, 157.  
Lawrestoun, 56, 107.  
—— baronia — 16, 56, 107, 182.  
Lawshead, 18.  
Lechtane, 69.  
—— villa — 69.  
Leise, 62.  
Leppe, Ponte de — 177.  
Leyis, 40, 62, 76, 87, 106, 143, 166, 174.  
—— baronia — 40, 87, 106.  
Lichtwoode, 22.  
Lightoun, 87.  
Lintfauld, 35.  
—— villa — 35.  
Litle Balmakawen, 111.  
Litle Barras, 76, 174.  
Litle Carnabegis, 21, 34, 79.  
Litle Culbae, 46, 99, 117, 150.  
Littlefuthes, 31.  
—— villa — 31.  
Little-grein-burn, 147.  
Little Strath, 20, 147.  
Little Tulloche, 69, 115.  
Little Witstoune, 36, 54, 134.  
—— villa — 39.  
Lochburne, 70.  
Lochsyde, 70.  
Lochtoune, 40, 87, 106.  
Lochwood, 40, 106.  
Logies, 158.  
Loirstoune, Lorstoun, 43, 48, 51, 99, 107, 114, 126, 181. (Larstoun ?)  
Loneley, 67, 125, 173.  
—— villa — 67, 125, 173.  
Longair, 5.  
Lonicroft, 18.  
Loning, 63, 189.  
Lonshead, Lonsched, 52, 67, 125, 144.  
Lorchetraist, 18.  
Lorimerscroft, 18.  
Lorrystoune, 126. (Larstoun ? Loirstoun ?)  
Louranstoun, v. Lawrestoun.  
Lumphanan, Lumwhannane, 40, 87, 106.  
Lundoris, Lindoris, dominium — 36.  
—— regalitas — 39, 54, 94, 134, 170.  
Luthar, mora — 14, 18, 52, 56, 61, 63, 64, 67, 91, 101, 111, 125, 131, 144, 154, 159, 161, 173, 177, 189.  
Lutheris, 61, 111.  
Luthers-muire, 161.  
Lyon, dominium — 164.

Magna mora, 161.  
Maknok, 117.



# KINCARDINE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Mallamucke, 80.  
 Mallanik, 46.  
 Malnock, 99.  
 Maltcott, 143, 166.  
 Mandynis, Mandnes, v. Mondynes.  
 Mans de Mandynis, 28.  
 Manstoun, 70.  
 — villa — 70.  
 Marchrie, 94, 170.  
 — villa — 94, 170.  
 Maricultar, Marie-Coulter, 43, 113, 126.  
 — baronia — 43, 78, 113, 126, 141.  
 — parochia — 43, 85, 113, 126.  
 Marnoch, 150.  
 Mary Virgyne, v. Sanct Mary.  
 Matheris, 16, 56, 110.  
 — (Eister), 70, 143, 166.  
 — Wester, 70.  
 Mathers-Pitnnes, 110.  
 Maugray, 158.  
 — villa — 158.  
 Mauldishoill, 87.  
 Mauldscheill, 70, 87, 106.  
 Maxfauld, 56, 105, 112.  
 — villa — 56.  
 Maynes, 122, 127, 143, 161.  
 — de Balbegno, 65.  
 — de Ballandro, 166.  
 — de Benholme, 63, 64.  
 — — (Nether), 171, 172.  
 — — (Over), 171, 172.  
 — de Brothertoun, 63, 189.  
 — — villa — 124.  
 — de Durris, 69, 115.  
 — de Glenbervie, 127.  
 — de Maricultar, 43, 113, 126.  
 — de Pittarrow, 21, 34.  
 Mearnes, 99.  
 Meikle-Achlie, 85.  
 Meikle-barnes, 70, 87, 106.  
 Meikle Cairnbeg, 21, 34, 154, 177.  
 Meikle Culbae, vel Culbie, vel Culbak, 46, 99, 117, 150.  
 Meikle Fiddes, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Meikle Morphie, 163, 168.  
 Meiklestrath vel Meikleshath, 147.  
 Meikle-Tulloche, 69, 115.  
 Menmuire, parochia — 161.  
 Mercatgait, 58, 166.  
 Metlawhill, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Mid Banchorie, 129.  
 Mid Thrid, 64, 189.  
 Midding, 171, 172.  
 Middle Egglismaldie, 41.  
 — villa — 41.  
 Middletoun, 119, 157.  
 — baronia — 17.  
 — villa — 119, 157.  
 Middletoun (Eister), 115, 119, 157.  
 — villa — 115, 119, 157.  
 Millhouse, 112.  
 — de Torre, 117.  
 Milloche, 70.  
 Mincltis, Mynklat, 40, 57, 87, 106.  
 Minonie, Mininy, Mennonye, 80, 87, 106.  
 Monbodow, 26.  
 — villa — 26.  
 Mondynis, Mandynis, 3, 10, 28, 32, 84, 130, 146.  
 — baronia — 3, 10, 28, 32, 73, 84, 130, 146.  
 — Eistertoun de — 84, 130, 146.  
 — Westertoun de — 28, 32, 84, 130, 146.  
 Mons, v. Canterland,—Fair,—Kincardine.  
 Montgoldrum, Montgodrum, 62, 143, 166.  
 Montgordierume, 90.  
 Month, forresta — 70.  
 Monthamocke, 115.  
 Monthgaithead, 40, 87, 100, 106.  
 Montquich, 158.  
 Montros, Ferrie-boitt de — 46.  
 Monyfute, 46.  
 Mora, v. Gallowmuir,—Innerbervie,—Lawrence-mure,—Luthar,—Magna Mora,—Strathfinlo.

Morphie, 123, 163, 168.  
 — baronia — 123.  
 — Hill de — 123, 163, 168.  
 — Stean de — 123, 163, 168.  
 Morphie-Frazer, 122, 161.  
 Moss de Balmanie, 65.  
 — de Whytwater, 120.  
 Muchells, Muchallis, 40, 100, 106.  
 — baronia — 40, 87, 100, 106.  
 Mucklatts, 151. (Munchlats?)  
 Muffotsbey (Sanct), 162.  
 Mulloch, Mullo, 87, 106.  
 Munchlats, 96. (Mucklatts?)  
 Mure de Drumharbar, 157.  
 Mureailhouse, 9, 57, 70, 96, 152.  
 Murehauch, 70, 87, 106.  
 Murehead, 56, 105, 112.  
 — villa — 56.  
 Muretoune, 18, 70, 111, 139, 161.  
 — villa — 111, 161.  
 Muretoune de Brotherstoun, 63, 124, 189.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Mylne (Nether), 40, 87.  
 Mylnedaill, 58.  
 Mylnehill, 70, 105.  
 Mylne-Pleugh, 158.  
 Mylnes of Forrest, 70.  
 Mylnetoun, Myltoun, villa — 21, 60.  
 — de Dorres, 69.  
 — de Matheris, 16.  
 — villa — 16.  
 Myre, 22, 40, 87.  
 Nether Craigie, 70.  
 Netherlie, 132.  
 — villa — 132.  
 Nethermylne, 40, 74, 87, 91, 106.  
 Netherseat de Caignestoun, 14, 101.  
 — de Halcartoun, 119, 157.  
 — de Inchgray, 101.  
 Netherwitstoun, 39.  
 Newbidding, 18. (Newbigging?)  
 Newbigging, 67, 125, 143, 166, 173.  
 — villa — 67, 125, 173.  
 Newdosk, 21, 56, 71, 82.  
 — baronia — 4, 56, 71, 82, 110.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 71.  
 — officium balliatus de — 71, 82.  
 Newlands, 18, 46, 99, 117, 150.  
 — baronia — 29, 46, 99, 117, 150.  
 — parochia — 46, 99, 150.  
 Newmilne, 74.  
 Newpark, 177.  
 Newseitt, 18.  
 Newthornetoun, 18.  
 Newtown, 70, 87, 106, 135, 149, 161.  
 — baronia — 161.  
 — villa — 161.  
 Newtownleyes, 70.  
 Nibbatstoun, 115.  
 Northerkinmonth, 176.  
 Northesk, aqua — 19, 21, 56, 97, 111, 122, 123, 154, 161, 163, 168.  
 North-Ferry-boitt, 46, 51, 107.  
 Northwater, aqua — 68.  
 Nuthehauch, Nuthyauch, 70, 87, 106.  
 Nyg, Neig, parochia — 46, 48, 51, 95, 107, 162, 181.  
 Odmostoun, 14.  
 Officerslands, 170.  
 Officia, v. Balliatus,—Camerariæ,—Coronatorix.  
 Old Hillock, 132.  
 — villa — 132.  
 Orchartoun, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Outseatt, 119, 157, 162.  
 Out-toun de Drumlithie, 74, 143, 154, 166, 177.  
 — villa — 74.  
 Overailhous de Torrie, 51, 107.  
 Overcraigie, 35, 70, 92, 104, 112, 120.  
 — villa — 35, 112.  
 Overferrie, 99.

Over Ferry boitt, 46, 99, 107, 150.  
 Overkinnmonth, 154, 177.  
 — villa — 154, 177.  
 Overknoxis, 16, 64. (v. Knoxis?)  
 — villa — 16, 63, 64.  
 Overseat de Craigie, 105, 112.  
 — villa — 105, 112.  
 Overtoun de Fairnflat, 154, 177.  
 — villa — 154, 177.  
 Palframanstoun, 18.  
 Pamphray, 70.  
 — villa — 70.  
 Panmuir, 177.  
 Park, 57.  
 Parkland de Drum, 57, 167.  
 Parkwodis, 57.  
 Parochie-croft, 19, 67.  
 Parochia, v. Aberbrothock,—Arbuthnot,—Banchorie,—Banchorie-Deavonick,—Banchorie-Trinitie,—Benholm,—Caterlin,—Conva,—Conveth,—Dunottar,—Durris,—Eglisgreig,—Fettercairne,—Fetteresso,—Ferdoun,—Garvock,—Glenbervie,—Inglisgraige,—Kinneff,—Kinneff (Eister),—Kinness,—Kinross,—Maricultar,—Menmuire,—Newlands,—Nyg,—Rescobie,—Strachane,—Torrie.  
 Peattie, Pettie, 70, 143, 166.  
 — villa — 70, 143, 166.  
 Peithill, Pethill, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 — villa — 62, 143, 166.  
 Peitmoss, Peatmoss, 56, 117.  
 Pentenbury, 150.  
 Peterculter, 57, 96, 148, 169, 191.  
 — ecclesia — 148, 169, 191.  
 Petnamone, 24, 49, 63, 64, 66, 189.  
 — baronia — 24, 49, 63, 64, 189.  
 — villa — 49, 63, 64, 189.  
 Petrinnie, Pitranie, 4, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Petscellie, 6.  
 — villa — 6.  
 Pettennis, Pettennos, Pittinness, 36, 39, 56.  
 Pewbair, 158.  
 — villa — 158.  
 Phaisdo, 63, 64, 189.  
 — villa — 189.  
 Pildrithie, 74.  
 Pilmore, 123, 163, 168.  
 Piscatia, v. Aqua,—Banchorie-yle,—Brewlands,—Fetterling,—Lagret,—Pouldoune,—Sancti Thomæ.  
 Pitbedles, 161.  
 Pitcarie vel Pitcarro, 76, 174.  
 — baronia — 76, 174.  
 Pitcarles, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Pitcontounes, 69, 115.  
 Pitfoddellis, baronia — 118, 126.  
 Pitforthie, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Pitgarvie, 17, 67, 93, 125, 173.  
 — villa — 17, 67, 125, 173.  
 Pittargiis, 36, 39.  
 Pittarro, 21, 33, 34, 79, 143, 153, 154, 166, 177.  
 — baronia — 21, 34, 79, 143, 153, 166, 177.  
 Pittay, 40.  
 Pittdrich, 176.  
 Pittercheidisland, 18.  
 Pittingardner, Pitgairdner, 21, 177.  
 Pittinkerie vel Pentenberrie, 40, 46, 87, 99, 106, 117.  
 — villa — 40, 87, 106.  
 Pittredie, 70, 87, 106.  
 Pittyrot, 106. (Pyttiat?)  
 Pitvedlies, 122.  
 Plough, 133.  
 Poldoun-Largat, piscaria — 181.  
 Ponte de Leppie, 177.  
 Pontoun de Dy, 70, 87, 106.  
 Portercroft, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Portertoun, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Portlethan, Portlethame, 103, 153, 175.



# KINCARDINE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Portlethan, baronia — 103, 153, 175.  
 Portus, v. Fetterling,—Gordoun.  
 Potterhauch vel Porterhauche, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Pouldoune, Powdoun, piscaria — 48, 51, 107.  
 Powburn, 46.  
 Prattishauche vel Prittishaugh, 41, 161.  
 Provost, Davidis, terræ — 143.  
 Pul, 124.  
 Pyttiat, 100.  
 ——— baronia — 87.

Quarrelhill, 74, 127.  
 ——— villa — 74, 127.  
 Quhisselberie, v. Whistleberrie.  
 Quhytfeild, v. Whytfeild.  
 Quhytrigis, v. Whyterigs.  
 Quhytruides, v. Whyteruides.

Rachnoquhe, 70.  
 Ramoir, 40, 87, 106.  
 Ratray, 70.  
 Ravenscraig, 70.  
 Ravinshaw, 70, 121.  
 ——— villa — 70, 121.  
 Ravensnab, 70.  
 Rectoria, v. Banchorie-Trinitie,—Benholm.  
 Regalitas, v. Aberbrothock,—Dreyne,—Lundoris,—Sanct-Androis,—Stands (Slains ?),—Torphichen:  
 Reidcloak, 158.  
 Reidfuid, 70, 120, 121, 192.  
 ——— villa — 70, 120, 121.  
 Reidhall, 21, 177.  
 ——— baronia — 21, 26.  
 Reidheuche, 15, 49, 56, 63, 64, 110, 165, 189.  
 ——— villa — 15, 49, 63, 64, 165, 189.  
 Reidmyre, 57, 96, 116, 151, 167.  
 ——— villa — 116.  
 Rescobie, Roscobie, baronia — 9, 12, 21, 23, 57, 62, 87, 90, 95, 96, 131, 143, 162, 166.  
 ——— dominium — 119, 157.  
 ——— parochia — 58.  
 Rewmoir, 22, 77. (Ramoir ?)  
 ——— villa — 22.  
 Roishill, 18, 111, 139, 161.  
 Rothneck, 158.  
 Ruides de Fettercairne, 65.  
 ——— Innerbervie, 58, 62.  
 Rumblozen, 70.  
 Ruttoun, 70.

Sanct-Androis, baronia — 47.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 90.  
 ——— diocesis — 56, 62, 90, 110, 143, 166.  
 ——— dominium — 47.  
 ——— regalitas — 21, 23, 58, 62, 87, 90, 95, 115, 119, 143, 157, 162, 178.  
 Sanct Joannis, St. John, capellania — 56, 110, 143, 166, 177.  
 Sanct-Jonshill, 83, 155.  
 Sanct Laurence, 119, 157.  
 Sanct Mary Virgyne, chaplaurie of — 90, 143, 166.  
 Sanct Muffotsbéy, Saint Mussets-bey, 95, 162.  
 Sanct Ninnianes Chapel, 70.  
 ——— Den, 70.  
 Sanct Palladeis Chappell, 21.  
 Sanct Serfs sands, 134.  
 Sanct Siras sandis, arena — 36, 39.  
 Sancti Thomæ, piscatio — 163, 168.  
 Sandiehillock, 67, 125, 173.  
 ——— villa — 67, 125, 173.  
 Sauchinshaw, 132.  
 ——— villa — 132.  
 Scotismylne, 70.

Scottistoun, 46, 91, 170.  
 Sea Shor de Innerbervie, 58, 62, 121, 166.  
 Seagait, 58, 166.  
 Seat de Craignestoun, 14.  
 ——— de Halcartoun, 157.  
 ——— de Inchgray, 101.  
 Seskie, 52. (Feskie ?)  
 ——— villa — 52.  
 Shampheir, Schamfer, 9, 57, 70, 152.  
 Shannel, 70.  
 Sheilles, 70.  
 ——— villa — 70.  
 Sheilles of Achlie, 85.  
 Shipherdshaugh, 165.  
 Shothfuidlo, v. Strathfinlo.  
 Sieport de Caterlin, 29.  
 ——— de Hiltoun, 29.  
 Sillicottes, 123, 163, 168.  
 Sillieflat, 58, 62, 90, 131, 143, 165, 166.  
 Silva, v. Kinteveline.  
 Skair, Skeare, 133, 144.  
 Skairruids, 91, 133.  
 Skinnercroft, 18.  
 Skittertie, 131.  
 Slains, Slaynes, 23, 45, 155.  
 Slugitie, 90.  
 Smallburne, 70.  
 Smiddie, 69.  
 ——— villa — 69.  
 Smiddiecroft, 69, 70.  
 ——— villa — 69, 70.  
 Smiddiehill, 70, 121, 161.  
 ——— villa — 70, 161.  
 Smiddielands, 123, 163, 168.  
 Snawdoune, 105, 112.  
 ——— baronia — 105, 112.  
 ——— villa — 105.  
 Southesk, comitatus — 154, 177.  
 Spittleburne, 70, 87, 106.  
 Spittlemyre, 122, 161.  
 ——— baronia — 161.  
 Spyhilles, 69.  
 ——— villa — 69.  
 Standingstones, 22, 40, 87, 106.  
 Stands, regalitas — 131. (Slaines ?)  
 Stane de Benholme, 58, 62, 70, 90, 124, 131, 143.  
 ——— villa — 124.  
 Stane de Morphie, 123, 163.  
 Staines, v. Slaines.  
 Stanieruive, Stainniroofe, 143, 166.  
 Stanriehauch, 49, 63, 64, 189.  
 Steilstrath, 56, 111, 154, 177.  
 Stemphar, 96.  
 Stonhaven, Stanehevin, 70, 158.  
 ——— villa — 158.  
 Stonhyve, 136.  
 Stonnie-Morphie, 168. (Stane de Morphie ?)  
 Strachane, Strathquhane, Strauchquhane, Strathachin, 9, 57, 70, 87, 96, 106, 152.  
 ——— baronia — 9, 70, 87, 106, 152.  
 ——— ecclesia — 9, 70.  
 ——— parochia — 9, 57, 87, 96, 106, 152, 160.  
 ——— villa — 9, 57, 96, 106, 152.  
 Strachie, 69. (Strathie ?)  
 Straleathen, Stralethem, 40, 106.  
 ——— baronia — 87, 100.  
 Stranathro vel Stranartho, 40, 100, 106.  
 ——— baronia — 87, 100.  
 Strath, Straith, 20, 52, 56, 65, 67, 111, 125, 147, 154, 173, 177.  
 ——— villa — 20, 52, 67, 125.  
 Strathester, 91.  
 Strathfinlayhill, 18, 173.  
 Strathfinlo, Strathfindlaw vel Strathfuidlaw, mora — 14, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Strathie, 69, 70, 87, 106, 115.  
 Strathnessan, Strathnosen, Stranossen, 65, 91, 133, 144.  
 Strattonis, baronia — 31.  
 Stryfries, 134.  
 Suittercroft, 18.  
 Swyne Waird, 101.

Templecroft, 18.  
 Templelandis de Benholm, 63, 189.  
 Templetoun, 70, 87, 106.  
 Templum de Fordoun, 21.  
 Tenandria, v. Kirkhill.  
 Terræ vel Croftæ, v. Copland,—Provost,—Edmestoun,—Fergusone.  
 Territorium, v. Innerbervie,—Kincardine.  
 Thanagium, v. Aberluthnot,—Fettercairne.  
 Thanistoun, 67, 125, 173.  
 ——— villa — 67, 125, 173.  
 Thomastoune, v. Thanistoune.  
 Thopiswalls, 130.  
 Thornetoun, 18.  
 ——— baronia — 18.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 18.  
 Threipland, 62, 90, 143, 166.  
 Tillebo, 77.  
 Tilliebroadlies, 159.  
 ——— villa — 159.  
 Tillifontem, 65.  
 Tillifoure, 91.  
 Tilligonie, Tilligowny, 9, 57, 70, 96, 152.  
 Tilliharkie, villa — 40.  
 Tillilairis, Tilliloirs, Tilliliars, 9, 57, 96, 152.  
 Tillilandis, 57.  
 Tillilaw, 70.  
 Tilliluid, Tilliluds, 9, 70, 96, 160.  
 Tilliquhomrie, 70, 87, 106.  
 Tillisnaulie, 70.  
 Tillithikie, villa — 106.  
 Tilnabo, 22.  
 ——— villa — 22.  
 Tippertie, Tibbertie, 46, 99, 117, 150.  
 Tirrelud, 70. (Tilliluid ?)  
 Tirrelwiddis, 9. (Tilliluid ?)  
 Tirriewalwest, 149.  
 Todholles, Tadhoillis, 18, 67, 70, 125.  
 Torphichen, dominium — 78, 126, 151.  
 ——— regalitas — 9, 43, 71, 78, 82, 113, 126, 143, 166.  
 Torre, 78.  
 Torrie, 43, 46, 51, 99, 107, 114, 117, 126, 150, 162.  
 ——— baronia — 43, 51, 95, 107, 114, 126, 162, 181.  
 ——— burgum — 46, 51, 99, 107, 117, 150, 181.  
 ——— parochia — 46, 99, 117, 150.  
 ——— villa — 46, 78, 99, 107, 114, 117, 126, 150.  
 Touchie, 70.  
 Townlie, 4.  
 Tranchauge, 99.  
 Trills, 158.  
 Trotrestoun, 70.  
 ——— villa — 70.  
 Tulliboy, Tullibuoy, 22, 40, 43, 87, 106.  
 ——— baronia — 22, 40, 87, 106.  
 Tullibouries, 113, 126.  
 Tulliequhillie, 46, 80, 99, 117, 150.  
 Tullieskeith, 43, 113, 126.  
 Tullo, 70.  
 ——— villa — 70.  
 Tulloche, Tulloches, 63, 64, 69, 95, 115, 162, 171, 172, 189.  
 ——— castrum — 115.  
 ——— villa — 63, 64, 189.  
 Tullochil, 13, 129.  
 ——— villa — 13.  
 Twa Chaippellcrofts, 18.

Unick, 153.  
 Unthank (Easter et Wester), 70, 121, 171, 178.  
 ——— villa — 70.  
 Uras, Ures, 57, 70, 145.  
 ——— baronia — 70.  
 ——— villa — 70.  
 Uries, 96.  
 Ury, Urre, baronia, 132, 158, 179.  
 ——— aqua — 180.  
 Uvir-Tilliloirs, 96.



# KINCARDINE.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Vicaria, v. Banchorie-Trinitie,—Benholm.  
 Villa, v. Aberdour,—Ardbirnie, Ardoch,—  
 Artherhous,—Arthur-sheilles,—Auch-  
 cairnie,—Auchquhorties,—Backtoun  
 de Benholme,—Baikie,—Balfour,—  
 Balhagartie,—Balladrum,—Balland-  
 mure,—Balmakewins,—Balmaine,—  
 Baluagask,—Balquhairne,—Bamff,—  
 Banchorie-Deavonick,—Banchorie-  
 ternan,—Banchorie-Trinitie,—Bare-  
 hill,—Barnhill,—Blairheid,—Bog,  
 —Braithinsh,—Brakmonth,—Brath-  
 ings,—Bredieslaw,—Brediestoun,—  
 Brodland,—Brumetoun,—Buchlaw,  
 —Cairnetoun,—Caldhame,—Cald-  
 streame,—Calladrum,—Campbell  
 (Eister),—Candie,—Carnbegg,—Car-  
 negie,—Carnquhin,—Castletoun,—  
 Castletoun de Durris,—Caterlin,—  
 Catterloche,—Chappeltoun,—Chap-  
 peltoun de Braico,—Choppiswalls,—  
 Classfarquhar,—Clettan,—Cloddie,  
 —Coathill,—Coiff,—Colonoch,—Col-  
 lonirrh,—Colthill,—Commestoun,—  
 Cottartounes de Balmakewins,—  
 Cowie,—Craighill,—Craigie,—Craigie  
 (Over),—Craigpettie,—Craigtoun,—  
 Cragnestoun,—Creichburne,—Crif,  
 —Cuikstoun,—Cullardo,—Culperso,  
 —Cuthill,—Denside,—Dillatie,—  
 Drumellie,—Drumleithie,—Drum-  
 quharber,—Eastertoun de Mondynes,  
 —Escho,—Eslie,—Fairneflat,—Fal-  
 conesleyis,—Feskie,—Fettercairne,—  
 Finlaystoun,—Fishertoun,—Fordie,  
 —Fordoun,—Forgie,—Frieglen,—  
 Gallowhillstoun,—Gapieshauch,—  
 Glassland,—Glenbervie,—Gordoun,  
 —Gorepool,—Gorpook,—Goskihill,  
 —Greinbottom de Cragnestoun,—  
 Greingaittes,—Greinhills,—Grein-  
 leyes,—Hairstainmure,—Halkhill,—  
 Henstoun,—Hill de Cregie,—Hil-

toun,—Hiltoun de Longair,—Holm-  
 cairns,—Husbandtoun de Middiltoun,  
 —Jackstoun,—Jackstrath,—Inchar-  
 bok,—Inches,—Inchgray,—Inch-  
 medden,—Innercanis,—Innercany,  
 —Johnnestoun,—Johnshaven,—Kil-  
 duthy,—Kincardine,—Kinclunuis,—  
 Kincorth,—Kiucowsie,—Kinmonth,  
 —Kinnaird,—Kinneff,—Kirkhauchie,  
 —Kirkstoun,—Kirkstoun de Benholme,  
 —Knox (Nether),—Knoxis (Over),—  
 Ladnoskene,—Lagevin,—Largie,—  
 Lechtane,—Lintfauld,—Littlefuthes,  
 Little-Witstoun,—Loneley,—Mans-  
 toun,—Marchie,—Mangray,—Max-  
 fauld,—Maynes de Brothertoun,—  
 Middle Eglismaldie,—Middletoun,—  
 Monbodor,—Muretoun,—Mure-  
 toun de Brothertoun,—Mylnetoun,  
 —Mylnetoun de Matheris,—Nether-  
 lie,—Newbigging,—Newtoun,—Old-  
 Hillock,—Out-toun de Drumlithie,—  
 Overcraigie,—Overkinninmonth,—  
 Overknoxis,—Overseat de Craigie,—  
 Overtoun de Fairnflat,—Pamphray,  
 —Peattie,—Peithill,—Petnamone,—  
 Petscellie,—Pewbair,—Phaisdo,—  
 Pittinkerie,—Quarrelhill,—Ravin-  
 shaw,—Reidfuir,—Reidheuche,—  
 Reidmyre,—Rewmore,—Sandiehill-  
 ock,—Sauchinshaw,—Seskie,—  
 Sheilles,—Smiddie,—Smiddiecroft,—  
 Smiddiehill,—Snawdowne,—Spy-  
 hilles,—Stane de Benholme,—Ston-  
 haven,—Strachane,—Strath,—Tha-  
 nistoun,—Tilliebroadlies,—Tillihar-  
 kie,—Tillithikie,—Tilnabo,—Torrie,  
 —Trotrestoun,—Tullo,—Tulloche,  
 —Tullochil,—Unthank,—Uras,—  
 Wardrapertonis,—Warnyfuir,—  
 Westertoun de Mondynis,—Whyte-  
 feild,—Witstoun.  
 Vohill, 40.

Waird, 101, 143.  
 ——— de Arnbarrow, 67, 173.  
 Wairdlawes, 143.  
 Walkmylne, 87, 106, 158.  
 Walkmylnelands, 67.  
 Wallhauch, 147.  
 Warbertoun, v. Wardrapertonis.  
 Wardrapertonis, Wardropstoun, 6, 21, 37,  
 122, 123, 168.  
 ——— villa — 37, 122, 123.  
 Warnyfuir, 119, 157.  
 ——— villa — 157.  
 Watercornes, 166.  
 Wattistoun, 84, 109, 130, 146, 165.  
 Wealcroft, 18.  
 Westercairny, 87.  
 Westerstrath, 144.  
 Westertoun de Mondynis, 28, 32, 84, 130,  
 146.  
 ——— villa — 148.  
 Westertoun de Pittarrow, 21, 34, 79, 143,  
 154, 166, 177.  
 Whilleboate, 90.  
 Whistlebarne, 166. (Whistleberrie ?)  
 Whistleberrie, 62, 143, 166.  
 Whytefeild, 49, 62, 63, 64, 90, 131, 143,  
 165, 166, 189.  
 ——— villa — 49, 63, 64, 189.  
 Whyterigs, 57, 96, 151, 167.  
 Whyteruides, 58, 90, 143, 166.  
 Whytewater, Moss de — 120, 124, 161, 178.  
 Wishill, 18.  
 Wismanstoun, 18.  
 Witstoun, 21, 34, 36, 39, 54, 79, 100, 134.  
 ——— baronia — 36, 39, 54, 94, 134,  
 170.  
 ——— villa — 36, 39.  
 Wittounes, forresta — 21.  
 Woodend, 40, 70, 87, 106.  
 Woodfeild, 75, 142, 186.  
 ——— baronia — 75, 142.  
 Woodtounes, 56.  
 Wris, 151, 167. (Uras ?)



# KINROSS.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

ALEXANDER, alias DUNCAN;  
Joannes, 30.  
ARNOTT;  
Guilielmus, 21.  
Robertus, de Histoune, 23.

BALFOUR DE BURGHLY, DOMI-  
NUS;  
Joannes, 19.  
Michael, de Burlie, 32.  
Margareta, ——— 32.  
Robertus, 19.

BLACATER;  
Jacobus, de Tulliallane, 29.  
Joannes, ——— 29.

BROUN;  
Anna, 9.  
Elizabetha, 10.  
Euphania, 11.  
Petrus, de Balquharne, 9, 10, 11.

COLVILL, DOMINUS;  
Robertus, 26.  
COVENTRIE;  
David, portionarius de Arlarg, (Arlarie?)  
28.  
Robertus, 28.

DOUGLAS;  
Robertus, feoditarius de Lochlevin, 2.  
Willielmus, magister de Mortoun, 2.  
——— de Kirkness, 20.  
——— (dominus), 20.  
——— de Lochlevin, 2.  
DUNCAN, alias ALEXANDER;  
Joannes, 30.

ELDER;  
..... 17.

FERGESOUN;  
Annabella, 30.

HENDERSON;  
Joannes, portionarius de Airlarie, 18, 27.  
John, 15, 18, 27.  
Robert, 15.

KER;  
Andreas, de Fawdounsyd, 34.  
Georgius, 34.

KINGHORNE, COMES DE—;  
Joannès, 13.  
Patricius, 13.

LATHANGIE;  
Henricus, 5.  
——— de Bennagall, 5.  
Jacobus, de Dowhill, 33.

LINDSAY;  
Jacobus, 1.  
Joannes, de Dowhill, 1.

LOUTHIAN;  
Margareta, 12.  
——— portionaria de Arlarie, 23.  
Willielmus, portionarius de Arlarie, 12.

MORTOUN, COMES DE;  
Robertus, 14.  
Willielmus, 2, 14.

MORTOUN, MAGISTER DE—;  
Willielmus Douglas, 2.

PANMUIR, COMES DE—;  
Georgius, 16.  
Patricius, 16.

RANKEIN;  
Jacobus, 22.  
Joannes, de Colden, 22.

SCHAW;  
Alexander, 7.  
——— de Sauchie, 8.  
Jacobus, de Sauchie, 31.  
——— ——— miles, 7.  
Joannes, de Arnecrumbie, miles, 4.  
Willielmus, 4.  
——— præpositus de Abernethy, 31.

SMITH;  
Margareta, 17.  
Robertus, portionarius de Arlarie, 17.

STEIDMAN;  
Alexander, 6.  
Jacobus, 25.  
Robertus, portionarius de Ballingall, 25.  
Willielmus, 6.

WARDLAW;  
Jacobus, 3.  
Joannes, 3.

YOUNG;  
Jacobus, 24.  
——— portionarius de Findatie, 24.



# KINROSS.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

### ANNACROICH, 13, 14, 16.

Arlarg, 28.  
Arlarie, 12, 17, 18, 23, 27, 28.  
—— villa — 12, 17, 18, 23, 27, 28.  
Auchterbinny, 16.  
Auchterveny, Auchteveny, 13, 14.

Balliatus, v. Kinross.

Ballingall, 25.  
—— villa — 25.

Balnarthie, 1.

Baronia, v. Brakilaw, — Burghly, — Cleish, —  
Crambeth, — Dowhill, — Drum-  
duff, — Kinross, — Sauchie, —  
Seggie.

Bennagall, 5.  
—— villa — 5.

Blacksalling, 26.

Blair de Crambethe, 1.

—— de Crombie, 26.

Borland de Cleish, 26.

Bowtounes-Lawcroiche, 13, 14, 16.

Brakilaw, 20.  
—— baronia — 20.  
—— villa — 20.

Brewsteids, 26.

Brockloch, 13, 14, 16.

Browsterlandis, 1.

Brunthill, 7, 22.

Burghlie, Burlie, 19, 21, 32.

—— baronia — 19, 21.

Burgum, v. Kinross.

—— baroniæ, v. Kinross.

Byn, 1.

Capella, v. Niniani Divi.

Caskiegour, 13, 14, 16.

Castliegour, 13.

Castrum, v. Lochlevin.

Cavilstoune, 4, 22, 29.

Classiedouglic, Classiedeuglic, Cassiedewglic,  
13, 14, 16.

Cleish, Cleische, 1, 26.

—— baronia — 26.

Coldtoun, Colden, Cowdoun, 4, 7, 22.

Communia, v. Kinross.

Connatie, 19.

—— Myre, 19.

Craigo, 13, 14, 16.

Crambethe, 1.

—— baronia — 1.

Croftmairtyne, Croftmortoun, 13, 14, 16.

Crombie, 26.

Culcarnay, Culkairnie, Culearny, 1, 13,  
14, 16.

Cultbuy, Cultbowie, 13, 14, 16.

Dalqueiche, Dalqueinch, 2, 14, 15, 16.

Dirltoun, dominium — 33.

Dollandis, 26.

Dominium, v. Dirltoun.

Douglas-faulds, 13, 14, 16.

Dowhill, 1.

—— baronia — 1.

Drumduff, baronia — 5, 25.

Drumgarland, 13, 14, 16.

Drumgarlett, Drumgarlock, 13, 14, 16.

Drumlochtornoch, 1.

Dumfermling, regalitas — 12, 17, 18, 23,  
27, 28.

Dunduff, v. Drumduff.

Ecclesia, v. Orwall.

Eniecreiche, 13, 14, 16.

Fife, officium coronatoris vicecomitatus de  
—— 19.

Findatie, 24.

—— villa — 28.

Finlarie, 8, 9, 10, 11.

—— villa, 8, 9, 10, 11.

Freuches, 1.

Gallowhill, 1, 6.

Glaslochic, Glaschlochic, 13, 14, 16.

—— villa — 13, 14, 16.

Gunnereiche, 16.

Haltoun, 13, 14, 16.

—— de Cleish, 26.

Hiltoun, 19, 32.

Iniecreiche, 13. v. Eniecreiche.

Killenoquheis, Killenaquheis, 13, 14, 16.

Kinnaird, 1.

Kinross, 1, 2, 3, 13, 14, 16.

—— balliatus — 6.

—— baronia — 2, 13, 16.

—— burgum — 2.

—— baroniæ — 13, 14.

—— communia — 1, 6.

—— officium vicecomitis vicecomitatus  
de — 2, 14.

—— tenementum in — 21.

—— territorium — 3, 13, 14, 30.

—— villa — 1, 2, 3, 6, 13, 14, 16,  
21, 30.

Knadgour, Knaggour, 13, 14, 16.

—— villa — 13, 14, 16.

Knowdone, 29.

Lacus, v. Lochlevin.

Ladlemont, Ledlemont, 13, 14, 16.

Ledlischoun, 13, 14, 16.

Lochlevin, castrum — 2, 13, 14, 16.

—— lacus — 2, 13, 14, 16.

Mawardlairie, Mowardarine, 13, 14, 16.

Mawhill, 13, 14, 16.

Mawqueich, Maweniche, 13, 14, 16.

Midlerig, 13, 14, 16.

Milnes de Quorth, 19.

—— villa — 19.

Nevingstoun, 1, 26.

Niniani Divi, capella — 7, 22.

Officia, v. Fife, — Kinross.

Orwall, Orwald, Oruell, 14, 16.

—— ecclesia — 14.

—— parochia — 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 23,  
25, 27, 28.

—— villa — 14, 16.

Parochia, v. Orwall, — Portmoack.

Portmoack, parochia — 24.

Quhort, 32.

Redlischeoun, 13.

Regalitas, v. Dumfermling.

Rentour, 13.

Rentowall, 14, 16.

Sancti Niniani, v. Niniani Divi.

Sauchie, baronia — 7, 22.

Seggie, Segey, 13, 14, 16, 31, 33, 34.

—— baronia — 13, 14, 16.

—— villa — 13, 14, 16.

Shanwell, 19.

Souterlands, 1.

Tarhill, 19, 32.

Territorium, v. Kinross.

Theutuliche, Thentullochie, Theataliche,  
13, 14, 16.

Thomynane, 13, 14, 16.

Tilliryes, 19.

Tuchill, v. Tarhill.

Tullochie, Tullochic, 13, 14, 16.

Tullochie-Dalquiche, 13.

Turfhillis, 20.

Urwill, v. Orwall.

Villa, v. Arlarie, — Ballingall, — Bennagall,  
—— Brakilaw, — Findatie, — Finlarie, —  
Glaschlochic, — Kinross, — Knadgour,  
—— Milnes de Quorth, — Orwall, —  
Seggie, — Vovoll.

Vovoll, 13.

—— villa — 13.

Warrock, 13, 14, 16.



# K I R K C U D B R I G H T.

## I N D E X N O M I N U M.

**ABERDEIN, EPISCOPUS DE—;**  
Patricius, 333.

**ACANNANE ; (v. CANNAN.)**

Alexander, 404.

Fergusius, 33.

Joannes, 404.

**ALASONE ;**

Adamus, de Whitepark, 375.

Gabriel, 375.

**ANGUS ;**

Patricius, 362.

Robertus, 362.

**ANNANDAILL, COMES DE—;**

Jacobus, 220, 229.

Joannes, 215, 220, 229.

**ARNOT ;**

Andreas, 414.

David, de Barcapill, 249, 414.

**ASCHENNAN ;**

Cuthbertus, de Park, 1.

Joannes, 1, 33.

**ASLOWANE, ASLOANE ;**

Edwardus, 121.

Georgius, de Garroche, 191, 192.

Joannes, ————— 191, 192.

**BELL ;**

Joannes, 374.

———— de Whytsyde, 374.

**BROWN ;**

Carolus, 242.

Cuthbertus, de Land, 168.

Edmondus, de Trostan, 372.

Florentia, 49.

Gavinus, de Bishoptoun, 372.

Harbertus, 242.

———— de Large, 303.

Jacobus, 309.

Jeanna, 303.

Joannes, 123, 242, 356, 418.

———— de Carsluith, 165.

———— de Lande, 168, 309, 418.

———— de Lochill, 334.

———— de Mollans, 123, 422.

Joneta, 334.

Richardus, 40.

Robertus, de Bishoptoun, 372.

———— de Corsluith, 280.

Thomas, 40, 72.

———— de Coirsluith, 280.

Thomas, de Schambellie, 49.

Willielmus, de Fortheheid, 72, 356.

**BUCCLEUGH, EARL OF—;**

Francis, 261.

**BUCCLEUGH, COMITISSA DE—;**

Anna, 287.

Maria, 287.

Marie Scot (Dame), 261.

**CAIRNS ;**

Alexander, de Barnebachill, 27.

———— de Cultis, 55.

Archibaldus, de Kip, 39.

David, de Kip, 353.

Edwardus, de Tar, 248.

Gulielmus, 353.

———— de Orchardtoun, 202.

Henricus, de Tor, 44.

Hugo, 39, 61.

Joannes, de Cultis, 55.

Margareta, Domina Orchardtoun, 108.

Petrus, de Kip, 61.

Richardus, 27.

Robertus, 44.

———— de Tar, 248.

**CAMPBELL ;**

Finlaus, de Crocewald, 29.

Mariota, 29.

**CANDIDÆ CASÆ EPISCOPUS ;**

Gavinus, 227.

**CANNAN ; (v. ACANNANE.)**

Alexander, 160.

David, 160.

Jacobus, de Killochie, 223.

**CARLILE ;**

Agnes, 278.

Jonett, 278.

Margaret, 278.

William, 278.

**CASSILLIS, COMES DE—;**

Joannes, 125, 306.

**CHALMER ;**

Annabella, 415.

Jacobus, de Gaitgirth, 84, 146, 241.

Joannes, ————— 241.

Willielmus, de Woodheid, 415.

**CHARTERS, CHARTEOURIS ;**

Alexander, 302.

Jacobus, 96.

Jeanna, 96.

Joannes, de Fuffok, 177.

Josephus, de Duchraw, 302.

Robertus, de Kelwode, 96.

Willielmus, 376.

**CLERKE ;**

Jacobus, de Trolos, 399.

Joannes, 399.

Robertus, 83.

**CONQUHIR ;**

Gulielmus, 410.

Richardus, de Girthsting, 410.

**CORRIE ;**

Johannes, de Cowgairth, 124.

**CRAIG ;**

Ludovicus, de Rickartoune, 316.

Thomas, ————— 316.

**CRAIK ;**

Adamus, de Arbigland, 390.

Gulielmus, de Arbigland, 390.

**CRAWFURD ;**

David, 271.

———— of Carse, 271.

**CREICHTOUN DE SANQUHAR, DO-**

**MINUS ;**

Robertus, 144.

**CREICHTOUN ;**

Willielmus, 144.

**CRUIK ;**

Thomas, 272.

**CUNINGHAME ;**

Cuthbert, 260.

Elizabeth, 260.

James, advocat, 260.

**CUTLAR ;**

Archibaldus, de Orroland, 394.

Joannes, 68.

———— de Oraland, 68, 394.

**DEMPSTER ;**

Grissellida, 352.

Rogerus, de Over Laggan, 352.

**DIRLETOUN, ERLE OF—;**

James, 259.

**DOUGLAS ;**

Jacobus, miles, 91.

———— de Drumlangrig, miles, 91, 118.

Willielmus, de Drumlangrig, 118.

———— de Eschtries, 123.



# KIRKCUDBRIGHT.—INDEX NOMINUM.

**DUMBAR ;**  
 Antonius, de Machriemoire, 427.  
 Joannes, ————— 427.

**DUNGALSOON ;**  
 Rogerus, 50.

**EDZER ;**  
 Clemens, 139.  
 Joannes, de Land, 139.

**EWART ;**  
 Joannes, 114, 412.  
 Willielmus, 412.

**FORRESTER ;**  
 Edwardus, 90.  
 Robertus, 90, 107.

**FULLERTOUN ;**  
 Jeanna, 88.  
 Joannes, de Auchin hay, 381.  
 ——— de Cartoun, 88, 89.  
 Margareta, 89.  
 Willielmus, de Auchin hay, 381.

**GAIRLEIS, DOMINUS ;**  
 Alexander Stewart, 95.

**GALLOWAY, COMES DE— ;**  
 Alexander, 354.

**GIBSONE ;**  
 Joannes, 327.  
 Nicola, 327.

**GLENDINNING, GLENDONYNG ;**  
 Alexander, 41.  
 Elizabeth, 266.  
 Georgius, 247.  
 ——— de Mochrum, 270.  
 Jacobus, de Mochrum, 147.  
 Joannes, de Drumrasch, 147.  
 ——— de Robertoune, 363.  
 Margareta, 247, 270.  
 Robertus, 41.  
 Willielmus, 363.  
 ——— de Gellstoun, 266.  
 ——— de Laggan, 147.

**GOLDIE ;**  
 Edwardus, de Craigmue, 431.

**GORDON ;**  
 Agnes, 5, 18, 51.  
 Alexander, 116, 120, 203, 274.  
 ——— de Barnbarroch, 24.  
 ——— de Barskeoche, 80, 92, 187.  
 ——— de Castraman, 94, 228.  
 ——— de Erlestoun, 175, 207, 264.  
 ——— de Mercartnay, 81.  
 ——— de Torquhane, 406.  
 Beatrix, 10.  
 Catharina, 2, 15.  
 Elizabetha, 98, 207.  
 Elspetha, 228.  
 Eufamia, 7, 17.  
 Georgius, 80, 111, 122, 254.  
 ——— de Barskeoche, 92, 201.  
 ——— de Kirkdail, 171.  
 Gulielmus, 93, 111, 322.  
 ——— de Craichlaw, 373.  
 ——— de Earlstoun, 264, 268.  
 ——— de Holme, 134, 135.  
 ——— de Munibuy, 284.  
 ——— de Robertoun, 305.  
 Helena, 4, 20, 123.  
 Jacobus, 24, 62, 93, 203, 424.  
 ——— de Barnebarroch, 51.  
 ——— de Buittle, 235, 426.  
 ——— de Crago, 149.  
 ——— de Killilour, 272.  
 ——— de Mercartnay, 81, 189, 205.  
 ——— de Strangassyle, 254.  
 Joanna, 120.  
 Joannes, 133, 274, 312, 389, 406, 424.  
 ——— de Airdis, 98, 105.  
 ——— de Aroquhaine, 326.  
 ——— de Auchinreoch, 22.  
 ——— de Barskeoche, 187, 201.  
 ——— de Beoche, 78, 123.

Joannes, de Blaikat, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
 9, 10, 207.  
 ——— de Erlestoun, 175, 268.  
 ——— de Garveri, 321.  
 ——— de Knarie, 62.  
 ——— de Kirkland, 138.  
 ——— de Lochinwar, 170, 180, 181.  
 ——— ————— miles, 58, 59,  
 181.  
 ——— de Troquhane, 195.  
 Joneta, 19, 78, 138, 148.  
 Margareta, 3, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
 36, 409.  
 Maria, 305.  
 Mariota, 8, 16.  
 Marjoria, 6.  
 Robertus, 116, 321.  
 ——— de Glen, miles, 58, 59.  
 ——— de Knoxbreck, 274.  
 ——— de Lochinvar, miles, 170, 180.  
 Rogerus, 120, 148, 322.  
 ——— de Aroquhaine, 325, 326.  
 ——— de Holme, 134, 135.  
 ——— de Largmore, 312.  
 ——— de Quhytpark, 171.  
 ——— de Troquhain, 133.  
 Sibilla, 9, 21.  
 Thomas, de Crago, 148, 149.

**GRAHME ;**  
 Arthurus, 212.  
 Willielmus, 212.

**GREIR ;**  
 Gilbertus, de Castelmadie, 222.  
 Jeanna, 150.  
 Joannes, 222.

**GREIRSON ;**  
 Alexander, of Barnebachell, 265.  
 Cuthbertus, de Halydayhill, 53.  
 Gilbertus, 115.  
 ——— de Kirremonnnow, 115.  
 Gulielmus (dominus), 82.  
 ——— de Bargaltoune, 337.  
 ——— de Lag, miles, 176.  
 Jacobus, 358.  
 ——— de Dalgoner, 328.  
 Joannes, 53.  
 ——— de Capinoch, 265, 358.  
 ——— de Daltoune, 328.  
 Johne (Sir), of Lag, knight, 262, 283.  
 Robert, of Lag, 283, 310.  
 Robertus, de Lag, miles, 176, 262.  
 Rogerus, ——— 82.  
 Thomas, de Bargaltoune, 337.

**HAIRSTANIS ;**  
 Joannes, 179.  
 Matheus, de Craigis, 179.

**HALYDAY ;**  
 Agnes, 163.  
 Alexander, 208.  
 David, 208.  
 Joannes, 161, 162, 163, 164.  
 Joneta, 164.  
 Margareta, 161, 162.

**HALYRUDHOUSE, DOMINUS DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 417.

**HAMILTOUN ;**  
 Alisona, 227.  
 James, portioner of Alrenning, 272.  
 Jacobus, de Bothuelhauch, 226.

**HANAY ;**  
 Joannes, de Kirkdail, 110.  
 Patricius, ——— 110.

**HANNAN ;**  
 Georgius, 230, 231.  
 Margareta, 231.  
 Mariota, 230.

**HAY ;**  
 John, of Aberledie, 276.  
 William, of Aberledie, 276.

**HERREIS, DOMINUS ;**  
 Joannes, 136, 419.  
 Gulielmus, 419.

**HERREIS ;**  
 Barbara, 395.

Joannes, de Bracoch, 336.  
 ——— de Mabie, 155, 199.  
 Ricardus, 63.  
 ——— de Mabie, 56, 155.  
 Robertus, 63.  
 ——— de Barbarroch, 295, 395.  
 ——— de Mabie, 56.

**HERROUN ;**  
 Joannes, 28.  
 ——— de Kerrochrie, 28, 204.  
 Patricius, de Kerrewchtrie, 204.

**HUTTOUN ;**  
 Thomas, 150.

**JARDANE ;**  
 Alexander, de Apilgirth, miles, 37, 85,  
 421.  
 Johannes, de Apilgirth, 421.

**JOHNSTOUN ;**  
 Joannes, 127.  
 Mariota, 127.

**KENMUIR, COMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 290.  
 Robertus, 290.

**KENMUIR, VICECOMES DE— ;**  
 Alexander, 389.  
 Joannes, 210, 233, 234.  
 Robertus, 233, 234, 235, 426.

**KENNEDY, DOMINUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 306.

**KENNEDY ;**  
 Egidia, 22.  
 Hugo, de Ardmillan, 219.  
 Patricius, de Bargawtoun, 22.  
 Thomas, de Ardmillan, 219.

**KILPATRICK ;**  
 Daniel, 127.

**KIRKCUDBRIGHT, DOMINUS DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 250.  
 Thomas, 250.

**KIRKPATRICK ;**  
 Alexander, de Kirkmichaell, (dominus),  
 108.

**LAUDER ;**  
 Gilbertus, 25.  
 Henricus, advocatus S. D. N. Reginae,  
 25.

**LENNOX, LEVENOX ;**  
 Alexander, of Callie, 282.  
 Andreas, 349.  
 ——— de Plimtoun, 246.  
 Joannes, de Calie, 245, 397.  
 ——— de Plimtoun, 246, 282.  
 Robertus, 349.  
 Willielmus, 31, 402.  
 ——— de Calie, 31, 397, 402.

**LEIVINGSTOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 23, 35.  
 Elizabetha, 408.  
 Joannes, de Littill Airdis, 23.  
 Robertus, ——— 35.

**LICHTOUN ;**  
 Rollandus, 73.  
 Thomas, 73.

**LIDDERDAILL ;**  
 Jacobus, de Ile, 153, 255.  
 ——— de Sanct Mary Ile, 304.  
 Robert, 255.  
 Robertus, de Sanct Mary Ile, 304.  
 Thomas, 255.  
 ——— de Sanct Maryile, 153.

**LINDSAY ;**  
 Agneta, 377.  
 Gulielmus, 361.  
 Henricus, de Ruscaller, 377.  
 Jacobus, 74, 335.  
 ——— de Auchinskeoch, 172.  
 ——— de Barclay et Wauchope, 286.  
 ——— de Fairgirth, 74, 298, 335.  
 Joannes, de Auchinskeoch, 172.



# KIRKCUDBRIGHT.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, de Mains, 361.  
 ——— de Wauchope, 286.

**LOGANE ;**  
 Georgius, 112.  
 Mariota, 377.  
 Thomas, 112.

**LOKHART ;**  
 Samuel, 238.

**LOWRIE, LAWRIE ;**  
 Alexander, 321.  
 Gulielmus, 342.  
 ——— de Reidcastle, 315, 324.  
 Jacobus, 315.  
 Joannes, de Maxwelltoun, 216, 315, 342.  
 Robertus, de Maxwelltoun, 342.  
 ——— ——— (dominus),  
 388.  
 Stephanus, 216.

**M<sup>c</sup>ADAM ;**  
 Gilbertus, de Waterheid, 340.  
 Jacobus, ——— 340.

**M<sup>c</sup>BRAIR ;**  
 Robertus, 299.  
 ——— de Netherwood, 299.

**M<sup>c</sup>CLELLANE, M<sup>c</sup>LELLANE ;**  
 Alexander, de Geldstoun, 407.  
 ——— de Jurdiland, 292.  
 Anna, 351.  
 Archibaldus, 351.  
 Carolus, de Colline, 392.  
 Jacobus, 194, 355.  
 ——— de Auchinay, 145.  
 ——— de Sannik, 38.  
 Jeanna, 351.  
 Joannes, de Almerne, 86.  
 ——— de Auchlean, 355.  
 Patricius, de Colline, 392.  
 ——— de Jurdiland, 292.  
 Robertus, de Barscoib, 300.  
 ——— de Bomby, miles, 87.  
 ——— de Nuntoun, 126, 137, 145.  
 Thomas, 38, 60, 70, 86.  
 ——— de Balmangane, 416.  
 ——— de Bomby, 87.  
 ——— de Gelstoun, 65, 66.  
 ——— de Nuntoun, 137, 400.  
 Willielmus, 407.  
 ——— de Balmangane, 70, 416.  
 ——— de Barskoig, 194, 300.  
 ——— de Gelston, 60, 65, 66.  
 ——— de Nuntoun, 126, 400.  
 ——— de Overlaw, (capitanus), 320.

**M<sup>c</sup>CORMOCK, M<sup>c</sup>GORMOCK ;**  
 Gilbertus, de Barley, 382.  
 Hestera, 382.

**M<sup>c</sup>CUBINE ;**  
 Archibaldus, de Tradonoch, 52.  
 Joannes, de Tradonoch, 52.

**M<sup>c</sup>CULLOCH ;**  
 David, 291.  
 ——— de Laikmullene, 54.  
 ——— de Nether Arduall, 385.  
 Jacobus, 34.  
 ——— de Barholme, 46.  
 Joannes, 291.  
 ——— (doctor), 291.  
 ——— de Barholme, 34, 45, 383, 384,  
 386.  
 Robertus, de Kirkclaugh, 387.  
 Thomas, de Barholm, 45, 46, 54.  
 ——— de Netherardwall, 330.  
 Willielmus, de Kirkclaugh, 387.  
 ——— de Netherardwall, 330, 345,  
 385.

**M<sup>c</sup>DOUGALL, M<sup>c</sup>DOWALL ;**  
 Alexander, 128, 178.  
 ——— de Machirmoir, 169.  
 Beatrix, 30.  
 Jacobus, de Spottis, 30.  
 Joannes, de Barholme, 383, 386.  
 Isobella, 383, 386.  
 Maria, 386.  
 Petrus, de Machirmoir, 123, 169, 178.  
 Thomas, 128.

**M<sup>c</sup>GHIE, MAKGIE ;**  
 Alexander, de Balmaghie, 104, 109, 277,  
 313, 346, 365.  
 Grissilis, 198.  
 Gulielmus, 197, 198, 346.  
 ——— de Balmaghie, 365.  
 Joannes, 117.  
 ——— de Balmaghie, 113, 182.  
 John (Sir), of Balmaghie, 277.  
 Joneta, 197.  
 Michael, 376.  
 Robertus, de Balmaghie, 104, 109, 113,  
 117, 182.

**M<sup>c</sup>GOWNE ;**  
 Alexander, 339, 344.  
 Margareta, 344.

**M<sup>c</sup>ILNAE ;**  
 David, 357.  
 ——— de Lochheid, 357.

**M<sup>c</sup>KIE, MAKIE ;**  
 Alexander, of Large, 273.  
 ——— de Stranord, 173.  
 Grissell, 273.  
 Jacobus, de Corsbie, 368.  
 Joannes, 368.  
 Patricius, 173, 368.  
 ——— de Barjarock, 368.  
 ——— de Larg, 368.  
 ——— ——— miles, 273.  
 Robertus, de Corsbie, 368.

**M<sup>c</sup>MILLAN ;**  
 Andreas, 429.  
 ——— de Barwhinzeok, 376.  
 Cuthbertus, de Drumnes, 314.  
 Gulielmus, de Barquhinzeok, 429.  
 Jacobus, 120.  
 Joannes, de Drumnes, 314, 347.  
 Joneta, 347.  
 Margareta, 376.

**M<sup>c</sup>MORANE ;**  
 Edwardus, 36.  
 Nicola, 100.  
 Robertus, de Kirkcunan, 100, 101, 102.  
 Rosina, 101.

**M<sup>c</sup>NAUCHT, M<sup>c</sup>KNAYCHT ;**  
 Joannes, 132, 221.  
 ——— de Killquhannatie, 209, 238,  
 244.  
 Nicola, 243, 244.  
 Rogerus, 132.  
 ——— de Killquhannetie, 209, 221,  
 243.  
 Sara, 238.

**M<sup>c</sup>QUHARG ;**  
 Thomas, 401.

**MARJORIBANKS ;**  
 Joannes, 14.

**MARTENE, MERTENE ;**  
 Homerus, 369.  
 Jacobus, de Dularg, 371.  
 Joannes, 97.  
 Willielmus, de Dularg, 371.

**MAXWELL, DOMINUS ;**  
 Joannes, 26, 48, 57, 143.  
 Robertus, 12, 13, 26, 143, 396.

**MAXWELL ;**  
 Archibaldus, de Cowhill, 83.  
 David, 156, 157.  
 Edwardus, 79, 140.  
 ——— de Bracoeche, 206.  
 ——— de Drumcoltrane, 47, 103,  
 202.  
 Elizabeth, 272, 372.  
 Georgius, 47.  
 ——— de Drumcoltrane, 103.  
 ——— de Orchzeardtoun, (dominus),  
 391.  
 Harbertus, de Kirkconnell, 217.  
 Helena, 156, 225.  
 Hugo, portionarius de Keltoun, 142.  
 Jacobus, 240.  
 ——— de Innerweik, 224.  
 Jeane, 272.  
 Joannes, 32, 142, 236.  
 ——— de Arkland, 267.  
 ——— de Barfill, 236.

Joannes, de Conheath, 141, 190.  
 ——— ——— miles, 190.  
 ——— de Gribtoun, 174.  
 ——— de Kirkconnell, 32, 217.  
 ——— de Maxueltoun, 370.

Joneta, 157.  
 Nicolas, 272.  
 Quintigernus, 423.  
 Robertus, 119, 140, 152, 206, 297.  
 ——— de Arkland, 267.  
 ——— de Bracoth, 79.  
 ——— de Conheath, 152.  
 ——— de Dunwoddie, miles, 83.  
 ——— de Fourmarkland, 423.  
 ——— de Maxueltoun, 370.  
 ——— de Orchardtoun, (dominus), 343,  
 391, 428.  
 ——— ——— miles et baro-  
 nettus, 428.  
 ——— de Spotis, miles, 119.  
 Thomas, 225.  
 ——— of Alrenning, 123, 272.  
 Willielmus, de Cavens, 131.  
 ——— de Gribtoun, miles, 174.  
 ——— de Kirkhous, 224, 259, 296.

**MEIKILL ;**  
 Joannes, 420.  
 ——— clericus commissarius de Kirk-  
 cudbright, 420.

**MONTGOMERIE ;**  
 Willielmus, 320.

**MORIESONE ;**  
 Edwardus, 166, 167, 186.  
 ——— de Adinghame, 106, 166, 285.  
 Joannes, 106.  
 ——— de Edinghame, 167, 285.  
 Robertus, de Arnegannoch, 186.

**MORTOUN, COMES DE— ;**  
 Robertus, 252.  
 Willielmus, 71, 252.

**MUIRHEAD, MORHEID ;**  
 . . . . . de Calsayheid, 369.  
 Jacobus, de Lachoipe, 159.  
 Joannes, de Calsayheid, 369.  
 Joneta, 369.  
 Issobella, 94.

**MULLIGANE, MYLLIGHAME ;**  
 Jacobus, de Blakmyre, 200, 293.  
 Johannes, 183.

**MURDOCH ;**  
 Alexander, de Camloddane, 237, 275.  
 Patricius, 411.  
 ——— de Camladdane, 237, 275, 411.

**MURE, MOOR ;**  
 Joannes, de Cassincarie, 378.  
 Ninianus, de Lagmullin, 158.  
 Robertus, 158.  
 ——— de Barharrow, 279.  
 Willielmus, de Cassincarie, 378.

**MURRAY ;**  
 Adamus, 75.  
 Alexander, 67, 99.  
 ——— de Blackcraig, 318.  
 Carolus, de Cokpule, 64.  
 Georgius, 350.  
 ——— de Covens, 393.  
 Helena, 393.  
 Jacobus, 67, 99, 318.  
 ——— de Babertoun, miles, 269.  
 ——— de Cavens, (dominus), 350.  
 ——— de Cokpule, 64.  
 ——— ——— miles, 75, 151, 184.  
 Joanna, 393.  
 Katherina, 393.  
 Lancelotus, 240.  
 Ricardus, de Cokpuill, 151.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus,  
 184, 215.  
 Symon, 67.

**NEILSONE ;**  
 Daniel de Myfeild, 289.  
 Elizabetha, 77.  
 Georgius de Maidenpape, 294.  
 Gilbertus, 76, 77.



## KIRKCUDBRIGHT.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Gilbertus, de Meisfeld, 193.  
 Gulielmus, ————— 193, 289.  
 Jacobus, de Maidenpape, 294.  
 ——— de Marquhirne, 251.  
 Joannes, 251.  
 ——— de Corsok, 185, 263, 367.  
 Issobella, 77.  
 Margareta, 76.  
 Robertus, de Corsok, 185, 263.  
 NEWALL;  
 Joannes, 211.  
 Martinus, de Barnbachell, 211.  
 NITHISDAILL, COMES DE—;  
 Gulielmus, 380.  
 Joannes, 317.  
 Robertus, 317, 380.

PATERSON;  
 Johannes, 413.  
 Robertus, 413.

PILLO;  
 Joannes, 123.

PRINGILL;  
 David, de Bardarroche, 154.  
 Joannes, ————— 154.

QUEINSBERRIE, DUX DE—;  
 Gulielmus, 379.  
 Jacobus, 379.

QUEINSBERRIE, COMES DE—;  
 Jacobus, 218.  
 Willielmus, 218.

RAMSAY;  
 David, de Balmane, 196.  
 ——— de Torbaine, 214, 398.  
 Jacobus, ————— 214.  
 Joannes, de Sypland, 11.  
 Willielmus, 11.

REDDIK, RIDDICK;  
 Barbara, 239.  
 Johannes, 42.  
 ——— de Dalbatie, 42, 332.  
 Nicola, 240.  
 Paulus, de Barscheine, 239, 240.

RERIK;  
 Joannis, 408.

RICHIE;  
 Gilbertus, 83.

RIG;  
 Elizabetha, 301.  
 Georgius, 301.  
 Jacobus, 239, 341, 366.  
 Joannes, 366.  
 Mariota, 301.  
 ROSS;  
 Patricius, 331.  
 Willielmus, de Rossisle, capitaneus, 331.  
 RUTHERFUIRD;  
 Barbara, 308, 323.  
 Georgius, minister apud Tungland, 308,  
 323.  
 Mariota, 308, 323.  
 Martha, 308, 323.

SCHAW;  
 Georgius, de Craiginbae, 69.  
 Joannes, 69.

SCOTT;  
 Joannes, 406.  
 Thomas, 406.

SCOUGALL;  
 Joannes, de Whytkirk, (dominus), 333.

SHARP;  
 Joannes, 288.

SINCLAIR;  
 Alisona, 226.  
 Georgius, 129, 130.  
 Joannes, de Woodislie, 226, 227.  
 Joneta, 130.  
 Isobella, 227.  
 Margareta, 129, 409.

SOUTHESK, COMES DE—;  
 Carolus, 360.  
 David, 281.  
 James, 281, 311.  
 Robertus, 311, 360.

STEWART;  
 Alexander, 188, 403.  
 ——— de Dalswontoun, miles, 403.  
 ——— de Gairleis, miles, 95.  
 Archibaldus, de Barnesoull, 297.  
 Elizabetha, 313, 346, 354.  
 Franciscus, de Barnsoull, 297.  
 Grissella, 354.  
 Helenora, 354.  
 Joannes, de Allaine, 232.  
 ——— de Shanbellie, 232.  
 Nicola, 354.

Petrus, 188.  
 Robertus, de Robeinstoun, 354.  
 Willielmus, de Castelstewart, (colonellus),  
 313.

STORMONTH, VICECOMES DE—;  
 David, 307.

STURGEON;  
 Adamus, 213.  
 Clemens, 213.  
 Edwardus, 102.  
 Jacobus, 102.

TAILFAIR;  
 Jacobus, de Haircleugh, 329.  
 THOMSONE;  
 Elizabetha, 348.  
 Gulielmus, portionarius de Nuncraige,  
 348.

Jacobus, de Inglistoune, 319.  
 Robertus, ————— 319.

TRAN;  
 Alexander, 425.  
 ——— minister at Lochrutton, 425.

TRUISTRIE;  
 Thomas, 43.

TURNER;  
 Joannes, de Airdwall, 253.  
 Willielmus, ————— 253.

WALLACE;  
 Robertus, de Cairnhill, 364.

WALSHE;  
 Johne of Collistoun, 284.  
 Marie, 284.

WATSOUN;  
 Finlaus, 51.

WEIR;  
 Katherin (dame), 269.  
 Robert, 256.

WINTOUN, EARLE OF—;  
 George, 257, 258.

WRIGHT;  
 Adamus, 359, 430.  
 Joannes, 359.  
 Margareta, 359, 430.

WYLIE;  
 Robertus, 338.  
 Thomas, minister apud Kirkcudbriam,  
 338.

## KIRKCUDBRIGHT.

### INDEX LOCORUM.

ABBACIA, v. Dundrennan,—Halywood.  
 Abbay-grein of Newabbay, 276, 297.  
 Adinghame, 106. v. Edingham.  
 Aikheid, Ached, 13, 143, 181, 317, 380.  
 ——— (Nether), 181.  
 Airds, 217.  
 ——— (Litill), 23, 35, 104, 182, 217.  
 ——— (Over, Midill, et Nether), 105, 118,  
 175, 264, 379.

Aires (Litle), 337.  
 Airie, Arie, 104, 113, 277, 365.  
 Aldistone, parochia — 284.  
 Almerness, Almairnes, 224, 296, 379.  
 ——— jurisdictio regalitatis et justiciaræ  
 de — 224, 259, 296.  
 ——— tenandria — 224, 259.  
 Alrenning, 272.  
 Altaquhyt, 195.

Aminfad vel Amurfad, 170.  
 Annandale, Annandix vallis, senescallatus  
 — 151.  
 Anweth, Annuath, Anwoth, parochia —  
 34, 35, 46, 58, 72, 93, 104, 109,  
 154, 158, 170, 171, 182, 210, 233,  
 330, 345, 374, 384, 385, 387, 424.  
 Aqua, v. Cric,—Dec,—Ken,—Nith,—  
 Southwick,—Urr.



# KIRKCUDBRIGHT.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Arbigland, 64, 151, 176, 215, 220, 281, 311, 390.  
 Archeland, 407.  
 Ardoch, 175, 264.  
 Ardwall, 253.  
 ——— (Nether), 330, 345, 385.  
 Arealand, Arieland, Ayreland, Areuland, 170, 210, 233, 266, 389, 407.  
 Argannochie, 104, 182.  
 Argley, 317, 380.  
 Argrennan, 59, 233, 308, 323.  
 Arilane, 60. (Arealand ?)  
 Arkland, 57, 267, 317, 380.  
 ——— (Laigh), 355.  
 Armannoch (Nether), 367.  
 Armyug vel Auldmyug, 380.  
 Armynie, Arnminnie, 170, 210, 233.  
 Arneganoche, 186, 408.  
 Arneland, v. Arealand.  
 Arnelosche, 195.  
 Arnennadie, 224.  
 Arrimeing, Armein, 57, 143, 317.  
 Arvie, 185, 263. (Ervie ?)  
 ——— (Nether), 371.  
 Atrodusken, v. Otroduscan.  
 Aucharne (Littill), 279.  
 Auchinbeinzie, 394. (Auchnabaine ?)  
 Auchincairne, 39, 44, 248, 428.  
 Auchincarie, 119. (Auchincairne ?)  
 Auchindalie, Auchindolie, 170, 210, 233, 389.  
 Auchinfad (Litle), 288.  
 ——— (Over), 288.  
 Auchinfour, Auchinfloures, 73, 210, 250, 291.  
 Auchinfranko, 176, 199, 262, 283, 310.  
 Auchinfrauder, 199.  
 Auchingassell, Auchingaschell, 354.  
 Auchingray, 191.  
 Auchinhae, Auchinhey, Auchinhoy, 57, 133, 143, 145, 172, 185, 325, 381, 389.  
 Auchinleck, 237, 275, 311.  
 Auchinley, 143, 317, 380.  
 Auchinlosche, 172.  
 Auchinreoch, 80.  
 Auchinschein, Auchinschene, 56, 155, 199.  
 Auchinskeoch, Auchinskeacht, 56, 61, 155, 172, 199, 353.  
 Auchinvae, Auchinvey, 74, 298, 335, 367.  
 Auchlean, Auchlane, 187, 355.  
 Auchnabaine, 128. (Auchinbeinzie ?)  
 Auchnynniche, 158.  
 Auldcockleyes, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 Auldming, 380.  
 Auld-Toleleis, 57, 143.  
 ——— insula — 57, 143.  
 Bairdland, 210.  
 Baitbelly, v. Blackbelly.  
 Balannan, Ballanane, 59, 70, 134, 161, 162, 163, 164, 223.  
 Balcarie, 119, 410, 428.  
 Balcheskie, 119, 410, 428.  
 Balfeix, 417.  
 Balgreddane, 57, 143, 159, 210, 261, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 Balig, 87.  
 Balimacumbell, v. Bannacampbell.  
 Ballemak, 1, 104, 182.  
 Ballengat, Ballingait, 58, 170, 210, 389.  
 Balliatius, v. Bishopforrest.  
 Balliatius officium, v. Dundrennan,—Kirkcryst,—Tungland.  
 Ballincrosche, 59.  
 ——— (Nether), 59, 223, 233.  
 ——— (Over), 59, 223, 233.  
 Ballingae, 29.  
 Ballochen, 331.  
 Balma, 417, 420.  
 Balmaclannan, parochia — 326, 327, 333, 367, 379. (Balmaclellan ?)  
 Balmaclellan, Balmacklelland, Bal M'Clellane, 58, 160, 170, 210, 316, 333, 389.

Balmaclellan, baronia — 223.  
 ——— parochia — 33, 58, 59, 134, 135, 148, 149, 160, 170, 195, 200, 210, 250, 293, 300, 316, 404, 406, 431.  
 Bal-Mac-Craill, 126.  
 Balmagie, Balmacghie, 104, 113, 277, 337, 365.  
 ——— baronia — 104, 113, 277, 337, 365.  
 ——— ecclesia — 104, 113, 182, 277, 365.  
 ——— parochia — 1, 26, 35, 41, 82, 104, 107, 112, 113, 117, 134, 176, 177, 182, 186, 208, 225, 262, 277, 283, 302, 310, 331, 339, 344, 365, 408, 422.  
 ——— templum — 331.  
 Balmagrene, parochia — 22.  
 Balmangane, 70, 210.  
 Balmango, baronia — 331.  
 Balmegowchine, 250.  
 Balquassie, 170.  
 Baltheskie vel Balcheskie, 119, 410.  
 Balwherne, 264.  
 Bank, 261.  
 Banks de Troqueir, 213.  
 Bannacampbell, 250.  
 Bannahard, 181.  
 Bar, 210, 233.  
 ——— (Litle), 142.  
 ——— (Nether), 57, 143, 317, 380,  
 ——— (Over), 57, 143, 317, 380.  
 Barbachlaw, 180.  
 Barbell, 276.  
 Barbeth, 302, 418.  
 ——— (Lytle), 232, 276.  
 ——— (Meikill), 276.  
 Barbocht, 168.  
 Barcaple, 195.  
 ——— (Nether), 59, 233.  
 ——— (Over), 59, 414.  
 Barcly, Barchly, Barclay, 99, 137, 249, 318, 338, 401.  
 Barcrofts, 363.  
 Barda, 57.  
 Bardarroche, 133, 143, 154, 317, 325, 380.  
 Bardell, 210, 290.  
 Bardestane vel Bardescane, 72.  
 Bardistrand, 384.  
 Bardochit, 373.  
 Bardrestoune, 46.  
 Bardrochwode, 214, 250, 313, 346.  
 Barend, 104, 113, 134, 277, 365, 394.  
 Barfill (Nether), 236.  
 ——— (Over), 236.  
 Bargalie, 92, 178, 202, 278, 389, 426.  
 Bargaltoun, Bargartane, Bargattoun, 22, 82, 176, 262, 283, 310.  
 Barharrow, 42, 158, 279.  
 Barholme, 384.  
 Barhoys, Barhassie, 210, 223, 426.  
 Barinnie, 406. (Blairinny ?)  
 Barkorrow vel Barmorrow, 406.  
 Barleg, 282.  
 Barley, 31, 245, 382.  
 ——— (Nether), 268.  
 ——— (Over), 175, 264.  
 Barlochan, 31, 245, 282.  
 Barloco, Barloko, 87, 170.  
 Barlock, v. Borloche.  
 Barloto, v. Barloco.  
 Barmanoch, 223.  
 Barmark, 367.  
 Barmoffet, Barmofatis, Barmofatie, 57, 143, 175, 264, 317, 380.  
 Barmorrowe, 195, 406.  
 Barnbachell, Barnebathill, 27, 136, 211, 265, 358.  
 Barnbarroch, Barnebarrache, 24, 51, 63, 295, 395.  
 Barnbord, 41, 117, 177.  
 Barnchowry, 24, 51.  
 Barncleuch (Over et Nether), 300, 425.  
 Barncrosh (Norther), 323.  
 Barnfrald, 329.

Barniewater, 389.  
 Barnoffarrie, v. Barmoffet.  
 Barnshalloch, 300.  
 Barnsoule, 297.  
 Baronia, v. Balmaclellan,—Balmagie,—Balmango,—Bombie,—Borg,—Buchquhane,—Butle,—Cairnes,—Calestoun,—Cardins,—Cartoun,—Cokpoole,—Crie,—Crocmichaell,—Cumpstoun,—Dalkeith,—Dalry,—Drem,—Drumgleit,—Drumlangrig,—Drumsleit,—Dundrennan,—Dunrod,—Earlstoun,—Ferrie,—Ferrie de Crie,—Fyntallich,—Garrowleis,—Gelstoun,—Gordonston,—Greinlaw,—Grennan,—Hailes,—Halyrudhous,—Irongray,—Kenmoir,—Kirkandrs,—Kirkcryst,—Kirkcudbright,—Kirkgunzean,—Kirkmichaell,—Kirkpatrick,—Kirkpatrick-Durham,—Lag,—Laik,—Langholme,—Larg,—Leswart,—Livingstoun,—Lochkindeloch,—Lochmaben,—Lochrinnie,—Maxwell,—Newabbay,—Partoun,—Prestoun,—Renmuire,—Rerick,—Rosisle,—Sanct Mary Ile,—Sannik,—Terreglis,—Tungland,—Twynhame,—Urr.  
 Barquhair, Barquhar, 176, 262, 283.  
 Barquhan, 310.  
 Barquhoyis, 92, 178, 278, 389.  
 Barrauchle, 210.  
 Barrones, 250.  
 Barschynnane, 396.  
 Barscoab, Barscoib, 300, 367.  
 Barsell, v. Bardell.  
 Barscheine, Barshean, Barskean, 57, 143, 239, 240, 261, 287, 317, 380.  
 Barskeische, v. Barskeoche.  
 Barskeoch, Barskeuch, (Middill), 80, 201.  
 ——— (Nether), 80, 201, 241.  
 ——— (Over), 187.  
 Barskeochis, 120.  
 Bartachlaw, 180.  
 Bartaggart, 195, 326.  
 Bartoun, ecclesia — 290.  
 ——— parochia — 290.  
 Barwhinzeok, 376, 429.  
 Beckes, 287.  
 Beircroft, 127.  
 Bennaheid, 143, 317.  
 Beoch (Meikle et Little), 223, 425.  
 Betwix-the-Watteris, 176, 262, 283, 310.  
 Billholm, 287.  
 Birslands, 287.  
 Bishopforest, 369.  
 ——— balliatius — 370.  
 Blairboyis, 55.  
 Blairinny, Blairenne, Blarennie, 83, 170, 195, 210, 223.  
 Blairis, 170, 210, 223.  
 Blairnie, 333, 389.  
 Blairquhoyes, v. Barquhoyis.  
 Blakaikeris, 83.  
 Blakat, Blackit, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 36, 78, 98, 121, 123, 207, 212.  
 Blakbellie, Blackbully, 100, 101, 102, 119, 245, 282, 402, 428.  
 Blakburnfoot, 287.  
 Blakcraig, 28, 58, 67, 169, 170, 210, 237, 275, 318, 427.  
 Blakerne, Blackiron, 83, 170, 210, 223, 333, 389.  
 Blakmacgauchene vel Balmegowchine, 250.  
 Blakmark, 58, 59, 170, 185, 210, 223, 250, 263, 367.  
 Blaknek, v. Blakmark.  
 Blakpark, 170, 210, 223, 333, 389.  
 Blaksland, 224.  
 Blakstokartoun, 210, 250.  
 Blakyearne, 389. (Blakerne ?)  
 Blaquharne, 175.  
 Blisse, Bleisse, 287.



# KIRKCUDBRIGHT.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Bluris de Barskeoch, 120.  
 Bogholmes, 287.  
 Bogrie (Litle), 300, 425.  
 — (Meikle), 300, 336.  
 Bombie, 210, 214, 250, 287.  
 Bombie, baronia — 250.  
 ——— castrum — 250.  
 Bonarick, 425.  
 Bonask, 123.  
 Bonnockhead, 380.  
 Bordland, Boirdland, Borland, 60, 170, 223,  
 266, 284, 286, 352, 369, 407.  
 ——— (Over), 210, 290.  
 Bordland de Cumpstoun, 250.  
 Borg, Borgue, 71, 252.  
 — baronia — 71, 252.  
 — parochia — 51, 54, 65, 66, 67, 88,  
 89, 122, 145, 210, 239, 240, 274,  
 318, 319, 381.  
 Borloche, 274.  
 Borrouness, 381.  
 Bracoche, 206, 336, 425.  
 Brae, Braes, 232, 331.  
 Braebrome-croft, 430.  
 Braidlayes, Braidlies, 315, 324.  
 Braityle, 241.  
 Bratt, 241.  
 Brattiscroft, 241.  
 Breckanheidshoill, 287.  
 Brekinknow, 359.  
 Brigend, 59, 223.  
 ——— of Dumfreis, villa — 53, 83, 224,  
 259.  
 Broadland, 389.  
 Brockloche, 132, 176, 180, 210, 250, 262,  
 310.  
 Broicht vel Broucht, 110.  
 Brooche, 93.  
 Brounies, 287.  
 Brouns Onsett, 40.  
 Brydishill, 287.  
 Brydisholme, 56, 155, 199.  
 Buccleuch, earldom of — 261, 287.  
 Buchquhane, Buchan, 125.  
 ——— baronia — 125.  
 ——— forresta — 125, 210, 223,  
 306, 357, 364.  
 Bulleis, 159.  
 Burages, 317.  
 Burgum v. Dumfreis,—Kirkcudbright.  
 Burgum baronia, v. Monygaff,—Ruthwell.  
 Burncreuk, 362.  
 Burnes, 170, 210, 223.  
 Burnfoot, 287.  
 Burngraynes, 287.  
 Burnsdyd, 247.  
 Butle, Buthe, Buithill, Boothill, 57, 71,  
 235, 252, 261, 317, 380, 396, 412.  
 — baronia — 57, 71, 143, 210, 224,  
 235, 239, 240, 252, 261, 287, 317,  
 380, 396.  
 — dominium — 57, 143, 261, 287,  
 317, 380, 396.  
 — ecclesia — 71, 252.  
 — parochia — 31, 100, 101, 102, 108,  
 116, 119, 206, 224, 235, 239, 240,  
 245, 259, 266, 282, 296, 324, 331,  
 391, 397, 402, 412, 428.  
 — villa — 57, 143, 261, 287, 317, 380,  
 396.  
 Butlemaynis, 119, 397.  
 Cairnes, baronia — 331.  
 Cairnes-croft, 428.  
 Caldonis, 52.  
 Calestoun, 258.  
 — baronia — 258.  
 Calsayslands, 260.  
 Calsend, 114.  
 Calseyend, 277.  
 Calygartoun, 31, 245, 282.  
 Cambletoun, Cammiltoun, 210, 354.  
 Camdudzeall (Nether), 104, 113, 277, 365.  
 ——— (Over), 104, 113, 277, 365.  
 Camloddane, 237, 275, 368, 411.

Campstane (Nether), 210, 354. (Cumpstoun?)  
 ——— (Over), 210, 354.  
 Candidzell, v. Camdudzeall.  
 Canduik vel Candnick, 104, 113, 277, 365.  
 Canknok, 1.  
 Cardesgill, 287.  
 Cardins, Cardeneis, 109, 291.  
 — baronia — 25, 58, 109, 154, 171,  
 291, 374.  
 ——— Newtoun de — 154, 171.  
 ——— parochia — 25, 374.  
 Carfauld, 254.  
 Cargane, 48, 143, 380.  
 Carganebridge, 224, 259.  
 Cargean, 229.  
 Carlingwark, Carlinwork, 57, 143, 261, 287,  
 317, 380, 396.  
 Carloun, Carleton, baronia — 138.  
 Carloun (Litill), 88, 89.  
 ——— (Mekill), 88, 89, 381.  
 Carnthan, 430.  
 Carruchan, 220, 260, 377.  
 Carse, Carss, 28, 378.  
 — (Meikill), 30, 155, 169, 427.  
 — (Nether), 142, 309.  
 — (Over), 309, 334, 372.  
 Carsfairne, parochia — 340, 347, 357.  
 Carsgoun, 49, 232.  
 Carsinbrok, v. Cassinbrok.  
 Carsluith, 165.  
 Carsmaktaggart, 169.  
 Carsmanoch, Carsmiannoch, 169, 275, 427.  
 Carsnaw, 169.  
 Carsok, v. Corsok.  
 Casselandis, 83.  
 Cassinbrok, 80, 111, 201.  
 Cassincarie, 378.  
 Castlegour, 57, 261, 143, 287, 317, 380,  
 396.  
 ——— (Lytle), 119.  
 Castlemaddie, 115, 222, 328.  
 Castraman, 94, 228.  
 Castrum, v. Bombie,—Cumpstoun,—Larg,  
 —Logan,—Threiff,—Twynhame.  
 Catbellie, Catbully, Cathbully, 29, 58, 170,  
 210, 389.  
 Cauldfeild, 287.  
 Cauldkin, 287.  
 Chapelcroft, 197, 198, 417.  
 Chapelerne, Chappell-Iron, 59, 170, 210,  
 233, 333, 389.  
 Chapellane, v. Chapelerne.  
 Chapellmark, 378.  
 Chappeltoone, 119, 128, 158, 161, 162, 163,  
 164, 231, 250, 392.  
 Chappelyaird, 380.  
 Chapmanleyis, 224.  
 Chapmantoun, Chepmantoun, 170, 210,  
 233, 333, 389.  
 Charterland-meadow, 127.  
 Clarbrand, Clairbraund, 170, 210, 233, 333,  
 389.  
 Classingarroch, 300.  
 Clauhand de Girthoun, 59.  
 Clauhane, 190.  
 Clauhane Sancti Johannis, 129, 130, 138.  
 Clauhanemerk, 190.  
 Clauhanland, 232.  
 Clauhreid, 45, 58, 170, 210, 383, 386.  
 Clawden, 399. (Clowden?)  
 Clenrie, Clanrie, 210, 233.  
 Clerk's-tenement, 53.  
 Cleurie, v. Clenrie.  
 Cliftoun (Nether), 224.  
 ——— (Over), 224, 259, 287.  
 Cloiks vel Clooks (Mekill et Litill), 220,  
 307.  
 Cloislane, 296.  
 Clোকcloy, 419.  
 Clone, 57, 75, 143, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 Cloneauld, 380.  
 Cloneyard, Cloynzaird, 172, 299, 307.  
 Clonie, 302.  
 Clourbrand, Clowbrand, v. Clarbrand.  
 Clowe, 261.  
 Clowden (Over et Nether), 399, 425.

Cloyne, 119. (Clone?)  
 Cluders, 144.  
 Clunie, Clunzie, 224, 359.  
 Coklaikis, 47.  
 Cocklyes, 261, 380.  
 ——— (Auld), 396.  
 Cokpoole, Cokpuill, baronia — 64, 151,  
 215, 220.  
 Collima, 287.  
 Colline, 329, 392.  
 Coltnespeck, 337. (Cuntanespik? Tuncane-  
 spies?)  
 Colven, Colwein, Culven, parochia — 24,  
 39, 51, 56, 61, 139, 155, 172, 199,  
 220, 286, 295, 298, 299, 307, 335,  
 353, 395.  
 — vicaria — 155, 199.  
 Comitatus, v. Buccleuch,—Nithisdail.  
 Communia, v. Prestoun.  
 Compstounend, 354.  
 Conheth-brae, 260.  
 Conhuth, Conhuith, 136, 260.  
 Connotrie, 30, 169.  
 Conquechtoun, Conquhiton, 54, 65, 66.  
 Corbary, v. Corvarie.  
 Corbattane vel Corbatoun, 389.  
 Corbellie, 276, 418.  
 Corberriehill, Corbreehill, 224, 259, 296.  
 Corbertoun, 57, 143, 210, 261, 287, 317,  
 380, 396.  
 Cornavell, 58.  
 Corodow, Corridow, 250, 300, 367.  
 Coronatoris officium, v. Dee et Nith,—Kirk-  
 cudbright.  
 Corra, 210.  
 Correith, 30.  
 Corrieyardloch, Corizardloch, 176, 262, 310.  
 Corsflat, 43.  
 Corsflatzaird, 43.  
 Corshope, 307.  
 Corsluith, 280.  
 Corsmatagart, 427.  
 Corsmungo, 287.  
 Corsnae, 427.  
 Corsok, 185, 220, 299.  
 — (Litill), 74, 185, 263, 367.  
 — (Meikle), 74, 298, 335.  
 Corsock-Lindsay, 263, 367.  
 Corwar, 266.  
 Corwarie, Corravarie, 57, 143, 261, 287,  
 317, 380, 396.  
 Cothhuth, v. Conhuth.  
 Cotland, Coitland, 60, 90, 156, 157, 407.  
 Coull, Cuill, 57, 143, 170, 210, 233, 261,  
 266, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 Coven, v. Colven.  
 Cowansdykis, 284.  
 Cowcorce, 224.  
 Cowgairth, 124.  
 Cowhill, 331.  
 Cowyaird, 220.  
 Craddill, v. Trodail.  
 Craes, Crayis, v. Craiks.  
 Crago, Crogo, 148, 149.  
 Craig, 170, 195, 210, 233, 339, 344, 406.  
 Craigbill, Craigbull, 56, 155, 199.  
 Craigdewes, 237, 275.  
 Craiggulane, 170.  
 Craigiesyd, 232.  
 Craiginbae, Craiginbay, 69, 222, 415.  
 Craigincallie, Crangincalzie, 237, 271, 275,  
 311.  
 Craiglingtell vel Craglingell, 314, 347.  
 Craigmuy, Craigmowie, 118, 379, 431.  
 Craignell, 180.  
 Craignyne, 180, 210.  
 Craigok, 200.  
 Craigs (Little et Meikle), 339, 344.  
 Craigs (Twa), 302, 339, 344.  
 Craigsyd, 49.  
 Craigtoun, 119.  
 Craiks (Nether), 104, 113, 277, 365.  
 ——— (Over), 104, 113, 277, 365.  
 Crathie, 185.  
 Crechan vel Caruchan, 220.  
 Creich, 277.



# KIRKCUDBRIGHT.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Creichie, 367.  
 Crie, 105, 175, 195, 210, 233, 264, 377.  
 — aqua — 169, 237, 275, 411, 427.  
 — baronia — 170, 210, 233, 378.  
 — ferrie de — 170, 210, 233, 378.  
 Crieheid, 296.  
 Creochis (Meikill), 104, 113, 365.  
 Creochis (Over), 158.  
 Creustanes, 296.  
 Crist, Kirkland de — 354.  
 Crocefald, 80, 201.  
 Crocemichael, Crossmichael, Corsmichell,  
 140, 170, 210, 233, 268,  
 331, 333, 389, 422.  
 — baronia — 81, 83, 118, 132,  
 170, 205, 210, 233, 333,  
 379, 389, 422.  
 — ecclesia — 170, 210, 233,  
 333, 389.  
 — parochia — 59, 132, 140,  
 205, 212, 220, 268, 300,  
 331.  
 Croce-William, Corswillame, 80, 111, 201,  
 254.  
 Crochmore, 425.  
 Croftingland de Over Terraughtie, 224.  
 Croftis, 170, 210, 212, 233, 333, 389.  
 — (Nether) 76, 77.  
 Croftis de Kirkpatrick, 79.  
 Croftheid, 232.  
 Croyes, v. Craiks.  
 Cruffellis, 224.  
 Cruiks, 56, 155, 199, 258.  
 — de Cruickthorn, 366.  
 Cruikthorn, 366.  
 Crustainis, Cruvestanes, v. Curriestanes.  
 Cruthis (Meikle), 277.  
 Culcaigrie, 354.  
 Culcraizie, 170, 210, 233.  
 Culcruquhy vel Culcronchie, 210, 233.  
 Cule, v. Coull.  
 Culfadd, Culfade, 57, 243, 317, 380.  
 Culgnaw, 57, 143, 380, 396.  
 Culgow, 180, 210.  
 Culgrais, 170.  
 Culgruff, 210, 233, 333.  
 Culgruise, 233.  
 Cullenach, 210.  
 Cullindache, Cullindoch, 170, 210, 233.  
 Cullingarth, 168.  
 Cullingath, 276.  
 Cullinghauch, 276.  
 Culloch, 23.  
 — (Meikill), 106.  
 Cullocht, 35, 104, 182, 285.  
 Culmen (Littil), 165.  
 Culquha (Nether), 59, 233.  
 — (Over), 50, 59, 233.  
 Culquhane, 143.  
 Culreache, 210.  
 Culschleinchane, Culscheinane, 57, 143,  
 317, 380.  
 Culshangan, 317, 380.  
 Culven, Culwan, v. Colven.  
 Culzean, 22, 82, 176, 262, 310.  
 Culzeandonnen, 310.  
 Culzenach, 354.  
 Cumpstoun, 250. (v. Campstane.)  
 — baronia — 250.  
 — castrum — 250.  
 Cumpstoun (Over), 250.  
 Cumzentoune, 170.  
 Cuntanespik, 422. (Coltnespick? Tuncane-  
 spies?)  
 Cunziartoun, 287.  
 Currechen, v. Carruchen.  
 Curriestanes, Curstaines, Crustanes, 183,  
 224, 259, 296.  
 Custodiæ castri officium, v. Threiff.

Dalache, v. Dallashe.  
 Dalbatie, Dalbetie, 58, 170, 210, 261, 389.  
 — (Little), 413.  
 — (Meikill), 158.  
 — (Over), 332.

Dalbny, 232.  
 Dalcallaholme, 283, 310.  
 Dalclany, 409.  
 Daldatin, 261.  
 Daldaven, Dildovan, 57, 143, 210, 287,  
 317, 380, 389, 396.  
 Daldruch, pool de — 241.  
 Daleg, 389.  
 Dalhugane, Dalhugin, 237, 275, 311.  
 Dalkeith, baronia — 71.  
 — dominium — 71.  
 — regalitas — 71, 269.  
 Dallasche-cairnes, 188, 278.  
 Dallashe, 237, 275, 411.  
 Dalmalin, 158.  
 Dalmarmoran, 28.  
 Dalquharne, 148, 149, 200, 293, 399.  
 Dalquharnochen, 327.  
 Dalry, 138, 210, 233, 389.  
 — baronia — 95.  
 — ecclesia — 258.  
 — parochia — 129, 130, 138, 148, 149,  
 170, 175, 194, 200, 210, 233, 234,  
 264, 268, 409.  
 — villa — 190.  
 Dalscarthholme, 176, 261, 283, 312.  
 Dalselloch, 389.  
 Dalshynnie, 56, 155, 199, 213.  
 Dalskairth, 53.  
 Dalskairths-moss, 53.  
 Daltalloch-holme, 176.  
 Dargavall, Dargarvell, 59, 170, 210, 233.  
 Darngarroch, 57, 133, 143, 267, 317, 325,  
 380.  
 Darnharroch, 325.  
 Darregoune, 94.  
 Darsalloch, Darselloche, Darsarloch, 58, 170,  
 210.  
 Debeatie, 389. (Dalbatie?)  
 Dee, Die, aqua — 30, 60, 169, 233, 241,  
 261, 287, 302, 317, 355, 380, 427.  
 Dee et Nith, officium coronatoris inter  
 aquas de — 30, 169, 427.  
 Denfeddrame, Dynsedderom, Demfodrum,  
 82, 176, 262. (v. Donsoverane.)  
 Dervie, 185.  
 Dildauane, v. Daldaven.  
 Dirieleyne, Dirrelzene, 237, 275, 411.  
 Dirregowynne, 228.  
 Dirremoir, 310.  
 Dirremoll, 82.  
 Dirriemow, Deirmow, 176, 262, 283.  
 Disdow, 372.  
 Dominium, v. Butle, — Dalkeith, — Earls-  
 toun, — Galloway, — Halyrud-  
 hous, — Herreis, — Kirkconnell,  
 — Kirkcudbright, — Lincluden,  
 — Mabie, — Maxwell, — Partoun,  
 — Sanquhar, — Terreglis, — Tor-  
 phichen.  
 Domus sub Monte, v. House under the  
 Hill.  
 Donsoverane, Densoverane, 283, 310. (v.  
 Denfedrame.)  
 Dornall, 35, 104, 182, 277, 365.  
 Dounen, Donane, 22, 176, 262, 310.  
 Dounforane, 283.  
 Dovane, 82.  
 Drantland, 142.  
 Drem, baronia — 331.  
 Drimdenane, v. Dundrennane.  
 Drongandow, 30.  
 Drongans vel Drougans, 372.  
 Druemelloche, 262.  
 Drum, 276, 418.  
 Drumanister, 367.  
 Drumbrecks, 302.  
 Drumby, 187.  
 Drumconchra, 380.  
 Drumcouthraw, 317.  
 Drumreise, 275.  
 Drumekillyn, 411.  
 Drumfarge, 422. v. Drumjarg.  
 Drumgaines, Drumganis, 224, 259, 296.  
 Drumgleit, baronia — 317.  
 Drumgovan, 310.

Drumjarg, 170, 210, 233, 333, 422.  
 Drumjowane, 38, 176, 262.  
 Drumlanrig, Drumlaugrig, 118, 379.  
 — baronia — 118, 379.  
 — regalitas — 118, 379.  
 Drumlarge, 233.  
 Drumlark, 258.  
 Drumlay, 277.  
 Drumlayn, 104, 113, 365.  
 Drum-M'Kewn, 275.  
 Drum-M'Kyllin, 237.  
 Drummauch, 210.  
 Drummillein, 288.  
 Drummoir, 262, 283.  
 Drummoirsyde, 417.  
 Drumnaucht, 180.  
 Drumnes, 314, 347.  
 Drumnowan, 37.  
 Drumrasche, 210, 290.  
 Drumruckalie, 161, 162, 163, 164.  
 Drumsarge, 422. v. Drumjarg.  
 Drumsleit, Drumslytt, Drumslet, 331.  
 — baronia — 43, 48, 83, 143, 213,  
 224, 259, 296, 331, 359, 380.  
 Drumstainchell, 307.  
 Drumstinchet, 220.  
 Drumtochra, 380.  
 Drumtoulkie, Drumtakie, 57, 143.  
 Drumukloch, 52.  
 Dryburgh (Litill), 170, 210, 233, 333, 422.  
 — (Meikill), 170, 210, 233, 333,  
 389.  
 Duchra, Duchraws, 302, 339, 344.  
 Dudmure, 310.  
 Duirsdown, 303.  
 Dulcis Cordis monasterium — 57, 143,  
 317, 380.  
 — portus — 40.  
 Dullarg, 56, 155, 199.  
 — (Nather), 371.  
 Dumfreis, burgum — 331.  
 — Brigend de — 53, 83, 224, 259.  
 Dumgewch, 238.  
 Dundrennan, Dundranen, 119, 428.  
 — abbacia — 119.  
 — baronia — 39, 57, 87, 119,  
 143, 214, 248, 317, 380, 394,  
 398, 428.  
 — monasterium — 57, 133, 143.  
 — officium ballivatus de — 57,  
 143, 317, 380.  
 — parochia — 353, 394.  
 Dunjarg, 333.  
 Dunjope, 233, 375.  
 Dunnop, 59.  
 Dunrod, 58, 170, 417.  
 — baronia — 197, 198, 417.  
 — parochia — 420.  
 Dunrod (Meikill), 96.  
 Dunrod-Sanik, 96.  
 Dynnis-tenements, 53.  
 Dyrnecreif, 411.

Earlstoun, Erlistoun, 170, 175, 210, 233,  
 258, 264, 389, 409.  
 — baronia — 170, 210, 233, 238,  
 258, 373, 389, 409.  
 — dominium — 175, 190, 268.  
 East-Grange, 261.  
 Ecclesia, v. Balmagie, — Bartoun, — Butle, —  
 Crocemichael, — Dalry, — Gelstoun,  
 — Kirkbean, — Kirkcormo, — Kirk-  
 gunzean, — Kirkmabrek, — Kirk-  
 patrick-Irnegray, — Lincluden, —  
 Partoun, — Sanct John's Kirk.  
 Edinghame, 23, 35, 104, 106, 166, 182, 285.  
 Eirnecriese, 237.  
 Endrig, 59, 233.  
 — tenandria — 233, 389.  
 Enzieholm, 287.  
 Erinsbie, 170, 210, 233.  
 ErneCraig, 170, 210, 220, 233, 299, 307,  
 389.  
 Ernefas, 253.  
 Ernemelloche, 176.



# KIRKCUDBRIGHT.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Erswood, 287.  
 Ervie, 210, 290, 367. (Arvie?)  
 Eurig, v. Endrig.  
 Ewinstoun, Evinstoun, 58, 170, 210, 300.

Fagra, 394.  
 Fairgirth, 74, 298, 335.  
 Fallowend, Fallowen, Fawewen, 48, 143, 317, 380.  
 Fargarie, 389.  
 Fauldbey, 161, 162, 163, 164.  
 Fell, 160, 224.  
 — de Prestoun, 269.  
 Ferrie, baronia — 383, 386.  
 Ferrie de Crie, 378.  
 — — — baronia — 170, 210, 233, 378.  
 Fineneisch vel Finncniche, 177.  
 Fingland, 287.  
 Finis Pontis de Dumfreis, v. Brigend.  
 Fischear-croft, 210.  
 Fischezaird, 410.  
 Five-Shilling-Land, 337.  
 Flask, 287.  
 Flaskholm, 287.  
 Forresta, v. Buchquhane.  
 Fortalicium, v. Larg,—Logane.  
 Founnoche, 185.  
 Fraterscroft, 184, 224, 296.  
 Frie-Forrest, 125.  
 Frierzaird, 142.  
 Fuffok, 170, 210, 233, 250, 300, 333, 339.  
 Fuffokhill, 83.  
 Furtheid, 280, 356.  
 — (Litill et Meikle), 165.  
 Fymmish, 365.  
 Fyninisch vel Fynnisch, 177, 277.  
 Fynken, 238.  
 Fynnaneis, Fynnes, 35, 104, 177.  
 Fyntallich, Fintilloch, 141.  
 — baronia — 241.  
 Fyteilltallachie, 134, 146.

Gairdencroft, 331.  
 Gairtney, parochia — 362. (Galtney?)  
 Gaitgill, 51.  
 Gaitgill-Makilvernok, 24, 51.  
 Gaitgill-M'Nische vel M' Illinsche, 24, 51.  
 Gaitgill-Mundell, 54, 65, 66, 239, 240.  
 Gatesyde, 131, 184, 269, 350, 393.  
 Gaitsydecroft, 224, 296.  
 Galaside, 287.  
 Galcrogo vel Garcrogo, 250.  
 Galdowbank, Gildowbank, 170, 210, 233, 266, 407.  
 Galloway, Gallavidia, Galvidia, dominium — 57, 69, 80, 84, 96, 104, 105, 113, 125, 143, 175, 187, 193, 195, 196, 210, 217, 226, 227, 233, 237, 241, 246, 261, 264, 274, 275, 277, 287, 289, 305, 315, 317, 349, 364, 365, 380, 396, 411, 415.  
 — parochia — 255 (Lordship?)  
 — vicomitatus — 306.  
 Gallowhill, 53.  
 Galtney, parochia — 203, 304, 331, 343.  
 Galtneys, 331.  
 — (Meikle), 153, 331.  
 Garhorne, 170, 210, 233.  
 Garlarge, Garlurg, 29, 58, 170, 210, 389.  
 Garnederroche, 317.  
 Garngaber, 271.  
 Garquhill, 170.  
 Garquhir, 210, 233.  
 Garquikin vel Garroquhan, 280.  
 Garrantoun, Garrontoun, 170, 210, 233, 333, 389, 422.  
 Garroch, 192, 224, 259.  
 Garrowleis, Garrulis, (Gairlies?), 403.  
 — baronia — 52, 403.  
 — officium senescallatus infra bondas de — 403.

Garverie, 210, 233, 312, 321.  
 — (Middle), 312, 321.  
 — (Nether), 312, 321.  
 — (Over), 312, 321.  
 Gelstoun, Gelstaines, 60, 170, 210, 233, 266, 389, 407.  
 Gelstoun, baronia — 60, 170, 210, 233, 266, 389, 407, 420.  
 — ecclesia — 86.  
 — parochia — 60, 86, 119, 170, 210, 233, 266, 407, 420.  
 Geirington, 389. (Garrantoun?)  
 Gerrentoun, v. Garrantoun.  
 Gileanbank vel Gildanbank, 60. (Galdowbank?)  
 Gildowbank, v. Galdowbank.  
 Girthoun, Girtoun, parochia — 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 31, 36, 58, 59, 75, 78, 94, 121, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 207, 210, 228, 245, 282, 303, 372, 416.  
 — villa — 59.  
 Girthsting, 410.  
 Glaisters, 380.  
 Glebe de Culwen, 56.  
 Glen, 58, 60, 119, 129, 130, 170, 210, 233, 266, 276, 331, 389, 407, 418, 425.  
 — (Easter), 276.  
 — (Wester), 276.  
 Glenairne, 80.  
 Glenarme, 180, 201.  
 Glencors, 287.  
 Glendovan, 287.  
 Gleneges, 250.  
 Glenfute, 270.  
 Glengapinoche, 154.  
 Glengappock, Glengupoch, Glengopok, 81, 170, 205, 210, 233, 264, 333, 389.  
 Glengarrane, Glengerrane, 180, 210.  
 Glengepe, 210.  
 Glengunzeok, 210, 290.  
 Glenhall vel Glenhowle (Over), 268.  
 Glenhoische, 237.  
 Glenken, 13, 58, 84, 143, 181, 241, 258, 317, 380.  
 Glenlairs, 290.  
 Glenlawis, 210.  
 Glenley, 60, 407.  
 Glenlyon, 276.  
 Glenmannocht, 403.  
 Glennamar, 210.  
 Glenquicken, Glenquhikkin, 59, 170, 210, 233, 280, 283, 286.  
 Glenquhorse, 411.  
 Glensawock, 389.  
 Glensaxt, 354.  
 Glenselche, 158.  
 Glenshynnok, 87.  
 Glenskairburne, Glenschyrburne, 170, 210, 233, 389.  
 Glenson, 276.  
 Glensstokkane, 172.  
 Glentenmontheid, 287.  
 Glentie, 409.  
 Glentoun, 365.  
 Glentow, 104, 112, 113, 277.  
 Glenure, 55, 202, 278.  
 Glenwadan, 269.  
 — villa — 269.  
 Glenwhase, 275.  
 Glenzarrok, 60, 119, 170, 210, 233, 266, 407.  
 Gordonston, Gordistoun, 13, 58, 143, 181, 234, 317, 380, 389.  
 — baronia — 389.  
 Grange, 179, 238, 362.  
 — (East), 261.  
 Grange of Sannik, 70.  
 Grannoche, 107.  
 Grayscroft, 59, 233, 308, 323.  
 Greine de Newabay, 40, 242, 276, 297.  
 Greinlaw, 170, 210, 233, 333, 389.  
 — baronia — 224.  
 Grenan, 13, 95, 317, 380.

Grenan, baronia — 13, 58, 91, 143, 181, 218, 317, 379, 380.  
 Grenesodorum, 22.  
 Grenken, v. Glenken.  
 Gribtie, 250.  
 Groibdail, Grobtail, 1, 104, 113, 208, 210, 277, 365.  
 Guffokland, 57, 143, 210, 261, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 Guilaker, 43.  
 Gulzeane-Donnan, 283.

Hailes, baronia — 258.  
 Halflands de Carsok, 220.  
 Hallhill, 399.  
 Halmure, 57, 143.  
 Halmyre, Hallsmyre, 261, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 Hals, Hales, (Little), 170, 210, 233, 329.  
 — (Mekill), 87, 329.  
 Halyrudhouse, baronia — 417.  
 — dominium — 417.  
 Halyschawes, 287.  
 Halywood, abbatis — 380.  
 Hanyngstoun, 370.  
 Hardlands, 58, 170, 210.  
 Haw, 80, 201.  
 Hayclose, 142.  
 Haymyre, v. Halmyre.  
 Hennikis (Nether), 57.  
 Herreis, dominium — 236, 299.  
 Hesilfeild (Nether), 59.  
 — (Over), 119, 428.  
 Hestoun, 57, 143, 317, 380.  
 — insula — 57, 143, 317, 380.  
 Hewgill, 287.  
 High-Aird, 264.  
 Hill of St. Johnnisclauchane, 129, 130, 138.  
 Hillington, Hillinton, 170, 210, 233, 389.  
 Hillis, 301.  
 Hillowtoun, 333.  
 Hoddum-croft, 147, 352.  
 Hodie, 111.  
 Holme, 134.  
 — (Meikle), 287.  
 — de Dalquharne, 148, 149, 200, 293.  
 Hottorduscane, v. Ottroduscan.  
 Hous under the Hill, 129, 130, 138.  
 How, 254.  
 Howlats-close, 276, 418.  
 Howtrie-Carse, 332.

Jackleig, Jaklig, 57, 143, 224, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 Jackligmillne, 261.  
 Jerse, 389.  
 Inchcastle, 427.  
 Inchestaffie, 169.  
 Inglisoun, 37, 60, 170, 210, 233, 266, 274, 319, 331, 389, 399, 407.  
 — (Nether), 309.  
 — (Over), 174.  
 Insula, v. Auld-Toleleis,—Hestoun,—Kirkanders,—Ross,—Whithorne.  
 Irisbutill, 108.  
 Irischauch, 287.  
 Irlandtoun, 326.  
 Irnalmerie, Irnalmrey, 170, 210, 233.  
 Irneganoch, 35.  
 Irnehills, 389.  
 Irnemsbrie, v. Erinsbie.  
 Irnlantoun, 195.  
 Irnmyre, 389.  
 Ironaluirie, 333. (Irnalmerie?)  
 Ironecraig, v. Ernecraig.  
 Ironcrogo, 333.  
 Ironfullan, Irnefillan, 170, 210, 233, 333, 389.  
 Irongcnnoch, 337.  
 Irongray, baronia — 331.  
 — parochia — 300, 329, 331, 369, 370.  
 Ironminie, 333.  
 Ironspie, 333.



# KIRKCUDBRIGHT.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Jurdiland, 292.  
 Jurisdictio Regalitatis et Justiciariæ, v. Al-  
 merues.  
 Justiciariæ officium, v. Kirkcryst.

Kaillcora, 389.  
 Kammuik, vel Kanduik, vel Kanduik, 104,  
 113, 277, 365.  
 Karkanders, v. Kirkanders.  
 Katherinæ, 389.  
 Keavance, 269.  
 Kells, Kellis, Keills, parochia — 29, 58,  
 80, 111, 115, 120, 134, 150, 170,  
 187, 201, 210, 222, 241, 250, 254,  
 264, 312, 314, 316, 321, 328, 332,  
 357, 382, 406, 415.  
 Keltoun, 104, 113, 277, 365.  
 ——— parochia — 26, 104, 113, 114,  
 119, 264, 277, 331, 365.  
 Keltoun (Mid), 331.  
 ——— (Nether), 57, 143, 261, 287, 317,  
 380, 396.  
 Keltounhill, 331.  
 Kemplete, 210.  
 ——— (Over), 250.  
 Ken, aqua — 80, 201, 241.  
 Kenmoir, Kenmure, 58, 170, 210, 316,  
 333, 389.  
 ——— baronia — 58, 170, 210, 316,  
 333, 389.  
 Kennaheid, 13, 181.  
 Keredrachat, 180, 210.  
 Kergen, 317, 380.  
 Kermanoche (Myd), 150.  
 Kerreochrie vel Kerdochrie, 28. (v. Kirruch-  
 trie.)  
 Kersmanoch, 237.  
 Kerygowne, 271.  
 Kerymonoch, 222, 328.  
 Kerymonow, 328.  
 Kilbryid, 57.  
 ——— (Litill), 25.  
 Kilconchie, 170.  
 Killame vel Killarne, 23, 35, 93, 104.  
 Killerne, Killernie, 182, 424.  
 Killigowne, 58, 170, 210.  
 Killoche, 404.  
 Killochie, 223.  
 Kilnotrie, 170, 210, 233, 333, 389.  
 Kiltoune, 277.  
 Kilquhanatie, Kilwhannatie, 209, 238, 243.  
 ——— Nathertoun de — 238.  
 ——— Overtoun de — 221, 238.  
 ——— (Litle), 317, 380.  
 Kilyeard, 83.  
 Kingisgrange, 226, 227, 238.  
 Kinhervie, 276, 419.  
 Kingzeantoun, Kinzentoun, 170, 274, 305.  
 Kirkanders, Kirkanderis, 85, 70, 196, 210,  
 274, 305, 319, 421.  
 ——— baronia — 85, 421.  
 ——— insula — 170, 210.  
 ——— parochia — 37, 38, 42, 70,  
 158, 196, 210, 250, 274, 279, 305,  
 319, 331, 348, 363, 381, 400.  
 Kirkbean, Kirkben, Kirkbaine, 184, 224,  
 296.  
 ——— ecclesia — 184, 224, 296.  
 ——— parochia — 48, 131, 143, 224,  
 259, 269, 317, 350, 380, 393.  
 ——— villa — 184, 224, 296.  
 Kirkbryd, 143, 261, 280, 287, 317, 374,  
 380, 396.  
 ——— (Litle), 58, 210, 235.  
 Kirkcarsell, 137, 353.  
 Kirkconnell, 32, 59, 217, 233, 288.  
 ——— dominium — 217.  
 ——— parochia — 57, 143.  
 Kirkcormo, Kirkcormoch, 60, 407.  
 ——— ecclesia — 351.  
 ——— parochia — 25, 60, 187, 250,  
 284, 355, 407.  
 Kirkcroft de Balmaghie, 337.  
 Kirkcryst, Kirkchrystie, 60, 87, 197, 198.  
 ——— baronia — 87, 233.

Kirkcryst, officium hæreditariæ justiciariæ  
 et balliatus de — 87.  
 ——— parochia — 60, 87, 197, 198.  
 ——— regalitas — 87.  
 Kirkcudbright, 210, 331, 354.  
 ——— baronia — 250.  
 ——— burgum — 250, 331.  
 ——— dominium — 250.  
 ——— officium coronatoris de —  
 427.  
 ——— officium senescallatus de —  
 57, 143, 317, 380.  
 ——— parochia — 11, 14, 60, 73,  
 90, 128, 156, 197, 198,  
 210, 214, 250, 292, 313,  
 331, 346, 407.  
 ——— senescallatus — 48, 57, 169,  
 255, 265, 274, 317, 335,  
 380, 396, 397, 399, 417,  
 425, 427.  
 ——— tenementa in — 230, 231.  
 ——— territorium burgi de — 50.  
 Kirkculloch, v. Knokculloch.  
 Kirkcunan, 100, 101, 102.  
 Kirkdale, 110.  
 ——— parochia — 45, 93, 110, 165,  
 296, 383, 384, 386.  
 Kirkendloche, parochia — 309.  
 Kirkennell, parochia — 57. (Kirkconnell?)  
 Kirkennen, Kirkinne, 245, 282, 397,  
 402.  
 ——— baronia — 402.  
 Kirkgunzean, 380, 425.  
 ——— baronia — 380, 425.  
 ——— ecclesia — 380, 425.  
 Kirkhillbryde, 325.  
 Kirkland, 57, 143, 317, 380.  
 ——— (Little), 417.  
 ——— de Crist, 354.  
 ——— de Dalry, 138.  
 ——— (Mekill), 197, 198, 417.  
 ——— (Nether), de Ur, 141.  
 Kirklandcroft, 217.  
 Kirklaugh, 387.  
 Kirkmabrek, Kirk M'Breck, 280.  
 ——— ecclesia — 170, 210, 233, 333.  
 ——— parochia — 25, 59, 126, 161,  
 162, 163, 164, 170, 210, 233, 235,  
 255, 280, 378, 383, 384, 386.  
 Kirkmichaell, 258.  
 ——— baronia — 258.  
 Kirkmirrane, Kirkmyrring, Kirkmurine, 60,  
 120, 170, 210, 233, 266, 407.  
 Kirkmyre, 389.  
 Kirkpatrick, 79, 133, 331.  
 ——— baronia — 133, 325,  
 ——— parochia — 79.  
 Kirkpatrick (Over et Nether), 399.  
 Kirkpatrick of the Mure, parochia — 59,  
 62, 133.  
 Kirkpatrick-Durham, 57, 143, 317, 380.  
 ——— baronia — 133, 175,  
 325.  
 ——— parochia — 76, 77,  
 132, 133, 185, 189,  
 209, 221, 238, 243,  
 244, 251, 263, 264,  
 267, 272, 325, 367.  
 Kirkpatrick-Irnegray, 144.  
 ——— ecclesia — 380.  
 ——— parochia — 297, 336,  
 399, 425.  
 Kirktilbryd, 133.  
 Kirktoun, parochia — 390.  
 Kirredraucht, v. Keredrachat.  
 Kirremonnow, 115.  
 Kirruchtrie, Kirrechtrie, Kirreuchrie, 28,  
 30, 169, 204, 237, 275, 427.  
 ——— piscaria — 169, 275, 427.  
 Kissock, 373.  
 Knarie, 62, 210, 233.  
 Knok (Litill), 57, 143, 261, 287, 317, 380,  
 396.  
 ——— (Meikle), 57, 116, 143, 261, 287,  
 317, 380, 396.  
 Knokbean, parochia — 380. (Kirkbean?)

Knokbrex vel Knoxbreck, 170.  
 Knokbryde (Litill), 170.  
 Knokculloch, 57, 143.  
 Knokewane, 31.  
 Knokgrey, 175, 264.  
 Knokleod, 29.  
 Knokley, 33, 223, 404.  
 Knokloshe, 132.  
 Knokmarling, 29, 58, 170, 210, 389.  
 Knokmuir, 337.  
 Knokmurie, 337.  
 Knoknaldein, 219.  
 Knoknarling, 29. (Knokmarling?)  
 Knokneane, Knocknane, Knocknem, Knok-  
 none, 58, 170, 210, 317, 380.  
 Knokneman, Knoknema, 13, 143, 181.  
 Knok-Overgaltney, 203.  
 Knokreoch, 219, 274.  
 Knokschene, 80, 201.  
 Knokshinnoch, 425.  
 Knokuray, 331.  
 Knokwalloch, 317, 380.  
 ——— (Nether), 267.  
 Kulgnaw, v. Culgnaw.  
 Kullandennan, 283.  
 Kyp, 39.  
 Kydrachy, 33.

Lachinmollan, 34.  
 Lacus, v. Lochinvar, — Lochmalatrig.  
 Lag, Lagge, Laig, (v. Laik), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,  
 36, 58, 78, 121, 207, 399.  
 ——— baronia — 176, 262, 283, 310.  
 Lag (Nether), 176, 310.  
 Laggan, 25, 58, 170, 180, 210, 233, 237,  
 275, 286, 316, 333, 359, 411.  
 Laggan (Over), 322, 352.  
 Lagganlewin, 33, 404.  
 Lagganmullen vel Lagmulline, 158, 384.  
 Laglanie, tenandria — 380.  
 Laichborg, 210.  
 Laigh-Arkland, 355.  
 Laik (Lag?), 64, 151, 176, 215, 220.  
 ——— baronia — 416.  
 Laikmullene, 34. (Lagganmullen?)  
 Lairdlauch, 263, 367.  
 Lande, 418.  
 Lands, 276.  
 Langholm, baronia — 261, 287.  
 Langloch vel Larglach, 132, 185.  
 Lany mossok, 233.  
 Larbrek, 425.  
 Larg, 180, 210, 249, 368.  
 ——— baronia — 180, 210, 368.  
 ——— fortalitium — 180, 210.  
 ——— parochia — 24. (Borg?)  
 Larg (Nether), 176, 262, 283.  
 Largerie, Largero, 222, 415.  
 Larghame, Larghume, Larghame, 82, 176,  
 283, 310.  
 Larglache, 132, 185.  
 Larglanglie, 176, 199, 262, 310.  
 ——— tenandria — 380.  
 Larglauchlie, 283.  
 Largmannoch, 59. (Larmannoch?)  
 Largnene, Largnain, Largimen, Larghie-  
 annie, 170, 210, 233, 262.  
 Largmilline, 279.  
 Largmore, 80, 201.  
 Largourley, 271.  
 Largspark, 368.  
 Larman, 333.  
 Larmannoch, 233. (Largmannoch?)  
 Law (Nether), 119, 410, 428.  
 ——— (Over), 87, 250, 320.  
 Lawgsolieane, 22.  
 Lenow, 261.  
 Leoch, 59.  
 Leswart, baronia — 306.  
 Lessens vel Leffence, 28, 169, 237, 275, 427.  
 Lincluden, Linclowden, dominium — 83.  
 ——— ecclesia — 48, 143, 317, 350.  
 ——— regalitas — 83, 97, 127, 183.  
 ——— villa — 127.



# KIRKCUDBRIGHT.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Linkings (Nether), 119, 428.  
 Livingstone, Lewingstoun, 13, 337.  
 ————— baronia — 23, 104, 182, 277, 365.  
 Littildryburghe, v. Dryburgh.  
 Littilhals, 170, 210, 233, 329.  
 Littillquhytehillis, v. Whitehills.  
 Littleton, 122.  
 Locharthour, Lochertour, 57, 143, 317, 380.  
 Lochbank, 372.  
 Lochbrokloche, 283.  
 Lochdugans, Lochdowganis, 57, 143, 261, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 ————— (Middil), 57, 143, 261, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 ————— (Nether), 396.  
 ————— (Over), 57, 143, 261, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 Locheid, 357.  
 Lochend, 372.  
 Lochfergus, 210, 250.  
 Lochill, 152, 309.  
 Lochinkit, 59, 170, 210, 233.  
 Lochintoun, parochia — 27. (Lochrutton ?)  
 Lochintyre, 345, 385.  
 Lochinvar, 317, 380.  
 ————— lacus — 13, 143, 181, 380.  
 Lochkindeloch, Lochkyndlock, Lochinneweloch, baronia — 49, 57, 143, 163, 232, 253, 276, 317, 372, 380, 418, 423.  
 ————— parochia — 40, 142, 152, 174, 191, 217, 224, 232, 242, 276, 296.  
 Lochloy, 276.  
 Lochmaben, baronia — 133, 220, 281, 311, 360.  
 Lochmalatrig, lacus — 306.  
 Lochrinnie, 379.  
 ————— baronia — 379.  
 Lochrougand, 284.  
 Lochrutoun, Lochrutine, 301.  
 ————— parochia — 27, 136, 199, 211, 262, 265, 283, 300, 301, 310, 358.  
 Logan, 315, 324.  
 ————— fortalicium — 315.  
 Loganheid, 287.  
 Longfurd, Langfuird, 176, 262, 283, 310.  
 Lynezeard, 83.  
 Mabie, 258.  
 ————— dominium — 213.  
 Mabies (Mekill et Littill), 56, 155, 199.  
 McBraicks, 389.  
 McCartnay, McKertnae, Marketnae, (Nather), 57, 143, 264, 317, 380.  
 ————— (Over), 189, 264.  
 McCorhill, 58.  
 McKaddrock's tenement, 53.  
 Machirmoir, McKermore, Machrimoir, 169, 427.  
 Machrewin, 56, 176.  
 Maidenpape, 224, 259, 294.  
 Mains, Maynes, 302, 361.  
 ————— (Litill), 119.  
 ————— (Ovir), 210, 354.  
 Mains de Balmaghie, 104, 113, 277, 365.  
 ————— de Cardineis, 109.  
 ————— de Greinlaw, 170, 210, 233.  
 ————— de Litill-Airdis, 35.  
 ————— de Southwick, 317.  
 ————— de Tounghland, 59, 233.  
 ————— de Twynholm, 376, 429.  
 Malaby, 360.  
 Malie Broun's Onsett, 40.  
 Mallachmochrean, 310.  
 Maloche, 283.  
 Manquhill, 237, 271, 411.  
 Marbrock, 175, 264.  
 Marbroy, 139, 286.  
 Marcartney, v. McCartnay.  
 Marcey, v. Margley.  
 Marchohar, 210, 385.  
 Marcoirther, 58.  
 Marenathe, 143. (v. Marinoche ?)

Margley, Marglay, 57, 133, 143, 317, 325, 380.  
 Marglollie, 425.  
 Margrie, 170.  
 Margwilliam, 161, 162, 163, 164, 378.  
 Marinoche, 57, 143, 239, 240.  
 Mark, 210, 261, 367.  
 Marks, Merks, (Nether), 43, 287, 317, 380.  
 Mark-William, 378.  
 Marmeoth, 261.  
 Marnbrok, 407. (Marbrock ?)  
 Marneoch, 287, 396.  
 Marnhowle, 185, 263.  
 Marnock, 380.  
 Marquhirne, 79, 132, 243, 251.  
 Marquhrewme, 155, 299.  
 Marsheane, 317.  
 Marskaig, 194.  
 Marwhochoer, Marquother, 93, 345.  
 Mary Ile, v. Sanct Mary Ile.  
 Maxwell, 143.  
 ————— baronia — 143, 317.  
 ————— dominium — 317, 380.  
 Maxweltoun, 370.  
 Megdail (Little et Mekill), 287.  
 Megerland, 363.  
 Meggiekennandis-croft, 232.  
 Mekill Carss, v. Carse.  
 Mekillculloch, 106.  
 Meikilldryburghe, v. Dryburgh.  
 Meikle-halfe, 392.  
 Meikleholme, 287.  
 Meiklequhytehillis, v. Whitehills.  
 Meisfeild, 193.  
 Mellok, 143, v. Mullok.  
 Melshead vel Mersheid, 269.  
 Meroquhir vel Mercoquhir, 170.  
 Mers, 354.  
 Merse of Prestoun, 269.  
 Michellisloiss, 44.  
 Midglen, 331, 423.  
 Midfominoch, 352.  
 Midkeltoun, 331.  
 Midkermanoché, 150.  
 Midmark, 80, 201, 254.  
 Midmerquhorne, Midmerquharne, 79, 132.  
 Midtoun, 331.  
 ————— de Marquhirne, 251.  
 Middleholmes, 287.  
 Middlethrid, 250, 351, 355.  
 Millance, 170. (v. Mollance.)  
 Milne, 261.  
 Milnebank, Mylbank, 57, 143, 224, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 Milnecrofts, 59.  
 Milne-isle, Milnysle, 158, 279, 337, 345, 384, 422.  
 Milnemark, Milmark, 58, 170, 210, 345, 385.  
 Milnetoun, 100, 101, 102, 175, 236, 245, 264, 282, 402, 409, 417.  
 ————— (Little), 119.  
 Milngillside, 287.  
 Minnibuy, v. Monybuy.  
 Mochrum, Mocherome, 147, 262, 283.  
 ————— (Meikle), 406.  
 Moitt, Mot, 57, 143, 261, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 Mollance, Mollans, Mollandis, 170, 210, 233, 333, 389, 422.  
 Monasterium, v. Dulcis Cordis,—Dundrennan,—Newabbay,—Tungland.  
 Moncraigis, 37. (v. Mountcraig.)  
 Mongof, v. Monygaiff.  
 Monkrelling, 287.  
 Mons, v. Sanct Johnnisclauchane.  
 Montire, Monteir, 13, 143, 181, 317, 380.  
 Monibuy, Monieboy, 58, 135, 170, 210, 327.  
 Monydow, Moniedew, 57, 143, 175, 317, 380.  
 Monygaiff, Munigoffe, Monygolfe, 368.  
 ————— burgum baroniae — 180, 210, 368.  
 ————— parochia — 28, 30, 55, 93, 169, 173, 178, 180, 188, 202, 204,

210, 214, 237, 250, 271, 273, 275, 278, 313, 346, 368, 426, 427.  
 ————— villa — 368.  
 Mortounc, parochia — 379.  
 Mountcraig, Mounkcraig, 37, 70, 348, 421.  
 Moushans, 287.  
 Muire de Balmaghie, 337.  
 Muirfad, 210.  
 Mulloch, 317, 380.  
 Mullok, 57, 143.  
 Multourhous, 276.  
 Mumbellie vel Nunbellie, 48, 143.  
 Munihuy, v. Monybuy.  
 Munchies, Munshes, Munochies, 57, 143, 224, 261, 317, 380, 396.  
 Muncraige, 348. (v. Mountcraig.)  
 Munivick vel Mynivick, 52.  
 Munquhill, 271. v. Manquhill.  
 Mureford, 233.  
 Murthum, 286.  
 Mwill, 133.  
 Myfeild, 289.  
 Mynivick vel Munivick, 52.  
 Myndell vel Myndew, 264.  
 Myrheidcroft, 269.  
 Neishill, 287.  
 Nether-Acked vel Aikheid, 181.  
 Netherardwall, v. Ardwall.  
 Natherarvie, 371. (v. Arvie.)  
 Netherbar, 57, 143, 317, 380. (v. Bar.)  
 Netherbarfill, 236.  
 Nethercars, 142, 309.  
 Nethercroftis, 76, 77.  
 Netherculquha, 59, 233. (v. Culquha.)  
 Netherfeild (Over), 119.  
 Netherkerrick, 428.  
 Netherlag, 310. (v. Lag.)  
 Netherlarg, 176, 262, 283. (v. Larg.)  
 Nether Law (Eister et Wester), 119, 410, 428.  
 Netherlie, 261.  
 Nether Lynkingis, 119, 428.  
 Nether Maynes de Twynholm, 376, 429.  
 Nethermerks, 143, 287, 317, 380.  
 Nether-Redik, v. Reddik.  
 Netherstill, 290.  
 Netherthrid, 25, 60, 407.  
 Nethertoun de Kilquhannade, 233.  
 Newabbay, 40, 163, 242, 276, 297.  
 ————— baronia — 232.  
 ————— monasterium — 40.  
 ————— parochia — 40, 49, 174, 232, 242, 288, 309, 331, 334, 372, 419.  
 Newhous, 184, 224.  
 Newlands, 60, 170, 210, 233, 266, 287, 389, 407.  
 Newmilne de Kirkcudbright, 210.  
 Nework, Newwark, 331, 399.  
 Newpark de Glenken, 84, 240.  
 Newtown, 331.  
 Newtown de Cardins, 154, 171.  
 Nith, Nyth, aqua — 30, 169, 217, 224, 274, 296.  
 Nith et Die, officium coronatoris inter aquas de — 30, 169, 427.  
 Nithisdail, comitatus — 317, 380.  
 Nunbellie, Nynbellie, 48, 143, 317, 380.  
 Nuncraig, 319, 347.  
 Nunholme, 220.  
 Officium, v. Balliatus,—Coronatoris,—Custodiae Castri,—Justiciariæ,—Senescallatus.  
 Or, v. Urr.  
 Orchardtoun, Orchzeardtoun, 108, 391, 428.  
 Orchyards (Midle), 389.  
 Orquhir, 58.  
 Orroland, 68, 394.  
 Otroduscan, Otroduskan, 13, 143, 181, 317, 380.  
 Overbar, 57, 143, 317, 380.



# KIRKCUDBRIGHT.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Overbarfill, 236.  
Over-Carse, v. Carse (Over.)  
Overculquha, 50, 59, 233. (v. Culquha.)  
Overhessilfeld, 119, 428.  
Overmaines, 210, 351.  
Overtoun de Kilquhanadie, 221, 238.

Paltries (Over), 389. (Polcrie?)  
Park, 58, 170, 210, 287, 316, 389.  
—— (Litill), 59, 180, 210, 233, 368.  
Park de Fyntilloch, 241.  
Parkmaklurg, Parkmakeluge, 169, 427.  
Parkmaktagart, 427.  
Parochia, v. Alddistone, —Anweth, —Balmac-  
lannan, —Balmacellan, —Balmagie, —Balmagrene, —Bartoun,  
——Borg, —Butle, —Cardins, —  
Carsfairne, —Colven, —Croce-  
michaell, —Dalry, —Dundrennan,  
——Dunrod, —Gairtney, —Gallo-  
way, —Galtney, —Gelstoun, —  
Girthoun, —Irongray, —Kells, —  
Keltoun, —Kirkanders, —Kirk-  
bean, —Kirkconnell, —Kirkcormo,  
——Kirkcryst, —Kirkcudbright, —  
Kirkdale, —Kirkendloche, —Kirk-  
ennell, —Kirkmabreck, —Kirk-  
patrick, —Kirkpatrick of the  
Muire, —Kirkpatrick-Durhame, —  
Kirkpatrick-Irnegray, —Kirkstoun,  
——Knockbean, —Larg, —Lochkin-  
deloch, —Lochintoun, —Lochrut-  
toun, —Monygaff, —Mortoune, —  
Newabbay, —Partoun, —Fenpunt,  
——Reddik (Nether), —Rerick, —  
Rigtoun, —Sannik, —Southwick,  
——Terreglis, —Troqueer, —Tung-  
land, —Twynhame, —Urr.

Partoun, 257.  
—— baronia — 257, 352, 371.  
—— dominium — 147.  
—— ecclesia — 210, 290.  
—— parochia — 74, 124, 185, 210,  
247, 257, 263, 270, 290, 298, 322,  
335, 352, 367, 371, 406.

Patvadock, 379.  
Penpunt, parochia — 379.  
Pensioncroft, 184, 224, 296.  
Pibble, 383, 386.  
Piscaria, v. Kirruchtrie.  
Plimtaine, Plumptoune, 246, 250, 349,  
400.  
Polcrie (Over), 58, 170, 210, 233, 389.  
Pollincric, Pollintrie, 58, 170, 210.  
Polmadie, 250, 382.  
Poltrie, v. Polcrie.  
Polvadock, Polvadache, 91, 218, 379.  
Pool de Daldreich, 241.  
Portoune, v. Partoun.  
Potterland, 60, 170, 210, 233, 266, 389,  
407.

Powcroftsyde, v. Powsydcroft.  
Powreckboye, 180. (Pulbrebboy?)  
Powsyd, 184.  
Powsydcroft, 131, 224, 269, 296.  
Prestoun, 71, 269, 317.  
—— baronia — 71, 224, 269, 317.  
—— communia — 269.  
—— regalitas — 317.  
—— villa — 269.  
Pulbrebboy, 210. (Powreckboye?)  
Puttingstanholm, 287.

Quhitlie, 407.  
Quhytclose, 250.  
Quhytcrofts, 158.  
Quhythill, v. Whitehill.  
Quhythorne, v. Whithorne.

Raeknows, 287.  
Ramsell, 389.  
Randrumglas, 302.

Reacholme (Little), 261.  
Reak (Nether), 119. (Rerick?)  
Reddik, Riddek, (Nether), 79, 214, 398.  
—— parochia — 79, 296.  
Regalitas, v. Dalkeith, —Drumlangrig, —  
Kirkcryst, —Lincenden, —Pres-  
toun, —Terreglis.  
Reidbank, 176, 224, 259, 262, 283, 296,  
310.  
Reidbrae, 262, 283, 310.  
Reidcastle, 216, 312, 388.  
Renmure, 333.  
—— baronia — 333.  
Rerick, Rerrik, baronia — 68, 394.  
—— parochia — 44, 57, 59, 86, 87, 99,  
123, 137, 143, 214, 218, 219, 250,  
317, 318, 320, 329, 338, 380, 394,  
401, 410.

Rerick (Over), 68, 394.  
Retray, 170.  
Richerne, Richorn, 299.  
—— (Litle), 57, 143, 158, 287, 317,  
380, 396.  
—— (Mekill), 299.  
—— (Nether), 299.  
Riddings, 425.  
Rigroft, 86.  
Rigtoun, parochia — 74.  
Ringcroft de Auchingassell, 354.  
Risk, Resk, 237, 275, 411.  
Rithorne, Ritherne, v. Richerne.  
Robertoun, 305.  
Robienstoun, 170.  
Roontoune, 416.  
Rosisle, baronia — 331.  
Ross, insula — 331.  
Rotraix, 305.  
Rouchtrie, 331.  
Roughtrees, 399.  
Rourtanbridge, 399.  
Rowantrieland, 287.  
Ruckmerland, 199.  
Rundaill, 43.  
Ruthwell, burgum baroniae — 64.  
—— villa — 64.  
Ryehorne, v. Richerne.  
Ryse, Ryis, 74, 298, 335.

Sallowen vel Fallowen, 143.  
Sanctbrydsholme, 341.  
Sanct Johnis clauhane, 129, 130.  
—— mons — 129, 130.  
—— villa — 138.

Sanct John's croft, 331.  
Sanct John's Kirk, ecclesia — 170, 210,  
238, 389.

Sanct Mary Ile, 304, 343.  
—— baronia — 362.

Sanct Michellis cloiss, 44.  
Sannik, 70.  
—— parochia — 58, 70, 96, 170, 210.  
—— vicaria ecclesiae de — 70.

Sanquhar, dominium — 144.  
Scranbae, 275.

Sellcroft, 137.  
Senescallatus, v. Annandale, —Kirkcud-  
bright.

Senescallatus officium, v. Garrowlies, —Kirk-  
cudbright.

Shedowbank, 389.  
Simpillane (Litill), 14.

Skillingholme, 224, 359.  
Skreill, 119.

Skyreburne vel Scyreburne, 58, 345, 387.  
Slaichtis, Slaithes, 58, 170, 210.

Slangabers, v. Slougabeyis.  
Slawigdaw, 160.

Sleingaw, 57, 396. (Slognaw?)  
Slogarie, Sleugarie, 104, 113, 277, 365.

Slognaw, Slognaie, vel Slegaw, 57, 143,  
261, 287, 317, 380, 396.

Slougabeyis (Nether), 133, 325.  
—— (Over), 133, 325.

Smittoun (Nether), 340.  
Southwick, 286, 317, 380.

Southwick, aqua — 361.  
—— parochia — 172, 224, 259, 280,  
291, 361, 380.

Spittell, 128, 170, 210, 233, 255, 378.

Spott, Spottes, 13, 119, 143, 226, 227, 317,  
380.

Sprinkell, 380.  
Spyland, 11.

Staikheuch, 287.  
Stallange, 218, 417.

Stanergait, 287.  
Stell (Nether), 291.

Stockartoun (Black), 210, 250.  
—— (Litle), 210, 250.

Stocken, 392.  
Stokholm, 287.

Stormonth, vicecomitatus — 307.  
Stralocaven, Strolokven, 13, 143, 317, 380.

Stranard, 173, 273, 368.  
Stranfaskin, Stronfaskin, (Stronfaskit?), 80,  
201.

Strangassill, Strangaslyle, Strongassill, 80,  
111, 201, 254.

Strinord, v. Stranard.  
Stromekawane, 181.

Stronbae, Stroneba, 237, 411.  
Stronehanny, 129, 130.

Struans, Strouance, 165, 280, 383, 386.  
Suffolk, Sussok, v. Fuffok.

Sypeland, Seipland, (Litle), 210, 250, 313,  
346.

—— (Mekill), 210, 214, 250, 313,  
346.

Taill de Forrest, 44, 248.  
Tannalie, 287.

Tantullochholme, 262.  
Tar, Tars, 248. v. Tor.

Tarbrawche, 317, 380.  
Targlehay, 317, 380.

Tarquinnok, 180.  
Tarraughtie, Terrauchtro, Tirachtie, 220,  
224, 258, 281, 311, 360.

—— (Over), 224.  
Tarskerechain, v. Torskraichane.

Templelandcroft de Crocemichaell, 268.  
Templum, v. Balmagie.

Tenandria, v. Almerne, —Endrig, —Lag-  
lanie, —Larglanglie.

Tenementa, v. Kirkcudbright, —Troqueer,  
Terreglis, Terrogelis, 380.

—— baronia — 236, 310, 380, 425.  
—— dominium — 380.

—— parochia — 127, 359.  
—— regalitas — 176, 216, 236, 262,  
283, 299, 310, 342, 425.

Terrick, v. Rerick.  
Territorium, v. Kirkcudbright, —Troqueer,  
——Urr.

Theifgrange, 261. (v. Threiffgrange.)  
Thomsheill, 287.

Threiff, Threue, Treue, castrum — 12, 26,  
57, 143.

—— officium custodiae castri de — 12,  
26, 57, 143, 317, 380.

Threiffgrange, Threivegraynge, 12, 26, 57,  
119, 143, 225, 261, 287, 317, 380.

Thrid (Middle), 250, 351, 355.  
—— (Nether), 25, 60, 407.

Toddistoun, 129, 130, 138.  
Toleleis (Auld), 57, 143.

Tolseylands, 260.  
Tonnergie, Tonderghie, 173, 273, 368.

Tonnotrie, 169, 427.  
Tor, Torris, 44, 87, 93, 113, 248, 255,  
277, 343, 424.

—— (Litill), 86.  
—— (Mekill), 87.

Torbattane, 210.  
Torbrache, Torbracho, 57, 143.

Tormellan, Tormollin, Termollen, Tormal-  
lane, 1, 104, 113, 208, 277, 365.

Tornorroch, 302.  
Torphichen, dominium — 203.

Torquhane, 406.



# KIRKCUDBRIGHT.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Torqunik, 210.  
 Torrona, 287.  
 Torrs of Kiltoune, 277.  
 Torskraichane, Torschrachane, Torstreichane, 58, 170, 210.  
 Tounfoot, 331.  
 Tounsheidis, 287.  
 Tradill, Tradlie, v. Trodaill.  
 Traglehay, 57.  
 Trallallane, 210.  
 Trallhay, 380.  
 Tratolan, 290.  
 Treifgrange, Trivegrange, v. Thrieffgrange.  
 Treve, v. Threiff.  
 Trodaill, Trowdaile, Tredill, 170, 210, 233, 389, 333.  
 Troftril, 354.  
 Troqueer, Traquire, Troquhair, 43, 97, 213, 217, 260.  
 ——— parochia — 32, 43, 48, 53, 56, 97, 136, 143, 155, 183, 192, 199, 213, 224, 229, 259, 260, 288, 296, 317, 331, 341, 366, 377, 380, 405, 430.  
 ——— tenementa in — 53, 83.  
 ——— territorium — 83.  
 ——— villa — 53, 83, 331.  
 Troquhane, 195.  
 Trostan, 372, 379.  
 Tuentie-schilling-land, 210.  
 Tufock, 354.  
 Tullinach, 210.  
 Tulloch, (Culloch?), 167, 285.  
 ——— (Meikill), 167.  
 Tuncanespeik, 104, 182. (v. Cuntanespik.)  
 Tuncanespies, 35, 104. (Cuntanespik? Coltnespeck?)  
 Tungland, Toungueland, 233, 389.  
 ——— baronia — 233, 389, 414.  
 ——— Maynes de — 59, 233.

Tungland, monasterium — 48, 59, 143.  
 ——— officium ballivatus dominiorum, &c. de — 48, 59, 143, 233, 317, 380, 389.  
 ——— parochia — 50, 59, 70, 134, 161, 162, 163, 164, 195, 233, 308, 323, 375.  
 Turbraroch vel Tarbraoch, 380.  
 Turnourscroft, 119, 428.  
 Turre, 210.  
 Turris, v. Logane.  
 Twynhame, Twynholm, Twyneme, 60, 250, 354, 376, 429.  
 ——— baronia — 60, 250, 354.  
 ——— castrum — 250.  
 ——— parochia — 60, 193, 195, 210, 249, 326, 376, 429.  
 Ulioche, Uleock, 302, 329, 344.  
 Under-the-Walls, 276, 418.  
 Urchardtoun, v. Orchardtoun.  
 Uroche, 302, 339, 344.  
 Urr, Urrie, Urie, 57, 141, 143, 201, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 ——— aqua — 39, 235.  
 ——— baronia — 176, 199, 216, 236, 283, 380, 388, 425.  
 ——— parochia — 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 35, 47, 58, 78, 80, 98, 103, 104, 106, 119, 121, 123, 141, 158, 165, 166, 167, 170, 176, 179, 182, 199, 201, 207, 210, 212, 238, 279, 280, 285, 299, 332, 342, 356, 388, 413.  
 ——— territorium villæ de — 332.

Vallis Annandiæ, v. Annandale.  
 Vicaria, v. Colven,—Sannik.

Vicecomitatus, v. Galloway,—Stormonth.  
 Villa, v. Brigend,—Butle,—Dalry,—Gir-  
 thoun,—Glenwadan,—Kirkbean,—  
 Lincluden,—Monygaff,—Prestoun,  
 —Ruthwell,—Sanct-Johnnes-clau-  
 chane,—Troqueer,—Urr.

Walkmyle, 142, 399.  
 ——— de Newabbay, 163.  
 Wanfuird, 232.  
 Warnhoill, 367.  
 Watergranis, 287.  
 Waterhead, 327, 340.  
 Waterholmes, 287.  
 Watersyde, 241.  
 Watson's-clois, 224, 259.  
 Wattyead, 83.  
 Whitehill, 103, 389.  
 Whitehills (Little), 60, 119, 170, 210, 233, 266, 407.  
 ——— (Meikle), 60, 170, 210, 233, 266, 389, 407.  
 Whitepark, 104, 105, 113, 114, 175, 264, 277, 365.  
 Whithorne, insula — 57, 143, 261, 287, 317, 380, 396.  
 Whytsyde, 374.  
 Wloche, v. Ulioche.  
 Wolfhope, 287.  
 Woodhead, 176, 221, 262, 283, 310, 399, 405, 415.  
 Woodhouse, 372.  
 Wrae, 287.  
 Wre, v. Urr.

Yeaird, 283.



# LANARK.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

**ABERCORNE, COMES DE—;**  
     Jacobus, 134.  
**ABERDEEN, COMES DE—;**  
     Georgius, 383.  
**ABERDEEN, COMITISSA DE—;**  
     Anna, 383.  
**ACHESOUN;**  
     Robert, of Sydserff, 245.  
**ALEXANDER;**  
     Jacobus, 298.  
     Joneta, 298.  
**ALLAN;**  
     Jacobus, de Corsfurde, 108.  
     John of Nether Feildyiks, 261.  
     Joneta, 14.  
     Robertus, 108.  
         — de Holmfute, 146.  
     Thomas, 261.  
**ALLASONE;**  
     Gulielmus, 450.  
     Joannes, 450.  
**ANDERSON;**  
     Allanus, 21.  
     Jacobus, 321, 408.  
         — de Stobcrosse, 408.  
     Robertus, 321.  
     Walterus, 21.  
**ANDRO;**  
     Alexander, 53.  
         — de Barbourstoun, 142.  
     Jacobus, 53.  
     Joannes, 142.  
**ANGUSIÆ COMES;**  
     Archibaldus, 309.  
**ANNANDALE ET HARTFEILD,**  
     **COMES DE—;**  
     Jacobus, 350.  
     Willielmus, 350.  
**ARANIÆ COMES;**  
     Jacobus, 87, 88.  
**ARMOUR;**  
     Joannes, 453.  
**AUCHINLECK;**  
     Jacobus, 117.  
         — de Twedie, 117.  
  
**BAILLIE, BAILZIE;**  
     Alexander of Litlegill, 242.  
     Archibaldus, de Hilles, 207.

    Edwardus, (alias Maxwell), de Lamyng-  
         toun, 72.  
     Georgius, 391.  
         — de Jerveswood, 236.  
         — de Mannerhall, 454.  
     Jacobus, 85.  
         — de Carfyn, 12.  
         — de Hills, 207.  
         — de Mannerhall, 454.  
     Joannes, de S<sup>t</sup>. Johnskirk, 203, 316.  
     Robertus, 236, 391.  
         — de Bradist, 85.  
         — de Mannerhall, 454.  
     Thomas, 316.  
     William, 246.  
     Willielmus, de Lamyntoun, 102.  
         — — — — — dominus, 72.  
         — — — — — miles 102,  
             246.  
         — de Litlegill, 242.  
**BAIRD;**  
     Agneta, 461.  
     Jacobus, de Dungeonshill, 461.  
**BANNATYNE, BALLANTYIN, BAL-**  
     **LENDEN;**  
     Jacobus, 474.  
         — de Blackwood, (locumtenens  
             colonellus), 220, 241.  
     James, of Blackwood, (major), 270.  
         — of Drunganis, 484.  
     Joannes, de Corhous, 220.  
         — de Cruickdeck, (dominus),  
             344.  
         — de Scorhouse, 344.  
     Jonet, 484.  
     Katherine, 484.  
     Thomas, de Newtyld, 474.  
     Willielmus, 174.  
         — de Corhous, 174.  
**BEG;**  
     Gulielmus, 156.  
     Johannes, 155, 156.  
**BELL;**  
     Andreas, 457.  
     Janeta, 457.  
     Patricius, 410, 439.  
**BERTRAM;**  
     Alexander, de Neisbitt, 385.  
     Gulielmus, — — — — — 385.  
**BLAIR;**  
     Allanus, de Barrestoun, 40.

    Bricius, de Eodem, 197.  
         — — — — — miles, 197.  
     Willielmus, de Barrestoun, 40.  
**BLANTYRE, DOMINUS;**  
     Alexander, 212.  
     Walterus, 198, 212.  
     Willielmus, 198.  
**BORTHUIK, MAGISTER DE—;**  
     Willielmus, 3.  
**BORTHUIK;**  
     Jacobus, 3.  
**BOYD, DOMINUS DE—;**  
     Jacobus, 122, 202, 255.  
     Robertus, 112, 113, 122, 162, 202.  
     Thomas, 112.  
     William, 255.  
**BOYD;**  
     Adam, 274.  
     Robertus, de Badinhath, 113.  
         — de Clerkland, 473.  
     Thomas, minister, 274.  
**BROWN;**  
     Barnardus, 80.  
     Joannes, 80.  
         — portionarius de Braidwood, 367.  
         — de Coultermeneis, 25, 372.  
     Margareta, 367.  
     Maria, 367.  
     Petrus, 48.  
     Ricardus, 25, 372.  
**BRUCE;**  
     Alexander, de Airth, miles, 26.  
     Joannes, de Airth, 26.  
**BUCHANAN;**  
     Elizabetha, 409.  
     Katharina, 409.  
     Joannes, 409.  
     Mariota, 409.  
     Robertus, de Arnpryor, advocatus, 409.  
**BUCKCLEUCH, COMES DE—;**  
     Franciscus, 180.  
     Walterus, 180.  
  
**CAMPBELL;**  
     Anna, 327.  
     Hugo, 327.  
**CARBARNES;**  
     Jacobus, 399.  
     Thomas, 399.



# LANARK.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## CARMICHAEL, DOMINUS DE—;

Jacobus, 325.  
Joannes, 324, 325.

## CARMICHAELL, MAGISTER DE—;

Willielmus, 324.

## CARMICHAELL;

Hugo, de Wistoun, (dominus), 74.  
Jacobus, de Bonnintoun, (dominus), 354,  
401.  
——— miles, 402.

Joannes, 8.

——— de Bonningtoun, 354.

——— (dominus), 401.

——— de Eodem, (dominus), 74.

——— de Medowflatt, 6, 7, 8.

——— miles, 196.

Margareta, 196.

Walterus, 99.

Willielmus, 99.

## CARNWATH, COMES DE—;

Gavinus, 337.

Jacobus, 337.

## CHEISLIE;

Joannes, 341.

——— de Kerswall, 459.

——— miles, 341.

Willielmus, 382.

## CLELAND;

Alexander, de Dormonsyde, 374.

Gulielmus, de Foscan, 345, 374.

Jacobus, de Foscan, 330, 345.

——— de Glenhove, 335.

——— de Monkland, miles, 179, 303.

Joannes, 303.

——— de Faskan, 374.

Joneta, 335.

Lodovicus, 179.

——— de Gartnes, 303.

## COCHRANE;

Jacobus, de Rouchsolis, 283.

Willielmus, ——— 283, 364.

## COCKBURNE;

Jacobus, 2.

Willielmus, 94.

——— de Skirling, 46, 94.

——— miles, 2, 46.

——— de Standandflat, 397.

——— (vicecolonel-  
lus), 397.

## COLQUHOUN;

Johannes, de Kilmardonie, 73.

Petrus, 39.

Walterus, de Kilmardonie, 73.

Willielmus (capitanus), 39.

## CORBET;

Joannes, 369.

Walterus, de Tolcrosse, 369.

## CORSBIE;

Georgius, portionarius de Wester Shet-  
telstoun, 412.

Margareta, 412.

## CRAWFURD;

Agnes, 169.

Catherina, 50.

Jacobus, 51, 52.

Joannes, 51.

——— de Russalloche, 187.

Joneta, 51.

Issobella, 52, 172.

Matheus, de Bradinhill, 168, 169.

## CRUICKS;

Alexander, de Garturk, 405, 440.

Jacobus, ——— 440.

## CUIK;

Joannes, 42.

## CUNYNGHAME;

Joannes, de Cuninghameheid, 41, 135.

Robertus, 109.

Willielmus, 109.

——— de Cunynghameheid, 135.

## DALZELL, DOMINUS;

Robertus, 163.

## DALZELL;

Allanus, de Rylandsyde, 45.

Andreas, 355.

Joannes, minister apud Prestounhaugh,  
355.

——— de Rylandsyde, 45.

Robertus, de Eodem, 163.

## DAVIDSOUN;

Jeanna, 18.

## DENNUM;

Symon, 462.

## DICKSONE;

David, 275.

Johne, of Bushbie, 275.

## DONALDSOUN;

Gulielmus, 421.

Ricardus, 57.

Walterus, portionarius de Rabrestone,  
421.

## DOWGLAS, MARCHIO DE—;

Jacobus, 309.

## DRUMMOND, DOMINUS;

Jacobus, 186.

Willielmus, Comes de Roxburghe, 483.

## DUDDOPE, DOMINA;

Domina Isobella Ker, 185.

## DUNCAN;

..... 206.

George, of Borrowfeild, 264.

James ——— 264.

## DUNDAS;

Georgius, de Eodem, 193.

Walterus, ——— miles, 193.

## DUNDONALD, COMES DE—;

Gulielmus, 389.

Joannes, 389.

## DUNLOPE;

Jacobus, 435.

——— de Garnkirk, 435.

## DURHAME;

Franciscus, de Duntarvie, 215.

Jacobus, ——— 215.

## ERSKINE;

David, 194.

Henricus, de Cardrois, 194.

## FINLAY;

Archibaldus, 22.

Joannes, 22.

## FISH;

Thomas, 311.

## FLEMING;

Archibaldus, de Peill, 281.

Jacobus, de Boighall, 224.

Joanna, Comitissa de Panmure, 361.

Joannes, 123.

——— (locum-tenens colonellus), 305.

——— de Boighall, 224, 305.

Willielmus, portionarius de Lairfad,  
123.

——— de Peill, 281.

## FORREST;

Archibaldus, portionarius de Braid-  
wood, 366, 368.

Grissell, 256.

Robertus, de Machokmylne, 11.

Susanna, 256.

Thomas, 256, 366, 368.

Willielmus, 11, 54.

## FORRET;

Jacobus, 481.

——— de Burrowfield, 481.

## FORSYTH;

David, de Dyiks, 100.

Jacobus, ——— 100.

Willielmus, 100, 109.

——— de Dykis, 199.

## FOWLLIS;

Anna, 177, 195.

David, 97.

Elizabetha, 178, 195.

Robertus, advocatus, 177, 178, 195.

Thomas, de Glendorth, 97.

## GEDDES;

Georgius, de Edmestoun-Maynis, 133.

Jacobus, portionarius de Kirkure, 133.

## GIBSON;

Archibaldus, 114.

Henricus, 114.

Joannes, portionarius de Westoun de  
Pittinane, 378.

Malcolmus, portionarius de Westoun de  
Pittinane, 378.

## GLADSTANES;

Georgius, 482.

Joannes, 470.

——— Ormond signifer, 482.

## GLEN;

Alexander, de Bar, 161.

Archibaldus, 161.

## GOWANE;

David, portionarius de Schettilstoun, 58.

Joannes, 58.

## GRAHAME;

Jacobus, 436.

Joannes, 436.

Robertus, de Growgar, 60.

——— de Knokdoliene, 60.

## GREINSCHIEILLIS;

Willielmus, 111.

——— de Eodem, 111.

## HADINGTOUN, COMES DE—;

Carolus, 313.

Joannes, 217, 313.

Thomas, 201, 217.

## HAMILTOUN, DUX;

Gulielmus, 239.

Jacobus, 239, 272.

## HAMILTOUN, DUTCHES OF—;

Anna, 272.

## HAMILTOUN, MARCHIO DE—;

Jacobus, 87, 88, 149, 150.

Joannes, 150.

## HAMILTOUN;

Adamus, 167.

Alexander, 110.

——— de Dalzell, 398.

——— de Haggis, miles, 331.

——— de Hill, 323.

——— de Netherfeild, 13.

Alisona, 34.

Andreas, 167, 191.

——— de Goslingtoun, miles, 77.

——— de Lethame, 154.

——— de Peill, 31.

Anna, 245, 327.

Archibald, of Kirktonholme, 263.

Bethia, 323.

Claudius, 70.

——— de Mauchlinhoill, 245.

——— de Schawfeild, miles, 175, 176.

David, de Boigtoun, 50.

——— de Boythwelhauch, 34.

——— de Brouncastell, 124.

——— de Fyngaltoun, miles, 469.

Edwardus, de Silvertounhill, 302.

Gavinus, 253, 254.

——— de Ardrie, 379.

Georgius, de Prestoun, 19, 469.

Jacobus, 121, 349.

——— Episcopus Gallovidiensis, 465.

——— Minister apud S<sup>t</sup>. Johns Clau-  
chane, 131.

——— de Broomhill, 466.

——— de Dalzell, 306, 307, 398.

——— de Fingaltoun, miles, 173.

——— de Peill, 30.

——— de Preistfeild, (dominus), 229.

——— de Schawfeild, 101.

——— de Stanehouss, 36, 93, 95, 121,  
190.

——— de Torrence, 235, 279.

Jeanna, 131.

Joannes, 13, 18, 83, 349, 465, 466.

——— de Bornecluyth, 103.

——— de Coatis, 347, 403.

——— de Elderschaw, 359.



# LANARK.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- Joannes, de Hagis, 110.  
 ——— de Mauchlinhoill, 245.  
 ——— de Newtoun, 78, 81.  
 ——— de Orbestoun, 83.  
 ——— de Preistfeild, 310.  
 ——— de Prestoun, 226.  
 ——— de Stanehouss, 36, 93.  
 ——— de Trabroun, miles, 229.  
 Margareta, 30, 31.  
 Mariota, 339.  
 Patricius, 331, 343, 403.  
 ——— de Coatis, 347.  
 ——— de Lirem, 343.  
 Paulus, capitaneus insulæ de Arran, 191.  
 Robertus, 37, 50, 124, 306.  
 ——— de Ardris, 379.  
 ——— de Bornecluyth, 103.  
 ——— de Cathkin, 253, 254.  
 ——— de Fingaltoun, miles, 19.  
 ——— de Goslingtoun, miles, 77, 78, 81.  
 ——— de Greinleyis, miles, 101.  
 ——— de Kirktounholme, 263.  
 ——— de Mochlinghoill, 70.  
 ——— de Munkland, 404.  
 ——— de Mylnburne, 297, 467.  
 ——— de Nerston, 20.  
 ——— de Newhouss, 145.  
 ——— feoditarius de Prestoun, 173.  
 ——— de Silvertounhill, (dominus), 302.  
 ——— de Torrence, 151, 235, 279.  
 Susanna (Lady), 272.  
 Thomas, 1, 106, 229, 339.  
 ——— de Preistfeild, 1.  
 ——— de Prestoun, 226.  
 Willielmus, 61, 404.  
 ——— de Blantyre-ferme, 61.  
 ——— de Coatis, 347, 403.  
 ——— feoditarius de Dalsarf, 20, 327.  
 ——— de Eleistoun, miles, 175, 176.  
 ——— de Elderschaw, 359.  
 ——— de Preistfeild, 310.  
**HAY DE ZESTER, DOMINUS ;**  
 Joannes, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130.  
**HAY ;**  
 Agnes, 127.  
 Christina, 128.  
 Elizabeth, 129.  
 Grissillis, 130.  
 Jeanna, 126.  
 Margareta, 125.  
 Willielmus, de Zester, 126.  
**HEPBURNE ;**  
 Helen, 276.  
 Thomas, of Humble, 276.  
**HILL ;**  
 Ninianus, 206.  
**HOPE ;**  
 Carolus, de Hopetoun, 356.  
 Joannes, ——— 356.  
**HORSBURCHE ;**  
 Alexander, 126.  
**HUNTER ;**  
 Alexander, 323.  
 ——— advocatus, 323.  
**HUTCHESONE ;**  
 Elizabetha, 205.  
 Gulielmus, de Hairlaw, 377.  
 Helena, 206.  
 Joannes, 304.  
 ——— de Hairlaw, 377.  
 Joneta, 206.  
 Robertus, de Auchingray, 304.  
 Thomas, de Lambhill, 205, 206.  
**JACK ;**  
 Christiana, 346.  
 David, 336.  
 Elisone, 273.  
 Jacobus, 336.  
 Joannes, de Tannoehsyde, 346.  
 Maria, 318.  
 Martha, 318.  
 Thomas, 273.  
 William, 273.  
 Willielmus, de Maynes de Braxfeild, 318.  
**JARDANE ;**  
 Alexander, de Apilgirth, miles, 480.  
 Johannes, ——— 480.  
**JEYNKENE ;**  
 Joannes, 222.  
 Robertus, 222.  
**INGLIS ;**  
 Elizabetha, 232.  
 Gulielmus, 476.  
 ——— de Eistsheill, 352.  
 Joannes, 476.  
 ——— de Cramond, miles baronettus, 388.  
 ——— de Eistsheill, 352.  
 Jacobus, de Cramond, miles baronettus, 388.  
**JOHNSTOUN ;**  
 Jacobus, 5, 188.  
 ——— de Westerraw, 5, 188.  
 Quintignus, de Over Howcleuche, 137.  
 Robertus, ——— 137.  
**KAE ;**  
 Archibaldus, 346.  
**KENE ;**  
 Joannes, 90.  
 Ricardus, 90.  
**KENNEDIE ;**  
 Andreas, 340.  
 Archibaldus, 319.  
 Joannes, de Colyeane, 319.  
**KER ;**  
 Maria, Domina Carnegy, 184.  
**KILMARNOCK, COMES DE— ;**  
 Gulielmus, 456.  
**KYLE ;**  
 Issobella, 57.  
 Willielmus, 57.  
**LAUDER ;**  
 Alexander, de Haltoun, 62.  
 George, (alias Weir), 241, 270.  
**LAURIE ;**  
 Willielmus, 147.  
**LAW ;**  
 James, 257, 268.  
 Joannes, de Ballornock, 386.  
 Robert, 257.  
 ——— minister at Kirkpatrick, 265.  
 Thomas, minister at Inchinnan, 265.  
**LAWDERDAILL, COMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 238.  
**LAWSONE ;**  
 Jacobus, 71.  
 Robertus, de Humby, 71.  
**LECKPREVICK ;**  
 Robertus, de Eodem, 66.  
**LEVINGSTOUN ;**  
 Alexander, de Belstane, 82.  
 Jacobus, 28.  
 Joannes, de Belstane, 82.  
 Robertus, portionarius de Eglismachane, 104.  
 Willielmus, de Jerviswode, 28.  
**LENOCIE DUX ;**  
 Jacobus, 152, 259.  
**LENOCIE ET RICHMUNDIE DUX ;**  
 Carolus, 282.  
 Esme, 259, 282.  
 Lodovicus, 152.  
**LIDDAILL ;**  
 Joannes, 462.  
**LINDSAY ;**  
 Alexander, 35.  
 ——— de Dunrod, 68, 69.  
 ——— de Overscheillis, 107.  
 ——— de Viccarland, 299.  
 David, de Lynbank, 67.  
 Elysabetha, de Linbank, 23.  
 Georgius, de Covington, 143, 166.  
 Gulielmus, 223.  
 Jacobus, 107.  
 ——— minister apud Carstairs, 136.  
 Jeanna, 299.  
 Joannes, 37, 136.  
 ——— de Covington, 37, 143, 166, 223.  
 ——— de Dunrod, miles, 35, 69.  
 Robertus, 67.  
 ——— de Dunrod, 68.  
 ——— de Lynbank, 23, 66.  
**LINLITHGOW, COMES DE— ;**  
 Alexander, 139.  
**LITTLEJOHNE ;**  
 Andreas, 218, 219.  
**LOCHE ;**  
 Elizabeth, 243.  
 Helen, 244.  
 John, 243, 244.  
 Margaret, 244.  
**LOCKHART ;**  
 Allanus, de Cleghorne, 353.  
 Cromuel, de Lee, 333, 334.  
 Gavinus, 147, 148.  
 Georgius, de Carnwath, 387.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 387.  
 ——— de Tarbrex, 312.  
 Gulielmus, 312.  
 ——— de Birkhill, 430.  
 ——— de Lee, (dominus), 427.  
 ——— ——— miles, 328, 333.  
 ——— de Tarbrax, 383.  
 ——— de Wickitschaw, 477.  
 Jacobus, 147, 148, 294.  
 ——— de Castlehill, 416, 428.  
 ——— de Cleghorne, 353.  
 ——— de Lee, miles, 328, 334.  
 Joannes, 292, 293, 294.  
 ——— de Castlehill, miles, 416.  
 ——— de Lee, 427.  
 ——— portionarius de Wester Nymph-lar, 181.  
 Margareta, 148.  
 Martha, 428.  
 Ricardus, de Lee, 427.  
 Robertus, 292, 293, 294.  
 ——— de Birkhill, 430.  
 Stephanus, 477.  
 Thomas, portionarius de Wester Nymph-lar, 181.  
 Walterus, de Kirktoone, 348.  
**LOTHEANÆ COMES ;**  
 Marcus, 89.  
 Robertus, 89.  
**LOTHIAN ;**  
 Joannes, minister apud Levingstoun, 295, 326.  
 ——— ——— Monkland, 295.  
 Willielmus, 326.  
**LOUDOUN ;**  
 Libra, 218, 219.  
**LOUKE ;**  
 Joannes, 392.  
 ——— de Eisthorne, 392.  
**LOVE ;**  
 Agneta, 300, 301.  
 Gulielmus, 298, 301.  
 Margareta, 300, 301.  
 Robertus, 300.  
**M'GHIE ;**  
 Joannes, portionarius de Westscheills, 451.  
 Margareta, 451.  
**M'ILDYN ;**  
 Joannes, 170.  
 Margareta, 170.  
**M'MATH ;**  
 Jeanna, 322.  
**M'MORANE ;**  
 James, of Glespen, 250.  
**M'NAIR ;**  
 Georgius, 425.  
 Joannes, de Craigtoone, 425.



# LANARK.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## M'QUHARRIE ;

Jacobus, de Auchtuill, 183.  
Thomas, 183.

## MAIN ;

Cristiana, 413.  
Jacobus, 452.  
—— de Westerhous, 452.  
Joanna, 413.  
Margareta, 413.  
Robertus, de Lochwood, 413.

## MARSCHELL ;

Gilbertus, 211.  
Matheus, 211.  
Michael, 286.  
Willielmus, portionarius de Chapelton, 286.

## MAULE, DOMINUS ;

Georgius, 361, 365.

## MAXWELL ;

Edwardus, 140, 231.  
—— (alias Bailzie), de Lamyng-  
toun, 72.  
Jacobus, de Calderwode, miles, 140, 231.  
Joannes, de Aikenheid, 10, 463.  
—— de Nether Pollok, miles, 47.  
Robertus, de Aikenheid, 10, 463.  
MENZIES, MEINZEIS ;  
Adamus, de Balcroquhen, 157.  
Alexander, 237.  
—— de Culterawis, 237.  
Gulielmus, 240, 434.  
—— de Castelhill, 159, 380, 434.  
—— de Raw, 434.  
Jacobus, de Enoch, 157.  
Joannes, 320.  
—— de Carlinglippes, 182.  
—— de Castelhill, 159, 240, 434.  
—— de Culterawes, 214.  
—— de Harperfeild, 320.

## MICHELL ;

Joannes, in Jaktoun, 468.  
—— in Windelaw, 468.

## MILLER ;

Alexander, sartor principalis S. D. N.  
Regis, 115.  
Gulielmus, 260.  
Joannes, 455.  
Sara, 115.  
Thomas, 260.

## MOFFET ;

Gavinus, 158.  
Joannes, de Hairthoip, 158.

## MONCRIEF ;

Thomas, de Eodem, 323.

## MORTOUN, COMES DE— ;

Robertus, 234.  
Willielmus, 64, 234.

## MOWAT ;

Joannes, 96.  
Willielmus, 96.

## MUIR, MURE ;

Daniel, de Wester Gladstains, 360.  
Franciscus, 360.  
Jacobus, de Caldwell, 116, 225, 252.  
Joannes, 221.  
—— de Anistoun, 221.  
Robertus, de Caldwell, 116, 204, 225.  
William, ——— 252.  
MUIRHEAD, MUREHEID ;  
Jacobus, 189, 373.  
—— de Craigtoun, 373.  
—— de Lachope, 144, 464.  
—— ——— miles, 373, 464.  
Joannes, 271.  
—— de Bradinhill, 168.  
Thomas, 208, 209.  
—— minister apud Cambusnathane,  
189, 208.  
—— of Kirkhill, 271.  
Willielmus, 189.  
—— de Kirkhill, 209.

## NASMYTH ;

Colinus, 15.  
Robertus, 15.

## NEILSONE ;

Andreas, 360.

## NEULANDS ;

Joneta, 331.  
Matheus, de Kipps, 331.

## NICOL ;

Alexander, 42.  
Robertus, 42.

## NISBET ;

Jacobus, portionarius de Auchinairne,  
448.  
Joannes, 448.

## NOBILL ;

Margareta, Domina Cathcart, 104.

## OSWALD ;

Andreas, de Dalders, 357.  
David, ——— 357.

## OTTERBURNE ;

Joannes, 422.

## PADIE ;

Alisona, 119.  
Archibaldus, 118, 119, 120.  
Catherina, 120.  
Mariota, 118.

## PAISLAY, DOMINUS ;

Claudius, 134.

## PANMURE, COMES DE— ;

Georgius, 280, 317, 365, 370, 371.  
Jacobus, 370, 371.  
Patricius, 280.

## PANMURE, COMITISSA DE— ;

Domina Jeanna Fleyming, 361.

## PARLAND ;

Jacobus, 395, 396.  
Joannes, 395, 396.

## PATERSONE ;

David, 287.  
Joannes, 287.

## PEIRIE, PIRRHIE ;

David, 29.  
Janeta, 422.

Willielmus, 29.

## PERTH, COMITISA DE— ;

Domina Jeanna, 186.

## PHINN ;

Georgius, minister apud S<sup>t</sup>. Laurence, 429.  
Henreta, 429.

## PITCAIRN ;

Jacobus, portionarius de Windiage, 449.  
Joannes, 449.

## POLLOK ;

Jacobus, 205.

## PORTEOUS ;

Andreas, de Kirktoone Dyke, 314, 376.  
Jacobus, de Kirktoundyk, 376.  
Joannes, 314.

## PORTER ;

Jacobus, 55.  
Willielmus, 55.

## PORTERFEILD ;

Alexander, de Eodem, 390.  
Joannes, ——— 390.

## POWER ;

Robertus, minister apud Stanekirk, 131.

## QUEINSBERY, DUX DE— ;

Gulielmus, 424.  
Jacobus, 424.

## QUEINSBERY, COMES DE— ;

Jacobus, 200.  
Willielmus, 200.

## RAE ;

Archibaldus, 346.

## RANKINE ;

Agneta, 460.  
Joannes, portionarius de Sandiehill, 460.

## REID, RID, RIDE ;

Christiana, 375.

Janeta, 375.

Joannes, 375.

Katharina, 375.

Mariota, 375.

## ROBERTSONE ;

Elizabetha, 419.

Gulielmus, 433.

Jacobus, 433.

Joannes, 419, 442.

—— portionarius de Shetlestoun, 442.

## ROBERTON ;

Archibaldus, 24.

Bartholomeus, de Ernock, 213, 290.

Jacobus, 24, 284.

Joannes, 213, 322, 406.

—— de Ernock, 290, 322.

Robertus, 284.

## ROBISONE ;

Joannes, 423.

—— portionarius de Hillock, 423.

## ROOS ;

Thomas, 473.

## ROSS ;

Patricius, 342.

Willielmus, capitaneus de Rossisle, 342.

## ROUAND ;

Joannes, 407.

—— portionarius de Meiklegovan,  
alias Lang John, 407.

## ROXBURGH, COMES DE— ;

Gulielmus, 332, 483.

Joannes, 432.

Robertus, 332, 362, 432, 483.

## ROXBURGH, MAGISTER DE— ;

Willielmus, 184, 185, 186.

## RUTHERFOORD ;

Agneta, 382.

Samuel, 382.

## SCHANKIS ;

Joannes, 14.

Willielmus, 14.

## SCHAW ;

Andreas, 91.

Jacobus, de Dalquharne, 458.

Joannes, ——— 458.

—— de Greenock, eques baronettus,  
417.

—— de Sornebeg, 171.

Patricius, ——— 171.

Willielmus, de Duncanrig, 91.

## SCOTT ;

Adamus, 414.

Andreas, 400.

David, 400.

Helena, 438.

Joannes, 437.

—— portionarius de Daldowie Wester,  
438.

—— ——— Kenmuir, 437.

Richardus, in Bryntbrume, 475.

Robertus, 414.

—— in Daldowie, 475.

## SELKRIG ;

Joanna, 431.

Mariona, 431.

Robertus, 431.

## SEMPILL, DOMINUS ;

Franciscus, 351.

## SEMPILL DE GLASFUIRD, DO-

MINUS ;

Franciscus, 230.

Robertus, 230, 351.

## SEMPILL ;

Joannes, 285.

Robertus, de Calderwood, 59.

Willielmus, 59, 285.

## SINCLAIR ;

Joannes, de Steinstoun, 428.

## SMITH ;

Francis, 247, 248, 249.

Joannes, de Brousterland, 486.

Robert, of Smithcroft, 247, 248, 249.

Gulielmus, de Brousterland, 486.



# LANARK.—INDEX NOMINUM.

**SOMERVELL, DOMINUS ;**  
 Gilbertus, 92.  
 Joannes, 92.  
**SOMERVELL ;**  
 Gulielmus, 335.  
 Hugo, 160.  
 — de Owratiss, 160.  
 — de Spittail, 63.  
 Jacobus, 63, 210, 335, 472.  
 — de Cambusnethen, 44.  
 Joannes, de Cambusnethan, 43, 44, 472.  
 — de Torbrax, 43.  
 Margareta, 471.  
 Robertus, minister apud Culter, 210.  
 Vilelmus, de Wester Sidwood, 471.  
**STARK ;**  
 Jacobus, 164.  
 — de Auchinvoll, 358.  
 Joannes, 164.  
 — de Auchinvollie, 164, 358.  
**STEVEN ;**  
 David, 446.  
 Robertus, portionarius de Garnquein, 446.  
**STEVENSON ;**  
 Alexander de Eodem, 132.  
 Joannes, 132, 457.  
**STEWART ;**  
 Allanus, de Cardonald alias Craighall, 84.  
 Andreas, 172.  
 Archibaldus, 172.  
 — de Castlemilk, 278.  
 — de Fynart Stewart, 165.  
 — — — — — miles, 165.  
 — de Hessilsyd, 227.  
 Elizabetha, 396.  
 Gulielmus, 227.  
 Henricus, de Craigiehall, 105.  
 Hugo, 84.  
 Joannes, de Craigiehall, 105.  
 Lilius, 289.  
 Lodovicus, de Mynto, miles, 289.  
**STIRLING ;**  
 Jacobus, 291.  
 — de Keir, 415.  
 Joannes, — — — 415.  
 Lucas, minister apud Kilmarnock, 291.  
**SYM ;**  
 Georgius, 9.  
 Violeta, 9.  
 Willielmus, 9.  
**SYMONTOUN, SYMINGTON ;**  
 Andreas, de Neather Pollmuckshead, 420.  
 Archibaldus, de Eodem, 479.  
 Joannes, 420.  
 — de Eodem, 56, 478, 479.  
 Willielmus, de Eodem, 56.

**TAILFAIR ;**  
 Jacobus, de Haircleugh, 338.  
**TAIT ;**  
 Carolus, de Adamhill, 4.  
 Joannes, — — — — — 17.  
 Thomas, 4.  
 — de Adamehill, 17.  
**TENNENT ;**  
 Jacobus, portionarius de Sandihills, 441, 445.  
 Joannes, 441, 445.  
**THOMSON ;**  
 Georgius, de Mayne, 381.  
 Thomas, de Faichfeild, 381.  
 Willielmus, — — — — — 381.  
**TINTO ;**  
 Cristina, 141.  
 Robertus, de Crimpcramp, 141.  
**TRANE ;**  
 Christian, 269.  
 James, 269.  
**TURNOUR ;**  
 Arthurus, de Westwode, 33.  
 Robertus, 33.  
**TWEDIE ;**  
 Jacobus, 232.  
 Joannes, de Southwood, 79.  
 Margareta, 214.  
 Robertus, 79.  
**WALKINGSHAW ;**  
 Joannes, de Barrowfeild, 411.  
**WALLACE ;**  
 Jacobus, 138.  
 — de Muirheid, 138.  
**WARDAN ;**  
 David, portionarius de Auchinairne, 347.  
 Joannes, 347.  
**WARDROP, WODDROD ;**  
 Alexander, 444.  
 — — — — — portionarius de Carntyne, 426.  
 — — — — — Shetlestoun, 393.  
 Annabella, 393.  
 Henricus, portionarius de Dalbeth, 418.  
 Joannes, 418.  
 Joneta, 393.  
 Isobella, 393.  
 Margareta, 426.  
**WARNOK ;**  
 Joannes, 32.  
**WEIR ;**  
 Adamus, 38.  
 Archibaldus, 315.  
 Gawine, 266.  
 George, 267.  
 — (alias Lawrie), 241, 270.  
 Georgius, de Stanebyres, 75.

Grissell, 258.  
 Hugo, 65.  
 — de Clawburne, 233.  
 — de Silles, 228.  
 Jacobus, 27, 267.  
 Joannes, 98, 153, 233, 258, 329.  
 — de Clowburne, 329, 340.  
 John, portioner of Moscastell, 251.  
 Jonet, 267.  
 Maria, 340.  
 Mariota, 340.  
 Marjorie, 267.  
 Mertinus, de Nether Fingland, 27.  
 Mungo, 251.  
 Quintinus, 16.  
 Robertus, 228.  
 — de Graynes, 98.  
 Rodolphus, de Auchtigemmil, 153.  
 Thomas, 16, 266.  
 Walterus, 192.  
 Willielmus, 38, 315.  
 — de Powneill, 192.  
 — de Sillis, 65.  
 — de Stanebyres, 75.  
**WHYTFUIRD ;**  
 Adamus, de Eodem, 76, 288.  
 Johannes, — — — — — 76.  
 Joannes, de Mylntoun, (dominus), 288.  
**WIGTOUN, COMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 224, 308, 485.  
 Willielmus, 308, 485.  
**WILKING ;**  
 Joannes, 49.  
 Willielmus, 49.  
**WILLIAMSON ;**  
 James, 262.  
 Joannes, 394.  
 — de Schortclewch, 86.  
 Robertus, 86.  
 Thomas, 394.  
 William, 262.  
**WILSON ;**  
 Andreas, portionarius de Carneduffe, 296.  
 Jacobus, 296.  
**WINRAHAME ;**  
 Anna, 384.  
 Elizabetha, 384.  
 James, of Wistoun, 277, 384.  
 Margareta, 384.  
**WOTHERSPOON ;**  
 Jacobus, 443.  
 Joannes, portionarius de Nether Balgedie, 443.  
**YOUNG ;**  
 David, de Greenhill, 363.  
 Joannes, 216.  
 — de Greenhill, 363.  
 Robertus, 216.



# LANARK.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ABBACIA, v. Aberbrothock,—Cambuskenneth,—Dryburgh,—Inschmahomo,—Newbottill,—Paislay.

Aberbrothock, 370.  
 ————— abbacia — 280.  
 ————— baronia — 280, 317, 370.  
 ————— dominium — 149, 280, 317, 370.  
 ————— regalitas — 280, 370.

Abernethie, burgum baroniæ — 309.

Aikinhead (Easter), 323.  
 ————— (Litill), 10, 104, 463.  
 ————— (Meikill), 10, 104, 463.

Alderston (Over), 465.

Aldhame, 239.

Allantoun, 306.

Allerstokis, 213, 322.

Allertoun, 231.

Almansapletree, v. Oldman's-Apletree.

Altare, v. Beatæ Mariæ.

Amferlaw, Ampherlaw, 337, 387.

Anastoune, Annistoun, 203, 328, 416, 427, 428.

Ancrumis-manss, 60.

Andersone, Gulielmi, acra — 411.

Angus, Angusia, comitatus — 309.

Annandale, comitatus — 350.

Annatscroft, 460.

Annetscheill, 203.

Aqua, v. Aven,—Clyde,—Glotta,—Luggy,—Nethan,—Shortclewet.

Arberbrae, 90, 184, 185, 186.

Arbuckle, Arnebuckle, 179, 239, 284, 319, 379, 404.

Archmylne, 149, 239.

Ardinmitchells-creus, 331.

Ardochie vel Ardocht, 149, 239.

Ardras, 404.

Ardrie, Airdrie, 179, 239, 284, 319, 379.

Ardrie-muire, 303, 379.

Arnbuk, 239.

Arratishoill, Arrotshole, 224, 305, 389.

Arthursheill, Arthorscheillis, 143, 214, 387.

Auchcatmure, Auchatmure, Auchnatmuir, 149, 280, 317, 370.  
 ————— baronia — 149, 280, 317, 370.

Auchfardellis, Auchturfardellis, 149, 239.

Auchinairne, 40, 447, 448.

Auchinfyne, 35, 235, 284.

Auchinglen, Auchlinglen, 333, 427, 428.

Auchingray, 205, 206, 304, 337, 387.

Auchinhaith, 149, 239.

Auchinheart, 344.

Auchinlear, 369.

Auchinleck, 149, 239.  
 ————— (Over), 149, 239.

Auchinloch, 433.  
 ————— lacus — 433.

Auchinloy, 144.

Auchinraith, Auchinreth, 103, 198, 212.

Auchintiber, Auchintaber, 198, 212.

Auchlochanes vel Auchrochanes, 149, 239.

Auchnacet, 149.

Auchnacro, 149.

Auchnathie, 239.

Auchrane, 149, 239.

Auchrobert, 153.

Auchtegemill, Auchtigennall, 149, 153, 239, 258.

Auchterhouse, 387.  
 ————— baronia — 387.

Auchtuill, Achtyle, 149, 183, 239.

Auldhouse, 35, 235, 284.

Auld-Machan, villa — 465.

Auldoun, 149.

Austounhills, 387.

Aven, aqua — 154.

Avendaill, Evindale, Ewindaill, 149, 272.  
 ————— baronia — 1, 13, 41, 77, 78, 97, 135, 149, 173, 216, 226, 261, 272, 276, 469.

Badlae, Badley, 21, 112, 162, 202, 255, 400, 421, 433, 435, 445, 446, 447, 461.

Badlaymylne, 40.

Baithaugh, 325.

Baithhillis, 149, 239.

Baithouse, 198, 212, 325.

Baitlaw, 11, 337, 387.

Bakbie, villa — 309.

Balernok, Balarnok, Ballornock, 265, 268, 386.

Balgedie (Nether), 443.

Balgray, 149, 239, 455.

Balliat, v. Cunninghame.

Balliat, officium, v. Bothwell,—Crawfurd-Douglas,—Crawfurdmore,—Douglas,—Friermure,—Glasgow,—Monkland,—Torphichen.

Balmaistie, 485.

Balshegrie, 455.

Balweistie, 341.

Bank, 149.

Bankhead, 149, 239, 355.

Bardykes vel Bardisdykis, 198, 212, 369.

Barnhill vel Bornehill, 198, 212, 369.

Barnhill de Blantyre, 369.

Baronia, v. Aberbrothock,—Auchcatmure,—Auchterhouse,—Avendaill,—Biggar,—Blantyre,—Borthuik,—Bothwell,—Bothwellmuir,—Braidwood,—Braxfeild,—Cambuslang,—Cambusnethan,—Cardrois,—Carleill,—Carmichael,—Carmichael (Eister),—Carmunnok,—Carnwath,—Carstairs,—Castlehill,—Cleghorne,—Covington,—Crawfurd,—Crawfurd-Douglas,—Crawfurd-John,—Crawfurd-Lindsay,—Crawfurdmore,—Culter,—Cumbernauld,—Currie,—Dalkeith,—Dalzell,—Douglas,—Douglasmuir,—Drem,—Drumsagart,—Dunsyre,—Edmestoun,—Essie,—Fascan,—Friermure,—Glasfuir,—Glasgow,—Hailles,—Hamiltoun,—Harthill,—Hartsyde,—Holydean,—Hopetoun,—Jerviswood,—Kilbride,—Kilmaweris,

—Kirkton,—Lamington,—Lee,—Lesmahago,—Libbertoun,—Machanschyre,—Mauldslic,—Medros,—Melros,—Menzies,—Monkland,—Monkland (Wester),—Newbottill,—Paislay,—Peill-Thorntoun,—Pokellie,—Robertoun,—Rossisle,—Sempill,—Shawfield,—Skirling,—Stanehou,—Strathaven,—Symington,—Thankertoun,—Touchadam,—Wamphraflat,—Wistoun.

Bartramshotis, Bartrumeschottis, 149.  
 ————— ecclesia — 180, 239.  
 ————— parochia — 149, 239, 307, 323, 355, 458.

Batyhall, 361.

Beatæ Mariæ, altare — 28.

Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, capellania — 18, 247, 248.

Beillaw, 239.

Belgine, 341.

Belhouschalmers, 402.

Bellisfeild, 198, 212.

Bellstane, 82, 348.

Bellstanetoun, 348.

Bellsyde, 410.

Bent, 410.

Benthill, 346.

Berriehill, 428.

Betwixt-the-hills, 341, 485.

Biggar, 308, 361, 365, 371, 454, 485.  
 ————— baronia — 64, 143, 234, 308, 361, 365, 371, 454, 485.  
 ————— burgum — 308, 485.  
 ————— burgum baroniæ — 308, 485.  
 ————— parochia — 308, 341, 361, 365, 371, 454, 485.  
 ————— villa — 308, 361, 365, 371, 485.

Biggarsheils, 454, 485.

Billetscoft, 460.

Birdmeltoun, 469.

Birefeild, 369.

Birkhill, 429.

Birnieboig, 484.

Birrlahol, 387.

Bishopforest, 259.

Blackbank, 239.

Blackburne, Blaikburne, 35, 151, 235.  
 ————— (Wester), 151, 235.

Blackcastle, 337, 387.

Blackhous, Blaikhous, 149, 239, 309.

Blackmoss, 465.

Blackrig, 303.

Blackwode, Blaikwood, 149, 220, 239, 241.

Blackwoodyards, Blaikwodzairdis, 220, 241, 402.

Blaikland, 110.

Blairauchnyng, 90, 184, 185, 186.

Blairbank, 149.

Blairlyninis, 113.

Blairmeadow, 346.

Blairmuckhill, 323.

Blairmucks, Blairnuiks, 193, 388, 458.

Blantagart (Litill), 56.

Blantyre, 198, 212, 369.



# LANARK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Blantyre, baronia — 61, 69, 103, 198, 212, 369.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 198, 212.  
 ——— ecclesia — 198, 212.  
 ——— parochia — 369.  
 ——— prioratus — 69.  
 Blantyre-craig, Blantercraige, 198, 212.  
 Blantyre-ferme, Blanterferme, 61, 198, 212, 369.  
 Blenscheilburne, 144. (Branchhillburne ?)  
 Blindburne, 303.  
 Boghall, 308, 341, 361, 365, 371, 485.  
 Bogsyde, 452.  
 Bogtoun, 35, 281.  
 Boiliscroft, 114.  
 Boirland, Boreland, 149, 239.  
 Boningtoun, 309, 402.  
 Borowfurd, 457.  
 Borrowfield, 396, 411, 457.  
 Borthuik, 3.  
 ——— baronia — 3.  
 ——— dominium — 3.  
 Bosfeild, 281.  
 Bothwell, Boythuile, 83, 149, 151, 180, 239, 309, 369.  
 ——— baronia — 33, 34, 132, 144, 149, 239, 309, 346, 355, 369, 373, 464, 465.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 309.  
 ——— capellania de — 180.  
 ——— dominium — 144, 180, 309.  
 ——— ecclesia collegiata de — 149, 239, 253, 254, 328, 333, 416, 428.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 373.  
 ——— parochia — 12, 83, 149, 239, 243, 244, 323, 410, 465.  
 ——— præbendaria de — 180, 239.  
 ——— præpositura de — 149, 180, 239.  
 ——— regalitas — 309, 323, 346, 355, 369.  
 Bothwellmuire, baronia — 150, 307, 323.  
 Bothwelpark, 34.  
 Bowhouses, 143, 278, 328, 334, 416, 428.  
 Brackenrig, Bracanrig, 149, 272.  
 Braco (Over et Nether), 150.  
 Bradenhill, Braidinhill, 168, 169, 179, 239, 303, 404.  
 Braehaid, 35, 281, 284.  
 Braes, 428.  
 Braidlies, 410.  
 Braidwood, 238, 256, 348, 387.  
 ——— baronia — 238, 256, 348, 366, 368, 387.  
 ——— regalitas — 367.  
 ——— villa — 238, 366, 367, 368, 387.  
 Branchhillburne, 428. (Blenscheilburne ?)  
 Brandinhill, 168, 169. (Bradenhill ?)  
 Braxfeild, 36, 92, 93, 318.  
 ——— baronia — 36, 92, 93, 318.  
 Braxfeild (Nether), 36, 93.  
 ——— (Over), 36, 93.  
 Breadmedow vel Briggmedow, 149, 239, 258.  
 Bredwood, Jacobi, terræ — 411.  
 Breulandis, 110.  
 Brigend, 149, 239.  
 Brigholme, 55.  
 Brockyland, 446.  
 Broombussbrae, 460.  
 Broomhill, 390, 466.  
 Broomhiltoun, Brumhiltoun, 173, 226, 276.  
 Broomielaw, Brumelaw, 53, 311, 419.  
 Broomiesyd, 179, 404.  
 Broomward, 411.  
 Brouncastell, 124, 135.  
 Brounescalderhauch in Renfrew, 161.  
 Brounfoord John, v. Crawford-John.  
 Brounsyd, 239.  
 Brousterland, 35, 381.  
 Brwme, Browme, 149, 272.  
 Brwmelandis, 114.  
 Bruchton, ecclesia — 308.  
 Brunhill, 173.  
 Brunthouse-Forrest, 150.  
 Brydenhill, 179. (v. Bradenhill.)  
 Bryntbrume, 475.

Burdisfeild, 198, 212.  
 Burgum, v. Biggar,—Glasgow,—Hamil-  
 toun,—Lanark,—Skirling.  
 Burgum baroniæ, v. Abernethie,—Biggar,  
 —Blantyre,—Bothwell,—Carn-  
 wath,—Cartland,—Crawfurd-  
 Douglas,—Drunlethie,—Hope-  
 toun,—Kirkintillo,—Kirkstyle,  
 —Kirkton de Douglas,—Kirre-  
 muir,—Prestoun,—Robertoun,—  
 Selkirk,—Skirling,—Stanehouse,  
 —Strathaven.  
 Burnbrae, 392.  
 Burnefute, 480.  
 Burnehousses, 35, 235, 284.  
 Burrowlands, 361.  
 Busbie, 275.  
 Butheaux, 6.  
 Bydinghill, 387. (Bradenhill ?)  
 Byre, 149, 239.  
 Byrecleuch, 309.  
 Byzeards, (Ryzeards?), 404.  
 Cairncurrieshaw, Cairne-Turishaw, 250, 314, 315, 376.  
 Cairnegoure, 90, 184, 185, 186.  
 Caitland, v. Cartland.  
 Calder, Cauder, 167, 369, 415.  
 ——— ecclesia — 162, 179, 202, 239, 255.  
 ——— parochia — 40, 113, 162, 400, 421, 433, 435, 446, 447, 448, 461.  
 Caldercruikes, 179, 205, 206, 304.  
 Caldermilt, 323, 346.  
 Calderwood, 59, 231.  
 ——— (Mekill), 145.  
 ——— (Uver), 4, 17.  
 Calderwood-Logane, 59, 310.  
 Caldaw, 337, 387.  
 Calmarnock, v. Carmarnock.  
 Cambuskenneth, abbacia — 194.  
 Cambuslang, 307.  
 ——— baronia — 307.  
 ——— ecclesia — 299.  
 ——— parochia — 281, 399.  
 ——— vicaria — 299, 399.  
 Cambusnethan, 259, 322, 343, 428, 472.  
 ——— baronia — 111, 144, 189, 208, 209, 271, 322, 343, 428, 472, 473.  
 ——— vicaria — 189, 209, 271.  
 ——— villa — 343.  
 Camnethan, v. Cambusnethan.  
 Canderoch, 410.  
 Capella, Capellania, v. Beatæ Mariæ Virginis,  
 —Bothwell,—Drumsagart,—Grein-  
 rigg,—Sanct Brydes,—Sancti  
 Laurentii,—Sancti Nicolai,—Sancti  
 Niniani.  
 Carbarnes, 428.  
 Carder, v. Calder.  
 Cardrois, baronia — 194.  
 ——— dominium — 194.  
 Carleill, baronia — 324.  
 ——— dominium — 324.  
 Carlincroft, Carlingscroft, 164, 358.  
 Carlinden vel Carbenden, 337, 387.  
 Carling, parochia — 94. (Skirling ?)  
 Carlouk, 362, 483.  
 ——— ecclesia — 332, 333, 362, 427, 432, 483.  
 ——— parochia — 16, 256, 288, 333, 348, 366, 367, 368, 416, 427, 428, 430.  
 Carmichaell, 74, 115.  
 ——— baronia — 115.  
 ——— parochia — 387.  
 Carmichaell (Easter), baronia — 324.  
 Carmunnok, 149, 239, 281.  
 ——— baronia — 30, 87, 149, 165, 239, 278, 281.  
 ——— ecclesia — 134, 281.  
 ——— parochia — 253, 254, 281, 291.  
 ——— vicaria — 30.  
 Carmyle (Nether), 431.

Carneduff, 35, 235, 296.  
 Carnsduff, 151.  
 Carntyne (Nether), 426.  
 ——— (Over), 426.  
 Carnwath, Carnwith, 337, 387, 459, 474.  
 ——— baronia — 11, 12, 63, 80, 85, 143, 160, 214, 337, 352, 387, 459, 462, 471, 474.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 337, 387.  
 ——— comitatus — 337.  
 ——— dominium — 337, 360.  
 ——— ecclesia — 387.  
 ——— parochia — 341, 391, 459.  
 ——— rectoria — 387.  
 ——— territorium — 63.  
 ——— vicaria — 387.  
 ——— villa — 63, 337, 387, 474.  
 Carriden, ecclesia — 239.  
 Carstairs, 259.  
 ——— baronia — 259.  
 ——— parochia — 136, 377.  
 Carswell, 387.  
 Cartland, burgum baroniæ — 333, 416, 427, 428.  
 Carystoun, 461.  
 Cassilhill, 103.  
 Cassletoun, 138, 278, 291.  
 Castlegate burgi de Lanerk, 402.  
 Castlehill, 333, 427.  
 ——— baronia — 416.  
 Castlemilk, 278.  
 Castletoun, 165.  
 Castrum vel Fortalitium, v. Crawford,—  
 Douglas,—Nethan.  
 Catcastle, 302, 328, 333, 387, 416, 428.  
 Catclafar, 90, 184, 185, 186.  
 Catgill, 30, 281.  
 Cathcart, parochia — 104.  
 Cathkin, 253, 254.  
 Cauldchapell, 480.  
 Cautland, v. Cartland.  
 Cella, v. Lesmahago.  
 Chamberlain's-Oxgaite, 308, 361, 365, 371, 485.  
 Chapell, 328, 333, 427.  
 Chappelhall, 410.  
 Chappelhill, 343.  
 Chappellandis, 149, 239.  
 ——— of Garroch, 197.  
 Chappelton, 91, 123, 171, 285, 286, 417.  
 Choprowme, 51, 52.  
 Chowhill, 208, 271, 428.  
 Chowhill-mure, 208.  
 Civitas, v. Glasgow.  
 Clawburne, v. Clowburne.  
 Clayriggs, 149, 239.  
 Cleghorne, 292, 293, 294, 353, 387.  
 ——— baronia — 353, 387.  
 ——— villa — 353, 387.  
 Clenoch, 149.  
 Cleuch, 337, 387.  
 Cleuchburnfoot milne, 387.  
 Clogslan, 446.  
 Cloislandis, 12.  
 Clowburne, 233, 329, 340.  
 Clowhill, 271. (v. Chowhill.)  
 Cluyth, 12.  
 Clyde, aqua — 146, 149, 198, 212, 239, 281, 306, 324, 393, 407, 418, 431, 436, 437, 450, 451, 477.  
 Clyde (Litle), 309.  
 Clydisdale, 10.  
 ——— (Warda), 463.  
 Clydisflatt, 143.  
 Clydismilne, 42, 58, 392, 393, 412, 418, 431, 437, 438, 441, 443, 444, 445, 449, 452, 453, 460, 475.  
 Coatburn, 110.  
 Coathous, 220, 270.  
 Coatland, Cotlands, 308, 328, 333, 361, 378, 387, 416, 428, 485.  
 Coatmures, 331.  
 Coatts, Coittis, 110, 191, 281, 405, 440.  
 ——— (Midle), 175, 176.  
 ——— (Nether), 191, 347, 403.  
 ——— (Over), 347, 403.



# LANARK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

- Coatts (Wester), 175, 176.  
Cockronen, 235.  
Collilaw, 353, 387.  
Comitatus, v. Angus,—Annandale,—Carn-  
wath,—Douglas,—Hartfeild,—  
Queinsberrie,—Wigton.  
Corhous, 149, 174, 239, 320, 484.  
Cormestoun, 337, 387.  
Cormocop, 74.  
Coronatoris officium, v. Kilbryde,—Lanark.  
Corsfurde, Crocefuir, 108, 146, 324, 328,  
333, 477.  
Corsfuirde-under-the-bank, 239.  
Corshill, Crocehill, 35, 235, 284.  
Corsraguell, 123, 285, 287.  
Corsrig, v. Crosrig.  
Corss, v. Cross.  
Coslinochill, 421, 435.  
Coublehauch, 402.  
Covington, 37, 143, 166, 223, 382, 383,  
385.  
———— baronia — 8, 37, 82, 143,  
166, 223, 383, 385, 387.  
———— ecclesia — 37, 143, 166, 223,  
387.  
———— parochia — 385, 388.  
———— rectoria — 37, 143.  
Cowan, 356.  
Cowcaddens (Litle), 439.  
Cowdoun, 150.  
Cowmyres, 149, 239.  
Cowne, 89.  
Coymen, 7.  
Craig de Blantyre, 196, 212, 369.  
Craigbank, 12.  
Craigheid, 98, 149, 167, 239.  
Craignick, 333, 416, 427, 428.  
Craismailling, 164, 358.  
Cramach, Croumach, Crumack, 328, 333,  
387, 416, 428.  
Craschirig, 153.  
Crawfurd, 43, 44, 149, 309.  
———— baronia — 251.  
———— fortaliciu — 309.  
———— parochia — 338.  
———— villa — 309.  
Crawfurd, Joannis, terræ — 414.  
Crawfurd-Douglas, baronia — 6, 43, 44,  
48, 79, 101, 143, 188,  
196, 200, 309, 338,  
402, 424.  
———— burgum baroniæ — 309.  
———— custodia castri de — 8.  
———— dominium — 6, 7, 309,  
359.  
———— officium balliatus de — 8.  
———— parochia — 137, 356,  
394.  
Crawfurdferme, 281.  
Crawfurd-John, 149, 272, 478.  
———— baronia — 98, 149, 250,  
272, 314, 315, 376, 478.  
———— ecclesia — 149, 272.  
———— parochia — 97, 98, 356.  
Crawfurd-Lindsay, baronia — 6, 48, 79,  
143, 196, 309.  
———— dominium — 6, 7, 309,  
359.  
———— parochia — 137, 356.  
Crawfurdmure, 6, 89, 356.  
———— baronia — 89, 158, 350,  
356.  
———— dominium — 177, 178, 195.  
———— officium balliatus de — 6.  
Crewhill, 448.  
Crimpcramp, Crumpcrampe, 6, 309.  
Cringle dyke, 428. (v. Trinnildyke.)  
Croceragwell, v. Corsraguell.  
Crofthead, 333.  
Croft hill, 337, 387.  
Croftlands, 328, 387, 416, 428, 460.  
Cross, Croce, Corss, 35, 281, 284.  
Crosrig, Corsrig, 143, 328, 334, 416, 428.  
Crowderland, 67.  
Cruikanes, 12, 337, 387.  
Cruikburne, 149, 239.  
Cruikburnfoote, 394.  
Cruik, 377.  
Cruikstoun, Cruikitstane, 6, 309.  
Crustoun, 21.  
Cudalie, 337, 387.  
Cudisroft, 410.  
Cultèr, Coulter, 157, 237.  
———— baronia — 25, 139, 161, 181, 182,  
237, 372.  
———— ecclesia — 139.  
———— parochia — 99, 210.  
———— villa — 237.  
Cultermaynes, 25, 99, 161, 181, 182, 372.  
Culterschogle, 192, 220, 270.  
Culzeourclair, 113.  
Cumbernauld, baronia — 485.  
———— dominium — 485.  
Cumlachie, 411.  
Cummerland, 143.  
Cunninghame, balliatus — 456.  
Cunynghaw, Conynghaw, 112, 162, 202,  
255.  
Curmanok, v. Carmunnock.  
Currie, 115.  
———— baronia — 115.  
Custodia castri, officium, v. Crawford-Doug-  
las,—Douglas.  
Dalbeth, 393.  
———— (Easter), 418.  
———— (Wester), 418.  
Daldowie (Eister), 436.  
———— (Wester), 438.  
Dalkeith, baronia — 64.  
———— regalitas — 64, 309.  
Dalserf, ecclesia — 87.  
———— parochia — 390, 465, 466.  
———— rectoria — 149, 239.  
Dalzell, 398.  
———— baronia — 290, 306, 398, 406.  
———— parochia — 306, 398.  
Dalzell, Jacobi, terræ — 355.  
Dalzell-Nisbet, 306, 398.  
Dalzells Kittimure, 328, 333, 387, 416, 428.  
Damehill, 149, 239.  
Darnegabir, 19.  
Darnagavell, 303.  
Davingschaw, 480.  
Dawick, ecclesia — 308.  
Deanbank, Denbank, 179, 239, 404.  
Decania, v. Glasgow.  
Denfeild, 264.  
Diocesis, v. Glasgow.  
Doghillok, 211.  
Dolphingtoun, 257, 260, 397.  
———— parochia — 342, 397.  
———— villa — 257, 260.  
Domarstoun vel Dormastoun, 149, 239.  
Dominium, v. Aberbrothok,—Borthuik,—  
Bothwell,—Cardrois,—Carleill,—  
Carnwath,—Crawfurd-Doug-  
las,—Crawfurd-Lindsay,—Craw-  
furdmure,—Cumbernauld,—  
Douglas,—Drumlanrig,—Frier-  
mure,—Glasfurde,—Glasgow,—  
Hailles,—Holydean,—Kil-  
bryde,—Lesmahago,—Melros,—  
Murdestoun,—Newbottill,—  
Paislay,—Pettinane,—Stane-  
house,—Torhous.  
Dormoundsyd, Dormontsyde, 220, 241, 402.  
Douglas, 309, 389.  
———— baronia — 232, 309, 328, 334,  
387, 389, 416, 428, 478.  
———— comitatus — 143.  
———— custodia castri de — 56, 478.  
———— dominium — 56, 74, 309, 334,  
387, 389, 420.  
———— officium balliatus de — 56, 478.  
———— parochia — 420.  
Douglassmuir, 356.  
———— baronia — 356.  
Douglas-Ponneil, 334.  
Dovane, 149, 239.  
Dowcat-aiker, 300.  
Dowcattdoubs, 402.  
Dowcoatyard, 300.  
Draffane, 149, 239.  
Drem, baronia — 342, 465.  
———— regalitas — 465.  
Dripmylne, 231.  
Drippis (Litle), 231.  
———— (Meikle), 231.  
Dronsheill, 309.  
Drumalben, 387.  
Drumalbenhill, 387.  
Drumbhill, 239.  
Drumbowy, 135.  
Drumboy, 41, 66, 67.  
Drumclog, 45.  
Drumelzear, ecclesia — 308.  
Drumganes, Drungannes, 149, 239, 484.  
Drumgray, 110.  
Drumlanrig, dominium — 424.  
Drumlethie, burgum baroniæ — 309.  
Drumsagart, Drumsargatt, 88, 149, 239,  
307.  
———— baronia — 88, 149, 239, 307.  
———— capellania — 88, 307.  
———— ecclesia — 88, 149, 307.  
Dryburgh, abbacia — 194.  
———— monasterium — 194.  
Drygate, 73, 265.  
Drygaitheid, 114.  
Drwmcoule, 66.  
Ducatus, v. Hamiltoun.  
Dullaris, 478.  
Dumpeider, 110. (Drumpeller?)  
Duncanrig, 91, 171, 281, 417.  
Dundyvane, 110, 179, 239, 346, 404.  
Dunsyde, 153, 258.  
Dunsyre, 180, 309, 387.  
———— baronia — 180, 207, 316, 387.  
———— ecclesia — 207.  
———— parochia — 207, 312, 387.  
———— regalitas — 316.  
———— vicaria — 207.  
Dunsyre (Easter), 309.  
Dwnsystoun (Eister), 150.  
———— (Wester), 150.  
Dykeheid, 321, 340, 387.  
Eardhousses, 337, 387.  
Eastcoatmuire, 331.  
Eastend de Muffathillis, 150.  
Eastnemphlar, 375.  
Eastsheill, 337, 352.  
Eastoune de Dunsyre, 387.  
Eastermaynes de Westraw, 136.  
Eastersydewood, 337, 387.  
Ecclesia, v. Bartramshotis,—Blantyre,—  
Bothwell,—Bruchton,—Calder,—  
Cambuslang,—Carlouk,—Car-  
munnok,—Carnwath,—Carriden,—  
Covington,—Crawfurd-John,—  
Culter,—Dalserf,—Dawik,—  
Drumelzear,—Drumsagart,—Dun-  
syre,—Glasfuir,—Hamiltoun,—  
Kilmarnock,—Kynneill,—Lanark,—  
Lesmahago,—Libbertoun,—  
Monkland,—Pettinane,—Quoth-  
quen,—Robertoun,—Rutherglen,—  
Sempill,—Skirling,—Stanehous,—  
Stobo,—Strathaven,—Syming-  
toun,—Wistoun,—Woustoun.  
Edge, 369.  
Edmestoun, 64, 133, 234.  
———— baronia — 64, 234.  
Egleshames-Croft, 339.  
Elderschaw, 359.  
Ellershaw, 309.  
Episcopatus, v. Glasgow.  
Erskine, mansum personæ de — 481.  
Essie, 387.  
———— baronia — 387.  
Evendaill, Ewindale, v. Avendaill.  
Fairholme, 98.  
Fairlies vel Hairlies, 456.  
Falla, 337, 387.



# LANARK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Fascan, Foscan, 330, 345, 374.  
 — baronia — 374.  
 Fauld, 395, 486.  
 Fauldhouse, 430.  
 Feildyks (Nether), 78, 261.  
 Ferme, 281.  
 Ferrieboat de Westraw, 324.  
 Fingland, 89.  
 — (Nether), 27.  
 Finglens (Nether), 356.  
 Finnertoun, 428.  
 Fischetoun, 175, 176.  
 Flaikfeildis (Eister), 35, 151, 235.  
 — (Wester), 35, 151, 235.  
 Flatt, 66.  
 Floors, 390, 465.  
 Fokartoune, Folkertoun, 149, 159, 239,  
 240, 380, 430, 434.  
 Foorth (East), 337, 387.  
 — (West), 337, 387.  
 Fortisset, 307.  
 Fratrū minorū, terræ — 134.  
 Frielandis, 144, 290, 406.  
 Friermure, 89, 356.  
 — baronia — 27, 38, 86, 89, 356.  
 — dominium — 177, 178, 195.  
 — officium balliatus de — 6.  
 Fymmeltoun, 473.  
 Fyrelaw, 454.

Gairdnes, 150.  
 Gairdnermure, 281.  
 Gairners-Mailline, 331.  
 Gallowbrig vel Gallowrig, 149, 239.  
 Gallowhill, 149, 165, 239, 278.  
 Gallowmour (New), 339.  
 Gardluscan, Gartluskan, 26, 179, 239, 358,  
 404.  
 Garlewood, Garrelwode, 149, 239.  
 Garnelhaugh, 281.  
 Garnkirk, 435.  
 Garnquein, 446.  
 Garrin, 428.  
 Garrinhaugholme, 428.  
 Garrinmilne, 428.  
 Garroch, 197.  
 Garthgunzeane, 164, 358.  
 Garthlie, Gartle, Gairtlie, 179, 187, 239,  
 404.  
 Garthscharie, Gartshairie, 164, 358.  
 — tenandria — 164, 358.  
 Garthscharie-Maynes, tenandria — 164,  
 358.  
 Gartinvakis (Eister et Wester), 113.  
 Gartmillane, 113.  
 Gartmyland, 110.  
 Garturk (Eister), 110.  
 — (Wester), 110, 405, 440.  
 Gartverie, Gairdverie, 26, 179, 239, 358,  
 404.  
 Garwoodend, 337, 387.  
 Gayne, 100, 199.  
 Gill, 266, 267.  
 Giralcroft vel Girvalcroft, 198, 212.  
 Gladstanes (Easter), 387.  
 — (Wester), 360, 387.  
 Glasfuid, 230, 351.  
 — baronia — 285, 286, 287.  
 — dominium — 67, 123, 285, 286,  
 287.  
 — ecclesia — 230, 351.  
 Glasgow, 112, 114, 131, 134, 162, 259,  
 269, 274.  
 — baronia — 9, 14, 21, 40, 42, 53,  
 58, 112, 113, 114, 162, 197, 202,  
 255, 259, 386, 392, 395, 396,  
 400, 407, 408, 409, 412, 415,  
 418, 421, 423, 425, 426, 437,  
 438, 439, 441, 442, 444, 453,  
 455, 457, 460, 461, 475.  
 — bishopruck of — 259.  
 — burgum — 57, 114, 152, 170,  
 259, 422.  
 — civitas — 22, 51, 52, 53, 84, 259,  
 265.

— decania — 87, 149, 239.  
 — diocesis — 162, 202, 236, 253,  
 254, 255.  
 — dominium — 113, 162, 259.  
 — officium balliatus baroniæ, &c. de  
 — 152, 282.  
 — parochia — 386, 411, 412, 419,  
 426, 431, 441, 442, 444, 460.  
 — præbenda de — 53.  
 — regalitas — 9, 14, 40, 42, 53, 58,  
 112, 113, 114, 162, 197, 202,  
 255, 259, 265, 268, 392, 395,  
 396, 400, 407, 408, 409, 411,  
 412, 415, 418, 419, 421, 423,  
 425, 426, 431, 433, 435, 436,  
 437, 438, 439, 441, 442, 443,  
 444, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450,  
 451, 452, 453, 455, 457, 460,  
 461, 475.  
 — subdiaconatus de — 162, 202, 255.  
 — territorium burgi de — 73, 142,  
 211, 311, 411, 419, 481.

Glashlees, 258.  
 Glencaple, 89, 356.  
 Glendorth, 97.  
 Glengavill, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130.  
 Glengeight, Glengeiche, 89, 356.  
 Glengonar, 89, 356.  
 Glengonnorheid vel Glengowerheid (Over),  
 177, 178, 195.  
 Glengour, 149, 239.  
 Glengowar (Nether), 356.  
 — (Over), 356.  
 Glenhove, 335.  
 Glenhuiff, 113.  
 Glenmiquhar, 356. (Glenvinquhair ?)  
 Glenochet, 239.  
 Glenspeddeth, 149, 239.  
 Glentour, Glentor, (Wester), 113, 429.  
 Glentoures, Glentoires, 179, 239, 308, 404,  
 485.  
 Glenvinquhair, 89. (Glenmiquhar ?)  
 Glespane, Glespen, 143, 250, 309.  
 Glotta, aqua — 328, 333, 425.  
 Golkthraple, 428.  
 Gooslandis, v. Guislands.  
 Goslingtoun, 416, 428.  
 — villa — 416, 428.  
 Goullhill-Maines, 428.  
 Govane, parochia — 14, 407, 423, 425,  
 450, 451, 455.  
 Govane (Meikle), 407, 450.  
 — villa — 423, 425.  
 Grasshill, 429.  
 Graynes, 6.  
 Graynge, 12, 309, 324.  
 Green, Greins, 343, 387, 428, 459.  
 Greenfeild, 337, 387.  
 Greenhaltoun, Grenealtoun, 337, 387, 471.  
 Greenhead, 111, 149, 239, 322, 428.  
 Greenhill, 6, 62.  
 Greinhillis, 231, 242, 363.  
 Greinrigg, 149, 239.  
 — capella — 149, 239.  
 Greinsheills, 387.  
 Greinshillhous, 337, 387.  
 Greinsyde, 373, 464.  
 Guildies-Oxgaite, Gildie-Oxingait, 308, 361,  
 365, 371, 485.  
 Guislands, 220, 270, 384.  
 Gymmerscroft, 150.

Haddington, territorium — 309.  
 — villa — 309.  
 Hagbank, 418.  
 Hagmyln, 110.  
 Hags, 110, 389.  
 — tenandria — 110.  
 Hagtounhill, 104.  
 Hailles, baronia — 180.  
 — dominium — 180.  
 Haircleugh, 338.  
 Hairlaw, 377.  
 Hairlawmuir, 377.  
 Hairlies vel Fairlies, 465.

Hairmyres, 281, 284, 321.  
 Hairschaw, Heirschaw, 41, 135.  
 Hairstains, 303.  
 Haistiesland, 341, 459.  
 Hallhill, 12, 149, 239, 392.  
 Hallistoun, 175, 176.  
 Halkisland, Haulkislands, 71, 149, 239.  
 Hamiltoun, 87, 149, 222, 239, 301.  
 — baronia — 19, 87, 149, 173,  
 226, 239, 247, 248, 276, 298,  
 300, 306, 467, 469.  
 — burgum — 15, 24, 54, 103,  
 218, 219, 298, 300, 336, 467.  
 — ducatus — 466.  
 — ecclesia collegiata — 18, 247,  
 248.  
 — parochia — 300, 306, 398.  
 — rectoria — 87, 149, 239.  
 — regalitas — 466.  
 — territorium burgi de — 18, 103,  
 222, 247, 248, 249, 300, 301.  
 Hamiltoun, Claudii, de Parkhead, terræ —  
 456.  
 Hamiltounesferme, 281.  
 Handoxwood, 309.  
 Hangingshaw (Nether), 210.  
 — (Over), 210.  
 Hanyngis, 149.  
 Hardtop, 309.  
 Harmedleuch, 309.  
 Harperfeild, 149, 239, 320.  
 Hartfeild, comitatus — 350.  
 Harthill, baronia — 190, 388.  
 Harthop, 158, 188, 350.  
 Hartshaw-meadow, 309.  
 Hartsyde, 480.  
 — baronia — 480.  
 Hassindean, 149.  
 Haugh, 460.  
 Haughheidaiker, 301.  
 Hawshawes, 309.  
 Haywood, 12, 337, 387.  
 Headbutts of Maines, 428.  
 Headdykes, 266, 267, 328, 387, 416, 428.  
 Heath (Nether), 344.  
 Heaviesyde, 341. (Hwesyside ?)  
 Heidhouse, 47, 279.  
 Heidis, 46, 94.  
 Helsbyck, 430.  
 Herdhillburnehouse, 428.  
 Herdsmailling, 465.  
 Hermeitlane, 239.  
 Hewheads, 333, 416, 427, 428.  
 Heynds, 2.  
 Hesledane, Hisselden, Hassilden, Hysleden,  
 77, 190, 254, 272, 297, 328, 333,  
 387, 416, 428.  
 Hessilsyde, 56.  
 Hieflat, 35, 381.  
 Hill, 324.  
 Hillend, 361, 365, 371.  
 Hillheid, 308, 348, 382, 485.  
 Hillock, 423.  
 Hogcastle, 387.  
 Holmbarnes, 198, 212.  
 Holmes, 114.  
 Holmhirst, 164, 358.  
 Holydean, Halyden, 332, 362, 483.  
 — baronia — 332, 362, 432, 483.  
 — dominium — 332, 362, 432, 483.  
 Hopetoun, baronia — 356.  
 — burgum baroniæ de — 356.  
 Horneistland, 149, 239.  
 Hornersmailline, 331.  
 Horsehoipe, 309.  
 Horslikirkhill, 428.  
 Hospitalis, v. Sancti Leonardi.  
 Howcleuch, 309.  
 — (Over), 137.  
 Howlandis, 298, 300.  
 Hudishill, 149, 239.  
 Hwesyside, Hyssyds, Hyviesyde, 308, 361,  
 365, 371, 485. (Heaviesyde ?)  
 Hyndfuid, 3, 324, 325.  
 Hyndlands, 190, 297, 328, 333, 387, 416,  
 428.



# LANARK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Jacktoun, 231, 468.  
 Jerviswood, 28, 80, 236, 391.  
 ——— baronia — 28, 80, 391.  
 Inglisberrie-Grange, 143.  
 Inschmahomo, abbacia — 194.  
 ——— prioratus — 194.

Kenok, 56.  
 Kenmuir, 437.  
 ——— (South), 437.  
 Kenniehill, 418.  
 Kerse, 75.  
 Kershew, 387.  
 Kerswell, Kerswall, 341, 459.  
 Kettlesheill, 309.  
 Kilbank, 149, 239.  
 Kilbryde, 35, 107, 149, 263, 272, 281, 381.  
 ——— baronia — 4, 17, 19, 31, 35, 39, 50, 59, 66, 67, 68, 69, 116, 122, 124, 145, 149, 151, 204, 213, 225, 231, 235, 252, 272, 275, 281, 290, 296, 322, 327, 381, 406, 468.  
 ——— dominium — 245, 281.  
 ——— officia serjandi et coronatoris de — 23.  
 ——— parochia — 29, 32, 91, 107, 171, 224, 231, 263, 279, 281, 284, 289, 305, 321, 349, 381, 389, 417.  
 ——— regalitas — 23, 151, 235, 281.  
 Kilgarth, 100.  
 Killimure, 387.  
 Kilmarnock in Ayr, 162.  
 ——— ecclesia — 456.  
 Kilmaweris, baronia — 231.  
 Kincaidzous, Kinkadyows, Kincairdzous, Kincaidews, 333, 416, 427, 428.  
 Kinclaith, 211.  
 Kingis-Insche, 149, 239.  
 Kingsknowburne, 328, 334.  
 Kinkshaw-moss, 348.  
 Kippark-meadow, 168, 169.  
 Kipps, v. Kypes.  
 Kirkbank, 136.  
 Kirkbride, v. Kilbryde.  
 Kirkburne, præbendaria — 239.  
 Kirkfeild, 149, 239.  
 Kirkhoip, 101, 200, 309, 424.  
 Kirkintillo, burgum baroniæ — 308.  
 Kirklands de Cambusnethen, 259.  
 Kirkliegrene, 87, 149, 239.  
 Kirkstyle, 256, 348.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 348.  
 Kirkstyle de Petenene, 5.  
 Kirktoun, 149, 239, 256, 348, 387.  
 ——— baronia — 348.  
 Kirktoun de Douglas, burgum baroniæ — 309.  
 Kirktoun of Kilbryde, 263.  
 Kirkwood, 149.  
 Kirremuir, burgum baroniæ — 309.  
 Kittiemuir, Kittymoir, 81, 149, 190, 272, 297, 328, 333, 387, 416, 428.  
 Kittockside, Kettoksyde, 32, 35, 116, 204, 225, 239.  
 ——— (Eister), 281, 289.  
 Knowhoble (Nether), 355.  
 Kowhill, 309.  
 Kynneill, ecclesia — 149, 239.  
 Kype (Lang), 149, 239.  
 ——— (Litle), 149, 239.  
 Kypbyres, Kapbyres, 179, 239, 404, 414.  
 Kypes, Kipps, 179, 239, 331, 404.  
 Kypoksydes, 239. (Kittocksides ?)  
 Kypsyd, Kyptsyde, 149, 220, 241, 402.

Lacus, v. Auchinloch.  
 Laires, Laris, 337, 387.  
 Lairfadis, 35, 235, 284.  
 Lamingtoun, 72, 102, 246.  
 ——— baronia — 72, 102, 246.  
 Lanark, Lanercia, 155, 156, 194, 256, 337, 402.

Lanark, burgum — 28, 49, 87, 95, 96, 105, 109, 147, 148, 149, 238, 239, 272, 273, 328, 331, 402.  
 ——— ecclesia — 236, 333, 337, 387, 391, 427.  
 ——— officium coronatoris de — 149, 272.  
 ——— officium vicecomitis vicecomitatus de — 88, 149.  
 ——— parochia — 146, 148, 292, 293, 294, 318, 324, 325, 328, 333, 353, 375, 387, 391, 402, 476, 477.  
 ——— territorium — 49, 109, 147, 148, 156, 309, 391.  
 Langbarrellmoss, 303.  
 Langhirdmanstoun, 115.  
 Lang-Kype, 149, 469.  
 Langshaw, 238, 387.  
 Lauchops, Lauchopies, 144, 410.  
 Law, 16, 172.  
 Leckprivick, 149, 245, 272.  
 Lectries, 149. (Leidtries ?)  
 Ledlaw, 149.  
 Lee, 333, 416, 427, 428, 476.  
 ——— baronia — 333, 416, 427, 428.  
 Leidtries, 239. (Lectries ?)  
 Lempettis, 337, 387.  
 Lesmahago, 55, 90, 149, 184, 185, 186, 239, 258.  
 ——— baronia — 55, 71, 75, 149, 153, 159, 174, 183, 192, 215, 239, 240, 258, 320, 387, 434, 478, 484.  
 ——— cella — 149.  
 ——— dominium — 380.  
 ——— ecclesia — 149, 239.  
 ——— parochia — 149, 153, 192, 215, 220, 236, 241, 266, 267, 270, 328, 334, 344, 402, 428, 430.  
 ——— regalitas — 75.  
 ——— villa — 149, 239.  
 Libbertoun, 337, 387.  
 ——— baronia — 360.  
 ——— ecclesia — 337, 387.  
 ——— parochia — 387.  
 Lidhouslands, Leidhouslands, 146, 148, 328, 333, 477.  
 Ligandauch, 239.  
 Linbank (Nether), 216.  
 Lindsielands, 308, 485.  
 Linmuir, 459.  
 Linstar (Eister), 135.  
 ——— (Wester), 135.  
 Lintrig, 90, 184, 185, 186.  
 Litlekyp, v. Kype.  
 Littlemaines de Skirling, 397.  
 Loanlands, 387.  
 Lochwood, 113, 162.  
 Lokharthill, 203, 328, 333, 387, 416, 427, 428.  
 Loftshaw, 314, 376.  
 Logane, 149, 239.  
 Logoch, Logache, 213, 322.  
 Lolourmeadow, 346.  
 Longcroft, 311.  
 Longrigs, Langrigs, 266, 267, 328, 334, 416, 428.  
 Lueflattis, 281.  
 Luggy, aqua — 110.  
 Lumbloch, Lumloich, 40, 400.  
 Lumphlaws (Wester), 146, 148.  
 Lyklyok, 198, 212.  
 Lymekills, 35, 281.  
 Lymflair (Wester), 477.  
 ——— tenandria — 477.

Machan (Auld), villa — 465.  
 Machanschyre, 88, 149, 239.  
 ——— baronia — 88, 149, 167, 239, 307, 465, 466.  
 Machlingedge, Mochlingedge, 198, 212.  
 Machlinghoill, Mochlinghoill, 70, 245.  
 Manss, 281.  
 Manys, 106. (Maynes ?)  
 Mariæ Beatæ, altare — 28.

Mariæ Beatæ Virginis, capellania — 18, 247, 248.  
 Masholle, 238.  
 Mauldslie, Maldislle, 140, 172, 231.  
 ——— baronia — 140, 231, 256, 288, 333, 416, 427, 428.  
 Maynes, 5, 106, 309, 324, 387, 428.  
 ——— de Arbuckle, 379.  
 ——— de Blantyre, 198.  
 ——— de Camnethan, 343, 428.  
 ——— de Covingtonne, 382.  
 ——— de Crawford, 43, 44.  
 ——— de Crawford-Douglas, 6.  
 ——— de Halhill, 392.  
 ——— de Kilbryde, 381.  
 ——— de Midlio, 43, 44.  
 ——— de Paddochen, 295, 413.  
 ——— de Stainiehous, 190, 328, 333, 416, 428.  
 ——— de Sanct Leonardis, 95.  
 Medew, 215.  
 Meadowfit, 41.  
 Meadowflat, 8, 387.  
 Meadowseat, 135.  
 Medros, Medrox, 113, 162, 202, 255, 456.  
 ——— baronia — 162, 202, 255, 456.  
 Meigsmeadow, 316.  
 Melliat, 239.  
 Melros, 217.  
 ——— baronia — 217, 313.  
 ——— dominium — 201, 217, 313.  
 Menzies, baronia — 157.  
 Middilquarter de Scheddilstoun, 42, 418, 444.  
 Middilrow, 118, 119, 120.  
 Middilscheillis, 69.  
 Middleholme, 149, 153, 239, 258.  
 Midlio, 43, 44.  
 Midlowe, 6, 309.  
 Milnbutts, 428.  
 Milndyk, 337, 387.  
 Milnhauch, 198, 212.  
 Milnhous, 69.  
 Milnknows, 384.  
 Milnmure, 309.  
 Miln-Oxgaite, 361, 365, 371.  
 Milnrig, 384, 387.  
 ——— de Dolphingstoun, 397.  
 Milntoun, 90, 149, 184, 185, 186, 224, 239, 288, 305, 353, 387, 389.  
 ——— (Over), 91.  
 Moatlaw, 220, 270.  
 Moatzet, 149, 220, 270. (Molzeatt ?)  
 Moderwell, 406.  
 ——— (Eister), 290.  
 Moffet, 150.  
 Mollens, Molence, 112, 162, 202, 255.  
 Molmurelands, 149.  
 Molzeatt, 149. (Moatzet ?)  
 Monasterium, v. Drybrugh.  
 Monkland, 179, 239.  
 ——— baronia — 26, 100, 110, 113, 164, 168, 169, 179, 187, 191, 199, 239, 283, 295, 308, 326, 330, 331, 335, 345, 346, 358, 364, 374, 379, 403, 404, 405, 413, 440, 485.  
 ——— ecclesia — 162, 179, 202, 239, 255.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 187.  
 ——— parochia — 113, 162, 205, 206, 284, 295, 303, 304, 319, 326, 346, 347, 374, 392, 413, 414, 429, 436, 438, 443.  
 Monkland (Wester), baronia — 389.  
 ——— parochia — 389.  
 Moscastell, 251.  
 Moschat, 337, 387.  
 Moschock, 387.  
 Mosfeild, 281.  
 Mosmyning, Mosemining, 149, 192, 220, 239.  
 Mossyid-Oxingait, 308, 485.  
 Mousebrigdyk, 236, 391.  
 Mouselandriggs, 378.  
 Mousemilne, 333, 416, 427, 428.



# LANARK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Muckland, 404.  
Muir de Stonehous, 416, 428.  
Muirhall, 337, 387.  
Muirhouse, 141, 337, 353, 387, 410, 428, 465.  
Muirisland, 149, 239.  
Muirland, 457.  
Muirmadzean, 323, 346, 369.  
Muirsyd, 278.  
Munkistable, Monkstable, 149, 239.  
Murdestoun, dominium — 33.  
Murray, 47, 279.  
Musemilne, v. Mousemilne.  
Myvoit, 113.

Nemphler, Nymphlar, (Eist), 325, 328, 375.  
——— (West), 33, 325, 416, 427, 428.

Nerstoun, 20, 69, 122, 149, 272, 281, 327.  
——— (Easter), 39.  
——— (Wester), 69, 281.

Nethan, aqua — 220, 241.  
——— castrum — 149, 239.

Netherfeild, 13.  
——— præbendaria — 149, 239, 254.

Netherfeilddyk, 78, 261.

Netherheath, 344.

Netherknowhoble, 355.

Netherlinbank, 216.

Nethertoun, 428.

——— præbendaria — 149, 239.

Nethertoun de Carmichell, 74.

——— de Strathevin, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130.

Nevyland, 149.

Newbigging, 337, 341, 387, 391, 459.

——— territorium — 80.

——— villa — 80, 391.

Newbottil, Newbattle, abbacia — 379.

——— baronia — 187, 403.

——— dominium — 26, 89, 100, 110, 164, 199, 283, 295, 326, 330, 345, 346, 347, 358, 364, 389, 413.

Newburnbridge, 377.

Newburndyck, 377.

Newburn-Edge, 377.

Newhall, 143, 328, 334, 416, 428.

Newholme, 46, 69, 229, 357.

Newk, Nuik, 29, 348.

Newland, Newlandis, 231, 239.

Newmaynes, 312, 391.

Newmayneshill, 391.

Newtoun, 76, 149, 272.

——— præbendaria — 149, 239, 254.

Newtoun (Nether), 309.

——— (Over), 6, 309.

Newtoun de Wistoun, 333, 416, 428.

Nicalhouse, 411.

Nobilsferme, Nobillferme, 281.

Normangill, Normandgillo, 196, 309.

Northcoatmure, 331.

Northflatt, 143.

Northrow, 118, 119, 120.

Nunrie, 394.

Officia; v. Balliatus,—Coronatoris,—Custodiæ Castri,—Serjandi,—Vicecomitis.

Oldman's-Apletree, 325, 328, 333.

Orchyard, 256.

Oudstane, v. Udstoun.

Outfield, 485.

Outkirk de Lanark, 337, 387.

Overhauss, 486.

Overmaines, 428.

Overmilntoun, 281.

Overscheillis, 50, 107, 349.

Overtoun, 428.

——— præbendaria — 149, 239, 254.

Overtoun de Carmichell, 74.

——— de Newmaynes, 312.

——— de Quodquane, 312.

Owratiss, 160.

Pacokland, 143.

Padcruik, 136.

Paddochane, Padochin, 110, 179, 239, 295, 326, 346, 404, 413.

Padowane, 89.

Pairmyres, 284.

Paislay, abbacia — 175, 176.

——— baronia — 134.

——— dominium — 134, 176.

Palite, 110.

Park, 198, 212, 369.

——— de Auchintiber, 198.

——— de Bothwell, 150.

Park (Litle), 411.

Parochia, v. Bartramshotis,—Biggar,—Blantyre,—Bothwell,—Calder,—Cambuslang,—Carling,—Carlouk,—Carmichael,—Carmunnok,—Carnwath,—Carstairs,—Cathcart,—Covington,—Crawfurd,—Crawfurd-Douglas,—Crawfurd-John,—Crawfurd-Lindsay,—Culter,—Dalserf,—Dalzell,—Dolphington,—Douglas,—Dunsyre,—Glasgow,—Govane,—Hamilton,—Kilbryde,—Lanark,—Lesmahago,—Libbertoun,—Monkland,—Monkland (Wester),—Pettinane,—Quothquen,—Robertoun,—Rutherglen,—Sancti Leonardi,—Shotts,—Stanehous,—Thankertoun,—Wistoun.

Partick, 14, 409.

Patrickholme, 154.

Peader, 428.

Peaderboig, Peddersboig, 522, 428.

Peddersburne, 179, 239, 404.

Pedwan, 356.

Peill, 281, 289.

Peill-Thornetoun, 31, 68, 281.

——— baronia — 149.

Pender, Jacobi, terræ — 427.

Persones-croft, 53.

Personshaugh, 53, 419.

Persons Landis de Glasgow, 114.

Pettinane, 5, 194, 324, 325, 378, 424.

——— dominium — 324.

——— ecclesia — 324.

——— parochia — 5, 12, 65, 136, 143, 228, 233, 324, 325, 329, 340, 378.

——— templum — 5.

——— villa — 233, 329.

Phillipishills, 35, 281, 289.

Pokellie, Powkellie, baronia — 135, 325.

Polmuckhead vel Polumkisheid, 56, 420.

Polterlandis, 144.

Poneill, Powneillis, 149, 239, 334, 430.

Possil (Nether), 9.

Poule, Pool, 337, 387.

Powtraill, Powtraill, 48, 309.

Præbendaria, v. Bothwell,—Glasgow,—Kirkburne,—Netherfeild,—Nethertoun,—Newtoun,—Overtoun,—Stanehous,—Strathaven.

Præpositura, v. Bothwell,—Sempill.

Preistfeild, 198, 212, 369.

Preistfeild-croft, 198, 212.

Preistgill, Preistisgill, 1, 173, 226, 276, 469.

Prester-Munkland, v. Monkland (Wester.)

Prestoun, burgum baroniæ — 309.

Prioratus, v. Blantyre,—Inschmahomo.

Provan, 268, 386.

Provandsyde, 114, 211.

Provestshaugh, 112, 162, 202, 255.

Pryorcroft, 149, 239.

Pryorhill, 149, 239.

Queinsberrie, comitatus — 424.

Quhytcamp, v. Whytcamp.

Quhytgill, 196.

Quhytsyde, v. Whytsyde.

Quothquen, Quodquane, 312, 337, 387, 482.

——— ecclesia — 337, 387.

——— parochia — 312.

——— villa — 482.

Rabrestoun, 421.

Raeleuch, 309.

Rankynnis-hauch, 53.

Rascet, Rascets, 243, 244.

Rascetheid, 243, 244.

Rattounraw, Rottenrow, 114, 134, 211.

Rectoria, v. Carnwath,—Covington,—Dalserff,—Hamilton,—Symington.

Regalitas, v. Aberbrothock,—Bothwell,—Braidwood,—Dalkeith,—Drem,—Dunsyre,—Glasgow,—Hamilton,—Kilbryde,—Lesmahago,—Thirlstane,—Torphichen.

Reidclothglott, 396.

Reidmyre, 74.

Rentkill, 346.

Ricard-Johnstoun, Richart-Johnstoun, 87, 149, 239.

Ricarholme, 149.

Riccartoun, 239.

Ridbraefoot, 418.

Ridding, 113.

Riddinghill, Rydenhill, 328, 333, 387, 416, 428.

Riddingmuir, Rydingmuir, 110, 358.

Robertoun, 46, 64, 229, 309, 357, 362, 397, 432, 483.

——— baronia — 64, 309.

——— burgum baroniæ — 309.

——— ecclesia — 332, 362, 432, 483.

——— parochia — 432.

——— villa — 309.

Rodgerhill, 149, 239.

Rodgertoun, 381.

Rodgertounes, 35, 281.

Ros, 173.

Rosavane, 173, 226, 276.

Roseberrieauch, 300.

Rospark, 173, 226, 276, 469.

Rossewne, 469.

Rossisle, 342.

——— baronia — 342.

Rouchsolis, 283, 364.

Ruchsalloch, Ruchsallo, 179, 187, 239, 404.

Rudhous, 309.

Rutherglen, 134.

——— ecclesia — 134, 175, 176.

——— parochia — 176, 281.

——— territorium burgi de — 118, 119, 120, 311.

Ryhill, 167.

Ryzairds, 179, 239, 284, 319, 379, 404.

Saltmercat, 311, 339, 411.

Sanct Brydes Chapell, 149, 239.

Sanct Johnskirk, 203, 387.

Sanct Laurentii, capella — 77.

Sancti Leonardi, 95, 106.

——— hospitalis — 105, 238.

——— parochia — 106, 328, 333.

Sancti Nicholai, capella — 28.

Sancti Niniani, capella — 82, 328, 333.

Sandhill, 149, 239.

Sandiehills, 441, 445, 460.

Sandieholme, Sandich-holme, 149, 272.

Sandielandscheillis, 232.

Scorieholme, 149, 239.

Scottistoun (Nethir), 325.

Selkirk, burgum baroniæ — 309.

Sempill, 230.

——— baronia — 230, 351.

——— ecclesia collegiata de — 351.

——— præpositura de — 230.

Serjandi officium, v. Kilbryde.

Serjantlairs, 394.

Shawcruik, 203.

Shawfeild, 175, 176.

——— baronia — 175.

Shawheid, 314, 376.

Sheillhill, 387.

Sheills, 337, 341, 349, 387, 451.

——— (Middil), 69.

——— (Over), 50, 107, 349.

Sheills de Croceragwell, 123, 285, 287.

——— de Kilbryde, 149, 272.



# LANARK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Shetteltoun, Scheddiltoun, 42, 58, 418, 442, 444, 453.  
 ——— (Wester), villa — 412.  
 Shortcleuch, Shortcluyth, 38, 86, 89, 356.  
 Shortclewet, aqua — 262.  
 Shortcroft, 54.  
 Shotts, 387, 410.  
 ——— parochia — 410.  
 Shotts de Blantyre, 369.  
 Sidwood (Wester), 387, 471.  
 Sills, Syllis, 65, 228, 233, 324, 329, 340, 378.  
 Skellichill, 149, 239.  
 Skirling, 46, 229, 357, 397.  
 ——— baronia — 2, 46, 229, 357, 397.  
 ——— burgum — 357.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 229.  
 ——— ecclesia — 227, 229.  
 Slabodume, Slabboddoun, 149, 239.  
 Slank, 331.  
 Smiddielands, 465.  
 Smithcroft, Smithie-croft, 247, 248.  
 Smithwood, 7, 89, 356.  
 Somersheill, 309.  
 Somervell, 337.  
 Sornfallo, Sornisfallo, 62, 242, 486.  
 Southfeild vel Southfald, 149, 239.  
 Southhouss, 309.  
 South-Kenmuir, 437.  
 Southwod, 79.  
 ——— villa — 79.  
 Southwod (Over), 196.  
 ——— (West), 160.  
 Soutterhous, 179, 239, 331, 404.  
 Spittell, 63, 266, 267, 308, 328, 387, 416, 428, 485.  
 Spittellgill, 328, 334, 387, 416, 428.  
 Spittell-Quarter, 118, 119, 120.  
 Spittellscheill, 95, 328, 333.  
 Spittleheadykes, 328, 334.  
 Spittlelongrigs, 387.  
 Stabillgrene, 53.  
 Stane, 143, 361, 365, 371, 485.  
 Stanebyres, 149, 239.  
 Stanecroft, 149, 239.  
 Staneheid, 308, 485.  
 Stanehous, Stainiehous, Stenhous, Stonehous, 190, 239, 253, 297, 302, 328, 333, 387, 416, 428.  
 ——— baronia — 77, 81, 88, 117, 121, 149, 154, 163, 190, 239, 266, 267, 272, 297, 302, 328, 333, 387, 416, 428.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 328, 333, 416, 428.  
 ——— dominium — 416, 428.  
 ——— ecclesia — 239, 328, 333, 387, 416, 428.  
 ——— parochia — 239, 328, 334, 416, 428.  
 ——— præbenda — 328, 333, 416, 428.  
 ——— villa — 328, 333, 387, 416, 428.  
 Stanie, 308.  
 Staniepath, 387.  
 Steppis, 90, 184, 185, 186.  
 Steven, Jacobi, terræ — 409.  
 Stevinstoun, 132.  
 Stobcross, 53, 408, 419.  
 Stobo, ecclesia — 308.  
 Stobwood, 85, 337, 387.  
 Stokbridges, 149, 239.  
 Stokwall, 51, 52.  
 Stokwellgate, 84, 311.  
 Stoncraig, 428.  
 Strathaven, Straven, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130.  
 ——— baronia — 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 149, 272.  
 ——— ecclesia — 328, 333, 416.  
 ——— præbenda — 149, 239, 328, 333, 416, 428.  
 Struther, 149, 239.  
 Stumcroft, v. Stanecroft.

Subchanteris-croft, 114.  
 Subdiaconatus, v. Glasgow.  
 Swanzett, 114.  
 Syd, Sydes, 77, 198, 212, 369.  
 Syderigg, 410.  
 Symington, Symonton, 221, 227, 328, 333, 362, 416, 427, 428, 478, 479, 483.  
 ——— baronia — 203, 221, 227, 427, 478, 479.  
 ——— ecclesia — 328, 332, 362, 427, 432, 483.  
 ——— rectoria — 428.  
 ——— vicaria — 428.  
 ——— villa — 478, 479.  
 Tailzefers-Oxgate, Telfoir-Oxingait, 308, 361, 365, 371, 485.  
 Tannocksyid, 346.  
 Tarbrecks, Tarbrax, 312, 337, 387.  
 Tatisthornetoun, 231.  
 Teathes, 149, 239.  
 Templecruicks, 387.  
 Templum, v. Pettinane.  
 Tenandria, v. Garthscharie,—Garthscharie-Maynes,—Hags,—Lymphlair.  
 Terræ, v. Andersone,—Bredwood,—Crawfurd,—Dalzell—Fratrum Minorum,—Hamiltoun,—Steven,—Wooddrop.  
 Territorium, v. Carnwath,—Haddington,—Lanark,—Newbigging.  
 Territorium burgi, v. Glasgow,—Hamiltoun,—Rutherglen.  
 Tewcharhill-quarter, 425.  
 Thankertoun, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 203, 354, 387, 401.  
 ——— baronia — 12, 141, 243, 244, 354, 384, 401.  
 ——— parochia — 203, 387.  
 ——— villa — 387.  
 Thinsheilwood, Thuntheilwood, 337, 387.  
 Thirlstane, regalitas — 256.  
 Thorntoun, 35, 68, 149, 272, 381.  
 Threiphauch, 6.  
 Threipholme, 427, 428.  
 Threipwood, 149, 239.  
 Thripcroft, 342.  
 Thripmure, 342.  
 Throwburne, 337, 387.  
 Tintocksyde, 328, 333, 416, 427, 428.  
 Todhollis, 309, 387.  
 Toft-Cambus, Toftcamies, 308, 361, 365, 371.  
 ——— (Easter, Middle, et Wester), 485.  
 Tofts, Toffits, 318, 333, 416, 428.  
 Torhous, dominium — 320. (Corhouse?)  
 Torphichen, officium balliatus de — 373, 464.  
 ——— regalitas — 373, 464.  
 Torrence, 369.  
 Touchadam, baronia — 430.  
 Tounend, 167.  
 Tounheid, 149.  
 ——— de Inglisberrie Grange, 143.  
 Trinnildyke, 144. (Cringle dyke?)  
 Trittocksyde, 427. (Tintoksyde?)  
 Trondat, 110.  
 Trottnieshaw, 309.  
 Tweedie, 117, 121, 190, 297, 328, 333, 387, 416, 428.  
 Tweedsyde, Tweediesyde, 416, 428.  
 Udingstoune, villa — 369.  
 Udstoune, 163, 190, 297, 333, 416, 428.  
 Unthene, 100, 199.  
 Vicaria, v. Cambuslang,—Cambusnethan,—Carmunnok,—Carnwath,—Dun-syre,—Symington.  
 Vicarlands, 328, 333, 387, 416, 428.  
 Vicecomitis officium, v. Lanark.  
 Villa, v. Auld-Machan,—Bakbie,—Biggar,—Braidwood,—Cambusnethan,—Carnwath,—Cleghorne,—Crawfurd,

—Culter,—Dolphingtoune,—Goslingtoun,—Govan (Meikle),—Haddington,—Lesmahago,—Newbigging,—Pettinane,—Quothquen,—Robertoun,—Shetteltoun (Wester),—Southwood,—Stanehous,—Syningtoun,—Thankertoun,—Udingstoune.  
 Voltis, 308.  
 ——— (Over et Nether), 485.  
 Walkmyle, 341.  
 Wall, 387.  
 Wallacelandis, 220, 241, 402.  
 Wamphraflatt, 49, 402.  
 ——— baronia — 402.  
 Wamphralands, 49.  
 Wandell, 480.  
 Wandellidyk, 480.  
 Wardis, 149.  
 Warnhill, 387.  
 Warnocks-Thornetoun, 281, 381.  
 Warrandhill, 82.  
 Wassonshill, 418.  
 Wastoun, 309, 387.  
 Water-aiker, 300.  
 Waterheid, 177, 178, 195, 356.  
 Water-meitings, 356.  
 Watersyde, 337.  
 Watstoun, 149, 239.  
 Wattiscotistoun, 135.  
 Wdstoun, v. Udstoune.  
 Welburne, 149, 239.  
 Wellgate de Lanerk, 402.  
 Westend de Meikle Govan, 407.  
 Westerhillis, 316.  
 Westerhouse, 452.  
 Westerraw de Bigger, 308, 361, 365, 371, 485.  
 Westersyde, 387, 471.  
 Westfeild-Quarter, 311.  
 Westhall, 309, 316, 387.  
 Westhorne, 418.  
 Westraw, Wester-raw, 5, 136, 324.  
 Westscheill, 462. v. Sheillis.  
 Westsyde de Partik, 14.  
 Westoun, 65, 203, 228, 233, 277, 324, 329, 333, 384.  
 ——— de Pettinane, 378.  
 ——— de Todholls, 387.  
 Westwode, 33.  
 Whyllphill, 309.  
 Whynbush, Whinbusk, 308, 361, 365, 371, 485.  
 Whytcamp, 101, 200, 309, 424.  
 Whytecastle, 387.  
 Whytehillis, 171, 417.  
 Whyteholme, 350, 359.  
 Whytlawburn, 369.  
 Whyttrig, 303.  
 Whytstrip, 428.  
 Whytsyde, 149, 239.  
 Wicketshaw, 430.  
 Wigton, comitatus — 308, 485.  
 Windage, 449.  
 Windielaw, 278.  
 Windsor, 353, 387.  
 Wishaw, 428.  
 Wistoun, Winstoune, baronia — 6, 62, 76, 191, 242, 277, 333, 363, 384, 416, 428, 486.  
 ——— ecclesia — 332, 432.  
 ——— parochia — 328, 333, 363, 384, 486.  
 Woddrop, Jacobi, terræ — 436.  
 Wolfclyd, 201, 217, 313.  
 Wood, 337.  
 Woodend, 12, 337, 387, 480.  
 Woodheid, 90, 184, 185, 186.  
 Woodlands, 237, 328, 333, 416, 428.  
 Woodnuick, 295, 326, 413.  
 Woolfoord, 337, 387.  
 Woustoune, Wostoun, 203, 362, 483.  
 ——— ecclesia — 332, 362, 483.  
 Wyndehangingshaw, 209.  
 Wynefoord, 331.  
 Wynefoord-burne, 331.



# LINLITHGOW.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

**ABERCORNE, COMES DE—**;  
  Jacobus, 100, 101.  
**ABERCROMBIE**;  
  Agneta, 149.  
  Hugo (capitaneus), 163.  
  Ricardus, de Poltoun, 149.  
  Robertus (capitaneus), 163.  
**ADAMESOUN**;  
  Joannes, 86.  
**AIKENE**;  
  Edwardus, de Underedge, 33.  
**ALLANE**;  
  Joannes, 257.  
**ANDERSONE**;  
  Walter, 197.  
**ANNANDALE, COMITISSA DE**;  
  Sophia, 277.  
**ARANIE COMES**;  
  Jacobus, 62.  
**ARTHOR**;  
  Margareta, 33.  
**BAILLY, BAILZIE**;  
  David, 20.  
  Elizabetha, 20.  
  Jacobus, de Jervestoun, 104.  
  Robert, 197.  
  Robertus, de Jervestoun, 104.  
  Thomas, 219.  
  — de Polkemmet, 219.  
**BALLANTYNE**;  
  Alexander, 247, 253.  
  Georgius, 247, 253.  
**BALLENDEN**;  
  Gulielmus, de Brochtoun, 53, 107.  
  — — — — — miles, 127.  
  Jacobus, — — — — — 53.  
  Ludovicus, de Auchinowll, — — — 107, 127.  
**BARGANIE, DOMINUS DE—**;  
  Joannes, 205.  
**BARTILMO**;  
  Philip, 200.  
**BELL**;  
  Joannes, 161, 162.  
  Nicholaus, 78, 79.  
  Willielmus, 78, 79.  
**BINNY**;  
  Elizabetha, 9.  
  Joannes, 9.  
  — de Byire, 266, 288.  
  Robertus, 266.

**BIRD**;  
  Agnes, 298, 299.  
  Joannes, 298, 299, 300.  
  Isobella, 298, 299, 300.  
**BLACADER**;  
  Robertus, de Eodem, 39, 40, 303.  
**BOG**;  
  Georgius, 306.  
  Jacobus, præcipuus cellæ cerevisiæ, S. D.  
  N. Regis, 306.  
**BONNAR**;  
  Elizabetha, 248, 260.  
  Jacobus, de Bonartoune, 244, 247, 248,  
  253.  
  Joannes, 244.  
  — de Bonartoune, 260.  
**BOTHUELL**;  
  Adamus, de Quhelpsyde, 96.  
  Willielmus, — — — — — 96.  
**BOWIE**;  
  Jacobus, 37.  
  Jeremias, 37.  
**BOYD**;  
  Cristina, 157.  
  Margareta, 158.  
  Robertus, de Kippis, advocatus, 157, 158.  
**BROUN**;  
  Georgius, feoditarius de Coilstoun, 214.  
  Joannes, 38.  
  Patricius, 214.  
  Ricardus, 38.  
**BROUNLIE**;  
  Gavinus, 58.  
  Jacobus, 58.  
**BRUCE**;  
  Alexander, de Airth, miles, 28.  
  Joannes, — — — — — 28.  
  Robertus, 26.  
  — de Binning, 36, 30.  
**BUCCLEUGH, EARL OF—**;  
  Francis, 183.  
**BUCCLEUGH, COMITISSA DE—**;  
  Anna, 202.  
  Maria, 183, 202.  
**BYNING**;  
  Elizabetha, 307.  
  Michael, 307.  
**CALLENDER, COMES DE—**;  
  Alexander, 265, 275, 283.  
  Jacobus, 275.

**CAMBPELL**;  
  Georgius, 220.  
  Willielmus, 220.  
**CARKETTILL**;  
  Joannes, de Markill, 94.  
  Patricius, — — — — — 93, 94.  
**CARMICHAELL**,  
  Joannes, 1.  
  — de Medowflat, 1.  
**CARRIBBER**;  
  Joannes, 8.  
  — de Eodem, 21.  
  Katherina, 21.  
  Robertus, de Eodem, 8.  
**COCHRANE**;  
  Alexander, 167.  
  — de Barbachlache, 166, 204,  
  284.  
  Gulielmus, 204.  
  Jacobus, 12, 167.  
  — de Barbauchlaich, 12, 166, 167,  
  204.  
**COCKBURN**;  
  Patricius, de Clerkingtoun, 119.  
  Ricardus, — — — — — miles, 119.  
**CORNWALL, CORNUELL**;  
  Joannes, de Bonhard, 56, 90.  
  Nicolas, — — — — — 57, 308.  
  Walterus, — — — — — 56, 57, 90, 308.  
**CRAUFORD**;  
  Jacobus, 279.  
  Thomas, 279.  
**CRICHTOUN**;  
  Henricus, de Riccartoun, 2.  
  Joannes, 129, 297.  
  — de Strathurde, 11, 46.  
  Margareta, 2.  
  Patricius, 11.  
  — de Strathurde, (dominus), 46.  
  Willielmus, 297.  
  — de Drumcorce-maynes, 129.

**DALMAHOY**;  
  Anna, 278.  
  Helena, 278.  
  Joannes, de Eodem, (dominus), 278.  
  Maria, 278.  
  Thomas, 278.  
**DALZELL**;  
  Thomas, de Binnes, 148.



# LINLITHGOW.—INDEX NOMINUM.

DAVIE ;  
Edwardus, portionarius de Torbean, 242.

DAWLING ;  
Anna, 272.  
Georgius, 245.  
Helena, 221.  
Jacobus, 221.  
Janeta, 272.  
Jeanna, 221.  
Issobella, 208, 272.

DOUGLAS ;  
James, of Mortoun, 188, 189, 207.  
William, ————— 188, 189, 207.

DRUMMOND ;  
George, 181.  
Henricus, 7.  
———— de Richartoun, 7, 48.  
Joannes, de Hathorndene, miles, 304.  
Samuel, of Carlowrie, 181.  
Thomas, de Riccartoun, 225, 226.  
Willielmus, (dominus), 309.  
———— de Hawthorndene, 304.  
———— de Riccartoun, 116, 225.  
———— (dominus), 48.  
———— miles, 116.

DUNDAS ;  
Georgius, 6.  
———— de Dudingstoun, 147.  
———— de Eodem, 132, 268.  
———— de Mortoun, 194.  
Jacobus, 194.  
———— de Craigtoun, miles, 136.  
———— de Duddingstoun, 147.  
———— de Eodem, miles, 6.  
———— de Philipstoun, 262.  
Joannes, de Eodem, 292.  
———— de Newlistoun, 136.  
Walterus, de Eodem, miles, 132.  
Willielmus, 203.  
———— de Eodem, 292.  
———— de Kingcavill, 203.

DURHAME ;  
Franciscus, de Duntarvie, 114.  
Jacobus, ————— miles, 114.

EDWARD ;  
Gulielmus, de Longcroft, 290.  
Thomas, 134, 215.  
———— de Longcroft, 290.

EGLINTOUN, COMES DE— ;  
Alexander, 201.  
Hugo, 201.

EISTOUN ;  
Euphania, 212.  
Jacobus, de Coustoun, 212.  
Lilia, 212.  
Maria, 212.

ELEIS ;  
Joannes, de Eleistoun, 261.

FAIRHOLME ;  
Joannes, de Craigiehall, 277.

FALCONER ;  
Johne, 197.

FINLEY ;  
Robertus, 45.

FORREST ;  
Joannes, 98.  
Robertus, portionarius de Eist Craigis de Ogilface, 98.

FORRESTER ;  
Henricus, 18.  
Jacobus, de Corstorphing, miles, 18.

FOULLIS ;  
Anna, 91.  
Archibaldus, (alias Primrose), 259.  
Elizabetha, 13.  
Georgius, (alias Primrose), 259.  
Jacobus, 10.  
Joannes, 10.  
———— de Ravilstoun, miles baronettus, 259.  
Robertus, portionarius de Bonyngtoun, 91, 97.  
Willielmus, 97.

GIB ;  
Alexander, 141.  
Joannes, 141.  
Patricius, 110.  
Robertus, 110.

GLEN ;  
Joannes, 121.  
Mariota, 45.  
Patricius, 121.  
Robertus, 45.

GLUFFAR ;  
Joannes, 82.

GOVAN ;  
Jacobus, 260, 267.

GRAHAME ;  
Andreas, 31.  
Joannes, 31.

GRYNTOUN ;  
Joannes, 13.

HADDINGTON, COMES DE— ;  
Carolus, 231, 232.  
Joannes, 154, 155, 156, 159, 206, 231, 232.  
Thomas, 142, 143, 154, 155, 156, 206.

HALL ;  
Joannes, 80.  
Matheus, 80.

HAMILTOUN, DUX ;  
Gulielmus, 178.

Jacobus, 178, 196.  
HAMILTOUN, DUTCHES OF— ;  
Anna, 196.

HAMILTOUN, MARCHIO DE— ;  
Jacobus, 62, 113.

HAMILTOUN ;  
Alexander, 35.  
———— de Eister Bynning, 35, 144, 175, 176.  
———— de Parklie, 185.  
Andreas, (dominus), 128.  
———— de Reidhall, 246.  
Anna, 152, 153.  
Archibaldus, 164.  
Georgius, miles, 176.  
———— de Blaikburne, miles, 175.

Jacobus, 193.  
———— de Ballinreif, 246.  
———— de Crawford-Johne, miles, 302.  
———— de Grainge, miles, 180.  
———— de Libbertoun, 302.  
———— de Parklie, 185.  
Joannes, 81, 85, 180.  
———— de Beircroftis, miles, 153.  
———— de Dechmont, 255.  
———— de Grange, miles, 152.  
———— de Greinheuk, 95.  
———— de Reidhous, miles, 128.

Michael, 164.  
Patricius, 81.  
Ricardus, 95, 198.  
Robertus, 50.  
———— de Binning, 159.  
———— de Dechmont, 255.  
Sussanna (Lady), 196.  
Thomas, 4.  
———— de Balderstoun, 193.  
———— de Preistfeld, 4.  
Willielmus, 68, 72.

HARDIE ;  
Alexander, 88.  
Jacobus, 77.  
Joannes, 77, 88, 272.

HATHOWIE ;  
Jacobus, 22, 23.  
Joannes, 22.  
Patricius, 22, 23.

HENDERSONE ;  
Johne, 191, 218.  
———— of Bridgneis, 191.

HEPBURNE ;  
Joannes, de Wauchtoun, 169, 171.

HERRING ;  
Alexander, de Kirkton de Bathgait, 118.  
Thomas, 118.

HILL ;  
Georgius, 273.  
Henricus, 177.  
Jacobus, 273.  
Patricius, 177.  
Robertus, 273.

HOME ;  
David, portionarius de Blacader, 39.  
Joannes, de Blacader, 39.  
———— ————— miles, 303.

HOPE ;  
Alexander, de Carse, miles baronettus, 239.

Carolus, de Hopetoun, 252.  
Joannes, ————— 252.

HOUSTOUN ;  
Joannes, de Eodem, 25, 27, 83, 84.  
Ludovicus, ————— 83, 84.  
Patricius, ————— miles, 25, 27.

HOWESOUN ;  
Johannes, 41.

HUNTER ;  
Jacobus, 271.  
Joannes, 271.  
Marion, 184.  
Thomas, 184.

JAKSOUN ;  
Joannes, 51.

JAMESONE ;  
Jacobus, 99, 130, 151.  
Jeanna, 210.  
Joannes, 151, 210.

INGLIS, INGLISH ;  
Alexander, de Inglistoun, 145.  
Jacobus, 195.  
———— de Cramond, miles baronettus, 269.  
———— de Eistcraige, 213.  
———— de Inglistoun et Eastfeild, 145.  
Joannes, de Cramond, miles baronettus, 269.  
John, 195.

INNES ;  
Robertus, de Eodem, miles, 170, 172.

KAE, KAA ;  
Henricus, 131.  
Jacobus, 131, 165.  
Willielmus, 165.

KENNOWAY ;  
Jacobus, de Ketlestone, 276.  
Petrus, 276.

KER ;  
Andreas, de Kirkton, 249.  
Joannes, ————— 249.  
Robertus, 123.  
Willielmus, 264.

KERSE ;  
Richardus, 187.

KINLOCH ;  
Franciscus, de Gilmertoun, miles baronettus, 291.

KIRKWOOD ;  
Gilbertus, de Pilrig, 160.

LAWSON ;  
Gulielmus, de Boghall, miles, 120.  
Joannes ————— 120.

LENOCIÆ DUX ;  
Jacobus, 115.

LENOCIÆ ET RICHMUNDIÆ DUX ;  
Lodovicus, 115.

LEVINGSTOUN ;  
David, de Donypace, 106.  
Joannes, de Braidlaw, 42.  
———— de Donypace, 106.

LINDSAY DE BYRES, DOMINUS ;  
Jacobus, 32.

Joannes, 32.  
LINDSAY ;  
Alexander, 52.

LINLITHGOW, COMES DE— ;  
Alexander, 108.  
Georgius, 270, 283.



# LINLITHGOW.—INDEX NOMINUM.

**LINLITHGOW ET CALLANDER,**  
**COMES DE—;**  
 Jacobus, 283.  
**LOCKHART;**  
 Alexander, de Cleghorne, 293.  
 Allanus, 293.  
**LOTHEANÆ COMES;**  
 Marcus, 63.  
 Robertus, 63.  
  
**MAKGILL;**  
 David, 55.  
 ——— de Cranstoun-Riddell, 55, 105.  
 Jacobus, 105.  
 James (Sir), of Cranstoun-McGill, knight  
 baronet, 190.  
 Patrick, 190.  
 Robert, 190.  
**MARISCALLI, COMES;**  
 Willielmus, 137.  
**MARTEIN;**  
 Joannes, 140.  
 Issobella, 140.  
**MATHER;**  
 Joannes, 228.  
**MAXWELL;**  
 Alexander, de Dechmont, 234.  
 Elizabetha, 234.  
**MEIK;**  
 Joannes, 242.  
**MEKILL;**  
 Elizabetha, 66.  
 Joannes, 66, 67.  
 Joneta, 67.  
**MERSHELL;**  
 Jeanna, 245.  
 Robertus, 245.  
**MITCHELSONE;**  
 Alexander, 29.  
 Andreas, de Mortoune, 29.  
**MONTEITH;**  
 Willielmus, de Carribers, 157.  
**MONTISROSARUM MARCHIO;**  
 Jacobus, 217, 229, 258.  
**MONTROIS, COMES DE—;**  
 Jacobus, 117.  
 Joannes, 117.  
**MORAVIÆ COMES;**  
 Alexander, 223, 224.  
 Jacobus, 223, 224.  
**MORIESONE;**  
 Johne, 197.  
**MORTOUN, COMES DE—;**  
 Robertus, 174.  
 Willielmus, 49, 174.  
**MOWBRAY;**  
 Joannes, de Barnbugall, miles, 89.  
 Robertus, ——— 34.  
 ——— miles, 89.  
**MUIRHEAD;**  
 Alexander, 233.  
 ——— de Lenhouse, 285.  
 Jacobus, de Lachoipe, 111.  
 Joannes, de Linhous, 233, 285.  
**MURRAY;**  
 Jacobus, de Falahill, miles, 168.  
 ——— de Philliphaugh, (dominus), 289.  
 Joannes, de Falahill, 168.  
 ——— de Philliphaugh, 289.  
 Patrick, of Livingstoun, 199, 235.  
 Walter (Sir), of Livingstoun, 199.  
**MYLNE;**  
 Andreas, 68, 70, 72, 74.  
  
**NICOLSONE;**  
 Thomas, de Carnock, miles baronettus, 216.  
**NORVELL;**  
 Georgius, de Booghall, 282.  
 Michael, ——— 282.  
  
**OLIPHANT, DOMINUS;**  
 Laurentius, 305.  
  
**PANTONE;**  
 Alexander, 286.  
 Joannes, 286.

**PATERSONE;**  
 Edwardus, 211.  
 Patricius, 211.  
**PERTH, COMES DE—;**  
 Joannes, 309.  
**PHINN;**  
 Georgius, minister apud S<sup>t</sup>. Laurence, 280.  
 Henreta, 280.  
**POLWART;**  
 Alexander, de Boigcoat, 222.  
 Grissillida, 222.  
**POTTER;**  
 Henricus, 124.  
**PRESTOUNE;**  
 Joannes, de Pennycuik, 103.  
 ——— miles, 103.  
**PRIMROSE;**  
 Archibaldus, (alias Foullis), 259.  
 ——— de Carthingtoun, miles baro-  
 nettus, 259.  
 Georgius, (alias Foullis), 259.  
 Margareta (domina), 259.  
**PUNTON;**  
 Alexander, 287.  
 Jacobus, 243, 287.  
  
**QUHYTHEID;**  
 Georgius, de Kincavellpark, 122.  
 Philippus, ——— 122.  
**QUHYTLAW;**  
 Isobella, 16.  
 Margareta, 15.  
 Maria, 17.  
 Patricius, de Eodem, 15, 16, 17.  
  
**RAMSAY;**  
 Georgius, 222.  
**ROBERTSONE;**  
 Agnes, 69, 71, 73, 75.  
 Alexander, 301.  
 Jacobus, 59, 74, 75.  
 Jeanna, 59, 60, 68, 69, 72, 73.  
 Joannes, 60, 70, 71.  
 ——— thesaurarius Rossensis, 20.  
 Masia, 301.  
**ROSS, DOMINUS;**  
 Jacobus, 171, 172.  
 Robertus, 92, 169, 170.  
**ROSS DE HALKHEID ET MELVILL,**  
**DOMINUS;**  
 Jacobus, 92, 126, 133.  
 Robertus, 146.  
 Willielmus, 133, 146, 173.  
**ROSS;**  
 Andreas, de Neuck, 274.  
 Jeanna, Domina Innes, 170, 172.  
 Joanna, 274.  
 Joannes, 3.  
 ——— de Hoilmylne, 87.  
 ——— de Nuick, 274.  
 Maria, Domina Wauchtoun, 169, 171.  
 Robertus, 3.  
**ROXBURGH, COMES DE—;**  
 Joannes, 281.  
 Robertus, 241, 256, 281, 309.  
 Willielmus, 241, 309.  
  
**ST. COLME, DOMINUS;**  
 Jacobus, 150.  
**SANDILANDS;**  
 Jacobus, 5.  
 ——— de Calder, 19.  
 Joannes, ——— 19.  
 Walterus, 236.  
 Willielmus, de Hilderstoune, 236.  
 ——— de Hilhous, 5.  
**SCOTT;**  
 Alexander, 44.  
 Carolus, de Bonyntoun, 250, 251.  
 Gavinus, 44.  
 Gilbertus, de Bonytoun, 240.  
 Jacobus, ——— 240, 250, 251.  
 Laurentius, de Bavillaw, 238.  
**SETOUN, MAGISTER DE—;**  
 Georgius, 36.

**SEYTOUN;**  
 Margareta, Domina Seytoun, 107.  
**SHARP;**  
 Henricus, 124.  
 Joannes, 139, 263.  
 ——— feoditarius de Houstoun, advo-  
 catus, 139.  
 Thomas, de Houstoun, 263.  
 Willielmus, ——— 263.  
**SHAW;**  
 Joannes, de Polkemett, 61.  
 ——— de Sornebeg, 61, 125.  
 Patricius, ——— 125.  
**SIBBALD;**  
 David, 158.  
 Jacobus, de Rankilo, miles, 158.  
**SIMPSOUN;**  
 Euphania, 51.  
 Joneta, 50, 51.  
 Mariota, 50.  
**SMITH;**  
 Agnes, 197.  
 Alexander, 197.  
 Euphania, 228.  
 Jeane, 197.  
 Joannes, 112, 254.  
 ——— portionarius de Wester Torbain,  
 254.  
 Lybra, 197.  
 Margareta, 112.  
 Marjorie, 197.  
 Thomas, 228.  
**SPENS;**  
 Joannes, de Condry, 294.  
 Mariota, 294.  
**STEWART;**  
 Elizabetha, 230.  
 Henricus, de Cragyhall, miles, 24.  
 James (Sir), of Kirkhill, knight, 192.  
 Joannes, de Cragyhall, miles, 24.  
 Lues (Sir), of Kirkhill, knight, advocat, 192.  
 Robertus, 230.  
 Walterus, de Pardovyne, 230.  
**STIRLING;**  
 Archibaldus, de Keir, (dominus), 227.  
 Joannes, ——— 227.  
**SWORD;**  
 Joannes, 43.  
 Robertus, 43.  
  
**THOMSONE;**  
 Adamus, 237.  
 Alexander, 237.  
**TORPHECHING, DOMINUS;**  
 Jacobus, 19, 102, 109.  
 Joannes, 109, 138, 179, 295.  
 Margareta, 295.  
 Walterus, 179.  
  
**URQUHART;**  
 Thomas, 69, 71, 73, 75.  
  
**WALKER;**  
 Jacobus, 76.  
**WAUCHE;**  
 Elizabetha, 162.  
 Jeanna, 161, 162.  
 Joneta, 162.  
 Patricius, 161, 162.  
**WIGHOLME;**  
 Andreas, 14.  
 Jacobus, 14.  
**WILSON;**  
 David, 186, 208, 298, 299, 300.  
 Elizabetha, 300.  
 Georgius, 208, 209.  
 Helena, 65.  
 Jeanna, 64.  
 Margareta, 47.  
 Mariota, 299.  
 Robert, 186, 209.  
 Samuel, 208.  
 Willielmus, 47, 64, 65, 272.  
**WINTOUN, COMES DE—;**  
 George, 182.  
 Robertus, 36, 54.



# LINLITHGOW.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

### ABBACIA, v. Sanct Colmesinche.

Abbotisgrange, 241, 256, 281, 309.

Abbotiskerse, 53.

———— baronia — 113, 178.

———— dominium — 113, 178.

———— regalitas — 113, 178.

Abercorne, 29, 52, 100, 147, 252, 262, 270, 283, 291.

———— baronia — 20, 29, 32, 100, 114, 136, 144, 194, 220, 252, 262, 264, 270, 291, 294.

———— comitatus — 194, 262.

———— dominium — 100, 252, 270.

———— ecclesia — 100, 252.

———— Newtown de — 100, 252.

———— officium balliatus de — 136.

———— parochia — 147, 252, 270, 283.

———— tenandria — 262.

———— villa — 270, 283.

Abercorne-Cockburne, 291.

Abredonensis, collegium regale — 225.

Aikenheid, Joannis, terræ — 33.

Aithry, 252.

———— baronia — 252.

Alexander, Joannis, terræ — 33.

Almond, aqua — 277.

Altare, Altaragium, v. Divi Petri, — Divi Thomæ Apostoli, — Sancti Adamani, — Sancti Anthonii, — Sancti Joannis Evangelisti.

Amounfeild, 128.

Aqua, v. Almond, — Crawmond, — Forth.

Auldcathie, 135, 155, 159.

———— ecclesia — 135, 155.

———— villa — 159.

Auldlistoun, 145.

———— baronia — 136, 220.

Auld-Montrois, baronia — 117, 217, 229.

Avendaill, baronia — 113, 196.

Baillielands, Baillislands, 215, 290.

Bairshanks, 215, 290.

Bakriges, 127.

Balderstoun, 18, 193.

Balkittie, 270.

Balliatus, v. Linlithgow.

Balliatus officium, v. Abercorne, — Duddingstoun, — Linlithgowschyre, — Ogilface.

Ballincreiff, 154, 246, 252.

———— baronia — 154, 246, 252, 254.

———— dominium — 164.

Ballintrodo, 109.

———— baronia — 102, 109.

Balvormie, Balwormy, 55, 105, 190, 270, 283.

———— villa — 270, 283.

Bambreichs, 265, 275.

Bankis (South), 29.

Barbachlaw, Barbauchlach, 12, 284.

———— baronia — 284.

Barnbougall, 34, 135, 142, 155.

———— capellania — 34.

———— castrum — 34, 135, 155.

Barnbougall, ecclesia — 34.

Barnes, 49, 174.

Barneshill, Bernishill, Barnshall, 53, 215, 241, 244, 247, 248, 253, 256, 281, 290, 309.

———— territorium — 13.

Baronia, v. Abbotiskerse, — Abercorne, — Aithry, — Auldlistoun, — Auld-Montrois, — Avendaill, — Ballin-creiff, — Ballintrodo, — Barbachlaw, — Bathgate, — Binning, — Blackburne, — Boighall, — Broughtoun, — Broxburne, — Callander, — Carridden, — Coilstoun, — Craigiehall, — Craigis, — Cranston-M<sup>c</sup>Gill, — Cranston-Riddell, — Dalkeith, — Dalmany, — Dechmont, — Dechmont (Over), — Drumcorce, — Dunnipace, — Echling, — Grange, — Haining, — Halyden, — Hamilton, — Hilderstane, — Hoptoun, — Inglistoun, — Innerkeithing, — Innerugie, — Kerse, — Ketlestoun (Litill), — Kinneil, — Kinpont, — Kirklistoun, — Knok de Drumcroce, — Livingstoun, — Listoun, — Manuell, — Melvill, — Montrose, — Myrehead, — Niddrie (West), — Ogilface, — Peilthornetoun, — Pitcruvie, — Polkemmet, — Renfrew, — Sanct Andrews, — Stainhoip, — Strabrok, — Strabrok-Oliphant, — Strabrok (Wester), — Torphechen, — Tortrevin, — Walkmilntoun, — Wester-Calder, — West-Kerss, — Whytburne, — Whytburne (Eister), — Wincheburgh.

Barwartstoun, Borwartistoun, Barrestoun, 298, 299, 300.

———— territorium — 298, 299, 300.

Bathgate, Bathcat, 93, 94, 118, 120, 154, 164, 176, 199, 237, 246, 249, 252, 264, 269, 282, 284.

———— baronia — 12, 93, 94, 113, 154, 196, 252, 282, 284.

———— burgum — 237.

———— burgum baroniæ — 284.

———— ecclesia — 246.

———— officium vicecomitis de — 284.

———— oppidum — 284.

———— parochia — 113, 118, 120, 124, 196, 199, 237, 246, 249, 264, 266, 269, 284, 288.

———— vicaria — 249, 264.

———— villa — 284.

Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, de Elcho, conventus — 30.

———— monasterium — 30.

Bertane, Georgii, terræ — 33.

Binnie (Eister), 9.

Binning, 135, 142, 155, 232.

———— baronia — 30, 135, 142, 155, 159, 232.

———— dominium — 135, 142, 155.

Binning, ecclesia — 159.

———— vicaria — 30, 135, 142, 155, 232.

Binning (Eister), 26, 30, 35, 135, 142, 144, 155.

———— (Middill), 30, 135, 142, 155, 159, 232.

———— (Wester), 26, 30, 135, 142, 144, 155, 159.

Binns, Bynnes, 32, 100, 252, 270.

Birkinhead, 237.

Blackburne, Bleckburne, Blaikburne, 1, 11, 46, 175.

———— baronia — 176, 242, 254.

———— dominium — 94.

Blackburne (Littill), 27, 84.

———— (Meikle), 176.

Blackinhouk, 178. (Brokinheuk ?)

Blakness, 56, 148, 270, 283, 301.

———— Cruves de — 148, 270, 283.

———— officium constabulariæ, &c. de — 270, 283.

———— territorium — 22, 148.

———— villa — 23, 148, 270, 283.

Boigcoatts, 222.

Boighall, Booghall, 120, 202, 269, 282.

———— baronia — 199, 202, 282.

Boighede, 237.

Boigsyde, 304.

Bonartoun, 244, 247, 248, 253, 260, 267.

———— tenandria — 244, 247, 248, 260.

———— territorium — 244, 247, 248, 253, 260, 267.

———— villa — 244, 247, 248, 253, 267.

Bonishouses, 281.

Bonningtoun, Bonytoun, 10, 49, 56, 91, 97, 148, 174, 270, 283.

———— territorium — 13, 163.

———— villa — 270, 283.

Bonsyde, 55, 283, 308. (v. Burnsyde.)

Borrowstouness, 184, 187, 191.

———— villa — 37, 141, 184, 197, 271.

Bowhous, Bowishous, 53, 309.

Bowhouses, 241, 256, 281.

Braidlaw, 30, 42, 135, 142, 155, 159, 232.

Braidmedow, 100, 252.

Braidmyre, Breadmyre, 142, 155, 286, 287.

Breich, 199, 235.

Breistmilne, 279.

Brigend, 182.

Brigis (Eister), 145.

———— (Wester), 145.

Brigneis, Bridgnes, 153, 191, 228.

Brokinheuk, 53, 113, 178.

Broughtoun, Bruchtoun, 290.

———— baronia — 53, 215, 290.

———— regalitas — 28, 53, 204, 284.

Brouniswode, 38, 88.

Brounlaw, 136.

Broxburne, baronia — 192.

Brumeadge, 108.

Brumhill, 219.

Buccleugh, comitatus — 183, 202.

Burgen, 277.



# LINLITHGOW.—INDEX LOCORUM.

- Burgeshill, Borgishill, 215, 290.  
 Burgum, v. Bathgate,—Linlithgow,—Queensferrie.  
 Burgum baronia, v. Bathgate,—Dalmany,—Grange,—Kirklistoun,—Livingston,—Newtonne de Abercorne.  
 Burgum regalitatis, v. Kirklistoun,—Polmond.  
 Burnhouse, 215, 290.  
 Burnsholl, 182.  
 Burneshott, 182, 277.  
 Burnsyde, Buysyd, 105, 190. (v. Bonsyde.)
- Caldcoittis, 28, 53, 113, 178.  
 Calder (Wester), v. Wester-Calder.  
 Callander, baronia — 275.  
 ——— comitatus — 275.  
 ——— dominium — 275.  
 ——— regalitas — 265, 275.  
 Camphill, 144.  
 Cantyscraigs, Centescraigis, 204, 284.  
 Capella, Capellania, v. Barnbougall,—Divi Petri,—Dominæ Magdalenæ,—Sancti Adamani,—Torphichen.  
 Carlaw, 145.  
 Carlourie, 182, 277, 278.  
 ——— (Eist), 41.  
 ——— (Nether), 181.  
 ——— (Over), 181.  
 Carlouriehaugh, 278.  
 Carmaleit Freirs, 226.  
 ——— de Queensferrie, 268.  
 Carmondeane, Carmundeins, 199, 235, 297.  
 Carribber, 8, 21, 27, 84.  
 Carribbin, v. Carriddin.  
 Carriddin, 62, 113, 116, 152, 178, 180, 205, 290.  
 ——— baronia — 62, 113, 116, 152, 178, 205, 225, 290, 302.  
 ——— ecclesia — 113, 178.  
 ——— parochia — 228.  
 Carriddin (Litill), 180.  
 Carrounflat, Carunflat, 53, 113, 178.  
 Carsebank, Carsybank, 53, 113, 178.  
 Castrum vel Turris, v. Barnbougall,—Dundas,—Haining,—Manderstoun.  
 Catlaws, 220.  
 Cattelbock, 181.  
 Cattelbow, ecclesia — 252.  
 Chapell, 190.  
 Chesterlaw, 233, 285.  
 ——— villa — 233, 285.  
 Clappertoun, 33, 128.  
 Clerkistoun, Clerkingstoun, 53, 113, 178.  
 Cliftoun, 240, 250, 251.  
 Cliftounhall, 240, 250, 251.  
 Clocksorrowmylne, Clacksorrowmilne, 215, 290.  
 Coilstoun, baronia — 214.  
 Coitlands de Saltcoitts, 53, 178.  
 Collegium, v. Abredonensis.  
 Colme, v. Sanct-Colme.  
 Colmesinche, v. Sanct-Colmesinsche.  
 Colstouns-aikers, 226.  
 Comitatus, v. Abercorne,—Bucdeugh,—Callander,—Eglintoun,—Linlithgow,—Roxburgh.  
 Constabulariæ officium, v. Blackness,—Linlithgow.  
 Conventus, v. Beatæ Mariæ Virginis.  
 Cornemylnis, 148.  
 Corsflattis, 101.  
 Corslats, 226.  
 Cotmuir, Cotmore, 182, 277.  
 Cottagium, 145.  
 Couslands, 199, 235.  
 Craig-Aikeris, 41.  
 Craigbrie, 46.  
 Craigie (Eist), 14, 213.  
 ——— (Up), 182, 252, 277.  
 Craigiehall, 41, 182, 252, 277.  
 ——— baronia — 182, 252, 277.  
 Craigis, baronia — 106.  
 Craigmarvie, 204, 284.
- Craigslunnery, 282.  
 Craigschinnie, Craigshunny, 120, 212, 269.  
 Craigtoun, 136.  
 Cranston-Megill, 283.  
 Cranston-McGill, baronia — 270, 283.  
 Cranston-Riddell, 283.  
 ——— baronia — 55, 283.  
 Crawmond, aqua — 34, 135, 142, 155, 213.  
 Creichtounislands, 39, 40, 303.  
 Crichtounis-meadow, 147.  
 Croftmolloche, 111, 281.  
 ——— villa — 111, 281.  
 Cruderlands, 194, 262.  
 Cruves de Blaknes, 148, 270, 283.  
 Culrosgrange, 152.  
 Cuit, 219.  
 Custodiæ Palatii officium, v. Linlithgow.  
 Cutchiflattis, 221.
- Dalkeith, baronia — 49, 183, 202.  
 ——— dominium — 49, 183, 202.  
 ——— regalitas — 49, 119, 183, 202.  
 Dalmany, Dumanie, 4, 34, 89, 132, 135, 142, 155, 213, 268, 292.  
 ——— baronia — 14, 24, 34, 89, 99, 132, 135, 142, 155, 213, 268, 292.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 135, 142, 155.  
 ——— ecclesia — 4, 135, 142, 155.  
 ——— parochia — 182, 208, 209, 257, 268.  
 ——— portus — 135.  
 ——— rectoria — 4.  
 ——— territorium — 142, 155.  
 ——— villa — 135, 142, 155, 268, 292.  
 Damflat, 126, 133, 146, 159, 270, 283.  
 ——— rectoria — 283.  
 ——— vicaria — 283.  
 Damheid, 219.  
 Daratho, Derraho, 53, 113, 178.  
 Daviestoun, Davidstoun, 46, 168, 199, 235, 289.  
 Deanburne, 42.  
 Deans, Deinis, 120, 199, 282.  
 ——— villa — 120, 282.  
 Dechmont, Dechmountie, Dachmonth, 49, 183, 202, 255, 280.  
 ——— baronia — 234, 255, 280.  
 Dechmont (Over), 90, 234, 255.  
 ——— baronia — 255.  
 Dennistounes-ackeris, 226.  
 Diocesis, v. Sanct-Andrews.  
 Dishflatt, 281.  
 Divi Egidii, templum — 269.  
 Divi Petri, altare et capellania — 116.  
 Divi Thomæ Apostoli, altare — 269.  
 Dolphingstoun, 182, 277.  
 Dominæ Magdalenæ, capella — 127.  
 Dominium, v. Abbotiskerse,—Abercorne,—Ballincreif,—Binning,—Blackburne,—Callander,—Dalkeith,—Dumfermeline,—Glasgow,—Halyden,—Innerugie,—Kerse,—Kinpont,—Kirklistoun,—Linlithgow,—Melvill,—Newbottill,—Sanct Andrews,—Sanct-Colme,—Stow,—Torphichen.  
 Dougland, Dogland, 32, 100, 144, 252.  
 Dowbank, 144.  
 Drumcons vel Drumcow, 284.  
 Drumcroce, Drumcorce, 49, 129, 135, 142, 154, 155, 166, 174, 232, 236, 252, 266, 270, 283, 284, 288.  
 ——— baronia — 154, 252.  
 ——— villa — 129, 135, 142, 155, 166, 232, 236, 270, 283, 284, 288.  
 Drumcrostoun, 124.  
 ——— villa — 124.  
 Drumshorgling, 235.  
 Duddingstoun, 32, 100, 150, 182, 223, 224, 252.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 182.
- Duddingstoun (Wester), 132, 147.  
 Dumfermling, dominium — 211, 221, 286, 287.  
 ——— regalitas — 132, 140, 151, 186, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 221, 243, 245, 257, 268, 272, 273, 286, 287.  
 Dumanie, v. Dalmany.  
 Dunapace-ackers, 226.  
 Duncross, 266. (Drumcroce ?)  
 Dundas, 132, 252, 268.  
 ——— castrum — 132.  
 ——— villa — 268.  
 Dunnipace, Doneypace, 259.  
 ——— baronia — 216, 259.  
 Duntarvie, 32, 100, 114, 252, 268.  
 ——— villa — 268.  
 Duntarvie-craig, 32, 100, 252.  
 Duntarvie-myre, 32, 100, 147, 252.  
 Dyland, Dyaland, 152, 205.
- Eastfeild, 145.  
 Ecclesia, v. Abercorne,—Aulcathic,—Barnbougall,—Bathgate,—Binning,—Carriddin,—Cattelbow,—Dalmany,—Hadingtoun,—Kinneill,—Kirklistoun,—Linlithgow,—Livingston,—Strabrok.  
 Echling, Echlyne, 5, 132, 268, 292.  
 ——— baronia — 268.  
 Echowkishill, Ethockhill, 29, 100, 252.  
 Eglintoun, comitatus — 201.  
 Eglismachan, Ecclesmachine, 144, 175, 182, 252.  
 ——— Burne de — 144.  
 ——— parochia — 270, 283.  
 ——— territorium — 175.  
 ——— villa — 144, 175.  
 Eistcragie, 14, 213.  
 Eister-Brigis, 145.  
 Eistercraigs de Ogilface, 98, 104.  
 Elcho, 30.  
 ——— prioratus — 159.  
 Eleistoun, Eylistoun, 217, 229, 258, 261.  
 Elrig, Elrik, 53, 113, 178.  
 Episcopatus, v. Glasgow.  
 Evendaill, v. Avendaill.
- Fairnyhill, 144.  
 Fallas, 138, 179.  
 Ferrie, villa — 132.  
 Ferriehill, 99.  
 Feuarlandis, 13, 244, 247, 248, 253.  
 Fiddilcroft, 165.  
 Flass, 286, 287.  
 Fludderis, 32, 100, 252.  
 Fluirs, 286, 287.  
 Forth, aqua — 34, 113, 132, 135, 140, 142, 151, 155, 178, 182, 186, 206, 209, 210, 243, 245, 252, 257, 268, 272, 273.  
 Foulshellis, villa — 132.  
 Foure-Midle-Seats, 219.  
 Foure-Wester-Seats, 219.  
 Friar-croft, 132, 268.  
 Frierhill, 230.  
 Frierlandis, 248.
- Gaitmore, Gaitmure, 204, 284.  
 Gaitsyde, 220, 288.  
 Gallohill, 49, 174, 215, 219, 290.  
 Gallouscruik, 32, 100, 252.  
 Giffertislandis, 68.  
 Gillandersland, 265, 275.  
 Gilmorsland, 265, 275.  
 Gilmourstoun, 265, 275.  
 Gilstoun, Gelstoun (Litill), 53, 113, 178.  
 ——— (Nether), 113, 178.  
 ——— (Over), 53, 113, 178.  
 Glasgow, bishoprick of — 182.  
 ——— dominium — 182.



# LINLITHGOW.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Gormyre, Garmyre, 157, 158.  
 Grange, 53, 191, 241, 256, 281, 309.  
 — baronia — 153, 191, 197.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 153.  
 Grange-pannes, 197.  
 Grange-Philpinstoun, 153.  
 — villa — 153.  
 Gray, Florimundi, terræ — 33.  
 — Walteri, terræ — 33.  
 Grugfute, Grugfoat, 200, 218, 293.  
 — territorium — 200.  
 — villa — 200.  
  
 Hadingtoun, ecclesia — 142, 155.  
 Haining, 265, 275.  
 — baronia — 265, 275.  
 — fortalicium — 275.  
 Hairstones, 237.  
 Halden, 49.  
 Halkheid, 50, 51.  
 Halyden, baronia — 256.  
 — dominium — 256.  
 Halyrudhouse, monasterium — 284.  
 Hamilton, baronia — 62, 113, 178.  
 Hamilton, Georgii, terræ — 148.  
 Hauch, 274.  
 Hawthornesyke, Hathornsdyck, Hathonsyk,  
 Hathrusyk, Halhornsyke, 49, 119,  
 183, 202, 270.  
 Heathersyk, 183.  
 Heidrig, 211.  
 Heirig, 286, 287.  
 Heppeckhill, Heckbeckishill, 100, 152.  
 Herbertswell, 221.  
 Heuk, 113, 178.  
 Hilderstane, Hilderstounes, 154, 252.  
 — baronia — 154, 252.  
 Hilderstane (North), 236.  
 — villa — 236.  
 Hilderstane (South), 236.  
 — villa — 236.  
 Hill, 53, 113, 178.  
 Hillhous (Eister), 48, 116, 226.  
 — (Wester), 5, 48, 116, 226.  
 Hillhouses, 225.  
 Hillsyde, 265, 275.  
 Hingansyde, 42, 135, 142, 155, 159, 232.  
 Hoilmyne, 87.  
 Holmes, 15, 16, 17.  
 Hoptoun, baronia — 252.  
 Houstoun, 139, 263, 270, 283.  
 — villa — 139, 270, 283.  
 Howden, 202.  
 Huddane, 183.  
 Humble, 143, 156, 181, 231, 278.  
 Hund, 135, 142, 155.  
  
 Inche, 53, 113, 178.  
 — (Eister), of Bathgait, 164.  
 — (Meikle), 237.  
 Inchgarvie, 274.  
 Inglisoun, baronia — 145.  
 Innerkeithing, baronia — 155.  
 Innerugie, baronia — 137, 192.  
 — dominium — 137.  
 Island, 215, 290.  
 Justiciariæ officium, v. Sanct-Andrews.  
  
 Kenock, 232.  
 Kerse, 53.  
 — baronia — 28, 53, 239.  
 — dominium — 113, 178.  
 Kerse (Litill), 53, 113, 178.  
 — West, v. West-Kerse.  
 Ketlestone, Kittilstoun, villa — 276.  
 — (Litill), 42, 78, 106, 216, 259.  
 — baronia — 42, 78, 214.  
 Killeith, Kildelleith, Kendeleith, 123, 160,  
 252.  
 — villa — 123.  
 Kilpunt, Kilpont, 31, 117. (Kinpont ?)  
 Kincavill, Kingscavell, 28, 49, 174, 203,  
 265, 270, 275, 283.

Kincavill, territorium — 203.  
 — villa — 203, 270, 283.  
 Kingsfeild, 122, 265, 270, 275, 283, 304.  
 — villa — 270.  
 Kinglas, 188, 189, 197, 207.  
 Kings-Cramond, 269.  
 Kinneil, 62, 113, 178, 198.  
 — baronia — 37, 38, 62, 88, 95, 108,  
 113, 135, 141, 155, 178, 184, 187,  
 191, 197, 198, 298, 299, 300.  
 — ecclesia — 113, 178.  
 — territorium — 38, 88.  
 — vicaria — 88, 95.  
 — villa — 38.  
 Kinneilmure, 95.  
 Kinpont, Kingpoint, 31, 63, 117, 217, 229,  
 258.  
 — baronia — 240, 250, 251.  
 — dominium — 240, 250, 251,  
 261.  
 Kippis, 157, 158.  
 Kirkhill, 192.  
 Kirkhouss, 270.  
 Kirklistoun, 181, 182, 252.  
 — baronia — 123, 160, 175, 181,  
 182, 194, 252.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 182.  
 — burgum regalitatis — 182, 252.  
 — dominium — 181.  
 — ecclesia — 194.  
 — parochia — 143, 156, 181, 231,  
 233, 278, 279.  
 — regalitas — 181.  
 — villa — 252.  
 Kirkroads, 237.  
 Kirkstyle, 144.  
 Kirkton de Bathgait, 118, 249, 264.  
 Knightisrig, 49, 183, 202.  
 Knok, 135, 142, 236, 288.  
 Knok de Drumcroce, 154, 155, 252.  
 — baronia — 154, 252.  
 Kylistoun, 117. (Eleistoun ?)  
 Kyndeileith, v. Killeith.  
  
 Lacus, v. Linlithgow.—Niddrie.  
 Lambertis-yeardis, 131.  
 Langcroft, 215.  
 Laswade, Leswade, 182, 252.  
 — villa — 252.  
 Law, 205.  
 Lawgrein, 32, 100, 252.  
 Lerbar, 108.  
 Letham, 113, 178.  
 Lethamdaill, Lethandaill, 113, 178.  
 Leuchald, Luchald, 24, 99, 143.  
 Linlithgow, 130, 131, 161, 162, 196, 270.  
 — balliatus — 13, 148.  
 — burgum — 43, 45, 47, 53, 57,  
 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70,  
 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80,  
 81, 82, 85, 86, 101, 107, 110,  
 112, 113, 121, 215, 216, 226,  
 238, 259, 265, 270, 283, 290,  
 304, 307, 308.  
 — comitatus — 22.  
 — dominium — 28, 129, 139,  
 148, 244, 247, 248, 253, 263,  
 270, 283.  
 — ecclesia — 55, 105, 113, 116,  
 190, 196, 270, 283.  
 — lacus de — 107, 165, 270, 283,  
 290.  
 — libertas burgi de — 127.  
 — officium constabulariæ de —  
 49, 183, 202, 270, 283.  
 — officium custodiæ palatii de —  
 107, 270, 283.  
 — officium mari et serjeandi de —  
 3, 101.  
 — officium vicecomitis de — 100.  
 — palatium — 107, 270, 283.  
 — parochia — 87, 126, 133, 144,  
 171, 190, 225, 227, 230, 252,  
 265, 270, 274, 275, 283.

Linlithgow, tenementa in — 43, 45, 47, 57,  
 59, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71,  
 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81,  
 82, 85, 86, 110, 112, 121, 130,  
 131, 161, 162, 295, 304, 307.  
 — territorium — 68, 69, 127, 283,  
 304.  
 Linlithgowshire, officium balliatus de —  
 270, 283.  
 Lintrig, 77.  
 Listoun, 19, 109.  
 — baronia — 19, 96, 102, 109, 132,  
 145, 181, 220, 268, 278.  
 Listoun (Auld), 136, 145, 220.  
 Listoun (New), 132, 136, 233, 268, 285.  
 Listoun-Sheills, 145, 252.  
 Little-Kerss, 53, 113, 178.  
 Little-Stoupt, 211.  
 Liversalter, v. Loversaiker.  
 Livielands, 252.  
 Livingstoun, 77, 199, 235, 297.  
 — baronia — 77, 199, 235, 297.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 199, 235.  
 — ecclesia — 199, 235.  
 — parochia — 111, 138, 168,  
 199, 280, 284, 289.  
 — rectoria — 235.  
 — vicaria — 235.  
 — villa — 199, 235.  
 Loanings, 252.  
 Lochendis, 126, 133, 146, 159, 270, 283.  
 Lochous, 116, 225.  
 — villa — 116.  
 Lochindail, 53.  
 Lochlees, 203.  
 Lochmilne, 290.  
 Lochquott, 55, 105, 270.  
 Lochtulloch, 120, 282.  
 — villa — 120, 282.  
 Lochtullochmylne, 212.  
 Logieslands, 268.  
 Longcroft, 290.  
 Lonynghill, 128.  
 Loversaiker, 53, 241, 256, 281, 309.  
  
 Madastoun, 265, 275.  
 — villa — 275.  
 Madirzaird, 127.  
 Magdalenæ (Dominæ), capella — 127.  
 Magdalens, 163, 230, 238, 260, 267.  
 Magdalen's Croft, Magdalanecroft, 215, 290.  
 Magdalen's-lands, 53.  
 Maitjon, 215. (Monjoy ?)  
 Manderstoun, Manerstoun, 32, 100, 252,  
 294.  
 — turris — 252.  
 Manse de Kilpont, 31.  
 Manualrig, 265, 275.  
 Manuell, 20, 108, 265, 275.  
 — baronia — 20.  
 Mari et Serjeandi officium, v. Linlithgow.  
 Mariæ Beatae Virginis, conventus — 30.  
 — monasterium — 30.  
 Maynes de Cragyhall, 41.  
 — de Dundas, 268.  
 — de Kirklistoun, 181, 182.  
 — de Torphichen, 270.  
 Maynes-quarter, 166, 284.  
 Meadowflatt, 281.  
 Meikleslap, 286, 287.  
 Meldrum, Joannis, terræ — 148.  
 Melvill, 50, 51, 126, 133.  
 — baronia — 50, 51, 87, 92, 126,  
 133, 171, 173.  
 — dominium — 126, 133, 171.  
 Melvill, Patricii, terræ — 148.  
 Memmirallis, Mwmmerailis, 53, 113, 173.  
 Mertoun, v. Mortoun.  
 Midhope, Meidhop, 32, 100, 149, 252, 270.  
 Midlequarter, 135, 142, 155, 232, 236.  
 Middilrig, 53, 113, 178.  
 Middilsaits, 61, 219.  
 Middiltoun de Strabrok, 58.  
 Milnehill, 157, 158, 290.  
 Milntoun, 268.



# LINLITHGOW.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Milnetounhill, 268.  
 Monasterium, v. Beatæ Mariæ Virginis,—  
 Halyrudhous.  
 Monifrie, 181.  
 Montjoy, 29. (v. Maitjon.)  
 Montrose, baronia — 258.  
 Montrose (Auld), baronia — 117, 217, 229.  
 Mortoun, 100, 194, 252, 270, 283.  
 ——— villa — 270, 283.  
 Muirend, 261.  
 Muirflat, 203.  
 Muirgrein, 257.  
 Muirhall, Muriehall, 132, 140, 151, 186,  
 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 243,  
 245, 257, 268, 286, 287.  
 ——— villa — 132, 140, 151, 206, 211,  
 243, 245, 257, 268, 286, 287.  
 Murehallfeild, Muryhallfeild, 257, 286, 287.  
 Murehill, 271.  
 Murehous, 152.  
 Murrayes, 116, 225.  
 Murrayslands, 191.  
 Murryleyis, Mureleyis, 32, 100, 252.  
 Murrieleyis-mure, Mureleyis-mure, 32, 100,  
 252.  
 Myrehead, 20, 108.  
 ——— baronia — 20.  
 Myrehead (Easter), 265, 275.  
 ——— (Wester), 265, 275.  
 Newbigging, 53, 128, 241, 256, 268, 281,  
 309.  
 Newbottill, dominium — 63.  
 Newlistoun, 132, 136, 233, 268, 285.  
 ——— villa — 233, 285.  
 Newlistoun (Nether), 136.  
 ——— (Over), 132, 268.  
 Newtown, 32, 100, 252.  
 ——— de Abircorne, burgum baroniæ —  
 100, 252.  
 New-work, Newwark, 199, 235.  
 Newyeirfeild, Newyairdfeild, 199, 235.  
 Nicoloutone, 265, 275.  
 Niddrie (West), 18, 36, 54, 182, 252.  
 ——— baronia — 36, 54, 132,  
 182, 252, 268.  
 ——— lacus de — 268.  
 ——— territorium — 182.  
 ——— villa — 18, 182.  
 Nisbet, 55.  
 Northfeild de Drumcroce, 129, 135, 142,  
 155, 232, 236.  
 Nuddrie, v. Niddrie.  
 Nunlands, 135, 142, 155.  
 Ochiltrie, 115, 239.  
 ——— (Easter), 227.  
 ——— (Wester), 227.  
 Officia, v. Balliatus,—Constabulariæ,—  
 Custodiæ Palatii,—Justiciariæ,—  
 Mari et Serjandi,—Vicecomitis.  
 Ogilface, 98, 104, 167, 204, 284.  
 ——— baronia — 98, 167, 204, 284.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 167.  
 Old Listoun, v. Auld Listoun.  
 Orchard, 128.  
 Orchardfeild, 142.  
 Outfeild of Catlbock, 181.  
 Oxingangis, 128.  
 Pachley, v. Parkley.  
 Padokshaw, 176.  
 Palatium de Linlithgow, 107, 270, 283.  
 Pannie, 147.  
 ——— (Eister), 147.  
 ——— (Wester), 147.  
 Pardovan, Pardoweine, 46, 116, 144, 154,  
 225, 239.  
 ——— territorium — 144.  
 Parkhill, 265, 275.  
 Parklie, Parklay, 115.  
 ——— (Littill), 55, 105, 190, 270, 283.  
 ——— (Meikle), 134, 185.

Parks, 199, 235, 270.  
 Parochia, v. Abercorne,—Bathgate,—Car-  
 ridden,—Dalmany,—Eglisma-  
 chau,—Kirklistoun,—Linlith-  
 gow,—Livingstoun,—Strabrok,  
 —Torphichen,—Wincliburgh.  
 Peill, Peills, 199, 270.  
 ——— de Livingstoun, 235.  
 Peilthornetoune, baronia — 113, 196.  
 Philpenstoun, Philphoustoun, 136, 220.  
 ——— territorium — 136, 152, 200.  
 Philpstoune, 20, 32, 100, 194, 252, 262,  
 264.  
 Pilrig, 182, 277.  
 Pinkiecleuch, 4.  
 Pitcruvie, baronia — 32.  
 Pleughlands, 268.  
 Pleughlanfeilds, 268.  
 Plwme, 306.  
 Poldrait, 68, 69, 201, 226.  
 Polkemmet, 61, 103, 219.  
 ——— baronia — 132.  
 Polmond, 53, 113, 178.  
 ——— burgum regalitatis — 113, 178.  
 ——— villa — 113, 178.  
 Portersyde, 6, 132, 268, 292.  
 Portus, v. Dalmany,—Queensferrie.  
 Powflates, 128.  
 Preistis-Pannie (Wester), 147.  
 Prestinche, 147.  
 Prestoun, 87, 92, 126, 133, 146, 169, 170,  
 171, 172.  
 ——— tenandria — 171.  
 ——— villa — 87.  
 Prestoun (Little), 252.  
 Prioratus, v. Elcho.  
 Quarter (Middle), v. Midilquarter.  
 Queensferrie, 268.  
 ——— burgum — 268.  
 ——— portus Regiæ de — 132.  
 Queenferrie (South), 132, 140, 206, 268,  
 286, 287.  
 ——— villa — 132, 206, 268.  
 Quhelpsyde, 96.  
 Quhytbalkis, v. Whytbalks.  
 Quhytburne, v. Whitburne.  
 Quhytsyd, v. Whytesyde.  
 Rannald, Joannis, terræ — 33.  
 Rathobyres, 252.  
 Rectoria, v. Dalmany,—Damflat,—Living-  
 stoun,—Strabrok.  
 Redcoble, 53, 113, 178.  
 Redhauch, 145.  
 Redheuch, 113, 178.  
 Reding, Ridding, 53, 113, 178.  
 Redoch, 53.  
 Regalitas, v. Abbotiskerse,—Broughtoun,  
 —Callander,—Dalkeith,—Duni-  
 fermling,—Kirklistoun,—Sanct-  
 Andrews,—Torphichen.  
 Renfrew, baronia — 2, 48, 116, 226, 246.  
 ——— officium vicecomitis de — 196.  
 Riccartoun, Richartoun, 2, 7, 48, 116, 225,  
 226.  
 Rigin, 144.  
 Rivaldgrein, 165.  
 Robertstone, Mariotæ, terræ — 148.  
 Rothhraw, 145.  
 Roxburgh, comitatus — 241, 256, 281, 309.  
 Ryhill, 208.  
 Saltcoittis, 53, 178.  
 ——— (Eister), 113, 178.  
 ——— (Littill), 53.  
 ——— (Over), 53.  
 ——— (Wester), 113, 178.  
 Sancti Adamani, altare — 142, 155.  
 ——— capellania — 135, 142.  
 Sanct-Andrews, Sancti Andrea, baronia —  
 115  
 ——— diocesis — 4.

Sanct-Andrews, dominium — 115.  
 ——— officium justiciariæ de —  
 182, 252.  
 ——— regalitas — 123, 143, 144,  
 156, 160, 175, 181, 182, 194, 231,  
 252, 278.  
 Sancti Anthonii, altare — 55, 105, 190,  
 270, 283.  
 Sanct Colme, dominium — 150, 223, 224.  
 Sanct-Colmes-inshe, abbacia — 150.  
 Sancti Germani de Stella Bethlematica,  
 hospitalis — 225.  
 Sancti Joannis Evangelistæ, alteragium —  
 113, 196.  
 Sanctæ Mariæ, templum — 268.  
 Sanct Serffis Law, 32, 100, 114, 252.  
 Sanct Syths, 283.  
 Schaw, Georgii, terræ — 33.  
 Scotisfauld, Scotfalds, 23, 148.  
 Scotistoune, 149, 268, 270.  
 ——— (Easter), 32, 100, 252.  
 ——— (Wester), 32, 100, 252, 270.  
 Scotstounhill vel Scotstounhall, 270.  
 Scotstounmuir, 32, 100, 252, 270.  
 Sea-Corne-mylnes, 148.  
 Seat, Saitt, (Easter), 61, 219.  
 ——— (Middle), 61, 219.  
 ——— (Wester), 219.  
 Seat de Torbain, 254.  
 Seattoun, 182.  
 Secturland, 192.  
 Sergeant-aiker, 192.  
 Serjandland, 136, 220, 268.  
 Smiddiehill, 262, 270, 283.  
 Smithhill, 77.  
 South-Bankis, 29.  
 South-Queensferrie, v. Queensferrie (South.)  
 Spittelcroft, 215, 290.  
 Stainhoip, 102, 109.  
 ——— baronia — 109.  
 Standingstane, 182, 215, 277, 290, 306.  
 Stanieburne, 199, 235.  
 Starlaw, 120, 199, 282.  
 ——— villa — 120.  
 Steililandheid, 136.  
 Stoutp (Litle), 211.  
 Stow, dominium — 252.  
 Strabrok, 33, 58, 63, 128, 137, 192.  
 ——— baronia — 15, 39, 40, 44, 128,  
 137, 192, 303, 304.  
 ——— ecclesia — 192.  
 ——— parochia — 192.  
 ——— rectoria — 192.  
 ——— villa — 44.  
 Strabrok (Easter), 39, 40, 303.  
 ——— territorium — 39, 40,  
 303.  
 ——— villa — 39, 40, 303.  
 Strabrok (Wester), 192.  
 ——— baronia — 192.  
 Strabrok-Oliphant, baronia — 128, 192.  
 Suilzie, 257.  
 Temple-Craigtoun, tenandria — 136.  
 Temple-Tranent, tenandria — 182.  
 Templum, v. Divi Egidii,—Sanctæ Mariæ.  
 Tenandria, v. Abercorne,—Bonartoun,—  
 Prestoun,—Temple-Craigtoun,  
 Temple-Tranent.  
 Terræ, v. Aikenheid,—Alexander,—Ber-  
 tane,—Gray,—Hamilton,—Mel-  
 drum,—Melvill,—Rannald,—Ro-  
 borsone,—Schaw,—Torphiching,—  
 Watsone.  
 Territorium, v. Barnishill,—Barwartstoun,  
 —Blackness,—Bonartoun,—  
 Bonningtoun,—Dalmany,—  
 Eglismachan,—Grugfute,—  
 Kincavill,—Kinneil,—Lin-  
 lithgow,—Niddrie (West),—  
 Pardovan,—Philpenstoun,—  
 Strabrok (Easter).  
 Thomæ Apostoli, altare — 269.  
 Threemytone, 270, 283.  
 Tinnyngame, 252.



# LINLITHGOW.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Todishauche, 145.  
 Torbain (Middil), 94.  
     (Wester), 94, 242, 254.  
 Torbainhill, 93.  
 Torbanes, 176.  
 Torphichen, 19, 55, 102, 105, 154, 252, 270.  
     baronia — 19, 55, 102, 105, 109, 138, 154, 157, 158, 179, 222, 252, 270.  
     capella — 19, 102.  
     dominium — 102, 109, 220.  
     parochia — 19, 138, 157, 158.  
     regalitas — 55, 102, 105, 109, 147, 181, 182, 220, 222, 270, 278.  
 Torphiching, Jacobi Domini de, terræ — 19.  
 Tortrevin, Tortraveins, 92, 126, 133, 146, 154, 173, 252, 270, 283.  
     baronia — 154, 252.  
 Tranent, 182.  
 Tries, 176.

Uchiltree, v. Ochiltrie.  
 Upcraigie, 182, 252, 277.  
 Uphall, 128.

Valtoun, 302.  
 Vicaria, v. Bathgate,—Binning,—Damflat,—Kinneil,—Livingstoun.  
 Viccairs-aiker, 147.  
 Viccarslandis de Bynning, 135, 142, 144, 155, 232.

Vicecomitis officium, v. Bathgate,—Linlithgow,—Renfrew.  
 Villa, v. Abercorne,—Auldcathie,—Balvornie,—Bathgate,—Blackness,—Bonartoun,—Bonningtoun,—Borrowstouness,—Chesterlaw,—Croftmolloche,—Dalmany,—Deans,—Drumcorce,—Drumcrostoun,—Dundas,—Duntarvie,—Eglishmachan,—Ferrie,—Foulshellis,—Grange-Philpenstoun,—Grugfute,—Hilderstane (North),—Hilderstane (South),—Houstoun,—Ketlestone,—Killeith,—Kincavill,—Kingisfeild,—Kinneil,—Kirklistoun,—Laswade,—Livingstoun,—Lochous,—Lochtulloch,—Madastoun,—Mortoun,—Muirhall,—Newlistoun,—Niddrie (West),—Polmond,—Prestoun,—Queensferrie (South),—Starlaw,—Strabrok,—Strabrok (Eister),—Whitburne,—Whitburne (Wester),—Whytbalks,—Winchburgh.  
 Vischartislandis, 298, 299, 300.

Walkmilntoun, 20, 108, 265, 275.  
     baronia — 20.  
 Wallis-Montane, 108.  
 Wangerhill, 215.  
 Watergang, 132, 140, 151, 206, 245, 257, 268, 272, 273, 290.  
 Waterstoun, 50, 51, 92, 126, 133, 146, 149, 173, 270, 283.  
 Watstone, Joannis, terræ — 148.  
 Wauchopslands, 268.  
 Weard, 283.

Weddell, 252.  
 Weitshott, 265.  
 Westcraig, 270.  
     de Ogilface, 167, 284.  
 Wester-Brigis, 145.  
 Wester-Calder, baronia — 49, 183, 202.  
 Westerdudingstoun, v. Duddingstoun.  
 Westerseats, 219.  
 Westertoun, 270.  
 Westfeild de Rottinraw, 145.  
 West-Kerss, baronia — 46, 116, 154.  
 West-Niddrie, v. Niddrie (West)  
 Whitburne, 46, 168, 199, 235, 289, 296.  
     baronia — 11, 175, 296.  
     villa — 111.  
 Whitburne (Eister), 27, 84, 111, 284.  
     baronia — 27, 84.  
 Whitburne (Wester), 25, 83, 84, 125.  
     villa — 25, 83, 84.  
 Whytbalks, 55, 105, 190, 270, 283.  
     villa — 27, 283.  
 Whyterig, 265, 275.  
 Whytsyd, 53, 113, 178, 237.  
 Williamcraigs, 49, 108, 174, 265, 275.  
 Williamflat, 277.  
 Winchburgh, 182, 252, 268.  
     baronia — 18, 41, 132, 182, 252, 277.  
     parochia — 277.  
     villa — 177.  
 Woodend, 204, 284.  
 Woodquarter de Ogilface, 204, 284.  
 Wrae, 265, 270, 275.

Youngershill, 290.



# N A I R N.

## I N D E X N O M I N U M.

**BEATMAN ;**  
..... 41.  
Georgius (major), de Moynes, 41.  
Thomas, de Trentwhithall, 41.

**BRODIE ;**  
Alexander, de Lethin, 32.  
Johne, minister at Alderne, 22.  
William, 22.

**BRUCE ;**  
Alexander, de Erlischall, 44.  
Willielmus, ———— 44.

**CALDER ;**  
Joannes, 1.  
Muriella, 1.

**CAMPBELL ;**  
Archibaldus, de Calder, 3.  
Collinus, 25.  
Gulielmus, de Auchnynie, 18  
Hugo, de Calder, miles, 25.  
Jacobus, de Auchindoun, 18.  
Joannes, 3.  
——— de Calder, 25.

**CHISHOLME ;**  
Alexander, 20.  
Joannes, de Comers, 20.

**DUFFUS, DOMINUS DE— ;**  
Alexander, 33.  
Jacobus, 33.

**DUNBAR ;**  
Alexander, de Boithe, 8, 9, 15.  
——— de Cumnok, miles, 4, 5, 17.  
Doratheia, 3.  
Jacobus, de Boithe, 8, 9, 15.

Joannes, de Hemprigs, 30.  
——— de Strutheris, 14.  
Joneta, 5.  
Marjoria, 6.  
Robert, 21.  
Thomas, of Westfeild, 21.  
Willielmus, de Hemprigs, 30.

**FRAISSER ;**  
Simon, of Innerallochie, 23.  
——— ———— knight, 23.

**GRANT ;**  
Jacobus, de Frewquhie, 2.  
Joannes, ———— 2, 12, 34.  
——— de Mulven, miles, 12.  
Ludovicus, de Freuquhie, 34.

**HAMILTOUN, MARCHIO, DE— ;**  
Jacobus, 14.

**HAY ;**  
Alexander, de Kynwdie, 11.  
David, 7.  
——— de Lochloy, 16.  
Joannes, de Kynudie, 11.  
——— de Lochloy, 7, 35.  
——— de Park, 16.

**PANMURE, COMES DE— ;**  
Georgius, 26, 31, 37.

Jacobus, 37.  
Patricius, 26.

**ROSE ;**  
Alexander, de Cantray, 13.  
Gulielmus, de Flines, 13.

**ROSS ;**  
Alexander, de Clavalg, 36.  
Gulielmus, ———— 29.  
Hugo, de Clavalg, 29, 36.  
——— de Kilravoch, 24, 27, 38.  
Joannes, de Blackhill, 39.

**SPYNIE, DOMINUS ;**  
Alexander, 19.  
Georgius, 19.

**SUTHERLAND ;**  
David, de Kinsteary, 40.  
Jacobus, ———— 40.  
Willielmus, de Duffus, 10.

**TULLOCH ;**  
Gulielmus, 42.  
Jacobus, 43.  
Thomas, 42, 43.

**URQUHART ;**  
Alexander, 28.  
Thomas, de Kinnowdie, 28.



# N A I R N.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ABBACIA, v. Aberbrothock.

Aberbrothock, 31, 37.

————— abbacia — 26.

————— baronia — 31, 37.

————— dominium — 14, 26, 31, 37.

————— regalitas — 37.

Aberlour, ecclesia — 19.

Abernethie, ecclesia — 19.

Advie, ecclesia — 19.

Ailbous, 20, 24.

Ailhous-croft, 7, 16, 20, 24, 35.

Ailhoustack, 32.

Aliak, 23.

Alkakis, 23.

Allanacha, 37.

Alteralloway, ecclesia — 19.

Alves, ecclesia — 19.

Aqua, v. Cruan,—Findhorne,—Findmonie,  
—Nairne.

Archidiaconatus, v. Morray.

Ardclach, Ardclaugh, baronia — 24, 38.

Ardclaith, ecclesia — 19, 32.

Ardeis, 32.

Ardintullie, ecclesia — 19.

Arrock, 32.

Auchavelgin, 12, 32.

Auchavinct, 27.

Auchavraik, 27.

Auchindoun, 18.

Auchmoirres, Achmoir, 12, 32.

Auchnynie, 18.

Auldearne, 9, 10, 11, 14, 26, 31, 33, 37, 44.

————— burgum baroniæ — 10, 40.

————— cæmiterium de — 11.

————— ecclesia — 19.

————— parochia — 8, 9, 20, 38, 40,  
41.

————— villa — 11.

Auldoun, 24, 38.

Auldoun de Kilravok, 24, 38.

Balachragan, Bellachragan, 16, 35.

Balmakeyth, Balmakachyt, Balmakaych, 1,  
25.

Banchory (Mekle), 3.

Baronia, v. Aberbrothock,—Ardclach,—

Boigholl,—Boith,—Brightmony,

—Calder,—Clava,—Clavalg,—

Clunes,—Duffus,—Fairnew,—

Golford,—Kilravock,—Kinkell-

Fraisser,—Kinloss,—Kinstarie,—

Lethin,—Lochloy,—Maynes,—

Moyness,—Nairne,—Park.

Beljumlands, Beliamislands, 11, 28.

Bellie, 28.

Bellis-aiker, 11.

Bellisland, 11.

Birnethie, ecclesia — 19.

Blackhill, Blakhillis, 39, 44.

Blackstob, 32.

Blarnafade, 24, 38.

Bogboy, 23.

Boigharvie, 32.

Boigholl, 17, 30.

————— baronia — 41.

Boignahoran, 16.

Boith, Both, 1, 3, 25.

————— baronia — 1, 25.

Boithhill, 9.

————— villa — 9.

Bolleskyne, ecclesia — 19.

Bonoch, ecclesia — 19.

Bordland, 4, 5, 6, 44.

Borgie, 32.

Botarie, ecclesia — 19.

Braichlies, 25.

Braidschaw, 12, 32.

Breaven, Braavene, ecclesia — 19, 25.

Brewlands, 9.

Brigholl, 21.

————— villa — 21.

Brightmony, Brightmanie, Brichmonye, 10,  
33, 40.

————— baronia — 40.

————— capella — 40.

————— villa — 40.

Brodland, 44. v. Bordland.

Burgie, v. Borgie.

Burgum, v. Nairne.

Burgum baroniæ, v. Auldearne,—Chapel-  
toun,—Easter-Geddes,—Geddes,  
—Kinstarie,—Lochloy.

Cæmiterium, v. Aldearne.

Calder, 1, 22.

————— baronia — 3, 18, 25.

————— parochia — 22.

————— thanagium — 1, 18, 23, 25.

Camppool, Compoill, 12, 32.

Cancellaria, v. Morray.

Cantray, Cantrayes, 13, 29, 36, 38.

————— villa — 13, 29, 36.

Cantrayndown, 2.

Cantreybundie, 38.

Capella, Capellania, v. Brightmony,—  
Duffus.

Cartnacreich, 24.

Castrum, v. Nairne.

Cautfauld, 32.

Chappeltoun, 24, 38.

————— burgum baroniæ — 24, 38.

Clava, baronia — 13.

Clavalg, Clavolg, Clawalk, 13, 29, 36.

————— baronia — 2, 13, 29, 36.

————— villa — 13, 29, 36.

Clune, 4, 5, 6, 44.

Clunes, Cluness, 1, 25.

————— baronia — 1, 25.

Clunie, 34.

————— villa — 34.

Coldhome, Cauldhome, 21, 30.

————— villa — 21.

Colindoun, Colmdoun, 12, 32.

Collerscruikes, 32.

Comitatus, v. Ross.

Constabularia, v. Nairne.

Corrynagald, 23.

Corstak, 21.

————— villa — 21.

Craighead, 4, 5, 6, 18, 21, 30.

Craighead, villa — 21.

Craigrog, 41.

Craitnes, 41.

————— villa — 41.

Crathies, 4, 5, 6, 44.

Cretincreich, 24, 38.

Croftnahavin, 23.

Cromdaill, ecclesia — 19.

Croy, ecclesia — 19.

Cruan, aqua — 23.

Culmonie, 24.

Culmore, 24, 38.

Dalray, 29.

————— villa — 29.

Daltullie, 24, 38.

Dannon, 36.

————— villa — 36.

Dellagramich, 13, 29, 36.

————— villa — 13, 29, 36.

Dellroy vel Delcroy, 13, 36.

————— villa — 13, 36.

Diocesis, v. Morray.

Dippill, ecclesia — 19.

Dolles, ecclesia — 19.

Dominium, v. Aberbrothock,—Kinloss.

Donald Cattenach, terræ — 39.

Doone, 13, 29, 36.

————— villa — 12, 29, 36.

Downerne, 12, 32.

Dowpool, Dowpoill, 12, 32.

Drum vel Doun, 13. v. Doune.

Drumlochen, 12, 32.

Drumlochenlyne, 12. (Drumlochen, Lyne ?)

Drummoir, 13, 29.

————— villa — 13, 29.

Drumtennell, Drumtenwell, 13, 29, 36.

————— villa — 13, 29, 36.

Duffus, baronia — 10, 33.

————— capellania — 19.

————— ecclesia — 19.

Dulceis, 12, 32.

Dumbennan, ecclesia — 19.

Dunberny, 23.

Dundurnus, 32.

Dunlichtie, ecclesia — 25.

Duthill, ecclesia — 19.

Earleseat, 21, 30, 41.

————— villa — 21, 41.

Ecclesia, v. Aberlour,—Abernethie,—  
Advie,—Alteralloway,—Alves,—  
Ardclaith,—Ardintullie,—Auld-  
earne,—Birnethie,—Bolleskyne,—  
Bonoch,—Botarie,—Breavene,—  
Cromdaill,—Croy,—Dippill,—  
Dolles,—Duffus,—Dumbennan,—  
Dunlichtie,—Duthill,—Edin-  
kalzie,—Elchies,—Essie, Essill,—  
Farneway,—Forres,—Glas,—  
Glenmoriestoun,—Innerawin,—  
Innerkeithny,—Kincardine,—  
Kinedwart,—Kingousie,—Kinneff,—  
Kirkmichaell,—Knockando,—



# NAIRN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Lagane,—Langbryde,—Lundichtie,—Moye,—Nairne,—Nuloy (Moy?),—Rafforth,—Ruthven,—Skirdustaine,—Spynie,—Unthank,—Urquhart.

Edinkalzie, ecclesia — 19.  
Eister-Alkakis, 23.  
Eister-Arrock, 32.  
Eister-Auldtoune, 24, 38.  
Eister-Geddes, 24, 38.  
—— burgum baroniæ — 38.  
Eister-Kilravok, 24, 38.  
Eister-Longcoattis, 32.  
Eister-Urquhill, 2, 13, 29, 36.  
—— villa — 13, 36.  
Eist-Grange, 32.  
Eistwood, 32.  
Elk, 12.  
Elchies, ecclesia — 19.  
Elgin, 32.  
Elimor, 7.  
Essie vel Essil, ecclesia — 19.  
Ethnok, 24, 38.

Fairnew, baronia — 32.  
Fairnichtie, 32.  
—— villa — 32.  
Farnes, Farrenes, 24, 38.  
Farneway, ecclesia — 19.  
Findhorne, aqua — 12, 24, 25, 32, 38.  
—— villa — 32.  
Findmonie, aqua — 25.  
Firefield, 32.  
Forres, ecclesia — 19.  
—— villa — 32.  
Forresta, v. Kilravock,—Lethin,—Libnach,—Lochloy.  
Fortalicium, v. Raitt.  
Fynisfeild, 9.

Gallowhill, 24, 38.  
Geddes, 24, 25, 38.  
—— burgum baroniæ — 38.  
Glas, ecclesia — 19.  
Glenmoriestoun, ecclesia — 19.  
Golford, Galfuird, Goldfurde, 4, 5, 6, 17, 30, 41, 44.  
—— baronia — 17, 21, 39.  
—— villa — 41.  
Graynge, 32.

Haddoche, 24.  
Hattoun, 32.  
Heds, Haddis, 7, 16, 35.  
Hempriggis, 32.  
Hunterboig, 7, 16, 35, 38.

Inchdemmie, 32.  
Inchiebamelie, 23.  
Inscheoch, Inscheok, 7, 16, 35.  
Innerawin, ecclesia — 19.  
Innerkeithny, ecclesia — 19.  
Innerness, villa — 32.

Kilboghauche, 32.  
Kildrymmie, 24, 38.  
Kilflett, 32.  
Killand, 32.  
Killhill, 7, 16, 35.  
Kilmondie, Kilmonie, 38.  
Kilravock, 24.  
—— baronia — 24, 38.  
—— forresta — 24, 38.  
Kilravock (Eister), 24, 38.  
Kincardine, ecclesia — 19.

Kinedwart, ecclesia — 19.  
Kingousie, ecclesia — 19.  
Kinkell-Fraisser, baronia — 23.  
Kinkellis, 23.  
Kinloss, 32.  
—— baronia — 32.  
—— dominium — 32.  
Kinneff vel Kinness, ecclesia — 19.  
Kinowdie, 7, 16, 35, 38.  
—— villa — 7, 16, 35, 38.  
Kinscarrie, v. Kinstarie.  
Kinstarie, Kinstear, 10, 33, 40.  
—— baronia — 40.  
—— burgum baroniæ — 10, 33.  
Kirkmichaell, ecclesia — 19.  
Knockando, Knokandie, 16, 35.  
—— ecclesia — 19.  
Knokanbruie vel Knokanbowie, 24, 38.  
Knokcowdy, 7.  
Knoknageillie, Knoknagilze, 7, 16, 35.

Lagane, ecclesia — 19.  
Langbryde, ecclesia — 19.  
Laurentoun, 32.  
Letgabarras, 32.  
Lethin, 12, 32.  
—— baronia — 12, 32.  
—— forresta — 12.  
Lethinvar, 12.  
Libnach, forresta — 25.  
Little-Dulceis, 12, 32.  
Little-Meidow, 32.  
Little-Penyk, 9.  
—— villa — 9.  
Little-Slimes, 12, 32.  
Lochloy, 7, 16, 35.  
—— baronia — 7, 16, 35.  
—— burgum baroniæ — 16, 35.  
—— forresta — 7, 16, 35.  
—— villa — 16, 35.  
Loneheid, 7, 16, 35.  
Longcoattis, 32.  
Lundichtie, ecclesia — 19.  
Lyne, 12, 32.  
Lynemoir, 16, 20, 35.  
—— villa — 16.

Mavistoun, 16, 35.  
Maynes, baronia — 34.  
Maynes de Lethin, 32.  
Meikle-Banchorv, 3.  
Meikle-Dulceis, 12, 32.  
Meikle-Meidow, 32.  
Meikle-Orkney, 20.  
Meiklepemick, 35.  
Middle-Culmore, 24.  
Midslines, 24, 27.  
Milkhill, 35.  
Millhill, 6, 15, 34.  
Milne-Bank, 42.  
Milnefeild, 21.  
—— villa — 21.  
Milnetoune, Miltoun, 12, 24, 32, 38, 41.  
—— de Moynes, villa — 41.  
Moan, 31.  
Moelbaith, 23.  
Murray, Moraviensis, archidiaconatus — 19.  
—— cancellaria — 19.  
—— diocesis — 25, 32.  
—— præcentoria de — 19.  
—— sacientarium (sacristanum?) de — 32.  
—— subdiaconatus de — 19.  
—— succentor de — 19.  
—— thesauraria de — 19.  
Moy, 25.  
—— ecclesia — 19, 25.  
Moyekearis, 25.  
Moyeland, 25.  
Moynes, Moynds, v. Moyness.  
Moyness, 4, 5, 6, 17, 39, 41, 44.

Moyness, baronia — 17, 21, 34, 39, 41.  
—— turris — 4, 5, 6.  
Muirton, 16, 32, 35.  
Murrallawes, 4, 5, 6.  
Murray, v. Morray.  
Myretach, 41.

Nairne, aqua — 24, 38, 42.  
—— baronia — 13.  
—— burgum — 42, 43.  
—— castrum — 25.  
—— constabularia castri de — 25.  
—— ecclesia — 19.  
—— officium vicecomitis vicecomitatus de — 3, 25.  
—— territorium burgi de — 42.  
Nathir-Ruiffis, 32.  
Newlandhauch, 32.  
Newlands, 32.  
Newmilne, 35.  
Newton, 7, 12, 16, 17, 32, 35, 38.  
Nuloy, ecclesia — 19. (Moy?)

Ochterorquhell, 38.  
Officium vicecomitis, v. Nairne.  
Old-Calder, 22.  
Orchardis, 25.  
Orchardlandis, 25.  
Orkney, 20.  
Outsett, Outseatts, 7, 16.

Paddockfurd, 7, 16, 35.  
Park, 7, 16, 35.  
—— baronia — 7.  
Parochia, v. Auldearne,—Calder.  
Penyk, 9.  
—— villa — 9.  
Petquhyne, 8, 15.  
—— villa — 8.  
Plewis de Moyness, 44.  
Polcragan, Polgragan, 12, 32.  
Polleanache, 24, 38.  
—— villa — 24, 38.  
Pooleinsche, Puilinsche, 12, 32.  
Poolletregane, 32. v. Polcragan.  
Poollemooll, 32.  
Poolennes, 12, 32.  
Poolquhinmay, Pulquhymane, 12, 32.  
Pooltschott, Puiltschot, 12, 32.  
Præcentoria, v. Morray.  
Puilincoll, 12.

Rafforth, Raffart, ecclesia — 19, 32.  
Raith, 25.  
—— fortalicium — 25.  
—— villa — 1, 25.  
Readruittis, Readrittis, 4, 5, 6, 17, 21, 30.  
—— villa — 21.  
Regalitas, v. Aberbrothock,—Spynie,—Urquhart.  
Reidhill, 30.  
Roadhall, 21.  
—— villa — 21.  
Ross, comitatus — 24.  
Ruffis, 32.  
Ruthven, ecclesia — 19.

Sacientarium, v. Morray.  
Skirdustaine, ecclesia — 19.  
Sleak, 23.  
Slimes, 12, 27, 32.  
Smeddie, 20.  
Smeddiecroft, 20.  
Smyddieland, 11.  
Spynie, ecclesia — 19.  
—— regalitas — 24, 38.  
Stand-the-lane, 22.  
Strutheris, 33.



# NAIRN.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Tannachies, 32.  
 Tarness, v. Farness.  
 Tenach, 23.  
 Thanagium, v. Calder.  
 Threapley, 25.  
 Tomlauchlone, Tomlachlan, 12, 32.  
 Tomnaluncard, 24, 38.  
 Torgarnoche, 24.  
 Tornabroke, Tornabrak, 24, 38.  
 Torreich, 24, 39.

Unthank, ecclesia — 19.  
 Urchell, Urquhill, 13, 29, 36.  
 ——— villa — 13, 36.  
 Urchine, Urchany, 7, 16, 35.  
 ——— villa — 16.

Urquhart, ecclesia — 19.  
 ——— regalitas — 32.

Villa, v. Auldearne,—Boithhill,—Brigholl,  
 —Brightmony,—Cantray,—Clav-  
 valg,—Clunie,—Coldhome,—  
 Corstack,—Craighead,—Craitnes,—  
 Dalry,—Dannon,—Dellagramich,  
 —Dellroy,—Doune,—Drum,—  
 Drummoir,—Drumtenwell,—Earle-  
 seatt,—Easter-Urquhill,—Fairnich-  
 tie,—Findhorne,—Forres,—Gol-  
 forde,—Innerness,—Kinnowdy,—  
 Little-Penyk,—Lochloy,—Lyne-  
 moir,—Milnefeild,—Milnetoun de  
 Moynes,—Penyk,—Petquhyne,—

Polleanache,—Raitt,—Readruitts,  
 —Roadhall,—Urchill,—Urchine.

Wards, 32.  
 Wester Allarkis, 23.  
 ——— Arroch, 32.  
 ——— Braichlies, 25.  
 ——— Culmore, 24.  
 ——— Grange, 32.  
 ——— Longcoattis, 32.  
 Westertoun, 24, 38.  
 Wester-Woodend, 24, 38.  
 Westsyd de Golfurde, 44.  
 Windiebowes, 32.  
 Windiehills, 32.  
 Woodend, 24, 38.  
 Wrightmanse, 32.



# ORKNEY ET SHETLAND.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

- AITKIN ;**  
Agnes, 30.  
Isobella, 141.  
Hieronymus, 141.
- ALLAN ;**  
Barbara, 32.  
Cristina, 31.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Eisterbister, 31, 32.
- ANDERSONE ;**  
Arthur, 74.  
William, 74.
- ANGUSONE ;**  
David, 79.  
Stevin, 79.
- BAIKIE ;**  
Arthurus, de Tankernes, 125.  
Jacobus, 151, 152.  
—— de Tankernes, 125.  
Joannes, 152.  
Thomas, 151.
- BALFOUR ;**  
Georgius, de Pharey, 139.  
Gulielmus, 139.  
Patricius, de Pharay, 139.
- BANKIS ,**  
Alexander, 53.  
Joannes, 53.
- BELLENDENE, BALLENDEN ;**  
Adamus, 3.  
—— de Stanehous, 51.  
George, 68.  
—— of Midhous, 75.  
—— of Steanhous, 62.  
Gulielmus, 144.  
—— de Stennes, 144.  
Jeane, 75.  
Margaret, 75.  
Marie, 75, 126.  
Patricius, de Evie, miles, 3.  
—— de Stanehous, 51, 62.  
Robertus, 147, 148.  
—— de Midhous, 68.
- BERSTAN ;**  
Hugo, 121.  
Joannes, 121.
- BLACK ;**  
Agneta, 19.  
Anna, 48.
- Elizabetha, 20.  
Henricus (capitaneus), 48.  
Thomas, de Strome, 19, 20.
- BRANDISONE ;**  
Edwardus, 111.
- BROUN ;**  
Alexander, de Gairth, 148.  
Barbara, 147.  
Joannes, de Bea, 24.  
—— de Mousland, 148.  
Margareta, 147, 148.
- BRUCE ;**  
Elizabetha, 25.
- BUCHANAN ;**  
Catharina, 34.  
George, of Sound, 69.  
Joannes, de Scottiscraig, miles, 34, 35.  
Margareta, 35.  
Thomas, of Sound, 69.
- BUTTER ;**  
David, 66.  
Joneta, 52, 58, 66.
- CHALMER ;**  
Cathreine, 80.  
Thomas, 80.
- CHEYNE ;**  
Patricius, de Vallay, 155.  
Thomas, — — — 155.
- CLERK ;**  
Jacobus, de Weyland, 128.  
Thomas, 128.
- COCK ;**  
Patrick, 78.  
Thomas, minister at Landay, 78.
- COLVILL ;**  
Henricus, rector de Orphair, 26.  
Jacobus, 28.  
—— de Huip, 26.  
Joannes, — — — 28.  
Willielmus, de Muidhous, 28.
- CRAIGIE ;**  
Gulielmus, de Gairsey, (dominus), 150.  
Hugo, de Gairsey, 150.  
Magnus, 85.  
—— of Skeall, 85.
- CROMARTIE ;**  
Hucheon, 52, 58.  
Joannes, 15.  
—— de Skaa, 104.
- Katharina, 56.  
Magnus, de Cara, 15.  
—— de Skaa, 104.  
Willielmus, 116.
- DISCHINGTOUN ;**  
Andreas, minister apud Hoy et Wallis, 43.  
Joannes, 43.
- EWINSON ;**  
Alexander, 129.  
Magnus, 129.
- FLAWES ;**  
Edwardus, 114.  
Joannes, 114.
- FLETT ;**  
Georgius, 98.  
Robertus, 98.
- FORSYTH ;**  
Gulielmus, 115.  
Walterus, 115.
- GARIOCH ;**  
Barbara, 108.  
Magnus, 108.  
Margareta, 108.
- GEDDES ;**  
Robertus, 131.  
Willielmus, 131.
- GIBSON ;**  
Adamus, minister apud Shapinshay, 134.  
Joannes, 134.
- GOOD, GUID ;**  
David, 55.  
Jacobus, 23, 56.  
Magnus, 23, 55, 56.
- GORDOUN ;**  
Barbara, 76, 77, 92.  
Elspet, 76, 77, 92.  
Margaret, 76, 77, 92.  
William, 76, 77.
- GRAHAME ;**  
Jacobus, 136.  
Joannes, 136.  
Issobell, 63.



# ORKNEY ET SHETLAND.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Laurance, of Callander, 63.  
 ——— of Langskaill, 63.  
**GREIG ;**  
 Jacobus, 143.  
**GROTT, GROAT ;**  
 Donaldus, 22, 109, 132.  
 Edwardus, 50.  
 Joannes, de Clerkhou, 99, 100.  
 ——— de Dungesbie, 22.  
 ——— de Elsnes, 100.  
 ——— de Herstane, 132.  
 Joannes Findlasone, 109.  
 ——— portionarius de Dun-  
 gasbie, 110.  
 Issobella, 115.  
 Laurentius, 115.  
 Lilius, 115.  
 Malcolmus, 99, 109, 110.  
 ——— de Tankernes, 18.  
 Willielmus, 18, 50, 115.  
 ——— de Tankernes, 50.  
**GUIDELL ;**  
 Agnes, 86.  
 Barbara, 86.  
 Janet, 86.  
 Katharen, 86.  
 William, 86.  
**HALCRO ;**  
 Arthurus, 133.  
 Edwardus, 133.  
 ——— de Howtoun, 82.  
 Euphania, 133.  
 Gulielmus, 146.  
 Helena, 133.  
 Hugo, 146.  
 ——— de Eodem, 12, 44, 45, 101.  
 Joanna, 101.  
 Margareta, 135.  
 Robertus, 82.  
 ——— de Cava, 135.  
 Sibila, 101.  
 Thomas, 135.  
**HARVIE ;**  
 Andreas, 95.  
**HAY ;**  
 Joannes, 133.  
**HENDERSONE, HENRYSONE ;**  
 Barbara, 39.  
 Cuthbert, of Clett, 61.  
 Elspet, 61.  
 Gulielmus, de Gairdie, 143.  
 Harie, 154.  
 Helena, 38, 61.  
 James, 154.  
 ——— of Clet, 61.  
 Jeanna, 39.  
 Joannes, de Weyland, 38, 39.  
 Joneta, 39.  
 Margareta, 39, 61.  
 Robert, of Holland, 154.  
**INKSETTER ;**  
 Alexander, 57.  
 Edwardus, 57.  
**JOHNSTOUN ;**  
 Georgius, minister apud Kirkwall, 48.  
**IRVING, IRWING ;**  
 Joannes, 130.  
 Issobella, 130.  
 Willielmus, 52.  
 ——— de Saba, 52, 58, 59, 66, 67.  
**KAA ;**  
 Robertus, 49.  
**KINCAID ;**  
 Alexander, 8, 41.  
 ——— de Zinsta (vel Zuista), 8.  
 David, 41.  
 Willielmus, 4, 9.

**LAW ;**  
 Gilbertus, portionarius de Nowsburgh, 7.  
 Robertus, 7.  
**LEIGH ;**  
 Hugo, minister in Bressa, 143  
**McCLELLANE ;**  
 Agneta, 126.  
 David, de Woodwick, 126.  
 Margareta, 126.  
**McKENZIE ;**  
 Joannes, 13.  
 Patricius, 13.  
**MANSON ;**  
 Willielmus, 133.  
**MAYNE ;**  
 Thomas, 72.  
 William, 72.  
**MIRRIEMAN ;**  
 Andreas, 112.  
 Robertus, 112.  
**MONTEITH ;**  
 Patrick, of Eglishay, 73.  
 Robert, ——— 73.  
**MORISONE ;**  
 James, 70.  
 William, 70.  
**MORTOUN, COMES DE— ;**  
 Robertus, 60.  
 Willielmus, 60.  
**MOUBRAY ;**  
 Joannes, 123.  
 Matheus, 123.  
**MOWAT ;**  
 Barbara, 106.  
 Jacobus, de Allaberrie, 106.  
 Margareta, 106.  
**MUDIE ;**  
 James, of Melsetter, 83.  
 William, of Brecknes, 83.  
**MURRAY ;**  
 Thomas, 40.  
 Walterus, de Weidwick, 40.  
**NEVEN ;**  
 Carolus, de Windhouse, 149.  
 Gulielmus, ——— 149.  
**NICOLSONE ;**  
 Nicolaus, 27.  
 Robertus, 27.  
 Thomas, 27.  
**ORKNEY, COMES DE— ;**  
 Robertus, 153.  
**PAPLAY ;**  
 Joannes, de . . . . . 103.  
 Magnus, 103.  
 ——— de . . . . . 102.  
 Oliver, 88.  
 Patricius, 102.  
 Robert, 88.  
**PITCAIRNE ;**  
 David, de Skerpo, 33.  
 Joneta, 33.  
**POLSONE ;**  
 Edwardus, 120.  
 Huthcheson, 120.  
**POTTINGER ;**  
 Edwardus, 113.  
 ——— de Howbuster, 36.  
 Jacobus, 113.  
 Petrus, 30.  
 Robertus, 36.  
**RICHANE ;**  
 William, 87.  
 ——— portioner of Harbuster (or Hou-  
 buster), 87.

**SABISTANE ;**  
 Henricus, 94.  
 Robertus, 94.  
**SANDIESON ;**  
 Jacobus, 42.  
**SCOLLAY ;**  
 David, de Toftis, 5.  
 Duncanus, 11.  
 Edwardus, 11.  
 ——— de Strynie, 14  
 Jacobus, 127.  
 ——— de Toftis, 5.  
 Jeane, 64.  
 Margareta, 14, 64.  
 Robertus, 64, 127.  
 ——— de Hunto, 127.  
**SHAWES ;**  
 Edwardus, 114.  
 Joannes, 114.  
**SINCLAIR ;**  
 Arthurus, de Aith, 21.  
 ——— de Hous, 21.  
 ——— de Scolloway, 142.  
 David, 17, 105.  
 Edwardus, 29.  
 ——— de Hunto, 17.  
 ——— de Sabay, 138.  
 Georgius, de Ropnes, 37.  
 Hellen, 65.  
 Hugo, de Burgh, 1, 2.  
 ——— de Damsay, 91.  
 Jacobus, de Quendaill, 16.  
 ——— de Sabay, 138.  
 Joannes, 65.  
 ——— de Gremay, 105.  
 Issobell, 67.  
 Katherin, 67.  
 Laurentius, de Burgh, 2.  
 Magnus, of Binwick, 67.  
 Malcolmus, de Quendaill, 16.  
 ——— de Ropnes, 37.  
 Margareta, 59, 67.  
 Marjory, 67.  
 Patricius, de Damsay, 91.  
 Robertus, de Burgh, 1.  
 Thomas, de Campstoun, 29.  
**SKLAITTER ;**  
 Joannes, de Burnes, 93.  
 Willielmus, ——— 93.  
**SMELLHOLME ;**  
 Jacobus, portionarius de Prestan, 142.  
 Margareta, 142.  
**SMITH ;**  
 Andreas, 71.  
 ——— de Rapnes, 54.  
 Georgius, ——— 54, 71.  
 Henricus, pastor Verbi Dei in insula de  
 Shapinsay, 156.  
 Katherina, 156.  
 Patrik, of Braco, 71.  
**SPENCE ;**  
 Elizabetha, 137.  
 Jacobus, 137.  
**STEWART ;**  
 Archibaldus, de Borrow, miles baronet-  
 tus, 140.  
 Edwardus, de Burgh, 153.  
 Georgius, 153.  
 Henricus, 147, 148.  
 Jacobus, 96.  
 ——— de Maynes, 90.  
 Joannes, de Newark, colonellus, 122.  
 Robertus, ——— 122.  
 Waterus, minister apud Southronnaldsay  
 et Burray, 96.  
 Willielmus, 96.  
 ——— de Maynes, 90.  
**SUTHERLAND ;**  
 Alexander, 107.  
 Henricus, 145.  
 ——— de Blansettir, 107.  
 Patricius, 107.  
**TAILZEOR ;**  
 Alexander, 89.



# ORKNEY ET SHETLAND.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Issobella, 97.  
Magnus, 10, 92, 97.  
Petrus, 10.  
Thomas, 89.  
THOMSOUN;  
Eister, 12.  
THURSEITER;  
Gedein, Jedein, 81.  
James, of Wasdaill, 81.  
TUATT;  
Alexander, 118.  
Edwardus, 119.  
Jacobus, 118.  
Joannes, 117.

Joneta, 117.  
Margareta, 119.  
Mariota, 119.  
Thomas, 118.  
TULLOCHE;  
James, 84.  
Janett, 84.  
Marjorie, 84.

UMPHRAY;  
Andreas, 46, 47.  
Jeanna, 46.  
Joneta, 47.

WILLIAMSONE;  
Agneta, 143.  
Elizabetha, 143.  
Joneta, 143.  
Laurentius, 143.  
WILSONE;  
David, 6.  
Gulielmus, 25.  
Robertus, 6.

YOUNG;  
Andreas, de Castalyairds, 124.  
Gulielmus, ————— 124.

# ORKNEY ET SHETLAND.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ACKERS, Ackeris, 36, 140.  
—— villa — 120.  
Ackers (North), 121.  
Admiralitis de Orkney, jus — 60.  
Adwick (Nether), 40.  
Air, 45, 122.  
Airne, 79.  
Aistas, 37.  
Aith, Aeth, 14, 28, 33, 142, 155.  
Aithsting, parochia — 16, 19, 20, 106, 142, 155.  
Alteragium, v. Sancti Nicolai.  
Anderswick, 51, 62, 144.  
Anehallow, 3. v. Enhallow.  
Ashenes, 155.  
Assisiter, 106.  
Aswick, 1, 2.  
Auskerrie, insula — 1, 2.  
Avensgairth, 106.  
Awick, 142.  
—— (North), 149.

Bagrosset, 106.  
Balista, 142.  
Balliatus, v. Zetland.  
Balliatus officium, v. Eglishay,—Midhouse,—Orkney,—Reddieholme.  
Balta, 142.  
—— insula — 33.  
Balzestay, 33.  
Bankis in Sowrick, 12, 73.  
Barnes, parochia — 78.  
Baronia, v. Burgh.  
Barsweek, 101, 131.  
Basta, 33, 142, 149.  
Bea, 24, 135.  
Beaquoy, 134.  
Beata Mariæ Virginis, parochia — 5.  
Beneath-the-Yaird, 138.  
Beneysgarth, 91.  
Bengearth, Beingirth, 106, 142.  
Berrie, 46, 47.  
Beweck, 155.  
Bewsetter, 1, 19, 20.

Bigland, 73.  
Bigsetter, 19, 20, 142.  
Bigtoun, 33, 142.  
Bigwall, 36.  
Bigwan, 12.  
Binstaw, 142.  
Birstane, 3, 51, 62, 144.  
Birza, Birsay, 84.  
—— parochia — 84, 94, 95, 105, 112, 117, 118, 119, 125, 134.  
Bishopslandis, 12, 62, 73.  
Bishops-part, 73.  
Blansetter, 107, 131.  
—— villa — 107.  
Bletinswart, 36.  
Blosta, 142.  
Bodin, 142, 155.  
Borrow, 140.  
—— insula — 140.  
Bow de Hoy, 44.  
—— de Lafness, 83.  
—— de Walls, 83.  
Bowannes, 33.  
Bowasettir, 106.  
Bowsta, 69, 155, 156.  
Brabuster, Brebuster, 78, 106, 155.  
Brassagarth, 150.  
Brassay, Bressa, insula — 1, 2, 19, 20, 21, 142, 143.  
—— parochia — 1, 2, 143.  
Braswick, 45.  
Bratt, 106.  
Breckin, 106, 135, 141.  
Breck, 3, 19, 20, 75, 126, 155.  
Brekney, 36.  
Bremnes, 83.  
Brendall, 73.  
Brewdail, 12.  
Brewick, 155.  
—— (Nether et Upper), 142.  
Brewland, Browland, de Sowrick, 12, 73.  
—— in Stowis, 45, 101.  
Brindista, 142.  
Brouniesound, 142.  
Brow, 21.

Browaland, 1, 2.  
Brunagairth, 106.  
Buirdeiland, 142.  
Bull de Ropeness, 37.  
—— de Toftis, 5.  
—— de Yreland, 135.  
Bunavoe, 142.  
Burgan, Burgon, 106, 155.  
Burgh, Burght, Brough, 1, 2, 33, 45, 76, 101, 106, 122, 142, 143.  
—— baronia — 1, 2.  
Burgum vel Urbs, v. Grimnes,—Kirkwall,—Laverock,—Skaa.  
Burnes, 37, 99, 122.  
Burra, Burrey, 1, 90, 142.  
—— insula — 90, 142.  
—— parochia — 1, 2, 21.  
Burrabreck, 149.  
Burraland, 19, 20.  
Burrowa, 2.  
Burrovoe, 142.  
Burwall, Burwill, 45, 96, 101.  
Buskholme, 37.

Cairnes, 73.  
Caldback, Caldbake, 33, 142, 155.  
Caldell, 124.  
Calf vel Cals de Flottay, 90, 140.  
Calscay vel Calstay, 106.  
Cam, 149.  
Campstoun, 91.  
Capella, Capellania, v. Sancti Columbæ,—Sancti Nicolai,—Sancti Salvatoris.  
Carderhouse, 142.  
Carquoy, 36, 45, 51, 62, 101, 144.  
Cara, 15.  
Carray, 140.  
—— (South), 140.  
Castagarth, 33.  
Catiskarth, 73.  
Cava, 135.  
—— insula — 135.  
Chalderness, 142.  
Cleragon, 142.



# ORKNEY ET SHETLAND.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Clett, Clettis, Cleit, Clott, 1, 2, 15, 21, 36, 44, 45, 61, 101, 107, 121, 132, 142, 146, 150.  
 — villa — 96, 107.  
 Clibersweek, 155.  
 Clif, 33.  
 Cliftogarth, 142.  
 Clipragarth, 33, 155.  
 Clisbo, 155.  
 Clock, 84.  
 Clodasettir, 106.  
 Clonstoun, Clowstane, 144.  
 — villa — 51, 62.  
 Clovagairth, 106.  
 Clovocat, 142.  
 Cloyban, 12.  
 Cloynoma, 12.  
 Clugon, 33, 155.  
 Clusta, 155.  
 Coginsgair, 3.  
 Coilyenes, 150.  
 Collafirth vel Cellafirth, 106.  
 Collasetter, 155.  
 Collegairth, 150.  
 Collog, 106.  
 Colquoy, v. Cotquoy.  
 Colvasetter, 33, 142, 155.  
 Comitatus, v. Orkney.  
 Commissariatus officium, v. Orkney.  
 Conbusha, 122.  
 — insula — 122.  
 Conquistland, 122.  
 Corrabrick, 106.  
 Costa, Costay, 75, 126, 144.  
 — (Utter), 126.  
 Cot, 40.  
 Cotquoy, 45, 101.  
 Coulls, 140.  
 Cova, 1, 2, 21, 106.  
 Cowbuster, Cowbister, 78, 91.  
 Cowesworth, 36, 134, 147.  
 Crebb, 122.  
 Crega, 40.  
 Croabrak, 31, 32.  
 Croman, 106.  
 Crooksetter, Cruiksettir, 106.  
 Crosbister, 142, 155.  
 Crosday, 104.  
 Crudeall, 155.  
 Crunzaifirth, 142.  
 Cufstoun, 62.  
 Cuit, 36.  
 Culbaniesburghe, Culbeneisbrocht, 1, 2.  
 Culbinstoast, 155.  
 Culstone, Culstane, 3, 51, 62, 144.  
 Culzevo, 33.  
 Culzevode, 33.  
 Cumlay, 91.  
 Cummanes, 135.  
 Cunningsbruch, 142.  
 Cunziesettir, 106.  
 Curdow, 124.  
 Curquoy, v. Carquoy.  
 Curtagarth, 1, 2.  
 Cutmills, 87.

Dallabreck, domus, 117.  
 Deall, 142, 155.  
 Dearness, Deirneis, parochia — 29, 36, 102, 103, 104, 113, 122, 129.  
 Deldaill, 29, 36.  
 Delting, parochia — 1, 2, 16, 21, 106.  
 Deitings vel Dellings (South et North), 142.  
 Dominium, v. Orkney,—Zetland.  
 Doniskarth, 62.  
 Dossabrek, 21.  
 Doveskarth, 51.  
 Dowiescart, 144.  
 Duhallow, 62.  
 Dunes, parochia — 30.  
 Dunrosnes, Dunrostnes, parochia — 21, 142.  
 Durie, 142.  
 Dyk, 40.  
 Dykesyde of Stove, 122.

Eastwick, 106.  
 Ecclesia, v. Orkney,—Sancti Olai.  
 Effagerlie, 142.  
 Eglisay, insula — 73.  
 — officium balliatus de — 73.  
 — tenandria — 73.  
 Eisterbister, 31, 32.  
 Eisterhouse, 1, 2.  
 — de Gloup, 106.  
 Eistnes, 2.  
 Elgarholme, 69.  
 Ellesness, Ellisnes, 18, 99, 100.  
 Ellibuster, 68.  
 Ellwick, 69.  
 Elvista, 155.  
 Emsfirth, 106.  
 Enhallow, 51, 62, 101, 144, 153.  
 — insula — 3, 45, 51, 62, 101, 144, 153.  
 Episcopatus, v. Orkney.  
 Essinquoy, 152.  
 Estagarth, 33.  
 Estasetter, 155.  
 Esting, parochia — 1, 2.  
 Evie, 3, 51, 62, 68, 75, 126, 144.  
 — parochia — 3, 40, 51, 62, 68, 75, 109, 126, 144, 153.  
 — tenandria — 3, 51, 62.  
 Evinshay, 73.

Fairyle, 73.  
 Falla, insula — 155.  
 Fandick (West), 142.  
 Faraclet, 12.  
 Farrackit, 73.  
 Faudrie, 60.  
 Fea, 78, 79, 82, 135.  
 Fetlar, insula — 33, 142, 155.  
 Firth, Forth, 106, 149.  
 — parochia — 69, 73, 81, 84, 91, 92, 93, 97, 123, 125.  
 Flawis, 75, 126, 131.  
 Fleck, 82.  
 Flenagearth, 142.  
 Fleta, 79.  
 Flottay, 90, 140.  
 — insula — 90, 140.  
 Foirland, 69.  
 Foudasburgh, 1.  
 Fovragairth, 155.  
 Fowbister, 134, 138.  
 — villa — 138.  
 Fraissetter, 1, 2.  
 Frangord, 106, 142.  
 Fubie, 142.  
 Fulla, insula — 155.  
 Funzie, 142.  
 Futaburgh, 155.

Gairdie, 142.  
 Gairner, Joannis, terræ — 76.  
 Gairsand (Nether), 3.  
 Gairsnes, 73.  
 Gairsy, Iyle of — 68.  
 Gaithray, 45, 101, 131.  
 Garden, Gardon, 106, 142, 155.  
 Garderhouse, 106.  
 Garmantwaitt, 1.  
 Garray, 45, 101, 131.  
 Garsane, Gersan, 44, 45, 101.  
 Garth, Gairth, Gerth, 21, 68, 79, 122, 140, 147, 155.  
 — villa — 1, 68.  
 Garth (Mid), 33, 36, 68, 75, 106, 142.  
 — (North), 142.  
 Gew, 33.  
 Girrelstae, 142.  
 Girsland, 140.  
 Glaitness, insula, (magna et parva), 1, 2.  
 Glentness, v. Glaitness.  
 Gloop, Gloupp, 106, 149.  
 Gloumesholme, 90, 140.  
 Glovogarth, 16.  
 Gluss, Gluis, 1, 2.

Goard, 155.  
 Goasetter, 155.  
 Goat, 142.  
 Goodshire, 142.  
 Gord in Houbie, 33.  
 Gordon, 142. (Garden ?)  
 Gorne, 3, 78, 79.  
 Gosagar, Gossiger, Gossagarth, 22, 45, 101, 109, 131.  
 Gozaburgh, 142.  
 Grammanacruit, 2.  
 Gramsetter, 152.  
 Graveland, 106.  
 Graven, 21, 142.  
 Gravis, 36, 141.  
 Grein vel Grend, 134, 138.  
 Greinay, 84.  
 Greinuell, 36.  
 Greenwik, 142.  
 Gremay, villa — 105.  
 Gremsetter vel Greinsetter, 142, 149.  
 Grimbuster, 69, 84.  
 — villa — 69, 125.  
 Grimistoun, villa — 125.  
 Grimnes, 45, 101, 131, 140.  
 — urbs — 15.  
 Grindilla, 79, 131.  
 Grinnes, 140.  
 — (South), 140.  
 Groabnes, 16, 106, 142.  
 Grobsetter, v. Grottsetter.  
 Grobuster, 14, 28, 61.  
 Grottsetter, 134, 138.  
 Gruiting, 155.  
 Gruksettir, v. Crooksetter.  
 Grumbuster, v. Grimbuster.  
 Gruna, insula — 155.  
 Grund, Grind, Ground, 51, 62, 69.  
 Grundeway, 82.  
 Gruny, 142.  
 Grunziefrth, 1, 2.  
 Gruthay, v. Gaithray.  
 Grymnes, v. Grimnes.  
 Grymon, 106.  
 Guidsir, 149.  
 Gulberray, Gulberrie, parochia — 142, 143.  
 Gunisetter, 155.  
 Guthar, 106.  
 Gwe, 155.

Habinsettir, 106.  
 Hagdaill vel Hagdull, 33.  
 Hager in Kirk, 45, 101.  
 Hagrasettir, 106.  
 Hairsland, 101.  
 Hairstane, Herstan, Hairstoun, 45, 96, 110, 131, 132, 140.  
 Halcro, 45, 101.  
 Halfquoyis, 3.  
 Halknes, 73.  
 Hall de Holland, 45.  
 Halla, 36, 129.  
 Ham, Hame, 1, 2, 21.  
 Hamagar, 68.  
 Hamer, Hammer, 1, 2, 21, 105, 106.  
 Hamerbe-North, 155.  
 Hammagarth vel Hamragarth, 1, 2, 21.  
 Hammersland, 21.  
 — (North), 142.  
 Hamnave, 106.  
 Hamnetis, 106.  
 Hamron, 142.  
 Harg, 156.  
 Harray, parochia — 69, 125, 137.  
 Haskassay, Haskosay, 106.  
 Hatstoun, 136.  
 Hawall, 134, 138.  
 Helehow, 37.  
 Heliehous in Aith, 33.  
 Hellelow, 78.  
 Heller, Helyare, 106.  
 Helliasetter, 21.  
 Helliecloiff, 40.  
 Henbuster, Hensbuster, 31, 32, 36.  
 Hengen, 106.



# ORKNEY ET SHETLAND.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Henkquoy, 117.  
 Herroldsgarth, 69.  
 Hestinssetter, 155.  
 Hetlandia, v. Zetland.  
 Hewand, 69.  
 Hewgon, 106.  
 Hilbalks, 140.  
 Hogalland, 142. (Hugoland ?)  
 Hoggdevementrie, 155.  
 Hoghous, 45, 101.  
 Hogsetter, 155.  
 Holland, 156.  
 ——— Toun de — 88, 93, 114, 133.  
 Holme, 84.  
 ——— parochia — 31, 32, 36, 45, 54, 141.  
 Holme (Nether), 142.  
 Holmes, 139, 156.  
 Honbrone, 33.  
 Hopa, 15.  
 Horga, 69.  
 Horsacks (Meikle et Litle), 134, 138.  
 Houlenone, 33.  
 Hous, 21, 142.  
 Housbie, 1, 2.  
 Houst, 142.  
 Houstine, 142.  
 Houth, 82.  
 Hoversta, 1, 2.  
 How, 5, 128.  
 How-betwixt-the-hills, 69.  
 How-in-Sanday, 38, 39.  
 Howa, 75, 126.  
 ——— in Utter-Testa, 75.  
 Howar, 69, 156.  
 Howbie, 33.  
 Howbuster, Howbister, 3, 36, 51, 62, 78, 87, 144.  
 Howff, 1, 2.  
 Howie, 104.  
 Howland, 1, 2, 33, 36, 45, 69, 88, 99, 101, 106, 124, 133, 142, 155, 156.  
 Howll, Houlle, 33, 46, 47, 106, 149, 155.  
 Howsgar, 99.  
 Howskoir, Howscoir, 1, 2, 21.  
 Howtoun, 155.  
 ——— villa — 82.  
 Hoxa, 15, 45, 101, 140.  
 Hoy, 3, 44.  
 ——— insula — 43.  
 ——— parochia — 3, 44.  
 Hubie, 142.  
 Hugoland, 21. (Hogalland ?)  
 ——— (Oast), 106.  
 Hugsetter Huksetter, 1, 2.  
 ——— (Litle et Meikle), 21.  
 Huif in Quhytnes, 21.  
 ——— in Weisdale, 21.  
 Huipe, 28.  
 Hukisgair, 3.  
 Hunday, 90, 140.  
 Hundegarh, 33.  
 Hunto, 17, 127.  
 Hurtesso, 54.  
 Hussabuseter, Hussabuster, 1, 2.  
 Hwasettir, 155.

Ingamyre, 36.  
 Inhallow, 153. v. Enhallow.  
 Innercosta, 40.  
 Inner-Sand, 19, 20.  
 Inner-Skae, 33, 142.  
 Innertoun de Stromnes, 89.  
 Innes, 92, 97.  
 Instabillie, 124.  
 Insula, v. Auskerrie, — Balta, — Borrow, — Brassay, — Burra, — Cava, — Conbusha, — Eglisay, — Enhallow, — Falla, — Fetler, — Flottay, — Fulla, — Gairsy, — Glaitness, — Gruna, — Hoy, — Lambe, — Linga, — Mainland, — Ness, — Papa, — Papastronsay, — Pentland Skerries, — Pharay, — Roe, — Ronaldsay (North et South), — Rowsay, — Sancti Olavi, — Sanday, — Schapins-

chae, — Stronsay, — Swinnay, — Unst, — Vea, Vrea, — Wallis, — Whalsay, — Yele, — Zell.  
 Irland, 36, 135.  
 ——— villa — 135.  
 Irland (North), 21.  
 Isbrughe, 106.  
 Isbuster, Isbister, 45, 101, 106, 114.  
 ——— villa — 125.  
 Justiciariæ officium, v. Orkney.

Keldall, 36.  
 Kibusta, 142.  
 Kicrone, 21.  
 King's-land, Kingaland, Kingislaid, 62, 63, 80, 81, 106, 124, 131.  
 ——— in Blansettir, 131.  
 ——— in Gosagar, 131.  
 ——— in Paplay, 131.  
 ——— in Ronaldsvo, 131.  
 Kirgair (South), 1, 2.  
 Kirk, 45, 101, 131.  
 ——— Toun de — 96.  
 Kirkatoun, 33.  
 Kirkbuster, Kirkabuster, 1, 2, 57, 142, 143.  
 ——— (North), 106, 149.  
 ——— (Neather), 149.  
 ——— (Over), 149.  
 ——— (South), 106.  
 Kirkhouse, 142, 155.  
 Kirkland, 43.  
 Kirkland-Ellesnes, 99, 100.  
 Kirklands in Burnes, 122.  
 Kirksetter, 106.  
 Kirkwall, 10, 11, 13, 26, 36, 55, 65, 69, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 80, 86, 89, 92.  
 ——— burgum — 3, 4, 9, 36, 38, 39, 41, 52, 53, 64, 76, 84, 92, 97, 111.  
 ——— villa — 23, 25, 27, 36, 38, 39, 49, 64, 69, 76, 80, 92, 97, 98.  
 Knaids in Sanday, 79.  
 Knarstoun, 136.  
 ——— in Rowsay, 73.  
 Knockon, 106.  
 Kowisworth, 36. v. Cowesworth.  
 Kowsetter, 106.  
 Kunningsetter, 149.

Lafnes, 83.  
 Lambe, insula — 106.  
 Lambnes, 79.  
 Lammanes, 122.  
 Langhous, 33, 155.  
 Langskaill, Langoskaill, Langascoll, 1, 2, 63, 73, 155.  
 Langtas, 37, 99.  
 Laro, 106.  
 Larquoy, 36.  
 Laverock, 69, 76.  
 ——— civitas — 11.  
 ——— burgum — 48.  
 Laverock de Kirkwall, 10, 11, 13, 76, 86, 89, 92, 97.  
 Laxo, 106.  
 League, 149.  
 Lee, 106.  
 ——— in Quholme, 3.  
 Lerquoy, villa — 82.  
 Levane, 1, 2.  
 Levasettar, 1, 2.  
 Levisgarthe, 18.  
 Linda, 3.  
 Linga, insula, (major et minor), 1, 2.  
 Lingaholme, 1, 2.  
 Lingalitle, 28.  
 Linger, 140.  
 Lingrow, 136.  
 Linklett, 69.  
 Linkletter, 15, 45, 96, 101, 131, 132, 156.  
 Linxsetter, 19, 20.  
 Litleagarh, 33.  
 Litlesettir, 106.  
 Lochmailling, 45, 101.

Logie, 142.  
 Lonasetter, Lanasetter, v. Levasetter.  
 Louniesting, Lunesting, 142.  
 ——— parochia — 19, 20.  
 Lowneing, 142.  
 Lumbista, 106, 149.  
 Lund, 142.  
 Lunziesettir, 106.  
 Luthsetter, 142.  
 Lyan, 106.  
 Lybister, Libister, 45, 101.  
 Lykquoy, 45, 101, 110.  
 Lyme, 69.  
 Lynes, 36, 44.  
 Lynie, 156.  
 Lythis, 96, 131, 140.

Magirth, 106.  
 Mainland, insula — 1, 40, 58, 59, 65, 68, 73, 74, 75, 79, 81, 82, 87, 91, 93, 102, 103, 104, 105, 138.  
 Makiesones-Towmale, 28.  
 Manse of the Rector of Sant Mary's, 73.  
 Mariæ Beatæ Virginis, parochia — 5.  
 Marletter, 96.  
 Marsetter, Marasetter, Massiter, Murrasetter, 1, 2, 45, 96, 101, 122, 131.  
 Marwick, villa — 117.  
 Mavane, Maven, v. Northmaven.  
 Meall, 122.  
 Meikilquoy, 51, 62, 144.  
 Melbie, 155.  
 Mewie in Sandnes, 1, 2.  
 Miclagairth, 155.  
 Midgarth, 33, 106, 142.  
 Midhous, 36, 68, 75, 126, 142.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 75.  
 Midhouse, Joannis, terræ — 76.  
 Midland, 82.  
 Midquoy, 45, 101.  
 Midtoun de Kirkwall, 36, 65, 69.  
 Midyell, 149.  
 Milleris, 36.  
 Milloes, 36.  
 Mirbuster, 137.  
 Morsetter, 122. (v. Marsetter.)  
 Mousland (Over), 148.  
 Moustoft (North), 142.  
 ——— (South), 142.  
 Mulla, 142.  
 Murraine, 106.  
 Musofoill, 142.  
 Mussuquoy, 82.  
 Mylnfeild, 28.  
 Myn, 21.  
 Myre, 82.

Nather Sound, 142, 143.  
 Neathyard, 134.  
 Neirhouse, Nairhous, 51, 62, 144.  
 Nerwick, 106.  
 Nesbuster, Nibuster, Neisbuster, 1, 2, 122.  
 Ness, Neise, 69, 91, 135, 142, 156.  
 ——— insula — 54.  
 Nesse de Wadersta, 142.  
 Nesses (duo) de Work, 73.  
 Nestahall, 73.  
 Nesting, 1.  
 ——— parochia — 1, 2.  
 Netherbrewick, 142.  
 Netherholme, 142.  
 Nethertoun de Howbuster, 87.  
 Newbegair, 3.  
 Newbigging in Hoy, 3, 43, 44.  
 Newgar, Newgair, 3, 99.  
 Newgord, 33, 142.  
 Newhouse, 99, 142, 155.  
 Newing, 1, 2.  
 Newray, villa — 114.  
 Newwark, 122, 131.  
 New-Warke in Kirkwall, 69.  
 New-Works Chaplans Chalmers, 73.  
 Niagerth, 106.  
 Niboa vel Nibon, 106.



# ORKNEY ET SHETLAND.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Niddasetter, 155.  
 Nistahow, Nestahow, 123.  
 Noba vel Nova, 3.  
 Norbie, 155.  
 North-Ackers, 121.  
 Northammersland, 142.  
 North-Awick, 149.  
 North-Deltings, 142.  
 Northdyke in Sandwick, 79.  
 Northgearth, 142.  
 Northhouse, 149, 155.  
 North-Ireland, 21.  
 Northkirkbister, 106.  
 North-Marine, v. Northmaven.  
 Northmaven, 1, 2, 142.  
 ————— parochia — 106, 155.  
 North-Moustofts, 142.  
 North Ronaldschat, v. Ronaldsay (North).  
 Northscatter, 42, 106, 142.  
 North-Stryuic, 14.  
 Northwall, 5.  
 Northwydwall, 96.  
 Northzell, 33.  
 Noss, 143.  
 ————— insula — 143.  
 Nowsburgh, 7.  
 Nowst, 69, 156.  
 Nudquoy, 101.  
 Nunsburgh, 155.

Oasthugoland, 106.  
 Officia, v. Admiralitatis,—Balliatus,—Com-  
 missariatus,—Justiciariæ.  
 Oir, 36.  
 Oiran vel Ocran, 106.  
 Olla, Ollaw, v. Sancti Olavi.  
 Ollaberrie, 106.  
 Orakirk, 91.  
 Orbister, 106.  
 Orco vel Urco, 106.  
 Ordaill, 33, 142.  
 Ordbester, 78.  
 Orkney, 62, 69, 75.  
 ————— comitatus — 60, 63, 120.  
 ————— dominium — 5, 76, 83, 84.  
 ————— ecclesia cathedralis — 28, 84.  
 ————— episcopatus — 42, 43, 51, 54, 62,  
 69, 74, 82, 90, 91, 128, 135.  
 ————— jus admiralitatis de — 60.  
 ————— officium balliatus de — 3, 51, 90,  
 144.  
 ————— officium commissariatus de — 60.  
 ————— officium justiciariæ de — 60.  
 ————— præpositura de — 92, 97.  
 ————— regalitas — 3, 90.  
 ————— senescallatus — 101, 105, 106, 115,  
 120, 123, 124, 135, 136, 140, 141,  
 142, 143, 145, 146, 150, 155, 156,  
 ————— Toun of — 70.  
 Orpher, parochia — 36, 82, 87, 91, 135.  
 Orquill, Orquele, 40, 124.  
 Osmondwall, 3, 83.  
 Osquoy, v. Usquoy.  
 Ottirgill, 135.  
 Our-Ladie, parochia — 18.  
 Outbrekis, 1.  
 Outer-Skæ, 142.  
 Overbuster, 99.  
 Overdaill in Sowrick, 12, 73.  
 Overesbie, 154.  
 Overtoune of Houbuster, 87.  
 Ow in Sowrick, 12, 73.  
 Oxnasettir, 106.

Papa, insula, (major et minor) — 106.  
 Papastronsay, insula — 5.  
 Papill, Popill, 21, 33, 142, 149.  
 Paplay, 96, 131, 140.  
 ————— parochia — 31, 32, 54.  
 ————— villa — 120.

Parochia, v. Aithsting,—Barnes,—Beata  
 Mariæ Virginis,—Birza,—Bras-  
 say,—Burra,—Dearness,—Delt-  
 ing,—Dunes,—Dunrosnes,—

Esting,—Evie,—Firth,—Gulber-  
 ray,—Harrray,—Holme,—Hoy,—  
 Louniesting,—Nesting,—North-  
 maven,—Orpher,—Our Ladie,—  
 Paplay,—Quhytnes,—Rendell,—  
 Ronaldsay (South),—Rowsay,—  
 Sanct Androis,—Sanctæ Crucis,  
 —Sancti Nicolai,—Sancti Olavi,  
 —Sancti Petri,—Sanday,—Sand-  
 sting,—Sandwick,—Stennes,—  
 Stromnes,—Strownness,—Ting-  
 wal,—Wallis,—Weisdail,—  
 Westling,—Zetland.

Paxill, 142.  
 Pentland-Skerries, 45, 101.  
 Petafirth, 143.  
 Pharay, 139.  
 ————— insula — 139.  
 Phirth, v. Firth.  
 Pikequoy, 2.  
 Pomonia, Polmonia, de Mayneland, 105,  
 138.  
 Pow, 45, 101.  
 Præbendaria, v. Sancti Duthaci,—Sanct  
 Kathrin,—Sancti Petri,—  
 Sancti Salvatoris.  
 Præpositura, v. Orkney.  
 Presta, 155.

Qualsgearth, 142.  
 Quensettir, 106.  
 Queyboig, 73.  
 Queyfirth, 106.  
 Queylong, 73.  
 Queynoma, 73.  
 Quhailsay, 1, 2, 142.  
 Quhailsay-sound, Quhilsay-Sound, 1, 2.  
 Quholme, 3.  
 Quhytnes, 21.  
 ————— parochia — 1, 2, 21.  
 Quoy, Quoyis, 14, 33, 40, 42, 44, 45, 51,  
 56, 62, 74, 84, 101, 116, 140, 144.  
 Quoyanania, 104.  
 Quoy-angrie, 74, 76, 77.  
 Quoybora, 14, 28.  
 Quoybuttin, 140.  
 Quoydounne, 132.  
 Quoygarth, 14.  
 Quoygrain, 14.  
 Quoy-Grindilla, 131.  
 Quoyinzie vel Quyzinzie, 96.  
 Quoykæ, 132, 138.  
 Quoykyndnes, 14, 28.  
 Quoyland, 124, 131, 132, 134.  
 Quoylirowmes, 96.  
 Quoylith, 96, 131.  
 Quoyniyo, 131.  
 Quoytoursan, 131.  
 Quycuise, 96.  
 Quytcleat, v. Whytclait.  
 Quytquoy, 93.

Rago, 149.  
 Raide-Kirkland, 101.  
 Ramogen, 142.  
 Ramsgare, Toun of — 69.  
 Ramsquoy, 45, 101, 135.  
 Ranmageo, 33.  
 Rassay, 83, 91.  
 Rathwick, 44.  
 Reddieholme, 73.  
 ————— office of Bailiarie of — 73.  
 Redland, Toun of — 93.  
 Referth, 142.  
 Regalitas, v. Orknay.  
 Regia terra in Gairth, 140.  
 Reirwick, 142.  
 Rendell, Rindalls, 68, 73.  
 ————— parochia — 68, 73, 123.  
 Ressirith, 149.  
 Reviscanes, 155.  
 Reweck, 155.  
 Ringscart, Toun of — 81.  
 Risak, 138.

Roc, insula — 106.  
 Ronaldsvo, 15, 131, 140.  
 ————— villa — 140, 145.  
 Ronaldsay, 155.  
 Ronaldsay (North), insula — 69, 155.  
 Ronaldsay (South), 115.  
 ————— insula — 22, 44, 45, 56,  
 82, 101, 107, 108, 109,  
 110, 114, 120, 121, 131,  
 132, 133, 140, 145.  
 ————— parochia — 15, 96, 110,  
 120, 121, 131, 133, 140,  
 146.  
 ————— villa — 46, 82.  
 Ropnes, 37.  
 Rothasayn, 2.  
 Rowsay, Ryssay, 63, 73.  
 ————— insula — 12, 45, 63, 73, 85, 101.  
 ————— parochia — 3, 45, 51, 63, 73, 101.  
 ————— vicaria — 73.  
 Russater, 142.

Saba, 58, 59, 66, 67.  
 Sabay, 138.  
 Sabistane, 94, 95.  
 ————— villa — 95.  
 Sailies, 69.  
 Sailness, 156.  
 Salesetter, 1.  
 Salziesetter, 33.  
 Saming, 2.  
 Samphray, 106.  
 Sanct-Androis, parochia — 8, 36, 50, 66,  
 67, 91, 134, 138.  
 Sancti Columbæ, capella — 3.  
 Sanctæ Crucis, parochia — 38, 39.  
 Sancti Duthaci, præbendaria — 3.  
 Sanct Kethrin, prebendaria — 69, 84.  
 Sanct Margaret's-hope, 131.  
 Sancti Nicolai, alteragium — 84.  
 ————— capella — 84.  
 ————— parochia — 1, 2, 156.  
 Sancti Olavi, Sanctolla, insula — 69.  
 ————— ecclesia — 84.  
 ————— parochia — 3, 36, 38, 39, 51,  
 61, 62, 69, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 91,  
 101, 124, 128, 136, 144, 150.  
 Sanct Ollowes-brige, 76.  
 Sancti-Petri, parochia — 5, 17, 107.  
 ————— prebendaria — 73.  
 Sancti Salvatoris, capellania — 70.  
 ————— præbendaria — 28.  
 Sand, 69, 142, 156.  
 Sand (Inner), 19, 20.  
 Sandaiken, 29, 36.  
 Sanday, Sandy, 5, 38, 39, 73, 78, 79.  
 ————— crosparochin of — 78.  
 ————— insula — 18, 24, 37, 78, 83, 99,  
 100, 122, 128, 130.  
 Sanday (Over), 36.  
 Sandell, 33.  
 Sandimuck, 29.  
 Sandnes vel Sandis, 1, 2, 30, 103, 155.  
 Sandshoull, 142.  
 Sandsound, 19, 20, 142.  
 Sandsting, parochia — 1, 2, 19, 20, 142,  
 155.  
 Sandvoe, 142.  
 Sandwick, 1, 2, 3, 15, 29, 45, 79, 101, 106,  
 131, 132, 140, 142, 149.  
 ————— parochia — 3, 36, 44, 79.  
 ————— villa — 96.  
 Sangar, 127.  
 Sanilsatter, 2.  
 Saudrie, 60.  
 Saverieke, 80.  
 Saxaburnes, 142.  
 Scabra, 45, 101.  
 Scalloway, 142.  
 Scalloway-Bankis villa — 115.  
 Scarpagarth, Skapagarth, 1, 2, 21.  
 Scarrassetta, 155.  
 Scatland, 14.  
 ————— de Nibuster, 122.  
 Scatt, 33.



# ORKNEY ET SHETLAND.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Schapinschae, Shepinschaw, 69, 84.  
 ——— insula — 34, 35, 69.

Sclattow, 142.  
 Sclattoune, 155.  
 Scollay, 142.  
 Scutoft, 33.  
 Sealquoy, 85.  
 Seatter, Setter, 1, 2, 21, 33, 54, 78, 81,  
 106, 124, 142, 149.  
 ——— (North), 42, 106, 142.  
 ——— (South), 42.

Segiholme, 28.  
 Selchskerrie, 69.  
 Sellafirth, Sellaforth, 142, 149.  
 Selwick, 44.  
 Senescallatus, v. Orkney,—Zetland.  
 Setterquoy, 3.  
 Settiskarth, 73.  
 Shirgone, 155.  
 Silweek, 155.

Sinclair, Gulielmi, terræ — 28.  
 Sirigar, 140.  
 Skaa, Skaw, Skac, 1, 2, 102, 104, 142, 155.  
 ——— urbs — 113.  
 Skaill in Burnes, 99.  
 ——— in Nethertoun, 87.

Skaillsberrie, 142.  
 Skarth, 73, 123.  
 Skarwell, 3.  
 Skeall, Toun of — 84.  
 Skegabust, 99.  
 Skegebuster, 36, 78, 122.  
 Skegga, 33.  
 Skelberrie, Skelbere, 1, 2, 19, 20.  
 Skelbester, 78.  
 Skeld (Eister et Wester), 155.  
 Skellesta, 1, 2.  
 Skellinstay, 1.  
 Skerone, 21.  
 Skerpo, 33.  
 Skerreis, 1, 2, 99, 156.

Skettabrek, 3.  
 Skeyibuster, 122.  
 Skinnercroft, 84.  
 Skowse vel Stowse, 96.  
 Slanisgaro, 101.  
 Snabrugh, 33, 155.  
 Snailsetter in Wallis, 3.  
 Snarraroe, 155.  
 Snenenes, 33.  
 Snusquoy, 155.  
 Sondasburgh, 1, 2.  
 Sorpolt, 82.  
 Sorquoy, Surquoy, 45, 96, 101, 131.  
 Sorreik, Sowrick, 12, 73.  
 Sotland, 155.  
 Soullie, Roberti, terræ — 76.  
 Sound, 1, 2, 34, 35, 69, 106, 155.  
 ——— (Nether), 142, 143.

Soundwick, 155.  
 Sourcabreck, 82.  
 Soutfray, 106.  
 South, 122.  
 Southay, 90, 140.  
 Southcaray, 140.  
 South-Deltings, 142.  
 Southerbie, 122.  
 Southgrinnes, 140.  
 Southhouse in Funzie, 142.  
 South-Kirgar, 1, 2.  
 Southneager, 85.  
 Southseatter, 42.  
 Southskaill, 99.  
 Southronaldsay, v. Ronaldsay.  
 Southwydwall, 96, 132.

Sowbister, 134, 138.  
 ——— villa — 134.  
 Sowlin vel Sulam, 106.  
 Spadnak, 142.  
 Spenceland, 135.  
 Stainsay, 69.  
 Stamsigair, 131.  
 Standaill, 21.  
 Standaikin, Sandaikin, 29, 36.  
 Stanehouse, v. Stennes.  
 Stangasetter, 99.

Stavabrech, 106.  
 Steansland, 155.  
 Steanssetter, 149.  
 Stenesgoird, 45.  
 Stennes, Stenhous, 3, 51, 62, 144.  
 ——— parochia — 3, 36, 51, 62, 135, 144.

Stennesgare, Stanisgare, 45, 101, 110.  
 Stensger vel Strensgar, 45, 101.  
 Stenswall, 106.  
 Still, 33, 142, 155.  
 Stone, 106.

Store, 155.  
 Stoukland, 91.  
 Stova, v. Sancti Olai.  
 Stove in Swambister, 89.  
 Stowe, 106.  
 Stowerholme, 106.  
 Stowie, 131.

Stowis, 45, 96, 101. (Sanct Ollows?)  
 Strand, 142, 155.  
 Strangoard, 155.  
 Stromness, 89, 147.

——— parochia — 3, 91, 147, 148.  
 Strownness, parochia — 54.  
 Stronsay, insula — 1, 2, 14, 17, 28, 61, 88,  
 127, 154, 156.  
 Strynie (North), 14.  
 Sty in Sands, 30, 103.  
 Sub-Deans Manse, 73.

——— Ludging, 69.  
 Suentnes, 33.  
 Sumasettir vel Sumnasettir, 106.  
 Sunlassetter, 21.  
 Swabrough, 142.  
 Swambuster, 36, 82, 89.  
 Swartabreck, 138.  
 Swartaquoy, 36.  
 Swinnay, 90, 140.  
 ——— insula — 90.  
 Symbister, 142.  
 Symond, Joannis, terræ — 28.

Tangweick, 106.  
 Tankerness, 50.  
 Tarland, Torland, 96, 108, 146.  
 Tegen, 106.  
 Tegone, 142.  
 Tenandria, v. Eglisay,—Evie.  
 Tensta, 3.  
 Terræ, v. Gairner,—Midhouse,—Sinclair,  
 —Soullie,—Symond.

Testa vel Tofta, (Utter), 75.  
 Thislavel, 21.  
 Thurragnar, Thurrigo, 45, 109. (Turriger?)  
 Thursetter, 81.  
 Thurvo, 36, 42.  
 Tigon, 155.  
 Tingwal, Tingwillis, parochia — 19, 20, 21,  
 46, 47, 115, 142.

Tippitoiscroft, 45, 101.  
 Tofts, 75, 79, 106, 109, 136.  
 Tolhope, 134.  
 Tongueland, 135.  
 Touch, 106.  
 Tourhoull, 142.  
 Towmales, 3, 28.  
 Trondars Towmale, 154.  
 Tumbling, Tumbleline, 142, 155.  
 Turmestoun, 51, 62, 144.  
 Turnereis, Turneirir, 1, 2.  
 Turnestoune, Turnerstane, 3.  
 Turriger, Thurriger, 22, 45, 101, 108, 109,  
 146.  
 Turvasetter, 106.  
 Tusbuster, 82.  
 Tuskebuster, Toun of — 82.  
 Twait vel Twart, in Langoskaill, 1, 2.  
 Twatt, 117.  
 ——— villa — 117, 118, 119.

Udallands, 57, 60, 102, 105, 107, 155.  
 Ullasetter, 106.  
 Ulstay, 106.

Unagair, 3.  
 Underhowill, 142.  
 Ungirsta, 33.  
 Unholme, 1, 2.  
 Unsasetter, 142.  
 Unst, insula — 1, 2, 33, 142, 155.  
 Unstrum, 142.  
 Unzeafirth, Unzefirth, 1, 2, 16, 142, 155.  
 Uphouse, 1, 2, 106, 142, 155.  
 Upperbrewick, 142.  
 Upsnall vel Unsnall, 33, 142.  
 Ura, Uray, 45, 133.  
 Urafirth, 106.  
 Urat, 106.  
 Urco vel Orco, 106.  
 Ure, 155.  
 Uris, 19, 20, 33.  
 Urisland, 14, 69, 142.  
 ——— de Huipe, 28.  
 Usquoy, 51, 62, 96, 131, 144.  
 Ustines, 1.  
 Uthell, Uthal, Uthaw, 2, 106.  
 Uthelland, 1.  
 Utnabreck, 142.  
 Utter-Costa, 126.  
 Uterska, 33.  
 Utter Testa vel Tofta, 75.  
 Uttertoune de Stromnes, 147.  
 Uzea, 142.

Va, v. Voe.  
 Vallay, 155.  
 Vassa, 1.  
 Vassater, Vassasettir, 106, 149.  
 Vatigairth, 142.  
 Vea vel Vrea, insula — 106.  
 Velzie, 155.  
 Vesquoy, 155.  
 Vicaria, v. Rowsay,—Wallis.  
 Vidline, 142.  
 Villa, v. Ackers,—Blansettir,—Clett,—  
 Cloustoun,—Fowbister,—Gambister,  
 —Garth,—Gremay,—Grimbuster,—  
 Grimistoun,—Holland,—Howtoun,—  
 —Irland,—Isbuster,—Kirk,—Kirk-  
 wall,—Lerquoy,—Marwick,—New-  
 ray,—Orkney,—Paplay,—Ramsgare,  
 —Redland,—Ringescart,—Ronald-  
 isvo,—Ronaldsay (South),—Sabis-  
 tane,—Sandwick,—Salloway-Bankis,  
 —Skeall,—Sowbister,—Tuskebuster,  
 —Twatt,—Weiland,—Wobuster,—  
 Wydwall.  
 Vir, 142.  
 Voe, 21, 106, 142.  
 Voesgarth, 33.  
 Volesta, Volista, 106, 149.  
 Vobuster, 36.  
 Voy, 91.

Wadbister, 142, 143.  
 Wadersta, 142. (v. Weddersta.)  
 Waile, 92, 97.  
 Walay, 36.  
 Walgarth in Waxnoir, 79.  
 Wallis, Walls, 3.  
 ——— insula — 36, 42, 44, 57.  
 ——— mansio vicariæ de — 3.  
 ——— parochia — 1, 2, 7, 19, 20, 91, 155.  
 Warbuster, 136.  
 Wardeis, 3.  
 Warthholme, 37.  
 Wasedeall, v. Weisdail.  
 Wassa, 2.  
 Wastburrowfurth, 142, 155.  
 Wastfandick, 142.  
 Wastnes, 73. (Wesnes?)  
 Waxeter, 78, 79.  
 Weddersta, Wedrista, 1, 2, 142.  
 Weidwick, 40.  
 Weik, 142.  
 Weiland, Weyland, 38, 39, 69, 128.



# ORKNEY ET SHETLAND.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Weiland, villa — 128.  
 Weisdail, Wisdeall, 21, 81, 142,  
 ————— parochia — 1, 2, 21, 155.  
 Weitfuird, 91.  
 Wesnes, 12, 45, 73, 101.  
 Westerhouse, 106, 142, 155.  
 Wester-Skeld, 155.  
 Westling, parochia — 142.  
 Westray, 37.  
 Whalsay, insula — 142. (v. Quhailsay.)  
 Whytclait, 78, 122.  
 Whytnes, 142.  
 Widwick, 142.  
 Windhouse, 149.  
 Windwick, 45, 101.

Wobuster, Toun of — 85.  
 Wodbuster, 21.  
 Wodwick, 33.  
 Work, 73.  
 Worsetter, Worecetter, 3, 122.  
 Wosbuster, 44, 45, 101.  
 Wray in Holland, 101.  
 Wydwall, Wydwa, 15.  
 ————— villa — 133.  
 Wydwall (North), 96.  
 ————— (South), 96, 132.  
  
 Yele, insula — 142. (v. Zell.)  
 Yrland, v. Irland.

Ysbuster, v. Isbuster.  
 Ysgare, 130.  
  
 Zairsay, 73.  
 Zell, Zeall, insula — 33, 106, 142, 149.  
 ————— (North), 33.  
 Zelsound, Zelstound, 1, 2.  
 Zetland, 2.  
 ————— balliatus de — 1.  
 ————— dominium — 1, 2, 7, 13, 16, 17,  
 19, 20, 21, 28, 33, 46, 47, 60,  
 76, 142, 143, 149, 155.  
 ————— parochia — 115.  
 ————— senescallatus — 106, 115, 142, 155.  
 Zinsta, 8.



# PEEBLES.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

### ABERCORNE, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 57.

### ALLAN;

Johannes, 209.

Katherina, 209.

### BAILLIE;

Alexander, de Auldstoune, 52.

Archibaldus, de Hilles de Dunsyre, 106.

Georgius, de Mannerhall, 205.

Jacobus, de Hillis, 52, 106.

——— de Mannerhall, 205.

Robertus, de Mannerhall, (capitanus); 205.

### BALFOUR;

Carolus, de Easter Kealzea, 183.

Joannes, 183.

### BALLENDE, BELLENDEN;

Bernardus, 71.

Jacobus, de Brochtoun, miles, 35.

Joannes, de Pendriche, 71.

Thomas, 71, 84.

Willielmus, 84.

——— de Brochtoun, 35.

### BORTHUIK, MAGISTER DE—;

Willielmus, 10.

### BORTHUIK;

Jacobus, 10.

### BROUN;

Andreas, de Hartrie, 72.

Gilbertus, ——— 72.

### BRYOUN;

Cuthbertus, 13.

Joannes, 148.

——— portionarius de Purveshill, 91.

Willielmus, 91.

——— portionarius de Purveshill, 148.

### BUCCLEUCH, COMES DE—;

Franciscus, 97, 132.

Walterus, 97.

### BUCCLEUCH, COUNTES OF—;

Anna, 146, 147.

Dame Marie Scot, 132, 146, 147.

### BULLO;

Joannes, 3, 105.

Patricius, portionarius de Bonyngtoun, 105.

Willielmus, 3.

### BURNET;

Joannes, 182.

——— de Bernis, 70.

Thomas, medicinæ doctor, 149.

——— de Crimond, 149.

Willielmus, 70.

——— de Barnes, 127.

——— de Wester Kailyea, 182.

### CARDROS, DOMINA;

Domina Catharina Stewart, 166.

### CARNEY, DOMINA;

Domina Maria Ker, 98.

### CAVERHILL;

Jacobus, de Foulethe, 9.

Jeanna, 41.

Joannes, 9.

### CHEISHOLME;

Andreas, 20.

Gilbertus, 20.

### CLERK;

Gilbertus, 107.

Willielmus, 107.

### COCKBURN;

Elizabetha, 207, 212.

Jacobus, 8.

Katharina, 16.

Willielmus (dominus), 23.

——— de Henderland, 60.

——— de Quhitslaid, 16, 207.

——— de Skirling, 23.

——— ——— miles, 8.

### CRANSTOUN;

William, of Ladysyde, 140.

Willielmus, 66.

### CUNNINGHAME;

Domina Margareta, 166, 186.

### DALMAHOY;

Alexander, 74.

Catharina, 74.

### DICKSON;

Alexander, of Killbecho (Killbocho),

133, 141.

John, of Hartry, 133.

William, of Kilboch (Kilbocho), 141.

### DOUGLAS;

Archibaldus, Archidiaconus Glasguensis,

45.

Archibaldus, minister apud Peibles, 129.

——— de Escheillis, 53.

Jacobus, de Stanypeth, 101.

Jean, 129.

Joannes, 45.

——— de Kilbocho, 53.

Margreat, 129.

Thomas, de Stanypeth, 101.

### DRUMMOND, DOMINUS;

Jacobus, 100.

### DRUMMOND;

Joannes, de Hawthorndene, miles, 214.

Willielmus, 214.

——— (dominus), 217.

### DUDDOPE, DOMINA;

Domina Isobella Ker, 99.

### DUNLOP;

Alexander, advocatus, 174.

James, 131.

Peitter, 130, 131, 145, 174.

William, 131, 145.

### DURIE;

Joannes, de Grainge, 162.

Willielmus, ——— 162.

### ELPHINGSTOUN;

Cuthbertus, de Henderstoun, 47.

Jacobus, 204.

Joannes, de Henderstoun, 47.

——— de Mansland, 204.

### FAWSYDE;

Joannes, de Eodem, 108.

Robertus, ——— 108.

### FLEMING, DOMINUS;

Joannes, 77.

### FRANK;

Joannes, 74.

### GEDDES;

Carolus, de Rauchane, 65.

Jacobus, portionarius de Kirkwrde, 55,

93, 169, 206.

Joannes, portionarius de Kirkurde, 55,

93, 169.

Willielmus, 117.

——— portionarius de Glenkirk,

117.



# PEEBLES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## GLASGUENSIS ARCHIDIACONUS ;

Archibaldus Dowglas, 45.

## GLENCAIRNE, COMES DE— ;

Alexander, 166, 186.

## GOVANE ;

Joannes, 34, 56.

— de Cardrona, 34, 56, 94.

Mariota, 36.

Patricius, 34, 36, 56.

Willielmus, de Cardrono, 94.

## GREG ;

Margareta, 66.

## HADDANE ;

Joannes, 5.

Willielmus, de Eodem, 5.

## HADINGTOUN, COMES DE— ;

Carolus, 160, 161.

Joannes, 116, 160.

Thomas, 111, 116, 161.

## HAMILTOUN ;

Jacobus, de Prestfeild, (dominus), 123.

— de Stainehous, 102.

Joannes, de Quotquot, 103.

— de Trabroun, miles, 123.

Jonas, de Quotquot, 103.

Thomas, 123.

## HAY DE YESTER, DOMINUS ;

Jacobus, 44.

Joannes, 44.

Willielmus, 11.

## HAY ;

Alexander, de Smeithfeild, 49, 63, 64.

Andro, of Haystoun, 139.

Georgius, 210.

Gilbert, 143, 155.

Jacobus, 1, 210.

Joannes, 49, 63, 64.

— de Cruxland, 155.

John (Sir), 136.

— of Haystoun, 139, 179.

— of Smeithfeild, 136.

Margareta, 24.

Thomas, 1, 24.

William, 143, 155.

Willielmus, de Drumelzier, 178.

## HODGE ;

Thomas, 79.

## HORSBURGH, HORSEBRUIK ;

Alexander, 6, 75, 153, 175, 176, 177.

— de Eodem, 75.

Jacobus, 96, 176.

Joannes, 6, 75.

— de Eodem, 75.

## HUNTAR ;

Willielmus, 213.

— de Duddingflat, 213.

## INGLIS ;

Jacobus, 181.

Malcolmus, de Langlandhill, 104.

Robertus, portionarius de Westerdean-houses, 181.

## JOHNS TOUNE ;

..... 89.

Adamus, 89.

Andreas, 119.

Archibaldus, de Hiltoun, 150.

Harbertus, de Powdeine, 29.

Josephus, de Hiltoun, 150.

Ninianus, de Powdeine, 29.

Wilkinus, de Halmyre, 119.

## KENE ;

Joannes, 42.

Ricardus, 42.

## LANGTON ;

Gulielmus, de Earlehaugh, 196, 197, 198.

Patricius, — 196, 197, 198.

## LARIESTAINES ;

Agnes, 13.

## LAUDER ;

Alexander, de Haltoun, 21, 67.

— of Hethpoole, 137.

Johne, of Hethpoole, 137.

Richardus, 67.

## LAUDERDAIL, COMES DE— ;

Carolus, 192, 201.

Joannes, 126, 201.

## LAUDERDERIÆ DUX ;

Joannes, 192, 201.

## LAW ;

Willielmus, 124.

— portionarius de Bonyngtoun, 124.

## LAWSON ;

Gulielmus, de Boghall, miles, 81.

Joannes, de Boghall, 81.

Thomas, 215, 216.

## LENNOX, DUKE OF— ;

James, 138.

## LENNOX AND RICHMOND, DUKE OF— ;

Esme, 138.

## LINDSAY ;

Gulielmus, de Covingtonne, (dominus), 173.

Joannes, 27.

— de Cokburdtoun, 27.

— de Covingtonne, 173.

## LOGANE ;

Jacobus, 151.

Robertus, de Mount Lothiane, 151.

## LOTHEANÆ COMES ;

Marcus, 40.

Robertus, 40.

## LOWIS ;

Johannes, de Maner, 30, 58.

Joneta, 216.

Ninian, 142.

Patricius, 215, 216.

Thomas, de Menner, 58.

Willieme, 142.

## MORISONE ;

Alexander, 92.

— de Prestoun-Grange, 92.

— — — — — (domi-nus), 190.

Willielmus, — — — — — 190.

## MORTOUN, COMES DE— ;

Robertus, 125.

Willielmus, 32, 33, 125.

## MURRAY ;

Adamus, 194.

— de Cardon, 165.

David (Sir), of Stenhope, knyght, 134, 135.

Gulielmus, 165.

— de Cardon, 194.

— de Stenhope, 134, 135.

Joannes, 18, 135.

— de Fallowhill, 19.

Issobella, 212.

Patricius, de Falawhill, 18, 19.

## NASMYTH ;

Jacobus, 43.

— de Posso, 61.

Michael, — — — — — 61.

Thomas, 43.

## NOBILL ;

Alexander, 73.

## OGRIE ;

Thomas, 79.

Willielmus, 79.

## OSWALD ;

Andreas, de Dalders, 187.

David, — — — — — 187.

## PAISLAY, DOMINUS ;

Claudius, 57.

## PATERSONE ;

Jacobus, de Caverhill, 82.

## PERTH, COMES DE— ;

Joannes, 217.

## PERTH, COMITISSA DE— ;

Domina Jeanna, 100.

## PLENDERLEITH ;

Joannes, 87.

Patricius, 87.

## PORTEOUS ;

Alexander, de Glenkirk, 17.

Elizabetha, 164, 196, 197.

Jeanna, 118, 164, 196.

Joannes, de Glenkirk, 164.

Issobella, 118, 164, 196, 197, 198.

Margareta, 164, 196, 197.

Thomas, 17.

— de Glenkirk, 117, 118.

Willielmus, de Glenkirk, 164, 196, 197, 198.

## PRINGILL ;

Alexander, de Tringlingknow, 86.

Robertus, de Chapelhill, 86.

## PURVES ;

Joannes, 113.

Rogerus, portionarius de Purveshill, 113.

## QUHITLAW, v. WHITELAW.

## RAMSAY ;

Joannes, de Quhythill, 80, 120, 203.

— — — — — (dominus), 203.

Symon, — — — — — 120.

Willielmus, 80.

## RIDDELL ;

Andreas, 211.

Joannes, de Eodem, miles baronettus, 158.

Walterus, de Eodem, 211.

## ROBEIN ;

Joannes, 62.

## ROSS ;

Adamus, 28.

## ROXBURGH, COMES DE— ;

Gulielmus, 167, 217.

Joannes, 202.

Robertus, 167, 189, 202, 217.

## ROXBURGH, MAGISTER DE— ;

Willielmus, 98, 99, 100.

## RUTHERFUIRD, DOMINUS ;

Archibaldus, 159.

Thomas, 152, 159.

## SANDYLANDIS ;

Joannes, 50.

Willielmus, 50.

## SCOTT ;

Adamus, 70.

— de Bonytoun, 37, 38.

Grizalda, 191.

Gulielmus, de Harden, miles, 115, 168.

— de Mosfennan, 191.

Jacobus, 76.

Janneta, 191.

Joannes, de Hundillishope, 69.

— de Walkmanfeild, 70.

Robertus, de Bonyngtoun, 70.

Simon, 37, 38.

Thomas, de Whitslaid, 170, 199.

Walterus, de Glenraith, 76.

— de Harden, 115.

## SOUTHESK, COMES DE— ;

Carolus, 193.

David, 144.

James, 144, 157.

Robertus, 157, 193.

## STEWART ;

Alexander, de Gairlies, 22.

— — — — — miles, 22.

Jacobus, 41.

— de Kirkhill, 186.

— de Netherhorsburgh, 95.

— de Strabrock, (dominus), 166.



## PEEBLES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Jacobus, de Trackquair, 25, 26, 31, 110.  
 Joannes, 2.  
 — de Tracquair, 31.  
 Robertus, de Scheillinglaw, miles, 95.  
 — de Traquair, 2.  
 Willielmus, de Strabrock, miles, 166.  
 — de Trackquare, miles, 25, 26.

STRATOUN;  
 Alexander, de Eodem, 90, 154.  
 Joannes, de Eodem, 90.

SUITTIE;  
 Georgius, 195.  
 — de Adinstoune, 195.  
 — de Balgon, 195.  
 Gulielmus, 180, 195.  
 Joannes, 180.

TAIT;  
 Alexander, 46.  
 Anna, 171.  
 Georgius, 12.  
 — de Pyrne, 12, 46, 171.  
 Jacobus, 68.  
 Margareta, 171.  
 Willielmus, portionarius de Purveshill, 68.

TEVIOT, COMES DE—;  
 Andreas, 152, 162.

THOMSONE;  
 Elizabetha, 184, 185.  
 Gavinus, 153.  
 Georgius, 184, 185.  
 Patricius, 153.

TORPHICHEN, DOMINUS DE—;

Jacobus, 54, 59.  
 Joannes, 59.

TRAQUAIR, COMES DE—;  
 Joannes, 110.

TWEDDELL, COMES DE—;  
 Joannes, 178.

TWEDIE;  
 Adamus, de Dravay, 39.  
 Jacobus, 4, 14, 114.  
 — de Dravay, 39.  
 — de Drummalzer, 15, 48, 88.  
 Joannes, 78.

— de Drummalzer, 15.  
 — de Kirkland, 114.

Johne, tutor of Drummelyear, 145.  
 Isobella, 122, 128.

Margareta, 121, 128.

Maria, 122, 128.

Marione, 130, 145.

Symon, 78.

Thomas, de Whythau, 121, 122, 128.

Willielmus, 4.

— de Drummalzar, 14, 48.

— de Wrae, 51, 112.

VAITCHE, VEITCH;

Andreas, portionarius de Stewartoun, 85.

Gulielmus, 200.

— portionarius de Blyth, 83.

— de Dawick, 163.

Jacobus, 85.

Joannes, de Dawick, (dominus), 163,

200.

Michael, 200.

Thomas, 83.

WALKER;

Georgius, 188.

WHITELAW;

Margareta, 208.

Patricius, 7.

— de Eodem, 7, 208.

WICHTMAN;

Joannes, 89.

Joneta, 89.

WIGTOUN, COMES DE—;

Joannes, 77, 156, 218.

Willielmus, 156, 218.

WILKIE;

Archibaldus, portionarius de Lintoune, 162.

WILLIAMSONE;

Alexander, 172.

Archibaldus, 109.

— de Briglands, 143.

Gilbertus, 109.

Jacobus, 153, 175, 184, 185.

— de Hucheonfeell, 172.

Joannes, 185.

ZESTER, DOMINUS; v. HAY DE  
 YESTER.

## PEEBLES.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ACOFIELD, Acolfeild, Alcolmeifeild, 20,  
 34, 69, 175, 185.

Adamsland, Adamslane, 126, 192, 201.

Aikerfeild, 20, 175, 185.

Akerfeild-Cardrono, 36, 94.

Aldingshope, Aldishoipe, 97, 132, 146.

Allishauch, 144.

Aqua, v. Linn,—Lintoun,—Peebles,—  
 Tweed.

Arnotshauch, 142.

Athelstone, 151. (Eddleston?)

Auldtoun de Pebles, 216.

Badlew, 134.

Ballintrodo, 59.

— baronia — 54, 59.

Bank de Dawick, 205.

Baronia, v. Ballintrodo,—Borthuik,—  
 Branxholme,—Broughtoun,—Buc-  
 cleugh,—Burrowfeild,—Creich-  
 toun,—Cumbernauld,—Dalkeith,  
 —Dalswyntoun,—Dawick,—  
 Drummelzear,—Eckfuird,—  
 Eddlestoune,—Elrig,—Escheillis,  
 —Glenquhome,—Halydean,—  
 Haystoune,—Henderstoun,—Hil-  
 rig,—Horsburgh,—Hundelhoip,

—Kilbocho,—Kirkurde,—Lang-  
 toun,—Lawrestoun,—Limpetlaw,  
 —Linn,—Lintoun,—Listoun,—  
 Maner,—Meggit,—Melrose,—  
 Newlands,—Oliver-Castell,—  
 Paislay,—Posso,—Rachan,—  
 Rankilburne,—Skirling,—Stane-  
 hoip,—Stobo,—Thirlestaine,—  
 Torphichen,—Traquair,—Whyt-  
 chester.

Blakbaronie, 7, 208.

Blakhopebyre, 40, 92, 190.

Blandewing, 188.

Blyth, 21, 83.

Bogend, 108, 149.

Bold, 19, 50.

Bonningtoun, Bonytoun, 37, 105, 124, 182.

Bonnyngtoun-Wyllie, 37, 182.

Bonnytoun-Bullo, 3, 105, 124.

Bordelhaugh, 96, 139, 176, 179.

Bordlands, Boirland, 129, 192, 201.

Borthuik, 10.

— baronia — 10.

— dominium — 10.

Bourhills, 187.

Branxholme, 97, 132, 146.

— baronia — 97, 132, 146.

— dominium — 97, 132, 146.

Brigend, 60, 67.

Briggait de Peiblis, 64.

Briglands, 45, 109, 143.

Broughtoun, Burghtoune, Brochtoun,  
 Breichtone, 5, 102, 135.

— baronia — 5, 35, 51, 102,  
 107, 112, 135, 214.

— ecclesia — 126, 156, 192,  
 201, 218.

— parochia — 135, 213.

— regalitas — 214.

Broughtounscheils, 107, 135.

Brumelaw, Brymmelaw, 60, 67.

Bucclough, 97, 132, 146.

— baronia — 97, 132, 146.

— dominium — 97, 132, 146.

— earldome — 132, 146.

Bullo, 3.

Burgum, v. Peebles.

Burgum baroniæ, v. Skirling.

Burgum baroniæ et regalitatis, v. Lintoun.

Burnetland, 51, 112.

Burrowfeild, 11, 34.

— baronia — 11.

Caberston, 26, 144, 157.

Cairnemure, 81.



# PEEBLES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Caldwellnes, Calwelneis, Caldwellies, 40, 92, 190.  
 Capella, Capellania, v. Sancti Leonardi,—Skirling.  
 Cardon, 156, 194, 218.  
 Cardonis, 52, 106.  
 Cardono, 52, 94, 153.  
 Carlips, 149.  
 Castlehill of Manner, 200, 205.  
 Castrum, v. Nidpath.  
 Catcorsan, Cathcorsan, 58, 63.  
 Cathorso, 1.  
 Caverhill, 82.  
 Caverhillis-yaird, 94, 179.  
 Caverstoun, 144, 193.  
 Chappelgill, 52, 156, 196, 198, 218.  
 Chappellhill, 42, 86, 98, 99, 100, 106.  
 Chappellyairdes, 179.  
 ——— de Sant Leonardis, 64.  
 Cleuch, 188.  
 Cloaslan de Peibles, 90.  
 Cloaslandis, Closlandes, 105, 154.  
 Cockielands, 29, 34.  
 Coitlaw, 92.  
 Comitatus, v. Buccleugh,—Mortoun,—Wigtoun.  
 Commons de Innerlethen, 183.  
 Conquhare, Conquor, 40, 92, 190.  
 Corscunyngeild, Corscunnisfeild, Croceum-field, Cutecunisfeild, 1, 58, 63.  
 Cossierislandis, 76.  
 Courhoip, 66, 140.  
 Craighope, 40, 92, 190.  
 Craigierig, 147.  
 Cranalt, 147.  
 Creichtoun, baronia — 26.  
 ——— dominium — 26.  
 Croskirk of Peibles, 139, 179.  
 Crosselands, 188.  
 Cruxlands, 155, 179.  
 Cumbernauld, baronia — 156, 218.  
 ——— dominium — 156, 218.  
 Cunzienuik, 64.  
 Cuthillhall, 169, 206.  
  
 Dalkeith, baronia — 33.  
 ——— dominium — 33.  
 ——— regalitas — 33, 81, 101, 214.  
 Dalswyntoun, Dalswontoun, 22.  
 ——— baronia — 22.  
 Dawick, Davick, 205.  
 ——— baronia — 205.  
 ——— ecclesia — 126, 156, 201, 218.  
 ——— parochia — 205.  
 Deanhouses, Deanishouse, 40, 80, 120, 181, 203.  
 Deanis (Eister), 208.  
 Dearnshous, 80.  
 Deidsyd, 179.  
 Denehauche, 24.  
 Denen-Eister, 7.  
 Dinslair, Dunslair, 40, 92, 190.  
 Dogflatt, 61.  
 Dollerburne vel Dillerburne, 61, 149.  
 Dolorain, Doloriane, Dolleriane, 97, 132, 146.  
 Dolphinton, parochia — 28.  
 Dominium, v. Borthuik,—Branxholme,—Buccleugh,—Creichtoun,—Cumbernauld,—Dalkeith,—Eckfuird,—Elrig,—Glasgow,—Halydean,—Hilrig,—Hundelhoip,—Kirkurde,—Langtoun,—Limpetlaw,—Melrose,—Newbottle,—Paislay,—Rankilburne,—Thirlestaine,—Torphichen,—Whytchester.  
 Draway, Drevay, 126, 192, 201.  
 Drummelzear, 14, 119, 130, 134, 174, 178.  
 ——— baronia — 14, 30, 134, 178, 209.  
 ——— ecclesia — 126, 156, 192, 201, 218.  
 Duddingflat, 213.

Duikhauche, 63.  
 Dunsyre, 189.  
 ——— ecclesia — 167, 189, 202, 217.  
  
 Ecclesia, v. Broughtoun,—Dawick,—Drummelzear,—Dunsyre,—Eddlestoun,—Glenquholme,—Glenrusco,—Hopkailye,—Innerleithan,—Kilbocho,—Lintoun,—Maner,—Newlands,—Peebles,—Sanctæ-Crucis,—Skirling,—Stobo,—Traquair.  
 Eckfuird, 97, 132, 146.  
 ——— baronia — 97, 146.  
 ——— dominium — 97, 146.  
 Eddlestoun, Ethilstoune, 126, 138, 151, 192, 201, 210.  
 ——— baronia — 138, 192, 201.  
 ——— ecclesia — 126, 192.  
 ——— lacus — 126, 192, 201.  
 ——— parochia — 24, 66, 140, 204, 210.  
 ——— rectoria — 210.  
 Eddricktoun, 11.  
 Edlisorchard, 27.  
 Edstoun, 11.  
 Eister-Deanis, 208.  
 Eldingeshope, v. Aldingshope.  
 Elhoip, 97.  
 Elrig, Eilrig, 97, 132, 146.  
 ——— baronia — 97, 132, 146.  
 ——— dominium — 97, 132, 146.  
 Erlesorchyeard, 173.  
 Escheillis, 33, 63, 179.  
 ——— baronia — 33, 179.  
 Ettilstoun, v. Eddlestoune.  
  
 Fala, 147.  
 Falsyde, 97, 132, 146.  
 Fetham, 144, 147, 157, 193.  
 Flatt, 63.  
 Flures, 139.  
 Foprew, 11. (Hoprew ?)  
 Foudleg, 172.  
 Fouleche, 9.  
 Foulethe, 9.  
 Foulage, 41, 153, 172, 177, 184.  
 Frankstandis, 71.  
 Fruid, 88.  
  
 Gillihauch, Gillishauch, 144, 147, 157, 193.  
 Glak, 82.  
 Glasgow, lordship — 138.  
 ——— regalitas — 18, 19, 138.  
 Gledhouse, 92.  
 Gledhousmilne, 92.  
 Glen, 2, 25, 31, 34, 56, 110, 212.  
 Glenbrack, 134.  
 Glencorss, 92.  
 Glencotho, Glenquotho, 17, 65, 77, 87, 169, 194, 206.  
 Glenraigo, 30, 134.  
 Glenhigtoun, Glenhigtane, Glenhigden, 17, 65, 87, 169, 194, 206.  
 Glenkirk, 4, 16, 17, 65, 117, 118, 135, 164, 169, 196, 197, 198, 206, 207.  
 Glenlude, 18, 19.  
 Glenquhome, Glenwholm, 17, 51, 65, 135, 169, 206.  
 ——— baronia — 4, 52, 106.  
 ——— ecclesia — 156, 218.  
 ——— parochia — 87, 135, 164, 165, 169, 191, 194, 196, 197, 198, 206.  
 Glenwholmshope, 206.  
 Glenrath, 62, 76, 163.  
 Glenrathness, Glenrathins, 1, 43, 205.  
 Glenrusco, 11, 44, 156, 218.  
 ——— ecclesia — 44.  
 Glenties, 190.  
 Glentries, 40, 63, 190.  
 Glentrigden, 206.  
 Glenumphard, 134.  
 Grahames-meadow, 94.  
 Graystaines-aiker, 187.

Greinwood, Grenwode, Girnwood, 97, 132, 146.  
 Greivstoune, Greistoun, 25, 144, 147, 157, 193.  
 Grenehauche, 24.  
 Grymslawe, Gremislaw, 97, 132, 146.  
  
 Hailhoipe, 92.  
 Hairhope, 161, 200, 205.  
 Halmanner, 200, 205.  
 Halmannerlands, 200, 205.  
 Halmeadow, 38, 200.  
 Halmyre, 14, 48, 119.  
 Halsie, 111.  
 Halydean, Holyden, 167, 189, 202, 217.  
 ——— baronia — 167, 189, 202, 217.  
 ——— dominium — 167, 189, 202, 217.  
 Halzairdis, 69.  
 Hanggum, 149.  
 Hathorne, Hatherne, 97, 132, 146.  
 Hauchis, 95.  
 Haystoune, 179.  
 ——— baronia — 179.  
 Heidis, 23.  
 Henderland, Hinderland, 144, 147, 157.  
 Henderstoune, 47, 94, 179.  
 ——— baronia — 47, 94.  
 Herpersheill, 183.  
 Hethpoole, Herthpuill, 10, 137.  
 Hewbrae, 135.  
 Hieland-Hows, 153.  
 Hilrig, 132.  
 ——— barony — 132.  
 ——— lordship — 132.  
 Hopcartoune, Hopcartan, 32, 111, 116, 160, 178.  
 Hopkailye, Hopekailzeo, Hopcalzeo, 33, 130, 174, 183, 189, 202.  
 ——— ecclesia dominæ de — 167, 189, 202, 217.  
 ——— parochia — 95.  
 Hopkelzo-Wester, 15, 95.  
 Hoprew, 11, 44.  
 Hornehunterland, 14, 170, 183, 199.  
 Horsburghauche, 63.  
 Horseburgh, Horsbruik, 6, 33, 95, 166, 180, 186, 195.  
 ——— baronia — 95.  
 Horshoprig, 163.  
 Horswaird, 38.  
 Houlhoip, Howlop, 40, 92, 190.  
 Hundelhoip, Hundillishope, 69.  
 ——— baronia — 62, 115, 168.  
 ——— dominium — 30.  
 Hutehoipe, 40, 92, 190.  
  
 Jedburghfeild, 44.  
 Jedworthfeild, 11.  
 Innerleithan, Inverlethame, Innerlephine, 2, 25, 31, 94, 170, 183, 199.  
 ——— ecclesia — 202.  
 ——— parochia — 144, 157, 170, 171, 193, 199.  
  
 Kaidmure, 69.  
 Kailzea, Kelzeo, 183.  
 ——— parochia — 130, 183.  
 Kelso, beneficium de — 217.  
 Kilbocho, Kilbacko, Kilboch, 33, 72, 133, 141, 188.  
 ——— baronia — 33, 133, 141, 188.  
 ——— ecclesia — 33, 133, 141.  
 ——— parochia — 72, 133, 141, 188.  
 Kingsmeadowes, 139, 179.  
 Kirkhoip, 149.  
 Kirkhous, 18, 19.  
 Kirklands of Drummelzear, 130.  
 ——— of Hopekailzeo, 130.  
 ——— of Innerleithan, 170.  
 ——— of Kirkurd, 131.  
 Kirkmyre, 83.



# PEEBLES.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Kirkurde, 33, 55, 93, 97, 103, 131, 132, 145, 146, 152, 159, 162, 169, 206.  
 ——— baronia — 55, 93, 97, 103, 132, 146, 169, 206.  
 ——— dominium — 97, 132, 146.  
 ——— parochia — 131, 145, 169, 206.  
 Kirn, 171.  
 Kittiscleuch, 40, 92, 190.

Lacus, v. Eddlestone.  
 Ladyurd, 55, 93, 169, 206.  
 Lanerbank, 179.  
 Langcoat, 126, 192, 201.  
 Langhamhaugh, 126, 192, 201.  
 Langlandhill, 104.  
 Langtoun, 97, 132, 146.  
 ——— baronia — 97, 132, 146.  
 ——— dominium — 97, 132, 146.  
 Lawrestoun, Lawrenstoun, baronia — 90, 154.  
 Lekinhoipes, 92.  
 Lethinhopes, 40, 92, 190.  
 Ley, 40, 92, 190.  
 Limpetlaw, Lempitlaw, 97, 132, 146.  
 ——— baronia — 97, 132, 146.  
 ——— dominium — 97, 132, 146.  
 Linn, Lyne, 11, 44, 97, 132, 146.  
 ——— aqua — 78, 114.  
 ——— baronia — 11.  
 Lintoun, 33, 78, 114, 152, 159, 162, 189.  
 ——— aqua — 78, 114.  
 ——— baronia — 21, 33, 70, 78, 81, 83, 101, 114, 150, 152, 159, 162, 169, 206, 214.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 152, 159, 162.  
 ——— ecclesia — 152, 159, 162, 167, 202, 217.  
 ——— parochia — 152, 159, 162.  
 ——— regalitas — 159, 162, 169, 206.  
 Listoun, 59.  
 ——— baronia — 54, 59.  
 Little-Ordstoun, 10, 96, 176.  
 Lochthrid, 35.  
 Lochurde, 33, 152, 159, 162.  
 Logan, 156, 191, 218.  
 Lyne, v. Linn.

Maines of Manner, 200, 205.  
 Maner, Menner, 58, 127, 200, 205.  
 ——— baronia — 58, 61, 82, 200, 205.  
 ——— ecclesia — 127.  
 ——— parochia — 76, 127, 163, 200, 205.  
 Mansland, 204.  
 Marchdyk, 69.  
 Meggit, Meggot, 11, 147.  
 ——— baronia — 147.  
 Meirburne, 28.  
 Melrose, 116, 160.  
 ——— baronia — 111, 116, 160, 161.  
 ——— dominium — 116, 160, 161, 178.  
 ——— regalitas — 178.  
 Melvengsland, Melingsland, 153, 172, 177, 184.  
 Middilthrid, 35, 214.  
 Milntoun, 69.  
 Miltounmill, 69.  
 Mitchellhill, 188.  
 Monkhouse, 57.  
 Morphaltoun, 92.  
 Mortoun, comitatus — 33.  
 Mosfennan, 156, 191, 218.  
 Munzeane (Nether), 134.

Nether Munzeane, 134.  
 Newbottle, dominium — 40, 80, 120, 181, 203.  
 Newby, 33, 47, 94, 179.  
 Newhall, 144, 147, 157, 193.  
 Newholme, 23, 28, 123, 187.  
 Newlands, 33, 152, 159, 162.  
 ——— baronia — 33, 150, 152, 159, 162.

Newlands, ecclesia — 33, 152, 159, 162.  
 ——— parochia — 181.  
 Newlie, 125.  
 Newtie, 125.  
 Nidpath, castrum — 44.  
 Northsheills, 126, 192, 201.  
 Officium vicecomitatus, v. Peebles.  
 Oliver-Castell, 11.  
 ——— baronia — 11, 29, 77, 88, 134, 147.  
 Orchard, 144, 157, 193.  
 Ormistoun, 10, 22, 95, 96, 166, 176, 180, 186, 195.  
 Outsettis, 17.  
 Overland, 83.

Paislay, baronia — 57.  
 ——— dominium — 57.  
 Parochia, v. Broughtoun, —Dawick, —Dolphinton, —Eddlestoun, —Glenquholme, —Hopkailye, —Innerleithan, —Kailzea, —Kilbocho, —Kirkurde, —Lintoun, —Maner, —Newlands, —Peebles, —Sancti-Andreæ, —Sanct-Bryd, —Traquair.  
 Peebles, 42, 53, 64, 74, 75, 83, 90, 98, 99, 100, 129, 154, 179, 215, 216.  
 ——— aqua — 24.  
 ——— burgum — 20, 34, 63, 64, 69, 83, 94, 105, 136, 139, 142, 143, 179, 216.  
 ——— ecclesia — 53, 64, 89, 139, 179.  
 ——— officium vicecomitatus de — 11, 44.  
 ——— parochia — 34, 94, 135, 137, 139, 155, 172, 175, 176, 177, 179, 182, 184, 185.  
 Peill, 92, 190.  
 Peillhouse, 92, 190.  
 Peithouss, 40.  
 Phairnihauch, 139.  
 Pirn, Pyrne, 12, 46, 171.  
 Plewlands, 40.  
 Porterland, Porterlandis, 97, 132, 146.  
 Posso, 1, 43, 49.  
 ——— baronia — 163.  
 Possoes (Eister et Wester), 149.  
 Pringle, Joannis, terræ — 172, 184.  
 Purveshill, 13, 68, 91, 113, 148, 158, 211.

Quarter, 52, 156, 196, 198, 218.  
 ——— de Chapelhill, 106.  
 Quarter-Chappell, 77.  
 Quhiltock, 25.  
 Quhitslaid, v. Whytslide.  
 Quhomishope, v. Whomshope.  
 Quilt, Quylt, 33, 147.

Rachan, Rawchane, 17, 65, 169, 194, 206.  
 ——— baronia — 169, 206.  
 Rankilburne, 97, 132, 146.  
 ——— baronia — 97, 132, 146.  
 ——— dominium — 97, 132, 146.  
 Raw, 188.  
 Rectoria, v. Eddlestoun.  
 Regalitas, v. Broughtoun, —Dalkeith, —Glasgow, —Lintoun, —Melrose, —Thirlestaine, —Torphichen.  
 Robertoun, 23, 28, 123, 187.  
 Romano-Grange, 40.  
 Rudaiker, 179.

Sachan, 206.  
 Sancti-Andreæ, parochia — 34.  
 Sanct-Bryde, parochia — 56, 144, 147, 157, 193.  
 Sanctæ-Crucis, ecclesia — 64, 179.  
 Sanct-John's-croft, 187.  
 Sanct-Johnshills, 187.  
 Sancti-Leonardi, capella — 64.  
 Scheillinglaw, Schillinglaw, 2, 25, 31.  
 Scotstoun, 149.  
 Sethine, 33.  
 Sheilhope, 147.  
 Sheills, 201.

Sheilneisc, 47, 94, 179.  
 Skirling, 8, 23, 123, 187.  
 ——— baronia — 8, 23, 28, 123, 187.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 123, 187.  
 ——— capellania — 8.  
 ——— ecclesia — 8, 23, 123.  
 Skitrig, 201.  
 Sleitrig, 126, 192.  
 Slipperfeild, 35, 214.  
 Smailhope, Smelhopes, 65, 165, 194.  
 Smythfeild, 1, 47, 63, 94.  
 Southcoitt, 40.  
 Southhouse, 90, 154.  
 Spittelhauche, 64.  
 Spittelhope, 139, 179.  
 Spleitriebræ, 147.  
 Squyerhauche, 64.  
 Stanehoip, Stenhope, 54, 59.  
 ——— baronia — 59.  
 Stanypeth, 101.  
 Stept, 147.  
 Stewartoun, 84, 85.  
 Stirkfeild, 149.  
 Stobo, 79, 126, 135, 138, 192, 201.  
 ——— baronia — 79, 126, 138, 192, 201.  
 ——— ecclesia — 126, 156, 192, 201, 218.  
 Stobs, 192.  
 Stratoun, 90, 154.  
 Struther, 63.  
 Swynhope, 63.

Tala, 147.  
 Templeland, 179.  
 Temple-landis of Kirkurde, 131, 145.  
 Thirlestaine, 192, 201.  
 ——— baronia — 192, 201.  
 ——— dominium — 192, 201.  
 ——— regalitas — 192, 201.  
 Thomas-Haugh, 171.  
 Todrig, 11.  
 Torphichen, Torphiching, 54, 59.  
 ——— baronia — 54, 59.  
 ——— dominium — 54, 59.  
 ——— regalitas — 54, 59.  
 Tounes de Innerlethrin, 199.  
 Toxisydhill, 92.  
 Traquair, Troquhair, 2, 18, 19, 25, 31, 161.  
 ——— baronia — 2, 25, 31.  
 ——— ecclesia — 18, 19.  
 ——— parochia — 18, 19, 173.  
 Tuedaill, 57, 161.  
 Tweed, Tuyide, aqua — 109, 143.  
 Twynhope, 1.

Urrisland, 194.

Vainlaw, 63.  
 Vaird, 209.  
 Vinkestoun, 39, 73.  
 Vodgrevington, 69.

Walkmanfield, 70.  
 Warldshop, Wairdishoipe, 97, 132, 146.  
 Weitlandis, 64.  
 Wellshouses, 205.  
 Welschehouss, 30.  
 Westerdeanes, 119.  
 Wester-Deanhouses, 181.  
 Whomshope, 65, 135, 169, 194, 197.  
 Whytchester, 97, 132, 146.  
 ——— baronia — 97, 132, 146.  
 ——— dominium — 97, 132, 146.  
 Whytfeild, 10, 169, 214.  
 Whythauch, 47, 94, 121, 122, 128.  
 Whythope, 40, 92, 190.  
 Whytslide, 4, 16, 17, 65, 135, 206, 207.  
 Whytstanehill, 64, 139.  
 Whytsyde, 150.  
 Wigtoun, comitatus — 156, 218.  
 Williamshope, 40, 92, 190.  
 Winkistoun, v. Vinkestoun.  
 Wole, 50.  
 Woodhouse-aiker, 200.

Zowthrid, 214.







# PERTH.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

**ABERCRUMBIE ;**  
Alexander, de Eodem, 1060, 1105.  
Thomas, 1060.  
—— de Eodem, 1105.

**ADAMSONE ;**  
Gilbertus, 174.  
Henricus, 174.  
Jacobus, 152, 484.  
Joannes, 152.  
Martinus, 484.

**AIKEN ;**  
Alexander, 738, 739.  
—— de Midle Grange, 739.  
Gulielmus, 542  
Jacobus, de Midle Grange, (capitanus),  
738.  
Joannes, de Burwan, 542.

**ALEXANDER ;**  
Alexander, 127, 1005.  
—— portionarius de Waltoune de  
Greinquhis, 886, 887.  
Robertus, de New-Calsay, 127.  
Willielmus, 886, 887.

**ALIESON ;**  
Joannes, 573.  
**ALISCHONER ; (v. ALEXANDER.)**  
Alexander, 127.

**AMBROSE ;**  
Willielmus, 172.  
—— portionarius de Fongorthe, 172.

**ANDERSON ;**  
David, 12.  
Grisillis, 12.  
Helena, 591.  
Henricus, 446.  
—— minister apud Monyvaird, 446.  
Jacobus, 697.  
Joannes, 591.  
Lawrentius, 756.  
Margareta, 446.  
Marjoria, 394, 511.  
Patricius, 394, 395, 510, 511.  
—— portionarius de Ardgilzean,  
1035.  
—— de Burnmouth, 756.  
Robertus, de Panhoillis, 501.  
Thomas, 697.

**ANGUSIÆ COMES ;**  
Archibaldus, 778.

**ANNANDAILL, COMES DE— ;**  
Jacobus, 507.

**ARGYLE, ARGADIA, ERGADIA,**  
**COMES DE— ;**  
Archibaldus, 233, 1018.  
Colinus, 233.

**ARNOT ;**  
Andreas, 345.  
—— de Benchellis, 686.  
David, de Friertoun, 613.  
Joannes, ——— 613.  
Issobella, 345.  
Robertus, de Benchellis, 686.  
Willielmus, 345.

**ARSKINE, v. ERSKINE.**  
**ATHOLIA, COMES DE— ;**  
Jacobus, 186, 199.  
Joannes, 64, 65, 184, 185, 186, 187, 199,  
210, 211, 397, 490, 515.

**ATHOLIA, COMITISSA DE— ;**  
Maria, 186.

**AUCHINLECK ;**  
Archibaldus, de Cumlege, 1061.  
Georgius, 1061.

**AYSSOUN ;**  
Jacobus, de Arthourstane, 465.  
Robertus, 465.

**AYTOUNE ;**  
David, de Kinnaldie, 593.  
Robertus (dominus), secretarius S. D. N.  
Regis, 593.

**BAIT, alias RATTRAY ;**  
Joannes, 307.  
Thomas, 307.

**BALFOUR ;**  
Alexander, 119.  
—— de Denmylne, 114.  
Jacobus, de Torrie, 119.  
Margareta (domina), de Burlic, 1058.  
Michael, de Burlic, 1058.

**BALNAIVES ;**  
Joannes, (alias Pyper), 422, 423.  
Issobella, 422, 423.

**BALVAIRD, DOMINUS ;**  
Andreas, 508, 622, 1122.  
David, 622, 1122.

**BANERMAN ;**  
Georgius, 467.  
—— de Middill-Cardnie, 467.  
Robertus, 449.

**BANNATYNE ;**  
Jacobus, 1073.  
Thomas, de Newtyld, 1073.

**BARCLAY ;**  
David, minister apud Kilmacolme, 923.  
—— de Strowy, 194, 1085.  
Jacobus, 882.  
Joannes, 923.  
—— minister apud Monyfuith, 882.  
Robertus, de Strowie, 1085.  
Willielmus, de Strwy, 194.

**BASILLIE ;**  
Joannes, 1080.

**BAYNE, BEANE ;**  
Agneta, 911.  
Alexander, 911.  
Donaldus, 911.  
Helena, 911.  
Jacobus, de Findell, 468.  
Joannes, de Pittcairlic, 911.  
Margareta, 911.

**BELL ;**  
Euphania, 1053.

**BENNET ;**  
Gilbertus, 969.  
—— de Wester Both, 969.

**BIGHOLME ;**  
Thomas, 399.  
Willielmus, 399.

**BISSET ;**  
Catharina, 532.  
Jacobus, 456, 531, 532.  
Margareta, 531.  
Thomas, 456.

**BLACADER ;**  
Jacobus, de Tullialloun, 231.  
Joannes, ——— 231.

**BLAIR ;**  
Alexander, (alias Carnegie), de Kinfawns,  
1016.  
—— de Balthayok, 120, 252, 280,  
377.  
—— de Gairdrum, 130.  
—— de Tarsappie, 676.  
—— de Wester Denhaid, 966.  
Andreas, 491, 1119.  
—— de Ardblair, 24, 296.  
Anna, 1016.  
Henricus, de Newtownmylne, 966.  
Jacobus, 453.  
—— de Ardblair, 696.



# PERTH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Jacobus, de Ballathie, 266, 553, 828.  
 Joannes, 266.  
 — de Ardblair, 24, 696.  
 — de Balgillo, miles, 505.  
 — de Ballathie, 553.  
 — de Lethindie, 680.  
 Joneta, 213.  
 Patricius, 453.  
 — de Ardblair, 296.  
 — portionarius de Innerbuise, 491, 1119.  
 — de Lethindie, 130.  
 Petrus, 213.  
 Thomas, de Balthaio, 252, 279, 280, 377.  
 — de Lethindie, 680.  
 Willielmus, de Balgillo, miles, 505.  
 — de Tarsappie, 676.  
**BLAKWODE ;**  
 Agnes, 88.  
 Jacobus, 88.  
**BLAW ;**  
 Alanus, de Castelhills, 345.  
 Alexander, 509, 514.  
 Edwardus, 509, 514.  
 Joannes, de Castelhills, 345.  
**BOGE ;**  
 Robertus, 340.  
**BONAR ;**  
 Euphania, 344.  
 Jacobus, 75.  
 — de Rossie, 155, 190, 219.  
 Joannes, 219.  
 — portionarius de Kilgristoun, 344.  
 Ninianus, de Keltie, 789.  
 Robertus, — 789.  
 Willielmus, de Rossy, 43, 75, 190.  
**BOWIE ;**  
 Georgius, 1040.  
**BOYD, DOMINUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 262.  
 Robertus, 262.  
**BOYD ;**  
 Andreas, 1074.  
 Joannes, portionarius de Cowbyre, 1074.  
 Robertus, 11.  
**BRISBAN ;**  
 Joannes, 953.  
**BROWN ;**  
 Agnes, 224.  
 Anna, 846.  
 Georgius, 697.  
 — de Lidgerthlaw, 973.  
 Gilbertus, 224.  
 Henricus, 334.  
 — de Paunishill, 662.  
 Jacobus, 846.  
 Joannes, 334.  
 — de Fordell, 101, 438.  
 — — miles, 571.  
 Willielmus, 571.  
**BRUCE ;**  
 Alexander, 369, 370.  
 — de Airth, (dominus), 78.  
 Georgius, de Wester Comrie, 1026.  
 Henricus, de Clackmannan, miles, 724, 725.  
 — de Wester Comrie, 1026.  
 Joannes, 78.  
 — de Chapelland, 1047.  
 Laurentius, de Fingask, 967.  
 Patricius, de Spoutwalls, 967.  
 Petrus, 836, 901.  
 — de Spoutwalls, 901.  
 Robertus, 371, 372.  
 — de Clackmannane, miles, 724, 725.  
 Susanna, 369, 371.  
 Thomas, de Chapelland, 1047.  
 Willielmus, 967.  
 — de Spoutwalles, 836.  
**BUCHANAN ;**  
 Georgius, de Eodem, 28.  
 — — miles, 102, 103.  
 Jeanna, 715.  
 Joannes, de Eodem, 102, 103.

Robertus, 169, 602.  
 — de Leany, 342, 602, 715.  
 Thomas, de Gartincaber et Bultoun, 169.  
 Willielmus, de Drummakill, 169.  
**BUNSCHE ;**  
 Agnes, 1075.  
**BURGHE ;**  
 Joannes, portionarius de South Kinkell, 883.  
 Margareta, 386.  
 Robertus, 883.  
 Willielmus, junior, 386.  
**BURNE, BOURNE ;**  
 Gulielmus, 1013.  
 Joannes, 1013.  
**BUTTER ;**  
 Archibaldus, 56.  
 — de Magdaleins, 592.  
 Georgius, 592.  
 Joannes, 401.  
 — feoditarius de Gormok, 462.  
 Patricius, de Gormok, 56, 462.  
 Thomas, 401.  
 Willielmus, de Ardgaith, 592.  
**CAIRDNY ;**  
 Andreas, de Claichladroun, 239.  
 Patricius, — 238.  
 Robertus, 238.  
 — de Claichladroun, 239.  
 Thomas, de Wester Nather Fornoth, 449.  
**CALLNDAR ;**  
 Joannes, de Maner, 1050.  
 Robertus, — 1050.  
**CAMPBELL ;**  
 Agneta, 1012.  
 Alexander, 521, 595.  
 — de Balgirsho, 663, 664.  
 — de Crunnane, 559, 576.  
 — de Dubhall, 972.  
 Archibaldus, 58, 435.  
 — de Balbrogie, 982.  
 — de Laggincheoch, 595.  
 Colinus, 435, 737.  
 — de Abruchill, 455, 463, 707, 709, 949.  
 — de Ardbeith, 206, 236.  
 — de Glenurquhy, miles baronet-  
 tus, 494, 516.  
 — de Lundie, miles baronettus,  
 396.  
 — de Lyndie, 396, 862.  
 — de Souterhouss, 737.  
 David, 1020.  
 — minister apud Eglisgreig, 867,  
 868.  
 — de Keathick, 728, 1006, 1020.  
 Donaldus, 572.  
 Duncanus, 58, 533, 747.  
 — de Glenurquhy, miles baro-  
 nettus, 517.  
 — de Murthlie, 358.  
 Elizabetha, 45, 933.  
 — de Newcalsey, 939.  
 Georgius, 521, 576.  
 — de Crunnane, 559, 576, 664,  
 851.  
 Gilbertus, 970.  
 — de Keathick, 1006.  
 — (major), de Westerdeanhead,  
 1020.  
 Jacobus, 604.  
 — de Abruchill, 455, 463, 707,  
 709.  
 — de Glenderwell, 949.  
 — de Keathick, 728, 970, 1020.  
 — de Laweris, miles, 611.  
 Joannes, 1, 358, 949.  
 — de Arnegibbon, 638.  
 — de Auchinreir, 533.  
 — de Cowbyre, 867, 868.  
 — de Dowan, 933.  
 — de Dubhall, 972.  
 — de Ednample, 914, 926.

Joannes, de Eisterdenhead, 1012.  
 — de Lundy, 44, 45.  
 — — miles, 47.  
 — de Methlie, 747.  
 Margareta, 45, 47, 1012.  
 Mariota, 44.  
 Mungo, de Laweris, miles, 611.  
 Patricius, 595.  
 — de Newcalsay, 706, 939.  
 Robertus, 747.  
 — de Glenurquhy, miles baro-  
 nettus, 494, 516, 517.  
 Thomas, 435.  
 Willielmus, de Arnegibbon, 638.  
 — de Culdairs, 604.  
 — de Wester Arnegibbone, 933.  
**CAR ;**  
 Margareta, 263.  
 Willielmus, 263.  
**CARGILL ;**  
 Donaldus, 743.  
 Joannes, de Haltoun de Ratray, 743.  
**CARMICHAELL ;**  
 David, de Balmedie, 557, 575, 1034.  
 — — miles, 575.  
**CARNEGIE, alias BLAIR ;**  
 Alexander, 1016.  
**CHAIP ;**  
 Adamus, 51.  
 Walterus, 51.  
**CHALMER, CHAMBERS ;**  
 David, de Segydene, 389.  
 Georgius, 805.  
 — de Molendino de Banchrie, 805.  
 Jacobus, 389.  
 — de Over Cloquhaitt, 978.  
 Joanna, 1033.  
 Patricius, de Byn, 389.  
 Robertus, 978.  
 — de Molendino de Banchrie,  
 1033.  
 Thomas, de Segyden, 86.  
 Willielmus, 389.  
 — de Litol Segyden, 86.  
**CHAPMAN, CHOPMAN ;**  
 Andreas, 924.  
 Joannes, 924.  
 Robertus, 305, 338.  
 Willielmus, 305, 338.  
**CHARTERIS, CHARTERHUS ;**  
 Elizabetha, 43, 155.  
 Joannes, de Cuthilgourdy, 2.  
 — de Kinclevane, 2.  
**CHISHOLME ;**  
 Jacobus, de Cromlex, 504, 652.  
 — — miles, 503.  
 Joannes, — 503, 504, 652.  
**CHRYSTIE ;**  
 Archibaldus, 809, 891, 892.  
 David, de Castelbeg, 885.  
 Gulielmus, de Castelbeg, 800, 885.  
 Henricus, de Craigtoone, 809.  
 Jacobus, 891, 892.  
 — de Whythous, 820.  
 Joannes, de Castelbeg, 800.  
 Ricardus, 1123.  
 Robertus, 1123.  
**CHRYSTIESONE ;**  
 Alexander, minister apud Logybryd, vel  
 Logiebry, 297, 826, 1117.  
 David, 297, 826, 1117.  
**CLARK ;**  
 Alexander, 797.  
 — de Newtoun, 797.  
 — — de Fordies,  
 856.  
**COLT ;**  
 Alexander, 1029.  
 Blasius, 222.  
 Joannes, 1029.  
 Oliverus, 222.  
**COLVILL, DOMINUS ;**  
 Robertus, 991.  
**COLVILL ;**  
 . . . . . feoditarius de Eister Wemys,  
 1087.



# PERTH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Alexander, de Kinkairdine, 764, 975.  
 Joannes, ————— 764, 975.  
 Robertus, 1087.  
 ——— minister apud Culrose, 589.  
 ——— de Cleische, 530.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 530.  
 ——— de Kinneder, 589.

COMERIE ;  
 . . . . . 1089.  
 Joannes, 1089.  
 ——— de Ros, 66.  
 Patricius, 66.  
 ——— de Ros, 535.

CONQUEROUR ;  
 Andreas, 390.  
 Henricus, 390.  
 Patricius, 390.

CORBIE ;  
 Jacobus, 500.

COUSLAND ;  
 Agneta, 192.  
 Jacobus, de Arnitscroft, 192, 193.  
 Jeanna, 193.  
 Margareta, 193.

COWAN ;  
 Alexander, 489.  
 Joannes, de Tailzeortoun, 612.  
 Maria, 612.

COWPAR ;  
 Gilbertus, 799.  
 Patricius, 799.

CRAIG ;  
 David, 274.  
 Thomas, 274.

CRAIGIE ;  
 Hugo, de Dumbarnie, 928.  
 Joannes, ————— 928.

CRAWFURD, CRAWFURDIA,  
 COMES DE— ;  
 David, 189, 755.

CRICHTOUN ;  
 Alisona, 406, 482.  
 ——— (domina), 499.  
 Andreas, 364.  
 Jacobus, 364.  
 Joannes, 286.  
 ——— de Haltoun, 406, 481, 482.  
 ——— de Innernytie, 25.  
 ——— ——— miles, 286.  
 ——— de Strathurde, 162.  
 Issobella, 406, 481.  
 Patricius, de Strathurde, (dominus), 162.  
 Robertus, de Innernytie, 25.  
 ——— de Sanquhar, (dominus), 271,  
 272.  
 Willielmus, 271.  
 ——— de Sanquhar, (dominus), 272.

CRIE ;  
 Henricus, 411.  
 Patricius, 411.

CROMBIE ;  
 Anna, 646.  
 Henricus, de Carreldstoun, miles, 232.  
 Thomas, 646.

CRUIKSCHANK ;  
 Andreas, 788.  
 Jacobus, 1023, 1120.  
 Joannes, 284.  
 Joneta, 1120.  
 Thomas, 412.  
 ——— portionarius de Balgarvie, 788.  
 Willielmus, 284, 412.

CUNYNGHAME ;  
 Jacobus, 682.  
 Joannes, 105.  
 ——— de Drumquhassel, 682.  
 Margareta (domina), 877.

CUTHBERT ;  
 Joannes, 253.

DAVIDSONE ;  
 Joannes, 1128.  
 Patricius, 1128.

DESKFORD, DOMINUS DE— ;  
 Patricius, 603, 806.

DICK ;  
 Elspeta, 913.  
 Helena, 913.  
 Joneta, 913.  
 Robertus, 94.  
 Walterus, 913.  
 Willielmus, 94.

DICKSONE ;  
 Georgius, 644.  
 Jacobus, portionarius de Banchrie, 512.  
 Joannes, ——— ——— Waltoun de  
 Blaire, 872.  
 Joneta, 872.  
 Willielmus, 512, 644.

DOG ;  
 David, de Ballingrew, 431, 432.  
 Jacobus, 54.  
 ——— de Ballingrew, 431, 432.  
 ——— de Dunrobene, 1101.  
 Joannes, 54, 673.  
 John, portioner of Murdochstoun, 673.  
 Paulus, de Dunrobene, 1101.

DON ;  
 Jacobus, de Brigend, 293.

DONALDSONE ;  
 Alexander, 527.  
 Andreas, 527.  
 Jacobus, 191.  
 Joannes, (alias Robertsone), 402.  
 Robertus, (alias Robertsone), 402.

DORMOUND ;  
 Joannes, 17.

DORWARD ;  
 Jacobus, 513.  
 Robertus, 513.

DOUGLAS, MARCHIO DE— ;  
 Jacobus, 778.

DOUGLAS ;  
 Jacobus, 841.  
 Robertus, de Lochlevin, 31, 148.  
 Willielmus, 31.  
 ——— advocatus, 841.  
 ——— Magister de Mortoun, 148.

DOW ;  
 Henricus, de Arnhol, 906.  
 Jacobus, 906.  
 Joannes, de Arnhol, 906.  
 Quintignus, 906.

DRUMMOND ;  
 Alexander, miles, 351.  
 ——— de Carnok, 1079.  
 Andreas (vicecollonellus), 902.  
 ——— de Balmaclon, 282.  
 Daniel, 93.  
 David, 1039.  
 ——— Magister de Madertie, 499, 522.  
 ——— de Comrie, 672.  
 ——— de Cultmalindie, 889.  
 ——— de Drummondernoch, 796.  
 ——— de Halhol, 829.  
 ——— de Mylnenabe, 790.  
 Duncan, of Balhaddies, 667, 751.  
 Franciscus, 1039.  
 Gavinus, 816.  
 Georgius, 145, 865.  
 ——— de Balloch, 61, 104, 121, 227,  
 893.  
 ——— de Blair, 128, 129, 264.  
 Henricus, 61, 104, 721.  
 ——— de Balloch, 121, 227, 653,  
 690, 893, 981.  
 Jacobus, 87.  
 ——— de Boighall, 865.  
 ——— de Broich, 722.  
 ——— de Comrie, 672.  
 ——— de Cultmalindie, 889.  
 ——— de Draustoun, 648.  
 ——— de Gardrume, 1001.  
 ——— de Kildeis, 816.  
 ——— de Kirkhill, 149.  
 ——— de Machaney, miles, 903.  
 ——— de Milnenab, 907.  
 Jeanna (domina), Comitissa de Suther-  
 land, 409.  
 Joannes, 145, 149, 282, 539, 648,  
 1110.

Joannes, de Balloch, 653.  
 ——— de Balmaclone, 539.  
 ——— de Blair, 128, 129, 264.  
 ——— de Callendar, 907.  
 ——— de Carnok, 351.  
 ——— de Coquhallie, 665, 971.  
 ——— de Culcreiff, 552, 667.  
 ——— de Deanstoun, 994.  
 ——— de Drummondernoch, 796.  
 ——— de Dubheids, 560, 685.  
 ——— de Keltie, 1043.  
 ——— de Kirkhill, 93.  
 ——— de Machaney, 902, 903.  
 ——— de Mylnnabe, 790.  
 ——— de Pitzalloun, 87.  
 Margareta, 499, 522.  
 Patricius, 115, 118.  
 ——— de Balhaddies, 751.  
 ——— de Broich, 722.  
 ——— feoditarius de Carnok, 1079.  
 ——— de Culcreiff, 552.  
 ——— de Dubheids, 560, 685.  
 ——— de Gairdrum, 721, 1001.  
 Robertus de Balloch, 981.  
 Thomas, 234.  
 ——— de Corscaplie, 1110.  
 Willielmus, 115, 829.  
 ——— portionarius de Balbrogie,  
 151.  
 ——— de Millynab, 118.  
 ——— de Pitcairnie, 234.  
 ——— de Ricartoun, 363.  
 ——— ——— miles, 234,  
 363.

DRYISDAILL ;  
 Alexander, 57.  
 Duncanus, 57.

DUDHOPE, VICECOMES DE— ;  
 Jacobus, 525, 546.  
 Joannes, 525, 545, 546.

DUNBAR ;  
 Elizabetha, 430.  
 Jeanna, 430.  
 Issobella, 430.  
 Margareta, 429.  
 Robertus, de Burgie, 429, 430.

DUNCAN ;  
 Alexander, 1057.  
 Finlaus, portionarius de Suith Kinkell,  
 1057.  
 Georgius, 388.  
 Joannes, 285, 1056.  
 ——— portionarius de Ochtergawin,  
 285.  
 Robertus, 388.

DUNCANSONE ;  
 Helena, 789.  
 Robertus, de Fossoquhay, 787.

DUNDAS ;  
 Archibaldus, de Fingask, 153, 383.  
 Willielmus, de Fingask, 153, 383.

DUNDIE ;  
 Patricius, 283.  
 Thomas, 283.

DUNKELDENSIS EPISCOPUS ;  
 Georgius, 749.

DURIE ;  
 Joneta, 13.  
 Robertus, de Eodem, 13.

EDMONDSTOUN, EDMISTOUN ;  
 Archibaldus, 321.  
 ——— de Ballantone, 269.  
 ——— de Duntreath, 226.  
 Helena, 547.  
 Jacobus, 175, 242, 269, 321, 465, 734.  
 ——— de Duntreath, miles, 226.  
 ——— de Newtoun, 309, 955.  
 Jeanna, 547, 727.  
 Joannes, de Hermetiscroft, 734.  
 ——— de Newtoun, 309, 485.  
 Katharina, 988.  
 Robertus, 547.  
 ——— minister apud Culross, 988.



# PERTH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Willielmus, 242.  
 ——— de Callintuie, 727.  
 ——— portionarius de Row, 175.  
**ELDER** ;  
 Joannes, de Balbughtie, 641.  
 Robertus, portionarius de Lethindie, 987.  
**ELDGE, ELGE** ;  
 Gilbertus, 126.  
 ——— portionarius de Capeth, 126.  
 Patricius, 1083.  
 ——— (alias Eleis), 1083.  
**ELEIS**, alias **ELGE** ;  
 Patricius, 1083.  
**ELPHINSTOUN, DOMINUS** ;  
 Alexander, 626, 807, 1121.  
 Joannes, 807.  
**ELPHINSTOUNE** ;  
 Carolus, de Airth, 927.  
 Richardus, de Airth, 927.  
**ERROLL, COMES DE—** ;  
 Franciscus, 480.  
 Gilbertus, 478, 479, 480.  
 Willielmus, 478, 479.  
**ERSKINE** ;  
 Carolus, de Alva, miles baronettus, 835,  
 1021.  
 ——— de Cambuskenneth, miles, 835.  
 David, 466.  
 Henricus, de Cardrois, 466.  
 Jacobus, de Little Sauchie, 1086.  
 Jeanna, 117.  
 Joannes, 824.  
 ——— de Alva, (dominus), 1021.  
 ——— de Balgownie, (dominus), 824.  
 ——— de Little Sauchie, 1086.  
 Thomas, 835.  
**ETHIE, COMES DE—** ;  
 Joannes, 759.  
**EVIOT** ;  
 Colinus, de Balhoussie, 320, 330.  
 Joannes, 320, 330.  
 Patricius, 320, 330.  
  
**FAICHNAY** ;  
 Joannes, 144.  
 Joneta, 144.  
**FAIRLIE** ;  
 Joannes, 634.  
 ——— portionarius de Arne-Finlay, 634.  
**FAIRNIE** ;  
 Catherina, 697.  
 Christina, 697.  
 Georgius, 697.  
**FALLAY, FALLOW** ;  
 Agneta, 986.  
 Elizabetha, 1027.  
 Jacobus, portionarius de Balbrogie, 677,  
 1009.  
 Joannes, 677.  
 ——— portionarius de Balbrogie, 986,  
 1009, 1027.  
 Katherina, 1027.  
**FENTOUN, DOMINUS** ;  
 Alexander, 433.  
 Thomas, 433.  
**FENTOUN** ;  
 Jacobus, de Molendino de Earne, 1042.  
**FERGUSSONE** ;  
 Duncanus, 22.  
 ——— de Mulling, 413.  
 Fergusius, de Belledmond, 407.  
 Finlayus, ——— 407.  
 Jacobus, de Muling, 22, 413.  
 Joannes, 293, 367.  
 ——— de Drumfaldies, 782.  
 Robertus, de Derculyth, 367, 782.  
**FILDIE** ;  
 David, 116.  
 Joannes, 116.  
**FINDLATOR, COMES DE—** ;  
 Jacobus, 691, 792, 806.  
 Patricius, 691, 806.  
**FLEYMING** ;  
 Robertus, 748.  
 ——— de Monnes, 748.

**FOGO** ;  
 Jacobus, 943.  
 Joannes, 942.  
 Willielmus, 487.  
 ——— de Kilhorne, 943.  
 ——— portionarius de Rowis, 487,  
 942.  
**FORBES** ;  
 Arthurus, de Reres, 216.  
 Robertus, ——— 216.  
**FORRESTER** ;  
 David, 436.  
 ——— de Logie, 852.  
 Duncanus, de Eister Arngibboun, 62,  
 63.  
 ——— de Skippinche, miles, 183.  
 Elizabetha, 62, 304.  
 Henricus, 52.  
 Jacobus, 852.  
 ——— de Corstorphing, miles, 52.  
 ——— de Garden, miles, 117, 183.  
 ——— de Logie, 436.  
 Joneta, 63.  
 Robertus, 91.  
 ——— de Boquhane, 91.  
 ——— de Southfeild, 398.  
**FORRET** ;  
 Joannes, 594, 999.  
 Margareta, 999.  
 Robertus, 594, 999.  
**FOTHRINGHAME** ;  
 David, 1002.  
 ——— de Ballegerno, 1002.  
 ——— de Pourie, 1002, 1024.  
 Georgius, de Ballindeane, 962.  
 Jacobus, ——— 945, 962.  
 Joannes, de Bandean, 813.  
 Marjoria, 1002.  
 Thomas, de Bandean, 813, 945.  
 ——— de Pourie, 1024.  
**FULLARTOUNE** ;  
 Agneta, 784.  
 Willielmus, 361.  
 ——— de Eodem, 258, 361, 784.  
 ——— ——— miles, 258.  
**FYFE** ;  
 Elizabetha, 1109.  
 Jacobus, 730.  
 Isobella, 730.  
 Margareta, 730.  
  
**GAIRDNER** ;  
 David, 469.  
 Elspeta, 469.  
 Joneta, 469.  
 Katharina, 469.  
 Petrus, 469.  
**GALBRAITH** ;  
 Joannes, 632.  
 Willielmus, 632.  
**GALL** ; (v. **GAW**.)  
 Jacobus, 476.  
 Joannes, portionarius de Balbeggie, 753.  
 Thomas, 753.  
**GALLOWAY** ;  
 Jacobus, 628, 956.  
**GAW** ; (v. **GALL**.)  
 Alexander, de Balbeigie, 359.  
 ——— de Maw, 164.  
 Jacobus, 240.  
 Joannes, 164.  
 ——— de Maw, 306.  
 Thomas, 240, 359.  
**GEEKIE** ;  
 Andreas, 650.  
 Thomas, 650.  
**GIB** ;  
 Andreas, de Corsgraing, 526.  
 Jacobus, 526, 679, 908.  
 ——— de Lambhill, 679, 908.  
**GIBSONE** ;  
 Alexander, 1107, 1108.  
 Elizabetha, 1108.  
 Margareta, 1107.

**GILBERT** ;  
 Margareta, 649.  
 Willielmus, 649.  
**GILL** ;  
 Agneta, 591.  
 Robertus, 578, 591.  
 Thomas, 578.  
**GLAMMISS, DOMINUS** ;  
 Joannes, 1077, 1078.  
 Patricius, 1077, 1078.  
**GLAS** ;  
 Thomas, 158.  
 ——— de Pittintian, 158, 629.  
**GLENCARNE, COMES DE—** ;  
 Alexander, 877.  
**GOURLAY** ;  
 David, 534.  
 ——— de Wasterboth, 534.  
 Gilbertus, 544.  
 ——— de Wester Grange, 544.  
**GOWANE** ;  
 Andreas, 1082.  
 Cristina, 1082.  
**GRAHAME** ;  
 Agneta, 437.  
 David, 693.  
 ——— de Gorthie, 562.  
 Georgius, 38.  
 ——— Episcopus Orcadensis, 562.  
 ——— de Boquhopil, 146.  
 ——— de Claverhouse, 900.  
 ——— de Monzie, 623.  
 Jacobus, de Garvock, 899.  
 ——— de Monzie, 623.  
 ——— de Rednoche, 265.  
 Joannes, 341, 468, 859.  
 ——— de Balgoun, 341, 899.  
 ——— de Boutoune, 905, 963.  
 ——— de Braco, miles baronettus, 565.  
 ——— de Claverhouse, 900.  
 ——— de Gartmore, miles baronettus,  
 1014.  
 ——— de Garvok, 771.  
 ——— de Meikelwood, 693.  
 ——— de Panhoilles, 501.  
 ——— de Potento, 930.  
 ——— de Rednoche, 265.  
 Joneta, 859.  
 Laurentius, de Callendar, 414.  
 Patricius, 529.  
 ——— de Inchbraikie, 654.  
 Ninianus, de Cairdney, 898.  
 ——— de Garvok, 771.  
 Quintignus, de Gorthie, 842, 850.  
 Robertus, 110, 161.  
 ——— de Cairdney, 898.  
 ——— de Gartmoir, 437.  
 ——— de Innermeithie, miles, 250.  
 Thomas, 905.  
 ——— de Boquhoppil, 38, 146.  
 ——— de Pottento, 930.  
 Walterus, de Drumleane, 905.  
 Willielmus, 414, 963.  
 ——— de Braco, miles baronettus,  
 565.  
 ——— de Gartmoir, 161.  
 ——— ——— miles baronet-  
 tus, 1014.  
 ——— de Panhoillis, 110.  
**GRANT** ;  
 Agneta, 365.  
 Andreas, 470.  
 Marjoria, 365.  
 Thomas, 470.  
**GRAY, DOMINUS** ;  
 Andreas, 1051.  
 Patricius, 77.  
**GRAY** ;  
 Agnes, 385.  
 Andreas, 384, 385, 420, 661.  
 ——— de Balbonnoch, 713.  
 David, de Tofts, 977.  
 Elizabetha, 857, 861.  
 ——— Domina de Ballegerno, 1002.  
 Euphania, 204.  
 Gilbertus, de Bandirren, 204.



# PERTH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Jacobus, de Ballegerno, 793, 794, 833, 834, 857, 861.  
 — de Lauriestoun, 718, 1010.  
 Joannes, 619.  
 — de Eister Cumray, 583.  
 Joneta, 384.  
 Maria, 851.  
 Patricius, 355.  
 — de Innergourie, 355.  
 Robertus, 29.  
 — de Drumelie, 420.  
 — de Pitlandie, 977.  
 Willielmus, de Balbonnoch, 713.  
 — de Hydenot, 29.  
 — de Lawriestoun, 718.  
 — de Milnetoun, 793, 833.  
**GUTHRIE ;**  
 Anna, 640.  
 Jacobus, 588, 640.

**HADINGTOUN, COMITISSA DE— ;**  
 Margareta, 918.

**HALDEN ;**  
 Georgius, de Glenegas, 35.  
 Jacobus, de Glenegas, 343.  
 — — — — — miles, 1049.  
 Joannes, 35, 1049, 1071, 1072.  
 — de Glenegas, 343, 610, 940.  
 — — — — — miles, 610.  
 Quintigernus, de Glenegills, 940.  
 Robertus, de Balquhill, 1071, 1072.  
 Thomas, 1071, 1072.

**HALL ;**  
 Joannes, 179, 661.  
 Malcolmus, 425.  
 Willielmus, de Busbies, 425.  
**HALYBURTON ;**  
 David, de Pitcur, 847, 912.  
 Georgius, de Kaitnesmylne, 483.  
 — de molendino de Kethens, 964.  
 — de Pitcur, miles, 268.  
 Jacobus, 749.  
 — præpositus de Dundee, 70.  
 — de Petie, 631.  
 — de Pitcur, 70, 267, 268, 354, 607, 760, 761, 847, 912.  
 — — — — — miles, 267.

Margareta, 631.  
 Willielmus, 474.  
 — de Mawis, 474.  
 — de Pitcur, 354, 761.

**HALYDAY ;**  
 Joannes, de Tuliboall, 745.  
 — — — — — miles, 288.  
 Willielmus, 288.  
 — de Tulliboal, 745.

**HAMILTOUN, MARCHIO DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 332.

**HAMMILTOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 651.  
 — olim præfatus rei tormen-  
 tariae, 651.  
 — de Eister Binnie, 1093.  
 Anna, 651.  
 Gavinus, feoditarius de Kirkpottie, 549.  
 Jacobus, 549.  
 — de Eister Binnie, 1093.  
 — de Potie, 811.  
 — de Trabroun, (dominus), 318, 319, 422.  
 Robertus, de Potie, 811.  
 Thomas, 7.  
 — de Preistfeild, 7.

**HARDIE ;**  
 Jacobus, 561.  
**HAY DE ZESTER, DOMINUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 207.  
 Joannes, 207.

**HAY ;**  
 Archibaldus, unus silentiariorum S. D. N.  
 Reginæ, 356.  
 Franciscus, de Balhoussie, 854, 874, 938.  
 Georgius, — — — — — 854, 938.

Georgius, de Kirkland, 460, 496.  
 Joannes, 74.  
 — de Kincairnie, 1027.  
 Maurilius, de Reidfurde, 74.  
 Patricius, de Megiusch, 123, 150, 346, 418, 609.  
 — — — — — miles, 609.  
 — de Ratray, 938.  
 Petrus, 123.  
 Thomas, de Balhoussie, 874, 938.  
 Willielmus, de Strowie, 356.

**HEAGY ;**  
 Catharina, 398.  
 Jacobus, 398.

**HENDERSOUN, HENRYSOUN ;**  
 Agneta, 290, 1116.  
 David, 290, 1115, 1116.  
 Elizabetha, 983.  
 Jacobus (capitaneus dominus), 810.  
 — portionarius de Balbrogie, 929.  
 — de McCorranstoun, 492.  
 — de Fordell, miles, 810.  
 Joannes, 492, 732.  
 — portionarius de Balbrogie, 1118.  
 — — — — — (alias

Petrie), 60.  
 Issobella, 290, 1115.  
 Katharina, 983.  
 Margareta, 732, 1118.  
 Maria, 983.  
 Thomas, minister apud Port, 983.  
 Walterus, (alias Petrie), 60.  
 — — — — — portionarius de  
 Balbrogie, 692.  
 Willielmus, 1027.  
 — (alias Petrie), portionarius de  
 Balbrogie, 692, 929.

**HEPBURNE ;**  
 Adamus, de Ballinhard, 90.  
 — de Bonhard, 90.  
 Joannes, 1005.  
 Patricius, de Lufnes, miles, 50, 143.  
 — de Waughton, 50, 143.  
 Robertus, 1005.

**HERON ;**  
 Jacobus, de Thommanet, 618.  
 Willielmus, 618.

**HERRIES ;**  
 Agnes, 15.  
 Janeta, 1041.  
 Patricius, portionarius de Midle Dalguse,  
 1041.

**HERRING ;**  
 Andreas, 701.  
 David, 445, 701.  
 — de Collies, 765.  
 Jacobus, de Callies, 765.  
 — de Morganstoun, 701.  
 Joannes, de Eister Callie, 445.

**HEWAT ;**  
 Jacobus, 331.  
 Joannes, 331.

**HOLME ;**  
 Jacobus, 326, 327.

**HOME ;**  
 David, 440.  
 Georgius, de Argatie, 1048.  
 — de Lundeis, 373.  
 Henricus, de Argatie, 1048.  
 — de Ardgaties et Lundies, 373, 374.  
 Patricius (capitaneus), 373.  
 — de Ardgateis, 374.  
 — de Coldinghamelaw, 218, 440.

**HOPE ;**  
 Maria (domina), 835.

**HUCHESONE ;**  
 Agneta, 326, 327.  
 Joannes, 326, 327.  
 Willielmus, 326, 327.

**HUNTER ;**  
 Agneta, 705.  
 David, 528, 704, 705.  
 Euphania, 704.  
 Jacobus, de Over Pitlowie, 464.  
 Willielmus, de Pitlowie, 464, 528.

**HUSBAND ;**  
 Andreas, de Neather Kincardney, 1046.  
 Joannes, 1046.  
**HUTTON ;**  
 Elspeta, 538.  
 Joannes, de Balbrogie, 677.  
 Gresilis, 151.  
 Jacobus, 538.

**JACK ;**  
 Jacobus, 719.  
 Petrus, 719.  
**JACKSONE ;**  
 Agneta, 958.  
 Alexander, 922, 958.  
 — de Watrebuttis, 141.  
 Elisabetha, 922.  
 Gilbertus, 195, 586.  
 — de Carsgranis, 586.  
 Jacobus, 585.  
 — de Wattributtis, 585.  
 Joannes, 777.  
 — de Muirhouse, 957, 995.  
 Robertus, 195.  
 Thomas, 995.  
 — de Muirhouss, 777.

**JAMES ;**  
 Alexander, 254.  
 Andreas, 254.  
**INGLIS ;**  
 Alexander, de Byris, 82.  
 Patricius, — — — — — 82, 798.

**JOHNSTOUN ;**  
 Andreas, 30, 419.  
 David, 1092.  
 Donaldus, 198.  
 Georgius, 137.  
 Gregorius, 137.  
 Jacobus, 198.  
 Joannes, 298, 1092.  
 — de Bellelisk, 298.  
 Patricius, 419.

**IRWING ;**  
 Joannes, 163.  
 Thomas, de Mucklimoir, 163.  
**JUSTICE ;**  
 John, 656.

**KEIR ;**  
 Joannes, 246.  
 Laurentius, de Forret, 837.  
 Patricius, de Kinmonth, 1038.  
 Robertus, 246.  
 Willielmus, 837.  
 — de Kinmonth, 1038.

**KELLY, COMES DE— ;**  
 Alexander, 524.  
 Thomas, 524.

**KER ;**  
 Jacobus, 801.  
 Thomas, 801.

**KID ;**  
 Alexander, 538.

**KINCARDINE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Alexander, 1031.  
 Edwardus, 1031.

**KINGHORNE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 247, 255, 579, 1051.  
 Patricius, 247, 255, 579, 1051.

**KINLOCHE ;**  
 David, 251.  
 — de Aberbothrie, 766.  
 — — — — — doctor medicinæ  
 S. D. N. Regis, 251.  
 Franciscus, de Gilmertoune, miles baro-  
 nettus, 1045.

**KINMAN ;**  
 Willielmus, de Hill, 825.  
**KINNAIRD ;**  
 Georgius, de Lauchindarge, 292.  
 Helena, 678.  
 Issabella, 678.



# PERTH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, de Eodem, 23, 237.  
 ——— portionarius de Inschmichael,  
 678.  
 Patricius, 23, 41, 42, 292.  
 ——— de Eodem, 21, 237.  
 ——— de Incheture, 41, 42, 134.  
**KINNOUL, COMES DE—;**  
 Georgius, 443, 459.  
**KINROSS;**  
 Barbareta, 506.  
 Elizabetha, 599, 600.  
 Henricus, advocatus, 598, 599, 600, 601.  
 ——— portionarius de Wester Cam-  
 cheney, 289.  
 Jacobus, 600.  
 Joannes, 598, 599.  
 Katherina, 598, 601.  
 Margareta, 600, 601.  
 Willielmus, 289.  
**KYNNINMONTH;**  
 Margareta, 1109.  
  
**LAMB;**  
 Colinus, 314.  
 Jacobus, 315.  
 Joannes, 314, 315.  
 Laurentius, 256.  
 Patricius, 256.  
**LAWRIE;**  
 Helena, 160.  
 Henricus, 159, 160.  
 Joneta, 159.  
**LECKIE;**  
 Andreas, 633.  
 ——— de Arne-Finlay, 633.  
 ——— portionarius de Arnfinley, 921,  
 993.  
 Margareta, 921.  
 Maria, 921.  
 Robertus, portionarius de Arnefinlay,  
 993.  
**LEITHAME;**  
 Joannes, 563.  
 Robertus, 563.  
 Willielmus, 563.  
**LENOCIE DUX;**  
 Esme, 630.  
 Jacobus, 337, 630.  
 Lodovicus, 337.  
**LENOCIE ET RICHMONDIE DUX;**  
 Carolus, 694, 904.  
 Esmus, 694.  
**LESLIE;**  
 Domina Catherina, 916.  
**LEVEN, COMES DE—;**  
 Alexander, 717.  
 David, 916.  
**LEVEN, COMITISSA DE—;**  
 Katherina, 875, 916.  
 Margareta, 875.  
**LEVINGSTOUN;**  
 Barbara, 370, 372.  
 David, de Donypace, 277.  
 Jacobus, de Kynnard, baronettus miles,  
 375, 376.  
 Joannes, de Donypace, 277.  
 ——— de Kynnard, baronettus miles,  
 375, 376.  
**LINLITHGOW, COMES DE—;**  
 Alexander, 301.  
**LINTOUN;**  
 Alexander, de Pendreich, 952.  
 Robertus, ——— 952.  
**LOCKHART;**  
 Elizabetha, 849.  
 Willielmus, commissarius de Lanerk,  
 849.  
**LOGIE;**  
 Violeta, 79.  
**LUNDIE, LUNDYN;**  
 Georgius, 212, 275.  
 ——— de Gorthe, 212, 275.  
 Robertus, de Balgony, 113.  
**LUTFOOT;**  
 Alexander, 348.

Jacobus, 348.  
 Janeta, 1005.  
 Joannes, 1005.  
 ——— de Dishieaiker, 1005.  
 Margareta, 1005.  
**LYLLE, DOMINUS;**  
 Joannes, 4.  
 Robertus, 4.  
**LYNDESAY DE BYRIS, DOMINUS;**  
 Jacobus, 92.  
 Joannes, 92.  
**LYNDESAY;**  
 Adamus, 855.  
 Alexander, 543.  
 ——— de Elvick, 647, 744.  
 ——— de Evelick, 543.  
 Duncanus, 855.  
 Georgius, 232.  
 Jacobus, 20.  
 ——— de Dowhill, 393, 540, 1055.  
 Jeanna, 1095.  
 Joannes, miles, 232.  
 ——— de Dowhill, 20, 393, 540.  
 Margareta, 229, 1095, 1106.  
 Thomas, de Logies, 229, 1106.  
 Willielmus, de Kilspindie, 647.  
  
**M<sup>c</sup>BREK;**  
 Alexander, 1090.  
**M<sup>c</sup>BROK;**  
 Alexander, 168.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CALVYN;**  
 Jacobus, 68.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CARA, M<sup>c</sup>CARY;**  
 Donaldus, portionarius de Drymme, 572,  
 762.  
**M<sup>c</sup>DUFF;**  
 Gilbertus, 347.  
 Jacobus, de Fandowie, 457, 458.  
 Joannes Roy, 347.  
 Patricius, 457.  
 ——— de Fandowie, 458.  
**M<sup>c</sup>FARLANE;**  
 Malcolmus, de Gartavertane, 302.  
 Walterus, ——— 302.  
**M<sup>c</sup>FARSOUN;**  
 Dormundus, 17.  
**M<sup>c</sup>GILL;**  
 Robertus, 768.  
 ——— de Foord, 768.  
**M<sup>c</sup>GREGOUR;**  
 Gregorius, de Innerzaldie, 99.  
 Joannes, 99.  
**M<sup>c</sup>GRUDER;**  
 Joannes, 403, 754.  
 ——— de Nether Meigor, 754.  
**M<sup>c</sup>ILLCHONNELL;**  
 Gulielmus Roy, de Dowald, 791.  
 Joannes, ——— 791.  
**M<sup>c</sup>INTOSH;**  
 Jacobus, de Forther, 1125.  
 Robertus, portionarius de Gambrok,  
 1125.  
**M<sup>c</sup>KENZIE;**  
 Georgius, de Roshaugh, 989.  
 ——— (dominus), 989.  
**M<sup>c</sup>LAGANE;**  
 Duncanus, 417, 450.  
 Joannes, minister apud Logyreat, 417,  
 450.  
**M<sup>c</sup>LEANE;**  
 Lauchlanus, de Lochbuy, 712.  
 Murdochus, ——— 712.  
**M<sup>c</sup>NEILL;**  
 Donaldus, 911.  
**MADERTIE, DOMINUS DE—;**  
 Jacobus, 317.  
 Joannes, 317.  
**MADERTY, MAGISTER DE—;**  
 David, 499, 522.  
**MAINYIES, v. MENZIES.**  
**MAISTERTOUN;**  
 Adamus, de Eister Grainge, 702.  
 Jacobus, 324.  
 Joannes, 702.

**MALCOLME;**  
 Alexander, of Lochend of Blair, 671.  
 Andro, 671.  
 Henricus, 979.  
 ——— minister apud Bendochie, 979.  
 ——— ——— Bennethie, 723.  
 Jacobus, 536, 537.  
 Joannes, 339, 395, 510.  
 ——— minister apud Perth, 510.  
 ——— de Lochend de Blair, 536.  
 ——— portionarius de Drumie, 735.  
 Robertus, minister apud Bennethie, 723.  
 Willielmus, portionarius de Drumie, 735.  
**MALLOCHE;**  
 Alexander, de Cardneys, 815.  
 David, de Cardneyes, 815.  
**MAR, COMES DE—;**  
 Joannes, 23, 316, 441, 442.  
**MAR, MAGISTER DE—;**  
 Robertus, 316.  
**MARTEIN, MERTEINE;**  
 Alexander, portionarius de Newmylne,  
 776.  
 Christina, 176.  
 David, 619.  
 Jacobus, 619.  
 ——— de Craigmakerran, 83.  
 Patricius, 176, 488.  
 ——— portionarius de Newmylne,  
 776.  
 Petrus, 83.  
**MATHOW;**  
 Joannes, de Balhoussie, 295.  
 Robertus, 339, 340.  
 ——— de Balhoussie, 295.  
**MAXTOUN;**  
 Alexander, 352.  
 Joannes, 85, 639.  
 ——— de Cultnochey, 944.  
 Patricius, de Ardettie Easter, 85.  
 ——— de Cultequhay, 352.  
 Willielmus, de Cultequhay, 639.  
 ——— de Cultnochey, 944.  
**MAXWELL, DOMINUS;**  
 Joannes, 270.  
 Robertus, 9, 270.  
**MAY;**  
 Robertus, de Eister Bothe, 574.  
**MEASONE;**  
 Robertus, portionarius de Asles, 844.  
 Thomas, ——— ——— 844.  
**MEIK;**  
 Joannes, de Ledcassie, 742.  
 Thomas, ——— 742.  
**MELVILL, DOMINUS;**  
 Georgius, 916.  
**MELVILL;**  
 Georgius, 564.  
 Thomas, 564.  
**MENNY;**  
 Joannes, 245.  
 Isobella, 245.  
**MENTEITH, COMES DE—;**  
 Joannes, 215, 1054.  
 Willielmus, 215, 1054.  
**MENZIES;**  
 Alexander, de Eodem, 643.  
 ——— ——— miles, 304.  
 Duncanus, 304.  
 ——— de Eodem, 643.  
 Jacobus, de Schian, 675, 843.  
 Joannes, 304.  
 ——— rector de Rannoch, 245.  
 Thomas, 669.  
 Willielmus, minister apud Kendmoir,  
 675, 843.  
 ——— de Carse, 669.  
**MERCER, MERSAR;**  
 Alexander, of Kinaird, 668.  
 Elizabetha, 168.  
 Jacobus, de Clavalg, 1104.  
 ——— de Meiklehour, 668.  
 ——— de Newton, 112, 1104.  
 Joannes, 1062, 1063.  
 ——— de Melginche, 454, 1036, 1103.  
 Laurentius, 1063, 1103.



# PERTH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Laurentius, de Clevaige, 112.  
 ——— de Meikillor, 870.  
 ——— de Melginche, 454, 1036.  
 ——— de Monclour, 1062.  
 Robertus, 870.  
 ——— de Baleiff, 168, 1075, 1090.  
**MERSCHELL** ;  
 Gilbertus, 1076.  
 Thomas, 1076.  
**MILLER** ;  
 Joannes, 736.  
 Willielmus, 736.  
**MITCHELL** ;  
 Hugo, de Kincarroquhy, 426.  
 ——— portionarius de Kinkell, 426.  
 Joannes, 201.  
**MOIR** ;  
 Joannes, de Aberargie, 678.  
**MONCRIEFF** ;  
 Andreas, 55.  
 Archibaldus, 34.  
 David, de Balcaskie, 698.  
 Georgius, 55, 67.  
 ——— de Mairsland, 814.  
 Hugo, de Eister Rind, 427.  
 Jacobus, 423.  
 Joannes, 328, 444, 866.  
 ——— de Eister Moncreiff, 866.  
 ——— feoditarius de Eister Moncreiff, 444.  
 ——— de Eodem, miles baronettus, 428, 614, 637, 655.  
 ——— Wester Rynd, 67.  
 Margareta, 423.  
 Robertus, 34.  
 Willielmus, 427, 434, 814.  
 ——— de Balcaskie, 698.  
 ——— de Eodem, 328, 428, 637.  
 ——— de Tibbermalloche, 434.  
**MONCUR** ;  
 Andreas, 49, 71, 1091.  
 ——— de Eodem, 447, 1051.  
 David, de Redgothines, 448.  
 Jacobus, de Eodem, 49.  
 Joannes, 448.  
 Petrus, de Knap, 71.  
**MONYPENNY** ;  
 Alexander, 299, 300.  
 Patricius, de Pilrig, 177.  
 Robertus, 299.  
**MONORGOUND** ;  
 Gilbertus, 26.  
 ——— de Eodem, 475.  
 Jacobus, 26.  
 ——— de Eodem, 475.  
**MONTISROSARUM MARCHIO** ;  
 Jacobus, 740, 795, 936.  
**MONTROIS, COMES DE—** ;  
 Jacobus, 350.  
 Joannes, 250, 350.  
**MORAVIÆ COMES** ;  
 Alexander, 616, 772.  
 Jacobus, 97, 98, 616, 772.  
**MOREIS** ;  
 Patricius, 890.  
 Petrus, 890.  
**MORISONE** ;  
 Robertus, 349, 752.  
**MORTOUN, COMES DE—** ;  
 Robertus, 584.  
 Willielmus, 148, 167, 230, 584.  
**MORTOUN, MAGISTER DE—** ;  
 Willielmus, 148.  
**MULE** ;  
 Joannes, 188.  
**MURRAY** ;  
 Agnes, 106, 108.  
 Alexander, de Strovane, 493, 699.  
 Andreas, 720.  
 ——— de Bin, 895.  
 Antonius, 769.  
 ——— de Woodend, 984.  
 Carolus, 106, 108, 109, 249.  
 ——— de Glentarff, 937.  
 David, 249, 888.  
 ——— de Arbeny, 1022.

David, de Buchentie, 606.  
 ——— de Byn, 1113.  
 ——— de Gorthie, miles, 379, 380, 381.  
 ——— portionarius de Kinkell, 683.  
 Gilbertus, 1113.  
 Georgius, 244, 257.  
 Henricus, de Lochlane, 577.  
 Jacobus, 493, 888.  
 ——— de Strewane, 757.  
 ——— de Tibbermure, miles, 568.  
 Jeanna, 107, 109, 324, 895.  
 Joannes, 46, 196, 382, 424.  
 ——— de Arbeny, 1022.  
 ——— portionarius de Arbanie, 257.  
 ——— de Calseyend, 214.  
 ——— de Drumfyn, 111.  
 ——— de Lochlane, 577.  
 ——— portionarius de North Kinkell, 864.  
 ——— de Perdwyis, 165.  
 ——— de Strowane, 699, 757, 941.  
 ——— de Tibbermure, 569.  
 Katharina, 895.  
 Marjoria, 107, 109, 895.  
 Oliverus, de Castletoun, 424.  
 Patricius, 106, 107, 108, 165, 566.  
 ——— portionarius de Ardbenye, 566.  
 ——— de Bin, miles, 154.  
 ——— portionarius de Kinkell, 683, 864.  
 ——— feoditarius de Ochtertyre, 566.  
 ——— de Tibbermure, 196.  
 ——— de Williamestoun, 404, 405.  
 ——— de Woodend, 710.  
 Quintigernus, 568, 569.  
 Robertus, 147, 404, 405.  
 ——— de Abercarney, 605.  
 ——— de Buchentie, 606.  
 Thomas, miles baronettus, 950.  
 ——— de Calseyend, 214.  
 ——— de Glendook, miles baronettus, 950.  
 ——— de Woodend, 710, 769, 984.  
 Umphredus, de Buchnetie, 147.  
 Walterus, 244.  
 Willielmus, 111, 888.  
 ——— de Abercarney, 605.  
 ——— ——— miles, 379, 380, 381.  
 ——— de Bin, 895.  
 ——— de Drumcaine, 720.  
 ——— de Tullibardin, miles, 46.  
**MUSCHET** ;  
 David, de Calzechat, 920.  
 Georgius, 1052.  
 Jacobus, de Burnebank, 1052.  
 Robertus, de Calzechat, 920.  
 Thomas, 19.  
 Willielmus, de Camshein Wester, 19.  
**NAIRNE, DOMINUS DE—** ;  
 Robertus, 925.  
**NAIRNE, DOMINA DE—** ;  
 Margareta, 925.  
**NAIRNE** ;  
 Gulielmus, de Kirkhall, 935.  
 Jeanna, 873.  
 Joannes, de Muckersie, 873.  
 Margareta, 873.  
 Robert, of Strathord, 670.  
 Thomas, de Kirkhall, 935.  
**NAPIER, DOMINUS** ;  
 Archibaldus, 934, 953.  
 Thomas, 953.  
 ——— Nicollson de Carnock, 934.  
**NAPIER, DOMINA** ;  
 Margareta, 953.  
**NAPIER DE MERCHINGSTOUN, DOMINUS** ;  
 Archibaldus, 558.  
**NAPIER** ;  
 Archibaldus, 627.  
 ——— de Kingsboquhopill, 767.  
 ——— de Merchingstoun, miles, 248.

Joannes, de Merchingstoun, 248, 627.  
 Robertus, 627.  
**NEILSOUN** ;  
 Cristina, 1114.  
 Margareta, 1114.  
**NEISCHE** ;  
 Walterus, 473.  
 ——— de Waster Dubheidis, 473.  
**NEVING** ;  
 Joannes, 561.  
**NEWBURGH, COMES DE—** ;  
 Carolus, 931.  
 Jacobus, 931.  
**NEWTOUN** ;  
 Willielmus, 859.  
**NICOLL** ;  
 Alexander, 817, 818.  
 Robertus, 817, 818.  
**NICOLSONE** ;  
 Joannes, de Tulliecultrie, 954.  
 Thomas, de Carnock, Dominus Napier, 934.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus, 954.  
 ——— de Tulliecultrie, (dominus), 954.  
**NITHSDALE, COMES DE—** ;  
 Gulielmus, 1025.  
 Joannes, 808.  
 Robertus, 808, 1025.  
**NORIE** ;  
 David, 968.  
 Gavinus, de Noriestoun, 968.  
 Oliverus, 30.  
**NORTHESK, COMES DE—** ;  
 David, 759, 909, 1003, 1016.  
 Joannes, 759.  
**OGILVY** ;  
 Alexander, de Innerquharritie, 166.  
 Andreas, 688.  
 David, 15, 452.  
 Georgius, 958.  
 Gilbertus, 770.  
 ——— de Eodem, 84, 205.  
 Jacobus, de Balgallie, 323.  
 ——— de Clowa, 313.  
 ——— de Newtoun, 378, 452.  
 Joannes, de Craigs, miles, 770.  
 ——— de Eodem, 84, 205, 1096.  
 ——— de Innerquharritie, (dominus), 166.  
 ——— de Newtoun, 378.  
 Joneta, 135.  
 Patricius, de Bennachie, 497.  
 ——— de Inchemertyne, 16.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 792.  
 ——— ——— miles, 323, 603.  
 ——— de Murie, 819.  
 Thomas, 688.  
 ——— de Craigis, 135.  
 ——— de Eodem, 1096.  
 Willielmus, 16.  
 ——— de Murie, 819.  
**OLIPHANT, DOMINUS** ;  
 Laurentius, 125.  
**OLIPHANT** ;  
 Georgius, 53, 357, 863, 896.  
 ——— de Archalzie, 53.  
 ——— de Bauchiltoun, 357.  
 ——— de Clashbeny, 1007.  
 ——— de Gask, 960.  
 Jacobus, de Newtoun, 863.  
 Joannes, 548.  
 ——— de Bachiltoun, 657.  
 ——— de Carpow, 746.  
 ——— de Cultiquhair, 659.  
 Laurentius, 69.  
 ——— de Bachiltoun, 657, 949.  
 ——— de Gask, 416, 896.  
 ——— de Pitkethlie, 620, 621, 1004.  
 Ninianus, 303, 658.  
 ——— de Colquhar, 548.  
 ——— de Over Coltoquhar, 303.  
 Patricius, de Bachiltoun, 948.



# PERTH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Thomas, de Wanstoun (Williamstoun), 69.  
 Willielmus, 658.  
 ——— de Carpow, 746.  
 ——— de Cultioquhoir, 659.  
 ——— de Gask, 960.  
**OMAY, OMEY ;**  
 Alexander, minister apud Errol, 773.  
 Bethia, 1032.  
 Janeta, 1032.  
 Joannes, 773.  
 ——— minister apud Methven, 1032.  
 Patricius, ——— Monydie, 773.  
**ORCADENSIS EPISCOPUS ;**  
 Georgius Grahame, 562.  
**ORKNAY ;**  
 Alexander, 79.  
  
**PANMURE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Georgius, 689, 716, 821, 947.  
 Jacobus, 947.  
 Patricius, 689, 716.  
**PATTOUNE ;**  
 Archibaldus, 617.  
 Willielmus, 617.  
**PEARSONE ;**  
 Jacobus, de Kippenrose, 1011.  
 Joannes, 1011.  
**PEEBLES ;**  
 Alexander, de Chappellhill, 786.  
 ——— de Skirling, advocatus, 318, 319, 422.  
 Catharina, 476.  
 ——— (domina), 318, 319, 422.  
 Oliverus, de Chapellhill, 786.  
**PEIRIE ;**  
 Joannes, 587.  
 ——— portionarius de Coubyre, 587.  
**PEIT F ;**  
 Jacobus, 506.  
**PERTH, COMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 409, 708, 880, 881, 1094.  
 Joannes, 708, 1094.  
**PETRIE, alias HENDERSON ;**  
 Joannes, portionarius de Balbrogie, 60.  
 Walterus, 60.  
 ——— portionarius de Balbrogie, 692.  
 Willielmus, portionarius de Balbrogie, 692.  
**PITCAIRNE ;**  
 Henricus, de Pitloure, 879.  
 Robertus, 678.  
 ——— de Pitloure, 827.  
 Willielmus, ——— 827, 879.  
**PITSCOTTIE ;**  
 Colinus, 310.  
 David, de Loncardy, 310.  
**POWRIE ;**  
 Joannes, 608.  
**PRIMROSE ;**  
 Adamus, 555, 556.  
 Cristina, 870.  
 Euphania, 556.  
 Jacobus, 870.  
 Margareta, 555.  
 Maria, 556.  
**PURDY ;**  
 Elizabetha, 1064.  
 Jacobus, de Kinnaldy, 1064, 1065.  
 Mariota, 1065.  
**PYOTT ;**  
 Joannes, 750.  
 Willielmus, 750.  
  
**QUHYT, v. WHYTE.**  
  
**RAE ;**  
 Adamus, de Pitsindie, 259, 260, 261.  
 Anna, 259.  
 Elizabetha, 260.  
 Helena, 261.  
**RAMSAY ;**  
 Alexander, 322, 840.  
 ——— de Gallaray, 733, 965.  
 ——— de Jordanstoun, 700.

Barbara, 484.  
 Catherina, 1114.  
 Colinus, 421.  
 David, 838.  
 ——— de Balharrie, 838, 839, 840.  
 ——— de Changzie, 156.  
 ——— de Jardenestoun, 322, 700.  
 Georgius, de Bamff, 278.  
 ——— de Gallaray, 733, 964.  
 Gilbertus, 156.  
 ——— de Bamff, 278.  
 Jacobus, de Gallaray, 964, 965.  
 Joannes, 839.  
 ——— de Balmounth, 1059.  
 ——— de Kirkland, 919.  
 Robertus, 273, 1059, 1114.  
 ——— portionarius de Southertoun, 273, 1114.  
 Walterus, 919.  
 Willielmus, de Murie, 421.  
**RATTRAY ;**  
 Andreas, de Balmakaird, 80, 81.  
 Anna, 894.  
 David, 14.  
 ——— de Craighall, 281.  
 Elizabetha, 336.  
 George, 660.  
 Georgius, de Craighall, 131, 132, 133.  
 Henricus, 80, 81.  
 Jacobus, 660, 917.  
 ——— portionarius de Balgarvie, 645.  
 ——— de Craighall, 990.  
 Jeanna, 645.  
 Joannes, (alias Baitt), 307.  
 ——— de Milnehall, 894.  
 ——— de Persie, 961.  
 Margareta, 894.  
 Patricius, de Craighall, 917.  
 Sylvester, ——— 131, 132, 133, 281.  
 ——— de Kinbachle, 14.  
 ——— de Persie, 961.  
 Thomas, (alias Baitt), 307.  
 ——— de Craighall, 990.  
 Walterus, 336.  
**REID ;**  
 Andreas, de Knap, 802.  
 Gilbertus, 802.  
 Joannes, 803.  
 ——— de Knap, 803.  
 Patricius, 803.  
**REIDHEUCHE ;**  
 Alexander, feoditarius de Cultubragan, 1088.  
 Jacobus, 1088.  
**REX MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ ;**  
 Carolus Secundus, 904.  
**RIDDOCHE ;**  
 Alexander, de Cultivragane, 308.  
 ——— de Wester Camknok, 408.  
 Edwardus, de Cultibragane, 217.  
 Jacobus, de Cultibragane, 217, 308.  
 Willielmus, de Wester Camknok, 408.  
**ROBERTSONE ;**  
 Alexander, 68, 100.  
 ——— de Fascallie, 822.  
 ——— de Lude, 823, 871.  
 ——— de Stralochie, 520.  
 ——— de Tennandrie, 439.  
 Antonius, de Bulhill, 666, 1037.  
 Carolus, 142.  
 David, de Cobilland, alias Brigend, 294.  
 Duncanus, 68, 235, 291, 353.  
 Elizabetha, 325.  
 Georgius, feoditarius de Fascalzie, 235, 291.  
 Gilbertus, 335.  
 Henricus, 335.  
 Jacobus, 335.  
 ——— de Bulhill, 666.  
 Joannes, 100, 142.  
 ——— (alias Donaldsone), 402.  
 ——— de Bullhill, 1037.  
 ——— de Lude, 871.  
 ——— de Stralochie, 519, 520.  
 ——— de Tennandrie, 439.

Katharina, 1040.  
 Nicolaus, 18.  
 Robertus, 325.  
 ——— (alias Donaldsoun), 402.  
 ——— de Fascallie, 822.  
 ——— de Strowane, 6.  
 Sophia, 1040.  
 Willielmus, 1040.  
 ——— de Cobilland, 294.  
 ——— de Strowane, 6.  
**ROLLO, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 1130.  
 Robertus, 1130.  
**ROLLO ;**  
 Andreas, 858.  
 David, 858.  
**ROLLOK ;**  
 Andreas, 461.  
 ——— de Duncrub, 32.  
 Carolus, 461.  
 David, de Powis, 241.  
 Georgius, 32.  
**ROSS ;**  
 Cristina, 139.  
 Elizabetha, 138.  
 Gulielmus, 951.  
 Issobella, 911.  
 Joannes, de Craigiewar, 173.  
 ——— de Ochtergevin, 138, 139.  
 Joneta, 1055.  
 Margareta, 36.  
 Mariota, 173.  
 Thomas, 951.  
 ——— de Craigy, 36.  
**ROTHES, COMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 502, 1099.  
**ROTHES, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 1099.  
**ROTHUSIÆ DUX ;**  
 Joannes, 918.  
**ROW ;**  
 Joannes, 511.  
 William, 674.  
 ——— minister at Forgendenay, 674.  
**RUTHERFOORD ;**  
 Gulielmus, 959.  
 ——— de Northquhadie, 959.  
 Jacobus, de Northbalquhandie, 959.  
**RUTHVEN, DOMINUS ;**  
 David, 853.  
 Patricius, 10.  
 Thomas, 853.  
**RUTHVEN ;**  
 Alexander, de Frieland, 59, 72, 203.  
 ——— de Halyland, 624.  
 Cicilia, 624.  
 Franciscus de Carse, miles, (colonellus dominus), 635.  
 Jacobus, de Forteviot, 10.  
 Joannes, de Dunglas, miles, 590.  
 Thomas, de Frieland, 202, 203, 208.  
 Willielmus, 59.  
 ——— de Ballindane, 122.  
 ——— ——— miles, 122.  
 ——— de Dunglas, 590.  
 ——— de Frieland, 72, 202, 208.  
 ——— de Gardyne, 635, 731.  
  
**SANCT-COLME, DOMINUS DE— ;**  
 Henricus, 518.  
 Jacobus, 518.  
**SANCT-COLMSINCHE, COMMENDATARIUS DE— ;**  
 Henricus, 185.  
**SANDERIS, SAUNDERS ;**  
 Alexander, 95.  
 Jacobus, 95.  
 ——— de Mylnchorne, 136.  
 Joannes, 570.  
 ——— portionarius de Newtoun de Blair, 636.  
 ——— ——— Welctoun de Blair, 550, 570.  
 Leonardus, 136.  
 Willielmus, 550.



# PERTH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

**SANDS ;**  
 David, 1084.  
 ——— de Birkinhead, 869.  
 Gulielmus, 1084.  
 ——— de Birkinhead, 869, 876.  
 Joannes, 541.  
 ——— de Eodem, 477.  
 ——— de Langsyde, 582.  
 Joneta, 876.  
 Margareta, 876.  
 Robertus, de Overtoun, 541.  
**SCONE, DOMINUS ;**  
 David, 154.  
**SCOTT ;**  
 Christina, 697.  
 David, 225.  
 Grissillis, 697.  
 Joannes, 625, 697.  
 Martha, 697.  
 Robertus, 225.  
**SCRYMGEOR ;**  
 Jacobus, 8.  
 ——— de Glaswell, 40.  
 ——— de Gothyn, 48.  
 Joannes, 40, 48.  
 Walterus, de Glaswell, 8.  
**SEATON ;**  
 Alexander, 703.  
 ——— de Wester Spitteloune, 758.  
 Jacobus, 703.  
 Jeanna, 758.  
 ——— de Wester Spitteloun, 758.  
 Maria, 758.  
**SHARP ;**  
 Joannes, 89.  
 ——— de Ballindoche, 220, 429, 430.  
 ——— portionarius de Clein, 89.  
 ——— de Houstoun, miles, 180.  
 Issobella, 429, 430.  
 Willielmus, de Ballindoche, miles, 220.  
 ——— de Pitlethy, 180.  
**SHAW ;**  
 Alexander, 1081.  
 ——— de Cammismore, 1111.  
 ——— ——— alias Cam-  
 mysberclay, 1112.  
 Barbara, 801.  
 Bessie, 801.  
 David, 392.  
 Georgius, 581, 801.  
 ——— de Knockhill, 1102.  
 ——— de Ridheugh, 932.  
 Henricus, 392.  
 ——— miles, 392.  
 ——— de Cammisbarclay, alias Cam-  
 mismore, 1111.  
 ——— de Garntullie, (dominus), 1081.  
 ——— ——— miles, 1112.  
 Jacobus, 932, 1102.  
 Joannes, 581.  
 Katharina, 801.  
**SHORT ;**  
 Joannes, 489.  
**SIBBALD ;**  
 Jacobus, 915.  
 Joannes, 472.  
 ——— portionarius de North Kinkell,  
 472, 915.  
**SINCLAIR ;**  
 Jacobus, de Bankis, 171, 486.  
 ——— de Baux, 366.  
 Willielmus, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069,  
 1070.  
 ——— de Bankis, 171, 486.  
 ——— de Galwalmoir, 1066, 1067,  
 1068, 1069, 1070.  
**SKEIN ;**  
 Andreas, de Halyairds, (dominus), 615.  
 Joannes, ——— 615.  
**SLEYCH ;**  
 Jeanna, 1061.  
**SMALL ;**  
 Jacobus, 287.  
 Robertus, 287.  
**SMETOUN ;**  
 Joannes, 687.

Patricius, 687.  
 Thomas, 243.  
 ——— portionarius de South Kinkell,  
 243.  
**SMITH ;**  
 Alexander, 333.  
 David, de Methven, 1044.  
 Jacobus, 1040.  
 Patricius, de Methven, 1044.  
 Willielmus, 333.  
**SNAILL ;**  
 Constantinus, 785.  
 ——— portionarius de Balgarvic,  
 785.  
**SOMERVELL ;**  
 Alexander, 182.  
 Patricius, 182.  
**SOUTHERLAND, COMITISSA DE— ;**  
 Domina Jeanna Drummond, 409.  
**SOUTHESK, COMES DE— ;**  
 David, 711.  
 Jacobus, 711.  
**SOWTAR ;**  
 Joannes, portionarius de Drumgarthill,  
 178.  
 Joneta, 178.  
**SPALDING ;**  
 Andreas, de Aschintullie, 684.  
 ——— de Boirland, 498.  
 David, de Aschintullie, 498.  
 Willielmus, 498.  
 ——— de Aschintullie, 684.  
**SPENS ;**  
 Georgius, 76.  
 Jacobus, portionarius de Belmaclone, 76.  
**SPITTELL ;**  
 Adamus, 39.  
 Alexander, de Blairlogie, 39.  
 Robertus, 18.  
**SPYNE, DOMINUS ;**  
 Alexander, 551.  
 Georgius, 551, 755.  
**STEILL ;**  
 Joneta, 360.  
 Thomas, 360.  
**STEWART ;**  
 Alexander, 221.  
 ——— de Bamyle, 1124.  
 ——— de Carss, 197.  
 ——— de Tullich, 830, 831.  
 Anna, 64, 184, 210.  
 Carolus, de Rotinell, 998.  
 Catharina (domina), 877.  
 Dorothea, 65, 187, 211, 397.  
 Duncanus, 200.  
 Georgius, 580.  
 ——— de Arntullie, 200.  
 Gilbertus, 997.  
 ——— de Polcak, 596, 597.  
 Grissillis, 228.  
 Jacobus, 37, 200, 415.  
 ——— de Ballequhan, miles, 387.  
 ——— de Ladyweel, 596, 597.  
 ——— de Rossythe, 495, 878.  
 ——— de Strabrock, Dominus Cardros,  
 877.  
 Jeanna, 65, 185, 211, 714.  
 Joannes, de Arntullie, 567, 580.  
 ——— de Balnakillie, 1015, 1028, 1129.  
 ——— de Cluny, 714.  
 ——— de Grantullie, 980.  
 ——— de Innernytie, 848, 910.  
 ——— de Ladiewall, 1000.  
 ——— de Tullieneddies, 996, 997.  
 ——— de Tullypowries, 276, 415.  
 Joneta, 1124.  
 Maria, 65, 186, 211.  
 ——— Comitissa de Atholia, 186.  
 Nicola (domina), 877.  
 Patricius, 221, 996, 997, 998.  
 Robertus, 276, 387.  
 ——— de Innerdonyng, 726.  
 ——— de Tullich, 830, 831, 832.  
 Thomas, 228, 596.  
 ——— de Grantullie, (dominus), 980.  
 ——— ——— miles, 197.

Thomas, de Ladiewall, 1000.  
 Walterus, de Ballindorane, 37.  
 ——— de Cluny, 714.  
 ——— de Innerdonyng, 726.  
 Willielmus, 580, 597.  
 ——— Magister de Tullibardin, 187.  
 ——— de Innernytie, miles, 848.  
 ——— de Innervack, 832.  
 ——— de Strabrock, miles, 877.  
**STIRLING, STRIVILING ;**  
 Archibaldus (dominus), de Garden, nunc  
 de Keir, 763, 774.  
 ——— de Keir, miles, 223, 1100.  
 Georgius, 391.  
 ——— de Keir, 400.  
 ——— ——— miles, 763.  
 Henricus, de Ardoch, 362.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus,  
 804.  
 Jacobus, 5, 642.  
 ——— de Anthel, 157.  
 ——— de Keir, 3, 5, 1008.  
 ——— ——— miles, 223, 391, 400,  
 1100.  
 Joannes, miles, 3, 5.  
 ——— de Keir, 946, 1008.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 774, 946.  
 Willielmus, 157, 360.  
 ——— de Ardoche, (dominus), 804.  
**STORMONTH, COMES DE— ;**  
 David, 695.  
 Quintignus, 695.  
**STORMONTH, VICECOMES DE— ;**  
 David, 780, 781.  
 Quintignus, 507, 508.  
**STRATHALLAND, VICECOMES**  
**DE— ;**  
 Gulielmus, 1030.  
**STRATHMORE ET KINGHORNE,**  
**COMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 1017.  
 Patricius, 1017.  
**STRIVILING, v. STIRLING.**  
**SYMSON ;**  
 Issobella, 911.  
**TAILYEOR, TALZEOR ;**  
 Robertus, 860, 974.  
 ——— de Auchinbaine, 860, 974.  
**TEMPLEMAN ;**  
 Andreas, 1127.  
 Gulielmus, de Pitver, 884.  
 Ricardus, 884.  
 ——— portionarius de Pitfar, 1127.  
**TENDELL ;**  
 Joannes, 311, 312.  
 Katharina, 311.  
 Margareta, 312.  
**THOMSOUN ;**  
 Cuthbertus, portionarius de Pitvare,  
 681.  
 Duncanus, 410.  
 Gulielmus, 681.  
 Samuel, 410.  
**THREEPLAND ;**  
 David, de Fingask, miles, 985.  
 Patricius, ——— baronettus,  
 985.  
**TOSCHEOCH ;**  
 Andreas, 471.  
 ——— de Monyvaird, 779.  
 David, ——— 471, 779.  
 Duncanus, 140.  
 Joannes, 140.  
**TULLIBARDIN, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
 Willielmus Stewart, 187.  
**TULLY ;**  
 David, 96.  
 ——— portionarius de Kynmonth, 96,  
 368.  
 Egidia, 368.  
**TURCAN ;**  
 Joannes, 729.  
 Walterus, 729.  
**TURNBULL ;**  
 Thomas, de Boigmilne, 783.



# PERTH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## TYRIE ;

Alexander, 1091.  
David, 27.  
—— de Drumkilbo, 27, 181.  
Jacobus, 170.  
Joannes, de Busbie, 1019.  
Michael, 170.  
Thomas, de Drumkilbo, 451.  
Willielmus, de Busbie, 329.  
—— de Drumkilbo, 181.  
—— ——— miles, 451.

## URQUHART ;

Donaldus, 911.

## WALLACE ;

Joannes, senior de Dundonald, 73.  
Robertus, de Collane, 73.

## WATSONE ;

Jacobus, 324.  
Joannes, 523.  
Robertus, 812.  
—— portionarius de Barnhill,  
812.

Willielmus, 523.

## WEYMIS ;

David, de Eodem, 209.  
Joannes, de Eodem, 209.  
Margareta, 218.

## WHYTE ;

Antonius, 554, 741, 897.  
Mariota, 897.  
Robertus, de Dowald, 554.  
Willielmus, 741.

## WIGTOUN, COMES DE— ;

Joannes, 775, 1126.  
Willielmus, 775, 1126.

## WILSONE ;

Issobella, 1098.  
Katherina, 1097.  
Thomas, 1097, 1098.

## WOOD ;

Joannes, minister apud Tulliallane, 423.

## WRIGHT ;

Andreas, 976.  
Hugo, de Powsyde, 976.  
Janeta, 992.  
Joannes, 992.

## YOUNG ;

Alexander, de Eistfeild, unus ostiariorum  
S. D. N. Regis, 124.  
Petrus, de Seytoun, elimosinarius S. D. N.  
Regis, 124.  
Thomas, 1053.

# P E R T H.

## I N D E X L O C O R U M.

ABBATIA, v. Aberbrothock,—Culross,—  
Incheffray,—Sanct-Colmes-Insche,  
—Scone.

Abbiecroft, 1030.  
Abbottisberne, 317.  
Abbottiscroft, 214, 317, 566, 1030.  
Abden de Blair, 508, 622.  
Abden de Blair-Gowrie, 129, 893.  
Aberargie, 557, 1034, 1061.  
Aberbothrie, 77, 251, 360, 596, 766, 979,  
997, 1009, 1027.  
—— baronia — 251, 766.  
Aberbrothock, 821, 947.  
—— abbacia — 689.  
—— baronia — 821, 947.  
—— dominium — 689, 821, 947.  
—— regalitas — 947.  
Abercarney, 605, 687, 1030.  
—— baronia — 1030.  
Aberdagie, 125, 152, 443, 854, 874.  
—— baronia — 125, 152, 443, 854,  
874.  
—— ecclesia — 854, 874.  
Aberdeen, tenementa in — 507, 659, 780.  
Aberfaldy-beg, 304, 643.  
Aberlednoche, 308, 611.  
Aberlednoche-Lagane, 308.  
Abernethie, 557, 778, 1034.  
—— balliatus — 575, 849.  
—— baronia — 84, 778, 950, 1061.  
—— burgum — 667.  
—— burgum baroniæ — 778, 950.  
—— dominium — 205, 557, 575,  
778, 950, 1096.  
—— ecclesia collegiata de — 778,  
950.  
—— ecclesia parochialis de — 780,  
1122.  
—— parochia — 837, 911.  
—— prebendaria — 950.

Abernethie, regalitas — 205, 557, 575,  
667, 778, 849, 950, 1034,  
1061, 1096.

Abernethven, v. Aberruthven.  
Abernnyt, 11, 271, 443, 603, 793, 794, 833,  
857, 882, 923, 1002.  
—— baronia — 11, 794, 833, 857, 882,  
1002.  
—— parochia — 704, 705, 882, 923.  
—— villa — 11, 603, 833, 882, 1002.  
Aberruthven, 350, 740, 795, 816, 896, 936,  
960.  
—— baronia — 350, 740, 795,  
816, 936, 960.  
—— ecclesia — 1030.

Aberugle, 1024.  
—— parochia — 1024.  
—— villa — 1024.  
Aberurquhill, Aberuquhill, Aberuthill, 463,  
605, 707.

Abnaries-year, 1030.  
About-the-Water-of-Yla, 708.  
Achalows, v. Auchtowes.  
Acornefauld, 710, 769.  
Adnampill, v. Ednample.  
Agellum de Sanct Cathrine, 964.  
Agglischechymueauch, 54.  
Aikenheid, 24, 507, 695, 696, 780.  
Aikenwood, 387.  
Aiker de Kirkgait, 327.  
Aikerris, 404, 405.  
Ailhoucroft, 515.  
Airschadnaquhan, 494.  
Aird, 909.  
—— villa — 909.  
Airliewicht, 286, 848, 910.  
Airth, 441.  
Aischgude, 494.  
Aithmure, 691.  
Alden, v. Abden.

Alloquhey, 980.  
Almerieyaird, 769.  
Almerland, 106, 107, 182, 317, 507, 674,  
780.  
Almerslane, 695.  
Alrounboig, 749.  
Altar, Alteragium, v. Sanctæ Annæ,—  
Sanctæ Crucis,—Sancti Nicolai,—  
Sanct Phillane.  
Altintorman, 494.  
Alves, ecclesia — 443.  
Alychtroy, 708, 880, 1094.  
Alychtmuir, Alythmoir, 708, 880, 1094.  
Alyghtingrew, Alytnigrew, 708, 880, 1094.  
Alyth, v. Elith.  
Andrew-Marshelles-croft, 507, 695, 780.  
Andrew-Strang's-croft, 507, 695, 780.  
Angus, Angusia, 780.  
—— baronia — 507, 695, 780.  
—— comitatus — 778.  
—— villa — 780.  
Annat, Annettis, Annottis, 708, 880, 1052,  
1094.  
Annatstoun, 635, 731, 909.  
Anniebeg, 58.  
Annoches, 980.  
Ansland, v. Sanct-Annisland.  
Anthell, 157.  
Apdam de Blair in Courie, 893. v. Abden.  
Apnadull, Appinadull, Apyndadull, camera-  
ria — 210, 211, 515, 643.  
—— dominium — 210, 211, 304, 515,  
611, 643, 669, 675.  
—— officium hereditarii balliatus do-  
minii de — 304, 643.  
Aqua, v. Ardochie,—Brochin,—Dochart,—  
Earn,—Elicht,—Erich,—Forth,—  
Garie,—Gudie,—Illy,—Iliff,—  
Lednoche,—Schochie,—Tay,—  
Teith,—Tummel,—Turret.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Archbandmark, 806.  
 Archollie, 948. (Ardchallie?)  
 ——— villa — 948.  
 Ardannies, 1022, 1030.  
 Ardargie, 53, 174, 209, 658, 659.  
 ——— villa — 174, 548, 659.  
 Ardbeichlorne, 926.  
 Ardbeith, 236.  
 Ardbeny, Arbanies, Ardbein, 257, 317,  
 566, 1022, 1030.  
 ——— villa — 1005, 1022.  
 Ardblae, 670, 925.  
 Ardblair, 696.  
 ——— baronia — 280, 979, 1016.  
 Ardchadnaquhin vel Ardchandnaquhin, 806.  
 Ardchallain, 494. (v. Ardintollanie.)  
 Ardchallie, Archailzie, Ardcaltzie, Archellie,  
 (Archollie?), 53, 357, 494, 657,  
 806.  
 ——— villa — 657.  
 Ardclayhill vel Ardchylhill, 494.  
 Ardenfindlay, v. Arne-Finlay.  
 Ardewnan, Ardewnack, Ardewine, 282,  
 539, 611.  
 ——— ecclesia — 611.  
 Arderferlemoir, 304, 643.  
 Ardgaith, 499, 522, 592.  
 Ardgaithie, Argaties, 97, 374, 616, 877, 1048.  
 Ardgilzean, Ardgilzunis, 116, 297, 507,  
 686, 695, 780, 826, 987, 1035,  
 1117.  
 ——— villa — 116, 297, 686, 826,  
 987, 1035, 1117.  
 Ardinclariche, 466.  
 Ardincolonie, 806. v. Ardintollanie.  
 Arditie, 848.  
 Ardingibbon, v. Arnegibboun.  
 Ardintollanie, Ardtholony, Ardeintollene,  
 397, 494, 806.  
 Ardlarach, 494.  
 Ardlare, Ardlarie, 120, 930.  
 ——— baronia — 120, 930.  
 Ardlaw, 494. (Ardlair?)  
 Ardmakinnane, 806.  
 Ardmakmonane, Ardmokmonon, 494, 1102.  
 Ardmoir, 117, 309.  
 Ardoch, 352, 380, 503, 639, 652, 655, 791,  
 944.  
 ——— (Nather), 804, 1030.  
 ——— (Over), 804, 1030.  
 Ardochie, aqua — 686.  
 Ardonill, 936.  
 Ardonochie, 670, 925.  
 Ardormy, 8, 40, 278.  
 Ardorume, Ardorune, v. Ardormy.  
 Argess, 940.  
 Argoathie, v. Argathie.  
 Argyle, baronia — 1018.  
 ——— comitatus — 1018.  
 ——— dominium — 1018.  
 Arichandnaquhan, 494.  
 Armitage, 123, 609.  
 Arnagald, 494.  
 Arnebathie, 345, 507, 659, 780.  
 Arnebeg, 33, 316, 442, 734, 943, 1014.  
 ——— villa — 943, 1014.  
 Arne-Finlay, Ardenfindlay, 632, 633, 634,  
 921, 976, 993, 1101.  
 ——— silva — 634.  
 Arnegost, v. Arngosk.  
 Arneif, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Arngibbone (Eister), 62, 63, 169, 638.  
 ——— (Wester), 933.  
 Arngibbone-Campbell, 933.  
 Arngosk, 438, 571.  
 ——— ecclesia — 835, 1021.  
 Arnhall, 906.  
 Arnitiscroft, 192, 193.  
 Arnpryor, 466.  
 Arntullie, 200, 567.  
 ——— baronia — 567.  
 Arnviccar, 466.  
 Arnwaek, 466.  
 Arrochiebeg, 936.  
 Arroquhy, 605.  
 Arthourstane, 465, 851.

Asches, Aysches, 544, 555, 556, 844.  
 Aschintullie, 498, 684.  
 ——— baronia — 498, 684.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 498.  
 Ashevin, 729.  
 Ashintrule, 441.  
 Asles, 844.  
 Atholl, baronia — 199.  
 ——— comitatus — 166, 199, 221, 353,  
 386, 387, 409, 415, 417, 515, 517,  
 519, 520, 823, 830, 831, 832, 871,  
 897, 1094.  
 ——— dominium — 68, 199, 515.  
 ——— regalitas — 980.  
 Athrie, 804.  
 ——— villa — 804.  
 Auchanvy, v. Auchevive.  
 Aucheawie, 197.  
 Auchernysyde, 78.  
 Auchevive, 206, 233, 926, 1018.  
 Auchilles, 304, 643.  
 Auchinbaine, 860.  
 Auchinbanwald, 974.  
 Auchinbie, 3, 400, 763, 774, 946, 1008,  
 1070.  
 Auchinbowis, 317.  
 Auchinbroiches, 940.  
 Auchincharne, Achacharn, Auchochairne,  
 494, 605, 806.  
 Auchinchelloch, Achinschilloch, Auchin-  
 hellocht, 115, 699, 880.  
 Auchincraig, 1018.  
 Auchindoun-Crear, 936.  
 Auchingarrich, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Auchinglen, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Auchingour, 457.  
 Auchingree, 806.  
 Auchinhard, 97, 616, 877.  
 Auchinleck, 515.  
 Auchinloch in Lorn, 1030.  
 Auchinleyes, Auchinlayis, 503, 652, 1030.  
 Auchinloy, 13, 379, 655.  
 Auchinrioch, baronia — 611.  
 Auchinroy, 6.  
 Auchinsall, 558.  
 Auchinsalt, 934, 940, 953.  
 Auchinschalloche, 493.  
 Auchintepall, 520.  
 Auchintiges, 543.  
 Auchintowis vel Auchatorps, 317. (Auch-  
 towes?)  
 Auchintoy, 1018.  
 Auchinvy vel Achyveve, 1018. (v. Auch-  
 vive.)  
 Auchinlanskeys, Auchlanskies, 441, 991.  
 Auchlasheun, 1129.  
 Auchlashounane, 1015, 1028.  
 Auchlat, 1015, 1028, 1129.  
 ——— villa — 1028, 1129.  
 Auchlay, 1094.  
 Auchlenie, 806.  
 Auchleskene, 317, 708, 880.  
 Auchley, Auchlay, 708, 880.  
 Auchlochie, 1011.  
 Auchloy, v. Auchinloy.  
 Auchlyne, 494, 806.  
 Auchlinbie, v. Auchinbie.  
 Auchmagee, 744.  
 Auchmuir, Achmoor, 603, 806, 819.  
 Auchnachrie, 623.  
 Auchnafrie, 494.  
 Auchnaharvie, 611.  
 Auchnachyll, Auchnahyll, Auchnakyll, 1015,  
 1028, 1129.  
 Auchnapopill, Auchnapapell, 507, 695, 780.  
 Auchnavids, 317, 675.  
 Auchnevoy, 13.  
 Auchquharne-Soy, 806.  
 Auchray, 1049.  
 Auchreg (Over), 940.  
 Auchtavie, 304, 643.  
 Auchterardor, 708, 880, 1030, 1094.  
 ——— baronia — 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— burgum — 690, 708, 880,  
 981, 1094.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1030.

Auchterardor, parochia — 88, 708, 816,  
 880.  
 ——— territorium — 740, 795, 936.  
 ——— villa — 88, 653.  
 Auchtergavin, 122, 138, 139, 285, 670,  
 925.  
 ——— baronia — 122, 138, 139,  
 176, 285, 286, 840, 910.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 925.  
 Auchtermachanie, 708.  
 Auchtermuthill, 880, 1094.  
 ——— baronia — 708, 880, 1094.  
 Auchtertule, ecclesia — 614.  
 Auchtertyre, 52, 611, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Auchtnavie, 669.  
 Aucht-riggis, 710, 769, 984.  
 Auchtowes, 708, 880. (Auchintowis?)  
 Aulatter, 1018.  
 Auldbarr, baronia — 651, 1010.  
 Auld-Clune, 386.  
 Auldfersiesland, 981. (Auld-Serfies-land?)  
 Auldkeith, Auld Keith, 494, 806.  
 Auldmad, 457.  
 Auld-Montrois, baronia — 350, 740, 795.  
 Auld-Serfies-land, 690. (Auldfersiesland?)  
 Auran (Old), 934.  
 Backennyng, 387.  
 Bad, Baid, 161, 708, 824, 880, 1094.  
 Badfische, 544.  
 Badhill, 282, 539, 1022.  
 Badinturk, 407.  
 Badnacarie, 494.  
 Badnacarne, 494.  
 Badrisk, 282, 539, 1022.  
 Baiglie, 849.  
 Baiken, 880.  
 Baikie, baronia — 579, 651, 1051, 1077.  
 Baillekeirauch, 97, 616. (Belliceroch?)  
 Bairgallie, 616.  
 Baitlands, 307.  
 Baitshill, v. Beitchill.  
 Balbedie, 691.  
 Balbeg, 558.  
 Balbegie, Balbeigies, 359, 603, 691.  
 Balbin, 7, 720, 895, 1113.  
 Balbinnoch, v. Balbonnoch.  
 Balbonnoch, 713, 1017, 1051.  
 Balbrinock, 695.  
 Balbrogie, Balbrog, 60, 162, 378, 452,  
 456, 670, 677, 692, 732, 862,  
 925, 929, 982, 986, 1012, 1027,  
 1118.  
 ——— villa — 378, 531, 532, 677, 732,  
 749, 862, 1009, 1012, 1018, 1027.  
 Balbughtie, Balbuchties, 507, 641, 695, 780,  
 799.  
 Balbunnoch, v. Balbonnoch.  
 Balburdoch, Balburdoe, 451, 680.  
 Balbyne, v. Balbin.  
 Balcachane, 166.  
 Balcairne, 451, 680.  
 Balchony, Balquhonie, 708, 880.  
 Balclaichling, 708, 880.  
 ——— villa — 708, 880.  
 Balcomie, 1094. (Balquhomie?)  
 Baldinloan, 980.  
 ——— villa — 980.  
 Baldonie, 954.  
 Baldouies, 816.  
 Baldowrie, 120.  
 Baldynes, Baldinnies, 726, 1130.  
 Baleardy, Ballairdies, 833.  
 ——— villa — 704, 705.  
 Baledmond, Belledmond, 387, 407.  
 Balformak, 106, 107.  
 Balfour, 833, 923, 1002.  
 Balfouris-Boquhopill, 146, 223.  
 Balgallie, 717, 875, 877, 916.  
 Balgartnay, Balgairtney, 507, 695, 780.  
 Balgarvie, 645, 780, 785, 788, 985.  
 ——— villa — 785, 788.  
 Balgavie, 508, 622, 695, 781. -  
 Balgay, 507, 695.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Balgirsho, 664.  
 ——— tenandria — 664.  
 ——— villa — 664.  
 Balgonie, Balgownie, 824.  
 Balgony, baronia — 113, 824, 875, 916.  
 ——— dominium — 875, 916.  
 Balgour, 371, 372.  
 Balgowane, Balgown, Balligoune, 341, 439, 899.  
 ——— tenandria — 341, 899.  
 Balgray, 543, 744, 780.  
 Balhaddies vel Bohaddies, 751.  
 Balhaggillis, Balnagagills, Belhagills, 443, 603, 691, 695, 780.  
 Balhaock, 622.  
 Balharry, 15, 838, 839, 840.  
 ——— villa — 838, 839, 840.  
 Balhoussie, 295, 314, 315, 333, 854, 874.  
 ——— baronia — 295, 314, 315, 333, 854, 874.  
 Balk, 356.  
 Ballachane, 980.  
 ——— villa — 980.  
 Ballacheis, 43.  
 Ballachie, v. Ballathie.  
 Ballaiedie, 1002.  
 Ballairds, 1018.  
 Ballantan, 880.  
 ——— villa — 880.  
 Ballantine, 399.  
 Ballany, 519.  
 Ballathie, 266, 828, 848, 910.  
 ——— villa — 266, 553.  
 Ballearchebald, 387.  
 Ballecragane, 54, 498, 684, 809, 892.  
 Ballegerno, 271, 443, 507, 603, 794, 833, 834, 857, 1002.  
 ——— baronia — 467, 794, 813, 833, 834, 857, 1002.  
 ——— urbs, 781.  
 ——— villa — 508, 622, 834, 857, 1002.  
 Balleiff, 168.  
 Ballemovane, 210, 211.  
 Ballend, 462.  
 Ballenrich, 980.  
 ——— villa — 980.  
 Ballequhan, 387. (Boyoquhen ?)  
 Ballerdie, 443, 603, 691, 704, 705. (Ballivoan ?)  
 Ballevolyn, Ballevoylne, 206, 926. (Ballivoan ?)  
 Balleweir, Balleveir, 206, 926.  
 Ballezellenochtis, 387.  
 Ballezoullane, 387.  
 Balliat, v. Abernethie, — Apnadull, — Cairdney (Over), — Culross, — Discheor et Toyer, — Dumblane, — Dunkeld, — Glendochart, — Incheffray, — Stirling.  
 Ballibeg vel Balivege, 934, 940, 953.  
 Ballicaine, 892.  
 Ballicavis, 809.  
 Balliesland de Aberuthven, 816.  
 Balliezells, 980.  
 ——— villa — 980.  
 Ballilisk, 288, 298.  
 Ballimoreis, 97, 616.  
 Ballinblare vel Bambilair, 122, 241, 773, 899, 1032.  
 ——— villa — 773, 1032.  
 Ballinbrathin, 209.  
 Ballinbreich, baronia — 502, 918, 1096.  
 Ballindean, Ballindane, 558, 603, 813, 945, 962.  
 Ballindernik, Ballindornik, 97, 146, 616.  
 Ballindeters, 1030.  
 Ballindoch, 77, 180, 189, 220, 232, 251, 429, 430, 755.  
 ——— baronia — 77, 180, 189, 232, 251, 258, 322, 361, 700, 755, 766, 930, 945.  
 Ballindrema, 519.  
 Ballingrew, 431, 466.  
 Ballinhard, 90, 365, 507, 695.  
 Ballinoldache vel Ballinald, 402.

Ballintoun, Ballintunc, 269, 558, 934, 953.  
 Ballintume, 980.  
 ——— villa — 980.  
 Ballivoan, 515. (Ballevolyn ?)  
 Ballmollo (Eister), 741.  
 ——— villa — 741.  
 Ballnaldos, Ballinold, 13, 379, 655.  
 Ballo, Ballois, 525, 546, 711.  
 ——— baronia — 711.  
 Ballo (Litle), 579, 716, 1017, 1051, 1077.  
 Ballo (North), 760, 847, 912.  
 ——— villa — 760, 847, 912.  
 Ballo (South), 760, 847, 912.  
 ——— villa — 760, 847, 912.  
 Balloch, Ballach, 61, 494, 653, 690, 950.  
 ——— baronia — 653, 690, 950, 981.  
 ——— hill de — 61, 653, 981.  
 ——— lacus — 61, 653, 981.  
 ——— silva — 61, 653, 981.  
 Ballochargie, Bellochargie, 708, 846, 880, 1110.  
 ——— villa — 846.  
 Ballochknock, 968.  
 Ballochragan, Bellochragan, villa — 684.  
 Balloleyis, 443, 603, 691, 819, 857.  
 Ballonleick, 980.  
 ——— villa — 980.  
 Ballow, v. Ballo.  
 Ballumy, 760.  
 Ballwill, 1018.  
 Balmaclune, Belmaclone, 76, 282, 317, 539, 560.  
 Balmacoly, 670, 925.  
 Balmacoull vel Balnamull, 881.  
 Balmacreuchie, 9, 270, 808, 1025.  
 ——— baronia — 9, 270.  
 Balmacrone, 505, 802, 803, 935.  
 Balmagit, 675.  
 Balmahaggillis, 507.  
 Balmakaird, 80.  
 Balmakhorne, 258.  
 Balmanno, 841, 849, 950.  
 ——— baronia — 841.  
 Balmoig, 782.  
 Balmorist, 877.  
 Balmuck, 611.  
 Balmyle, 559.  
 Balmyle (Over), 766.  
 ——— rectoria — 766.  
 ——— vicaria — 766.  
 ——— villa — 766.  
 Balmylne (Nether), 1016.  
 ——— (North), 377.  
 Balnabroiche, 499.  
 Balnacarry, 941.  
 Balnacraig, 387, 407, 439, 494.  
 Balnacrewquhie, 1124. (Balmacreuchie ?)  
 Balnadoch, 930. v. Ballindoch.  
 ——— baronia — 930.  
 Balnagard, 210, 1106.  
 Balnamull, Balmacoull, 881.  
 Balnavaird, Balnavart, 210, 211, 499. (Balvaird ?)  
 Balquharno, 780.  
 Balquhiddel, 206, 317, 926, 1094.  
 ——— dominium — 206, 233, 494, 525, 546, 806, 926, 1018.  
 ——— Kirkton de — 708, 880.  
 ——— officium senescalli, coronatoris, et forrestarii de — 708, 880, 1094.  
 Balquhomie, 1094. (Balcomie ?)  
 Balquhopple, Boquhoppill, Bowhopple, 77, 215, 400, 590, 627, 763, 774, 801, 946, 968, 1008, 1101.  
 Balquhormo, Balquhormok, 182, 507.  
 Balrage, 631.  
 Balranniche, 93.  
 Balruddrie, 288.  
 Balsontoun, 708.  
 ——— villa — 708.  
 Balthyock, 781, 930, 1016. (v. Barthyok.)  
 Baltroddie, 189, 232.  
 ——— baronia — 189, 232, 311, 312, 543.  
 Balvaird, dominum — 780. (Balnavaird ?)

Balveney, 451.  
 Balvin, 154. (Balbin ?)  
 Bamblair, 341. v. Ballinblare.  
 Bambreich, v. Ballinbreich.  
 Bamyle, 1124. v. Balmyle.  
 Banchellis, 271.  
 Banchrie, 267, 325, 454, 508, 512, 622, 780, 805, 1033.  
 ——— villa — 267, 325, 805, 1033.  
 Banchrie (Eister), 761.  
 Bandene, 443.  
 Bandirran, Bendeurane, 376, 579.  
 ——— tenandria — 716, 1051, 1077.  
 Bandoch, 77. v. Ballindoch.  
 Banff, 278.  
 ——— baronia — 8, 40, 278.  
 ——— (Littil), 278.  
 Bankhead, 996.  
 Bankis de Row, 366, 486. (Baux ?)  
 Bankrupem, 597.  
 Bannartie, 745.  
 Bannerhill vel Bannechill, 670, 925.  
 Banquhalzie, 494.  
 Bany, 804.  
 Barbus, 503, 652, 1030.  
 Barchappel, 164, 1047.  
 Barclayhillis, 507, 695, 780, 987.  
 ——— villa — 987.  
 Barclay-Strowy, 194.  
 ——— baronia — 194, 1085.  
 Barcroft, 164.  
 Bardmony, Bardmoyn, 77, 251, 766.  
 Bariesdale, 953.  
 Barlott, v. Garlott.  
 Barnachills, 880.  
 Barnachis, 1094.  
 Barnacles, 708, 1094.  
 Barnesdail, 558, 934.  
 Barnhill, 588, 681, 812.  
 ——— villa — 812.  
 Barnyard, 317, 836, 901.  
 Barondres, 1018.  
 Baronia, v. Aberbothrie, — Aberbrothock, — Abercairney, — Aberdagie, — Abernethie, — Abernytt, — Aberruthven, — Angus, — Ardblair, — Ardlare, — Argyle, — Arntullie, — Aschintullie, — Atholl, — Auchinrioch, — Auchterardor, — Auchtergavin, — Auchtermuthill, — Auld barr, — Auld-Montrois, — Baikie, — Balgony, — Balhoussie, — Ballegerno, — Ballinbreich, — Ballindoch, — Ballo, — Balloch, — Balmacreuchie, — Balmanno, — Baltroddie, — Banff, — Barclay-Strowy, — Bauchiltoune, — Blair, — Braco, — Brightie, — Buchannan, — Buttergask, — Buttergask-Meikle, — Byn, — Byngzeane, — Cairdney, — Cairnie, — Callindrade, — Cambusarnay, — Cambusfairne, — Cambuskenneth, — Campsie, — Capeth, — Caray, — Cardene, — Cardross, — Cargill, — Carnbo, — Carnebady, — Carnok, — Carsegrange, — Clocherstane, — Collace, — Coulgask, — Craighall, — Rattray, — Craigie, — Craigtoun, — Crunane, — Cullairnie, — Cultmalindie, — Cumbernauld, — Cupar, — Cuthilgourdie, — Dewglie, — Discheor et Toyer, — Doun, — Downhill, — Downie, — Drumblet, — Drummond, — Drymen, — Dumblane, — Duncrub, — Dundie, — Dundwrne, — Dunkeld, — Duplin, — Dury, — Dysart, — Edinbellie, — Edinbellie-Napier, — Edindonyng, — Ednample, — Elicht, — Elith, — Elphinstoun, — Erroll, — Fascalie, — Feddillis, — Feldeis, — Finehevin, — Fingask, — Finlary, — Fordell, — Forgoun, — Forgundennie, — Forret, — Forteviot, — Foss, — Fothergill, — Foullis, — Fullartoune, — Garth, — Gask, — Gawy,



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

—Glamis, —Glasclune, —Glen-  
coy, —Glendochart, —Glendook,  
—Glenegles, —Glenfalloche, —  
Glenloch, —Gormok, —Gorthie,  
—Gowrie, —Halden, —Haltoun,  
—Inchlesly, —Inchmartin, —Inch-  
ture, —Inchtuthell, —Innermay, —  
Innernytie, —Innerpeffray, —In-  
nerqueich, —Keir, —Kellour, —  
Keltie, —Kilbryde, —Kinbachlo, —  
Kincairdin, —Kincairdin in Mon-  
teith, —Kinclevin, —Kinfawnis, —  
Kinkell, —Kinloch, —Kinnaird, —  
Kinoul, —Kippenross, —Laich-  
wood, —Langforgound, —Laweris,  
—Lennox, —Lethindie, —Lid-  
gerthlaw, —Littil-Duchalle, —  
Logie, —Logie-almond, —Lude, —  
Luncardy, —Lundie, —Machanie, —  
Madertie, —Maxwell, —Meigle, —  
Meiklehour, —Melginsche, —Mel-  
goun, —Menzies, —Methven, —  
Middil-Downie, —Miglo, —Mon-  
creiff, —Moncreiff-Eister, —Mon-  
trose, —Monyvaird, —Monzie, —  
Mukart, —Muling, —Murchlie, —  
Muretoun, —Nairne, —Nauchtane,  
—Ogilvy, —Pitcarrie, —Pitcruive,  
—Pitcullen, —Pitcur, —Pitfour, —  
Pitreddie, —Pitsindie, —Pitten-  
weime, —Polgevie, —Polmais, —  
Ragortoun, —Rannoche, —Ratt-  
ray, —Reidcastle, —Reres, —Res-  
cobie, —Rossie-West, —Rossythe,  
—Ruskie, —Ruthven, —Sanct-  
andros, —Scone, —Skeoch, —  
Stormont, —Strathbrane, —Strath-  
erne, —Strathurde, —Strogaith, —  
Strowan, —Strowie, —Tarsappie,  
—Trewin, —Tullialloun, —Tulli-  
bardin, —Tulliboll, —Tullichettill,  
—Tullineddies, —Valeyfeild, —  
Weymis, —Zester.

Barthyok, 508, 622. (Balthyok ?)

Bathie, 816.

Bathlandlatch, 496.

Battenochs, 940.

Bauchiltoune, 358, 383, 657, 848, 948.

———— baronia — 657, 948.

———— villa — 657, 948.

Baux de Row, 366. (v. Bankis.)

Bavershyre, Beverschyre, 603, 759, 909,  
1003.

Baxterhill, 849, 950.

Baxtertoun, 97, 616, 877.

Beanland, 996.

Beirland, 597, 996.

Beirnhill, 356.

Beitchill, Beatshill, 650, 706, 749, 770, 939,  
1006, 1020, 1023.

———— ferrie boat de — 1006.

———— mons de — 1023.

———— territorium — 733, 965.

———— villa — 706, 939, 770, 1006,  
1020.

Beitchillhaugh, 970, 1006.

Belches, Belschies, 603, 759, 909, 1003.

Bell, Joannis, terræ — 766.

Bellichlachan, 980.

———— villa — 980.

Bellichragan, v. Ballecragane.

Bellicloan, 348, 1030.

Belliderauch, v. Ballikerach.

Bellieberaik vel Belliekeroch, 877.

Belliekeroch vel Bellieberaik, 877. (v. Baille-  
keirauch.)

Bellilisk, v. Ballilisk.

Bellizedoun, 439.

Bello, v. Ballo.

Belmakeilzie, 498, 684, 1015, 1028.

Belnaguelte vel Belnaguest, 1015, 1129.

Belnakellie, Belnakeillie, 684, 1129.

———— villa — 684.

Beltiesquarter, 623.

Benathie, parochia — 770, 1006, 1020.

Benbeg, 740, 795, 936.

Benchellis, 603, 686. (Benchillis ?)

Bendarine, 579. (Bandirran ?)

Bendeurane, 1051, 1077. (v. Bandirrane.)

Bendochie, parochia — 59, 917, 979, 990,  
1009, 1027.

Bene, 508.

Bencaskertie, 516.

Beneglas, 494, 806.

Bendochie, parochia — 59. (v. Bendochie.)

Beninstoun, 558.

Bennachie, 497. (Benathie ?)

Bentbeg, 350.

Benziemoir, forresta de — 1018.

Berdraw, Berdrawes, 740, 795.

Berdrells, Berdrallis, 350, 936.

Berenakansauche, 516.

Bernard, 507, 695.

Bernard-Scons-croft, 780.

Berriebankis, 836, 901.

Bethans-Land, 634.

Betwixt-the-touns, 631, 919.

Beuchillis, (Benchellis ?), 691, 873, 925.

———— villa — 691, 873, 925.

Billaine, 714.

Bin, v. Byn.

Bincraig, v. Balnacraig.

Binzean, 848.

Birkinhead, 869, 876, 1084.

Birkinhillis, 451.

Bischopmedow, 503, 567, 652, 1030.

Bischopsvard, 1106.

Bisset, Davidis, terræ — 1046.

Bitchill, 650. (Beitchill ?)

Blackcraig, 451, 714.

Blackcrofts, 1028, 1129.

Blackfaulds, 286, 848, 910.

Blackfurde, 363, 501, 804.

———— ecclesia — 1030.

———— parochia — 598, 599, 600, 601.

Blackhall, 162, 670, 925.

———— villa — 670, 925.

Blackhoill, Bleakhoill, 314, 315.

Blackhouse, turris — 679, 925.

Blacklaw, 288, 665, 745, 802, 803, 971.

———— villa — 803.

Blackloche, 451.

Blackloring, 451, 714.

Blacknes, 507, 695, 780.

Blackruthven, 950.

Blacksauche, 804.

Blackwall, Blakwell, 708, 880, 1094.

Blaeberryhill, 816, 954, 1130.

Blair, 441, 508, 515, 550, 570, 622, 636,

710, 780, 872, 893, 940, 984, 1030.

———— baronia — 893.

———— burgum baroniæ — 893.

———— castrum — 199, 515.

———— Kirketoun de — 893.

———— lacus — 508, 622, 780.

———— Lochend de — 94, 536, 537, 671,

780.

———— Newtown de — 780.

———— parochia — 893, 979.

———— silva — 129, 769, 893.

———— villa — 129, 780, 893, 940.

Blair (Littil), 336, 780.

Blair (Meikle), 780, 893.

Blair, Jacobi, terræ — 836.

Blair, Patricii, terræ — 836, 1119.

Blair (Waltouns), 780.

Blairbaitht, 17.

Blairchassill, 936.

Blairfair, 910.

Blairfardle, v. Blairfarkill.

Blairfarkill, 122, 286, 848.

Blairfettis, 210, 211.

Blairfordie, 1031.

Blairfuttie, 515.

Blairgannie, 616, 877.

Blairgarrie, 38, 97, 616.

Blairgartnay, 507.

Blair-Gowrie, Blair in Gowrie, 129, 508,

780.

———— ecclesia — 508, 622, 780.

———— parochia — 508, 622.

Blairhill, 288, 617, 1018, 1076.

Blairhill, villa — 1076.

Blairhill-end, 617.

Blairingone, 635, 731.

Blairington, 909, 1003.

Blairis-Land, 634.

Blairlogie, 39.

Blairloisk, 940.

Blairnyll, 940.

Blairrore, Blerroare, 708, 880, 1094.

Blairquhois, 940.

Blairsesnok, 466.

Blairskaith, 255.

Blairspittal, 936.

Blair-Strowie, 1085.

Blairvevock, 1018.

Blane, 503.

Blankerrie, 824.

Blealoch, Bleulack, Blealock, 162, 670, 925.

Blenchillis, 443.

Blew-Buttergask, 503, 652.

Blokhous, v. Blackhouse.

Blythe, Jacobi, acra — 835, 901.

Boatbray, 597.

Boat-Land, Boit-lands, 251, 625.

Boatlands de Bardmony, 766.

Bochelzie, 780. (Bokello ?)

Boespikis, 210, 211, 515.

Bofrakis, 515.

Bog, 228, 451, 919.

———— de Aberbothrie, 1009.

Bogcroft, 258, 361, 784.

Boghall, 90, 97, 119, 507, 616, 695, 780,

877, 1071.

Boiglie, 950.

Boigmylne, 451, 783.

Boigsyde (Eister), 135.

———— (Wester), 770.

Boigtounley, 341.

Boigward, 746.

Boirdland, v. Bordland.

Bokello, 1130. (Bochelzie ?)

Bollcroft, 996.

Bolmald, 498, 684.

———— villa — 684.

Bolquhaple, Boquhappill, Buquhaple, v. Bal-

quhopple.

Boltoloskene, 6.

Bonhard, 365, v. Ballinhard.

Boras, 643.

Bordland, 61, 466, 506, 517, 653, 708.

———— de Strogaith, 708, 880, 1094.

Bordounn, 708.

Borland, 367, 558, 708, 782, 880, 934,

940, 953, 959, 1072, 1094.

Borland de Balloch, 690, 981.

———— villa — 690, 981.

Borlich, 980.

———— villa — 980.

Bosandie, 776.

Bossiney, 695.

Bossnidie, 507.

Both, 574.

———— (Wester), 164, 306, 534, 979.

Bothkenner, 441.

Boug, v. Boig.

Bowane, 494.

Bowes, 311, 312.

———— de Bruikie, 708, 880.

Boyakburne, 250, 341.

Boyd, Patricii de Pitkindie, terræ — 102.

Boyoquhen, 6, 387.

Boyrannochis, 515.

Brabane, insula — 611.

Brachtie, 288, 745.

Brackland, v. Brokland.

Braco, Braiko, Bracoche, 350, 507, 565,

652, 695, 740, 780, 795, 804, 936.

———— baronia — 804.

Brae de Boquhoppill, 400, 763, 774, 946,

968, 1008.

———— de Callentine, 804.

———— de Cammes, 97, 616.

———— de Cessintullie, 146, 223, 616.

———— de Clune, 387, 980.

———— de Kames, 877.

———— de Stragartnay, 936.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Braidcroft, 224, 507, 695, 780.  
 Braidinche, insula — 710, 769, 984.  
 Braidrig, 628, 956.  
 Braiduells, Braidvalls, 917, 990.  
 Branchalzie, Branquhalzie, 806, 1102.  
 Branochtie, 113.  
 Brayanstoun, 731.  
 Breadyes-meadow, 845.  
 Brechanemere, v. Breochanmure.  
 Brechin, dominium — 441.  
 Bredde-s-aiker, 582.  
 Bredland, 502, 918, 1099.  
 Brednacairne, 806.  
 Breich, 934.  
 Brelich, 654.  
 Breochanmure, 282, 539, 1022.  
 Brewcrofts, 494.  
 — de Auchingree, 806.  
 Brewland-Croft, 126, 494.  
 Brewlands, 229, 317, 327, 454, 494, 503, 508, 512, 622, 652, 780, 804, 1030, 1036, 1103.  
 — de Ardbeine, 566.  
 — de Auchingree, 806.  
 — de Banchrie, 805, 1033.  
 — de Bellochergie, 846.  
 — de Blair, 780.  
 — de Doun, 97, 616, 809, 877, 892.  
 — de Eister Craigton, 404, 405.  
 — de Tullieneddies, 997.  
 Brewrowme de Bruikie, 708, 880.  
 Brewseat de Meigle, 784.  
 Brigend, 97, 293, 294, 443, 603, 608, 616, 691, 708, 877, 880.  
 — villa — 691.  
 Brigend de Carsegrange, 922, 958.  
 — de Down, 1040.  
 — de Dumblane, 489, 503, 612, 652, 1030.  
 Brigerstoune, 925.  
 Brighous, 507, 695, 780.  
 Brightie, baronia — 676.  
 Briglandis, 288, 745.  
 Brinosie, vel Brunzie, 917.  
 Brintmylne, 708.  
 Brochin, aqua — 387.  
 Brockland, Brochlands, 98, 400, 616, 763, 774, 877, 905, 946, 1008.  
 Brodland de Strogath, 1094. v. Bordland.  
 Brodwell, 205, 1096.  
 Broiche, 558, 722, 940.  
 Bronzie, 801.  
 Broomfauld, 426, 560, 1046.  
 Broompark, 70.  
 Broomparks de Scone, 507, 695, 780.  
 Brounhill, 237, 375, 848, 910, 931, 985.  
 Brouniefauld, 1030.  
 Brousterland de Menze, vel Meuze, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Brucemadow, 582.  
 Bruchtie, 790.  
 Bruikie, 708.  
 Brumhill, v. Brounhill.  
 Brunsie-Glendarn, 990.  
 Bruntiehill, 708, 880.  
 Bruntiemylne, 880, 1094.  
 Bruntrig, 288, 745, 1000.  
 Brunzie, Brinosie, 917.  
 Brymingstoun, 635.  
 Brymstoune, 909.  
 Buchandies, 878.  
 Buchannan, 936.  
 — baronia — 936.  
 Buchantie, 495.  
 Buchard, 780.  
 Buchnetie, 147, 606.  
 Buchrie, 350, 740, 795, 936.  
 Buchthill, 940.  
 Bucketpotts, 1031.  
 Bulhill, 202, 666, 1037.  
 Bullandis, 202.  
 Bullinberrick, 877.  
 Bulzeoun, 1051.  
 Burgum, v. Abernethie, — Auchterardor, — Culross, — Keathick, — Perth.

Burgum baronia, v. Abernethie, — Aschintullic, — Auchtergavin, — Blair, — Doun, — Dunning, — Erroll, — Forgundennie, — Kirkton, — Langfor-gound.  
 Burnbean, 1105.  
 Burnebank, 1052.  
 Burnesyde, 317.  
 Burnflat, 4.  
 Burnfoot, 1030.  
 Burnheid, 286, 566, 848, 910, 1030.  
 — de Muckarsie, 152.  
 Burntrig, v. Bruntrig.  
 Burwane, 542.  
 Busbics, 253, 425, 606, 848, 1019, 1107.  
 — villa — 1019.  
 Busingtoun, 508, 622, 781.  
 Buterhousebraes, 1029.  
 Butget-potts, vel Bucket-pots, 1031.  
 Butthuan, 313.  
 Buttergask, 453, 503, 579, 651, 716, 973, 1017, 1051, 1077.  
 — baronia — 453, 973.  
 — villa — 716, 1017, 1051, 1077.  
 Buttergask (Meikle), baronia — 973.  
 Butterstoun, 567.  
 Buttis, 441, 459, 470, 488, 509.  
 Buttoun de Kilbryde, 905, 963, 1030.  
 Bylecroft, 981.  
 Byn, Bynes, 389, 720, 745, 895, 1113, 1122.  
 — baronia — 154, 720, 895, 1113.  
 Bynanbeg, 367, 782.  
 Bynanmoir, Bynzeanmoir, 367, 402, 782.  
 Byngzeane, 125, 515.  
 — baronia — 125.  
 — (Mekil), 402.  
 Bynzecrombis, forresta — 515.  
 — officium forrestarii de — 515.  
 Byrefeild, 975.  
 Byreflat, 579, 651, 716, 1016.  
 Byregrange, 1031.  
 Byris, 82, 507, 695, 776, 780, 798, 881.  
 — villa — 776.  
 Cablea, 980.  
 — villa — 980.  
 Cadgerland, 799.  
 Cadgers-croft, Caggercroft, 64, 65, 708, 880.  
 Cairdney, Cardnies, (v. Cairnie, Cardene), 443, 567, 888, 1030.  
 — baronia — 69, 74, 76, 241, 273, 317, 324, 426, 443, 473, 566, 685, 710, 769, 854, 874, 1005, 1030, 1042, 1056, 1114.  
 — dominium — 443, 683, 854, 874.  
 — parochia — 769.  
 Cairdney (Nether), 898.  
 Cairdney (Over), 443, 854, 874.  
 — officium balliatus baronia de — 443.  
 Cairnie, (v. Cairdney, Cardene), 502, 918, 1099.  
 — baronia — 282, 539, 569, 896, 960.  
 — dominium — 225.  
 Cairnie (Meikle), 1030.  
 Cairnies (Over), 567.  
 Cairniehill, 548, 910.  
 Caithildrum, 499, 522.  
 Calbryestoun, 451.  
 Callebochalzie, Callebachallie, 97, 616, 877.  
 Callechat, Calychattis, 693, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Callelaquhane, 494.  
 Callendar, parochia — 936.  
 Callendaris (Lilil et Mekil), 88, 350.  
 Callenderbeg, 562, 740, 795, 936.  
 Callendermoir, 562, 740, 795, 936.  
 Callentine, 804.  
 Callibrur, 291.  
 Callichraw, vel Calzichraw, 936.  
 Callies, 445, 714, 765.  
 Callindrade, 708, 880.  
 — baronia — 708, 880.

Callindrade (Eister), 708, 880.  
 — villa — 708, 880.  
 Calling, 708, 880.  
 Callintoyis, 175.  
 Callumfairleyes-land, 633, 921, 993.  
 Callyden, 940.  
 Calschbenny, 592. (Claschbenny?)  
 Calsey (Wester), 849, 950.  
 Calseyend, 317, 939, 940.  
 — villa — 964, 970, 1006, 1020, 1023.  
 Calseyend of Coupar, 650.  
 Calseylands, 854.  
 Calvyn, 291.  
 Calzemoir, 1018.  
 Calzemuk, 146, 248, 558, 934, 953.  
 Calzequhen, 1052.  
 Calzevenie, 353.  
 Cambus, Cammis, 192, 193, 498, 684, 734, 804.  
 — Bray de — 97, 616.  
 — villa — 684.  
 — Milntoun de — 97, 616.  
 Cambusarnay, 304, 643.  
 — baronia — 304, 643.  
 Cambusbarclay, 581, 949, 1081, 1111.  
 Cambusbeg, 97, 581, 616, 877, 949.  
 Cambusdrany, Cambusdrenny, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Cambusfairne, baronia — 669.  
 Cambusferny vel Cambusferries, 494.  
 Cambushennie, Cambuskennes, Cambushennes, 504, 708, 880, 1030, 1094.  
 Cambuskenneth, 1021.  
 — baronia — 835, 1021.  
 — dominium — 438, 571.  
 Cambusmichael, 508, 622, 780.  
 — ecclesia — 507, 695, 780.  
 — silva — 508, 622, 780.  
 Cambusmoir, 558, 581, 949, 1111.  
 Cambuspuill, 259, 260, 261, 443, 848, 910, 1016.  
 Camedoun, 806.  
 Cameraria, v. Apnadull.  
 Camknok, 408.  
 Cammismore, v. Cambusmoir.  
 Cammiswallace, 226.  
 Camnays, 769.  
 Camno, 802, 803.  
 — villa — 802, 803.  
 Campsie, 708, 880.  
 — baronia — 708, 880.  
 — Lin de — 64, 65, 708, 880.  
 Campsie (Nather), 64, 65, 708, 880.  
 — (Over), 708, 880.  
 Camquhell, 940.  
 Camsbarklay, v. Cambusbarclay.  
 Camschenny, 504. (v. Cambushennie.)  
 Camshein (Wester), 19.  
 Camwayes (Easter et Wester), 984.  
 Candclacher, 494.  
 Candknok, 494.  
 Cannogsmeadows, 1030.  
 Canrett, 1030.  
 Canrie, 611.  
 Capella, Capellania, v. Forgundennie, — Kildies, — Lanrick, — Lennox, — Lethindie, — Lupno, — Mariae Virginis de Inchmartin, — Methven, — Murie, — Paris, — Pauli Apostoli, — Polcaik, — Ridnes, — Sanctæ Annæ, — Sancti Blasii, — Sanctæ Crucis, — Sancti Kessogii, — Sanct Laurence, — Sancti Maries, — Sancti Nicolai, — Sancti Serrani, — Sancti Phillane, — Sancti Thomæ de Seamylnes, — Tullibardin.  
 Capeth, 478, 580, 625, 792, 909, 1003.  
 — baronia — 478, 625, 792, 909, 1003.  
 Capeth (Eister), 792, 909, 1003.  
 Capeth-M<sup>c</sup>Cathill, villa — 126.  
 Capnacle, 494, 806.  
 Caran, 494.  
 Caray, baronia — 1022. (Carie?)  
 Carbeth, 940.  
 Carbies, 495, 878.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Cardene, Cardin, (Cairdney ? Cairnie ?), baronia — 443, 984.  
 ——— parochia — 984.  
 Cardenie, v. Cairdney.  
 Cardrochie, v. Cordochie.  
 Cardross, 466.  
 ——— baronia — 466, 614, 1004.  
 ——— dominium — 466, 614, 1004.  
 Cargill, 261, 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— baronia — 261, 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— parochia — 264.  
 ——— villa — 264.  
 Carie, 84, 205, 502, 918, 1096, 1099, 1022.  
 ——— villa — 1096.  
 Carnavie, 816.  
 Carnay, v. Cairnie.  
 Carnbo, 113, 288, 745.  
 ——— baronia — 78.  
 Carne, 940.  
 Carnebady, 75, 462.  
 ——— baronia — 75, 462.  
 Carneberg, 1030.  
 Carnedewar, 494.  
 Carnedoun, Carndone, 494, 1058.  
 Carnehill, 288, 745.  
 Carnenathie, Carnemathie, 896, 960.  
 Carnetoune, 806.  
 Carnoch, 665.  
 Carnok, baronia — 351.  
 Carnquarter, 940.  
 Carquhine, 611.  
 Carrevorgill, 255.  
 Carrik, 210, 211, 515.  
 Carrishill, 240.  
 Carrovert, 519.  
 Carse, 197, 669, 1051.  
 ——— de Kames, 877.  
 Carsebourne, 940.  
 Carsegrange, 123, 195, 388, 608, 749, 783, 922, 956, 958.  
 Carsegrange, baronia — 777, 783, 957, 995.  
 ——— villa — 141, 388, 526, 585, 586, 609, 628, 749, 956.  
 Carsehill, 676, 1016.  
 Carsemuikie vel Carsemuiklie, 669.  
 Carsmultry, 197.  
 Cart, 708.  
 ——— villa — 708.  
 Cartaraiker, 890.  
 Carthusiensium conventus — 494.  
 Cartrone, 206, 233, 926.  
 Carver, Joannis, crofta — 695, 780.  
 Carvers-aikers, 733, 965.  
 Carvers-land, 706, 939.  
 Cassidem, 1030.  
 Cassievoir, Cassivoirie, 934, 940, 953.  
 Cassingtoun, 708.  
 Castarune, 980.  
 ——— villa — 980.  
 Castel, 494.  
 Castelbeg, 800, 885.  
 Castelhill, 494, 806, 845, 1031.  
 ——— villa — 1031.  
 Castellaw, 834, 857, 1002.  
 Castle-Lyon, 1017.  
 ——— villa — 1017.  
 Castletoun, 66, 288, 380, 672, 1018.  
 ——— de Foullis, 424.  
 Castrum, vel Fortaliciu, v. Blair,—Blackhouse,—Doun,—Elcho,—Garth,—Kellour,—Kinclevin,—Trochrie.  
 Caterflatis, 544.  
 Cathiemuck, 953.  
 Cathkyle, 508.  
 Cathkyne-muire, 503, 652.  
 Cathraig, 680.  
 Cathron, lacus — v. Loch-Kathrine.  
 Catkene, 1094.  
 Cattars, 940.  
 Cattermelin, 525, 546. (v. Clattermelin.)  
 Caudone (Litle), 699.  
 Caulach, 940.  
 Cauldaries, 494.  
 Cauldcoittis, Cauld-Quottis, 153, 383, 768.  
 Cauldhame, 258, 736.

Cavack, Cavok, 834, 857, 1002.  
 Cessiuntillie, 97, 146, 223, 269, 492, 558, 616, 673, 703, 758, 877, 920, 934, 953, 983, 1100, 1101.  
 ——— dominium — 1101.  
 Chalmerstoun, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Chancellaris-croft, 1095, 1106.  
 Chaner, 400.  
 Changzie, 156.  
 ——— villa — 156.  
 Chanterie, 763, 774, 946, 1008.  
 Chantergait de Scone, 674.  
 Chappel, 443, 854.  
 Chappelbarn, 1047.  
 Chappelfcroftis, 498, 684.  
 Chappelfield, 786, 891.  
 Chappelhill, 507, 603, 691, 695, 780, 786, 819, 891.  
 ——— de Coulgask, 896, 960.  
 Chappellands, 248, 443, 503, 558, 804, 844, 934, 940, 953, 1030, 1031, 1047.  
 ——— de Doning, 1130.  
 ——— de Muire, 854, 874.  
 Chappeltoun, 131, 145, 184, 185, 186, 187, 229, 615, 917, 990.  
 ——— villa — 917, 990.  
 Chappelzaird, 123, 491, 507, 609, 695, 780.  
 Charniche, 806.  
 Charterhous, dominium — 328, 461.  
 ——— prioratus — 328.  
 Charterland, Charterisland, 548, 659.  
 Cherrietoune, 780.  
 Cholochoyes, 880.  
 Cisternsvallpark, 306.  
 Cistrenis, 164, 306, 544.  
 Civitas, v. Dumblane,—Dunkeld,—Little-Dunkeld,—Meikle-Dunkeld.  
 Clachane, 210, 211.  
 ——— de Killin, 494, 806.  
 Clackmannan, tenementa in — 507, 695, 780.  
 Claichradoun vel Cloichradoun, 239.  
 Clarktoun, 466, 1086.  
 Clashbenny, 592, 825, 1007.  
 ——— villa — 825, 1007.  
 Class, 780, 880.  
 ——— villa — 880.  
 Classingall-Wester, (v. Glassingallis), 708, 880, 1094.  
 Classingallmore, 708, 1094.  
 Classinvade, vel Classmeade, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Clathick, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Clathie (Wester), 896, 960.  
 Clathiebeg, 896, 960.  
 Clathiemoir, 896, 960.  
 Clattermelin, 1051. (Cattermelin ?)  
 Clayford, 632.  
 Clayhills, Clayhoilles, 854, 917, 990.  
 Claypottis, 930.  
 Cleine, Clene, 70, 89, 508, 622, 662, 780.  
 ——— villa — 780.  
 Cleuch, 695.  
 Cloag, 848.  
 Clocherane, Clochrane, 397, 494, 806.  
 Clocherstane, 301.  
 ——— baronia — 301.  
 Clochinbrettane, 494, 806.  
 Clocho, Clochoch, 50, 143, 277.  
 Clochochie vel Clocholie, 899.  
 Clochsolleuch, 166.  
 Cloichpoleiches, 387.  
 Cloquhatts, 508, 622, 780, 978.  
 Clune, 288, 350, 386, 493, 699, 745, 795, 936.  
 Clunewrek, 387.  
 Cluny, 25, 199, 740, 980.  
 ——— ecclesia — 451.  
 ——— foresta — 199, 296, 451, 515, 714.  
 ——— parochia — 449, 451.  
 ——— tomb de — 980.  
 ——— villa — 980.  
 Cluny (Eister), 837, 911.  
 Clunysca, 387.  
 Coalfauld, 1031.  
 Coallpitts, 1031.

Coatyairds, 665, 971.  
 Cobill, 317, 708, 769.  
 Cobilland, 293, 294.  
 ——— de Doun, 1040.  
 Cobiltoun, 294.  
 Coblersland, 708, 880.  
 Cocherrage, 451.  
 Cochranes-land, 421.  
 Cockerstoune, Cokkertoune, 670, 925.  
 Coig, Coigie, 400, 763, 774.  
 Coill de Lornie, 691.  
 Coittis, 768.  
 Cokilmuire, 507, 695, 780.  
 Cokpule, dominium — 780.  
 Colan, 507.  
 Coldoche-Eister, 442.  
 Coldoche-Wester, 1081, 1112.  
 Coldoches, 708, 1094, 1101.  
 Coldoun (Litol), 493. (Coudoun ?)  
 Collace, Cullace, 267, 354, 508, 579, 607, 622, 651, 716, 760, 781, 847, 912, 1017, 1051, 1077.  
 ——— baronia — 267, 354.  
 ——— villa — 1017, 1051, 1077.  
 Collane (Nather), 73.  
 Collintogill, v. Cultintogle.  
 Colquhallie, Coquhallie, 665, 971.  
 Colquhatts, v. Cloquhatts.  
 Colra, 1105.  
 Colsay, v. Calsey.  
 Colt, v. Cults.  
 Coltwairds, 664.  
 Combknow, 940.  
 Comitatus, v. Angus,—Argyle,—Atholl,—Erroll,—Kinghorne,—Lennox,—Levin,—Mar,—Menteith,—Nithisdail,—Stratherne,—Wigtoun.  
 Commonhill, 940.  
 Comoune de Douning, 816.  
 Comrie, 66, 304, 583, 643, 672, 880, 931, 1089.  
 ——— parochia — 754.  
 Comrie (Wester), 724, 1026.  
 Conbradistoune, 792.  
 Concraig, vel Conochrig, 61, 85, 653, 690, 880, 981.  
 ——— villa — 61, 690, 981.  
 Conculache, 173.  
 Conendacharjan, 806.  
 Conendash, 494.  
 Congibboun, 1.  
 Conlath, vel Coulach, 1049.  
 Connachie, 605.  
 Contulicht, 173.  
 Conventus, v. Carthusiensium,—Culross,—Scone.  
 Convent-year, 1030.  
 Corb, 355.  
 Cordochie, Cordrochie, 341, 773, 1032.  
 Cordoun, 1096.  
 Corich, 806.  
 Coricharniche, 806. (Coriecharnuk ?)  
 Corierclett, 936.  
 Corilaiker, 676.  
 Corlumbie, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Cormodill, 288, 745.  
 Cornefauld, 984.  
 Cornehill, 105.  
 Cornifirrh, 443.  
 Corntoun, 441.  
 Coronatoris officium, v. Balquhidder,—Glenartnay,—Stratherne.  
 Corrabutray, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Corrachie, 940.  
 Corra-Cutray, v. Corrabutray.  
 Correlland, 314, 315.  
 Correllshead, 641.  
 Correquhombie, 373.  
 Coriecharnuk, 494. (Coriecharniche ?)  
 Corieharvie, 611.  
 Corrievurich, 520.  
 Corroilhoill, 676.  
 Corrycarmyle, 397.  
 Corrymuklaw, 255.  
 Corsac, 1002.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Corscaple, Corskaiplie; 503, 652, 1030, 1067.  
 Corshill, 1125.  
 Corslatt, 258, 361, 784.  
 ——— (Eister), 834, 854, 857, 874.  
 ——— (Wester), 834, 854, 857.  
 Corwachter (Eister), 980.  
 Coschambies, 1081, 1111.  
 Cossivarrane, 789.  
 Cossoquhie, v. Fossoquhie.  
 Costinterrie, 494.  
 Cothous, 317.  
 Cottagium, 317.  
 Cottarbank, 1125.  
 Cottarbanks de Gallara, 706, 939.  
 Cottarshed, 631.  
 Cottoun, 474.  
 ——— de Forrett, 837.  
 Coubrydestoune, 909, 1003.  
 Coudoun, 1018. (Coldoun ?)  
 Coulach vel Coilath, 1049.  
 Coulattis, 248, 558.  
 Coulgask, 150, 202, 350, 418, 896, 960.  
 ——— baronia — 150, 202, 350, 418, 896, 960.  
 Coulgask-Woodend, 896, 960.  
 Coull, 740, 795, 880, 936.  
 Coupur, Patricii, terræ — 836, 901.  
 Couthill, vel Coithill, 367, 401, 451.  
 Couttis, 1122.  
 Coventrie, 202, 853.  
 Cowbyre, 587, 663, 750, 756, 867, 868, 1029, 1074.  
 ——— villa — 867, 868.  
 Cowfuir, 670, 925.  
 Cowgask, v. Coulgask.  
 Cowie (Easter), 985.  
 ——— (Wester), 985.  
 Cowill, 317, 350.  
 Cowstrie, 1072.  
 Craig, 317.  
 ——— (Eister), 1030.  
 ——— (Wester), 1030.  
 Craigalzie, 255.  
 Craigane, 959.  
 ——— (Over), 806.  
 Craigarthane, 708, 880.  
 Craigarthland, Craigartland, 708, 880, 1110.  
 Craigbachie, 1130.  
 Craigbaikie, 816, 940.  
 Craigburne, torrens — 250, 341.  
 Craigdallie, Craigdellie, 478, 603, 717, 875, 916.  
 Craigdow, 173.  
 Craigdull, 197, 304, 643, 669.  
 Craigend, 451.  
 Craighall, 237, 375, 848, 919, 917, 931, 985, 990.  
 Craighall-Ratray, 917, 990.  
 ——— baronia — 917, 990.  
 Craigheid, 288, 499, 522, 745.  
 Craighill, 401.  
 Craigie, 222, 246, 284, 412, 698, 780.  
 ——— baronia — 36, 203, 222, 240, 246, 284, 320, 412, 657, 676, 698, 948, 1016.  
 ——— Hauch de — 698.  
 ——— villa — 698.  
 Craigiebrestock, Craigieirstok, 263, 996.  
 Craigielin, 451.  
 Craigiewar, 173.  
 Craigilto, 998.  
 Craiginch, 709.  
 Craiginchollich, Craiginquhillich, 350, 708, 740, 795, 936.  
 Craigincrosk, 515.  
 Craigingall, 341, 899.  
 Craigintoshe, 515.  
 Craigis de Innermey, 191, 250.  
 Craigken, 647.  
 Craigleave, libertas de — 1031.  
 Craiglowie, tenandria — 892.  
 Craigmakerran, 83, 459, 460, 470, 488, 507, 695, 776.  
 ——— villa — 776.  
 Craigmylne, 401.

Craignamone, Craignamwne, 494, 806.  
 Craignavie, 494.  
 Craigneith, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Craignische, 455.  
 Craignoth, 1094.  
 Craigpotie, 575.  
 Craigscheill, 451.  
 Craigtoun, 201, 209, 225, 259, 260, 261, 317, 404, 405, 443, 780, 848, 910, 1016, 1056.  
 ——— baronia — 201, 443, 1016.  
 ——— tenandria — 809.  
 Craigvokie, 806.  
 Craigvokin, 494.  
 Craigwood, silva — 228.  
 Craill, vel Carraill, tenementa in — 507, 695.  
 Crammuk, 494.  
 Cramule, 171.  
 Cranich, 806.  
 Crannychaichmoir, 494.  
 Crannyk, thanagium — 494.  
 Cransley, 802, 803.  
 Creachans, 494, 806.  
 Creiff, 58, 79, 577.  
 ——— parochia — 88, 667, 675, 790, 815, 829, 842, 843, 881, 907, 950.  
 Creiff (Eister), 115.  
 Crequhy, Crenquhie, v. Creuquhie.  
 Cretandewar, Crettendewar, 494, 806.  
 Creuquhie, 508, 622, 780, 886, 887.  
 Crofrandie, 977.  
 Croft, 127.  
 Croftbraisne, 674.  
 Croftclachan, 304, 643.  
 Croftinterray, 37.  
 Croftloyne, 387.  
 Croftmorie, vel Croftmoran, 517.  
 Croftnacaber, 494.  
 Croftnacadder, 806.  
 Croftnappitt, 665, 971.  
 Croftstanrie, 214, 381.  
 Croftveit, 79.  
 Croftwallie, 604.  
 Croftwarrie, Croftworie, 66, 672, 880.  
 Crockland, 616.  
 Cromlix, 503, 652, 665.  
 ——— (Middil), 1030.  
 ——— (Nether), 1030.  
 ——— (Over), 1030.  
 Crook, v. Cruik.  
 Croonane, v. Crunane.  
 Crostandrie, v. Croftstanrie.  
 Crostone de Ardblair, 696.  
 Crosvorie, 66. (Croftwarrie ?)  
 Croves de Keir, 744.  
 Crowishill, 173.  
 Cruik, 259, 260, 261, 443, 848, 910, 1016.  
 Cruiket-Aiker, 799.  
 Crunane, 576, 851.  
 ——— baronia — 851.  
 Cruntynie, 1015, 1028, 1129.  
 Culter, 58.  
 Culcolany, 367.  
 Culcreiff, 552, 667, 790.  
 Culdaies, 806.  
 Culdoch (Eister), 18.  
 Culdshalot, 880.  
 Culgask, v. Coulgask.  
 Cullace, v. Collace.  
 Cullairnie, baronia — 745.  
 Cullen (Nether), 695, 780.  
 ——— (Over), 695, 780.  
 Cullether, 494, 806.  
 Cullibachallie, v. Callebochalzie.  
 Cullieferran, 806.  
 Cullindraid, v. Callindrade.  
 Culliterman, 494.  
 Cullochattis, v. Callechatt.  
 Culloquharrain, 494.  
 Cullynnes, 503, 504. (Culyngs ?)  
 Culquhyllies-Croft, 690, 981.  
 Culross, 1031, 1064.  
 ——— abbacia — 514, 530, 589.  
 ——— balliatus domini de — 530.  
 ——— burgum — 509, 1031, 1087.

Culross, communis mora de — 1087.  
 ——— conventus de — 1087.  
 ——— dominium — 164, 326, 477, 530, 534, 538, 541, 542, 544, 555, 556, 574, 582, 583, 588, 589, 594, 679, 681, 702, 729, 800, 812, 824, 844, 845, 869, 876, 884, 885, 908, 1013, 1031, 1045, 1064, 1084, 1087, 1123.  
 ——— monasterium — 164, 764, 975, 999, 1031, 1047.  
 ——— parochia — 534, 541, 542, 544, 555, 556, 582, 583, 594, 724, 738, 739, 844, 876, 932, 969, 999, 1026, 1123.  
 ——— regalitas — 738, 739, 845, 969, 988, 999, 1026, 1127.  
 ——— territorium — 509, 1031.  
 ——— villa — 164, 306, 327, 544, 594, 764, 975, 1031.  
 Cultaquhey, Culetquhay, 352, 639, 791.  
 Cultaranich, Coulteranich, Cultirannichie, 147, 350, 408, 606, 740, 795, 936.  
 Cultballoch, 61, 653, 690, 981.  
 Culteraldich, 1094.  
 Culterie, 494.  
 Culrichaldich, 880.  
 Cultintogle vel Cullintogill, 97, 616, 877.  
 Cultitragane, v. Cultivragane.  
 Cultivragane, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Cultizaldich, 708, 880.  
 Culmalindie, Culmalundies, 152, 527, 746, 889.  
 ——— baronia — 889.  
 Cultnochey, 944. (Cultaquhey ?)  
 Cultoloney, 782, 1090.  
 Cultquhattan, 61, 653, 690, 981.  
 ——— villa — 690, 981.  
 Cultrany, 286, 848, 910.  
 ——— villa — 848, 910.  
 Cultrany, 120, 579, 651, 708, 880, 792, 880, 909, 1003.  
 Culvackane, 169.  
 Culvochs, 880.  
 Culyngs, 1030. (Cullynnes ?)  
 ——— (Easter), 1030.  
 ——— (Wester), 1030.  
 Culzenagad, 317.  
 Cumbernauld, baronia — 775, 1126.  
 ——— dominium — 775, 1126.  
 Cumrie, v. Comrie.  
 Cunningsfauld, 1005.  
 Cunningsfeild, 1030.  
 Cupar, 970, 1006, 1020.  
 ——— baronia — 1027.  
 ——— dominium — 60, 64, 65, 86, 123, 127, 128, 131, 136, 145, 195, 240, 358, 378, 388, 435, 445, 452, 456, 465, 483, 494, 523, 526, 531, 532, 559, 576, 585, 586, 587, 596, 608, 628, 631, 650, 663, 664, 677, 692, 706, 708, 730, 732, 733, 737, 742, 743, 747, 749, 756, 765, 766, 770, 777, 783, 806, 830, 831, 851, 865, 867, 868, 880, 893, 919, 922, 929, 939, 956, 957, 958, 961, 964, 965, 966, 970, 971, 972, 982, 986, 995, 997, 1006, 1009, 1012, 1020, 1023, 1027, 1029, 1074, 1118, 1125.  
 ——— parochia — 732, 733, 964, 965, 970, 1006, 1020, 1027.  
 ——— regalitas — 730, 732, 733, 737, 742, 743, 750, 756, 765, 770, 777, 783, 929, 939, 956, 957, 958, 961, 965, 986, 995, 1009, 1020, 1029, 1125.  
 Cupargrange, 240, 523, 576, 851, 970, 1006, 1020.  
 ——— villa — 136, 576.  
 Cupar-Macultie, 497.  
 Cur, 66, 672, 880.  
 Cur . . . 1089.  
 Custodiæ Castri, officium, v. Doun,—Stirling.  
 Custrie, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Cuthel, 83, 459, 460, 470, 488, 507, 695, 714, 784.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Cuthel, silva — 459, 460, 470, 488.  
Cuthilgourdie, 2, 31, 230, 579, 584, 716.  
—— baronia — 2, 31, 230, 579,  
584.  
Cuthillsydes, 389.  
Cutles (Easter), 1017.  
—— (Wester), 1017.  
Cutray, 880.

Dachlewane, v. Dalclewane.  
Dalbeigis, 443.  
Dalbethie, 1083.  
Dalcairne, 519.  
Dalcaver vel Dalcarver, 669.  
Dalchaldich, 515.  
Dalchangais, 684.  
—— villa — 684.  
Dalcharrochie, v. Dalquharrochie.  
Dalchernoch, 959.  
Dalchirley, 708, 880, 1094.  
Dalchonzie vel Dalchouzie, 708, 880, 1094.  
Dalchour, 1094.  
Dalchran, Dalchrune, 880.  
Dalclewane, 763, 774, 804, 946, 1008.  
Dalcroave, 848.  
Dalcruif, 50, 143, 277, 899.  
Daldanrane, v. Daldorane.  
Daldorane, 558, 940, 953.  
Daleambill, v. Dalzeamble.  
Dalellie, 603, 759, 909, 1003.  
Dalganross, 493.  
—— (Eister), 699.  
—— (Wester), 699.  
Dalgard, 806.  
Dalgardy, 494.  
Dalgrath, 880.  
Dalgralie, 708, 880.  
Dalgray, 1072.  
Dalguse (Midle), 1041.  
—— villa — 1041.  
Dalhaggan, 498.  
—— villa — 498.  
Dalick, 255.  
Dallinchnach, 515.  
Dallinshenach, 515.  
Dallinska, 308.  
Dallinturney, 515.  
Dalma, 184, 185, 186, 187.  
—— villa — 184, 185, 186, 187.  
Dalman, 304, 643.  
Dalmanache, 499.  
Dalmaquithie, 499.  
Dalmarglen, 227, 494, 806, 881.  
Dalmonge, 367.  
Dalmoyn, 304.  
Dalnacraige, 806.  
Dalnagarne, 499.  
Dalnes, 880.  
Dalpatrick, 212, 379, 554, 722, 850, 1079.  
—— villa — 379.  
Dalquharrochie, Dalquhorroquhy, 443, 854,  
874, 1030.  
Dalquhorne, 217, 1088.  
Dalralzean, Dalrilzean, 184, 185, 186, 187,  
515.  
Dalranich, 350, 740, 795, 936.  
Dalravir, Dalrawer, 304, 643.  
Dalreach, 498, 684.  
—— villa — 684.  
Dalrymple, Petri, terræ — 769, 984.  
Dalzeamble, 233, 1018.  
Dalzeamble-quarter, 1018.  
Damhead, 1125.  
Dancrosk, 304, 643.  
Dargo, Darges, 695, 780.  
Dargra, 1094.  
Dargrollie, v. Dalgralie.  
Darmarglen, v. Dalmarglen.  
Darmymean, 520.  
Darrie, 236, 595, 926.  
Dartuliche, 417.  
Deadland, 299.  
Dealing, 981.  
Deaniscroft, 292.  
Deanoch, 184, 185, 186, 187.

Deanoch, villa — 184, 185, 186, 187.  
Deanstoun, 648.  
Degrancee, 954.  
Dempster-croft, 890.  
Den de Kinnaird, 875, 916.  
Denhead (Easter), 1012, 1125.  
—— (Wester), 966.  
—— villa — 966.  
Denheid de Kinnaird, 716.  
Denmilne, Denimilne, Deannmylne, 507,  
695, 780.  
Derinterie, 301.  
Dernoterie, 301.  
Deuchnes, 854, 874.  
Deurichane, 708.  
Devorais-lands, 1030.  
Dewarfargcroft, Dewarnafergscroft, 494,  
806.  
Dewariscroft, 494.  
Dewarnamaynescroft, Dewarnamanscroft,  
494, 806.  
Dewart, v. Dowart.  
Dewartiscroft-Insnay, 806.  
Dewarvernecroft, Dewar-Vernons-Croft,  
494, 806.  
Dewglie, 438, 571.  
—— baronia — 438, 571.  
Differ's-land, 691.  
Dingald, v. Drugald.  
Dinlater, 1018.  
Dinning, v. Dunning.  
Diocesis, v. Dumblane, — Dunkeld, —  
Murray.  
Discheor et Toyer, 494, 806.  
—— balliatus — 494, 806.  
—— baronia — 806.  
—— dominium — 494, 611, 806.  
Dishaikers, Dishieaiker, 1005, 1030.  
Disheoll, 806.  
Divi Phillani, capella — v. Sanct Phillane.  
Dochart, aqua — 494.  
Dokanefflet, 315.  
Dolchenzie, 880. v. Dalchonzie.  
Dominium, v. Aberbrothock, — Abernethie,  
— Apnadull, — Argyle, — Atholl,  
— Balgony, — Balquhiddel, —  
Balvaird, — Brechin, — Cairdney,  
— Cairnie, — Cambuskenneth, —  
Cardross, — Cessintullie, — Char-  
terhous, — Cokpule, — Culross,  
— Cumbernauld, — Cupar, —  
Discheor et Toyer, — Doun, —  
Drummond, — Dunkeld, — Elcho,  
— Elcho-Wester, — Elphingstoun,  
— Erroll, — Finhevin, — Ganno-  
chie, — Glamis, — Glendochart,  
— Huntingtour, — Incheffray, —  
Innermeith, — Kinclavin, — Kin-  
fawnis, — Kinnaird, — Kinnoul, —  
Lennox, — Lochmaben, — Lun-  
doris, — Madertie, — Maxwell, —  
Menteith, — Methven, — Mon-  
trose, — Mukart, — Navar, — Pit-  
cullen, — Pitsindie, — Pittin-  
weime, — Sanctandros, — Sanct  
Colme, — Scone, — Stirling, —  
Stormont, — Strathardill, —  
Stratherne, — Strathgartnay, —  
Strivelingschyre, — Torphichen,  
— Zester.  
Donald-Baines-Aiker, 708, 880.  
Donaldsones-Croft, 690, 981.  
Donaldsouns-hous, 317.  
Donallie, (Douvallie ?), 951.  
—— parochia — 951.  
Doning, v. Dunning.  
Donira, 708, 880, 1094.  
Donyclatter, 806.  
Donydewis, 85.  
Doucat-croft, 507, 695, 780.  
Doucat-Zaird, 244.  
Douchray, 103.  
Douglas, 708, 880.  
Douglasshaugh, 1000.  
Doun, Dwne, 97, 485, 498, 622, 616, 640,  
809, 877, 955.

Doun, baronia — 97, 323, 616, 877.  
—— Brewlands de — 97, 616, 809, 877.  
—— burgum baronia — 579, 616, 809,  
877, 892.  
—— castrum — 97, 121, 192, 193, 616,  
653, 690, 734, 877, 981.  
—— Cobleland de — 1040.  
—— Cruiffis de — 97, 616, 877.  
—— dominium — 97, 98, 616, 877.  
—— ecclesia — 508, 622, 1122.  
—— Maynes de — 97, 616.  
—— officium custodiæ castri de — 97,  
616, 877.  
—— Park de — 877.  
—— Parktoun de — 97, 616.  
—— parochia — 1122.  
—— pons de — 293.  
Doun-Campsie, 97, 616, 877.  
Dounnocater, 494.  
Dourchlewane, 400. (Dalclewane ?)  
Douvallie vel Douvakie, 702, 988. (v. Don-  
allie.  
Dow de Glengyll, 936.  
Dowald, Dwald, 165, 554.  
Dowart, 97, 616, 877.  
Dowhill, baronia — 20, 540.  
Dowiemyre, 341.  
Dowinche, 494.  
Downan, 494.  
Downie, Downies, 255, 367, 684, 782.  
—— baronia — 367, 402, 519, 782,  
1124.  
Downie-Eister, villa — 684.  
Drenzie, 801.  
Drips, Drispis, 708, 880, 1094.  
Dron, 44, 45, 71, 1017.  
—— parochia — 841.  
Dron (Eister), 950.  
Drongy, Drunzie, 215, 590, 827, 879.  
—— villa — 827, 879.  
Dronzie-Balfour, 223.  
Drugald, 806.  
Drum, 33, 316, 442, 517, 771.  
—— de Coulgask, 896, 960.  
—— villa — 896.  
—— (Wester), 824.  
Drumagon, 1011.  
Drumathentie, 909.  
—— villa — 909.  
Drumathertie, v. Drumathentie.  
Drumblat, 607.  
—— baronia — 607.  
Drumbowie, Drumbuy, 567, 1106.  
Drumbullis, Drumballis, 853.  
Drumcairne, 7, 50, 143, 154, 277, 506,  
598, 599, 600, 601, 720, 848, 895,  
899, 1113.  
Drumchorrie, 387.  
Drumdash, 940.  
Drumdean, Drumdrean, Drumdayne, 122,  
848, 910.  
Drumdewan, Drumdowane, Drumdrewan,  
46, 304, 357, 383, 643, 657, 948.  
Drumdullie, 1070.  
Drumeis, 763.  
Drumend, 896, 960.  
Drumfalles, 1030.  
Drumfaschill, 25.  
Drumfyn, 111, 380.  
Drumgavorok, v. Drumgowrok.  
Drumgineische, 529.  
Drumgowrok, 708, 880.  
Drumgrene, 543, 744.  
Drumbar, Drumhair, 508, 622.  
Drumhilloch, 237, 375.  
Drumhors, 780.  
Druminche (Eister), 806.  
Drumlean, 1018.  
Drumlochie, 850.  
Drummachroye (Nether), 996.  
—— (Over), 996.  
Drummaertie, 448.  
Drummakill, 940.  
Drummanikloche, 466.  
Drummen, 1094. v. Drymmen.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Drummie-Fingallie, Drumphingallie, Dryme-Fingallie, 572, 654, 735, 762.  
 — villa — 735.  
 Drummistoun, 240, 676.  
 Drummond, 708, 880, 1094.  
 — baronia — 708, 846, 880, 1094.  
 — dominium — 708, 880, 1094.  
 Drummond, Roberti, terræ — 665.  
 Drummondernoch, 796.  
 Drummoiquhorsill, 806.  
 Drummoquhell, Drumuquhill, 25, 494, 806.  
 Drummoquhey, 43.  
 Drumnacarff, 210, 211, 515.  
 Drumnes, 5, 400, 763, 744, 946, 1008.  
 Drumour, 980.  
 Drumquhair, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Drumquharragane, Drumquharrocan, 308, 880, 1081, 1112.  
 Drumquhaschill, Drumquhassell, 25, 43, 494.  
 Drumquhence, Drummoquhence, 350, 565, 740, 795, 804, 936.  
 Drumquhork, 115.  
 Drumsachie, 708, 880.  
 Drumstewartoun, 1071.  
 Drumstouns vel Drumslungs, 1016.  
 Druntoun, 17.  
 Dryburghe, 507, 695, 780.  
 Drymen, Drymmend, 708, 880, 1094.  
 — baronia — 708, 880, 1094.  
 — parochia — 1018.  
 Drymmie, 271, 762, 857.  
 Drymmies (Eister), 393, 743.  
 — (Middle), 393.  
 Dubheid, 317, 426, 473, 560, 685, 896, 960, 1030.  
 Dubheid-lone, 896, 960.  
 Ducatus, v. Lennox.  
 Duchalle (Lytill), baronia — 4.  
 Ducheray (Eister), 17.  
 Duchlage, 115, 665, 971.  
 Duläter, 296, 494, 715, 806, 1058.  
 Dulbethe, 178. (Dalbethie?)  
 Dulgardy, 397.  
 Dulgathell, 1083.  
 Dull, 304, 643.  
 — ecclesia — 197, 304, 669.  
 — parochia — 387, 643, 669.  
 Dullats, 924, 940, 953.  
 Dulschean, 387, 407.  
 Dumbarnie, 125, 238, 443, 848, 928.  
 — parochia — 303, 614, 620, 621, 659, 746, 866, 928, 1004, 1063, 1103.  
 Dumblane, 489, 652, 1030.  
 — baronia — 503, 652, 804, 1030.  
 — Bridgend de — 1030.  
 — civitas — 503, 596, 652, 1030.  
 — diocesis — 708, 806, 905, 963.  
 — ecclesia — 503, 652, 1004, 1030.  
 — ecclesia cathedralis de — 708, 880, 1094.  
 — officium hæreditarii iusticiarii et balliatus domini et regalitatis de — 503, 652, 1030.  
 — parochia — 171, 489, 503, 548, 612, 652, 751, 1011, 1030, 1067, 1070.  
 — presbyterium — 558, 934, 953.  
 — regalitas — 350, 503, 547, 565, 612, 652, 740, 795, 936, 1030, 1069, 1070.  
 — territorium civitatis de — 992.  
 Dumfallandie, Dumfellandis, 166, 417, 494, 806.  
 Dumfermling, regalitas — 284, 497, 760, 925, 1015, 1109, 1129.  
 Dumma, 515.  
 Dumvarick, 558.  
 Dun, (Doun?), 780.  
 — ecclesia — 622.  
 Dunbullis, 112, 775, 1126.

Duncan Reochstoun, 494.  
 Duncaveloch, 210, 211.  
 — mons — 210, 211.  
 Duncrub, 656, 816, 954, 1130.  
 — baronia — 338, 656, 816, 940, 954, 1130.  
 — Mure de — 816.  
 Dundaff, 507, 695, 780.  
 Dundee, 525, 546, 695, 780.  
 — baronia — 525, 546, 760, 847, 912.  
 — parochia — 651.  
 — passagium de — 237.  
 — tenementa in — 507, 695.  
 Dundonald, ecclesia — 507, 695.  
 Dundowes, 1030.  
 Dunduffe, 87, 780.  
 Dundurne, 708, 880.  
 — baronia — 880.  
 Dunfallay, 317, 1042.  
 Duniscroft, 304, 643.  
 Duniverg, Duniverige, 934, 940.  
 Dunkeld, 515.  
 — baronia — 114, 126, 163, 172, 173, 178, 179, 451, 490, 499, 505, 515, 522, 567, 568, 580, 597, 625, 708, 748, 797, 998, 1039, 1083, 1094, 1105, 1106.  
 — civitas — 515, 649, 996.  
 — diocesis — 264, 443, 494, 615, 670, 714, 925, 950.  
 — dominium — 124, 133, 173, 178, 179, 200, 263, 313, 454, 567, 505, 618, 925, 996, 1000, 1036, 1046, 1062, 1103.  
 — ecclesia — 490, 515.  
 — officium hæreditarii ballivatus de — 490, 515.  
 — regalitas — 58, 1041, 1046.  
 — subcentoria de — 443, 854, 874, 938.  
 Dunkeld (Litle), 1000.  
 — civitas — 1000.  
 — villa — 1000.  
 Dunkeld (Meikle), civitas — 1000.  
 Dunnacharbane, 880.  
 Dunning, 241, 816, 924, 954, 1130.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 954, 1130.  
 — ecclesia parochialis — 1130.  
 — parochia — 241, 250, 656, 771, 858, 954, 1130.  
 — villa — 954, 1130.  
 Dunraw, 288, 745.  
 Dunreyane, 806.  
 Duntarvie, 61, 653, 690.  
 — villa — 61, 653, 690.  
 Duntawlichtis, 515.  
 Dunybeg, 953.  
 Duplin, Dyplene, 125, 443, 854, 874.  
 — baronia — 125, 443, 854, 874.  
 — ecclesia — 443, 854, 874.  
 — parochia — 443.  
 Durdie, 507, 593.  
 — (Nether), 695, 780.  
 — (Over), 90, 695, 780.  
 Durdie-Scott, 90.  
 Durgoun, 712.  
 Dury, baronia — 13.  
 Dwn, v. Doun.  
 Dysart, 291, 822, 940.  
 — baronia — 940.

Earles-Oxgate, v. Erlis-Oxingang.  
 Earn, 558, 934, 1042.  
 — aqua — 59, 84, 202, 205, 208, 317, 350, 416, 428, 443, 444, 558, 614, 657, 740, 795, 853, 854, 863, 866, 874, 896, 928, 934, 936, 948, 954, 960, 1004, 1038, 1042, 1055, 1063, 1096, 1103, 1130.  
 — pons de — 1063, 1103.  
 Earnbreick, 953.  
 Earncalse, 558.  
 Earne-Castle, 934, 953.

Earnsydis, 288, 745.  
 Ecclesia, v. Aberdagie, — Abernethie, — Aberruthven, — Alves, — Ardewnan, — Arngosk, — Auchterardor, — Auchtertule, — Blackfurde, — Blair-Gowrie, — Cambus-michael, — Cluny, — Doun, — Dull, — Dumblane, — Dun, — Dundonald, — Dunkeld, — Dunning, — Duplin, — Echt, — Erroll, — Foullis, — Innergowrie, — Innerpeffray, — Kilbryde, — Killin, — Kilspindie, — Kinfawnis, — Kinkell, — Kinnaid, — Kirkmichael, — Langbryd, — Lany, — Leckrop, — Lethindie, — Liff, — Logie, — Logierait, — Mader-tie, — Methven, — Monydie, — Monyvaird, — Monzie, — Mukarsie, — Perth, — Ragortoun, — Raitt, — Rattray, — Sanct Jervan, — Sancti Kentigerni, — Sanctmadok, — Scone, — Strogaith, — Strowane, — Tibbermuir, — Trinitie-Gask, — Tullialloun, — Tullichettill, — Tullihassell, — Weymis.  
 Echt, ecclesia — 507, 695, 780.  
 Edderahervie, 387, 407.  
 Eddergoll, Eddergell, Eddergowl, Eddergow, 397, 494, 806.  
 Eddermukie, 494.  
 Edderowl, 304, 643. (Eddergoll?)  
 Eddrador, 499.  
 Eddrelechabeth, 494, 1102. (Edrebech-loch?)  
 Edinbellie, 953.  
 — baronia — 953.  
 Edinbellie-Napier, baronia — 248, 558, 934, 953.  
 Edinburgh, tenementa in — 507, 695, 780.  
 Edindonyng, 32, 954.  
 — baronia — 32.  
 Edinkip, 494, 525, 546.  
 Edinnix, Ednix, 494, 806.  
 Edinvallierole, 980.  
 Edmarnohty, 367, 782.  
 Ednample, 206, 233, 926.  
 — baronia — 926.  
 Edrebechloche, 806. (Eddrelechabeth?)  
 Edyne, 387.  
 Efurbank, 384, 385.  
 Eglishinnauch, Eglicaynauch, 809, 892.  
 Eglismagirdle, 268, 354, 557, 1034.  
 Eister-Busbes, 253.  
 Eister-Damheid, 1125.  
 Eister-denheid, 1012, 1125.  
 Eister-Downie, 684. v. Downie.  
 Eisterlie, 317.  
 Eister-Mawis, 278. v. Mawis.  
 Eister-row, 91.  
 Eistkill, 237.  
 Eistlaw, Eistlawes, 16, 237, 375, 848, 910, 985.  
 Eistsyde (North), 745.  
 — (South), 745.  
 Eistsydis, 288, 745, 940.  
 Eistoun de Pitgober, 105.  
 Elcho, Elchok, 86, 209, 780.  
 — castrum — 209.  
 — dominium — 153, 209, 383, 768.  
 — monasterium — 508, 637, 780, 1122.  
 — præinctum de — 780.  
 — prioratus — 508, 1122.  
 — Westertoun de — 1122.  
 Elcho-Wester, 1122.  
 — dominium — 86.  
 Elicht, 156, 551.  
 — aqua — 545.  
 — baronia — 151, 156.  
 Elinbrogar, insula — 926.  
 Elith, Elyth, 189, 232, 313, 711.  
 — baronia — 77, 189, 232, 251, 313, 360, 711, 766.  
 — parochia — 313, 770, 839, 840.  
 — villa — 313.  
 Elmetree, piscatio de — 1105.  
 Elphingstoun, 1121.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Elphinstoun, baronia — 626, 807, 927, 1121.  
 ——— dominium — 626, 1121.  
 Emyrereithan, 37.  
 Enachdow, 520.  
 Ennercreachen, 494.  
 Erich, Erigh, aqua — 129, 576, 760, 847, 851, 893, 912.  
 Erlis-Oxingang, 603, 759, 909, 1003.  
 Erlivych, 176.  
 Erroll, 478, 603, 759, 819, 909, 1003.  
 ——— baronia — 12, 152, 204, 421, 603, 691, 759, 792, 819, 825, 909, 1003, 1007.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 603, 759, 909, 1003.  
 ——— comitatus — 510, 511, 603, 1003.  
 ——— dominium — 478, 592, 603, 691, 819, 825.  
 ——— ecclesia — 480, 603, 759, 909, 1003.  
 ——— parochia — 526, 603, 678, 691, 717, 749, 759, 819, 875, 909, 916, 1003.  
 ——— villa — 759, 909, 1003.  
 Eschet, 306.  
 Eschis, 164, 306.  
 Essindy (Eister), 20, 393, 540.  
 ——— (Wester), 24, 696.  
 Euix, 494.  
 Ewelick, 311, 312, 345.  
 Ewer, 494.  
 Exquisitionis officium, v. Tay.  
 Eyich, 494.  
 Eyith, 494.  
 Eyttertoun, 930.

Fairleyes-land, 634.  
 Fairneybank, v. Ferniebank.  
 Fairnyhoillis, 356.  
 Fallaw, Fallow, Fallae, 603, 795, 909, 1003.  
 Fancastell, 210, 211, 515.  
 Fandowie, 457.  
 Fanzeand, 367, 782.  
 Fardell, v. Fordell.  
 Fardischaw, v. Fordischaw.  
 Fasblair, 233. v. Tascheblare.  
 Fascallie, Fascailzie, 291, 822.  
 ——— baronia — 235, 291, 822.  
 Fasterlie, 1030.  
 Feddills, Feddalls, 144, 503, 508, 652, 804.  
 ——— baronia — 144, 503, 652, 1030.  
 ——— (Wester), 1030.  
 Feldeis, 301.  
 ——— baronia — 301.  
 Ferlegar, 304, 643.  
 Fermetoun de Gask, 152, 283.  
 Fern, mora — 1105.  
 Fernachtie vel Fernauchies, 304, 381, 643, 714.  
 Ferniebank, 597, 996.  
 Ferniehirst, 538.  
 Fernieknows, 816, 954, 1130.  
 Ferrie, 428, 614, 676.  
 Ferrieboat, 494, 502, 918, 1099.  
 ——— de Beitchill, 1006.  
 Ferriecoble, 708, 880.  
 Ferriefeild, 502, 918, 1099.  
 Fersiesland, 981.  
 Few, 854, 874.  
 Fewmure de Kinnoul, 1091.  
 Finach, Fynnach, (Middle), 708, 880, 1094.  
 Findoch, 255, 950.  
 ——— foresta — 255.  
 Findogask, 896, 960.  
 ——— baronia — 443, 854, 874, 896, 960.  
 Findony, 816, 858, 954, 1130.  
 ——— villa — 858.  
 Finduie (Meikle), 980.  
 Finehevin, baronia — 189, 232, 551, 755.  
 ——— dominium — 755.  
 Fingask, 383, 507, 614, 695, 725, 768, 780, 985.  
 ——— baronia — 383, 768, 985.  
 ——— (Nether), 985.

Finglen, 493, 611, 699.  
 Finglenbeg, 516.  
 Finglenmoir, 516.  
 Finlarg, 494, 806.  
 ——— baronia — 494, 806.  
 Finnart, 6.  
 Finnicktennent, 940.  
 Fintallich, Fintalloche, Fintolich, 494, 708, 806, 880.  
 Fisharland, 940.  
 Fishing of the Keyth, 129.  
 Flawcraig, 21, 237, 375, 836, 848, 901, 910, 931, 985.  
 ——— silva — 375, 931.  
 ——— villa — 836, 901.  
 Fodderance, 508, 622.  
 Foilzearie, v. Soilzearie.  
 Fongorth, 133, 172.  
 ——— territorium — 172.  
 ——— villa — 172.  
 Fordell, 249, 364, 448, 853, 909.  
 ——— baronia — 364, 448.  
 ——— villa — 909.  
 Fordew, 611.  
 Fordie (Nather), 101, 438.  
 Fordies, 49, 859.  
 Fordischaw, 114, 597, 996.  
 ——— prebenda — 263.  
 Fordoune (Wester), 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— de Ochterardour, 708, 880.  
 Foreland, 1031.  
 Forgoun, Forgund, baronia — 4, 44, 45, 47, 579, 1051.  
 Forgound (Lang), v. Lang-Forgound.  
 Forgoundennie, Forgoundunny, Forgoundoun, Forgoundoving, Forgundie, 202, 219, 508, 548, 579, 622, 659, 781, 819, 853, 854, 861, 874, 1051, 1077.  
 ——— baronia — 59, 202, 447, 579, 651, 718, 819, 853, 861, 863, 1017, 1051, 1055, 1077.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 659.  
 ——— capellania — 819, 853, 861, 1077.  
 ——— parochia — 112, 203, 548, 658, 659, 668, 718, 853.  
 ——— villa — 853.  
 Fornocht, v. Fernachtie.  
 Forno, 449, 451.  
 ——— villa — 449, 451.  
 Forr, 815, 842.  
 Forresta, v. Benziemoir, — Bynzecrombis, — Cluny, — Findoch, — Glenartney, — Glenfinglas, — Glengarie, — Glentarrat.  
 Forrestarii officium, v. Balquhiddie, — Bynzecrombis, — Glenartney, — Glenfinglas, — Glengarie, — Maynlorne, — Oschelhaillies, — Schechalzian, — Stratherne.  
 Forret, baronia — 837.  
 Forretts (Eister et Wester), 837.  
 Forteviot, 10, 27, 72, 181, 202, 305, 853.  
 ——— baronia — 305.  
 ——— parochia — 305, 853, 854, 874.  
 ——— villa — 853.  
 Forth, aqua — 466, 490, 515, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Forther, shireffdom — 1122.  
 Foshwalls, Fossowalls, 350, 740, 795, 936.  
 Foss, 515.  
 ——— baronia — 210, 211, 515.  
 Fossoquhy, Fassaquhie, 478, 603, 691, 787, 819, 952, 1044, 1102.  
 ——— parochia — 745.  
 Fossoquhyemaner, 441.  
 Fosterland, 896, 960.  
 Fotheranes, 780.  
 Fothergill, 210, 211, 515.  
 ——— baronia — 515.  
 Foubyre, v. Cowbyre.  
 Fouill, Foyle, 278, 604.  
 Foullis, 66, 276, 424, 682, 697, 802, 803.

Foullis, baronia — 276, 682, 713, 850.  
 ——— ecclesia — 85, 1030.  
 ——— parochia — 317, 419, 672, 682, 741, 762, 880, 902, 959, 977.  
 ——— villa — 802, 803, 817, 818.  
 Four-pairt-lands, 1010.  
 Fraismakkleir, 780.  
 Frandie, 940.  
 Frieland, 202, 251, 647, 766, 853, 985.  
 Friertoun, 328, 496, 507, 613, 695, 776, 780.  
 ——— villa — 776.  
 Frewine, v. Trewine.  
 Frewis, 97, 616, 877, 1101.  
 Frontiers, 985.  
 Frosblair, 1018.  
 Fullartoune, 894.  
 ——— baronia — 258, 361, 784, 894, 945.  
 Furnot, v. Fornoth.  
 Gaigie, 164, 509.  
 Gairdrums, Garradrumes, 130, 451, 507, 680, 695, 721, 780, 1001.  
 Gairnslope, 985.  
 Gairnstock, 237, 375, 931.  
 Gaitpyik vel Gartpyik, 1051.  
 Gaitsyde, 816.  
 Galdchollochoyes, 708, 880.  
 Galdoch, 880.  
 Galdochollachoyes, 1094.  
 Galdwalmoir, Galwelmoir, 722, 790, 829, 907, 1070.  
 Gallaray, Gallowray, 127, 483, 631, 706, 733, 919, 939, 965.  
 ——— villa — 706, 733, 939, 965.  
 Gallatour, 999.  
 Gallichats, v. Cullochattis.  
 Gallowbank, 510, 511, 674.  
 Gallowhillis, 317, 441, 670, 708, 880, 925, 1094.  
 Gallowmure, 203.  
 Gannochen, Gauneuchen, Gaenzochan, 350, 503, 565, 652, 740, 795, 804, 936.  
 Gannochie, Gannoquhy, 167, 174, 346, 503.  
 ——— dominium — 174, 1075.  
 Garchirew, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Garden de Cleine, 780.  
 Garden-Edmenstoun, 321.  
 Gardeneris-Aikeris, 70.  
 Gardyne, 441, 466.  
 Garnersland, 680.  
 Gargreiss, 442.  
 Garie, aqua — 675.  
 Garif, 517.  
 Garland, 1017.  
 Garlat, 451, 680.  
 ——— silva — 451.  
 Garnstak, v. Gairnstock.  
 Garrovert, 519.  
 Gartavertane, 161, 302, 437.  
 ——— (Wester), 1014.  
 Gartavertane-Lyndsay, 161, 437.  
 Gartceine, 880.  
 Gartcomie, 708.  
 ——— villa — 708.  
 Garth, 210, 211, 443, 515, 880.  
 ——— baronia — 515.  
 ——— castrum — 210, 211, 515.  
 ——— rupes de — 210, 211.  
 Garthfairn, 936.  
 Garthrow, v. Garchirew.  
 Gartledeny, 466.  
 Gartmoir, 161, 437, 1014.  
 Gartoures, 466.  
 Gartpyik vel Gaitpyik, 1051.  
 Garvock, Garvockis, 282, 350, 539, 642, 740, 771, 795, 804, 936, 1022, 1030.  
 Gask, 125, 152, 283, 416, 896, 960.  
 ——— baronia — 125, 416, 896, 960.  
 Gask (Nether), 896, 960.  
 ——— villa — 896, 960.  
 Gask (Over), 896, 960.  
 ——— villa — 896, 960.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Gavilmoir, 317.  
 Gavismure, 641.  
 Gawy, baronia — 173.  
 Geddiestankis, Gedstanks, 317, 769.  
 Geirdaharvie, v. Edderahervie.  
 Gelchoyne, v. Dalchonzie.  
 Gernamuk, 17.  
 Gernok, 616.  
 Gershill, 105.  
 Gilharbar, 854.  
 Gilkerstoun, Gilgerstoun, 328, 614. (Kilgirstoun ?)  
 Gilliquhombie, 291, 822.  
 Girnall-houses, 1031.  
 Girnslak, 848, 910.  
 Girsrowme, 494.  
 Glamis, baronia — 247, 579, 651, 1078.  
 ——— dominium — 1017.  
 Glasclune, 451, 680.  
 ——— baronia — 401, 451, 680.  
 Glasclune (Eister), 680.  
 ——— (Midill), 680.  
 ——— (Wester), 680.  
 Glasenaple, 1008.  
 Glasschorrie, Glasquhorie, 61, 494, 653, 672, 690, 806.  
 ——— villa — 61, 653.  
 Glassie, 304, 643.  
 Glassingalbeg, 1070.  
 Glassingallis, 400, 763, 774, 946. (v. Classingall.)  
 Glen, 407, 498, 684, 940.  
 Glenalmond, 255, 722, 950.  
 Glenample, 206, 926.  
 Glenartnay, forresta — 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— officium senescalli, coronatoris et forestariæ de — 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— silva — 708, 880.  
 Glenbank, 5, 400, 763, 774, 946, 1008.  
 Glenbeg, 367, 498, 782.  
 Glenboltochan, Glenbolcochane, Glenbottochane, 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— silva — 708, 1094.  
 Glenbrerachan, 387, 407.  
 Glencattis, 369, 370.  
 Glencherop, 92, 177.  
 Glencoll, 712.  
 Glencoy, baronia — 255, 371, 372.  
 Glendam, 917.  
 Glendarg, insula — 940.  
 Glendinning, Glendonyng, 1130.  
 Glendochart, 806.  
 ——— balliatus dominii de — 494.  
 ——— baronia — 494, 806.  
 ——— dominium — 494, 533, 806, 1018.  
 Glendook, 780, 950, 1122.  
 ——— baronia — 21, 950, 1122.  
 Glendovan, 92, 177.  
 ——— parochia — 177.  
 Glenegles, Glenegyeis, Glenegas, 35, 343, 610, 940, 1018.  
 ——— baronia — 35, 343, 369, 370, 610, 940.  
 Glenerichtie, 515.  
 Glenfalloche, 494, 806.  
 ——— baronia — 494, 806.  
 Glenfindore, 980.  
 Glenfinglas, forrestæ — 97, 616.  
 ——— officium custodis silvarum et forrestarum de — 97, 616, 877.  
 Glengaifus, 367.  
 Glengaisnet, 782.  
 Glengarie, 515.  
 ——— foresta — 210, 211, 515.  
 ——— officium liberæ forrestæ de — 515.  
 Glengeig, 684.  
 Glengennet, 184, 185, 186, 187, 498, 515, 684.  
 ——— villa — 684.  
 Glengolantine, Glengorlanyne, 304, 643.  
 Glengyle, Glengaile, 28, 102, 936.  
 Glenhead, 940.  
 Glenkeattie, 940.

Glenlaver, 611.  
 Glenlichthorne, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Glenlivet, thanagium — 823. (Glentilt ?)  
 Glenlochic, Glenloquhay, 397, 494, 806.  
 ——— baronia — 397, 494, 806.  
 Glenlyon, 304, 394, 643, 806.  
 Glenmand, Glenmane, 97, 616.  
 Glenmarik, 66, 1089.  
 Glenmayok, 880.  
 Glenmuik, 672.  
 Glenney, Glenie, (Nether), 146, 1018.  
 Glenquoick, 675.  
 Glenquoyter, 517.  
 Glenrisk vel Greinrisk, 710, 769, 984.  
 Glenschervie, 255.  
 Glenshie, 184, 185, 186, 187.  
 Glenshill, 980.  
 Glenshorope, 850.  
 Glentarff, 493.  
 ——— (Eister), 699.  
 ——— (Wester), 937.  
 Glentarkin, 595, 611, 926.  
 Glentarrat, Glentorrat, 471, 779.  
 ——— forresta — 779.  
 Glentilt, thanagium — 823, 871, 897.  
 Glenty, 400, 763, 774, 946, 1008.  
 Glenuragan, insula — 206.  
 Glenvoltchane, v. Glenboltochane.  
 Goddens, 120.  
 Gogar, 442.  
 Gokilmure, 9. v. Cockilmure.  
 Golan, 113, 288, 745.  
 Goodlieburne, villa — 854, 874. (Guildlieburne ?)  
 Gooscroft, 507, 659, 780, 799.  
 Gordgothie, 1032.  
 Gordoun, 205. (Cordoun ?)  
 Goriasplace de Dalzeamble, 1018.  
 Gorisplatie de Daleambill, 233.  
 Gormok, 451, 462, 618, 979.  
 ——— baronia — 462, 979, 997.  
 Gorthie, Gortie, 212, 214, 275, 317, 379, 380, 850.  
 ——— baronia — 212, 275, 317, 379, 380, 554, 850.  
 Gothuns, Gothins, 120, 280.  
 Gouktoun, Guktoun, 259, 260, 261, 443, 854, 874, 1016.  
 Gourdie, Courdies, 205, 507, 695, 736, 792, 909, 1003, 1096.  
 Gourdieshill, 162, 670, 925.  
 Gowlame, 113. v. Golan.  
 Gowrie, 129, 780.  
 ——— baronia — 507, 695, 780.  
 Gowrie (Eister), 780.  
 ——— (Middle), 780.  
 ——— (Wester), 780.  
 Gowsland, 1000.  
 Gownturhill, 380.  
 Goynes, 519.  
 Granco, 954, 1130.  
 Grange, 326, 544, 596, 1027.  
 ——— (Eister), 702, 988.  
 ——— (Middle), 738.  
 ——— (Wester), 326.  
 Grange de Aberbothrie, 596, 979, 997, 1009, 1027.  
 ——— villa — 979.  
 Granniche, 210, 211, 515.  
 Grasromey vel Grasgromey de Glasquhorrie, 806.  
 Gray, Jacobi, terræ — 769, 984.  
 Great-Ward, 1000.  
 Gredeoch, Gredick, v. Grodich.  
 Gregor-croft, 605.  
 Gregortoune, Greigorstoune, 162, 670, 925.  
 Grein de Mure, 295, 854.  
 Greinearth, 710.  
 Greingart, 366.  
 Greinheid, 717, 875, 916.  
 Greinhill, 527, 746.  
 Greinmyre, 615.  
 Greinock, Greneok, 97, 616, 708, 807, 877, 880.  
 ——— villa — 708.  
 Greinrisk, 710, 769, 984.

Greinsyde, 237.  
 Greinvells, 850.  
 Greinzeards, 317, 441, 1030, 1031.  
 Grenan, 877.  
 Grenerichtie, 515.  
 Grewquhie, v. Crewquhie.  
 Grodich, 97, 616, 877.  
 Gudie, Guiddies, 248, 558, 1101.  
 ——— aqua — 97, 466, 616, 877.  
 ——— Laik de — 940, 953.  
 ——— Waird de — 97, 466, 616, 877.  
 Guildhill, 664.  
 Guildlieburne, 350, 854, 874. (Goodlieburne ?)  
 Guisecroft, v. Gooscroft.  
 Gutterflat, 975.  
 Gutters-croftis, 690, 981.  
 Haddin, v. Halden.  
 Haggishall, Hagishaw, 443, 854, 874, 1016.  
 Halden, Haldane, 35, 343, 610, 940.  
 ——— baronia — 35, 343, 610, 940, 1018.  
 Hall de Kenielands, 670.  
 ——— de Strathord, 670.  
 Hallhill vel Hallhol, 1036, 1039.  
 Hallis de Airth, 441.  
 Haltoun, Hattone, 14, 132, 205, 281, 454, 508, 622, 708, 880, 990, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1106.  
 ——— baronia — 14, 132, 281, 406, 481, 482, 499, 522.  
 ——— villa — 14, 281, 917, 990.  
 Haltoun de Balfour, 833, 1002.  
 ——— de Cruquhy, 780.  
 ——— de Loncardie, 310, 406, 481, 482, 499.  
 Halyland, 624, 854, 874.  
 Halylandfew, 350.  
 Halzaird, Halyyairds, 123, 258, 361, 505, 609, 784, 930, 945.  
 ——— villa — 784.  
 Hardhalche, 122.  
 Harlevec, 122.  
 Hattone, v. Haltoun.  
 Hauche, 203, 240, 611, 676, 917, 990, 1016.  
 ——— de Betshill, 706, 939.  
 ——— de Craigie, 698.  
 ——— de Scone, 507, 695, 780.  
 Hauchhead de Scone, 780.  
 Haycocks, v. Laycocks.  
 Haygrein, 317, 1030.  
 Haygreinwaird, 769.  
 Head of Mulding, 458.  
 Headis, 541, 738.  
 ——— de Scone, 507, 695, 780.  
 ——— de Stratherne, 279.  
 Hedykis, 738.  
 Heicham, 350, 854, 874.  
 Heicham (Eister), 854, 874.  
 ——— villa — 854, 874.  
 Heicham (Wester), 854, 874.  
 Heidrig, 875, 916.  
 Hendersone, Joannis, terræ — 850.  
 Hermitagium, v. Lupno.  
 Hermitscroft, 734.  
 Hestieclewis, 507.  
 Heuchefeyld, 168.  
 Hill de Balloch, 690.  
 ——— de Craigdull, 669.  
 ——— de Kenielands, 670.  
 ——— de Lornie, 603, 691, 825.  
 Hillhoill, 454, 1103.  
 Hiltiegoun, 822.  
 Hiltoun, 454, 466, 1036, 1062, 1103.  
 Hiltoun (Litle), 670, 925.  
 Hiltoun-Malaire, 183, 208, 218, 440.  
 Hiltoun (Meikle), 670, 925.  
 Hiltoun de Banff, 278.  
 ——— de Loncardie, 310, 481, 482, 522.  
 ——— de Mawis, 278.  
 ——— de Pitgogars, 1018.  
 Hislic, 695.  
 Hochtertyre, v. Auchtertyre.  
 Hockets-yaird, 1031.  
 Hogrig, 288, 745.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Hoil, Holl, 162, 179, 350, 507, 695, 780.  
 — de Clene, 508, 622, 780.  
 — de Huntingtour, 851, 874.  
 — de Kennelands, 925.  
 — de Kippen, 816.  
 — de Strathurde, 925.  
 Hoilaikers, 733, 965.  
 Hoillcroft, 597.  
 Holie-Cros, v. Sanctæ Crucis.  
 Holtone de Gask, 960.  
 Hornyhaik, 466.  
 Howmilne, 1030.  
 Huggen, Hugonis, terræ — 1004.  
 Hungriehill, 240, 676, 1016.  
 Huntingtour, 72, 202, 350, 854, 874.  
 — dominium — 341, 527, 899.  
 — senescallatus — 70, 81, 82,  
 83, 89, 90, 94, 95, 106, 107, 116,  
 129, 130, 297, 341, 350, 527, 826,  
 854, 874, 899, 1117.  
 Huntlie, 579, 1017, 1051.  
 Hutchistoune, 1030.  
 Hydenot, 29.

Jackstoune, 670, 925, 1062.  
 James-Hendersouns-croft, 507, 695, 780.  
 Jamonay, 806.  
 Jardanestoun, 322.  
 Ibert, Ibur, 494, 552, 667, 806, 1030.  
 Jindie, stagnum — 934.  
 Ilanran, insula — 494, 806.  
 — portus — 494.  
 Ilay, aqua — 124, 307, 497, 505, 507, 508,  
 576, 622, 695, 708, 761, 780, 851,  
 880, 930.  
 Ile-Mulloch, 806, 1102.  
 Iliff, aqua — 970, 1006, 1020, 1094.  
 Illanraye, v. Ilanran.  
 Inauchaucharne, 494.  
 Inch, Insche, 494.  
 — (North), 1128.  
 Inchails, 1030.  
 Inchechaddin, 494.  
 Incheconnane, 12, 204, 603.  
 Incheffray, 317, 427, 769, 1005.  
 — abbacia — 1030.  
 — balliatus terrarum abbaciæ de —  
 416, 896, 960, 984.  
 — dominium — 683, 710, 769,  
 898, 984.  
 — monasterium — 317, 560, 1030,  
 1042.  
 Inchenoch, 374.  
 Incheok, Inchihoch, 135, 985.  
 Incherfauld, 237, 375, 848, 910, 931, 985.  
 Incheryne, 806.  
 Inchevin, 494.  
 Incheviot, 769, 984.  
 — silva — 710, 769, 984.  
 Inchewins, 490, 515.  
 Inchirreff, 478, 1016. (Inchyra?)  
 — villa — 1016.  
 Inchivoch, 1030.  
 Inchlesly, 717, 875, 916.  
 — baronia — 717, 875, 916.  
 Inchmacolme, parochia — 934, 953.  
 — port de — 934.  
 Inchmahomo, 466.  
 — lacus — 466.  
 Inchmartin, 478, 507, 603, 695, 717, 780,  
 875, 916, 1053.  
 — baronia — 823, 871, 897, 1053.  
 — (Eister), 717, 875, 916.  
 — (Wester), 717, 875, 916.  
 — de Craigdallie, 916.  
 Inchmaylies, 984.  
 Inchmichaell, 678.  
 — villa — 678.  
 Inchnayleyis, 710, 769.  
 Inchneth, 1030.  
 Inchowine, 494.  
 Inchstrive, 670, 925.  
 Intherfauld, v. Incherfauld.  
 Inchtounane, 691.

Inchtüre, Inchesture, 247, 337, 579, 716,  
 1078.  
 — baronia — 41, 42, 49, 134, 247,  
 467, 579, 651, 716, 1078.  
 — parochia — 292.  
 Inchturwie, 284, 670, 925, 1109.  
 Inchtuthill, 792, 909, 1003.  
 — baronia — 909, 1003.  
 — villa — 792, 909, 1003.  
 Inchyra, Inschryrra, Inschray, 86, 337, 507,  
 676, 695, 780, 1016.  
 — villa — 676, 1016.  
 Ingliscroft, 426, 560, 1030.  
 Inneralloun, 441.  
 Innerambill, 233, 1018.  
 Innerardache, 806.  
 Innerardrane, 494, 806.  
 Innerbuisse, Innerbuse, 491, 695, 780, 1119.  
 — villa — 1119.  
 Innerchadden, 515.  
 Innerchochell, 980.  
 Innerchroskie, 498, 519, 520, 684. (Inner-  
 throskies?)  
 — villa — 684.  
 Innerchrutach, Inverchrutage, 403, 493,  
 699.  
 Innerchruter, Inverchruter, 493, 699.  
 Innerclair, 708, 800, 1094.  
 Innercrytill, 806. (Innerhytill?)  
 Innerdonyng, 250, 726.  
 Innerdoriye, 745.  
 Innerdowny, 288.  
 Inneredrie, 367, 782.  
 Innergowrie, 507, 695, 780.  
 — ecclesia — 507, 695, 780.  
 Innerhaggranyns, 806.  
 Innerhaggrony, 494.  
 Innerhytill, 494. (Innercrytill?)  
 Innerkeithing, tenementa in — 507, 695,  
 780.  
 Innerlowis, 507.  
 Innermay, 191, 250.  
 — baronia — 250.  
 Innermeith, 250.  
 — dominium — 726.  
 Innernytie, 162, 286, 848, 910.  
 — baronia — 25, 910.  
 — territorium — 162.  
 Innerpeffray, 317.  
 — baronia — 317.  
 — ecclesia — 317, 708, 880,  
 1094.  
 Innerqueich, 711.  
 — baronia — 135, 156, 258, 711.  
 Innerthroskie, 184, 185, 186, 187. (Inner-  
 croskie?)  
 Innervack, 832.  
 Innerymoran, 494.  
 Innerynnane, 806.  
 Innerzaldie, 99.  
 Inriggis, 246.  
 Insula, v. Brabane, — Braidinche, — Elin-  
 brogar, — Glendarg, — Glenuragan,  
 — Ilanran, — Lochbannochquhar, —  
 Lochrannoche, — Lochtay, — Loch-  
 tumbell, — Morall, — Mulloch, —  
 Ross, — Sancti Blasii, — Turrinselt.  
 John-Carvers-croft, 507, 695, 780.  
 Joppisland, 592.  
 Jordanstoun, 700, 930.  
 Irroquhen, 494.  
 Isleland-Dow, 936.  
 Isleland-tennock, 936.  
 Isleland-zerrock, 936.  
 Justiciaræ officium, v. Dumblane.

Kames, 877.  
 Kapeland, v. Keipland.  
 Kathdrapan, 1111.  
 Kathkinmuir, Kaithkymure, 804, 1030.  
 Kathkyne, 804.  
 Keandloch, 611.  
 Keanquheit, 507, 695, 780. (Kemquhyt?)  
 Keanwheit de Inchmartine, 507.  
 Keareholme, 763.

Keath de Rattray, 760, 847, 912, 989.  
 Keathick, Kathuik, Kethak, 124, 435, 650,  
 664, 865, 970, 972, 1006, 1020,  
 1023.  
 — burgum — 521, 664, 865, 964,  
 969, 1006.  
 — villa — 124, 435, 650.  
 Keinlandis, 162, 670, 925.  
 Keipland (Littil), 66, 672, 880.  
 Keir, 400, 503, 739, 763, 774, 896, 946,  
 1008.  
 — baronia — 391, 392, 400, 763, 774,  
 804, 946, 1008.  
 — villa — 896.  
 Keirblane, 565, 652.  
 Keirprone, 443, 854, 874.  
 Keirquhime, 604, 611.  
 Keirsbane, 804.  
 Keirwoodhead, 960.  
 Keith, 508, 545, 622, 780, 893, 912, 989.  
 Kellie (Eister et Wester), 959.  
 Kelliwood, 477, 1031.  
 Kello, 651.  
 Kellokhoill, 328.  
 Kellour, Keilour, 148, 579, 584, 716.  
 — baronia — 148, 579, 584, 716.  
 — fortalicium — 579.  
 Keltie, 789, 1030, 1043.  
 — baronia — 789, 1043.  
 Keltis-quarter, 1079.  
 Kempe, 806.  
 Kempfill, 970, 1006, 1020.  
 Kempfillhaugh, 970, 1006.  
 Kemquhyt de Glendook, 780.  
 — de Inchmartin, 780. (v. Kean-  
 wheit.)  
 Kenbucklies, 708.  
 Kendnakyll, v. Woodend.  
 Kennielands (Eister), 925.  
 — (Wester), 925.  
 Kep, 1101.  
 Kepdourie, 1018.  
 Keranich, Kerynock, 367, 781, 914, 1111.  
 Kerauch, v. Keranich.  
 Kerhothine, 400.  
 Kers de Cammis, 97.  
 Kersheid, 111.  
 Keystoun, 632.  
 Kidhill, 250.  
 Kilbryde, 215, 590, 801, 905, 963, 1030,  
 1054.  
 — baronia — 801.  
 — ecclesia — 1030.  
 Kilchonane, 494.  
 Kilcroft, Kyle-Croft, 690, 706, 939.  
 Kildies, capellania — 635, 731, 909, 1003.  
 (v. Ridnes.)  
 Kildieslands, 1044.  
 Kildonyng, 854, 874.  
 — villa — 854, 874.  
 Kilfaldis, 544.  
 Kilfawnes, 252. (v. Kinfawnis.)  
 Kilgirstoun, 344, 659. (v. Gilkerstoun.)  
 Kilhassie, 517.  
 Kill, 769.  
 Killerie, 397.  
 Killin, Killing, 494, 806.  
 — ecclesia — 1030.  
 Killironzie, 6.  
 Killoche, 493, 699.  
 Killseyend, v. Calsayend.  
 Kilmadok, 466.  
 — parochia — 558, 693, 906, 934,  
 953, 1048.  
 Kilnehous, 769.  
 Kilspindie, 647.  
 — ecclesia — 507, 695, 780.  
 — parochia — 593, 647.  
 Kiltire, 806.  
 Kilvalloch, 409, 1094.  
 Kinbachlo, Kinbachloch, 14, 132, 281.  
 — baronia — 14, 132, 281, 917,  
 990.  
 — (Over), 14, 132, 281, 917, 990.  
 Kinbothie, 317.  
 Kinbuckie, Kinbwkis, 508, 622, 781, 880.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Kincairdin, 58, 350, 740, 764, 795, 850, 880, 975, 1031, 1094.  
 ——— baronia — 52, 350, 562, 740, 795, 936, 1094.  
 ——— parochia — 558, 934, 953.  
 ——— villa — 1031.  
 Kincairdin (Eister), 1031.  
 Kincairdin in Monteith, 708, 880, 1072, 1094.  
 ——— baronia — 708, 880, 1072, 1094.  
 Kincairne, Kinkaryne, 1072. (v. Kincairdin.)  
 Kincardeny (Nether), 1046.  
 Kincarrochie, 81, 174, 723. (Kinquharrochies ?)  
 Kincladie, Kincladdie, 241, 278, 816, 1030, 1130.  
 Kinclavin, Kinclaven, 286, 307, 848, 910.  
 ——— baronia — 307.  
 ——— castrum — 25, 43, 155, 848.  
 ——— dominium — 266, 286, 553, 828, 848, 910.  
 ——— thanagium — 286, 848, 910.  
 Kinclawine, v. Kinclavin.  
 Kindrochart, Kyndrachart, 235, 291, 822.  
 Kindrogine, 520.  
 Kinfawnis, 252, 259, 260, 261, 320, 389, 443, 780, 854, 874, 1016.  
 ——— baronia — 259, 260, 261, 443, 1016.  
 ——— dominium — 259, 260, 261, 443.  
 ——— ecclesia — 508, 622, 780.  
 ——— parochia — 252, 508, 622, 728, 910.  
 Kingarth, 66, 236, 494, 672, 806, 880.  
 Kingath, 1089.  
 Kinghorne, comitatus — 1017.  
 Kinglassieland, 1030.  
 Kingsboquhopill, 767.  
 Kingshauche, 173, 996.  
 ——— villa — 996.  
 Kings-Lundies, 1048.  
 Kings-mure, mora — 266, 828.  
 Kings-Orchard, 507, 695, 780.  
 Kings-Polhouse, 1050.  
 Kingswalls, 443, 1016.  
 Kinguidie, 525, 546, 1051.  
 Kinkell, baronia — 752.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1030.  
 ——— parochia — 88.  
 Kinkell (North), 472, 683, 864, 903, 915.  
 ——— villa — 472, 683, 864, 903, 915.  
 Kinkell (South), 88, 243, 349, 414, 468, 683, 752, 883, 1057.  
 Kinloch, 20, 317, 381, 393, 540, 675.  
 ——— baronia — 20, 393, 540, 696.  
 ——— villa — 381.  
 Kinloch (Eister et Wester), 20, 393, 540, 696.  
 Kinmondie, 691.  
 Kinmonth, 96, 368, 444, 866, 1038, 1059.  
 Kinnaird, 16, 21, 184, 185, 186, 187, 209, 237, 375, 387, 421, 462, 508, 515, 622, 668, 717, 781, 836, 848, 875, 901, 910, 916, 931, 985.  
 ——— baronia — 21, 23, 237, 375, 421, 836, 848, 901, 910, 931, 985.  
 ——— dominium — 16.  
 ——— ecclesia — 375, 931, 985.  
 ——— Eister et Wester Lawes de — 23, 237, 375.  
 ——— parochia — 375, 836, 901.  
 Kinnaird, Jacobi, terræ — 836.  
 Kinnaldie, Kinzaldie, 6, 304, 494, 643, 806.  
 Kinnaroquhie, 780.  
 Kinnellie, 643.  
 Kinnettle, 304, 643.  
 Kinnochtrie, 287, 508, 622, 780.  
 Kinocraggan, 255.  
 Kinoleddie, 241. (Kincladie ?)  
 Kinoull, 259, 260, 261, 271, 319, 603, 691, 1016, 1091.

Kinoull, baronia — 152, 167, 174, 271, 274, 346, 359, 443, 773, 793, 813, 833, 873, 882, 925, 930, 945, 962, 1002, 1016, 1024, 1032, 1075.  
 ——— dominium — 152, 319, 773, 1032, 1091.  
 ——— parochia — 833.  
 ——— villa — 691.  
 Kinquharrochies, 611, 622.  
 Kinross, villa — 304, 607, 643.  
 Kinrossie, 267, 354, 760, 847, 912.  
 ——— villa — 267, 354, 607, 760, 912.  
 Kinroth, 605.  
 Kintoche, 605.  
 Kintulloch, Kintullo, Kintillok, 507, 655, 695, 780, 1004, 1063, 1103.  
 ——— villa — 1004, 1063, 1103.  
 Kinvaid, 499, 522, 614.  
 Kipland, 1089.  
 Kippen, Kippane, 33, 316, 341, 442, 734, 816, 1130.  
 ——— parochia — 321, 632, 633, 634, 638, 921, 933, 943, 976, 993, 1014.  
 Kippendavie, 400, 763, 774, 946, 1008.  
 Kippenrait, Kippenraik, Kippenraith, 400, 763, 774, 946, 1008, 1011.  
 Kippenross, 1011.  
 ——— baronia — 494, 503, 806, 1011, 1030.  
 Kippews, 940.  
 Kirdronie, 964.  
 Kirkbank, 384, 385.  
 Kirkcroft de Tibbermure, 772.  
 Kirkhill, 317, 708, 802, 803, 880.  
 ——— villa — 802, 803.  
 ——— de Loncardie, 384, 385.  
 ——— de Megill, 258, 505.  
 Kirkhillok, 498, 684.  
 ——— villa — 498, 684.  
 Kirkholme, 286.  
 Kirklandbank, 313.  
 Kirklands, 496, 1030.  
 ——— de Aberwthven, 816.  
 ——— de Dalquharroche, 854.  
 ——— de Inschyr, 676.  
 ——— de Lany, 602.  
 Kirkmichael, ecclesia — 209.  
 Kirkpottie, 549, 811.  
 Kirkstile, 780.  
 Kirksyde, 317.  
 Kirktown, 164, 498, 544, 684, 708, 880, 1013.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 684.  
 ——— villa — 498, 684, 708, 880.  
 Kirktown (Easter), 1013.  
 ——— (Wester), 1013.  
 Kirktown de Abernyte, 443, 793, 833, 857, 1002.  
 ——— villa — 793, 833, 857, 1002.  
 ——— de Auchterardor, 708 880, 1094.  
 ——— de Balquhiddie, 317, 708, 880.  
 ——— de Blair, 893.  
 ——— villa — 893.  
 ——— de Cargill, 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— de Creiff, 79.  
 ——— de Donyng, 954, 1130.  
 ——— de Errol, 152, 421, 603, 759, 909, 1003.  
 ——— villa — 152, 759, 909, 1003.  
 ——— de Killin, 494, 806.  
 ——— de Kinfawnis, 320, 443, 1016.  
 ——— de Lethindie, 680.  
 ——— de Liff, 507, 695, 780.  
 ——— villa — 780.  
 ——— de Maler, 853.  
 ——— villa — 853.  
 ——— de Methven, 202.  
 ——— de Muling, 1028, 1129.  
 ——— de Strogeith, 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— de Struane, 210, 211, 515.  
 Kirktown-Mallare, 183, 208, 330.  
 Kirmache, 1081.  
 Kirsheid, 380.  
 Kittoches-Aiker, 421.

Knadknop, 494.  
 Knap, 447, 802, 803, 1017.  
 Knok, 499.  
 Knokchynnane, 286.  
 Knokchynnanehill, 286.  
 Knokhill, 940.  
 Knokmafodye, 1069.  
 Knokover, 940.  
 Kyarche, 806.  
 Kyll de Glenalmond, 255.  
 Lacok, v. Laycocks.  
 Lacus, v. Balloch,—Blair,—Gudie,—Inchmahomo,—Lochbannochquhar,—Lochbrie,—Locherne,—Lochkathrine,—Lochlipnoch,—Lochlomont,—Lochmaheck,—Lochrannoche,—Lochtay,—Lochtumbell,—Monyvaird,—Ruskie.  
 Ladukie, 451.  
 Ladys Pettieland, 510, 511, 674.  
 Ladywell, Ladiwall, 490, 515.  
 Laichwood, Lauchwode, 199, 515.  
 ——— baronia — 296.  
 Laidchrosk, 221.  
 Laigh, 980.  
 Lairchier, 1015.  
 Laittauche, 387.  
 Lambhill, 679, 908.  
 Lanarky, 1081, 1111.  
 Langbryd, ecclesia — 443.  
 Langcroft, 547.  
 Langforgound, Lonforgane, 71, 247, 579, 651, 716, 1017, 1051, 1078.  
 ——— baronia — 71, 247, 467, 579, 651, 688, 716, 1010, 1078.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 1017.  
 ——— parochia — 760, 833, 912, 1002, 1017.  
 ——— villa — 1017.  
 Langlaw, Longlaw, 443, 1016.  
 Langley, 854, 874.  
 Langlouran, 806.  
 Langmedow, 710, 769, 1030.  
 Langsyde, 582.  
 Lanrick, Lanark, Lanerikis, 3, 248, 400, 558, 763, 774, 934, 940, 946, 953, 1008, 1081, 1112.  
 ——— capella — 248, 558, 934, 953.  
 Lany, Lennie, Leanzie, 400, 466, 602, 715, 763, 774, 946, 1008.  
 ——— ecclesia — 57, 342, 708.  
 Laoginassache, 494.  
 Larg, Lairge, 494, 806, 1102. (Lurg ?)  
 Larganlan, 806.  
 Larglowrin, 494.  
 Largo, 507.  
 Largvenschan, 806.  
 ——— villa — 806.  
 Lasilie, 380.  
 Lassingtoun, Lassingstoun, 708, 880.  
 Latchhill, 1016.  
 ——— villa — 1016.  
 Lathock, 925.  
 ——— villa — 925.  
 Lauchinskreddin, 317, 708, 880.  
 Laverbeg, 611.  
 Lavermaynoch, 611.  
 Law, Lawes, 23, 237, 375, 848, 910, 931, 997, 1018.  
 Laweris, 611.  
 ——— baronia — 611.  
 Lawhill, 152, 283.  
 Lawriestoun, 688, 718, 1017.  
 ——— villa — 1017.  
 Lawtre, 1049.  
 Lawtrynnis, 1049.  
 Laycocks, 300, 654, 741, 902, 917, 990.  
 Laystoun, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Leadmoir, 670, 925.  
 Leanach, 515.  
 Leckrop, 1021.  
 ——— ecclesia — 835, 1021.  
 Lecop, v. Locop.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Ledcassie, 742.  
 Ledcattie, Letkettie, 338, 816, 954, 1130.  
 ——— villa — 954, 1130.  
 Leddinstridden, 70. v. Lauchinskreddin.  
 Ledgrene, 495, 878.  
 Lednoche, aqua — 29, 66, 672.  
 Lednocks, 848.  
 Ledpettie, 998.  
 Ledrishbeg, 940.  
 Ledrishmore, 940.  
 Leichhill, 676.  
 Leitfie, 77, 251, 766.  
 ——— villa — 251, 766.  
 Lemistoun, 934.  
 Lennox, baronia — 694, 904.  
 ——— capella et cancellaria — 904.  
 ——— comitatus — 694, 904.  
 ——— dominium — 694, 904.  
 ——— ducatus — 694, 904.  
 ——— regalitas — 169, 904.  
 Lential vel Leithall, 652. (Lichallie ?)  
 Lentibbert, Lintibbert, 708, 880.  
 Lenystoun, 940, 953.  
 Leragane, 494.  
 Lerbertscheillis, 441.  
 Lethame, 162, 350, 670, 925.  
 Lethindie, Lethintie, Leittenties, 30, 255,  
 451, 491, 507, 622, 635, 646,  
 680, 695, 731, 780, 781, 909,  
 987, 1003, 1119.  
 ——— baronia — 680.  
 ——— capella — 451.  
 ——— ecclesia — 451.  
 ——— villa — 491, 987, 1119.  
 Lethuldie, 508.  
 Lettach, 1015.  
 Lettachbeg, 1028, 1129.  
 Letterbandochie, Lettirbannochie, 381, 655,  
 902.  
 ——— tenendria — 381.  
 Letterling, 936.  
 Lettir, 206, 494, 806, 926, 1018.  
 Levin, comitatus — 875, 916.  
 Leyes, 603, 691, 796, 819.  
 ——— (Easter), 984.  
 Libbertis-Cruik, 505.  
 Lichallie, 503, 652.  
 Lichell, 1030.  
 Lidgerthlaw, 973.  
 ——— baronia — 973.  
 Liff, 507, 659, 780.  
 ——— ecclesia — 507, 659, 780.  
 Lin de Campsie, 64, 65, 880.  
 Lincomes, 917, 990.  
 Lipnoch, v. Lupnoch.  
 Littlebello, 579, 1077. (v. Ballo.)  
 Littilburbanie, 451.  
 Littil-Coldoun, 493, 699.  
 Littilcroft, 106, 107.  
 Littil-Downie, 255. (v. Downie.)  
 Littil-Duchalle, baronia — 4.  
 Little-Dunkeld, 1000. v. Dunkeld (Little.)  
 Littlefour, 1062.  
 Littlehillo, 182.  
 Littlehilltoun, 670, 925.  
 Littlehour, 454, 1103.  
 Littlehouse, 1039.  
 Little-Kethik, 124. v. Keathick.  
 Little-Kipland, 1089.  
 Little-Lour, 1036.  
 Little-Mailing, 954, 1130.  
 Little-Segyden, 259, 260, 261.  
 Littletoun, 47, 682, 688, 802, 803.  
 ——— de Muiling, 458.  
 Littleward, 1000.  
 Loack, 670.  
 ——— villa — 670.  
 Loanfoot, 746.  
 Loanheid, 816.  
 Loansyd, 657, 948.  
 Loch, 836, 848, 931, 985.  
 Lochalie, 622. (Locharie ?)  
 Locharie, 508, 622.  
 Lochbannochquhar, Lochbanquhar, 806.  
 ——— insula — 494, 806,  
 1058.

Lochbannochquhar, lacus — 97, 494, 616,  
 806, 877, 1058.  
 Lochbrie, lacus — 439.  
 Lochell, 910.  
 Lochend de Blair, 94, 536, 537, 671, 780.  
 Lochendis, 466, 508.  
 Locherne, lacus — 206, 926.  
 Lochfeild, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Lochhead, 622, 880.  
 Lochinbretache, v. Clochinbrettane.  
 Lochkathrine, lacus — 936, 1102.  
 Lochlachrane, 806.  
 Lochlane, 196, 577, 980.  
 ——— (Wester), 757.  
 Lochlanes, villa — 980.  
 Lochlipnoch, Lochlupnoch, lacus — 97,  
 616, 877.  
 Lochlomont, lacus — 940.  
 Lochmaben, dominium — 780.  
 Lochmaheck, lacus — 602.  
 Lochnoch, v. Lochlipnoch.  
 Lochoyes, 880.  
 Lochranchoche, insula — 494.  
 ——— lacus — 494.  
 Lochsyid, 850.  
 Lochtay, insula — 494, 806.  
 ——— lacus — 494, 611, 806.  
 ——— portus — 806.  
 ——— prioratus — 507, 695.  
 Lochtoun, 507, 682, 688, 695, 780, 802,  
 803.  
 Lochtounburn, 1002.  
 Lochtrachrone, 494.  
 Lochtumbell, insula — 210, 211, 515.  
 ——— lacus — 210, 211, 515.  
 Locop, 655.  
 Logane, 317.  
 Logie, 133, 229, 436, 441, 479, 507, 635,  
 682, 695, 731, 780, 852, 909, 980,  
 1003.  
 ——— baronia — 479, 635, 731, 909, 1003,  
 ——— ecclesia — 436, 507, 508, 695, 780,  
 852.  
 ——— parochia — 682, 787, 950.  
 ——— villa — 682, 852.  
 Logie-almond, 635, 731, 909, 1003.  
 ——— baronia — 635, 731, 909,  
 1003.  
 ——— regalitas — 731, 909, 1003.  
 Logieblair, 441.  
 Logiebryde, 670, 925.  
 Logierait, ecclesia — 508, 622, 780.  
 ——— parochia — 387, 508.  
 ——— tenendria — 387, 407, 417, 439.  
 Loig (New), 1008.  
 Lon, 384, 385.  
 Longnimemidden, 984.  
 Lonleaven, 848.  
 Loragane, 494.  
 Lorne, Lornye, 236, 592, 603, 691, 825.  
 Lossat, 1015, 1030.  
 Lothok, 162.  
 Lour (Litle), 1036.  
 ——— (Meikle), 508, 622, 781, 870.  
 Loustoun, 499, 522.  
 Lowsie-knowis-heuch, 509.  
 Lude, 871, 897.  
 ——— baronia — 823, 871, 897.  
 Luggen in Perth, 1030.  
 Luncardie, Luncarty, 310, 384, 385, 406,  
 481, 482, 499, 522.  
 ——— baronia — 310, 384, 385, 406,  
 461, 481, 482, 499, 522, 850, 899.  
 Lundeiff, 20, 393, 540.  
 Lundie, baronia — 579, 716, 862.  
 Lundies (Easter et Wester), 374, 1048.  
 Lunderis, 804.  
 ——— dominium — 508.  
 ——— monasterium — 503.  
 ——— regalitas — 144, 503, 557, 652,  
 804, 1030, 1034.  
 Lupno, Lupnochis, 392, 400, 441, 763, 774,  
 946, 1008.  
 ——— capella — 400, 763, 774, 946, 1008.  
 ——— hermitagium — 400, 774, 946,  
 1008.

Lurg, 494, 672, 764, 975, 1031. (Larg ?)  
 ——— villa — 1031.  
 Lydenoch, 29. (v. Lednoche.)  
 Lyke, 68.  
 Lymekill, 1106.  
 Lymepottis, 507, 695, 780.  
 Lyn, piscaria — 1105.  
 Lyne de Strowane, 515.  
 Lynnanamill, 387.  
 Lyntrothyne, 466.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Corronstoun, Makoranstoun, 97, 616,  
 877.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Creistoun, 97, 119, 431, 432, 616, 877.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Duff, 83, 459, 460, 488.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Keanstoun, 492.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Nab's-quarter, 623, 1079.  
 Machanie, 1030.  
 ——— baronia — 1030.  
 Machocharne, v. Auchochairne.  
 Mackies-land, 1011.  
 Madertie, baronia — 257, 348, 404, 405,  
 560, 566, 710, 769, 1022.  
 ——— dominium — 282, 317, 539, 710,  
 769, 984, 1022, 1043.  
 ——— ecclesia — 317, 566, 1030.  
 ——— parochia — 710, 769, 984, 1042.  
 Magdalenes, 461.  
 Mailling (Litle), 954, 1130.  
 Mairiscroft, 66.  
 Mairsland, 814.  
 Malar, Mallair, Mayler, 36, 202, 203, 217,  
 218, 240, 246, 284, 330, 351, 412,  
 440, 657, 676, 853, 948, 1016,  
 1079, 1088, 1089.  
 ——— Maynes of — 657, 848, 1016.  
 Malerkaynoch, 880.  
 Maler-M<sup>c</sup>Nab, 217, 351, 880, 1079, 1088.  
 Malermaknaw, 880.  
 Maler-Ramslie, 880.  
 Mallochfauld, 1069.  
 Mallochscroft, 690, 981.  
 Malrusk, 880.  
 Maltbarne, 769.  
 Malthouscroft, 317, 769, 984.  
 Malthouszet, 317.  
 Maltounes, 708.  
 Manys, 150. (Maynes ?)  
 Mar, comitatus — 441.  
 Mar, Jacobi, terræ — 836.  
 Marginstoun, v. Morgunstoun.  
 Mariæ Beatæ Virginis de Inchmartein,  
 capella — 717, 875, 916. (v. Sanct-  
 Marie.)  
 Marions-aiker, 1010.  
 Marisfeodi officium, v. Perth,—Stratherne.  
 Marisland, 67, 814.  
 Markchabbel, 494.  
 Markloranstoun, 877. v. M<sup>c</sup>Corronstoun.  
 Maryland, 203.  
 Mathertie, v. Madertie.  
 Mawis, 278, 474, 508, 622, 780.  
 Maxwell, baronia — 270, 808, 1025.  
 ——— dominium — 808.  
 Maynes, 150, 695, 1030, 1122.  
 ——— de Balloch, 981.  
 ——— de Cleine, 780.  
 ——— de Cowlgask, 896, 960.  
 ——— de Craighall, 990.  
 ——— de Creuchie, 780.  
 ——— de Guidie, 466.  
 ——— de Huntlie, 1051.  
 ——— de Inchaffray, 984.  
 ——— de Inchstrywie, 1109.  
 ——— de Innernytie, 848.  
 ——— de Kinclavin, 848.  
 ——— de Maler, 657, 676, 948, 1016.  
 ——— ——— villa — 1016.  
 ——— de Mawis, 474, 780.  
 ——— de Muiling, 458.  
 ——— de Ochtergevin, 138, 139, 670.  
 ——— de Pitfour, 86, 137.  
 ——— de Pittudnie, 1016.  
 ——— de Scone, 780.  
 ——— de Strathord, 670.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Maynlorne, officium forrestariæ et custodiæ  
silvarum et forestarum de — 516.  
Mayock, 941.  
Meanezies, v. Menzies.  
Medow de Arbanies, 1030.  
—— de Drumbuy, 1106.  
—— de Ross, v. Medow-Ros.  
Medowes, 16, 738.  
Meadowlandis, 250, 341.  
Medow-Ros, Medowrossie, 603, 691, 819.  
Meginsche, v. Melginsche.  
Meigle, Miggle, 189, 232, 258, 361, 615,  
784, 894, 1073.  
—— baronia — 189, 232, 258, 361, 377,  
505, 551, 615, 935.  
—— parochia — 615, 894, 935, 1016.  
Meigor, Megor, Magour, 66, 115, 403,  
665, 754, 971.  
Meiklecult, 792, 909.  
Meikle-Downie, 255.  
Meikle-Dunkeld, civitas — 1000.  
Meiklehaugh, 996.  
Meiklehilltoun, 670, 925.  
Meiklehour, 508, 622, 781, 870.  
—— baronia — 168, 870, 928.  
Meinze, v. Mewze.  
Mekven, 317, 779, 1030.  
Melginche, 189, 232, 543, 603, 744.  
—— baronia — 189, 232.  
—— vicaria — 496.  
Melgoun, baronia — 651.  
Mellineldos, 655.  
Melloche, 288, 745.  
Menach, 520.  
Menarsmyre, 576.  
Menteith, Monteythe, comitatus — 169, 215,  
590, 801.  
—— dominium — 18, 38, 91, 175,  
223, 242, 373, 487, 492, 1081,  
1086, 1099.  
—— Kincairdin in — 1072, 1094.  
—— officium senescallatus de — 97,  
616.  
—— Stragartnay in — 1111, 1112.  
—— senescallatus — 17, 38, 54, 57,  
62, 63, 91, 97, 98, 103, 117,  
119, 121, 146, 157, 161, 175,  
192, 193, 223, 226, 242, 248,  
265, 269, 293, 294, 302, 309,  
316, 342, 366, 373, 374, 398,  
399, 431, 432, 437, 441, 442,  
466, 485, 486, 487, 492, 494,  
529, 558, 581, 602, 616, 627,  
632, 633, 634, 638, 640, 648,  
653, 673, 690, 693, 703, 708,  
715, 725, 734, 758, 767, 804,  
806, 809, 859, 860, 877, 880,  
892, 906, 913, 914, 920, 921,  
933, 940, 942, 943, 949, 955,  
968, 974, 976, 981, 983, 993,  
994, 1014, 1048, 1049, 1052,  
1058, 1071, 1094, 1099, 1101.  
Menze, 1094. (Mewze ?)  
Menzies, baronia — 304, 643, 669.  
Menziescroft, 304, 643.  
Mercat Cross, 631.  
Mergor (Easter), 880. (Meigor ?)  
Mergusche vel Merginsche, 691. (Mel-  
ginche ?)  
Mershellwood, 996.  
Methven, 202, 467, 694, 848, 850, 904,  
1044.  
—— baronia — 1044.  
—— capellania — 1044.  
—— dominium — 29, 34, 50, 96,  
143, 202, 238, 277, 337, 357,  
368, 383, 425, 434, 562, 606,  
630, 694, 848, 850, 899, 904,  
1019, 1037, 1044, 1104.  
—— ecclesia — 337, 630, 694, 904,  
1044.  
—— parochia — 46, 341, 357, 657,  
899, 948.  
—— præbendaria de — 1044.  
—— præpositura — 1044.  
—— regalitas — 657, 948.

Methven, villa — 67, 471, 814.  
Mewans, 304, 643.  
Mewze, 708, 880, 1094.  
Meyor, v. Meigor.  
Mickvin, v. Mekven.  
Middil-Downie, baronia — 402.  
Middil-Drymmeis, 86.  
Middilfynnach, v. Fynnach.  
Middilquarter, 317.  
Middilshead, 641.  
Middilstuikis, 517.  
Middilthrid, 754, 850.  
Middiltoun, 359.  
Miglo, baronia — 930. (Meigle ?)  
Migour, v. Meigor.  
Mildochies, 880.  
Millar, Thomæ, terræ — 836.  
Millinab, Mylnnab, 118, 790, 907, 1066.  
Milnebus, 940.  
Milnehill, 4, 579, 651, 716.  
Milnehoill, 451, 680, 888, 1017.  
Milnehorn, 136.  
Milnelands, 315, 647, 1030.  
Milne-lowsin, 285.  
Milnepots, 1004.  
Milnequarter, 237, 375, 848, 910, 931, 985.  
Milnetoun, 454, 522, 690, 715, 981, 1002,  
1036, 1062, 1103.  
—— de Abernyte, 443, 793, 833,  
857, 1002.  
—— villa — 833, 1002.  
—— de Cammes vel Kames, 97, 616,  
887.  
—— de Clunie, 980.  
—— de Foyle, 278.  
—— de Loncardie, 310, 406, 481,  
482, 499.  
—— de Stragartnay, 1081, 1111.  
Mirrines, 527, 746.  
Mitchelcroft, 1030.  
Mitchell, Thomæ, terræ — 836.  
Moat, v. Mot.  
Mochaschyre, Mochastyre, 494, 806.  
Monasterium, v. Culross, — Elcho, — Inch-  
effray, — Lundoris, — Scone.  
Moncreiff, 328, 614, 746.  
—— baronia — 328, 344, 614, 746.  
Moncreiff (Eister), 34, 444, 866.  
—— baronia — 866.  
Moncur, 467.  
Monkmyre, 749.  
Monochstoun, Monaschtoun, 97, 119, 616.  
Monorgound, 26, 475, 508, 622, 781.  
Monquhastell, 1058.  
Monquherrie, 502, 918, 1099.  
Monroid, 173.  
Mons, v. Balloch, — Beitchill, — Duncavel-  
loch, — Pitgover.  
Montago, 311, 312.  
Montrose, baronia — 350, 740, 795, 936.  
—— dominium — 936.  
—— regalitas — 936.  
Monydie, 122, 341, 773, 899, 1032.  
—— ecclesia — 341, 899.  
—— villa — 773, 1032.  
Monyvaird, Monzievaird, 140, 471, 552,  
667, 779.  
—— baronia — 140, 471, 779.  
—— ecclesia — 1030.  
—— lacus — 779.  
—— parochia — 552.  
Monzie, Munzie, 494, 611, 623, 722, 806,  
1079.  
—— baronia — 623, 722, 1079.  
—— ecclesia — 494, 806.  
—— parochia — 317, 494, 806, 888.  
Moorlandley, v. Murelandley.  
Mora, v. Culross, — Fern, — Kingismure, —  
Scone.  
Morall, Morell, insula — 708, 880.  
Morcloche, 515.  
More de Doune, 809.  
Morganstoun, 420, 508, 622, 780.  
Morinche, 494, 806.  
Morlyinche, Mourlynch, Muirlayinsche, 397,  
494.

Mornich, v. Morinche.  
Mosheid, 746.  
Moss, 298, 769, 984.  
Mossyde, 441, 508.  
Mot, Moit, Moot, 267, 354, 603, 607, 760,  
847, 912.  
—— de Erroll, 759, 909, 1003.  
Mourhead, v. Mureheid.  
Moytrauch, 494.  
Mugdrum, 279.  
Mukarsie, 152, 191, 250, 925.  
—— ecclesia — 250.  
—— parochia — 250, 341.  
Mukart, 617, 1018.  
—— baronia — 105, 288, 617, 1018.  
—— dominium — 288, 617.  
—— parochia — 617.  
Mukcroft, 1030.  
Mukersyde, 708, 880, 1094.  
Muklairie, 184, 185, 186, 187.  
—— villa — 184, 185, 186, 187.  
Muklimoir, 163.  
Mulcart, v. Mukart.  
Muling, Muilling, 22, 413, 458, 1028, 1129.  
—— baronia — 22, 413.  
—— parochia — 387, 499.  
Mulloch, insula — 806, 1002.  
Mulrask, 308.  
Munde, Mundie, 950, 1061.  
Munkmyre, 664, 851, 919, 970, 1006,  
1020.  
Murchlie, 1060. (v. Murthlie.)  
—— baronia — 1060.  
Murdochstoun, Murdiestoun, 97, 119, 616,  
673, 708, 877, 880, 920.  
—— villa — 708, 880, 920.  
Murailhous, 850.  
Mure, Muire, 443, 854, 874.  
—— de Duncrub, 816.  
—— de Pitthawks, 657.  
Muredge, 1003.  
Murehall, 443, 1016.  
—— (Eister), 854, 874.  
Mureheid, 319, 603, 691, 696, 960, 1091.  
Murehous, 608, 777, 825, 922, 957, 958,  
995.  
Murelagane, 6.  
Murelandley, 286, 848, 910.  
Mureloche, 515.  
Muresyid, 286.  
Muretoun, 128, 145, 295, 508, 622, 696,  
854, 874, 1017.  
—— baronia — 314, 696.  
Muretoun (Over), 730, 893.  
—— villa — 730.  
Muretoun de Cruquhy, 780.  
Murie, 603, 691, 819.  
—— capella — 1030.  
Murray, diocesis — 443.  
Murthlie, 358, 494, 747, 806, 1060, 1105.  
Mussillscappis, 845.  
Mut, v. Mot.  
Muthill, Mutehill, 350, 740, 795, 799, 936.  
—— parochia — 503, 642, 652, 804,  
846, 880, 1030.  
—— villagia — 104, 350.  
Muttonhall, Muttonhall, 664.  
Myntockmyr, 1069.  
Myreflat, 467.  
Myresyd, 562, 592, 622, 635, 708, 731,  
781, 880, 909, 1017, 1094.  
—— de Ardblair, 696.  
—— de Inschemairtin, 717, 875.  
Myretoun, 286, 310, 341, 499, 522.  
  
Nairne, baronia — 925.  
Naughtane, 237.  
—— baronia — 237.  
Navar, dominium — 441.  
Neilshaugh, 670, 925.  
Nelcroft, v. Wellcroft.  
Nesland, 1031.  
Netherblelok, 162.  
Netherbrelok, 162.  
Nethercarnie, 1030.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Nether-Carss, 1031.  
 Netherfeild, 834, 857, 1002.  
 Netherfingask, v. Fingask.  
 Nether-Muretown, 128.  
 Netherquarter, 237, 375, 848, 910, 931, 985.  
 Nethersyde de Balgellie, 717, 875, 916.  
 ——— de Iuschnarteine, 916.  
 Newbigging, 141, 708, 749, 848, 880, 1094.  
 Newhall, 603, 691, 819.  
 ——— de Kinrossie, 267, 354, 607, 760, 847, 912.  
 New-Loig, 1008.  
 Newmaynes, 780.  
 Newmilne, 462, 507, 695, 708, 776, 880, 896, 960, 1094.  
 ——— villa — 776, 896.  
 Newmilne de Culross, 1064.  
 Newraw, 46, 422, 423, 899.  
 Newtown, 129, 443, 567, 780, 793, 833, 850, 857, 863, 893.  
 ——— villa — 863.  
 Newtown (Eister), 691.  
 ——— de Ballegerno, 833, 1002.  
 ——— de Banff, 278.  
 ——— de Blair, 508, 622, 636, 780.  
 ——— de Doune, 485, 955.  
 ——— de Drumagon, 1011.  
 ——— de Fordeis, 856.  
 ——— de Ratinell, 998.  
 ——— de Tullibardin, 255.  
 Newtyle, 179.  
 New-Watter, 614.  
 Newyard, 984, 1030.  
 Newyardhead, 984.  
 Nithisdail, comitatus — 808.  
 Noristoun, 913, 968, 994.  
 ——— parochia — 913, 994.  
 North-Ballo, v. Ballo.  
 North-Balmyne, 377.  
 Northcatken, 708, 880.  
 North-Eistsyde, 745.  
 North-Ernesyde, 745.  
 Northhalfe de Newtown, 857, 1002.  
 North-Inche de Perth, 1122.  
 North-Kinkell, v. Kinkell.  
 Northleyes, 389.  
 Novum molendinum, v. Newmylne.  
 Nyne-Aikeris, 115.  
 Obeny (Over et Nether), 1105.  
 Ochterardour, v. Auchterardour.  
 Ochtergawin, v. Auchtergavin.  
 Ochter-Muthill, v. Auchtermuthill.  
 Ochtertyre, v. Auchtertyre.  
 Offeris, 52, 708, 880, 1094, 1112.  
 Officercroft, 228.  
 Officia, v. Balliatus, —Coronatoris, —Custodiæ Castri, —Exquisitionis, —Forrestariæ, —Justiciariæ, —Marisfeodi, —Senescalli, —Toscheochdorashipe.  
 Ogilvy, Ogilbie, 605.  
 ——— baronia — 463, 598, 599, 600, 601, 605, 611, 707.  
 Oistlerlie, 569.  
 Orchalzie, 1082.  
 Orchardland de Segyden, 443.  
 Orchill, 820.  
 Ordis, sylva — 228, 1106.  
 Oschelhailles, officium forrestariæ de — 210, 211.  
 Otterburne, 917, 990.  
 Our-Ladys-Pettielands, 510, 511, 674.  
 Outfeildfauld, 1046.  
 Outfeildlands de Meigle, 894.  
 Outletter, v. Aulatter.  
 Overbalmyle, v. Balmyle.  
 Overdubheids, 317.  
 Over Kinbachlo, v. Kinbachlo.  
 Overmaynes de Malar, 676.  
 ——— de Pitlundie, 1016.  
 Overmuirtoun, v. Muretown.  
 Overtollichra, 304.  
 Overtoun, 541, 1045.  
 ——— de Friertoun, 496.

Overtoun de Pitvar, 588, 800, 884, 885, 1127.  
 ——— villa — 884, 1127.  
 Overtounhill, 286.  
 Overyards, 1017.  
 Oxingait de Pitkeithlie, 548, 659.  
 Oxingaittis de Raittis, 525, 546.  
 Pairnshill, 508.  
 Palicecroft, 317.  
 Pallas-croft, 1030.  
 Panhoillis, 110, 804.  
 Pannishill, 622, 780.  
 Panroumes, 1031.  
 Panwells, 1018.  
 Paris, 1017.  
 ——— capella — 1017.  
 ——— villa — 1017.  
 Park, Parkis, 164, 255, 257, 375, 848, 875, 910, 916, 931, 985.  
 ——— de Armerland, 182.  
 ——— de Doun, 877.  
 ——— de Kynnaid, 16, 237, 375.  
 Parkheid de Blair, 508, 622, 780.  
 Parkicaiker, 293.  
 Parkland, 566.  
 Parktoun de Doun, 97, 616.  
 Parkwall, 544.  
 Parkyett, 850.  
 Parochia, v. Abernethie, —Abernyt, —Aberugle, —Auchterardor, —Bendochie, —Bendochie, —Blackfurde, —Blair, —Blair-Gourie, —Cairdne, —Callendar, —Cardene, —Cargill, —Cluny, —Comrie, —Creiff, —Culross, —Cupar, —Donallie, —Doun, —Dron, —Drymen, —Dull, —Dumbarny, —Dumblane, —Dundee, —Dunning, —Duplin, —Elith, —Erroll, —Findogask, —Forgundennie, —Forteviot, —Fossoquhy, —Foullis, —Glendovan, —Inchmacolme, —Inchture, —Kilmadok, —Kilspindie, —Kincairdin, —Kinfawnis, —Kinkell, —Kinnaid, —Kinoull, —Kippen, —Langforgound, —Logie, —Logie-raitt, —Madertie, —Meigle, —Methven, —Monyvaird, —Monzie, —Mukarsie, —Mukart, —Muling, —Muthill, —Noristoun, —Perth, —Port, —Port de Inchmacolme, —Port de Inchmahomo, —Ragortoun, —Rattray, —Rind, —Rind-Eister, —Scone, —Strathurde, —Strogaith, —Strowane, —Tibbermure.  
 Pauli Apostoli, capella — 422, 423.  
 Peddersland, 106, 970.  
 Peill-Lethame, 350, 854, 874.  
 ——— villa — 350, 854, 874.  
 Peiriscroshead, 641.  
 Peirishauche, 202.  
 Peithill, Peathills, 237, 375, 848, 854, 874, 910, 931, 985.  
 Pellan, v. Petten.  
 Pendreich, v. Pittindreich.  
 Penteriscroft, 250.  
 Pepperknowis, 508, 622.  
 Persie (Eister), 961.  
 Perth, burgum — 657, 661, 689, 780, 781, 806, 821, 854, 947, 1128.  
 ——— ecclesia — 422, 423, 657, 948.  
 ——— officium marisfeodi vicecomitatus de — 67, 814.  
 ——— parochia — 854, 874, 953.  
 ——— tenementa in — 30, 55, 100, 142, 159, 160, 170, 198, 213, 245, 254, 256, 271, 272, 290, 299, 300, 318, 329, 331, 334, 335, 339, 340, 347, 390, 394, 395, 410, 411, 422, 423, 443, 446, 450, 476, 484, 494, 500, 508, 513, 561, 563, 564, 578, 591, 622, 637, 644, 753, 780, 1030, 1080, 1092, 1093, 1097, 1098, 1115.

Pett, 104, 653, 690, 981.  
 ——— tenandria — 690, 981.  
 Pettarick, 221.  
 Pettarochie, 499.  
 Petten, 304, 643.  
 Pettiecommon, 1031.  
 Pettielands, 510, 511.  
 Phillani Divi, v. Sanct Phillane.  
 Phinhevin, v. Finhevin.  
 Phinnoch, v. Finach.  
 Pichetmaynes, 317.  
 Pilgartheugh, v. Polgartheuche.  
 Pilmure, 337, 615.  
 Pirnie, Pirney, Pirne, 216, 350, 795, 936.  
 Pirus, 740.  
 Piscaria, v. Elmetree, —Lyn, —Pott.  
 Pitarran, 1124.  
 Pitblads, v. Pitblais.  
 Pitblair, 502.  
 Pitblais, 502, 918, 1099.  
 Pitbrane, 367, 782.  
 Pitcaithlie, v. Pitkeithlie.  
 Pitcanie, v. Pitnarcie.  
 Pitcarne, Pitcairnes, 51, 184, 185, 186, 187, 234, 341, 1030.  
 ——— (Nether), 899.  
 ——— (Over), 797.  
 Pitcarnie, baronia — 234.  
 Pitcastell, 439.  
 Pitchar, 115.  
 Pitcleock, 980.  
 Pitcoige, 744.  
 Pitcoy, 543.  
 Pitcuive, baronia — 92.  
 Pitcullen, 167, 274, 346, 443, 603, 691.  
 ——— baronia — 152, 274, 676.  
 ——— dominium — 152, 174.  
 Pitcur, baronia — 607, 760, 847, 912.  
 Pitcurrie, 184, 185, 186, 187.  
 Ptdrey, 278.  
 Pitenkeith, 954.  
 Pitferr, v. Pitvar.  
 Pitfoure, Petfuir, 189, 232, 543, 744.  
 ——— baronia — 137, 189, 232.  
 ——— Maynis de — 86, 137.  
 Pitgober, 105, 288.  
 ——— mons de — 105.  
 ——— Outterhill de — 105.  
 Pitgogars (Easter, Wester, et Middle), 1018.  
 Pitgover, 288.  
 Pitgowin, 235, 291.  
 Pithelmaynes, 317.  
 Pithewks, 657.  
 Pithill, v. Peithill.  
 Pithowie, 622.  
 Pitinzie, Pittinzie, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Pitizeir, 439.  
 Pitkeithlie, Pitcathlie, 125, 303, 548, 620, 621, 659, 848, 1004.  
 ——— villa — 1004.  
 Pitkindie, 708, 705, 833, 1002.  
 ——— villa — 704, 705.  
 Pitlandie, v. Pitlundie.  
 Pitlochie, 622, 780.  
 Pitlochrie, Pitclochrie, 387, 508, 780.  
 Pitloggie, 744.  
 Pitlouie, Pitlovie, 464, 508, 528.  
 ——— (Nether), 780.  
 ——— (Over), 780.  
 Pitloure, tenandria — 827, 879.  
 Pitlundie, 162, 380, 670, 925, 977.  
 Pitmake, Pitmaky, 397, 494, 806.  
 Pitmanie, 380.  
 Pitmedie, 954, 1130.  
 Pitmedlie, 717, 875, 916.  
 Pitmiddle, v. Pitmedlie.  
 Pitmilerochie, 791. (Pittinclerach?)  
 Pitmuithvie, v. Pitmurthlie.  
 Pitmurthlie, 310, 406, 461, 481, 482, 499, 522, 850, 899.  
 Pitmyldonich, 235, 291.  
 Pitnacrie, Pitnacreich, Petnacre, 166, 313, 386, 417, 823, 871.  
 ——— villa — 313.  
 Pitnagrie, 897.  
 Pitnamoon, 849, 950.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Pitnargerran, 439.  
 Pitneapie in Forfar, 989.  
 Pitnorsie, 669.  
 Pitogie, 543.  
 Pitquhanartie, Pitwhannartie, Pitquhonartie,  
 391, 763, 774, 946, 1008.  
 Pitrane, v. Pitcarne.  
 Pitreddie, baronia — 744.  
 Pitsindie, 259, 260, 261, 443, 1016.  
 ——— baronia — 1016.  
 ——— dominium — 259, 260, 261, 443.  
 Pitskellie, 543, 743.  
 Pittelpie, 507, 695, 780.  
 Pittheavlis, 948.  
 Pittincleroch, 352, 639, 791, 944.  
 Pittincrewie, 848.  
 Pittindreich, 451, 626, 680, 807, 927, 1068,  
 1121.  
 ——— villa — 675.  
 Pittinloniche, 822.  
 Pittinskeich, 1130.  
 Pittintian, 158, 629, 843, 881, 1082.  
 ——— villa — 881.  
 Pittintrane, 675.  
 ——— villa — 675.  
 Pittinweime, baronia — 427, 428.  
 ——— dominium — 427, 428, 433,  
 524, 614.  
 ——— regalitas — 428, 614, 1038.  
 Pittudnie, v. Pitsindie.  
 Pituram, 515.  
 Pitvar, Pitver, 588, 681, 708, 800, 811,  
 880, 884, 885, 1094, 1127.  
 Pitvassic, 197.  
 Pitverren, 498, 684.  
 Pitzalloun (Over et Nether), 87.  
 Pitzellony, 149.  
 Plewlands, 525, 546.  
 Poart, v. Port.  
 Pofflis, 1031. (Puffill?)  
 Polcaik, Polcak, Polcalk, 596, 603, 997,  
 1003.  
 ——— capella — 510, 511, 1003.  
 ——— (Nether), 909, 1003.  
 Poldraite, piscatio — 1128.  
 Poldure, 466.  
 Polgartheuche, 259, 260, 261, 443, 848,  
 910, 1016.  
 Polgevie, Polgawie, 207, 262, 396, 508,  
 622, 781, 900.  
 ——— baronia — 207.  
 Polhilllock, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Polhouse (Kingis), 1050.  
 Polkmylne, Pockmilne, 182, 507, 695, 780,  
 Polmais, baronia — 174.  
 Port, Poirt, 466, 515, 708, 926.  
 ——— parochia — 1014.  
 ——— de Inchmacolme, parochia — 934.  
 ——— de Inchmahomo, parochia — 558.  
 ——— de Lochtay, 494.  
 Portbank, 494, 806.  
 Porterland, 1030.  
 Portincraig, Portnacraig, 494, 806.  
 Portnellan, Portnillane, 494, 715, 806, 936,  
 1058.  
 Portus, 206.  
 Portus, v. Ilanran, —Inchmacolme, —Loch-  
 tay.  
 Postell, 1008. (Pussil?)  
 ——— (West), 946, 1008.  
 Potento, 377, 930, 1016.  
 Pott, piscaria — 1105.  
 Potterhill, 152.  
 Pottie, 549, 811.  
 Powlsaill, 387.  
 Powmylne, 317. (Polkmylne?)  
 Præcinctum, v. Elcho, —Scone.  
 Præpositura, v. Methven.  
 Prebenda, v. Abernethie, —Fordischaw, —  
 Methven.  
 Precentoris, vicus — 510, 511.  
 Preistcroft, 896.  
 Preistis-Aikeris, 317.  
 Preistlands, 777, 957, 995.  
 Prestoun (Litol), 286, 848, 910.  
 Presbyterium, v. Dumblane.

Prestoun de Ochtergevin, 138, 139, 670,  
 925.  
 Prioratus, v. Charterhous, —Elcho, —Loch-  
 tay.  
 Pryorscroft, 507, 695, 780, 960.  
 Pryorsmedow, 317.  
 Puffill, 400, 763, 1030. (v. Pofflis.)  
 Pulkessoch, 211.  
 Purefeild, 168.  
 Pureheuche, 168.  
 Pussill (West), 774. (Puffill?)  
 Pyperisaiker, 443.  
  
 Quaiggis, v. Quoogys.  
 Quarrel-Croft, 690, 981.  
 Quarter (Eist), 451.  
 ——— (Wester), 403, 451.  
 Quateronlatir, 233. v. Cartrone.  
 Quheitcorssfauld, 1069.  
 Quhytbank, v. Whytbank.  
 Quhythill, v. Whythill.  
 Quhytknowis, v. Whytknowes.  
 Quhytlayis, 1094.  
 Quhytleyes, v. Whytleyes.  
 Quiltis, 525, 546.  
 Quottis, 153, 383.  
 Quoogys, 946, 1008.  
 ——— de Strathallane, 400, 763, 774,  
 946, 1008.  
  
 Rachallow, 1030.  
 Rae, Davidis, terræ — 1004.  
 Ragilem, 1032.  
 ——— villa — 1032.  
 Ragilmy, Regilmie, 122, 341.  
 Ragilun, 773.  
 Ragline, 899.  
 Ragortoun, 162, 670.  
 ——— baronia — 162.  
 ——— ecclesia — 507, 670, 695, 780,  
 925.  
 ——— parochia — 925.  
 ——— villa — 670.  
 Rahalloche, Rasthalloch, 188, 317, 362,  
 501.  
 Raidstane, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Rainwill, v. Rambulle.  
 Raith, 503, 804, 1030.  
 Raitt, 507, 508, 525, 546, 622, 652, 695,  
 780, 781, 985.  
 ——— cæmeterium — 695, 780.  
 ——— ecclesia — 507, 695.  
 ——— territorium — 725.  
 ——— torrens — 985.  
 ——— villa — 985.  
 Ralformoch, 723.  
 Ralterne-Stirling, Ratteran-Stirling, 400,  
 763, 774, 946, 1008.  
 Rambulle, 503, 652.  
 Ramony, 494.  
 Ramule, 1069.  
 Ramyle, 1030.  
 Ranagulzean, 1106.  
 Randelstoun (Eister), 759.  
 Randelstounis (Wester), 759.  
 Randenoyock, v. Randevoyses.  
 Randerston, 603, 825.  
 ——— (Eister), 909, 1003.  
 ——— (Wester), 825, 909, 1003.  
 Randevoyses, 367, 782.  
 Rannagaig, 451.  
 Rannoche, Rannich, 217, 494, 1088.  
 ——— baronia — 494.  
 Ranthrow, 4.  
 Raschechetruile, 467.  
 Raschiecruik, 447, 1051.  
 Raschiefirth, 443.  
 Rate, v. Raitt.  
 Rathalloch, v. Rahalloche.  
 Rathernistirling, v. Ralterne-Stirling.  
 Rathernes, 350, 740, 795, 820, 936.  
 Ratinnell, 998.  
 Ratray, 184, 185, 186, 187, 443, 545, 760,  
 847, 854, 874, 912, 938, 989.

Ratray, baronia — 184, 185, 186, 187,  
 443, 545, 760, 847, 854, 874, 912,  
 917, 938, 989, 990.  
 ——— ecclesia — 443, 854, 874, 938.  
 ——— parochia — 938.  
 Ravir, Rawer, 304, 643.  
 Raw, Rawes, v. Rowis.  
 Reakstoune, 806.  
 Rectoria, v. Balmyl-Over.  
 Reddinstridden, v. Leddinstridden.  
 Reduoche, 265, 374.  
 Regalitas, v. Aberbrothock, —Abernethie,  
 —Atholl, —Culross, —Cupar, —  
 Dumblane, —Dumfermling, —  
 Dunkeld, —Lennox, —Logie-  
 almond, —Lundoris, —Methven,  
 —Montrose, —Pittinweime, —  
 Sanctandros, —Scone, —Tor-  
 phichen.  
 Reidcastle, 731, 1003.  
 ——— baronia — 731, 909, 1003.  
 Reidfurde, 74, 1030.  
 Reidgoall, 792, 909, 1003.  
 Reidgothyn, 48.  
 Reidstane, v. Raidstane.  
 Regortoune, v. Ragortoun.  
 Rein-Loyen, 439.  
 Renertie, 806.  
 Requhappell, v. Balquhopple.  
 Reres, baronia — 216.  
 Rescobie, baronia — 443, 893.  
 Reskes, 16.  
 Resseyley, v. Rossieley.  
 Reternes, v. Rathernes.  
 Ribnay, Ribney, 854, 874, 1016.  
 Ribnow, 259, 260, 261, 443.  
 Ridnes, capella — 255. (Kildies?)  
 Ridney, v. Ribnay.  
 Riemoir, 451.  
 Rig, Riggis, 816, 940, 1130.  
 Rincley, 953.  
 Rind, Ryndes, 427, 428, 433, 524, 614,  
 637.  
 ——— parochia — 433, 637.  
 ——— (Eister), parochia — 768.  
 ——— (Wester), 1038.  
 ——— villa — 1038.  
 Rinmoir, 714.  
 ——— (Eister), 714.  
 ——— (Wester), 714.  
 Rinvevullan, Ryenvillane, 439.  
 Rochburne (Easter, Wester, et Midle), 804.  
 Rocheldoch, 820.  
 Rochip, 714.  
 Rochquhalloch, v. Roquhalzeoch.  
 Rodgertoun, v. Ragortoun.  
 Roggartoun, v. Ragortoun.  
 Roishail, 451.  
 Rome vel Rone, 710, 769.  
 Roothill, 780.  
 Roquhalzeoch, 56, 317, 701.  
 Roras, 304, 643.  
 Roslinghorn, 1018.  
 Ross, 535, 603, 708, 819, 880, 896, 960,  
 1094.  
 ——— insula — 940.  
 ——— villa — 896.  
 Rossie, Rossay, 112, 691, 1130.  
 ——— (Eister), 816.  
 ——— (Wester), 656, 816, 954, 1130.  
 ——— baronia — 656.  
 Rossieley, 670, 925.  
 Rossyochill, 271.  
 Rossyche, baronia — 355, 495, 878.  
 Rosyclero, 337.  
 Rottonraw, 146, 558, 934, 953.  
 Row, Rowis, 175, 242, 366, 398, 466, 485,  
 486, 487, 727, 734, 905, 942, 955,  
 984, 1017.  
 ——— (Eister), villa — 906.  
 Rua, 592.  
 Rudstoun, 953.  
 Ruichragan, 407.  
 Runichmuk, 517.  
 Runkersyde, v. Muckarsyde.  
 Ruskie, 248, 558, 934, 940, 953, 1049.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Ruskie, baronia — 1018.  
 ——— lacus — 248, 558, 934, 953.  
 Ruthven, baronia — 72, 202, 527, 624, 853.

Sacellanus Sacelli Sanctæ Trinitatis, 1004.  
 Sachaus, 558.  
 Sacra Campana, v. Sancti Kessogii,—Sancti Lolani,—Sancti Olai.  
 Sainthinthone, 648.  
 Sallachall, 980.  
 Sallielachen, 806.  
 Sanatyrie, 806.  
 Sancti Adamani, vel Adami, acra — 64, 65, 708, 880.  
 Sanctandros, Sancti-Andræ, 659, 780.  
 ——— baronia — 337.  
 ——— dominium — 337.  
 ——— regalitas — 105, 197, 288, 298, 304, 617, 643, 647, 669, 676, 854, 1018, 1076.  
 ——— tenementa in — 507, 695, 780.  
 Sanctæ Annæ, capellania altaris — 853.  
 Sanct-Annisland, Saintanisland, 69, 896, 960, 1030.  
 Sanct-Ann's-moss, 896, 960.  
 Sanct-Augustines-lands, 799.  
 Sancti Blasii, capellania — 1030.  
 ——— insula — 503, 1030.  
 Sancta Catherina, 127, 483.  
 ——— agellum de — 964.  
 Sanct-Colme, dominium — 518, 772.  
 Sanct-Colmes-Inch, abbacia — 518.  
 Sanctæ Crucis, altaragium — 657.  
 ——— capella — 422, 423, 657, 948.  
 Sanct-James-croft, 780.  
 Sanct-Jervan, ecclesia — 940. (Sanct Servan ?)  
 Sancti Kentigerni, ecclesia — 1031.  
 Sancti Kessogii, capella — 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— sacra campana — 708, 880, 1094.  
 Sanct-Lawrence, chapelranie — 854, 874.  
 Sancti Lolani, sacra campana — 1094.  
 Sanctmadok, ecclesia — 502, 918, 1099.  
 Sanct-Maries, chapelranies — 854, 874.  
 Sanct-Michaellis-croft, 508, 622, 780, 854, 992.  
 Sanct Michill, (Struthill ?), 708, 880.  
 Sancti Nicolai, alteragium — 657, 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— capella — 422, 423, 656, 708, 948.  
 Sancti Niniani, acra — 152, 970, 1006, 1020.  
 Sancti Olai, sacra campana — 708, 880.  
 Sanct Phillane, altar — 981.  
 ——— capellania — 97, 192, 193, 616, 690, 734, 877.  
 Sancti Serrani, capellania — 954.  
 Sanct Solani, v. Sancti Olai.  
 Sancti Thomæ de Seamylnes, capella — 237.  
 Sanctæ Trinitatis, sacellanus sacelli — 1004.  
 Sandhill, 507, 695, 799, 890.  
 Sandiehill vel Sandiehoill, 708.  
 Sands, 477, 1031.  
 ——— villa — 1031.  
 Sandwater, 443.  
 Sannochie, 443.  
 Sannoquhare, 380, 655.  
 Sauchans, Sauchin, 934, 940, 953.  
 Sauchinholme, 940.  
 Sauchinthanie vel Sauchinthome, 248, 558.  
 Sauchintoun, 648.  
 Scarletlands, Scarretlands, 717, 875, 916.  
 Schabbell, 806.  
 Schannall, 670, 925.  
 Schannochoer, v. Sannoquhare.  
 Schanwall, 162.  
 Schaquhythorne, 1049.  
 Schawell, 162.  
 Schawyis-croft, 507, 695, 780.  
 Shead, 985.

Schechalzean, 515.  
 ——— officium forrestarii de — 515.  
 Scheillings, 221.  
 ——— de Achnafrie, 494, 806.  
 ——— de Auchlesheun, 1028, 1129.  
 ——— de Corrievurich, 520.  
 Scheillis, 597.  
 ——— de Fardishaw, 996.  
 Scheillrig, 288, 745.  
 Scheinehill, 507.  
 Scheipsteiddis, 507.  
 ——— de Balbuchtie, 507, 695, 780.  
 Scheigarrane, Scheirgartane, 33, 316, 442.  
 Scheirglas, 210, 211, 515.  
 Schemeghill, 695.  
 Schenegleish, 940.  
 Schian (Wester), 675.  
 Schochie, aqua — 686.  
 Scone, Scona, Skoone, 619, 674, 695, 780, 799.  
 ——— abbacia — 507, 695, 780, 786, 848, 891, 910, 1016.  
 ——— baronia — 73, 90, 507, 695, 780, 854, 874.  
 ——— conventus — 507, 695, 780.  
 ——— dominium — 82, 83, 116, 129, 130, 174, 182, 259, 260, 261, 267, 297, 325, 336, 365, 420, 443, 459, 460, 464, 469, 470, 474, 488, 491, 507, 510, 511, 512, 528, 536, 537, 550, 570, 573, 593, 613, 636, 641, 645, 660, 662, 671, 686, 695, 701, 719, 721, 723, 761, 776, 780, 785, 788, 798, 799, 805, 826, 836, 838, 854, 872, 874, 881, 886, 887, 890, 893, 901, 910, 967, 978, 985, 987, 1001, 1016, 1033, 1035, 1117, 1119.  
 ——— ecclesia — 507, 695, 780.  
 ——— mansum de — 573, 641.  
 ——— monasterium — 90, 510, 511, 507, 674, 695, 780.  
 ——— mora de — 496, 695.  
 ——— parochia — 491, 799, 891, 985, 1035, 1119.  
 ——— præinctum monasterii de — 780.  
 ——— regalitas — 56, 70, 73, 81, 82, 83, 89, 90, 94, 95, 106, 107, 116, 129, 130, 174, 182, 224, 297, 325, 336, 460, 469, 496, 510, 511, 573, 646, 660, 662, 719, 723, 725, 776, 785, 826, 836, 889, 1117.  
 ——— villa — 469, 507, 510, 511, 695, 780, 781, 785, 799, 987.  
 Sconescroft, 507, 695, 780.  
 Scones-Lethindie, 987.  
 Sconshauch, 507, 695, 780, 854, 874.  
 Scotisquarter, 722, 1079.  
 Seamylnes, 237.  
 Seggiden, Segydens, 259, 260, 261, 389, 443, 728, 780, 854, 874, 1016.  
 Sellarsmedow, 317, 769, 984, 1030.  
 Senescallatus, v. Forther,—Huntingtour,—Menteith,—Stratherne.  
 Senescalli officium, v. Balquhider,—Glenartnay,—Menteith,—Stratherne.  
 Serfies-land (Auld), 690.  
 Serjand-croft, 419, 672, 880.  
 Serjand-land, 850.  
 Sessintullie, v. Cessintullie.  
 Sex Buttis, 83.  
 Shaven-Bushes, Sheivingbushes, 896, 960.  
 Shawscroft, v. Schawyis-Croft.  
 Shepletoun, 615. (v. Chappeltoun.)  
 Shirreffredstoune, 940, 953.  
 Shirrefftoun, Schirreistoun, 317, 507, 558, 695, 780.  
 Shirrifeandstoune, 934.  
 Silva, v. Arnefinlay,—Balloch,—Blair,—Cambusmichaell,—Craigwood,—Cuthel,—Flawcraig,—Garlat,—Glenartnay,—Glenboltochan,—Incheviot,—Ordis,—Starriewood.  
 Sir Hugh's-lands, 717, 875, 916.  
 Sir James-croft, 507, 695.  
 Skailiscroft, 224.  
 Skaird de Segydene, 389.

Skeag, 494, 806.  
 Skeoch, 441.  
 ——— baronia — 441.  
 Skinners-aickers, 733, 964.  
 Sklatterbank, 106, 107, 660.  
 Sklatters-croft, 690, 981.  
 Sklattersland, 1005, 1030.  
 Skowringburne, 174.  
 Sleugmaneby, 66, 1089.  
 Sleugnaco, 1089.  
 Sleugnaton, 66.  
 Slewmandwie, Slewmanewie, 672, 850.  
 Sloginhoill, 1105.  
 Smiddie de Erroll, 759, 969, 1003.  
 Smiddicroft, 317, 507, 695, 780, 980, 981, 1030.  
 Smythfeild, 317.  
 Smythland, 317, 1030.  
 Smythlaughe, 816.  
 Smythshope, Smithies-Hope, 16, 237, 375, 848, 910, 931, 985.  
 Snagoe, Snaigo, 792, 909, 1003.  
 Snyock, 934, 940, 953.  
 Soidmyre, 1125.  
 Soilzearie, 498, 508, 622, 684.  
 ——— villa — 498, 684.  
 Solenzie, 780.  
 Solisgarth, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Soris, 658.  
 South-Ballo, v. Ballo.  
 South-Bandirrane, 376.  
 Southcorb, 1130.  
 Southcort, 954.  
 South-Eastsyde, 715.  
 South-Ernesyde, 745.  
 South-Kinkell, v. Kinkell.  
 Southsydes, 317, 896, 960, 1030.  
 Southtoun, 607.  
 ——— de Kinrossie, 847, 912.  
 Souterhous, 737.  
 Souterhousebraes, 1029.  
 Souterlands, 940.  
 Souttertoun, 69, 273, 317, 324, 896, 960, 1030, 1114.  
 ——— villa — 896, 960.  
 Soverie, 602.  
 Soy vel Suy, 494.  
 Soyak, 558.  
 Spey-years, 318.  
 Spittell, 498, 684, 936, 1014.  
 ——— villa — 498, 684.  
 ——— de Arnbeg, 943.  
 Spittels-croft, 1011.  
 Spitteltoun, 442.  
 ——— (Wester), 703, 758, 983.  
 ——— de Cessintillie, 758.  
 Spoutwallis, 507, 695, 780, 836, 901, 967.  
 Standalls, 1122.  
 Standandstances, 647.  
 Stane-Correl, 152.  
 Stank, 914, 1081, 1111.  
 ——— de Gudie, 248, 558.  
 Stany-Oxingang, 603, 759, 909, 1003.  
 Starrie, 25.  
 Starriewood, silva — 25, 266.  
 Steitchellhill, 631.  
 Stewarts-quarter, 125, 620, 621, 1004.  
 Stewmanewie, v. Slewmanewie.  
 Stirling, dominium — 39, 436, 441, 682, 787, 852, 1102.  
 ——— officium balliatus et camerarii domini de — 441.  
 ——— officium capitanei et custodis castri de — 441.  
 ——— tenementa in — 507, 695, 780.  
 Stirriff-Rudstoun, v. Shirreffredstoun.  
 Stobhall, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Stoderscroft, 520.  
 Stok, 443.  
 Stokgarth, 1016.  
 Stokland, 214, 381.  
 Ston-bridge de Carsgraing, 608.  
 Stormeth (West), 1109. (Stormonth ?)  
 Stormonth, Stormont, 780.  
 ——— baronia — 508, 622, 781.  
 ——— dominium — 508, 622.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Stormonth (Wester), 497, 670, 925.  
 Stowker (Wester), 806.  
 Stragaitli, Strageich, v. Strogaitli.  
 Straid, 941.  
 Strandathra, 17.  
 Strangorbet, 451.  
 Stranochichar, 936.  
 Strathallane, 400, 763, 774, 946, 1008.  
 Strathardill, Strathoirdaill, Stratharle, 184, 185, 186, 187, 209, 323, 498, 508, 622, 684, 782.  
 ——— dominium — 1090.  
 Strathboyes, Strathlieboyis, 108, 109, 216, 816.  
 Strathbrane, 980.  
 ——— baronia — 980.  
 Stratherne, baronia — 494.  
 ——— comitatus — 37, 79, 144, 352.  
 ——— dominium — 111, 115, 118, 147, 243, 308, 414, 494, 606, 683, 699, 708, 806, 864, 880, 903, 926, 1057.  
 ——— officium marisfeodi senescallatus de — 66, 672, 880.  
 ——— officium senescalli, coronatoris et forestarii de — 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— senescallatus — 3, 13, 19, 33, 58, 61, 66, 85, 87, 92, 93, 99, 104, 108, 109, 110, 113, 115, 148, 155, 158, 165, 177, 196, 206, 212, 214, 227, 231, 234, 236, 239, 243, 249, 266, 288, 289, 308, 317, 349, 350, 351, 352, 363, 379, 380, 381, 382, 403, 408, 418, 419, 424, 441, 455, 468, 472, 493, 494, 501, 502, 503, 504, 507, 508, 535, 552, 553, 554, 565, 572, 577, 579, 584, 595, 611, 622, 623, 629, 639, 642, 653, 654, 655, 665, 667, 672, 683, 690, 695, 708, 709, 716, 722, 735, 740, 741, 745, 751, 752, 754, 757, 762, 771, 781, 789, 790, 791, 795, 796, 804, 806, 810, 815, 816, 828, 829, 843, 846, 855, 864, 880, 881, 883, 896, 902, 903, 907, 915, 918, 936, 937, 941, 944, 960, 971, 977, 980, 981, 991, 1030, 1043, 1066, 1070, 1079, 1082, 1089, 1094, 1099, 1110.  
 Strathgartnay, Stragartney, dominium — 28, 102, 494, 806, 914, 1081, 1102, 1111, 1112.  
 ——— Brae de — 936.  
 ——— Milntoun de — 1081, 1111.  
 Strathie, Straithie, 740, 795, 816, 936.  
 Strathie-bonnar, 816.  
 Strathie-boyes, 816.  
 Strathleuchie, 163.  
 Strathmavin, 17.  
 Strathore, 940.  
 ——— villa — 940.  
 ——— (Eister), 940.  
 Strathurde, Strathord, Strathword, Strathwore, 162, 670, 856, 925.  
 ——— baronia — 101, 413, 438, 458, 670, 856, 925.  
 ——— parochia — 22.  
 Strathyre, 102.  
 Strewes, v. Frewes.  
 Strivelingschyre, dominium — 682. v. Stirling.  
 Strogaitli, Stragath, Strageich, Strogeith, 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— baronia — 506, 708, 880, 1094.  
 ——— ecclesia — 690, 981.  
 ——— parochia — 61, 362, 501, 598, 599, 600, 601, 653.  
 ——— vicaria — 981.  
 Stromie, 1008.  
 Stronaville, 611.  
 Strongarvald, Strongarbald, 494, 806, 1102.  
 Stronochlacher vel Stranochichar, 936.  
 Stronymuk, 367, 782.

Strowan, Strovane, Struane, 391, 493, 699.  
 ——— baronia — 6.  
 ——— ecclesia — 515, 1030.  
 ——— parochia — 757, 796, 937.  
 ——— Kirktoun de — 210, 211, 515.  
 Strowie, 356, 400, 763, 774, 946.  
 ——— baronia — 356.  
 Struthill, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Stuckchabbel, Stockhabell, 494, 806.  
 Stukis, 221, 517.  
 Subcentoria, v. Dunkeld.  
 Succoth, 611.  
 Suhavall, v. Shannell.  
 Sutherland, 507, 695.  
 Suthie, 1046.  
 Tail of Laicoke, 654.  
 Talvyne, 822.  
 Tamannat, 451.  
 Tande, 953.  
 Tar, Tor, 558, 708, 880, 940, 1094.  
 Tarindoun, 494.  
 Tarsappie, 676, 190, 1016.  
 ——— baronia — 676, 1016.  
 ——— villa — 676, 1016.  
 Tascheblare, 206, 233, 926.  
 Taulowan, 1008.  
 Taurochan, 936.  
 Tay, Taya, aqua — 123, 126, 162, 167, 178, 190, 237, 259, 260, 261, 266, 267, 271, 307, 328, 332, 346, 433, 443, 507, 524, 553, 597, 609, 614, 625, 670, 676, 686, 689, 695, 728, 780, 792, 821, 828, 848, 854, 874, 880, 909, 910, 925, 947, 996, 998, 1000, 1016, 1094, 1105, 1128.  
 ——— officium exquisitionis et custodiæ de — 279, 443, 1016.  
 ——— pons de — 152.  
 Techindad, 328, 614.  
 Teirarthure, Teirarthor, 397, 494.  
 Teith, aqua — 57, 97, 248, 342, 558, 602, 616, 648, 708, 877, 880, 934, 940, 953, 1049, 1094.  
 Tempilhill, 85, 708, 880.  
 Templelandis, 508, 674.  
 Tenementa, v. Aberdeen,—Clackmannan,—Crail,—Dundee,—Edinburgh,—Innerkeithing,—Perth,—Sanctandros,—Stirling.  
 Tenendria, v. Balgirsho,—Balgowan,—Bandirran,—Craiglowie,—Craigtoun,—Letterbandochie,—Logieraitt,—Pett,—Pitloure,—Tulliechettill.  
 Tennacies vel Tennasydes, 806.  
 Tennaffis, 494.  
 Tennendrie, 149, 653.  
 Teran, 494.  
 Tereirs, 658, 659.  
 Terræ, v. Bell,—Bisset,—Blair,—Blythe,—Boyd,—Carver,—Coupar,—Dalrymple,—Drummond,—Gray,—Hendersone,—Huggen,—Kinnaird,—Mar,—Millar,—Mitchell,—Rae,—Turnbull,—Wright.  
 Terray, 397.  
 Territorium, v. Auchterardor,—Beitchill,—Culross,—Dumblane,—Fongorth,—Innerytie,—Raith.  
 Teuquhytehillokis, 286.  
 Thanagium, v. Crannyk,—Glenlivet,—Glentilt,—Kinclevin.  
 Thaneslands, 816, 954, 1130.  
 Thereipill, 317.  
 Thersienra, 1030.  
 Thirds (Eist, West et Middel), 255, 298.  
 Thomas-Thowmdis-lands, 250.  
 Thomas-Greene, 708, 880.  
 Thomarclay, Tamzarclay, Tomyorclay, 350, 708, 740, 795, 936.  
 Thomclag, Thomaclag, 161, 437, 1014.  
 Thome, 248, 558, 934, 953.  
 Thometheogill, 304, 643.  
 Thomlag, 161, 437.

Thomphin, 498, 684.  
 ——— villa — 684.  
 Thorne, 1049.  
 Thornegrene, 267, 354, 607, 760.  
 ——— de Kinrossie, 760, 847, 912.  
 Thornehill, Thorniehill, 710, 769, 984, 1030.  
 Threiphill, Thraiphill, 708, 880, 1030.  
 Threipland, 467.  
 Tibbermallo, Tibbermalloche, 434, 1104.  
 Tibbermure, Tippermoire, 508, 518, 568, 569, 622, 746, 772, 781, 1120.  
 ——— ecclesia — 518.  
 ——— parochia — 950, 1120.  
 Tibberscruik, 930.  
 Tiggermauch vel Tiggermath, 304, 643.  
 Tiggermauchis, 669.  
 Tillielloune, v. Tullialloun.  
 Tirachlie, 806.  
 Tirrocharday, 611.  
 Todhill, 710, 769, 984.  
 Toftmuir, 939.  
 Tofts, 631.  
 Tolbuith (Auld), 164.  
 Tolgairthe, 808.  
 Tollichro, 304, 643.  
 Tomamone, 474, 498.  
 Tomaturie, 519.  
 Tomb de Clunie, 908.  
 Tombaine, 980.  
 Tombowie, 499.  
 Tomchlachan, Tomeclachan, 498, 684.  
 ——— villa — 498.  
 Tomclune vel Tonclune, 387, 407.  
 Tomhorne, 451. (Tounehorne?)  
 Tomnagarve, 980.  
 Tomnagrave, 980.  
 Tomnamorie (Nether), 684.  
 ——— villa — 684.  
 Tomnamorie (Over), 684.  
 ——— villa — 684.  
 Tomquhewlan, v. Tomclune.  
 Tomzecharrow, 498, 684.  
 ——— villa — 498, 684.  
 Tor, 1094. (v. Tar.)  
 Torforrett, 837.  
 Torphichen, dominium — 708, 880.  
 ——— regalitas — 880.  
 Torrence, Torrinsche, 53, 174, 462, 487, 548, 942.  
 ——— villa — 174, 462.  
 Torrens, v. Craigburne,—Raith.  
 Torrie (Eister), 715.  
 Torsappie, v. Tarsappie.  
 Torwoodheid, 441.  
 Toryark, 494.  
 Torzack, 806.  
 Toscheochdorashipe, officium — 494.  
 TottieCraig, 237, 375, 848, 910, 931, 985.  
 Toumgarve, 980.  
 Tounehorne, 680. (Tomhorne?)  
 Tourneham, 350, 740, 795.  
 Towriesnath, 980.  
 Toyer, v. Discheor et Toyer.  
 Toyne, v. Troyne.  
 Trenbeg, 940.  
 Tressat, 515.  
 Trewin, Trevine, 382, 635, 731, 909, 1003.  
 ——— baronia — 255, 635.  
 Treymanich vel Midlethrid, 754, 850.  
 Trinafour, Trimafour, 210, 211, 515.  
 Trinitie-Gask, ecclesia — 1030.  
 Trinitieland, 510, 511, 674.  
 Trochrie, fortalicium — 982.  
 Trochrie (Little), 980.  
 ——— (Meikle), 980.  
 Trottoche, Trottock, 688, 802, 803.  
 Troyne vel Toyne, 880.  
 Truchdrapan, 1081, 1111. (Kathdrapan?)  
 Tullemille, 1095, 1106.  
 Tullialloun, 231, 855.  
 ——— baronia — 231.  
 ——— ecclesia — 810.  
 Tullibanachar, 196, 494, 806.  
 Tullibardin, 255, 635, 731, 909, 1003.  
 ——— baronia — 255.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Tullibardin, capella — 255, 635, 731, 909, 1003.  
 — villa — 731, 909, 1003.  
 Tullibeltane, 654, 1106.  
 Tulliboll, baronia — 288, 715.  
 Tulliehandie, Tulliehandich, 710, 769, 984, 1030.  
 Tullieherie, 806.  
 Tulliehdullis, 304, 613.  
 Tullieheppill, 508.  
 Tulliecultrie, Tulliecultrie, 441, 1130.  
 Tulliechedans, 1079.  
 Tulliechettill, Tulliechattels, 217, 622, 781, 880, 1088.  
 — baronia — 217, 1088.  
 — ecclesia — 493, 699.  
 — tenendria — 351.  
 Tulliecheulls, 669.  
 Tulliechrawane, Tulliecharwane, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Tullihassell, ecclesia — 1031.  
 Tullihow, Tullikow, 259, 260, 261, 443, 854, 874, 1016.  
 Tullineddies, 462, 997.  
 — baronia — 997.  
 Tullineddies (Easter), 997.  
 — villa — 997.  
 Tullineddies (Wester), 997.  
 Tullipurcis, Tullipoures, 415.  
 Tulliternane vel Culliefernann, 806.  
 Tullivin, 214.  
 Tullmurdo, 151.  
 Tulloch, Tulloches, Tullichs, 6, 295, 304, 317, 397, 494, 643, 708, 830, 831, 854, 880, 980.  
 Tullochquharie, Tullochquharne, 494, 806.  
 Tummel, Tymmeil, aqua — 387, 439, 494, 499, 806.  
 Turbroches, 611.  
 Turfhillis, 120, 280.  
 Turnbull, Thomæ, terræ — 836.  
 Turnschame, v. Tournham.  
 Turret, aqua — 667.  
 Turrinshelt, insula — 940.  
 Twa-Tigermachis, 669.  
 Two-Forge-houses, 1031.  
 Tylliehou, v. Tulliehow.  
 Tyre (Wester), 387.  
 Uchter, 1018.  
 Uchteramble, Utherambill, 233, 1018.  
 Under-the-Brae-in-Angus, 708.  
 Under-the-Water-of-Ila, 708.  
 Unschenoches (Nether), 859.  
 — (Over), 859.  
 Unthank, 49.  
 Urchill, Urquhill, 350, 740, 795, 936.  
 Urdrachie, 773.  
 Uschelhillis, 515.  
 Valeyfeid, 1045.  
 — baronia — 1045.  
 Vallis Virtutis Carthusiensis, conventus — 494.  
 Valtoun, v. Waltoun.  
 Vast-Tathe de Muckarsie, 152.  
 Vicaria, v. Balmyle-Over, — Melginsche, — Strogaith.  
 Villa, Villagia, v. Abernytt, — Aberugle, — Aird, — Angus, — Arbeny, — Archollie, — Ardargie, — Ardchallie, — Ardgilzean, — Arnbeg, — Athrie, — Auchlatt, — Auchterardor, — Balbrogie, — Balclaichling, — Baldinloan, — Baleardy, — Balgarvie, — Balgirsho, — Balharrie, — Ballachane, — Ballantan, — Ballathie, — Ballegerno, — Balliezells, — Ballinblare vel Bamblair, — Ballinrich, — Ballintuime, — Ballmollo (Eister), — Ballo (North et South), — Ballochergie, — Ballochragan, — Balmyle (Over), — Balson-

tonn, — Banchrie, — Barclayhillis, — Barnehill, — Bauchiltoun, — Beitchill, — Bellichlachau, — Beluakellie, — Beuchillie, — Blackhall, — Blacklaw, — Blair, — Blairhill, — Bolmald, — Borland de Balloche, — Borlich, — Brigend, — Busbies, — Buttergask, — Byeris, — Cables, — Callindrade-Eister, — Calseyend, — Cambus, — Camno, — Capeth Mc'at-hill, — Cargill, — Carie, — Carsegrange, — Cart, — Castarune, — Castlehill, — Castle-Lyon, — Chaugzie, — Chappeltoun, — Clashibenny, — Class, — Cleme, — Cluny, — Collace, — Concraig, — Cowbyre, — Craigie, — Craigmakerran, — Culross, — Coltquhatten, — Cultrany, — Cupargrange, — Dalchangais, — Dalguse (Middle), — Dalhaggan, — Dalma, — Dalpatrick, — Dalreach, — Deanoche, — Denhead-Wester, — Downie-Eister, — Drongy, — Drum de Coulgask, — Drumathentie, — Drummie-Fingallie, — Dunkeld (Litle), — Dunning, — Duntarvie, — Elith, — Erroll, — Findony, — Flawcraige, — Fongorth, — Fordell, — Forgundennie, — Fornoth, — Forteviot, — Foulis, — Friertoun, — Gallaray, — Gartcomie, — Gask (Nether), — Gask (Over), — Glasschorrie, — Glengennet, — Goodlieburne, — Grange de Aberbothrie, — Greinock, — Haltoun, — Halzaird, — Heicham (Eister), — Inchirreff, — Inchmichaell, — Inchtuthill, — Inchyra, — Innerbuse, — Innerchroskie, — Keathick, — Keir, — Kildonyng, — Kincairden, — Kingshauche, — Kinkell-North, — Kinloch, — Kinoull, — Kinross, — Kinrossie, — Kintulloch, — Kirkhill, — Kirkhillok, — Kirktoun, — Kirktoun de Abernytt, — Kirktoun de Blair, — Kirktoun de Erroll, — Kirktoun de Liff, — Kirktoun de Maler, — Langforgound, — Largvenschan, — Latchhill, — Lathock, — Lawriestoun, — Ledcattie, — Leitfie, — Lethindie, — Loack, — Lochlanes, — Logie, — Lurg, — Maynes de Maler, — Methven, — Milnetoun de Abernytt, — Monydie, — Muklairie, — Murdochs-toun, — Muretoun (Over), — Muthill, — Newmilne, — Newtown, — Overtoun de Pitver, — Paris, — Peill-Lethame, — Pitkeithlie, — Pitkindie, — Pitnacrie, — Pittindreich, — Pittintian, — Pittintrane, — Ragilem, — Ragortoun, — Raitt, — Rind-Wester, — Ross, — Row-Eister, — Sands, — Scone, — Soilzearie, — Scutertoun, — Spittell, — Strathore, — Tarsappie, — Thomphin, — Tomchlachan, — Tomnamorie-Nether, — Tomnamorie-Over, — Tomzecharrow, — Torrence, — Tullibardin, — Tullie-neddies-Eister, — Vintchelstoun, — Waltoun de Blair, — Waltoun de Creuquhy, — Weiris-Nether, — Weiris-Over, — Williamstoun, — Woodheid.  
 Villiamstoun, v. Williamstoun.  
 Vintchelstoun, 940.  
 — villa — 940.  
 Vosine, 780.  
 Vudiehead, Vundiehead, Vudieheadge, 925.  
 (v. Windiedge.)  
 Wachrach, 980.  
 Waird, Wardis, 317, 380, 401, 809, 848, 896, 910, 931, 960, 985, 1030.  
 — de Gудie, 97, 466, 616, 877, 1101.  
 — de Kynnaird, 16, 237, 375.  
 — de Methven, 848.  
 — de Muthil, 350, 740, 795, 936.  
 Walkeriscroft, 250.  
 Walkmilne, 1003.  
 Walkmylne-lands, 454, 512, 805, 1033.  
 h

Walkmylne-lands de Banchrie, 1033.  
 Wall, Wallis, 164, 306, 544, 739.  
 Wall-Coig, v. Wellcoig.  
 Wallacecroft, 769.  
 Wallaceclands, 710, 769, 984.  
 Wallacetoun, 444, 866.  
 Wallhill, Wellhill, Walshill, (Easter), 708, 880.  
 Walshill (Wester), 703, 880.  
 Walstoun, 558.  
 Waltoun, Weltoun, 508, 622.  
 Waltoun de Blair, Waltoun's-Blair, 95, 508, 570, 622, 780, 872.  
 — villa — 95, 550, 570.  
 Waltoun de Cruquhy, 780, 886, 887.  
 — villa — 886, 887.  
 Waltounbank, 732, 1118.  
 Waustoun, 69. (v. Williamstoun.)  
 Wardencroft, 214, 380, 1030.  
 Wardley, 496.  
 Wardmilne, 985.  
 Warkland, 507, 695.  
 Waterland, 224, 507, 695.  
 Waterlane, 780.  
 Waterstones-Croft, 547.  
 Watersyd, 501, 804, 1030.  
 Watsone, 934, 953.  
 Watstoun, 934, 940.  
 Wattiebuttis, 141, 585, 749.  
 Weiris, 498, 684.  
 Weiris (Nether), villa — 684.  
 Weiris (Over) villa — 684.  
 Weittit-maynes, 746.  
 Welcroft, 324, 710, 769, 896, 960, 1030.  
 Welhill, 771, 940.  
 Well-Loig, v. Wellcoig.  
 Wellcoig, Wall Coig, 763, 774, 946.  
 Weltoun, v. Waltoun.  
 Westcroft, 597, 984, 996.  
 Westerboth, 164, 306, 534, 979.  
 Wester-craigton, 225, 1056. (v. Craigtoun.)  
 Westerdenhaid, 966. v. Denhead.  
 Wester-Dubhead, 473.  
 Wester-Elcho, 86, 1122. v. Elcho.  
 Wester-Grange, 326.  
 Wester-Logies, 133.  
 Westermyle, 380.  
 Wester-Quarter, 115, 403, 754.  
 Westerspitteltoun, v. Spitteltoun.  
 Wester-stukis, 494.  
 Westersyd, 652.  
 Westertoun de Elcho, 1122.  
 — de Inchmertein, 1053.  
 Wester-Tyre, 387.  
 Westerwood, 708, 848, 880, 1094.  
 Westhill, 317, 1030.  
 — de Arbanie, 257, 566, 1022.  
 West-Kirk, 509.  
 West-Pussill, v. Pussill.  
 Westquarter de Carsegrange, 749.  
 Weymis, Weyme, 304, 643.  
 — baronia — 209, 304, 494, 643, 806.  
 — ecclesia — 304, 643.  
 Whytbank, 341, 899.  
 Whytfauld de Williamstoun, 1005.  
 Whytfeild, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Whythall, 749.  
 Whythill, Whythilles, 92, 177, 258, 499, 522, 542, 615, 824.  
 — de Strowie, 356.  
 Whytknowes, 670, 925.  
 Whytleyes, 708, 880, 1094.  
 Wigour, 665.  
 Wigtoun, comitatus — 775.  
 William-Monypenny-croft, 507, 695, 780.  
 Williamstoun, 69, 317, 896, 960, 1005, 1030.  
 — villa — 896, 960.  
 Windiedge, 443, 670, 925, 1016.  
 Windieheid, 670.  
 Windmilnecross, 975.  
 Windmilnehill, 710, 769, 984, 1030.  
 Wolfchill, 64, 65, 1094.  
 Wood, 1030.



# PERTH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Wood de Blair, 129, 508, 893.

—— de Craigmakerran, 83.

Wooddyke de Kinnoul, 259, 260, 261,  
1016.

Woodend, 708, 710, 969, 880, 960, 980,  
984, 1018, 1030, 1094.

Woodhead, 708, 880, 896, 1031, 1094.

—— villa — 896.

—— de Innermcy, 191, 250.

Woodlands, 443, 508, 662, 780, 854, 874,  
1030.

Woodsyde, 462.

—— de Barlot (vel Garlot), 680.

—— de Garlate, 451.

Woodwell, 836.

Wreck, 407.

Wreckland, 708.

Wright, Davidis, terræ — 1031.

Yairds, 769.

Yland-Brabane, 611.

Ylemulloche, 494. v. Ile-Mulloche.

Ylla, v. Ilay.

Zester, baronia — 207.

—— dominium — 207.



# RENFREW.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

### ABIRCORNE, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 57.

### ALEXANDER;

Robertus, 179.

### ALGEO;

Joannes, 89, 93.

Willielmus, portionarius de Eister Walkingschaw, 89, 93.

### ANDERSONE;

Gulielmus, 196.

Joannes, 185.

—— capitaneus, 196.

### BANNATYNE;

Jacobus, 21.

—— de Kellie, 21, 74, 153.

Joannes, — 74, 153.

### BARBOR;

Joannes, 168.

### BIRSBANE;

Alexander, de Selviland, 180.

Hannibal, 116.

James, of Selviland, 150, 180.

Joannes, 148.

—— de Bischoptoun, 31, 97.

—— de Eodem, 97.

Matheus, 117.

Robertus, de Bischoptoun, 31, 116.

Simeon, of Selviland, 150.

Thomas, — 150.

Willielmus, rector de Erskene, 117, 148.

### BLAIR;

Brycius, de Eodem, 30, 107, 121.

—— — miles, 107, 122.

Hugo, 70.

Jacobus, 70.

Joannes, de Eodem, 30, 121, 122, 164.

Willielmus, — 164.

### BLANTYRE, DOMINUS;

Alexander, 118.

Walterus, 108, 118.

Willielmus, 108.

### BOYD, DOMINUS DE—;

James, 145.

Robertus, 43.

William, 145.

### BOYD;

Robertus, de Badinhath, 43.

### BRAIDING;

Elizabetha, 141.

Robertus, 141.

Willielmus, de Litleclock, 141.

### BUCCLEUGH, COMITISSA DE—;

Anna, 161.

Maria, 161.

### CAMPBELL;

Margareta, Comitissa de Glencairne, 34.

Robertus, portionarius de Gavilmos, 106.

Willielmus, — 106.

### CATHCART, DOMINA;

Margareta Nobill, 37.

### CAULDWELL;

Willielmus, de Eodem, 87.

### CHALMER;

Jacobus, de Gaitgirth, 25.

### CHRYSTISWELL;

Joannes, 46.

### CRAWFORD;

Archibaldus, de Auchnames, 174, 197.

Cornelius, 66.

David, 85.

—— de Cartisburne, 85, 210.

Georgius, 35.

Hugo, 48.

—— de Jordanhill, 66.

Jacobus, de Flattertoun, 95.

Joannes, de Cartesburne, 120.

—— de Kilbirnie, 59, 194, 207.

Malcolmus, de Cartisburne, 120.

—— de Kilbirnie, 207.

Margareta (domina), de Kilbirnie, 194.

Patricius, de Auchnames, 140.

—— de Cartisburne, 210.

Robertus, de Craiglunscheoch, 35.

Thomas, de Jordanhill, 209.

Willielmus, de Auchnames, 140, 174, 197.

### CUNNYNGHAME;

Alexander, 124.

—— de Craigends, 38, 39, 123.

Edwardus, de Auchinharvie, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Elizabetha, 3.

Helena, 4.

Hugo, de Greinend, 151, 213.

Janeta, 213.

Joannes, de Cunynghamehead, 58.

—— de Drumquhassill, 72.

Joneta, 2, 151.

Issobella, 151, 213.

Margareta, 1, 151.

Willielmus, de Craigends, 38, 39, 124.

—— de Cunynghamehead, 48.

### DUNCAN;

..... 115.

### DUNDONALD, COMES DE—;

Gulielmus, 189.

Joannes, 189.

### EGLINTON, COMES DE—;

Alexander, 159.

Hugo, 159.

### EGLINTON, MAGISTER DE—;

Robertus, 18.

### EGLINTON;

Archibaldus, 80, 91, 211.

Hugo, 80, 120, 211.

—— minister apud Dunlope, 91.

—— de Ladymure, 129.

### FLEMING;

Archibaldus, de Peill, 162.

Gulielmus, — 162.

Jacobus, de Boighall, 126.

Joannes, locum-tenens colonellus, 166.

—— de Boighall, 126, 166.

Patricius, de Barrachane, 172.

### GALBRAYTH;

Jacobus, de Culcruch, 8.

Robertus, — 8.

### GILLEIS;

Allanus, 73, 101.

Andreas, 73.

### GLEN;

Alexander, de Bar, 29, 76.

Archibaldus, 76.

Willielmus, de Bar, 29.

### GLENCAIRNE, COMES DE—;

Alexander, 165, 169.

Jacobus, 34.

Joannes, 169.

Willielmus, 96, 165.



# RENFREW.—INDEX NOMINUM.

GLENCAIRNE, COMITISSA DE—;  
Domina Margareta Campbell, 34.

HALL;

Arthurus, de Fulbar, 81.  
Jacobus, 81.  
Robertus, de Fulbar, 195.

HAMILTOUN;

David, de Fyngaltoun, miles, 206.  
Georgius, de Prestoun, 206.  
Jacobus, de Aikinheid, 88, 142.  
— de Fyngaltoun, miles, 86.  
Joannes, de Prestoun, 128.  
Robertus, 88.  
— de Aikinheid, 142.  
— de Prestoun, 86.  
Thomas, — 128.

HENDERSON;

Catharina, 179.  
David, 179.  
Joneta, 179.

HEPBURNE;

Helen, 156.  
Joannes, de Wauchtoun, 134, 136.  
Thomas, of Humbie, 156.

HILL;

Ninianus, 115.

HOUSTOUN;

Joannes, de Eodem, 10, 32, 33.  
Ludovicus, — 32, 33.  
Patricius, — miles, 10.

HUTCHESONE;

Elizabetha, 114.  
Helena, 115.  
Joannes, 19, 20.  
Joneta, 115.  
Thomas, de Lambhill, 114, 115.

INGLIS;

Anna, 130.  
Thomas, de Corsflate, 130.

INNES;

Robertus, de Eodem, miles, 135, 137.

JAMESOUN;

Jacobus, 15.  
Joannes, 15.

KAE;

Jacobus, 83.  
Robertus, 83.

KER;

Daniel, de Kersland, 68, 209.  
Hugo, — 68.

KILMARNOCK, COMES DE—;

Gulielmus, 200.

KILMAWERS, DOMINUS DE—;

Gulielmus, 34.

KNOX;

Archibaldus, de Selveland, 63.  
Willielmus, — 63.

LAW;

Andreas, minister apud Neilstoun, 109.  
Joannes, — 109.

LENNOCIÆ DUX;

Jacobus, 64, 147.

LENOCIÆ ET RICHMONDIÆ DUX;

Carolus, 163, 181.  
Esme, 147, 163.  
Lodovicus, 64.

LEVINGSTOUN;

Robertus, portionarius de Eglismachane, 37.

LYNDSAY;

Alexander, 12.  
Elizabetha, 23.  
Joannes, 204.  
— de Dunrod, miles, 12.  
Robertus, de Dunrod, 204.  
— de Lynbank, 23.

LOGANE;

Alexander, de Raiss, 54.  
Andreas, 52.  
Joannes, 52.  
— de Raiss, 54.  
Violeta, 106.

M<sup>C</sup>GILCHRIST;

Donaldus, de North Bar, 187, 188.  
Jacobus, 188.

MAR, COMES DE—;

Joannes, 94.

MARSHELL;

Gilbertus, 167.  
Robertus, 167.

MAXWELL, DOMINUS;

Joannes, 51.  
Robertus, 5, 51.

MAXWELL;

Gavinus, de Braidieland, 110.  
Georgius, de Newark, (dominus), 177.  
— miles, 184.  
— de Teilling et Newark, 71.  
Hugo, de Braidieland, 110.  
Joannes, 84.  
— de Aikenheid, 6, 203.  
— de Nether Pollock, miles, 17, 69.  
Joneta, 198.  
Margareta, 84.  
Patricius, de Dargavell, 48.  
— de Newark, 71, 184, 201.  
— miles, 177.  
— de Teilling, 71.  
Robertus, 198.  
— de Aikenheid, 6, 203.

MONTFODE;

Hugo, de Eodem, 61, 133, 170.  
Margareta, 170.  
Willielmus, de Eodem, 133, 170.

MONTGOMERIE;

Anna, 45.  
Christina, 53.  
Jacobus, de Skelmorlie, miles baronettus, 186, 199.  
Joannes, de Auchinbothie, 40, 45, 53.  
— de Hesselheid, 13.  
Margareta, 40.  
— (domina), 18.  
Robertus, de Hesselheid, 13.  
— de Skelmorly, miles baronettus, 186, 199.

MUIR, MURE;

Jacobus, de Caldwell, 47, 127, 144, 146.  
Margareta, 98.  
Matheus, 98.  
Robertus, de Caldwell, 47, 113, 127.  
William, of Caldwell, 144, 146.  
Willielmus, de Glanderstoun, 125, 178.

MUREHEID;

Jacobus, de Lachoipe, 62.

NAIPER;

Georgius, de Kilmahew, 201.

NOBILL;

Margareta, Domina Cathcart, 37.

ORR;

Jacobus, de Langstellie, 102.  
Joannes, de Jaffraystak, 11, 171.  
Thomas, — 11, 171.

PAISLAY, DOMINUS;

Claudius, 57.

POLLOK;

Jacobus, 114.  
Mariota, 185.  
Thomas, 185.

PORTERFEILD;

Alexander, 192.  
— de Eodem, 41, 175, 190, 191, 193.

Gulielmus, 192.

— de Eodem, 193.

Joannes, 192.

— de Eodem, 41, 175, 191.

PURDON;

Joannes, portionarius de Partick, 214.

RANKENE;

Joannes, 28.

REX MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ;

Carolus Secundus, 181.

ROSS, DOMINUS;

Robertus, 134, 135.  
Willielmus, 136, 137.

ROSS DE HALKHEID ET MELVILL, DOMINUS;

Jacobus, 36, 92, 99.  
Robertus, 112, 139.  
Willielmus, 99, 112, 138, 139.

ROSS;

Jeanna, Domina Innes, 135, 137.  
Joannes, 16.

— de Lumpitstane, 16.

Maria, Domina Wauchtoun, 134, 136.

ROWAND;

Andreas, portionarius de Meikle Govan, 214.  
Bethia, 214.

SEMPLE, DOMINUS;

Franciscus, 182, 183.

SEMPLE, MAGISTER DE—;

Robertus, 183.

SEMPLE DE GLASFUIRD, DOMINUS;

Franciscus, 131.  
Robertus, 131, 132, 182.

SEMPLE;

Andreas, de Auchinbothie, 7.  
Bryce, of Cathcart, 143.  
Gabriel, de Cathcart, 9.  
— de Craigbat, 50, 212.  
Hugo, — 50, 212.  
Jacobus, de Beltries, miles, 67.  
Joannes, 7, 42.  
Robertus, 44.  
— de Beltries, 67.  
— de Foulwood, 26, 44.  
Thomas, 9.  
Willielmus, 26, 42.  
— de Cathcart, 143.  
— de Fulwode, 111.

SHAW;

Jacobus, 202.  
— de Grenok, 24, 55, 56.  
Joannes, de Bargarrane, 78, 154.  
— de Grenok, 24, 55, 56, 202.

SMITH;

Joannes, 198.

SPEIRE;

Joannes, 176.  
Issobella, 176.

STEWART, STUART;

Alexander, 205.  
Allanus, de Cardonald, 208.  
— alias Craighall, 27.  
Archibaldus, 205.  
— de Argowand, 75.  
— de Blackhall, 157, 158.  
— de Castelmilk, 82, 160.  
— miles, 82.  
— de Fynnairt-Stewart, (dominus), 77.  
— de Fynnairt-Stewart, miles, 77.

Egidia, 14.

Gavinus, 119.

Georgius, 49.

Hector, 49, 119.

Hugo, 27.

— de . . . . . 208.

Jacobus, 173.

Joannes, 19, 20, 75.



## RENFREW.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes de Blackhall, 152, 157, 158.  
Margareta, 49.  
Maria, 20.  
Mariota, 19, 119, 155.  
Matheus, 60.  
Ninianus, 14.  
Robertus, 60.  
—— de Chrystwall, 173.  
William, 155.

WALKINSHAW ;  
Agneta, 103.  
Jacobus, de Eodem, 103, 104, 105.  
Jeanna, 104.  
Susanna, 105.  
WALLACE ;  
Allane, 149.  
Hugo, de Ellerslie, 100.  
Jacobus, 79, 149.

Jacobus, de Muirheid, 79.  
Johne, of Fergouslie, 149.  
Willielmus, de Eldersley, 65, 100.  
WHYTFUIRD ;  
Adamus, de Eodem, 90.  
—— de Mynetoun, 22.  
Joannes, de Eodem, 22, 90.  
WIGTOUN, COMES DE— ;  
Joannes, 126.

# RENFREW.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ABBACIA, v. Paylay.  
Achans, v. Auchen.  
Aikinheidis (Mekill et Litill), 37.  
Airden (Nether), 181.  
—— (Over), 181.  
Almochrie vel Alinochrie, 71, 134, 135,  
177, 184, 196, 201.  
Aqua, v. Blackcairt, — Calder, — Cart, —  
Clyde, — Gryff, — Whytcart.  
Arclestoun, Archlestoun, 189.  
Ardgowane, 152, 158.  
—— baronia — 152, 158.  
—— burgum — 158.  
—— burgum baroniæ — 152, 158.  
—— villa — 152.  
Arskeine, v. Erskine.  
Arthurlie, Airthourlie, 36, 38, 92, 99, 112,  
124, 139.  
Aschintrie, 71. (v. Auchintree.)  
Auchen, 57, 189.  
Auchenloadmonth, 189.  
Auchinairne, Auchinhairne, 77, 85, 160.  
Auchinbak, (Nether), 36, 92, 99, 112,  
139.  
—— (Over), 36, 92, 99, 138.  
Auchinballoke, v. Auchinbak.  
Auchinbothie, 70, 30, 34, 40, 45, 96, 107,  
122, 165, 169.  
Auchinbothie-Langmuire, 39, 45, 53, 124.  
Auchinbothie-Wallace, 152, 158.  
Auchincloiche, 124.  
Auchincruich, Auchincruiche, 29, 38.  
Auchindairres, Auchindawres, Auchindaries,  
71, 177, 184.  
Auchinfin, 85.  
Auchinfour, 131, 157.  
Auchinfoyle, 175, 191.  
Auchingowne, 57, 152, 158, 189.  
Auchinhane, Auchinhean, 57, 189.  
Auchinleck, 34, 96, 165, 169.  
Auchinmadie, 160.  
Auchinnache, Auchinnaucht, 77, 85, 160.  
Auchinquhoill, 96, 165, 169.  
Auchinreoch, 189.  
Auchinseills, 124.  
Auchintiber, Auchintibers, 71, 177, 184,  
196, 201.  
Auchintree vel Aschintrie, 71, 177, 184,  
196, 201.  
Auchmaid, 77.

Auchnames, Achinnames, 131, 140, 174,  
183, 197.  
Aulandis, 94.  
Auldbarris, 36, 92, 99, 112, 139.  
Auldcasselsteid, 55, 56, 202.  
Auldhous, 20, 57, 119, 155, 819.  
Auldyeard, 57, 189.  
Balchagraye, Balschagrie, 10, 32.  
Balliat, v. Cunynghame.  
Balliat, v. Cunynghame, v. Kilwinning, — Paislay.  
Balross, Bulrosse, 177, 184, 201.  
Banks, 189.  
Bar, Barris, 57, 76, 131, 176, 183, 189,  
193.  
—— de Kilbarchan, 26, 111, 131.  
Bardraines, Bairdrain, Bandrain, 34, 96,  
165, 169, 189.  
Bargarrane, 148.  
Bargeayne, 157.  
Barlogane, 10, 32.  
Barmuchloch, Barmachloch, 57, 189.  
Barnathies, Barnethis, (Eister et Wester),  
57, 189.  
Barnehillis, 94.  
Barnis, 94.  
Barnshanick, 191.  
Barnshawicks, 175. (Barneshaikes ?)  
Barnwaird, 189.  
Baronia, v. Ardgowane, — Beith, — Blair, —  
Blantyre, — Carlaverok, — Cath-  
cart, — Craiganace, — Craginfeochie,  
— Cruikistoun, — Dalry, — Darn-  
lie, — Drippis, — Duchell, — East-  
wood, — Egglissham, — Erskine, —  
Falkertoun, — Finlaystoun, — Fin-  
laystoun-Maxwell, — Flattertoun,  
— Grenock, — Kilbirnie, — Kil-  
marnock, — Kilwinning, — Mearns,  
— Paislay, — Pollok (Nether), —  
Ramfourlie-Cunynghame, — Ren-  
frew, — Sempill, — Stewartoun.  
Barscaven, 57, 162, 189.  
Barscube, Barscuib, 117, 187, 188.  
—— mons de — 187, 188.  
Bartounledge, 60, 185.  
Bartyfinnok, 77, 160.  
Baruchane, 172. (Barrachan ?)  
—— dominium — 172.

Bauchtoun, 77.  
Beith, 159.  
—— baronia — 159.  
Beltrees, 182. (Bultries ?)  
Bennen (Litle), 23.  
Berniezaird, 57.  
Bertoun-Ludge, v. Bartounledge.  
Betwixt-the-hills, 175, 191.  
Birkinheid, 26, 111.  
Bischoptoun, 30.  
Blackhall, 152, 158.  
Blackisholme, 96, 165, 169.  
Blackburne, 26, 44, 111.  
Blackcairt, 131, 182.  
—— aqua — 57, 189.  
Blackstane, 34, 96, 165, 169. (Blackstoun ?)  
Blackstoun, 57, 189.  
—— fortalitium — 189.  
Blair, 30.  
—— baronia — 30, 107, 121, 164.  
Blantyre, baronia — 108, 118.  
Blavarthill, 60, 67, 114, 115, 185.  
Blavathill, Blawathill, v. Blavarthill.  
Blenns (Little), 166.  
—— (Nether), 166.  
—— (Over), 166.  
Blindmansuell, 181.  
Boderstoun, 77.  
Bodiszairdis, 124.  
Bodregfeild, Bodrikfeild, 10, 32.  
Boig, 54, 92, 99, 112, 134.  
—— de Bredbar, 30, 107, 121.  
Boighall, 126, 166, 189.  
Boighous, 70, 30, 107, 122, 175, 191.  
Boigsyde, 34, 96, 165, 169, 178.  
Boigtoun, 30, 107, 121.  
Boigtouneboig, 30, 107, 121.  
Boirdlandis, Borlands, 131, 189.  
Barneshaikes, 96, 165, 169. (Barnshawick ?)  
Boydentoun, 160.  
Boydysaird, 38.  
Brablock, 57, 189.  
Brae, 152, 158.  
—— de Holmestoun, 95.  
Braedlie, 189.  
Braehead, 71, 177, 184, 201.  
Braidbar, Bredbar, 30, 107, 121.  
Braidieland, 110, 189.  
Braidlandis, 57.  
Bramockshill, 151.



# RENFREW.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Branchells, Branchill, Branchwell, (Eister et Wester), 96, 165, 169, 175, 191.  
 Brandicksheill, Brandokishill, 191, 193, 213.  
 Brandiscroft, Branscroft, 131, 183.  
 Brigend, 57, 76, 96, 165, 169, 175, 176, 189, 191.  
 Brigholme de Cathcart, 205.  
 Broomes-Calderhaugh, Brumscaldershaugh, Brounis Calderhauch, 76, 176, 189.  
 Broomlands, 57, 189.  
 Broomsaiker, 189.  
 Brounesaiker, 57.  
 Brounesauchincruick, 76.  
 Brounefeld, 34, 96, 165, 169.  
 Bruchtoun, 160.  
 Bruntfeild, 189.  
 Bruntscheillis, 189.  
 Bullokstoun, 10, 32.  
 Bulross, v. Balross.  
 Bultries, 131. (Beltries ?)  
 Bulwrayes, 96, 165, 169.  
 Burgum, v. Ardgowane,—Paislay,—Renfrew.  
 Burgum baronia, v. Ardgowane,—Paislay.  
 Burnbank, 175, 191.  
 Burngate, 73, 101.  
 Buttismealling, 100.  
 Cæmiterium, v. Kibarchan.  
 Cairncurren, Carncurane, 96, 165, 169.  
 Cairncurrenhill, Carruncurrahill, 175, 177, 184, 191, 201.  
 Calder, aqua — 67.  
 Calderhauch, 26, 29, 67, 76, 111, 176, 189.  
 Caldershaugh Sempill, 189.  
 Caldwell, Caldwell, 159.  
 ——— (Eister), 47, 113, 127, 144.  
 ——— (Wester), 87.  
 Calliochaunt vel Colliochamit, 174, 197.  
 Calseyend, 134, 135.  
 Cambe, 57.  
 Cambehill, 57.  
 Camerariæ officium, v. Kilwinning.  
 Campbell, v. Spango-Campbell.  
 Camsthorne, 181.  
 Cancellaria, v. Darnlie.  
 Candelmore, 57.  
 Candrens, 57, 189.  
 Capella, Capellania, v. Christwall,—Darnlie,—Newark,—Sanct Cathrine,—Sancti Thomæ Apostoli,—Sancti Thomæ Martyris.  
 Capellie, 62.  
 Capilrige, 146.  
 Cardonald, 108, 118.  
 Cariagehillis, Carridgehill, 57, 89, 93, 189.  
 Carlaverok, baronia — 5.  
 Carnehill, 124.  
 Carsburn, 194. (Cartisburn ?)  
 Carsemeadow, 175, 191, 193.  
 Carsewell-moyne, 189.  
 Cart, aqua — 152, 158, 189.  
 Cartsyde, 192, 193.  
 ——— (Over), 151, 213.  
 Cassiltoun, 131, 182.  
 ——— castrum — 131, 182.  
 Castell-Monfode, 61, 133, 170.  
 Castlebar, 36, 92, 99, 112, 139.  
 Castlehill, 34, 96, 165, 169.  
 Castlelandis, 9, 30.  
 Castleleisd (Auld), 55, 56, 202.  
 Castlewallis, 30, 107, 122.  
 Castrum vel Fortaliciu, v. Blackstoun,—Cassiltoun,—Cathcart,—Darnlie,—Duchell,—Halkheid,—Newark,—Polnoon.  
 Cathcart, 9, 30, 107, 121, 164, 205, 212.  
 ——— baronia — 50, 212.  
 ——— castrum — 9, 30.  
 ——— dominium — 159, 205.  
 ——— ecclesia — 57.  
 ——— parochia — 37, 57.  
 Cauld-Coattis (Over et Nether), 162.

Caymelocks, 189.  
 Caymidhill, 189.  
 Chappelboig, 175, 191.  
 Chappellands, 165.  
 ——— de Christwall, 173.  
 ——— de Renfrew, 57.  
 ——— de Sanct Cathrine, 174, 197.  
 Christwall, capella, capellania — 173.  
 Clayfauld (Nether), 57, 189.  
 ——— (Over), 57, 189.  
 Cledoche, 177.  
 Clegholls, 181.  
 Clericatus officium, v. Eastwood,—Egglis-ham.  
 Clippingis, 100.  
 Cloches, Cloiches, 95, 152, 158.  
 ——— villa — 95, 152, 158.  
 Clochmure, Cloichemoors, 95, 152, 158.  
 ——— villa — 95, 152, 158.  
 Clochordruck, 183.  
 Clock, Cloak, Cloik, Clookis, 34, 57, 71, 96, 141, 165, 169, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
 Clyde, aqua — 36, 41, 71, 92, 99, 112, 139, 177, 184, 191, 196, 201, 214.  
 Cochran, 65, 189.  
 ——— (Eister), 192, 193.  
 Cochransley, 58, 124, 159.  
 Coilboges, 124.  
 Colruith, 96.  
 ——— Maynes of — 165, 169.  
 Colsflat (Easter et Wester), 189.  
 Comitatus, v. Darnlie,—Dundonald,—Egglintoun.  
 Condone, 189.  
 Constabularii officium, v. Renfrew.  
 Corbar, 174, 197.  
 Coronatoris officium, v. Stragryffe.  
 Corsbar, 57, 92, 99, 112, 139, 189.  
 Corsefurd, Corresfuirds, 131, 182, 189.  
 Corsehills, 34, 96, 165, 169.  
 Corsflat, 131, 167, 182.  
 ——— (Easter), 130.  
 ——— (Wester), 75, 189.  
 Coudone, 189.  
 Couperstoun, 175, 191.  
 Cowglen (Litle), 17.  
 ——— (Nether), 17.  
 ——— (Over), 181.  
 Coymore vel Coymote, 189.  
 Craig de Neilston, 189.  
 Craigance, Craigens, 124.  
 ——— baronia — 124, 149.  
 Craigance (Nather), 48, 124.  
 Craigbat, 96, 143, 165, 169.  
 ——— (Litle), 131, 191.  
 Craigends (Wester), 38.  
 Craigenfoorth (Wester), 189. (Craigen-feoche ?)  
 Craigenshaugh, 189.  
 Craigfauld, 175, 191.  
 Craiginfeoche, 131.  
 ——— baronia — 131.  
 Craiginfeoche (Wester), 25, 189.  
 Craiginfeoche-Chalmer, 25, 189.  
 Craiglunschoch, Craiglunshock, 35, 96, 165, 169, 175, 191.  
 Crochill, Creuchill, 177, 184, 201.  
 Croftis, 57.  
 Cruik, Cruikis, 29, 76, 189.  
 Cruikisfie, 64, 147, 163, 181.  
 Cruikistoun, Cruxtoun, 163, 181.  
 ——— baronia — 72.  
 Cruikstoun (Auld), 181.  
 Cuningare, Conyngair, 57, 189.  
 Cuninghame, balliatus — 114, 115, 159.  
 Cunynghameslie, 58, 124.  
 Cunyngham-Finlaystoun, v. Finlaystoun-Cuninghame.  
 Cunyngham-Ramfourlie, v. Ramfourlie-Cunynghame.  
 Cunyngham-Spango, v. Spango-Cunynghame.  
 Dalry, 159.  
 ——— baronia — 159.

Dalskeith, 189.  
 Dalstreath, 57.  
 Dampletoun, 197.  
 Dampstoun, 168, 174.  
 Damshott, 181, 208.  
 Dargavell, 64, 147, 163, 181.  
 Darnlie, 64, 147, 163, 181.  
 ——— baronia — 64, 147, 163, 181.  
 ——— cancellaria — 64, 163, 181.  
 ——— capella — 64, 163, 181.  
 ——— castrum — 163.  
 ——— comitatus — 64, 92, 99, 138, 147, 163, 181, 189.  
 ——— dominium — 64, 147, 163, 181, 189.  
 ——— ducatus — 64.  
 ——— Maynes de — 181.  
 ——— regalitas — 64, 147, 163, 181, 189.  
 Deaconsbank, 17.  
 Deanfeild, 114, 115.  
 Deidcarilsyde, 58.  
 Demptoun, v. Dampstoun.  
 Denneston (Eister), 34, 96, 165, 169.  
 ——— (Middle), 34, 96, 165, 169.  
 ——— (Nether), 38, 124.  
 ——— (Wester), 34, 96, 165, 169.  
 Dippany, Dippenies, (Eister), 96, 165, 169, 175, 191, 201.  
 ——— (Middle), 96, 165, 169, 177, 184, 193.  
 ——— (Wester), 96, 165, 169, 175, 191.  
 Dippnyn (Middle), 201.  
 Divattis (Eister et Wester), 77.  
 Divertie (Easter et Wester), 160.  
 Dominium, v. Baruchane,—Cathcart,—Darnlie,—Egglis-ham,—Erskine,—Faireneis,—Glen,—Inchinnane,—Kilmarnock,—Kyle,—Mearns,—Paislay,—Sempill.  
 Donnonsyd, 181.  
 Dormonthsyd, 72.  
 Douglasshill, Dughlahill, Dougallhill, 71, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
 Dowals, Dovalds, Dovalls, Devalls, 71, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
 Dowalsglen, Douvaldisglen, 71, 177, 184, 196.  
 Drippiis, 5, 51.  
 ——— baronia — 5, 51.  
 Drumcairdloy, v. Duncardloy.  
 Drumes, Drummes, 31, 97.  
 Drumgrain, 57, 125, 178, 189.  
 Drumlang, 1, 2, 3, 4.  
 Drummuling, 24, 55, 202.  
 Dubbis, 36, 92, 99, 138.  
 Ducatus, v. Darnlie.  
 Duchell, Dewchall, Douchill, 96, 165, 169, 175, 177, 191.  
 ——— baronia — 35, 65, 96, 165, 169, 175, 177, 184, 191, 201.  
 ——— fortaliciu — 96, 165, 175, 191.  
 ——— Maynes de — 96, 165, 169, 177, 184, 193, 201.  
 Dumbartane, 94.  
 Dumgraine, v. Drumgrain.  
 Dunbrak-quarter, 214.  
 Duncardloy, Duncardlay, 36, 92, 99, 138.  
 Dundonald, comitatus — 189.  
 Dunrod, 12, 152, 158.  
 Dykebar, 36, 57, 92, 99, 112, 139.  
 Dykis, 134, 135.  
 Eamehill, y. Kamehill.  
 Eastersyde, 175, 191.  
 East-Mains de Inschynnan, 208.  
 Eastwood, 18, 57, 159, 161.  
 ——— baronia — 30, 107, 121.  
 ——— ecclesia — 57.  
 ——— parochia — 20, 57, 155, 159.  
 ——— officium clericatus de — 159.  
 Ecclesia, v. Cathcart,—Eastwood,—Egglis-ham,—Erskine,—Glassford,—Hous-toun,—Inchinnane,—Innerkip,—



# RENFREW.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Kilbarchan,—Killelane,—Kilmacolme,—Lochquhinzeoch,—Mearns,—Neilstoun,—Paislay,—Renfrew,—Senpill.  
 Egglintoun, comitatus — 159.  
 Egglisham, Eglishome, 18, 159.  
 ——— baronia — 18, 22, 159, 178.  
 ——— dominium — 159.  
 ——— ecclesia — 159.  
 ——— officium clericatus de — 159.  
 ——— parochia — 43, 178.  
 Ellen, 77, 160.  
 Ellerslie, 149.  
 Elliotstoun, 131, 182.  
 Erolstoun, 57.  
 Erskine, 94, 116.  
 ——— baronia — 94.  
 ——— dominium — 31, 94.  
 ——— ecclesia — 117, 148.  
 ——— parochia — 116, 117, 148, 187, 188, 191.  
 ——— vicaria — 117, 148.  
 Eshintrie, 71. (Auchintree?)  
 Faireneis, Fairineneis, 131.  
 ——— dominium — 62.  
 Fairhills, 57, 189.  
 Falkertoun, baronia — 157.  
 Faulds, 167.  
 Ferguslie, 57, 189.  
 Ferrie (East), 94.  
 ——— (West), 94.  
 Fingaltoun, 86, 128, 156, 206.  
 Finlaystoun, Finlawstoun, 38.  
 ——— baronia — 34, 38, 96, 124, 134, 165, 169, 190, 191.  
 ——— Zaird de — 71, 184, 196, 177, 201.  
 Finlaystoun-Cunynghame, 34, 96, 165.  
 Finlaystoun-Maxwell, 71, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
 ——— baronia — 71, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
 Finnock, 152, 158.  
 Flattertoun, 95, 152, 158.  
 ——— baronia — 152, 158.  
 Flender, 109.  
 Floodmark, 64.  
 Floors, Flures, 43, 178.  
 Formalkene, 31.  
 Foxbar, 134, 135.  
 Frieland, 78, 154.  
 Frierscroft, 84.  
 Fulbar, 81, 195.  
 Fulfuirdheid, 92, 99, 138.  
 Fultoun, Foultonnes, 57, 189.  
 Fulwood (Meikle), 26, 42, 111.  
 Fynnart, 56, 85, 202.  
 Fynnart-Stewart, 77, 160.  
 Fynnockboge, 21, 74, 153.  
 Gaitflattis (Eister), 57, 189.  
 ——— (Wester), 57.  
 Gallhill, 189.  
 Galliszaird, 57, 189.  
 Gallowhill (Over et Nether), 57, 189.  
 Gardenerstoun, Garnerstoun, 34, 96, 165, 169.  
 Gartflatt (Eister et Wester), 189.  
 Garvock (Eister et Wester), 10, 33.  
 Gavilmoss, Gavilsmoss, 11, 57, 106, 171, 189.  
 Gibblestounes (Easter et Wester), 96, 165, 169, 175.  
 Giblastoun, 191.  
 Gillsyard, 189.  
 Girnellhouse, 189.  
 Glanderstoun, 47, 113, 189.  
 ——— (Midle), 189.  
 Glanderstoundyke, 189.  
 Glassford, ecclesia — 131, 182.  
 Gledmidock, 196.

Gledock, 196, 201.  
 Gledoghe, 71.  
 Glen, 57, 71, 132, 176, 177, 184, 189, 201.  
 ——— dominium — 106.  
 Glendoch, 184.  
 Glenlyan, 197.  
 Glenne, Moss de — 176.  
 Glennis (Litle), 126, 166.  
 ——— (Nether), 126, 166.  
 ——— (Over), 126, 166.  
 Glentrau, 168.  
 Glentyne, 174.  
 Goldinlie, Goldingleye, 9, 30, 38, 107, 121, 164.  
 Goosehouseland, 57, 189.  
 Goschaw, 57.  
 Govan, Giavan, 145, 200, 214.  
 ——— parochia — 98, 214.  
 Govan (Meikill), 214.  
 Gowcokis (Over et Nether), 77.  
 Gowrockis (Over et Nether), 160.  
 Grainges, 114.  
 Grains, 57, 114.  
 Grange, 189.  
 Graviswrayis, Grainswraithes, 10, 32.  
 (Greiffswrays?)  
 Graythornhill, 203.  
 Green of Over Pollok, 178.  
 Greenhill, 189.  
 Greenend, 151, 192, 193, 213.  
 ——— tenandria — 67.  
 Greenlaw, 57, 178, 189.  
 Greenschaw, 189.  
 Greensyde, 183.  
 Greensydehaugh, 181, 208.  
 Greif, v. Gryff.  
 Grenock, baronia — 194.  
 Grenock (Eister), 59, 194, 207.  
 Grenokschaw (Wester), 55, 56, 202.  
 Gryff, aqua — 57, 189.  
 ——— insulæ in — 181.  
 Gryffecastle, 189.  
 Gryffis-Castel-Monfode, 61, 133, 170.  
 Guishousland, v. Goosehouseland.  
 Haddockstane, 126, 166, 189.  
 Hagg, 192, 193, 210.  
 Hagthornhill, 6, 203.  
 Hagtounhill, 37.  
 Hairspennele, Hairspannellis, 131, 183.  
 Halcraigis, 10, 32.  
 Halhill, 124.  
 Halkheid, castrum — 139.  
 Halkheidleyes, 36, 92, 99, 112, 139.  
 Hallingtoun, 57. (Hillingtoun?)  
 Haltanridge, 96, 165, 169.  
 Hamiltoun's part de Gallhill, 189.  
 Hartfeild, 186, 199.  
 Hassingtounes vel Harsingtounes, 131, 182.  
 Haulkerland, 159.  
 Haulkislandis, 152.  
 Haulkstane, 158.  
 Heichtrie, 34, 96, 165, 169.  
 Heidyks, 189.  
 Henderstoun (Easter), 19, 82, 108.  
 ——— (Wester), 108, 118.  
 Henrystounes, 10, 32.  
 Hiefeild, 31.  
 Hilfield, 17.  
 Hilhead, 57, 189, 192, 193.  
 Hill, 71, 177, 196.  
 Hillingtoun, 189. (Hallingtoun?)  
 Holehouse, 134, 135, 189.  
 Holmestoun, 152, 158.  
 ——— Brae de — 95.  
 Holzett, 92, 99, 138.  
 Horsecraigs, 175, 191.  
 Horsewaird, 175, 191.  
 Houshill, 75.  
 Houston, 10, 32, 33, 57.  
 ——— ecclesia — 57.  
 ——— parochia — 57.  
 Houstoncroftis, 10, 32.  
 Houstonheids, 10, 32.

Hundhill, 85.  
 Hunterhill, 36, 92, 99, 138, 158.  
 Hurler vel Hulret, 92, 99, 138.  
 Huthead, 57, 189.  
 Jaffraystack, Japhraystok, 11, 55, 171, 189.  
 Inche, Insches, 36, 57, 91, 99, 112, 139, 189.  
 Inchinnane, Inshshlynnan, 64, 147, 163, 181, 208, 209.  
 ——— dominium — 94.  
 ——— ecclesia — 147, 163, 181.  
 ——— palatium — 163, 181.  
 ——— parochia — 147, 209.  
 Inglitoun, 36, 57, 92, 99, 112, 139, 189.  
 Innerkip, Innerkoip, 152, 158.  
 ——— ecclesia — 57.  
 ——— parochia — 1, 21, 24, 46, 57, 74, 85, 152, 153, 158, 173.  
 Insula, v. Gryff.  
 Johnishill, 29, 189.  
 Johnstoun, 179, 202.  
 ——— (Over), 8, 38, 55, 56, 124.  
 Jordanhill, 68.  
 Jordanschaw, 96, 165, 169.  
 Justiciaræ officium, v. Kilwinning,—Paislay.  
 Kairt, aqua, v. Cart.  
 Kamehill, 38.  
 Keitchpeill, 189.  
 Kellie, 21, 74, 153.  
 Kellocryes, 191.  
 Kellotries, Killostryes, 96, 165, 169, 175.  
 Kelss (Easter et Wester), 189.  
 Kendershead, 181.  
 Kers (Easter), 57.  
 ——— (Wester), 57, 76.  
 Kersindow, v. Kersmeadow.  
 Kersmeadow, 96, 131, 165.  
 Kilbarchan, Kilbarquhan, Kilbrachane, 57, 193.  
 ——— Bar de — 26, 111, 131, 183.  
 ——— cæmeterium de — 174, 197.  
 ——— ecclesia — 57.  
 ——— parochia — 57, 65, 123, 140, 143, 168, 174, 189, 193, 197.  
 ——— vicaria — 123.  
 Kilbirnie, baronia — 59, 194.  
 Kilbray, 60.  
 Kilbryde, 71, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
 Kilburn, 189.  
 Kilconning, 201.  
 Killelane, ecclesia — 57.  
 ——— parochia — 57, 170, 172, 189.  
 Killoche, Kelloch, 49, 77, 85, 160.  
 Killochend, Kellochend, 77, 160.  
 Kilmacolme, Kilmalcome, 57, 70, 71, 177, 184, 196.  
 ——— ecclesia — 57, 165, 169.  
 ——— parochia — 57, 70, 129, 177, 184, 190, 191, 193, 196, 201, 211.  
 ——— Vicar's aikers de — 193.  
 Kilmacolme (Over), 193.  
 Kilmarnock, 159.  
 ——— baronia — 159, 200.  
 ——— dominium — 200.  
 Kilpatrik, 94.  
 ——— (Wester), 185.  
 Kilwinning, 159.  
 ——— baronia — 159.  
 ——— monasterium — 159.  
 ——— officia justiciaræ, camerariæ, et balliatus de — 159.  
 ——— regalitas — 13, 198.  
 Kingismedow, 67.  
 Kirkhill, 109.  
 Kirklands de Arskeine, 148.  
 ——— de Innerkippe, 152, 158.  
 Kirktoun, 34, 96, 165, 169, 189.  
 Knavesland, 57, 189.  
 Knockarnoch, 29.  
 Knockblair, 189.  
 Knockbraknoch, 76.



# RENFREW.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Knockglass, 189.  
Knocknaidis, 47, 113, 127, 144.  
Knockmontaynes (Duo), 34, 96, 165, 169.  
Kyle, dominium — 132.

Lacus, v. Lochlevoch,—Lochquhinzeoch.  
Ladiemure, 129, 211.  
Laidtoun, 175, 191.  
Lambrughtoun, 165, 169.  
Lamiestoun, Lamistoun, 34, 96.  
——— (Wester), 165, 169.  
Langbank (Easter), 71, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
——— (Wester), 71, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
Langcroft de Queinsmuir, 189.  
Langcroftis, 57.  
Langley, 29, 76, 189.  
Langscalie, 57.  
Langstellie, 102, 189.  
Langsyde, 9, 18, 30, 34, 50, 88, 96, 142, 159, 165, 169.  
Langyeard, 57, 189.  
Lavenlargane, 131.  
Laverane, 131, 181.  
Laveransheills, 181.  
Lawmarnok, 175, 197.  
Leekyeard, Leikieyaird, 175, 191.  
Leichland, Leichland, 16, 79, 131, 157.  
——— (Nether), 189.  
Leperstoun, Lipperstoune, 34, 96, 165, 169.  
Leughland (Over), 189.  
Levanne, 158.  
Levaund, 158.  
Leye, 124.  
Lilliesland, 189.  
Limpetstaine, Lumpitstane, 16, 79.  
Lincleife, Lincleive, 189.  
Lincine, 57.  
Linthillis, 57, 76, 189.  
Lintquhyt, 124.  
Linwood, 57, 189.  
Littlecloick, 141.  
Littillcroftis, 57.  
Loanbank, 192, 193.  
Lochermyle, 124.  
Lochersyde, 38, 124, 175, 191.  
Lochhead, 57, 132, 189.  
Lochlebosyde, 159, 186, 199.  
Lochlevoch, lacus — 189.  
Lochmures, 158.  
Lochorsmeoch, v. Lochquhinzeoch.  
Lochquhinzeoch, Lochquindoch, Lochwinzoch, Lochwhineoch, ecclesia — 57.  
——— lacus — 57, 76, 131, 152, 158, 182, 189.  
——— parochia — 7, 29, 30, 57, 107, 122, 152, 158, 171, 176, 189.  
Logane-Raisse, 54, 92, 99, 112, 134, 135.  
Lorobank, 57, 189.  
Lunderstoun, 15, 46, 152, 157, 158.  
Lyandcorne, 13, 159.  
Lylisland, 57.  
Lyoncross, Lyandcrose, 13, 159, 198.

Mahirnokis, 71. (Mathernock ?)  
Maidlands, 131.  
Manswray, 124.  
Marisfeodi officium, v. Stragryffe.  
Markquarter, 189.  
Marksworth, Markinsworth, 57, 89, 93.  
Mathernock, 71, 177, 184, 201.  
Mathewbar, 36, 92, 99, 112, 139.  
Mavisbank, 57.  
Maynes, 7, 30, 107, 178.  
——— de Bargarrane, 148.  
——— de Cochrane, 65.  
——— de Darnlie, 181.  
——— de Over Kilmacolme, 193.  
——— de Scheils, 122.  
——— de Scottistoun, 52.  
Maynes (Nether), 10, 32, 175, 191.  
——— de Duchelee, 96, 165, 169.

Maynes (Over), 96.  
——— de Colruithe, 165, 169.  
——— de Duchall, 177, 184, 193, 201.  
Meadowflatt, 181.  
Mearns, Mernis, 5, 28, 51, 57, 129, 189.  
——— baronia — 5, 51, 86, 109, 128, 156, 167, 178.  
——— dominium — 109, 146.  
——— ecclesia — 57.  
——— parochia — 28, 57, 80, 91, 129, 162, 167, 178.  
——— vicaria — 80, 91, 129.  
Mearnsmuir, 109, 146, 162, 167, 178.  
Meiklecrofts, 57, 189.  
Meikle-Govan, villa — 214.  
Meiklerigs, 57, 189.  
Midledipenny, v. Dippany (Middle).  
Midlepennylands, 71, 134, 177.  
Midlestalpartlands, 58, 124.  
Midletoune, 57, 189.  
Midlie, 58.  
Midstedlie-muir, v. Mistielawmure.  
Millertoune, 95, 152, 158.  
——— villa — 95, 152, 158.  
Milnebank, 57, 189.  
Milnehills, 189.  
Milnehouse, 162.  
Milntoun, 96, 165, 169, 175, 191.  
Milntoun-Milne, 175, 177, 184, 191, 201.  
Ministers-aikers de Kilmacolm, 193.  
Mistielawmure vel Midstedlie-muir, 57, 176, 189.  
Mitcheltoun, 131, 183.  
Monasterium, v. Kilwinning,—Paislay.  
Monkeyle, 57.  
Monkschaw-wode, 57, 189.  
Monyabroche, Monyabrock, 57, 189.  
Mosse of Paislay, 57.  
Mosses, 57.  
Mossyde, 34, 96, 165, 169.  
Muirle, 159.  
Munkschaw, 57, 189.  
Munickshawood, v. Monkschaw-wode.  
Mureheid, 57, 100, 189.  
Murehouse, 58, 124.  
Mureleyis, 18.  
Murraysmailing, 83.  
Mustard-yeard, 57, 189.

Neilstoun, 57, 109, 189.  
——— Craig of, 189.  
——— ecclesia — 57.  
——— parochia — 13, 57, 186, 189, 198, 199.  
Neilstounsydes (Over et Nether), 189.  
Nether-maynes, v. Maynes (Nether).  
Netherplace, 167.  
Nethertoune de Cruikstoune, 181.  
Netherwaird, 57, 189.  
Netherwood, 96, 165, 169, 177, 184, 201.  
Newark, 71, 184, 201.  
——— capellania — 71, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
——— castrum — 71, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
Newlandcraigs, 189.  
Newlands, 18, 159, 181.  
Newmanes de Inchinnane, 209.  
Newschott, Newscott, 64, 147, 163, 181.  
Newtoun, 57, 120, 169, 175, 189, 191.  
——— de Mernis, villa — 28.  
Newtounwood, 96, 165, 169, 177, 184, 201.  
Nuttishill, Nuthshill, 96, 165, 169.

Officia, v. Balliatus,—Clericatus,—Cameraria,—Constabularii,—Coronatoris,—Justiciaria,—Marisfeodi,—Vicecomitis.  
Over-Cartisyde, 151, 213.  
Overmaynes, v. Maynes (Over).  
Overrais, 36, 92, 99, 139.  
Overwaird, 57, 189.

Overwoode, 63, 96, 165, 169, 175, 191.  
Oxshad, 189.  
Oxshaw, 57, 130, 189.

Paislay, 162.  
——— abbacia — 57, 189.  
——— baronia — 36, 57, 76, 89, 92, 93, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 120, 123, 125, 130, 134, 135, 162, 178, 189.  
——— burgum — 27, 57, 73, 83, 84, 101, 130.  
——— burgum baroniae — 57, 189.  
——— dominium — 36, 57, 76, 89, 92, 93, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109, 112, 120, 130, 134, 135, 139, 176, 189.  
——— ecclesia — 57.  
——— mansio de — 57, 189.  
——— monasterium — 57, 132, 189.  
——— moss of — 57, 189.  
——— officium justiciarum et balliatus de — 132, 159.  
——— parochia — 16, 57, 81, 82, 90, 92, 99, 110, 112, 118, 151, 162, 181, 186, 189, 192, 193, 195, 199, 210, 213.  
——— pons de — 189.  
——— regalitas — 11, 20, 57, 76, 89, 93, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 114, 115, 120, 123, 125, 130, 132, 141, 152, 158, 159, 171, 176, 178, 189.  
——— territorium burgi de — 27.  
——— villa — 57, 189.

Palatium, v. Inchinnane.  
Park, 54, 92, 99, 112, 134, 135, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
Parklie, 71.  
Parochia, v. Cathcart,—Eastwood,—Egglis-ham,—Erskine,—Govan,—Hous-toun,—Inchinnane,—Innerkip,—Kilbarchan,—Killelane,—Kilmacolme,—Lochquhinzeoch,—Mearns,—Neilstoun,—Paislay,—Ramfoulie,—Cunynghame,—Ren-frew.  
Partik, Parthick, (Wester), 38, 60, 114, 115.  
Partinschott, Portingshot, 64, 147, 163, 181.  
Partitae (Over), 162.  
Paschmure, 34, 96, 165, 169.  
Pasletum, v. Paislay.  
Pavatland, Pavotland, 57, 189.  
Pennieland, 196.  
——— (Middle), 71, 134, 177.  
Pennyfairne, 77, 160.  
Pennytersane, 71, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
Philpsland, 60, 114, 115, 185.  
Pilmure, 167.  
Plantellie, 189.  
Pollok, 57, 162.  
——— (Nether), 5, 51.  
——— baronia — 5, 51.  
——— (Over), 162, 178.  
Polloktowne, 167.  
Polmadie, 98.  
Polnoon, castrum — 159.  
Pons, v. Paislay.  
Porterfeild, 41, 57, 191.  
Porthmydes, 94.  
Potterhill, 178.  
Pottertoun, 17.  
Preistishill, 75.  
Preistsyde, 71, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
Priorcroft, 27.  
Puddockcraig, 116.

Quarreltoun, 192, 193.  
Queinsmuir, 189.  
Queinsydemure, 57.  
Quhytcruik, v. Whytcruik.  
Quhytfuird, v. Whytfuird.  
Quhytkairt, v. Whytcart.  
Quilt, 66, 68.



# RENFREW.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Ralstoun, 36, 92, 99, 138.  
 Ramforlie, Ranfourlie, Rampherly, 189.  
 Ramfourlie-Cunynghame, 34, 38, 96, 165, 169.  
 ————— baronia — 38,  
 124, 175.  
 ————— parochia — 191.  
 Ranfurlie-Knox, 14.  
 Ravenscraig, 77, 160.  
 Regalitas, v. Darnlie,—Kilwinning,—Paislay,—Torphechin.  
 Renfrew, baronia — 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 87, 88, 92, 98, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 126, 127, 131, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 150, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164, 166, 172, 174, 179, 180, 182, 185, 187, 189, 190, 193, 194, 197, 199, 203, 205, 206, 207, 211.  
 ————— burgum — 114.  
 ————— communis pastura burgi de — 41, 191.  
 ————— ecclesia — 36.  
 ————— officium constabularii burgi de — 36, 92, 99, 112, 139.  
 ————— officium vicecomitis de — 131, 159.  
 ————— parochia — 19, 28, 66, 68, 185, 191.  
 Renfrew-Cunynghame, v. Ramfourlie Cunynghame.  
 Revoche, Rivoche, 39, 124.  
 Reycorayes, 189.  
 Riccartbar, Ricardsbar, 57, 189.  
 Risk, 145.  
 Rossmylne, 43.  
 Rountriehill, 34, 96, 165, 169.  
 Ruchbank, Richbank, 57, 189.  
 Ruchmanshill, Rouchmouhill, Ruchmonishill, 36, 92, 99, 112, 139.  
 Rutherglen, 57.  
 Ryart, 178.  
 Rybray, 114.  
 Ryflat, Raiflat, 49, 131.  
 Ryleslack, 181.  
 Rywrae, Raywray, 66, 68, 185.  
 Rywraithis, 57, 123.  
 Salterland, 181.  
 Sanct Cathrine, Sanctæ Katharinæ, capellania — 174, 197.  
 ————— Chapellands of — 174, 197.

Sancti Thomæ Apostoli, capellania — 36.  
 ————— Martyris, capellania — 36.  
 Saucerhill, 152, 158.  
 Saucerland, 152, 158.  
 Scheills, Scheyldis, (Eister et Wester), 30, 49, 107, 122.  
 ————— Westerlands de — 7.  
 Schitterflat, 131.  
 Scottistoun, 52, 69.  
 ————— (Easter et Wester), 18.  
 Seidhill, 57, 83, 189.  
 Selvieland, 63, 150, 180.  
 Sempill, 131, 182.  
 ————— baronia — 62, 131, 182, 189.  
 ————— dominium — 189.  
 ————— ecclesia collegiata — 131, 182.  
 Serjandlaw, 81, 195.  
 Serjants-aiker, 189.  
 Shawes, 184, 201.  
 Skelmorlie, tenandria — 186, 199.  
 Sklairs, 181.  
 Slaemuir, Sleumuir, Sladmure, 71, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
 Slewmanshill, 58, 124.  
 Smeithstoun, 77.  
 Smiddie, 189.  
 Smiddie-hill, 57, 189.  
 Smitheshous, 57.  
 Snadoun, 57, 189.  
 Spango-Campbell, 152, 158.  
 Spango-Cunynghame, 1, 2, 3, 4, 24, 55, 56.  
 Spango-Wester, 95, 152, 158, 202.  
 Spinstoun, 189.  
 Spreulistoun, 40.  
 Stalpartlandis, Stalpatilandis, (Middill), 58, 124.  
 Stanelie, Steinlie, (Eister), 92, 99, 112, 134, 135.  
 Stanelie (Wester), 71, 184, 196, 201.  
 Steuthstoun, 161.  
 Stewartis-tenement, 85.  
 Stewartoun, baronia — 67.  
 Stragryffe, officium Coronatoris et Marisfeodi de — 38, 124.  
 Sydes (Easter et Wester), 96, 165, 169.  
 Tandlemure, Tandermuir, 57.  
 Tankartlandis, 18.  
 Templelands de Rywrae, 66, 88.  
 Tenandria, v. Greinend,—Skelmorlie.  
 Territorium burgi, v. Paislay.  
 Thornelie, 92, 99, 136.  
 Thornelie-Blair, Thornieblair, 107, 121, 137, 189.  
 Thornelie-Maxwell, 92, 99, 136, 137.  
 Thornlie-Paisley, 57, 189.  
 Thornlie-Wallace, Thornie-Wallace, 30, 107, 121, 189.  
 Threiplie, 143.

Thurriscraig, 36, 92, 99, 112, 139.  
 Todisholme, 57, 189.  
 Todrickfeild, 32.  
 Toir, 143.  
 Torphechin, regalitas — 67.  
 Tucharhill, 214.  
 Turnerstoun, 34, 96, 165, 169.  
 Turningschaw, 26, 111.  
 Vicaria, v. Erskine,—Kilbarchan,—Mearns.  
 Vicecomitis officium, v. Renfrew.  
 Villa, v. Ardgowane,—Cloches,—Clochmure,—Meikle-Govan,—Millertoun,—Newtoun de Mernis,—Paislay.  
 Wairde (Nether), 57, 189.  
 ————— (Over), 57, 189.  
 Wairdmeadow, 57, 189.  
 Walkingschaw (Eister), 89, 93.  
 ————— (Over et Nether), 57, 189.  
 ————— (Wester), 103, 104, 105.  
 Walterstoun, 38.  
 Wamfreys, 189.  
 Wardhill, 181.  
 Waterfutt, 109.  
 Waterstoun, 38, 65, 96, 124, 165, 169, 175, 191.  
 Weitlandis, 131, 189.  
 Welmeadow, Walmedow, 57, 189.  
 Westerlandis de Scheillis, 7.  
 Westersyde, 175, 191.  
 Westounsye, v. Neilstounsye.  
 Willangstoun, 10, 32.  
 Willemstoun, 10, 32.  
 Willewistoun, 10, 32.  
 Willsones, 189.  
 Windiehillis, Windieholls, 43, 57, 100, 189.  
 Windills, 178.  
 Whytcart, aqua — 57, 189.  
 Whytcruik, 57, 189.  
 Whytfuird, 22, 90, 189.  
 Wodsyde, 57, 189.  
 Wonpleyes, 189.  
 Wood (Nether), 96, 165, 169.  
 ————— (Over), 65, 96, 165, 169, 175, 191.  
 Woodend, 96, 169, 175, 191.  
 Woodheid, 165.  
 Wreathis, 177, 184.  
 Wrightland, 108, 118.  
 Yaire, v. Zair.  
 Yesterstainlie, 177.  
 Yocker, 60, 114, 185.  
 Zair de Finlastoun, 71, 177, 184, 196, 201.  
 Zokkir, v. Yocker.







# ROSS ET CROMARTY.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

- BAILIE ;**  
Gulielmus, 191.  
Hugo, clericus vicecomitatus de Ross, 191.
- BALCARRAS, COMES DE— ;**  
Alexander, 124.  
Colinus, 124.
- BARBOUR ;**  
Jacobus, de Mulderg, 149.  
Joannes, 59.  
Robertus, de Mulderg, 149.  
Willielmus, 59.
- BAYNE ;**  
Alexander, 69, 82.  
— de Knockbayne, 164.  
— de Tullich, 14, 23, 34, 69.  
— de Wester Logie, 23, 68.  
Donaldus, de Tulloch, 127.  
Duncanus, de Logye, 68, 69.  
— de Tullich, 14, 33, 34, 82.  
Joannes, de Tulloch, 127.  
Ronaldus, de Knockbayne, 164.
- BRODIE ;**  
Alexander, de Lethin, 131.
- BRUCE DE KINLOSS, DOMINUS ;**  
Edwardus, 32, 47, 95.  
Thomas, 47.
- CARNCORS, CARNCROCE ;**  
Robertus, de Colmislie, 10, 11.  
Willielmus, — — — — 10, 11.
- CHALMER ;**  
David, de Ormound, 26.  
Gulielmus, — — — — 26.
- CHISHOLM ;**  
Alexander, de Commirmore, 171.  
Joannes, 171.
- CORBAT ;**  
Alexander, de Arkboll, 80.  
Joannes, — — — — 80.
- DAVIDSONE ;**  
Alexander, 142.  
Finlaus, 142.
- DENONE, DENUNE ; (v. DUNNOVEN.)**  
Andreas, 100.  
— de Catboll-Abbot, 20.  
Joannes, 20.  
— de Catboll, 100.  
Margareta, de Pitneillie, 24.
- DINGWALL ;**  
Rodericus, de Cambuscurry, 167.
- DOUGLAS ;**  
Hector, 107.  
— de Muldairge, 107, 132.  
Jacobus, de Litle Reynie, 133.  
Joannes, — — — — 133.
- DUMBAR, DUNBAR ;**  
Alexander, de Bennegfeild, 86, 136.  
— de Riesolis, 163.  
— de Tarbert, 15, 18.  
Colinus, de Riesolis, 163.  
Georgius, 60, 70.  
— de Knockmure, 140.  
Jacobus, de Newtoun, 60, 70.  
— de Sanquhar et Tarbet, 18.  
— de Tarbert, 15.  
Joannes, 140.  
— de Benegfeild, 86, 136.
- DUNNOVEN ; (v. DENONE.)**  
Margareta, 5.  
Willielmus, de Pitneillie, 5.
- ELGIN, COMES DE— ;**  
Thomas, 95.
- FEARNE ;**  
Alexander, de Balnaturchane, 119.  
Andreas, de Pitcahane, 119.
- FERGUSONE ;**  
Bessie, 113.  
Joannes, 112, 113, 184, 185, 186.
- FORRESTER ;**  
Besseta, 185.  
David, 184, 185.  
Margareta, 112, 184.
- FRASER DE LOVAT, DOMINUS ;**  
Hugo, 81.  
Symon, 81.
- FRAZER ;**  
Agneta, 69.  
Alexander, de Mullochie, 19.  
Duncanus, — — — — 19, 180.  
Hugo, de Cullbokkie, 125.  
Simoun, of Innerallochie, 115.  
— (Sir), of Innerallochie, 115.  
Willielmus, de Cullbokkie, 125.  
— de Mullochie, 180.
- GENOR, v. JENOUR ;**
- GORDOUN ;**  
Jacobus, de Letterfurie, 21, 22.  
Patricius, — — — — 21, 22.
- GRAHAME ;**  
Alexander, de Drynie, 188.  
Robertus, — — — — archidiaconus de Ross, 188.
- GRANT ;**  
Joannes, de Culcabock, 179.  
— de Glenmoristoun, 179.  
Kennethus, 72, 99.  
Robertus, 72, 99.
- GRAY ;**  
Gilbertus, 13.  
Joannes, de Fordell, 13.
- JENOUR ;**  
Alexander, 55, 128.  
— — — — portionarius de Pitfour, 128.  
Joannes, 1.  
— — — — portionarius de Pitfour, 55.
- ILIS, YLIS ;**  
Donaldus, de Lochelche, miles, 8.  
Margareta, 12.
- INNES ;**  
Agnes, 76.  
Beatrix, 73.  
Jacobus, de Culrossie, 64.  
— de Uvachbrekie, 30.  
Margareta, 74.  
Robertus, de Calrossie, 123.  
Walterus, 116.  
— de Auchoumtoul, 64.  
— de Innerbrekie, 116.  
— de Kinruff, 7.  
— de Uvachbrekie, 30.  
Willielmus, 7.  
— de Calrossie, 73, 74, 76.
- IRWING ;**  
Andreas, 50.  
Thomas, 50.
- KINNAIRD ;**  
Allanus, 35.  
Joannes, de Eodem, 42.  
Patricius, — — — — 35, 42.
- KINTAIL, DOMINUS ; v. M<sup>c</sup>KENZIE DE KINTAIL.**



# ROSS ET CROMARTY.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## LESLIE ;

Abrahamus, de Finrassie, 153.  
Georgius, ——— 153.

## M<sup>c</sup>CULLOCH, M<sup>c</sup>CULLO ;

Angusius, de Ballacuth, 147.  
David, 102.  
Hugo, de Piltoun, (dominus), 147.  
Jacobus, 147.  
James, of Kindeis, 102.  
Joannes, de Mckill Tarrell, 9.  
Mariota, 9.  
Murdochus, de Park, 126.  
Willielmus, ——— 126.

## M<sup>c</sup>DONALD ;

Donaldus M<sup>c</sup>Angus M<sup>c</sup>Allester, de Glen garrie, 8, 12.

## M<sup>c</sup>EINZIE, v. M<sup>c</sup>KENZIE ;

## M<sup>c</sup>GILLIGINE ;

Joannes, 151.  
——— de Alnes, 151.

## M<sup>c</sup>IVER ;

Joannes, de Lackmaline, 83.  
Iverus, de Culkenzie, 83.

## M<sup>c</sup>KENZIE DE KINTAIL, DOMINUS ;

Colinus, 37, 49.  
Kennethus, 37, 138.

## M<sup>c</sup>KENZIE ;

Alexander, 3, 172, 189.  
——— de Coull, 117, 134, 135, 137.  
——— de Culcovy, 141, 155.  
——— de Fairburne, 56.  
——— de Garloche, 87, 130, 162.  
——— de Tollie, 139.

Carolus, 144.

Colinus, 165.

——— de Culcovy, 141, 154.

——— de Kinnock, 114.

——— de Kintail, 6.

——— de Reidcastell, 118.

Daniel (capitanus), 61.

Donaldus M<sup>c</sup>Donald M<sup>c</sup>Ane, 44.

Georgius, 79.

——— de Roshaugh, 152.

——— ——— (dominus), 152.  
——— de Tarbit, miles baronettus, 108.

Hector, 4, 96.

——— de Farburne, 120.

——— de Garloch, 3.

Joannes, 4, 61, 114, 121.

——— rector de Dingwell, 139.

——— de Aplecroce, 117, 135.

——— M<sup>c</sup>Donald M<sup>c</sup>Ane, de Douach-nahard, 44.

——— de Fairburne, 56, 96.

——— de Garloche, 53.

——— de Pitlundie, 165.

——— de Tarbat, 71.

Jeanna, 156.

Isobella, 53, 156.

Kennethus, 6, 67.

——— de Coull, 134.

——— ——— (dominus), 137.

——— de Davachmillwack, 159.

——— de Garloche, 87, 130, 144, 162.

——— de Gilchrist, 189.

——— de Kintail, (dominus), 158.

——— de Scatwall, 148, 157.

——— de Suddie, 189.

Lilias, 156, 157.

Margareta, 156.

Murdocus, de Ardafalie, 38.

——— de Meikle Scatwell, 139.

——— (vel M<sup>c</sup>Culloch), de Park, 126.

——— de Sorbrone, 172.

Robertus, de Reidcastell, 118.

Rodericus, de Aplecross, 135.

——— de Ardafalie, 38.

——— de Coegache, miles, 71.

——— de Farburne, 120.

——— de Findone, (dominus), 156, 157.

Rodericus, de Kilcoy, 154, 155.

——— portionarius de Navatie, 143, 158.

Thomas, 67.

——— de Inverlawell, 121.

Willielmus, 143.

——— portionarius de Navatie, 158.

## M<sup>c</sup>KYNNON ;

Lachlanus, de Straquhordill, 175.

## M<sup>c</sup>LEY, MACKLEY ;

Johnne, advocat, 101.

Jonet, 101.

## M<sup>c</sup>QUEINE ;

Donaldus, 63.

## MAKTYRE ;

Joannes Dow, 63.

Marcella, 27.

Willielmus, de Innereichtie, 27.

## MANSON ;

Willielmus, 24.

## MONRO ;

Andreas, de Daan, 54.

David, 105.

Donaldus, 75.

Georgius, minister apud Rosmarkie, 98.

——— ——— Suddie, 98.

——— de Lemlair, 160.

——— de Mylntoun, 65.

——— de Newmore, 166.

——— de Pitlundie, 145.

——— de Tarloggie, 75.

——— de Tarrell, 65.

Hector, 169, 170.

——— de Findone, 129.

——— de Foullis, 29.

Hugo alias Hucheon, 183.

——— de Ardulzie, 122.

——— de Clynes, 169.

——— de Findone, 129.

——— de Fyres, 105.

——— de Newmore, 166.

Joannes, 54, 145.

——— de Ardulzie, 122.

——— de Obsteill, (colonellus), 88.

——— de Urquhart, 183.

Robertus, 29.

——— de Fowlis, 170.

——— de Lemlair, 160.

——— de Obsteill, 88.

## MURRAY, MORRAY ;

David, 190.

Joannes, 190.

Robertus, 190.

## PAIP ;

Carolus, 77.

Gilbertus, 77.

## PEDDER ;

Carolus, 36.

Jacobus, 36.

## RIG ;

Thomas, de Athernie, 93.

Willielmus, 52.

——— de Athernie, 93.

## RIOCH ;

Donaldus, 161.

Gulielmus, 161.

## ROBERTSONE ;

Colinus, de Kindeass, 150.

Georgius, 91.

——— de Kindeis, 84.

Gilbertus, 84, 91.

——— de Kindeass, 150.

Willielmus, de Kindeis, 91.

## ROSS DE HALKEID ET MELVILL,

### DOMINUS ;

Jacobus, 90.

Robertus, 89, 90.

Willielmus, 89.

## ROSS ;

Alexander, 57, 58.

——— de Little-Tarrell, 173, 174.

Alexander, de Pitkerie, 103.

——— portionarius de Wester-Gany, 57.

Andreas, de Sandwick, 187.

David, de Balnagowne, 40, 111.

——— de Pitcalnie, 48.

Donaldus, 85.

——— de Bellon, 85.

Georgius, de Ballamuckie, 97.

——— de Balnagowne, 40.

Hugo, 46, 103.

——— de Auchnacloch, 62.

——— de Kilravock, 146, 168.

——— de Kindeis, 66.

——— de Tollie, 62.

Joannes, 109.

——— de Aldie, 109.

——— de Lytel Tarrell, 46.

Isobella, 174.

Malcolmus, de Cambuscurrie, 48.

Marjoria, 173.

Robert, of Keandloch, 106.

Walterus, 97.

——— de Kindeis, 66.

Willielmus, 58.

——— de Sandweik, 106, 187.

## SANDILANDS ;

Mariona, 190.

## SEAFORTH, COMES DE— ;

Colinus, 79, 192.

Kennethus, 138, 192.

## SINCLAIR ;

Georgius, de May, 45, 92.

Jacobus, de Cannesbye, miles baronettus, 92.

John (Sir), of Dumbeath, knight, 110.

William (Sir), of Canesbie, knight baronet, 110.

Willielmus, de Catbol, miles, 45.

## STEWART ;

Jacobus, de Muren, miles, 41.

Robertus, 41.

## SUTHERLAND ;

Alexander, de Inchefure, 39.

Andreas, de Torrenlea, 181, 182.

Arthurus, 39.

Isobella, 182.

Mariota, 181.

Willielmus, de Duffus, 43.

## THOMSON ;

Alexander, 51, 94.

Willielmus, 51, 94.

## URQUHART, URQUHAT ;

Alexander, vicecomes de Cromartie, 2, 17.

Grisell, 112.

Henricus, 186.

——— vicecomes de Cromarthie, 16, 177.

James, of Inverraithe, 104.

Joannes, 17, 28, 112, 186.

John, of Inverraithe, 104.

Thomas, 78, 176, 177, 178.

——— de Cromertie, 25.

——— vicecomes de Cromarthie, 16, 28.

Walterus, 2.

——— de Kinbeachie, 78.

——— vicecomes de Cromartie, 17, 25, 176, 178.

## VAUS ;

Joannes, 31.

——— de Lochslyne, 31.

Katharina, 27.



# ROSS ET CROMARTY.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ABBACIA, v. Ferne,—Kinloss.

Abbot, Abbat, 100.

— villa — 31.

Achleich, 29, 81.

Adavell, villa — 108.

Ailhous, 14, 60, 65, 66, 82, 84, 92, 107, 112, 113, 125, 127, 132, 134, 137, 150.

— de Coull, 138.

— de Davachs, 138.

— de Fearne, 21, 22.

— de Kincardine, 90.

— de Kinkell, 172.

— de Kinnetts, 138.

— de Logiereth, 138.

— de Pitfuire, 136, 138.

— de Suddie, 70, 189.

Ailhouscroft, 66, 84, 92, 112, 113, 127, 137, 150.

Aldie, 109.

Aldiquhilbar, 80.

Aldnaquhorrolache, 88.

Alegrissen, 130. (v. Auldgressen.)

Allan (Little et Meikle), 89, 111, 121, 124, 147, 156, 173.

— parochia — 131.

Allanclach, 156.

— villa — 156.

Allanes, 190.

— baronia — 156, 190.

— villa — 124.

Allangrange, 156.

— villa — 156.

Allanmoir, 65.

— villa — 65.

Allanrich, 156.

— villa — 156.

Allantullich, 156.

Allawdill, 3, 4.

Allindovan, baronia — 6. (Ellendonan ?)

Almet, 92.

Alnafrankach, 88.

Alnes, 101, 151.

— capellania — 60.

— parochia — 151.

— villa — 151.

Altalait, 160.

Altesbeg, 8, 29, 81, 170.

Altesmoir, 8, 29, 81, 170.

Altgreissone, v. Auldgressen.

Altnagerrack, 29, 81.

Alves vel Alnes, 60.

Amat vel Amott, 21, 22, 89.

Amatnagullak, 83.

— villa — 83.

Amat-Nagnillach, 111.

Amott-Abbott, 31.

Aniot vel Amote, 21, 22, 89.

Annet-Abbot, 5.

Aplecroce, 117.

— ecclesia — 117.

— parochia — 117.

Aqua, v. Baddachiro,—Carroun,—Caslay,  
—Connane,—Ew,—Eive,—Keillis-  
hockell,—Keppach,—Kerrie,—  
Luing,—Ockell,—Schin.

Arbisak, 29.

Arbisarik, 124.

— villa — 124.

Arbo, 14.

Archdiconatus, v. Ross.

Archendeische, 95.

Arcon, 49, 192.

Ard, Aird, 9, 15, 18, 71, 108.

Ardach, 79, 81, 124.

— villa — 124.

Ardachack, 152.

— villa — 152.

Ardachie, 29.

Ardafalie, Ardafaillis, 38, 118.

— capellania — 38, 118.

Ardavell, 108, 138.

Ardcharne, 29, 170.

Ardelve, 79, 124, 152.

— villa — 124, 132.

Ardestag, 117.

Ardgy, 90, 111.

Ardhernich, 119.

Ardhill, 152.

— villa — 152.

Ardmanach, Ardmeanoche, baronia — 53.

— dominium — 1, 2, 26, 29,  
41, 55, 60, 67, 68, 70, 81, 86, 114,  
122, 125, 128, 134, 136, 137, 138,  
141, 145, 152, 155, 156, 178, 188,  
189, 190.

Ardmore, 89, 108, 111.

Ardnacraske vel Ardnagraske, 130, 162.

— villa — 130, 162.

Ardnagald, 79.

Ardnarrew, Ardnarrow, 79, 152.

— villa — 152.

Ardneskan, 79.

Arimachlag, 12.

Arkboll, 80, 173.

Arkindeuch, 47.

Arnoche, 93.

Arrinachteg, 79.

Assint, 35, 42, 79.

— baronia — 79.

— ecclesia — 79.

— piscaria — 79.

Athenis, 8, 29, 81. (Achenis ?)

Athie, 153.

— baronia — 153.

— villa — 153.

Attadill, 79.

Auchachoull, 79.

Auchachondlig, 79, 152.

— villa — 152.

Auchalloch, 124.

— villa — 124.

Auchalunachan, v. Auchlounachan.

Auchamamen, 173.

Auchanloisk, 124.

Auchichairn vel Achitcairne, 87, 162.

Auchiecairne-maill, 130.

Auchiechork, 117.

Auchillies, 138.

Auchinaben vel Auchinamen, 46.

Auchinderich, 152.

— villa — 152.

Auchindeuch, 32.

Auchindrein, 79, 124, 141, 154.

— villa — 124, 154.

Auchinevie, 79.

Auchingart, Achnagart, 29, 65, 81.

Auchinleisk, 124.

Auchinsauill, Auchersauill, v. Auchnasouill.

Auchintie, 79.

Auchlounachan, 79, 124.

— villa — 124.

Auchmoir, Auchinmoire, Achonmore, A-  
chowmoir, 79, 117, 124, 152.

— villa — 124, 152.

Auchnachall, 124.

— villa — 124.

Auchnacheigne, 159.

— villa — 159.

Auchnaclerach, 49, 68, 164, 192.

— villa — 68, 164, 192.

Auchnacloich, 79, 150, 152.

Auchnacroy, 179.

Auchnadalloch, 124.

— villa — 124.

Auchnadarrach, 79, 179.

Auchnafairne, 89, 111.

Auchnagullan, 89, 105.

Auchnagyll vel Achagyll, 52, 89, 94.

— villa — 52.

Auchnahannach vel Achnahandach, 29, 81.

Auchnahard, 44.

Auchnaheuginche, 79.

Auchnahinich, 124, 152.

— villa — 124, 152.

Auchnanald, 141.

Auchnasein, 124.

— villa — 124.

Auchnashelloch, Auchinsellach, 12, 79, 124,  
179.

— villa — 79, 124.

Auchnasouill, Auchnasouill, Auchnasauill, 56,  
96, 120, 172.

Auchnaton, 150.

Auchnatrait, 79.

Auchnell, 12.

Auchnes, Achenis, 8, 29, 81, 170.

Auchoweyle, 111.

Auchowlosk, 79.

Auchownaguillen, 111.

Auchownaschein, 79.

Auchownatone, 66.

Auchtadonill, 79, 124.

— villa — 124.

Auchtaskyld, Auchtaskald, 79, 124.

— villa — 124.

Auchtatorlan, Auchtatorrulan, 79, 152.

Auchtercloy, 26, 135.

Auchterhilanie, 124.

— villa — 124.

Auchterslo, 26, 135, 138.

— villa — 135, 138, 152.

Auchtertyre, Achtortair, 79, 124.

Auchvanie, 79.

Auchvauch, Auchvaiche, 29, 81.

Auchyeir, 139.

Auffrage, 171.

Auldgressen vel Altgreissone, 87, 162.



# ROSS ET CROMARTY.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Auldinssie, 152.  
 — villa — 152.  
 Auldnamayne, 181.  
 Auldualekach, 65.  
 Avach, Alvach, Awaiche, 60, 77, 124, 190.  
 — mansio rectoriæ de — 25.  
 — parochia — 32, 47, 60, 95, 131, 140, 152, 190.  
 — piscationes de — 124.  
 — villa — 60, 124.  
 Avachnaclerach, v. Auchnaclerach.  
 Averines, Avernois, 79, 124.  
  
 Baddachiro, Badethro, Badichroe, 3, 4, 87, 130, 162.  
 — aqua — 130.  
 — piscaria — 130, 162.  
 Baddrame, 157.  
 Badecall, 89.  
 Badrean, 29, 81, 129.  
 Badiechonchar, Badiconquhar, 88, 166.  
 Badincarbatakilvy, 44.  
 Badintullane, 124.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Badnafinack, 150.  
 Badnagarne, 29.  
 Badnagarwe, piscaria — 81.  
 Bads kallay, 44.  
 Baikhous, 22.  
 Baildnaseaucht, 21.  
 Balcome vel Balcouie, 133.  
 Balconie, 133, 183.  
 Balgarva, vel Balgarra, vel Balgarvet, 150.  
 Balgy, piscaria — 69.  
 Ballabraad vel Ballivraid, 56, 96, 120, 172.  
 — piscaria — 56, 96, 120, 172.  
 Ballacherrie, Bellecharrie, 27, 45, 127, 142.  
 Ballachladichs, 28, 81.  
 Ballachries, 127.  
 — villa — 127.  
 Ballacuith, Ballecuth, 5, 24, 25, 147.  
 — capellania — 59.  
 Ballafreis, v. Bellafreis.  
 Ballakeithe, 45.  
 Ballaleiche, 45.  
 Ballamulloche, Ballamulich, 79, 108.  
 Ballavaiche, 92.  
 Ballavulich, 156.  
 — villa — 156.  
 Balleblair, Balblair, Belblaire, 21, 22, 29, 68, 92, 112, 113, 121, 138, 142, 170, 184.  
 — villa — 68, 112, 113.  
 Ballebraid, v. Ballabraad.  
 Ballegyle, 29, 81.  
 Balleinochie, 21.  
 Ballemoky, Ballamuckie, 21, 22, 97.  
 Ballenserache, Ballinsirrach, 21, 22, 40, 149.  
 Balliatus, v. Ross.  
 Balliatus officium, v. Culbo, — Findone, — Kindeis (Little), — Tayne.  
 Ballinbreich, baronia — 102, 108.  
 Ballinleich, Ballunlich, 89, 111, 121.  
 — villa — 121.  
 Ballinleithe, 10, 11.  
 Ballinreiche, 97.  
 Ballintrait, villa — 166. (Bellintraid ?)  
 Ballnacknok, 138.  
 Ballon, 52, 85, 89, 93, 111.  
 — villa — 52, 85, 93.  
 Balmacarra, 79, 152.  
 Balmaduithie, 26, 138.  
 — villa — 138.  
 Balmungie, 61, 124, 190.  
 — villa — 61, 124, 190.  
 Balnagore, 121.  
 Balnagowne, Balinagoun, Ballagoune, Belnagowine, Bellagounie, 10, 11, 45, 52, 82, 89, 93, 111, 127, 138.  
 — baronia — 52, 54, 62, 66, 85, 89, 93, 111, 147, 150, 181.  
 — capella — 89, 111.  
 — dominium — 46.

Balnagowne, mora — 108, 146.  
 — villa — 52, 93.  
 Balnastrathes-croft, 107, 132, 149.  
 Bambreich, v. Ballinbreich.  
 Banhulithe, 171.  
 Baronia, v. Allindovan, — Allanes, — Ardmanach, — Assint, — Athie, — Balinbreich, — Balnagowne, — Barray, — Bewlie, — Brachane, — Brey, — Calder, — Catboll, — Coegach, — Commirmoir, — Cromartie, — Culcovy, — Culcoy, — Delnie, — Dingwall, — Ellendonan, — Ferne, — Ferintoshie, — Findone, — Foullis, — Gany, — Garloch, — Ilandonan, — Kilcovie, — Kilmachalmak, — Kinloss, — Kintail, — Lemlair, — Lewis, — Line, — Lochalsche, — Lochbrein, — Lochbroome, — Lochcarron, — Moysnes, — Muldarg, — Newhall, — Plaidis, — Rarichies, — Strathcarroun, — Strathokell, — Strathonan, — Strathordill, — Tarrell (Meikle), — Westray.  
 Barradaill, 117.  
 — villa — 117.  
 Barray, baronia — 71.  
 — insula — 71.  
 Bartyscroft, 21, 22.  
 Beanisdail, 124.  
 Beigistill, 71.  
 Beinsanderis, 3.  
 Belamacara, v. Balmacarra.  
 Belblaire, v. Balleblair.  
 Bellacherrie, v. Ballacherrie.  
 Bellafreis, 14, 127.  
 — villa — 127.  
 Bellamuthie, 92.  
 Bellaskellie, 142.  
 Bellayeyll, 157.  
 Bellazill, 129.  
 Bellewallie, 97.  
 Bellintraid, 116, 166. (Ballintrait ?)  
 Bellnastrathes-croft, 107.  
 Belnasirachs, 149. (v. Ballenserache.)  
 Belnasirach-croft, 149. (v. Balnastrathes-croft.)  
 Bennedgfeild, 136.  
 — silva — 136.  
 — tennendria — 136.  
 — villa — 136.  
 Benedictfeild, 138.  
 Benthill, 147.  
 Bernarray, insula — 71.  
 Bewie, forresta — 130.  
 Bewlie, baronia — 130, 162.  
 — prioratus — 130, 162.  
 Binas, 4.  
 Bishopshed, 124.  
 Bishops-Kinkell, 156.  
 Bland, 79.  
 Blackhill, 23.  
 Blair, 141.  
 Blaire, Blairie, 155, 156.  
 Blairsyde vel Blairfoyde, mora — 60, 86.  
 Bogginduiry, mora, &c. — 160.  
 Boig of Dingwall, 108.  
 Boigmore, 108.  
 Boigmonro, 108.  
 Bonack, piscaria — 40.  
 Borrow, 71.  
 Bothbeg, 90.  
 Botogartie, 5.  
 Brabneris-croft, 183.  
 Brachane, Brachanes, Braanes, (Little et Meikle), 124, 127, 190.  
 — baronia — 190.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Brachat, Breachait, 8, 29, 81, 170.  
 Bracklach, Brecklach, 79, 124.  
 Brakatheis vel Brakatteis, 171.  
 Branalethe, 171.  
 Brawane, 14.  
 Brayne (Meikle), 6.  
 Breaintread, 79.  
 Breakach, 150.

Breakach, communia — 150.  
 Bremletter vel Breinletter, 65, 108.  
 Bremtra, 152.  
 Brewstad de Alves, 151.  
 Brey, 156, 158, 163, 178.  
 — baronia — 156.  
 Bridgend, 107, 132, 149.  
 Brighthouse, 21, 92.  
 Broomhill, 72, 108.  
 Brouache, piscaria — 21, 22.  
 Broy, 2.  
 Burgagium, v. Cromartie, — Rosemarkie.  
 Burgum, v. Channorie, — Cromartie, — Dingwall, — Fortrose, — Rosemarkie, — Tayne.  
  
 Cairne (Meikle), 65.  
 Cairnecraft vel Cairnecrust, 65.  
 Calder, baronia — 66.  
 — thanagium — 66.  
 Calrichie, 30.  
 — villa — 39.  
 Cambuscurry, 48, 167.  
 — villa — 167.  
 Camray, 80.  
 Cancellaria, v. Ross.  
 Candlochmoir, 90.  
 Candwachterach, 90.  
 Cannasbie, ecclesia — 45.  
 Cannonia, v. Ross.  
 Capella, Capellania, v. Alnes, — Ardafalie, — Ballacuith, — Balnagowne, — Culragie, — Drummond, — Handach, — Kildermorie, — Killen, — Mullochie, — Newmoir, — Obstaill, — Sancti Joannis, — Steorneway.  
 Carbistell, 20, 81.  
 Carnosare, 79.  
 Carrivalzie, v. Corivalzie.  
 Carroun, aqua — 66.  
 — piscaria — 66.  
 Carsis de Meikle Suddy, 189.  
 Carsswardis, 60.  
 Carstell, 170.  
 Caslay, Chasley, aqua — 29, 81.  
 — piscatio — 29, 81, 89, 111.  
 — villa — 111.  
 Castletoun, 26, 135, 138, 152.  
 — villa — 26, 135, 138.  
 Castletounecroft, 138.  
 Castrum vel Fortalitium, v. Dingwall, — Keismull, — Newmoir, — Steorneway, — Strathokill, — Strome.  
 Catboll, 100, 121.  
 — baronia — 92.  
 Catboll (Nether), 170.  
 Catboll-Abbot, 20.  
 Catboll-Fischer, 21, 22, 40, 90, 147.  
 Cawllone, 171.  
 Channorie, Chanonrie, 124, 190.  
 — burgum — 131.  
 — villa — 32, 47, 95, 131.  
 Chapellcroft, 26.  
 — de Castletoune, 135.  
 Clairmoir, Clearmoir, 29, 81.  
 Clairsach, 87.  
 Clive, 87, 130, 162.  
 — villa — 87, 130, 162.  
 Clynes (Little et Meikle), 29, 160, 169.  
 — villa — 29, 160.  
 Cobill, 65.  
 Coegach, 79, 108.  
 — baronia — 44, 79, 108.  
 — villa — 79.  
 Collegium cannoniarum, v. Ross.  
 Collie, 14.  
 Colvie, 190.  
 — villa — 190.  
 Comitatus, v. Ross, — Rothes, — Sutherland.  
 Commirmoir, 171.  
 — baronia — 171.  
 Communia, v. Breakach, — Platcak, — Rosemarkie.  
 Comrie, 49. (Cumrie ?)  
 Conchra, Conchora, 79, 152.



# ROSS ET CROMARTY.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Conchra, villa — 79.  
 Connane, aqua — 49, 124, 190, 192.  
 — piscaria — 49, 124, 190, 192.  
 Constabularia, v. Ross.  
 Constabulariatus officium, v. Dingwall,—  
 Ross.  
 Contulich, 29, 81, 170.  
 Conulin, 124.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Corbettis-land, 15.  
 Cordinerlands, 121.  
 Cornagullan, Corrinagullane, 3, 4.  
 — forresta — 130.  
 Corrane-Cullane, 87.  
 Corrie, 142.  
 Corrinaullun, 162.  
 Corrinsallie, 124.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Corralzie vel Corrimulzie, 79, 124.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Cotteris-Delvingis vel Dellingis, 21, 22, 92.  
 Coulichmoir, 66.  
 — villa — 66.  
 Coull, 138.  
 Coulskea, 81.  
 Cowlderrie, 111.  
 Coyseg, 79, 124.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Craig, 79, 124, 150, 152.  
 — villa — 79, 124.  
 Craighead, 153.  
 Craigmilne, 124, 150.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Craigwood, 124.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Cray, 124.  
 Creichmoir, 29, 81, 170.  
 Creiff, Cryf, 3, 4.  
 Cromartie, Cromerthie, 93, 158, 176.  
 — baronia — 93, 156, 176.  
 — burgagium de — 143, 158.  
 — burgum — 158, 176.  
 — officium vicecomitatus de — 176.  
 — parochia — 93, 143, 156, 158.  
 — territorium — 143, 158.  
 Croo, 79.  
 Crouhard, 152.  
 — villa — 152.  
 Croy, 170.  
 Culbo, 156.  
 — officium ballivatus de — 156.  
 — villa — 156.  
 Culbockie, 125, 157.  
 Culcairnie, Culcayne, 45, 62, 89.  
 — villa — 62.  
 Culcovy, 141.  
 — baronia — 141.  
 Culcowie, 41.  
 Culcoy, 155.  
 — baronia — 155.  
 Culcraigie, capellania — 51, 94.  
 Culearne, 10.  
 Culkenzie, 39, 83, 150.  
 — villa — 39, 83, 150.  
 Cullen, Coullin, 40, 79, 141.  
 — villa — 79.  
 Cullenderie, 89.  
 Cullen's-croft, Collincroft, 107, 132, 149.  
 Culless, Cullisse, 10, 11, 45, 52, 89, 93,  
 110, 121, 146.  
 Cullicudden, 156.  
 — parochia — 156, 157, 163.  
 Culloche, 92.  
 Culmoir, 117, 168.  
 Culnakle, 117.  
 Culskea, 29.  
 Cultealoid, 79, 108.  
 Cululichmeanich, 150.  
 Cumrie, 192. (Comrie ?)  
 Cunlichmore, 150.  
 Custodiæ castri officium, v. Dingwall.  
 Cuttintarroch, 89.

Dalcharlarie, 79.  
 Dallachie, 132.  
 Dallarmit vel Dallarunt, 124.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Dallas, v. Dollas.  
 Dallerne, 79.  
 Dalmalook, 49.  
 Dalmartyne, 79, 124, 179.  
 Dalnaughtane, 89.  
 Dalvanachtan, 111.  
 Davachcarne, 14, 87, 127, 130, 162.  
 — villa — 127.  
 Davachmuluak, Davachmillwach, 159, 192.  
 — villa — 159, 190.  
 Davachnaclerach, 108, 177.  
 Davachnahard, 44.  
 — villa — 44.  
 Davachpollo, Davoch-polley, 53, 114, 144,  
 162.  
 — villa — 144.  
 Davidstoun, villa — 92.  
 Davoche carbistell, 65.  
 Davoch-lands of Drumgillie, 102.  
 Dawachartye, 33, 34.  
 Debadaill, 64.  
 Debak, Debag, Debach, 87, 130, 162.  
 Deconatus, v. Ross.  
 Delnie, baronia — 39, 65, 82, 83, 102,  
 105, 116, 122, 126, 127, 134, 136,  
 137, 148, 150, 166, 188, 189.  
 Delvines, 190.  
 Den, 152.  
 Denmilne, 136.  
 Dingwall, Dinguald, 49, 108, 192.  
 — baronia — 49, 192.  
 — burgum — 108.  
 — castrum — 192.  
 — constabularia et custodia castri de  
 — 192.  
 — dominium — 49, 68, 108, 164,  
 192.  
 — parochia — 108.  
 — villa — 49.  
 Diocesis, v. Ross.  
 Dirinamuck, 79.  
 Doline,  
 Dollas (Little et Meikle), 10, 11, 89, 111,  
 121, 181.  
 Dollas (Meikle), 45.  
 Dominium, v. Ardmanach,—Balnagoune,—  
 Dingwall,—Kinloss,—Kintail,  
 —Ross.  
 Donylaine, 108. (v. Downlaine.)  
 Dorny, 44.  
 — villa — 44.  
 Doucatcroft, 132.  
 Doun, 79, 89, 111.  
 Dowchorrie, 121.  
 Dowcroft, 21, 22, 92.  
 Downie, 40.  
 Downie de Westray, Downe-Wostray, 21,  
 22, 121.  
 Downlaine, 18. (v. Donylaine.)  
 Drum, 40.  
 — of Ferne, 107, 121, 132.  
 Drumclaughan, 117.  
 — villa — 117.  
 Drumcork, 79, 124.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Druncuddin, 122, 157.  
 — villa — 122, 157.  
 Drumdarfat, Drumderfate, 67, 138, 189.  
 — villa — 67, 138, 189.  
 Drumdorflatt, v. Drumdarfat.  
 Drumgill, 66, 150.  
 Drumgillie, 102.  
 — villa — 102.  
 Drumglust, 49, 127, 192.  
 Drumley, 117.  
 — villa — 117.  
 Drummeddate, 167.  
 Drummond, capellania — 29.  
 Drumnamorge, Drumnamarge, Drumna-  
 more, 41, 141, 155, 156.  
 Drummoir, 156.  
 Drumvaiche, Drumvaach, 65, 89, 108.

Drynes, 14, 127, 138.  
 — villa — 127.  
 Drynie, 188.  
 Ducatus, v. Ross.  
 Dungald, silva — 187.  
 Dunglus, 14.  
 Dunmerlarne, 15.  
 Durines, 79, 152.  
 Ecclesia, v. Aplecroce,—Assint,—Cannas-  
 bie,—Logie,—Olrik,—Ross,—  
 Steorneway,—Urquhart.  
 Edderaucharron, 79.  
 Eddertoune, Eddertayne, Eddertyne, 90,  
 111, 121.  
 Eglas, Egleis, Eglische, 56, 96, 120, 172.  
 Eistergany, 21, 22.  
 Ellanew, Ellenow, 87, 130.  
 Ellendonan, Ellendonam, 76, 124, 148.  
 — baronia — 6, 76, 124, 148.  
 Elwie-Moir, 133.  
 Enak, Enaick, 89.  
 — piscatio — 111.  
 Engidales, 162.  
 Episcopatus, v. Ross.  
 Erbissack, 76, 81, 152.  
 Erdaill, Erredell, 87, 130, 162.  
 Erre, 130.  
 Es, Esses, 56, 81, 96, 120, 138, 172.  
 Esbolge, Esboll, 46, 89, 111, 173.  
 Eschokell, piscatio — 89.  
 Escoule, 124.  
 Eskedaill, Eschidaill, Eskiddellis, 6, 76, 124,  
 — piscatio — 124.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Ew, Eive, Eiw, aqua — 87, 130, 162.  
 — insula — 162.  
 — piscaria — 87, 130, 162.  
 Farburne, Fairburne, 49, 56, 159, 192.  
 — tennendria — 96, 120.  
 — villa — 159.  
 Farnacks (Little et Meikle), 152.  
 — villa — 152.  
 Farnes (Meikle), 156.  
 — villa — 156.  
 Feachoish, 121.  
 Ferchosche, 170. (v. Ferscheschie.)  
 Ferne, Fearne, Farnes, 21, 22, 40, 92, 100,  
 107, 121, 132, 149, 156.  
 — abbacia — 17, 25, 31, 65, 68, 77,  
 83, 97, 107, 112, 113, 121, 132,  
 133, 149, 184.  
 — baronia — 22.  
 — monasterium — 21, 22, 40, 43, 92,  
 107, 132.  
 — parochia — 121.  
 — villa — 21, 22, 93.  
 Fernegbeg, Fernogbeg, 79, 179.  
 — villa — 79.  
 Fernegmoir, 79, 179.  
 — villa — 79.  
 Ferray, insula — 71.  
 Ferrindonald, Ferrendonill, mairdome of —  
 101, 105.  
 Ferrintoskie, Ferntosky, 8, 29, 81, 170.  
 — baronia — 29, 81.  
 Ferscheschie, 29, 170.  
 Findone (Meikle et Little), 29, 81, 129,  
 156, 157.  
 — baronia — 157.  
 — officium balliatus de — 129.  
 Fisher, 121.  
 Foddertie, 79, 108.  
 — parochia — 144.  
 Fairboig, 108.  
 Forresta, v. Bewis,—Corrnagullan,—Frie-  
 watter,—Glasslettir,—Rannach,  
 —Strathrannoch,—Weyess.  
 Fortrose, burgum — 156.  
 Foullis, 29, 81.  
 — baronia — 81, 170.  
 Fowlis (Easter et Wester), 170.  
 Freeard, 152.



# ROSS ET CROMARTY.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Freeard, villa — 152.  
 Friewater, forresta — 46, 89, 111.  
 Fuday, 71.  
 Fyldage, 3, 4, 29.  
 Fynneman, 179.  
 Fyres, 105.  
 — villa — 105.

Gany, Ganies, Geynes, 21, 22, 40, 43, 65, 83, 92.  
 — baronia — 31, 40, 43, 65, 83, 92, 97, 107, 112, 113, 121, 132, 133, 149, 184.  
 — villa — 43, 65, 92.

Garbet, 177.  
 Gargristoun, 118.  
 Garloch, 3, 4, 87, 130, 162.  
 — baronia — 87, 130, 162.  
 — lacus — 87, 130, 162.  
 — parochia — 162.  
 — piscaria — 87, 130.

Garlod vel Garloe, 3.  
 Garrack, Garrick, 121, 149, 165.  
 — mora de — 121, 149, 165.

Garrowbat, 79.  
 Garthie, 10, 11, 45, 52, 89, 93, 111.  
 — villa — 52.

Garvarie, 151.  
 Garves, 79, 124.  
 Gelnie, 142.  
 Gillnie-croft, 107.  
 Girth-Crosses, 45.  
 Glaches, 127.  
 — villa — 127.

Glackteamaline, 65.  
 Glakkis, 14, 49, 192.  
 Glaslettir, 3, 4, 87, 130, 162.  
 — forresta — 87, 130, 162.

Glasnamoyache, 97.  
 Glen de Ulladill, 187.  
 Glencaslay, Glenchasley, 29, 89, 111.  
 — silva — 29, 81.

Glendowaldie, Glendueldie, 121, 170.  
 Glenewellese, 29.  
 Glenlick, 79, 124.  
 — villa — 124.

Glenmuick, 111.  
 Glenschall, 6.  
 Glenscheill, 79, 124.  
 — villa — 124.

Glenskeoch, Glenskaish, Glenskoich, 79, 108, 124.  
 — villa — 124.

Glenvaik, 89.  
 Grantiscroft, 59.  
 Greng, 70.  
 Grundeard, Gruntzeards, 66, 89, 187.  
 — piscatio — 89.  
 — villa — 66.

Hag, silva — 138.  
 Haldock, Haldach, 134, 137.  
 — villa — 134, 137.

Half-Davachs, 134, 137, 138.  
 Handach, capellania — 131.  
 Hangistell, Hayningdaill, vel Hamgildaill, 3, 4, 71.

Hartecroft, 21.  
 Haynings, 133.  
 Hedirtoune, 123.  
 Heigh, 187.  
 Heiltoun, 147.  
 Hiltoune de Reidcastle, 138.  
 — de Tarbate, 167.  
 — de Tarradaill, 138.

Hospisdail, Hospistill, Hospittill, 13, 89, 111.  
 — villa — 13.

Ichitcairne, 87.  
 Ichnarrow, 79.  
 Idiu, 152.  
 — villa — 152.

Iland-Evie, 162.  
 Ilandkorie, insula — 162.  
 Ilanrorie, Ilinrory, insula — 87, 130.  
 Ilandonan, Ileandannan, (Ellandonan?), 124, 148.  
 — baronia — 124, 148.

Ilelandis, insulæ — 71.  
 Inch, 127.  
 Inchdoun, 166.  
 Inchfure, 39.  
 Inchindoune, 88.  
 Inchnarne, 152.  
 — villa — 152.

Inchnevie, 150.  
 Inchrorie, 108, 177.  
 Inchveandie, Inchvandy, 49, 108, 192.  
 — villa — 108.

Innerald, 29, 81.  
 Innerchannans, 171.  
 Innerchannay (Wester), 171.  
 Innershinak, 152.  
 — villa — 152.

Innervene, 79.  
 Insula, v. Barray,—Bernarray,—Ew,—Fer-ray,—Ilandkorie,—Ilanrorie,—Ilelandis,—Killigir,—Miggilay,—Phappay,—Sandirray,—Wattersey.

Inverachynegall, 30.  
 — villa — 30.

Inveraspidill, Inneraspedell, Inverassedall, 3, 4, 79, 87, 130, 162.

Inverchasley, Innerchasley, 89, 111.  
 — piscatio — 89.

Inverchouran, Innercarron, 21, 22, 46, 79, 92, 124.

Inverivanie, 124.  
 — villa — 124.

Inverlawell, Innerlauell, 29, 121, 170.  
 — piscatio — 104.  
 — villa — 147.

Inverraithie, Innerraithie, 104, 147.  
 Inverran, Inneran, 8, 29, 81, 124, 170.  
 — villa — 124.

Inverrew, 79, 124.  
 — villa — 124.

Kanbauchtrach, 160.  
 Kandruiff, 7.  
 Keatoll, 29.  
 Keatwall, 81.  
 Keilles, 71.  
 Keillishockell, Kellisoquill, aqua — 29, 65, 81, 170.

Keismull, castrum — 71.  
 Kendloch, 106.  
 — villa — 106.

Kendlochalshe, Keanlochailsch, 89, 111.  
 Kenlochbeuchran, Kenloch-Bencharran, 79, 124.

Kenlochlichart, 79, 124, 148.  
 Kendrine, 73, 74, 75, 76.  
 Keppach, 117, 124.  
 — aqua — 79.  
 — villa — 117, 124.

Kerrie, aqua — 87, 130.  
 — piscaria — 87, 130, 162.

Kessock, 118, 138, 189.  
 — piscaria — 118.  
 — villa — 118.

Kessock (Wester), 189.  
 Kessurine, Kessirin, 79, 124.  
 — piscaria — 79.  
 — villa — 79, 124.

Kilbaray, 71.  
 Kilcovie, 156.  
 — baronia — 156.

Kilden, 124.  
 — villa — 124.

Kildermorie, capellania — 62.  
 Killand, 138. (Killen?)  
 Killane, 1, 60, 86, 138.  
 Killanie, 136.  
 — villa — 136.

Killek, 44.  
 Killen, 1, 60, 86, 138.

Killeu, capellania — 131.  
 — villa — 60.

Killermourie, 105, 117.  
 Killernane, 156.  
 — parochia — 156.

Killigir, insula — 71.  
 Killome, parochia — 183.

Kilmachalmak, 29, 81, 170.  
 — baronia — 65.  
 — villa — 65.

Kilmore, Kilemorie, 88, 166.  
 — villa — 117.

Kilmuir, Killimuir, 60, 68.  
 — parochia — 145, 156, 190, 191.  
 — villa — 68.

Kilmure (Easter), parochia — 166.  
 Kilquhilladrum, 138.

Kilterne, 29.  
 — piscaria — 29.

Kinbeachie, 16, 78.  
 Kincairne, 45.

Kincardyne, Kinkairdne, 83, 90, 111.  
 — mansio rectoris de — 69.  
 — tenendria — 90, 111.  
 — villa — 83.

Kincraig, 150.

Kincurdy, Kincurdies, 124, 190.  
 — villa — 124.

Kindeis, 15, 18, 66, 84, 102, 150.  
 — villa — 66, 84, 150.

Kindeis (Lytil), officium balivatus de — 45.

Kindeith, 131.

Kinkell, 87, 96, 120, 130, 162, 172.

Kinkell-Clairsach, 130, 162.

Kinloss, 47, 95.  
 — abbacia — 32, 47.  
 — baronia — 47, 95, 131.  
 — dominium — 32, 47, 95, 131.  
 — regalitas — 131.

Kinnahard, 124, 158.

Kinnaird, 124.

Kinnardie, Kynnardies, 14, 49, 127, 192.

Kinnettes, 108, 138.  
 — parochia — 108.

Kintaill, 79, 124.  
 — baronia — 124.  
 — dominium — 148.

Kirkfarburne, 56, 96, 120, 172.

Kirklands of Kinnettes, 108.

Kirkmichaell, parochia — 142, 156, 163.

Kirkkskaith, 73, 74, 75, 76.  
 — villa — 73, 74, 75, 76.

Kirk-Sorbrone, 172. (Kirkfarburne?)

Kirktoon, 4, 87, 130, 162.  
 — de Aplecroce, 117.  
 — villa — 117.

— de Foddertie, 108.  
 — de Kincardyne, 90, 111.

Kirktour, 3.

Knokam, 111.

Knokan, 89.

Knokangirrach, 80.

Knokarthie, Knockgarthie, 11, 45, 52, 89, 93, 111.

Knokfyne, 171.

Knokinnarrow, 89, 111.

Knokmure, 140.  
 — villa — 140.

Kynellane, 124, 138.

Lachclavak, Lachclaveig, Lecklavack, 20, 92, 100, 121.

Lachlawy, 21, 22.

Lacus, v. Garloch,—Lochanteny,—Lochmarie,—Scatwall.

Laidgoune, 159.  
 — villa — 159.

Langseyfeild, 51, 94.

Langoll-Strathokell, 57, 58.  
 — villa — 57, 58.

Langwall, Longuell, (v. Longoll), 89, 111.  
 — piscatio — 89, 111.

Leachclmok, 21. (Lachclavak?)

Leady, 62.  
 — villa — 62.



# ROSS ET CROMARTY.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Iearnie, 153.  
 Leckmayline, Lekmaline, 79, 83.  
 — villa — 83.  
 Leidcharn, 160.  
 Leigh, 187.  
 Lemlair, Lemliar, 160, 191.  
 — baronia — 160.  
 Lemset, 8.  
 Lettirchoull, 79.  
 Lettirew, 79, 124, 156.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Lettirfairne, 79, 124.  
 Lettirfernane, 6.  
 Lewis, 37, 79.  
 — baronia — 37, 79.  
 Leyis, 50.  
 Lin, Lyn, de Calsay, (Caslay ?), 29, 81, 89.  
 — de Ockell, 57.  
 Linceatcroy, Lynsett-Croy, 29, 81, 170.  
 Linceatmoir, Lynsett-moir, 29, 81, 170.  
 Line, baronia — 66.  
 Linkis de Arkboll, 80.  
 Litchstoune, 121.  
 — villa — 121.  
 Little-Rasches, 66, 150.  
 Loan de Breakach, 150.  
 Lochaber, parochia — 152.  
 Lochalsche, Lochals, 79, 124, 152, 179.  
 — baronia — 79.  
 — villa — 79, 124.  
 Lochanteny, lacus — 80.  
 Lochbrein, 79.  
 — baronia — 83.  
 — piscationes — 79.  
 Lochbroome, 121, 124.  
 — baronia — 141, 154, 159.  
 — parochia — 141, 154.  
 Lochcarron, 12, 79, 124, 179.  
 — baronia — 79.  
 — villa — 79, 124.  
 Lochernie, 29.  
 Lochslyne, 23, 31.  
 Lochmarie, Lochmairray, Lochmaroy, lacus  
 — 87, 130, 162.  
 Logie, 79, 124, 130, 147, 162.  
 — ecclesia — 115.  
 — mansio rectoriæ de — 50.  
 — parochia — 147, 167.  
 — villa — 124, 130, 147, 162.  
 Logiereth, 138.  
 Longoll, 117. (v. Langwall.)  
 — villa — 117.  
 Lonteanquhat, 80.  
 Luing, aqua — 79, 124.  
 Lunday, 179.  
 Lurwach, 111.  
 Lynlovack, 44.

M<sup>c</sup>Kernache, 100.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Killrany, 22.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Roris-croft, 107, 132, 149.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Watteris-croft, 107, 132, 149.  
 Mailflag, Malefage, 3, 4, 87, 129, 162.  
 Mains, 49, 124, 190, 192.  
 — villa — 124.  
 Mains de Kynnardie, 49, 192.  
 Mainzie, 79.  
 Mairdome, v. Ferrindonald.  
 Manse, 131.  
 Maries-croft, 134. (v. Meren's-croft.)  
 Marroch-muire, 104.  
 Meall, 3.  
 Meddat, 65.  
 Meddatmoir, 65.  
 — villa — 65.  
 Meikle-Cairne, 65.  
 Meikle-Ward, 190.  
 Mellan, 162.  
 Meren's-croft, Maringes-croft, Mariadges-  
 croft, 107, 132, 149.  
 Meynen, 6.  
 Midboig, 108.  
 Midfarburne, 56, 96, 120, 167.  
 Midfearne, 187.  
 Midganie, Middilgany, 21, 22, 83.

Middlesched, 25, 51, 94.  
 Mid-Sorbrone, 167. (Midfarburne ?)  
 Miggilay, insula — 71.  
 Milnecroft, Mylcroft, 21, 22, 92, 132, 149.  
 Milnhill, 45.  
 — de Balnagoun, 52, 93.  
 — villa — 52, 93.  
 Milntoun, 10, 11, 21, 22, 92, 142, 149.  
 — villa — 149.  
 — de Ferne, 92.  
 — de Meddat, 65.  
 — de Wastray, 45, 89, 121.  
 Moill, Meoll, 87, 162.  
 Molochie, v. Mullochie.  
 Monasterium, v. Ferne.  
 Mons, v. Mulboy, — Ordhill.  
 Mora, v. Balnagoun, — Blairsyde, — Boggin-  
 duiry, — Garreck.  
 Morinschie, 48.  
 Morvichmore, 147.  
 Morvichwater, Morachwater, 66, 150.  
 Mothill, 176.  
 Moyblairie, 89, 111.  
 Moymoir, 56, 96, 120, 172.  
 Moysnes, 175.  
 — baronia — 175.  
 Muckirnach, Muckernich, vel Muikarinche,  
 20, 92, 121.  
 Muirailhous, 32, 47, 95, 131, 152.  
 Muirhead, 153.  
 — villa — 153.  
 Muir, Muren, 41, 141, 155, 156.  
 Mulbowie, Mulbuy, 156, 158.  
 Mulboy, mons — 60, 163.  
 Mulboyeid, 80.  
 Muldarg, 21, 22, 40, 107, 132, 149.  
 — baronia — 107, 149.  
 — villa — 107, 132, 149.  
 Mullochie, 19, 141, 155, 156, 180.  
 — capellania — 19, 51, 94, 180.  
 — villa — 141, 155, 156, 180.  
 Mulnaan, 79, 108.  
 Multowy, 62, 89.  
 — villa — 62.  
 Mulvoche, v. Mullochie.  
 Mungasdill, 79.  
 Mythill, 10, 11.

Nastis, 87, 130. (Noustie ?)  
 Navatie, 26, 143, 158.  
 — villa — 143.  
 Ness, Nesses, piscaria — 29, 68, 162.  
 Ness de Channorie, piscaria — 124, 190.  
 Nether-Quarter, 147.  
 Nethersched, 51, 94.  
 Newhall, 142.  
 — baronia — 142.  
 Newlands, 143, 158.  
 Newmoir, 88, 166.  
 — capellania — 88, 166.  
 — fortalicium — 88, 166.  
 New-Nakill, 103, 173.  
 New-Reveninlands, 147.  
 Newtown, 31, 60.  
 — de Reidcastle, 118.  
 — villa — 118.  
 Niclene, 71.  
 Nicol Young's croft, 190.  
 Nonich, 152.  
 — villa — 152.  
 Noustie, Nostie, 79, 124, 152.  
 — villa — 124, 152.  
 Nygg, 119.  
 — parochia — 146, 161, 165.  
 — villa — 119.

Obstaill, Obsteill, Obstiul, 170.  
 — capellania — 29, 81, 170.  
 — piscaria — 81.  
 Ochterflo, Ochterslo, v. Auchterslo.  
 Ochterneid, 49, 108, 192.  
 Ochtown, 20, 65, 81.  
 Ockell, 57, 111.  
 — aqua — 111.

Officia, v. Balliatus, — Constabulariatus, —  
 Custodie Castri, — Mairdom, — Vice-  
 comitis.

Olrik, ecclesia parochialis — 45.  
 Ord, 138.  
 Ordhill, mons — 60.  
 Orra, Oray, 124, 162.  
 Outfeilds de Litle Raynie, 133.  
 Outsettis, 29, 81.  
 Oversched, 51, 94.  
 Owsie, Oussie, 14, 127.  
 Oxgang, Oxingang, 2, 39.  
 Oxgate, 147, 152.  
 Oynegiddiles, Oyngadelles, 87, 130.

Park, 126, 138.  
 — villa — 126.

Parochia, v. Allan, — Alnes, — Aplecroce, —  
 Avach, — Cromartie, — Cullicud-  
 den, — Dingwall, — Ferne, — Fod-  
 dertie, — Garloch, — Killernane,  
 — Killome, — Kilmure, — Kilmure  
 (Easter), — Kinnettes, — Kirkmi-  
 chaell, — Lochaber, — Loch-  
 broome, — Logie, — Nygg, — Rose-  
 markie, — Roskene, — Suddy, —  
 Tarbat, — Tayne, — Urquhart, —  
 Urray.

Pedistoun, 93.

Pellock, 160.

Phappay, insula — 71.

Pilkcroft, 124.

Piscaria, Piscatio, v. Assint, — Avach, — Bad-  
 dachiro, — Badnagarwye, — Balgy, —  
 Ballabraad, — Bonack, — Brouache,  
 — Carroun, — Caslay, — Connane,  
 Enak, — Eschokell, — Eskidail, —  
 Ew, — Garloch, — Grundeard, — In-  
 verchasley, — Inverraithie, — Kerrie,  
 — Kessock, — Kessurine, — Kilterne,  
 — Langwall, — Lochbrein, — Ness, —  
 Ness de Channorie, — Obstaill, —  
 Polmorall, — Scatwall, — Stell de  
 Kessok, — Stell de Ness, — Stratho-  
 kell, — Torrerdone, — Torvittan.

Pitcahane, 119.

— villa — 119.

Pitcallian, 161.

Pitcandi, 65.

Pitconachtie, 138. (Pittonochtie ?)

Pitcowie, Pitticowy, 89, 111.

Pitfuire, Pitfour, 1, 55, 128, 136, 138.

— villa — 55, 128, 136.

Pitkerie, 21, 22, 40.

Pitlundy, 53, 93, 114, 145, 191.

Pitmadowy, Pitmaduie, 54, 89, 111.

— villa — 54.

Pitmaduthie, 52, 66, 150.

— villa — 52, 66, 93.

Pitneillie, Pitnealie, 5, 24, 25, 31, 147.

Pitsla, 134, 137.

Pittogartie, 24, 25, 31, 91.

Pittonochtie, Pittanachtie, 134, 136, 137,  
 138, 152.

Plaidis, 45.

— baronia — 45.

Platcak, communia — 36, 190.

Pollo, 65, 116, 166.

— villa — 166.

Polmorall, piscaria — 66.

Portincultur, 48.

Portnacloich, 80.

Portnagrigack, 80.

Portnawest, 80.

Portus, v. Sancti Joannis.

Preisthill, 187.

Prioratus, v. Bewlie.

Radderies, 124, 153, 190.

— villa — 124.

Rannach, forresta — 138.

Rany (Little), 5, 17, 21, 22, 24, 25, 92,  
 133, 149.

— villa — 149.



# ROSS ET CROMARTY.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Rany (Meikle), 21, 22, 40, 77.  
 ——— villa — 77, 149.  
 Raunylome, 40.  
 Rarichies, 10, 11, 45, 52, 89, 93, 110, 121,  
 146, 147, 165.  
 ——— baronia — 146.  
 ——— villa — 165.  
 Rasches (Little), 66, 150.  
 Rathrie, 190. (v. Radderries).  
 Rectoria, v. Avach,—Kincardyne,—Logie,  
 —Roskene.  
 Rederache vel Ridorack, 187.  
 Regalitas, v. Kinloss,—Spathie.  
 Reiclos-na-fall, Ruyclosmafall, 88, 166.  
 Reidcastle, 118, 138.  
 Reiff, 44.  
 Reinsaurie, 166.  
 Reogie, 159.  
 ——— villa — 159.  
 Rerag, 79, 124, 152.  
 ——— villa — 79, 124, 152.  
 Resker, 117.  
 Ressoock, 138.  
 Reveninlands, 147.  
 Revogie, 138.  
 Rhisawrie, 88.  
 Richorrach, Rewcorrach, 88, 166.  
 Riesolis, Rassol, 79, 117, 163.  
 ——— villa — 117, 163.  
 Rig, 25.  
 Rinnahard, 138.  
 Riserquharis, 90.  
 Robiesoun-croft, 21.  
 Rosabrightie, 142.  
 Rosemarkie, Roismerkic, 190.  
 ——— burgum — 50, 59, 108.  
 ——— burgagium de — 50, 51, 60,  
 94.  
 ——— communia de — 124.  
 ——— lacus — 190.  
 ——— parochia — 108, 153, 190.  
 Roskene, Roskeyn, 28, 64, 191.  
 ——— crofta rectorie de — 25, 60, 191.  
 ——— parochia — 150.  
 Ross, Rossia, 32, 47.  
 ——— archidiaconatus — 72, 99.  
 ——— balliatus — 156.  
 ——— cancellaria — 98, 145.  
 ——— canonia — 17, 25, 50, 51, 59, 60, 69,  
 72, 94, 98, 99, 108, 145, 156, 191.  
 ——— collegium canonicarum de — 36.  
 ——— comitatus — 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13,  
 15, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31, 33,  
 39, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56,  
 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71,  
 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89,  
 93, 96, 97, 100, 102, 105, 107, 108,  
 111, 114, 121, 126, 127, 130, 138,  
 139, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 159,  
 160, 162, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171,  
 172, 173, 177, 180, 181, 187, 189,  
 192.  
 ——— constabularia — 34.  
 ——— decanatus — 25.  
 ——— diocesis — 38, 48, 59, 60, 90, 108,  
 115, 118, 119, 183.  
 ——— dominium — 7, 33, 34, 73, 74, 75,  
 76, 108.  
 ——— ducatus — 8.  
 ——— ecclesia cathedralis — 98.  
 ——— episcopatus — 16, 19, 28, 29, 51, 61,  
 64, 68, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 82,  
 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 105, 106, 109,  
 117, 120, 141, 145, 150, 151, 156,  
 160, 161, 172, 173.  
 ——— officium constabularii palatii de —  
 156.  
 ——— subdiaconatus de — 100.  
 ——— succentor de — 17, 25.  
 Rothes, comitatus — 15, 18.  
 Ruychichan, 79.  
 ——— villa — 79.  
 Ruyloine, 65.  
 Ruylome, 40.  
 Ryland, 21, 22.  
 Rytude, 21.

Sacadaill, 117.  
 ——— villa — 117.  
 Sacrell, 117.  
 ——— villa — 117.  
 Sadilack, 117.  
 ——— villa — 117.  
 Sallachie, Sallache, 20, 79, 92, 100, 121,  
 124, 152.  
 ——— villa — 124, 152.  
 Sancti Joannis, capella — 80.  
 ——— portus — 80.  
 Sanda, 79.  
 Sandcarrane, Sandicaron, Sandechorane, 3,  
 4, 87, 130, 162.  
 Sandersmaill, 4.  
 Sandirray, insula — 71.  
 Sandis, 87, 130, 162.  
 Sannachan, 79.  
 Scatwall, Scatwel, Scattoll, 138, 139, 148.  
 ——— lacus — 148.  
 ——— piscaria — 148.  
 ——— villa — 138, 148.  
 Schildag, Sildag, 87, 117, 130, 162.  
 ——— villa — 117.  
 Schin, aqua — 29, 81.  
 Scuttiechaell, 89. (Skinttichail ?)  
 Seyfields, 94.  
 Shaifeland, 39.  
 Sheaf, 65.  
 Sheallings, 65.  
 Sheillings de Clearmoir, 19.  
 ——— de Darcharrie, 170.  
 ——— de Glencaslay, 19.  
 Short-Seyfield vel Shotseyfeild, 51, 94.  
 Silva, v. Bennedgefeild,—Dungald,—Glen-  
 caslay,—Hag.  
 Skardie, 45.  
 Skinttichail, 111. (Scuttiechaell ?)  
 Slaid-na-frankach, 166.  
 Slaid-na-quharralach, 166.  
 Sligo, 68.  
 ——— villa — 68.  
 Sloggak, 89, 111.  
 Slumba, 79.  
 Smiddie, 19, 81.  
 Smiddie-croft, 19, 81, 131, 137.  
 Smithescroft, 107, 138, 149.  
 Smithis-lands, 21, 22.  
 Smith, 21.  
 Sorbrone, 172. (Farburne ?)  
 Southwist, 71.  
 Spitle, 156.  
 Spathie, regalitas — 19, 65, 160, 169.  
 Stell de Kessock, piscaria — 118.  
 ——— de Ness, piscaria — 68.  
 Steorneway, capellania — 37.  
 ——— castrum — 37, 79.  
 ——— ecclesia — 37, 79.  
 ——— villa — 37, 79.  
 Stracholdyn, 44.  
 ——— villa — 44.  
 Straglas, 171.  
 Straintirie, 82.  
 Stranagruen, 44.  
 ——— villa — 44.  
 Strath de Aldnafrankach, 88.  
 ——— de Inchdoune, 88, 166.  
 ——— de Slaid-na-frankach, 166.  
 Strathalvadale, 8.  
 Strathcarroun, Strathcharron, Straichcar-  
 rone, 15, 18, 29, 66, 81,  
 89, 108, 111, 123.  
 ——— baronia — 46, 66.  
 Strathcrumbill, 139.  
 Strathewaith, 82.  
 Strathokell, Straith-hockell, 29, 58, 81, 89,  
 111.  
 ——— baronia — 57, 58, 83.  
 ——— piscaria — 111.  
 ——— turris — 111.  
 Strathonan, 124.  
 ——— baronia — 124.  
 Strathordill, 175.  
 ——— baronia — 175.  
 Strathrannoch, forresta — 14, 82, 127.  
 Strathrustrell vel Strathrustell, 150.

Strathskea, Straithskey, 14, 127.  
 ——— villa — 127.  
 Strathworie, 7, 73, 74, 75, 76, 88, 166.  
 Straucharon, v. Strathcarroun.  
 Stromcarronach, 79.  
 Stromcastell, 79.  
 Strome (Meikle), 79.  
 ——— castrum — 79.  
 Stronwaddie, 141.  
 ——— villa — 141.  
 Subchantoris-croft, 17.  
 Subdiaconatus, v. Ross.  
 Succentor, v. Ross.  
 Sucken, 127.  
 Suddy, 26, 60, 70, 138, 189.  
 ——— parochia — 141, 155.  
 ——— villa — 60, 70, 138.  
 Sulaick, Soulak, 89, 111.  
 Sutherland, comitatus — 19, 81.  
 Suyell, Soyall, 89, 111, 123.  
  
 Taag, 79, 124.  
 ——— villa — 124.  
 Tarbat, Tarbet, Tarbert, 15, 18, 71, 89,  
 108, 116, 167.  
 ——— parochia — 77, 108, 112, 113, 167,  
 181.  
 Tarradill, 82, 127, 138.  
 ——— villa — 127.  
 Tarrell (Little et Meikle), 9, 71, 108, 173.  
 ——— baronia — 71, 108.  
 Tayne, officium ballivatus de — 45.  
 ——— parochia — 73, 74, 75, 76, 91, 147,  
 167.  
 ——— privilegium burgi de — 27, 63, 104,  
 147.  
 ——— territorium — 63.  
 Teachead, Teachatt, 29, 81, 157.  
 Teamtoir, Teantoir, 145, 191.  
 Teanenver, Teanyynver, 29, 81.  
 Teaninich, 142.  
 Teazet, Trazet, 29, 81, 129.  
 Teiroung, 71.  
 Telladill, Tealidile, Telbadell, 87, 130, 162.  
 Tenandria, v. Bennedgefeild,—Farburne,—  
 Kincardyne.  
 Tercherrie, 117.  
 ——— villa — 117.  
 Territorium, v. Cromartie,—Tayne.  
 Testang, 117.  
 ——— villa — 117.  
 Thanagium, v. Calder.  
 Thrangismoire, 124.  
 ——— villa — 124.  
 Tintulun, 111.  
 Tobirnacalader vel Tobirmacalader, 187.  
 Toinless, 183.  
 Tollie, Towie, 14, 62, 87, 127, 130, 162.  
 Torbets-land, 18.  
 Tormichaell, 89, 111.  
 Tornagullan, 3.  
 Torrdail, 179.  
 Torren, 45.  
 Torrendow, Torredow, 40, 107, 132, 149.  
 ——— villa — 132, 149.  
 Torrenlea, 89, 181.  
 Torrerdone, 12.  
 ——— piscaria — 12.  
 Torridau, 79.  
 ——— villa — 79.  
 Torvittan, 69.  
 ——— piscaria — 69.  
 Toskag, 117.  
 ——— villa — 117.  
 Trachat, 29, 81, 157.  
 Tullichmoir, 66.  
 ——— villa — 66.  
 Tullis, 45.  
 Tulloch, Tulliche, 14, 20, 21.  
 ——— villa — 127.  
 Turnacks, 89, 111.  
 Turnagi, 79, 124.  
 Turneg, villa — 124.  
 Tympane-mylne, 108, 138.



# ROSS ET CROMARTY.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Udroll, 87, 130, 162.  
 Uisie (Meikle et Little), 79.  
 Ukades, 21, 22.  
 Ulladell, 108, 127, 138, 187.  
 — villa — 108, 127.  
 Umaist Little Allan, 173.  
 Urquhart, 156.  
 — ecclesia — 115.  
 — parochia — 156, 157.  
 — villa — 156.  
 Urray, 69, 138.  
 — parochia — 190.  
 — villa — 69.  
 Uvachbrekie, 30.  
 — villa — 30.

Verroll, 130.  
 Vicecomitis officium, v. Cromartie.  
 Villa, v. Abbot, — Adavell, — Allandlach, —  
 Allanes, — Allangrange, — Allanmoir,  
 — Allanrich, — Alnes, — Amarna-  
 gullack, — Arbisarik, — Ardach, — Ar-  
 dachack, — Ardelve, — Ardhill, — Ard-  
 nacask, — Ardnarrew, — Athie, —  
 Auchachondlig, — Auchalloch, —  
 Auchinderich, — Auchindrein, — Auch-  
 lounachan, — Auchmoir, — Auchnachall,  
 Auchnacheigne, — Auchnaclerach, —  
 Auchnadalloch, — Auchnagyll, — Auch-  
 nahinich, — Auchnasein, — Auchnashel-  
 loch, — Auchtadonill, — Auchtaskyld,  
 — Auchterhilanie, — Auchterslo, —  
 Auldinssie, — Avach, — Badintullane,  
 — Ballachries, — Ballavulich, — Balle-  
 blair, — Ballinleich, — Ballintrait, —  
 Ballon, — Balmaduithie, — Balmungie,

— Balnagowne, — Barradaill, — Bella-  
 fries, — Bendedgefeild, — Brachane, —  
 Calrichie, — Cambuscurry, — Caslay, —  
 Castletoun, — Channorie, — Clive, —  
 Clynes, — Coegach, — Colvie, —  
 Conchra, — Conulin, — Corrinsallie, —  
 Corrinvalzie, — Coulichmoir, — Coy-  
 seg, — Craig, — Craigmilne, — Craig-  
 wood, — Crouchard, — Culbo, — Cul-  
 cairnie, — Culkenzie, — Cullen, — Dal-  
 larmit, — Davachcairne, — Davachmul-  
 uak, — Davachnahard, — Davachpollo,  
 — Davidstoun, — Dingwall, — Dorny,  
 — Drumclaughan, — Drumcork, —  
 Drumcuddin, — Drumdarfat, — Drum-  
 gillie, — Drumley, — Drynes, — Eske-  
 daill, — Farburne, — Farnacks, — Farnes  
 (Meikle), — Ferne, — Fernegbeg, —  
 Fernegmoir, — Freeard, — Fyres, —  
 Gany, — Garthie, — Glaches, — Glen-  
 lick, — Glensheill, — Glenskeoch, —  
 Grundear, — Haldock, — Hospisdaill,  
 — Idiu, — Inchnarne, — Inchveandie,  
 — Innershinak, — Inverachynegall, —  
 Inverivanie, — Inverraithie, — Inver-  
 ran, — Inverrew, — Kendloch, — Kep-  
 pach, — Kessock, — Kessurine, — Kil-  
 den, — Killanie, — Killen, — Kilmach-  
 almack, — Kilmore, — Kilmuir, — Kin-  
 cardyne, — Kincurdy, — Kindeis, —  
 Kirkskaith, — Kirkton de Aplecroce,  
 — Knokmure, — Laidgoune, — Lan-  
 goll-Strathokell, — Lealdy, — Leck-  
 mayline, — Lettirew, — Litchstoun, —  
 Lochalsch, — Lochcarron, — Logie, —  
 Longoll, — Mains, — Meddatmoir, —  
 Mylnhill de Balnagoun, — Milntoun,

— Muirhead, — Muldarg, — Mullochic,  
 — Multowy, — Navatie, — Newtown de  
 Reidcastle, — Nonich, — Noustie, —  
 Nygg, — Park, — Pitcahane, — Pitfaire,  
 — Pitmadowie, — Pitmaduthie, — Pollo,  
 — Radderics, — Rany (Little et  
 Meikle), — Rarichies, — Reogie, —  
 Rerag, — Riesolis, — Ruychichan, —  
 Sacadaill, — Sacrell, — Sadilack, — Sal-  
 lachie, — Scatwall, — Schildag, — Sligo,  
 — Steorneway, — Stracholdyn, — Stra-  
 nagruen, — Strathskea, — Stronwaddie,  
 — Suddy, — Taag, — Tarradill, — Ter-  
 cherrie, — Testang, — Thrangismoire,  
 — Torrendow, — Torridan, — Toskag,  
 — Tullichmoir, — Tulloch, — Turneg,  
 — Ulladell, — Urquhart, — Urray, —  
 Uvachbrekie, — Westray.  
 Vostray, 21. (Westray?)  
  
 Waird, 147.  
 — de Dinguald, 49.  
 Wattersey, insula — 71.  
 Weitland, 21, 22, 92, 107, 132, 149.  
 Westerboig, 108.  
 Westergany, 21, 22.  
 Westray, 10, 21, 89, 111, 121.  
 — baronia — 121, 181.  
 — villa — 111.  
 Westrays-milne, 111.  
 Weyes, forresta — 29, 81, 162.  
 Wigg, v. Nygg.  
 Wkadas, v. Ukades.  
  
 Zair, 138.







# ROXBURGH.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

### ABERCORNE, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 110.

### ADAMSONE;

Andreas, 235.

Patricius, 235.

### AINSLIE;

Andreas, 146.

— de Blackhill, 302.

— de Cleithauche, 228.

Andrew (Sir), chaplane of Dolphingstoune, 228.

Gulielmus, de Blackhill, 302.

— de Falla, 245.

Jacobus, 146.

Joannes, de Harkers, 245.

### ALIESONE;

Joannes, 111, 127.

Thomas, 111, 127.

### ANDERSON;

Alexander, 15.

### ANGUSIÆ COMES;

Archibaldus, 244.

### ANNANDAILL, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 173.

Joannes, 173.

### AUCHMUTIE,

Gulielmus, 53, 54.

Jacobus, 53, 54.

### BAILLIE;

Georgius, 297.

— de Jerviswood, 216.

Johne, 216.

Robert, 216, 297.

### BALD;

James, portioner of Midlem, 208, 232.

### BARRIE;

Isabell, 230.

Margaret, 230.

William, 230.

### BENNET;

Raguel, de Chesters, 249.

Robertus, — 249.

Willielmus, 195.

— rector de Ancrum, 195.

### BOG;

Johannes, 329.

Nicolaus, 329.

### BOUDANE;

James, 223.

Rodolph, 223.

### BUCCLEUCH, COMES DE—;

Franciscus, 153, 154, 212.

Walterus, 154.

### BUCCLEUCH, COMITISSA DE—;

Anna, 231.

Marie Scot (Dame), 212, 231.

### BULMAN;

Jacobus, 91.

Patricius, 91.

### CARNAGIE, DOMINA;

Domina Maria Ker, 156.

### CHISHOLME;

Robertus, 198.

Willielmus, portionarius de Parkhill, 198.

### CHRYSTIE;

Maria, 320, 321.

Gulielmus, 320, 321.

### CLERK;

Mariota, 189.

### COWANE;

Alexander, 170.

### CRANSTOUN, DOMINUS;

Joannes, 131.

Willielmus, 131, 196.

### CRANSTOUN;

Alexander, de Morestoun, 49.

Cuthbertus, de Thirlestane-Maynis, 49.

### CRAUFURD;

Thomas, 274, 280.

### CREICHTOUNE;

David, de Lugtoun-Creichtoune, 197.

— — — — — miles,

197.

### CUNINGHAME;

Franciscus, de North Synton, 300.

Maria, 300.

### DALGLEIS;

Quintigernus, 85.

### DARLING;

Adamus, 187, 189.

— portionarius de Blainslie, 187,

189.

### DAVIDSONE;

Christiana, 248.

Elizabetha, 248.

Jacobus, 167.

— de Samiestoune, 248.

Joannes, 248.

— portionarius de Blainslie, 167.

Joneta, 248.

Margareta, 248.

Robertus, 214, 248.

— de Symonstoun, 23.

William, 214.

Willielmus, de Symonstoun, 23.

### DEANIS;

Joannes, 71.

Robertus, 71.

### DICKSON;

Jacobus, 308.

Joannes, de Westerhall, 308.

### DON;

Alexander, 258.

— de Newtoun, miles baronet-

tus, 258.

Joannes, de Attonburne, 316.

Patricius, 258.

— de Attonburne, 316.

### DOUGLAS, MARCHIO DE—;

Jacobus, 244.

### DOUGLAS;

Andreas, 338.

Archibaldus, 14.

— de Cavers, 323.

— de Grena, 159.

Georgius, de Bonjedburgh, 276, 277.

Jacobus, 260.

— pastor de Hopkirk, 247.

— de Drumlangrig, miles, 78.

Jeanna, 281.

Joannes, de Breiriezairdis, 41.

— de Tempendeane, 217, 292.

Margareta, 159, 281.

Robertus, 41.

— de Lochlevin, 29.

Willielmus, 14, 29, 247.

— advocatus, 260, 281.

— de Bonjedburgh, 276.

— de Cavers, (dominus), 291,

323.

— de Drumlangrig, 78.

— de Lochlevin, Comes de Mor-

toun, 29.

— de Tempandeane, 217, 292.

### DOUN, DOMINA;

Margareta Home, 151.

### DRUMMOND, DOMINUS;

Jacobus, 158.



# ROXBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

DRUMMOND ;  
 Dominus Willielmus, Comes de Rox-  
 burgh, 341.  
 DUDDOPE, DOMINA ;  
 Domina Isobella Ker, 157.  
 DUNCANSONE ;  
 Andreas, 144.  
 Thomas, minister apud Bowdoun, 144.  
 DUNDAS ;  
 Jacobus, de Arnestoun, 139.  
 ————— miles, 139.

EDMONDSTOUN ;  
 Andreas, de Eodem, 310.  
 Joannes, ————— miles, 310.  
 ELIBANK, DOMINUS ;  
 Patricius, 200.  
 ELLIOT ;  
 Adamus, de Meikledaill, 275.  
 Andreas, 275.  
 Archibaldus, de Craigend, 279.  
 ————— de Farnesche, 191, 192,  
 265.  
 Gidion, 310.  
 Gilbertus, de Craigend, 279.  
 ————— de Stobbis, 186.  
 ————— miles, 227, 304.  
 Robertus, de Farnesche, 191.  
 Willielmus, 275.  
 ————— de Dunliebyre, 240, 298.  
 ————— de Hartscarth, 240, 298.  
 ————— de Stobbis, 186, 227.  
 ————— (dominus), 304.  
 ERSKINE ;  
 David, 165.  
 Gulielmus, minister apud Edinburgum,  
 305.  
 Henricus, de Cardrois, 165.  
 Jacobus, de Sheilfeild, 305.

FISCHER ;  
 Matheus, 26.  
 FORREST ;  
 Alexander, minister apud Hassindeane,  
 237.  
 Willielmus, de Huntlaw, 237.  
 FRAINCHE ;  
 Adamus, de Thornidykes, 126.  
 Alisona, 126.  
 Jeanna, 126.  
 Margareta, 126.  
 FRASER ;  
 Robertus, 116.  
 ————— de Overtoun, 116.  
 FULTOUNE ;  
 James, 215.  
 Mathow, 215.

GLADSTANES ;  
 Abrahamus, de Hunthill, 298.  
 Franciscus, de Whytlaw, 259.  
 Joannes, ————— 259.  
 Walterus, 248.  
 ————— de Dod, 268.

GORDOUN ;  
 Joannes, de Lochinvar, 135.  
 ————— miles, 24.  
 Robertus, de Glen, miles, 24.  
 ————— de Lochinvar, miles, 135.

GOURLAW ;  
 Andreas, 81.  
 Georgius, 81.  
 GREIRSOUN ;  
 Andreas, 162.  
 Joannes, 162.  
 GREIVE ;  
 Jacobus, 97.  
 Willielmus, 97.

HADINGTOUN, COMES DE— ;  
 Carolus, 251, 252.

Joannes, 185, 251.  
 Thomas, 172, 185, 252.  
 HAIG ;  
 Adam, 225.  
 HAISTIE ;  
 Georgius, portionarius de Maxpople, 238.  
 Thomas, 238.  
 HALDEN ;  
 Georgius, de Eodem, 124.  
 Joannes, ————— 124.  
 HAMILTOUN ;  
 Franciscus, 58.  
 Jacobus, de Apethsyde, 58.  
 Jeanna, 60.  
 Joannes, de Coitquot, 62.  
 ————— de Sanct Johnnes Chapell, 59,  
 60, 61.  
 Mania, 59.  
 Margareta, 61.  
 Patricius, de Litle Prestoun, 234.  
 ————— miles, 231.  
 HAY DE ZESTER, DOMINUS ;  
 Willielmus, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104.  
 HAY ;  
 Agnes, 101.  
 Christina, 102.  
 Elizabetha, 103.  
 Grissillis, 104.  
 Jeanna, 100.  
 Margareta, 99.  
 Willielmus, de Zester, 100.  
 HEPBURNE ;  
 Patricius, 59, 60, 61.  
 HEREIS, DOMINUS ;  
 Joannes, 22.  
 Willielmus, 22.  
 HOG ;  
 Andreas, de Doucatt, 68.  
 Elizabeth, 207.  
 Joannes, alias Laird Hoge, portionarius  
 de Roxburgh, 337.  
 Willielmus, 68, 337.  
 ————— de Dowcat, 207.  
 HOME, COMES DE— ;  
 Alexander, 108, 109.  
 Jacobus, 108, 109, 151.  
 HOME ;  
 ————— 308.  
 Henricus, 236, 278.  
 ————— de Eister Moreistoun, 92.  
 Jacobus, de Coldingknowis, miles, 5, 13.  
 Jeanna, 278, 308.  
 Joannes, 308.  
 ————— de Carrolysyde, major, 261.  
 ————— de Coldingknowis, 5, 13.  
 Joneta, 261.  
 Marcus, de Eister Moreistoun, 92, 236.  
 Margareta, 151.  
 Maria, 308.  
 Patricius, de Polwart, 67, 334.  
 ————— miles, 67, 199.  
 HOPPER ;  
 Robertus, 8.  
 HOPPRINGILL, v. PRINGLE.  
 HORSBURCHE ;  
 Alexander, 100.  
 ————— de Eodem, 100.  
 HOUP ;  
 Jacobus, 10.  
 Joannes, 10.  
 HUNTER ;  
 Joannes, 233.  
 Thomas, 188.  
 ————— de Halkburne, 188.  
 JEDBURGH, DOMINUS DE— ;  
 Andreas, 129, 140, 141.  
 Gulielmus, 307.  
 Robertus, 306, 307.  
 JEDBURGH, MAGISTER DE— ;  
 Andreas, 141.  
 JHONSON ;  
 Patricius, 1.  
 Quintinus, 1.  
 INGLIS ;  
 Joannes, de Manerheid, 233.

KENE ;  
 Joannes, 52.  
 Ricardus, 52.  
 KER, DOMINUS ;  
 Henricus, 181.  
 KER, DOMINA ;  
 ————— 306.  
 Anna, 176.  
 Jeanna, 177.  
 KER ;  
 Alexander, 221.  
 Andreas, 11, 96, 220.  
 ————— de Cavers, miles, 272.  
 ————— de Fawdounside, 150.  
 ————— de Greenheid, (dominus), 270.  
 ————— de Hietoun, 88.  
 ————— miles, 88.  
 ————— de Hirsell, miles, 328.  
 ————— de Phairnihirst, 4.  
 ————— de Quhytmurehall, 118.  
 Carolus, de Abbotrule, 273.  
 Elizabetha, 294.  
 Georgius, de Lintoun, 134.  
 Henricus, de Graden, 324.  
 Jacobus, 76.  
 ————— de Chatto, 76.  
 ————— de Grange, 293, 294.  
 ————— de Over Crailing, 19.  
 ————— de Quhitmure, 16.  
 Joannes, 221, 293, 294.  
 ————— de Cavers, 284, 285, 306.  
 ————— de Lochtour, 123.  
 ————— de Milnewynd, 264.  
 ————— de Westnisbet, 285, 306.  
 Joneta, 75.  
 Issobella, 293.  
 Marcus, portionarius de Cliftoun, 220.  
 ————— de Kippilaw, 106, 107.  
 ————— de Ormestoun, miles, 35.  
 Maria, Domina Carnegie, 156.  
 Robertus, 56, 95, 96, 150.  
 ————— de Ancrum, 20, 48.  
 ————— miles, 48.  
 ————— de Kippilaw, 106.  
 ————— de Lochtour, 123.  
 ————— de Newhall, 11.  
 ————— de Newtown, 95, 169.  
 ————— de Woodheid, 95.  
 Rodolphus, de Quhitmure, 16.  
 Thomas, de Caveris, 137.  
 ————— miles, 272, 284.  
 ————— de Kippilaw, 56, 107.  
 ————— de Mersingtoun, 143, 147.  
 ————— de Overcrailing, 19.  
 ————— de Phairnihirst, (dominus), 129.  
 ————— miles, 4, 140.  
 Walterus, de Cesfuird, (dominus), 119.  
 ————— de Littilden, 328.  
 William, 220.  
 Willielmus (dominus), 270.  
 ————— de Abbotrule, 273.  
 ————— de Ancrum, 20.  
 ————— de Auld Roxburgh, 75.  
 ————— de Cessfurde, 36.  
 ————— de Lintoun, 134, 220.  
 ————— de Massindew, 118.  
 ————— de Mersingtoun, 143, 147.  
 ————— de Newtown, 169.  
 KIRKTOUN ;  
 Adamus, de Stewartfeild, 46, 69, 179.  
 Elizabetha, 287.  
 Issobella, 288.  
 Saraha, 287, 288.  
 Willielmus, 179.  
 ————— de Stewartfeild, 46, 69.  
 LANGLANDIS ;  
 Joannes, rector de Waltoun, 336.  
 Georgius, de Eodem, 70.  
 Robertus, ————— 70.  
 Willielmus, 336.  
 LAWDER ;  
 Carolus, 253.  
 LAWSONE ;  
 Gulielmus, 133.  
 Walterus, 133.



# ROXBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

LENNOX, DUKE OF—;  
James, 218.  
LENNOX AND RICHMOND, DUKE  
OF—;  
Esme, 218.  
LETHEN;  
Elizabetha, 15.  
Michael, 15.  
LOCKART;  
Georgius, de Carnwath, 295.  
——— (dominus), 295.  
LOTHIANÆ COMES;  
Robertus, 176, 177, 307.  
Willielmus, 176.  
LOWRIE;  
Willielmus, 256.  
  
McDOUGALL;  
Barbara, Ladie McCairstoun, 229.  
Hary, of McCairstoun, 229.  
Jacobus, de Mackerstoun, 25, 50.  
Robert (captain), 229.  
Thomas, de Mackerstoun, 25, 50.  
MAXWELL, DOMINUS;  
Joannes, 98.  
Robertus, 2, 98.  
MEIN;  
David, 34.  
Willielmus, 34.  
MIDDELMEST;  
Gulielmus, de Lilislie-Chapell, 114.  
MORISONE;  
Alexander, 308.  
Robertus, 308.  
MORTOUN, COMES DE—;  
Willielmus, 42, 43.  
——— Douglas de Lochlevin, 29.  
MORTOUN, MAGISTER DE—;  
Willielmus Douglas, 29.  
MORTOUN;  
James, of Charterhouse, 226.  
MOSCOPE;  
Georgius, 87.  
Willielmus, 87.  
MOW;  
Gilbertus, 145.  
Jacobus, de Mowmaynis, 44.  
Joannes, 94.  
——— de Eodem, 74, 164.  
Willielmus, 44.  
——— de Mowismaynis, 145.  
MURRAY;  
Alexander, 257.  
Gedion, de Elibank, miles, 112.  
Patricius, ——— 112.  
Robertus, de Preistfeild, miles, 259.  
  
NISBET;  
Joannes, 313.  
NITHSDALE, COMES DE—;  
Gulielmus, 315.  
Joannes, 254.  
Robertus, 254, 315.  
  
OLIPHER;  
Adamus, 327.  
Andreas, 136.  
Joannes, 327.  
Margareta, 136.  
ORMESTOUN;  
Joannes, de Auld-Melros, 40.  
Robertus, ——— 40.  
  
PAYSLAY, DOMINUS;  
Claudius, 110.  
PERTH, COMES DE—;  
Joannes, 341.  
PERTH, COMITISSA DE—;  
Domina Jeanna, 158.  
PORTEOUS;  
Patricius, de Halkshaw, 301.

POTT;  
Joannes, 84, 168.  
——— alias Laird Pott, 120.  
Thomas, 84.  
Willielmus, 120, 168.  
PRINGLE;  
Alexander, portionarius de Smailhame,  
64.  
Andreas alias Dand, 115.  
David, de Houname, 117.  
Georgius, 115, 117.  
——— de Blindlie, 128.  
——— de Schairpielaw, 171.  
——— de Torwodelie, 63, 213.  
——— de Wrangholme, 28.  
Jacobus, 6, 117.  
——— de Bukhelme, 184.  
——— de Quhytbank, 83.  
——— de Smailhome-craigs, miles, 174.  
——— de Torwoodlie, 213.  
Janeta, 290.  
Joannes, 93.  
——— de Bukhelme, 184.  
——— portionarius de Cliftoun, 93.  
——— de Colmeslie, 233.  
——— de Smailhom-Craigis, 174.  
——— de Stitchell, 201.  
——— de Toftis, 82.  
Isobella, 233.  
Marcus, portionarius de Cliftoun, 183.  
Mariota, 233.  
Robertus, 6, 128.  
——— de Cliftoun, 290.  
——— portionarius de Cliftoun, 183,  
290.  
——— de Schairpielaw, 171.  
——— de Stitchell, 201.  
Thomas, portionarius de Smailhame, 64.  
——— de Wrangholme, 28.  
Willielmus, de Toftis, 82.  
——— de Torwodelie, 63.  
PURVES;  
David, de Ersiltoun, 47.  
Joannes, 47.  
  
RAMSAY;  
Jacobus, de Whythill, miles baronettus,  
271.  
Joannes, 9, 66.  
——— de Whythill, 271.  
Robertus, 9, 66.  
RICHARDSON;  
Jacobus, 21.  
Joannes, 51.  
Matheus, 51.  
RIDDELL;  
Agneta, 313.  
Andreas, 322, 333.  
——— de Hayning, 317.  
Anna, 266.  
Barbareta, 266.  
Gulielmus, portionarius de Bewlie, 313.  
James, portioner of Lillisleife, 225.  
Janeta, 266.  
Joannes, de Eodem, miles baronettus,  
163, 246.  
——— de Hayning, 317.  
Issobell, 225, 266.  
Margareta, 266.  
Patricius, 266.  
——— de St. Boswells, 266, 322.  
Violeta, 266.  
Walterus, de Eodem, 333.  
——— miles baronettus,  
163, 246.  
ROBSONE, ROBIESONE;  
Adamus, 21.  
Allanus, 65, 125.  
——— de Hardentounheid, 205.  
Cristina, 194.  
Georgius, 65.  
John, of Hardentounheid, 204, 205,  
206.  
Margaret, 203.  
Ralph, of Hardentounheid, 206.

Rodolphus, 125.  
Thomas, 203.  
——— of Broomhills, 204.  
ROXBURGH, COMES DE—;  
Gulielmus, 267, 283, 341.  
Joannes, 318.  
Robertus, 119, 181, 267, 282, 283, 318,  
341.  
ROXBURGH, DOMINUS;  
Robertus, 35, 36.  
ROXBURGH, MAGISTER DE—;  
Willielmus, 156, 157, 158.  
RUTHERFURD, DOMINUS;  
Archibaldus, 250, 286.  
Robertus, 286.  
Thomas, 250.  
RUTHERFURD;  
Adamus, 89.  
Andreas, 132.  
——— de Edgerstoun, 289.  
——— de Hunthill, 202.  
Cristina, 194.  
Georgius, de Farningtoun, 262.  
Joannes, 132, 202.  
——— portionarius de Caiphope, 180.  
——— de Cowsnothe, 239.  
——— de Edgerstoun, 289.  
——— de Hunthill, 224.  
——— de Wallis, 194.  
Ricardus, de Edzeartoun, 27, 77.  
——— de Litolheuch, 180.  
Robertus, de Chatto, 89.  
——— de Edzeartoun, 77.  
Thomas, 27, 89, 224, 239.  
RUTHVEN;  
Patricius, de St. Bozells, 322.  
  
SALTOUN, DOMINUS;  
Alexander, 330.  
Georgius, 330.  
SCOTT DE BUKCLUGHE, DOMINUS;  
Valterus, 335.  
SCOTT;  
Adamus, de Altoun, 38.  
——— de Burnefute, 3.  
Agnes, 211.  
Andreas, 193.  
——— de Aikwood, 86.  
Anna, 253.  
Elizabetha vel Bessie, 211, 253, 325, 326.  
Franciscus, de Gorinberrie, 255, 299.  
——— de Langshaw, 296, 311.  
——— de Mangertone, 325.  
——— (dominus),  
326.  
——— de Thirlstaine, (dominus),  
312.  
——— eques aura-  
tus, 241.  
Georgius, 253.  
——— de Syntoun, 57.  
Gideon, de Haychester, 309.  
Helena, 105.  
Hugo, de Galla, 319.  
Jacobus, ——— 319.  
Janeta, 275.  
Joannes (dominus), vicarius de Hawik,  
45.  
——— de Bririzairdis, 166.  
——— de Gorinberrie, 255, 299.  
——— de Headshaw, 301.  
——— de Syntone, 263.  
Marcus, 105.  
Margrat, 211.  
Maria, 301.  
Marie (Dame), 212, 231.  
Mariona, 314.  
Patricius, de Thirlstane, 241, 312.  
Robertus, 314.  
——— de Aikwood, 86.  
——— de Altoun, 37, 211.  
——— de Burnefute, 3, 242, 303.  
——— de Hanyng, 339.  
Simon, 90.



## ROXBURGH.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Thomas, 311.  
 ——— de Whitslaid, 342.  
 Walterus, 90, 142, 193, 312.  
 ——— de Altoun, 37, 38.  
 ——— de Altouncrofts, 314.  
 ——— de Birkinsyde, miles, 332.  
 ——— de Burnfoot, 242, 303.  
 ——— de Harden, 178.  
 ——— de Howpayslaw, 332.  
 ——— de Langshaw, 296.  
 ——— de Syntoun, 57.  
 ——— de Todrig, 142.  
 ——— de Whitslaid, (dominus), 253.  
 Willielmus, 45, 142.  
 ——— de Chalmerlane-Newtoun,  
 166.  
 ——— de Harden, miles, 178.  
 ——— de Syntone, 263.  
**SHOARSWOOD;**  
 Joannes, 308.  
**SHORT;**  
 Joannes, 170.  
**SOMMER;**  
 David, 152.  
 ——— portionarius de Ancrum, 152.  
**STENHOUS;**  
 Thomas, 15.  
**STEWART;**  
 Alexander, de Gairlies, 17.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 17.  
 David, 130, 138.  
 Jacobus, 30.  
 ——— de Traquare, 31.  
 ——— de Nether Horsburgh, 155, 160.  
 Joannes, de Eildoun, 7.  
 ——— de Mynto, miles, 73.  
 Michael, 7.

Robertus, de Schillinglaw, miles, 155, 160.  
 Walterus, de Mynto, miles, 73.  
 Willielmus, 130, 138.  
 ——— de Trakquare, miles, 30, 31.

**TAIT;**  
 Willielmus, de Dowknow, 72.  
**TARRAS, COMES DE—;**  
 Walterus, 309.  
**THOIRBRAND;**  
 Jacobus, 33.  
 Walterus, 33.  
**TURNBULL;**  
 Adamus, 331.  
 ——— de Hartishauche, 113.  
 Hector, ——— 113.  
 James, 209.  
 Joannes, de Mynto, 18, 219.  
 Issobella, 149.  
 Margareta, 148.  
 Stephanus, de Wolie, 331.  
 Thomas, de Bedderoull, 243.  
 ——— de Mynto, 18.  
 ——— de Toftis, 190, 310.  
 ——— de Wauchop, 209.  
 Walterus, de Rawflatt, 148, 149.  
 Willielmus, de Bedderoull, 243.  
 ——— de Tofts, 310.  
 ——— de Weddellis-wallis, 190.

**TURNER;**  
 Gulielmus, 320.  
 Jacobus, 321.  
 Margareta, 320, 321.  
**TWEDIE;**  
 Jacobus, de Drummalzear, 79.  
 Willielmus, ——— 79.

**VEITCH, VAITCHE;**  
 Georgius, de Clerklandis, 175.  
 Helena, 175.  
 Jacobus, de North Syntoun, 12.  
 Joannes, 182.  
 ——— de Dawik, 39.  
 Malcolmus, 182.  
 Walterus, de North Syntoun, 12, 55.  
 Willielmus, 39.

**WALLACE;**  
 Joannes, 121.  
 Richardus, 121.  
 Robertus, 32.  
**WAUCH;**  
 Jacobus, 161.  
 Joannes, de Heip, 161.  
**WEACHE, v. VEITCH.**  
**WEDDELL;**  
 Adamus, 80.  
 Joannes, alias Laird Weddell, 80.  
**WIGHT;**  
 Robert, 208, 232.  
**WINTOUN, ERLE OF—;**  
 George, 210.  
**WRIGHT;**  
 Gulielmus, 314.

**YOUNG;**  
 Andreas alias Dand, 122.  
 Gulielmus, de Myres, 269.  
 Richardus, de Wodsyde, 122.  
 Thomas, de Myres, 269.

## ROXBURGH.

### INDEX LOCORUM.

**ABBACIA,** v. Cambuskenneth, — Dry-  
 brugh, — Jedburgh, — Kelso,  
 — Melrose.  
 Abbaymyln, 139, 253.  
 Abbotis-aiker, 227.  
 Abbotismeadow, 172, 185, 249, 251, 284.  
 Abbotrule, Abbotisroull, 253, 273.  
 ——— baronia — 273, 293, 294.  
 ——— parochia — 142, 273, 293, 294,  
 302.  
 ——— villa — 273.  
 Abbotshawes, 212, 231.  
 Abbotsyd vel Abbotsyke, 212, 231.  
 Abbottiskyis, 178.  
 Aberbonchester, v. Bonchester (Over).  
 Abernethie in Rothemay, baronia — 330.  
 Ackers de Binnie, 273.  
 Ackup, 316.  
 Acris-Dyrlands, Aickeirsdeirland, 267, 282,  
 318, 341.  
 Affletch, 323.  
 Aikerknow, 253.  
 Aikfurd, v. Eckford.  
 Akiebrae, 132.

Aldingshope, Aldishoipe, 153, 212, 231.  
 Allanshawes, Allinschawes, 43, 172, 185,  
 251.  
 Allarhope, Allerhoip, 36, 267, 282, 318,  
 341.  
 Allayis, 172, 185, 251.  
 Almerielands, Ambrielandis, 52, 156, 267,  
 282, 318, 341.  
 Almouslandis, 78.  
 Altouncrofts, 314.  
 Ancrum, Ancrom, 152, 218, 267, 282, 318,  
 341.  
 ——— baronia — 218, 267, 282, 318,  
 341.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 267, 282,  
 318, 341.  
 ——— parochia — 272, 284.  
 ——— præbenda de — 152.  
 ——— rectoria de — 152.  
 ——— villa — 341.  
 Ancrum (Nether), 341.  
 ——— baronia — 195.  
 ——— territorium — 267, 282,  
 318, 341.

Ancrum (Nether), villa — 267, 282, 318,  
 341.  
 Ancrum (Over), dominium — 20.  
 Ancrum-Spittell, 126, 139, 253.  
 Angrieflatt, 52, 156, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Angusiæ comitatus — 244.  
 Annay, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
 Anstruther, terræ ecclesiasticæ de — 165.  
 Antoneburne, v. Attonburne.  
 Apethsyde, 58.  
 Aplettriehall, 49, 108, 151, 306, 308.  
 Aplettrieleives, 172, 185, 251.  
 Aqua, v. Bowben, Bowmont, — Ettrick, —  
 Gala, — Jed, — Leider, — Teviot, —  
 Tweed.  
 Archdecanatus, v. Teviotdale.  
 Arinshaw, 267.  
 Arkondknow, 227.  
 Armescleugh, v. Ormisdleugh.  
 Armitage, castrum — 154, 212, 231.  
 Askirk, 218, 341, 342.  
 ——— baronia — 218, 303, 341, 342.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 267, 282,  
 318, 341.



# ROXBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Askirk, parochia — 263, 300.  
 Attonburne, Altonburne, Aytounburne, 252, 258, 316, 341.  
 — villa — 316.  
 Auldhauch, 228.  
 Auldinhauch, 228.  
 Auld-Melrose, v. Melrose (Auld).  
 Auld-Orchardsteid, 56.  
 Auld-Roxburgh, v. Roxburgh (Auld).  
 Auldtoun, Altoun, 52, 156, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Auldtounburne, v. Attonburne.  
 Avenshaw, v. Evingshaw.  
 Back of the Friers, 306.  
 Bagiswallis, 165.  
 Bailiehaig-Stobs, Bailiehaigistoks, 291, 323.  
 Bairsers, 253.  
 — villa — 253.  
 Bairlies, 261, 321, 340.  
 Balliatus, v. Lauderdaill,—Melrose.  
 Balliatus officium, v. Ancrum,—Askirk,—Kelso,—Lilliesleaff,—Melrose,—Melroseland,—Sproustoun,—Teviotdale,—Uginsch.  
 Ballieley, 227.  
 Banglaw, 165.  
 Bank, 316.  
 Bankend, 273, 306.  
 Bankhead, 290.  
 Bannocharvick, 165.  
 Barnes, 165.  
 Barnhill, 53, 195, 266, 322.  
 Barningtoun, 261, 321, 340.  
 Baronia, v. Abbotrule,—Abernethie in Rothemay,—Ancrum,—Ancrum (Nether),—Askirk,—Bedrule,—Belford,—Belsches,—Bowden,—Bransholme,—Broundoun,—Broxfield,—Buccleugh,—Caiphoip,—Cardrois,—Carlaverok,—Cavers,—Cavertoun,—Cessford,—Chamberland-Newtoun,—Chirnsyde,—Chisholme,—Cliftoun,—Crailing,—Dalswonton,—Davick,—Dolphingstoun,—Drumlangrig,—Eckford,—Edgerstoun,—Ednem,—Eilrig,—Farniehurst,—Fewrule,—Grubett,—Grundismilne,—Hadden,—Hailles,—Hardentounheid,—Hassindean,—Hawick,—Heartrig,—Hereis,—Hietoun,—Holydean,—Home,—Hounam,—Hounam-maynes,—Hunthill,—Jedburgh,—Jedburgh-Forrest,—Kelour,—Kelso,—Kirkurde,—Langnewtoun,—Langschaw,—Langtoun,—Lempitlaw,—Lilliesleaff,—Linton,—Mackcairstoun,—Maxtoun,—Maxwell,—Maxwellheugh,—Melrose,—Minto,—Ormostoun,—Oxnam,—Paislay,—Plenderleith,—Prymsyde,—Rankilburne,—Raperlaw,—Riddell,—Roxburgh,—Roxburgh (Auld),—Rutherford,—Skraisburghe,—Smailhame,—Stitchell,—Swynsyde,—Syntoun,—Uginsch,—Ulstoun,—Whitchester,—Wiltoun,—Yettam.  
 Bartiesbray, 123.  
 Bassenden (Over), 292, 323.  
 Battis, 19.  
 Baxtounleyes, Bastounlyis, 184, 212, 227, 231.  
 Bearcloch, 321.  
 Beatschawhauch, 172, 185, 251.  
 Bedrule, Bedderroull, 243, 272, 284.  
 — baronia — 169, 243, 272, 284.  
 — ecclesia — 30.  
 — parochia — 48, 239, 243.  
 Belford, 325.  
 — baronia — 258.  
 Bell, Adami, terræ — 325.

Bellis, 196.  
 Belsches, 86, 249, 253, 272, 284.  
 — baronia — 86, 249, 272, 284.  
 — villa — 249, 272, 284.  
 Belsches-mylne, 272, 284.  
 Beneficium, v. Kelso.  
 Benneistoun, 143.  
 Bennet, Willielmi, terra cottagia — 341.  
 Bennitisbank, 123.  
 Berriechloch, 261, 340.  
 Beschis, v. Belsches.  
 Bethrewle, v. Bedrule.  
 Bextanleyis, v. Baxtounleyes.  
 Bincks, 304.  
 Binklawis, 172, 185, 251.  
 Binnie, 273.  
 Birkinsyde, 165.  
 Birkwood, 78, 227.  
 Birkwoodheid, 227.  
 Blackbalk, 52, 156, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Blackbarony, dominium — 165.  
 Blackboll vel Blackpool, 304.  
 Blackbull, Blakbill, 291, 304.  
 Blackbutt, 137, 272, 284.  
 Blackgrane, 212, 231.  
 Blackhall, 323.  
 Blacklawis, Blaklaw, 220.  
 Blaikhope, 196.  
 Blainslie, Bleinsly, 112, 188, 189, 200, 252, 305, 311.  
 — territorium — 167, 187.  
 — villa — 112, 167, 187, 311.  
 Bludylawis, 19.  
 Boiden, 341.  
 Boig, 323.  
 Boldane, Boldoun, v. Bowden.  
 Bonchester (Over et Nether), 273. (Bowchesteris?)  
 Bondraw, 57.  
 Bonjedwart, Bonjedbrugh, 69, 179.  
 — territorium — 69, 179.  
 — villa — 69, 179.  
 Bonnatysyde, 273.  
 Borthwickscheills, 253, 309, 328.  
 Bossithill (Eister), 302.  
 Boswells, Bozells, v. Sanct Boswells.  
 Bothanes, 165.  
 Bothwell, 318.  
 Bowanhill, v. Buanhill.  
 Bowben, aqua — 123.  
 Bowchesteris, 253. (Bonchester?)  
 Bowden, Bowdoun, 36, 52, 106, 156, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 — baronia — 11, 36, 106, 107, 137, 150, 207, 267, 272, 282, 284, 318, 319, 341.  
 — ecclesia — 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 — parochia — 247, 270, 272, 284.  
 — territorium — 107.  
 — villa — 52, 107, 156.  
 Bowersbrae, 172, 185, 251.  
 Bowitsyid, 253.  
 Bowmont, aqua — 123.  
 Boydislandis, 64, 318.  
 Bradlie, v. Braidleyes.  
 Braes, 138, 316.  
 — in Castlewodburn, 132.  
 Braiddaill, 121.  
 Braidhauch vel Braidheuch, 153, 212, 231.  
 Braidlaw, 20.  
 Braidleyis, 78, 166, 342.  
 Braidmeidowes, 172, 185, 251.  
 Braidyardis, 67, 68, 199, 207, 272, 284, 334.  
 Braigend, v. Craigend.  
 Brandsyde, 59, 60, 61.  
 Branksydbrae, 253.  
 Bransholme, 153, 212, 231.  
 — baronia — 153, 212, 231.  
 — dominium — 153, 212, 231.  
 Breichins, 316.  
 Breichness, 258. (Brishneis?)  
 Breirbuss, 41.  
 Breishies, 267. (Brishneis?)  
 Brewlandes de Reperlaw, 353.  
 Brieryardis, 166, 172, 185, 251.

Brigend, 172, 185, 251, 270.  
 — villa — 185, 251.  
 Brigheugh, Bridgeheugh, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Brighous, Brighouse, 240, 298.  
 Brishneis, Brischennies, 36, 258, 282, 318 (v. Breichins, Breishies.)  
 Broadwoodsheill, 311.  
 Broderstanes, 165.  
 Bromebalks, 267, 282, 318.  
 Bromsydbrae, 227.  
 Bromsyke, 227.  
 Broombanks, Brumebank, 52, 156, 267, 341.  
 Broombanksheill, 316.  
 Broomcroft, Brumecroft, 52, 137, 156, 267, 272, 282, 284, 318, 341.  
 Broomhills, 127, 204.  
 Broomlands, Brumelandis, 52, 156, 267, 282, 316, 318, 341.  
 Brothertoun, 97.  
 Broundoun, 30, 181, 289, 341.  
 — baronia — 30, 181, 289, 341.  
 Broundounlawis (Eister et Wester), 289.  
 Broun-hills, 203.  
 Broxfield, 109, 151, 282, 308, 318, 341.  
 — baronia — 109, 147, 151, 282, 318, 341.  
 Buanhill, Buenhill, Bowanhill, 153, 212, 231.  
 Buccleugh, 153, 212, 231.  
 — baronia — 153, 212, 231.  
 — comitatus de — 212, 231.  
 — dominium — 153, 212, 231.  
 Buckholme, Bukhelme, 184, 252.  
 Buckladies, 251.  
 Buickes, 304.  
 Buismylne, Bouismilne, 163, 246, 333.  
 Bukelawis vel Bunklawes, 43.  
 Burgum, v. Dumbar,—Edinburgh,—Hawick,—Jedburgh,—Kelso,—Roxburgh,—Selkirk.  
 Burgum baronia, v. Kelso,—Maxtoun,—Rutherford.  
 Burgum regalitatis, v. Melrose.  
 Burnefoot, Burnfit, 220, 240, 290, 298, 303.  
 Burnemouthe, 159.  
 Burne-Paiglaw, 141.  
 Burnwards, 318.  
 Cadislie, 165.  
 Caiphoip, Caphop, 30, 180, 202, 224, 250, 286.  
 — baronia — 180.  
 Cairtleis, 172, 185, 251.  
 Calco, 137. v. Kelso.  
 Calderclear, 318.  
 Caldheuche, Calheugh, 43, 185, 251.  
 Caldsheilloch, 319.  
 Calf hill, 252.  
 Calfshaw, 296.  
 Cambuskenneth, abbacia — 165.  
 Camestoun, Camstoun, 172, 185, 251.  
 Campsheillhaugh, 295.  
 Cancellaria, v. Drumlangrig.  
 Cannabie (Cell of), 212, 231.  
 Cannogate, 21.  
 Cannomunterofta, 165.  
 Canscha, 265.  
 Capella, Capellania, v. Carlaverok,—Sanct Johnes,—Sanct Thomas.  
 Capilcotrig, 258, 267, 282, 316, 318, 341.  
 Capok, 19.  
 Cappitrig, 283, 318.  
 Cardrois, 165.  
 — baronia — 165.  
 — dominium — 165.  
 Carlangrig, 173.  
 Carlaverickrigg, 304.  
 Carlaverok, baronia — 2.  
 — capellania — 291, 323.  
 Carlinpool, Carlingpule, 78, 154, 212, 231.  
 Carlouke, 318.  
 Cariscleugh, 272, 284.



# ROXBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Carsmyre, 165.  
 Cassok, 309.  
 ——— (Over), 309.  
 Castlehill, 326.  
 Castleside, 342.  
 Castletoun, Cassiltoun, 212.  
 ——— ecclesia — 212, 231.  
 ——— parochia — 212, 231.  
 ——— rectoria — 231.  
 ——— vicaria — 231.  
 Castlewoodburn, 132.  
 Castlewoodfeild, 132, 306.  
 Castrum vel Fortalitium, v. Armitage,—  
 Cessford,—Jedburgh,—Melrose,  
 —Roxburgh (Auld),—Syntoun  
 (North).  
 Cauldcleuch, Cawcleuch, 153, 172, 212,  
 231, 291, 323.  
 Cauldschawis, 341.  
 Cauldscheills, 52, 156, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Caveling, 291, 304, 323.  
 Cavers, Cavis, 43, 52, 53, 137, 156, 267,  
 272, 282, 284, 291, 318, 323, 338,  
 341.  
 ——— baronia — 4, 53, 155, 272, 284,  
 291, 304, 323, 338.  
 ——— ecclesia — 323.  
 ——— parochia — 268, 323.  
 ——— tenandria — 137, 272, 284.  
 ——— territorium — 338.  
 ——— villa — 291, 323.  
 Caversmure, 291, 323.  
 Cavertoun, 168, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— baronia — 4, 117, 171, 341.  
 ——— dominium — 120, 168.  
 ——— territorium — 120, 168.  
 Cawsya, 192.  
 Cessford, 67, 199, 267, 282, 318, 334, 341.  
 ——— baronia — 119, 267, 282, 318,  
 341.  
 ——— castrum — 318, 341.  
 ——— villa — 143.  
 Cessfordburne, 119, 282, 318, 341.  
 Cessfuirdmaynes, 119, 143.  
 Chaippellcroft, 187.  
 Chamberland-Newtoun, Chalmerlane-New-  
 toun, 154, 212, 231.  
 ——— baronia — 3, 38,  
 45, 57, 154, 212, 231, 242, 309.  
 Chaplands de Carlangrig, 173.  
 Chapmansyde, Chopmansyde, Chepmansyde,  
 46, 253, 326.  
 Charterhouse, 141, 226, 341.  
 ——— prioratus — 267, 318, 341.  
 Chatto (Nether), 202, 224, 250, 286.  
 ——— (Over), 76, 108, 151.  
 Cherrietries, 123.  
 Chingilkirk, 165.  
 ——— ecclesia — 165.  
 Chirnsyde, 281.  
 ——— baronia — 281.  
 ——— parochia — 281.  
 Chisholme, Cheisholme, 78.  
 ——— baronia — 198.  
 Chishope, 212.  
 Clachlenrickrigg, 304.  
 Clackmae, Clekmae, 172, 185, 251.  
 Clarylawn, Clarelawn, Clarawn, 36, 107, 207,  
 267, 282, 310, 341.  
 ——— villa — 36, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Clarkisburne, 19.  
 Cleiffhopes (Over et Nether), 178.  
 Cleishoipes, 212, 231.  
 Clerkcroft, 172, 185, 251.  
 Clerklandis, 163, 175, 246.  
 Clerksbanks, 113, 279.  
 Clewes, 301.  
 Cliftoun, Clyftoun, 36, 63, 79, 82, 84, 93,  
 115, 183, 267, 282, 290, 316,  
 318, 341.  
 ——— baronia — 79, 84, 183, 290, 316.  
 ——— dominium — 82, 93, 183, 290.  
 ——— territorium — 269, 290.  
 ——— villa — 256, 269, 290.  
 Cliftouncoatt, 36, 258, 267, 282, 316, 318,  
 341.

Cloiff, Cloiss, v. Coiff.  
 Cloiseburne, 318.  
 Clysoun, v. Cliftoun.  
 Coat, 291, 323.  
 Coatlands, 267, 282, 318.  
 Coatstruther, 266.  
 Coble (Over et Nether) de Tueid, 267,  
 282, 318, 341.  
 Co . . . burne, 153.  
 Cocklaw, 36, 258, 267, 282, 316, 318, 341.  
 Cockslandis, 213.  
 Coiff, 123, 290. (v. Cove.)  
 Coitburgh, 153, 212, 231.  
 Coitburne vel Coilburne, 212, 231.  
 Coitlaw, 49.  
 Coitrig (Wester), 153, 212, 231.  
 Cokburneslandis, 64.  
 Coldrig, 320.  
 Collefoid, 291, 323.  
 Collefoidhill, 291, 323.  
 Colmeslie, 233, 252.  
 Colmesliehill, 172, 185, 251.  
 Colmstidhill, 185.  
 Comitatus, v. Angusiæ,—Buccleugh,—  
 Nithisdail,—Roxburgh,—Tra-  
 quair.  
 Commonebrae, 312.  
 Commonsyd, 78, 335.  
 Comre, 291.  
 Coningcarle, 201.  
 Conventus, v. Melrose.  
 Coronatoris officium, v. Roxburgh.  
 Corrisykebank, Corsykbinks, 291, 323.  
 Corrysyck, 304.  
 Cottlands, v. Coatlands.  
 Coulands, 341.  
 Couny, 291, 323.  
 Courcleyes, 252.  
 Cove, 258, 316. (v. Coiff.)  
 Cowanishill, 122.  
 Cowboig, 36, 195, 253, 267, 318, 341.  
 Cowcastle, 272, 284.  
 Craig, 43, 172, 185, 212, 251.  
 Craig, Jacobi, terræ — 320.  
 Craigend, 279, 309, 324.  
 ——— dominium 279.  
 Craigend de Jeanfute, 279.  
 Craighall, 172, 185, 251.  
 Craighhead, 291.  
 Craighous, 172, 185, 251.  
 Craigmillar, 165.  
 Craik (Eister), 90, 231.  
 Crailing, Crelline, baronia — 140.  
 ——— ecclesia — 176, 177.  
 ——— territorium — 31.  
 ——— villa — 31.  
 Crailing (Nether), 31, 131, 241.  
 ——— (Over), 19, 108, 140, 151, 195,  
 307.  
 Cranehill, 49.  
 Crankfewell, 323. (Cranksteale ?)  
 Cranknow, 301.  
 Cranksteale, 291. (Crankfewell ?)  
 Cranstoun, dominium — 16.  
 Cringles, Cringillis, 43, 172, 185, 246, 251.  
 Crofts (West), 282.  
 Crombie, Gulielmi de Bankheid, terræ —  
 306.  
 Cropitriges, 320.  
 Crowishoip, Crawishope, 153, 212, 231.  
 Cruik, Cruicks, 172, 185, 251, 323.  
 Cruketdail, 130.  
 Crumbhauch, 78.  
 Cullruist, 325.  
 Cuningarth, 316.  
 Cuningharies, Coningharies, 52, 156, 267,  
 282, 316, 318, 341.  
 Cunzeartoun, 30.  
 Currie, 253.  
 Daesyke, 196.  
 Dalcoif, 165.  
 Dalgarnock, regalitas — 255, 299.  
 Dalswonton, baronia — 17.

Danzieltoun vel Danizeltoun, 50, 173, 185,  
 251.  
 ——— villa — 50.  
 Darnick, v. Dernick.  
 Davidsone, Henrici, terra husbandia — 318,  
 341.  
 Dawick, Davik, baronia — 12, 55, 263.  
 ——— parochia — 300.  
 Deanbrae, 318.  
 Deanfoot, 279, 309.  
 Deanside, 150.  
 Deidrig, 231.  
 Denholme, 291, 323.  
 ——— villa — 291, 323.  
 Denholmedean, 291, 323.  
 Denholme-maines, 291.  
 Dennerles, 220.  
 Dernick, 9, 66, 172, 185, 251.  
 ——— villa — 9, 66, 172, 185, 251.  
 Dicksones-brae, 195.  
 Diocesis, v. Glasgow.  
 Dodburnes (Over et Nether), 227, 253.  
 Doggerflate, 165.  
 Doloriane, 153, 212, 331.  
 Dolphingstoun, 253.  
 ——— baronia — 253.  
 ——— dominium — 228.  
 Dombstoun (Littill), 38.  
 Dominium, v. Ancrum (Over),—Black-  
 barony,—Branxholme,—Buc-  
 cleugh,—Cardrois,—Cavertoun,  
 —Cliftoun,—Craigend,—Cran-  
 stoun,—Dolphingstoun,—Dry-  
 burgh,—Eckford,—Edgerstoun,  
 —Eilrig,—Ettrickforrest,—  
 Glasgow,—Hailles,—Hawick,  
 —Holydean,—Hounam,—Jed-  
 burgh,—Jedburgh-Forrest,—  
 Kirkurde,—Langtoun,—Lem-  
 pitlaw,—Liddisdale,—Maxwell,  
 —Maxwellfeild,—Melrose,—  
 Melroseland,—Oxnam,—Pais-  
 lay,—Rankilburne,—Riddell,—  
 Roxburgh,—Sproustoun,—Stit-  
 chell,—Traquair,—Winding-  
 toun,—Whitchester.  
 Donalds-closs, 306.  
 Douglas, terræ Marchionis de — 295.  
 Dowallroull, Dewallroull, 291, 323.  
 Dowishauch, 155.  
 Drumlangrig, 78.  
 ——— baronia — 78.  
 ——— privilegium baroniæ, regalita-  
 tis, cancellariæ et justiciariæ  
 de — 299.  
 ——— regalitas — 78, 191, 255,  
 299, 310.  
 Dryburgh, 165.  
 ——— abbacia — 165.  
 ——— dominium — 266, 322.  
 ——— monasterium — 165.  
 ——— villa — 165.  
 Dryden, 78, 301, 335.  
 Drygrange, 172, 185, 251.  
 Drylough, 291, 323.  
 Dudingstoune, 318.  
 Dumbar, burgum, 165.  
 Dumfedling, tenandria — 309.  
 Dumfreis, 318.  
 Dumishill, 127.  
 Dungrie, 318.  
 Dunlabyre, Dunliebyre, 240, 289.  
 Dunsyre, 318.  
 Earlsyde, 291, 304, 323.  
 Earnslaw, 261.  
 Eastercraig, 212.  
 Easterflight, 240, 298.  
 East-maines de Hassingtoun, 211.  
 Ebreis (The), 19.  
 Ecclesia, v. Bedrule,—Bowden,—Castle-  
 toun,—Cavers,—Chingilkirk,—  
 Crailing,—Eckford,—Edingtoun,  
 —Glasgow,—Hawick,—Hopkirk,  
 —Hounam,—Jedburgh,—Kelso,



# ROXBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

- Kilmaures,—Langnewtown,—  
Langtoun,—Lany,—Lauder,—  
Lessudden,—Lilliesleaf,—Lin-  
dean,—Linton,—Mackcairstoun,  
—Maxtoun,—Maxwell,—Mer-  
toun,—Minto,—Mortoune,—  
Mow,—Nenthorne,—Nisbet,—  
Oxnam,—Peterculter,—Porte de  
Kilmadok,—Robertoune,—Rox-  
burgh (Auld),—Sanct-Boswells,—  
Sanct-James,—Selkirk,—Smail-  
hame,—Spitteltoun,—Sproustoun,  
—Staplegortoune,—Stitchell,—  
Symontoune,—Symprem,—Trail-  
flatt,—Wenstoune,—Wiltoun,—  
Yettam.
- Eckford, 6, 153, 212, 231.  
—— baronia — 153, 212, 231.  
—— dominium — 153, 212, 231.  
—— ecclesia — 117, 171, 176.  
—— parochia — 105.  
Edderstoun, 78, 255, 299.  
Edderstounsheillis, 78, 255, 299.  
Eddilesheid, 30, 181, 289, 341.  
Eddiltoun, 231.  
Edgerstoun, Edzeartoun, 27, 30, 77, 289.  
—— baronia — 30.  
—— dominium — 27, 30, 77, 289.  
Edilsclaughe, 202, 224, 250, 286.  
Edinburgh, burgum — 165.  
Edinghame, v. Sancti Leonardi.  
Edingtoun, ecclesia — 212, 231.  
Ednem, 165, 170, 197, 216, 261, 271, 297,  
340.  
—— baronia — 170, 197, 216, 261,  
271, 297, 340.  
—— hospitalis de — 197, 261, 340.  
Effletch, 291.  
Eildoun, Eildtoun, 7, 74, 139, 172, 185, 251.  
—— villa — 7, 74, 139.  
Eildouncoitt, 32, 34, 172, 185, 251.  
Eilrig, 78, 153, 212, 231.  
—— baronia — 153, 212, 231.  
—— dominium — 153, 212, 231.  
Eisternmyln, 139, 253.  
Eisternrig, 172, 185, 251.  
Eistfeild, 227.  
Eistraik, Eastrake, 112, 200, 311.  
—— Loc de Melros, 92.  
Eist-Third of Smallholme, 327.  
Elbotill, 165.  
Eldingshope, 212, 231.  
Eldingtoun, 212. (v. Edingtoun.)  
Elfheuche, 302.  
Elfingshop, Elphinshop, 30, 181, 289, 341.  
Elhoip, 153.  
Eliesheugh, Elieshaugh, 156, 267, 282, 318,  
341.  
Eliestone, 339.  
—— villa — 339.  
Ellinburne, 227.  
Ellrighill, 290.  
Elvighill, 323.  
Embslands, 323.  
Emetscheillis, 78.  
Ersiltoun, 165.  
Erskirk, 300. v. Askirk.  
Eshiebank, 291, 323.  
Eshiehaugh, 52, 156, 214, 267, 282, 318,  
341.  
Eshtries, 306.  
Eskdalemure, 310.  
Eskfuird, 153. (v. Eckford.)  
Eskirke, v. Askirk.  
Espilhope, 172, 185, 251.  
Espyhoip, 43.  
Ettrick, aqua — 319.  
Ettrickforrest, dominium — 227.  
Ettrickheidis, 182.  
Ettrickmedowis, 182.  
Evingshaw, Ewynnischaw, Ewingslaw, Aven-  
shaw, 36, 258, 282, 316, 318, 341.
- lacus — 319.  
Faircors, 147.  
Fairhope, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
Fairnysyde, 19.  
Falhope, v. Fawhope.  
Falla, 253, 327.  
Falnash, Falnische, 192, 265, 296.  
Falset, Falstat, 36, 258, 267, 282, 316, 318,  
341.  
Faltoune, 284.  
Farniehurst, 307.  
—— baronia — 214.  
Farningtoun, Fernyngtoun, 42, 43, 154,  
172, 222, 251, 262, 385.  
—— hospital of — 222.  
—— territorium — 222.  
—— villa — 222, 262.  
Fawhope, 212, 231, 291, 323.  
—— villa — 231.  
Fawsyde, Falsyde, 41, 153, 212, 231, 324.  
—— territorium — 41.  
—— villa — 41.  
Feltershawes, 256, 316.  
Fermorsland, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
Ferrie-cobill de Maxwellheugh, 52, 156,  
267, 282, 318, 341.  
—— de Sproustoun, 156, 267, 318,  
341.  
Fewardaill, 150.  
Fewerthorne, 207.  
Fewrule, Feuahroull, Ferrule, 4, 22, 58, 141,  
150.  
—— baronia — 22, 58, 141, 148, 149,  
150, 273.  
—— villa — 148, 149.  
Fiemastersland, Fiemorland, 43, 172, 185,  
251.  
Fillogar, 30.  
Finglio, 291.  
Firth, 253, 272, 284.  
—— villa — 272, 284.  
Flat, 51.  
Flekis, 78.  
Flex, 259.  
Fleymingtoun, 165.  
Fluies, Flures, 147, 203, 206.  
—— territorium — 203, 206.  
Foderlae, 173.  
Fordell, 185.  
—— (Littill), 172, 185, 251.  
Forresta, v. Rowcastle.  
Fotherlie, 253.  
Fothringhame, 282, 318, 341.  
Foulden, 165.  
Foulerslands, Foullerlands, 291, 323.  
Freigreiff, Joannis, terra cottagia — 341.  
Friercroft, 252.  
Friershall, v. Frierschaw.  
Friershaw, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
Friersland, Frierland, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
Frimerland, v. Fiemastersland.  
Frosterlie, 212, 231.  
Fultoune, 272.  
Fumerdean, 270.  
Fusset, v. Falset.  
Fynlawis, 5. (Synlaws?)  
Fynnik, 78.  
Fyve-rude, 81.
- Gaithousscott, 302.  
Gaitschaw, Gateshaw, 36, 267, 282, 318,  
341.  
—— villa — 318.  
Gala, aqua — 172, 185, 251.  
Gallowlaw, 332.  
Galtounsyde, 47, 172, 185, 230, 251.  
Gandinscleugh, v. Guidinscleugh.  
Gatascott, 253.  
Gateshoir vel Gaitschaw, 267.  
Gildhous, 227.  
Girnwood, 212.  
Gladstanes-lands, 286.  
Glasgow, diocesis — 118.  
—— dominium — 218.
- Glasgow, ecclesia communis de — 36.  
—— regalitas — 218, 267, 282, 318,  
341, 342.  
Glediswood, 165.  
Glendarg, 309.  
Glendellhaugh, 290.  
Glenkerie, Glenkirrie, 47, 172, 185, 251.  
Glenkillock, 172.  
Glennislands, 81, 87, 121, 130, 215.  
Goatsorecoattis, 273.  
Gordone, 318.  
Gottonsyd, 230. (Galtounsyde?)  
Govanislandis, 35, 341.  
Graden (Place), 324.  
Graeslands vel Grassland, 279, 291.  
Gramislaw, Grymslaw, Grynslawe, 153,  
212, 231.  
Grange, 142, 253, 273, 293, 294, 302.  
Greatlawes, 253.  
Greenhead, 52, 156, 157, 158, 267, 270,  
282, 318, 341.  
Greinlaw, 195.  
Greinwood, 153, 231.  
Greishneis, 341.  
Greitlanes, 246.  
Greitlawes, 163.  
Grina, 159.  
Grubett, Gruibet, 141, 195.  
—— baronia — 123, 195, 239, 272,  
284.  
Grundismilne vel Grundisnuke, baronia —  
288.  
Guidinscleugh, 291, 304, 323.
- Hadden, Halden, 52, 124, 156, 267, 282,  
318, 341.  
—— baronia — 124.  
Haddiltoun, 212.  
Hailles, baronia — 154, 210, 231.  
—— dominium — 154.  
Hairhead, 318.  
Halkburne, Hauckburne, Haltburn, 172,  
185, 188, 251.  
—— villa — 188.  
Halroule, 150.  
Halsat, v. Falsat.  
Hanganshaw, 202, 250, 286.  
Hangansyd, 141, 186, 291, 323.  
Harden, Hardoun, 141, 178, 203, 239, 309.  
Hardenheid, 19.  
Hardenis, tenandria — 67, 199, 334.  
Harentounheid, baronia — 205.  
—— territorium — 65, 125,  
203.  
—— villa — 65, 205.  
Hardroddis, 180.  
Hardwoodhill, 78.  
Harpertoune, 261.  
Hartshauche, 253.  
Harwood, 154, 212, 231, 274, 280.  
—— (Over et Nether), 78.  
Hassie, Halsie, 172, 185, 251.  
Hassindean, 37, 43, 108, 151, 173, 185,  
211, 251.  
—— baronia — 37, 49, 99, 100,  
101, 102, 103, 104, 108, 151,  
166, 211, 219, 308.  
—— parochia — 237, 306.  
Hassindean (Eister), 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,  
104, 231.  
Hassindeanbank, 172, 185, 251, 283, 291,  
318, 323.  
Hassinden-tour, Halsindeantour, 153, 212,  
231.  
Hassington, v. Hassindean.  
Haugh, 172, 187.  
Haughheid, 105, 253, 341.  
Hawick, 78, 257.  
—— baronia — 78, 191, 255, 259, 299,  
310, 312.  
—— burgum — 53, 71, 257.  
—— dominium — 255, 299.  
—— ecclesia — 154.  
—— parochia — 257, 259, 274, 280,  
296.
- Fadounsyde, Faldounsyde, Fawdownsyde,  
52, 150, 156, 193, 246, 267,  
282, 318, 319, 341.



# ROXBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Hawick, regalitas — 255, 299.  
 ——— villa — 52, 78, 156, 257, 267,  
 282, 318, 341.  
 Hawthorne, Hatherne, 212, 231, 153.  
 Haychester, 309.  
 Hayhope, 123.  
 Headfaulds, 306.  
 Headstlaw, 301.  
 Heartrig, 325, 326.  
 ——— baronia — 325, 326.  
 Heip (Easter), 161, 336.  
 Heislopes, Hissilhoip, Hissilhoipes, (Eister),  
 78, 191, 312.  
 ——— (Wester), 78, 191, 312.  
 Helme, 141, 155, 291, 323.  
 Hereis, Haries, baronia — 22, 160.  
 Hermistoun, 342. (Hyrdmanstoun ?)  
 Herretburne, 304.  
 Heuchheid, 19, 36, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Heuchhousbrae, 240, 298.  
 Hietoun, Heytone, 52, 75, 76, 88, 137,  
 156, 267, 270, 272, 282, 284,  
 318, 336, 341.  
 ——— baronia — 309.  
 ——— territorium — 75, 76, 336.  
 ——— villa — 75, 76, 88, 270, 336.  
 Hietoun-Bodones, Hiltoun-boddenis, 137,  
 272, 284.  
 Hillrig, 112.  
 Hiltoun vel Hietoun, 172.  
 Hogsbank, 183, 290.  
 Hoill, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Hoislaw, 52, 156, 267, 270, 282, 318, 323,  
 341.  
 Hoitt, 52, 156.  
 Holydean, Hallydeane, 36, 267, 282, 318,  
 341.  
 ——— baronia — 36, 208, 232, 267,  
 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— dominium — 208, 232, 267,  
 282, 318, 341.  
 Home, 151, 318.  
 ——— baronia — 108, 151, 308.  
 Hopcartan, 172, 185.  
 Hopkaillie, 318.  
 Hopkirk, ecclesia — 113, 176, 177, 279.  
 ——— parochia — 113, 148, 149, 273,  
 279.  
 Hornescheill, Hornesholl, 172, 185, 219,  
 251.  
 Horselaw, v. Hoislaw.  
 Horsemerk, 67, 199, 272, 284, 334.  
 Horsewaird, 279.  
 Horslie, 59, 60, 61, 227, 253.  
 Hospitalis, v. Ednem, — Farningtoun, —  
 Jedburgh, — Massindew, — Rox-  
 burgh, — Sancti Leonardi.  
 Houdan, 290.  
 Hounam, Hownum, 140, 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— baronia — 30, 76, 140, 143, 248,  
 250, 286.  
 ——— dominium — 23.  
 ——— ecclesia — 176, 177, 250, 286.  
 ——— parochia — 318.  
 Hounam-Grange, 36, 258, 267, 282, 316,  
 318, 341.  
 Hounam-maynes, 108.  
 ——— baronia — 108.  
 Houpaislay, 78, 312.  
 Housbyre, 92, 112, 172, 185, 200, 251,  
 311.  
 Housie, 323.  
 Howaiker, 246.  
 Howlawbuttis, Hewlawbuttis, Hielawbuttis,  
 172, 185, 251.  
 Howmedow, 326.  
 Howpaislett, v. Houpaislay.  
 Humble, 318.  
 Hundelie, Hundallie, 306.  
 ——— (Easter et Wester), 273.  
 Hunthill, Huntishill, 227, 250, 268, 286,  
 288.  
 ——— baronia — 202, 224.  
 Huntlaw, 110, 237.  
 Huntliehass, 304.  
 Huntliehassoun, 304.

Huntlieslands, 267, 280, 318, 341.  
 Huntliewood, 36, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Hydashes vel Hie-Eshies, 240, 298.  
 Hyndhouse, 96.  
 Hyndhousfeild, 53, 96, 111, 127, 136, 253.  
 ——— territorium — 194.  
 Hyndlaws, Hindlaw, 220, 290.  
 Hyrdmanstoun, 1. (Hermistoun ?)  
 Jeanfute, 279. (Deanfoot ?)  
 Jed, aqua — 228.  
 Jedburgh, 139, 253, 267.  
 ——— abbacia — 176, 177, 212, 231,  
 268.  
 ——— baronia — 136, 176, 177, 253.  
 ——— burgum — 54, 81, 130, 136,  
 215, 253, 306, 307.  
 ——— dominium — 59, 60, 61, 136,  
 176, 177, 227, 253, 272, 284,  
 326.  
 ——— ecclesia — 176, 177.  
 ——— hospitalis de — 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— monasterium — 46.  
 ——— parochia — 146, 194, 273, 306,  
 307, 326.  
 ——— præcinctum de — 273.  
 ——— rectoria — 176, 177.  
 ——— turris — 307.  
 ——— vicaria — 176, 177.  
 Jedburgh-Forrest, 260, 281, 295.  
 ——— baronia — 244, 260, 281,  
 306, 307.  
 ——— dominium — 41, 244,  
 260, 281, 306.  
 ——— regalitas — 131, 209, 295,  
 306, 307, 331.  
 Jedhead, 295.  
 Inchmyre, 316.  
 Infieldlands, 267, 282, 316, 318, 341.  
 Innergellie, 165.  
 Innerleithan, 318.  
 Inschmahomo, prioratus — 165.  
 Joansule, 279.  
 Johnes Chappell, v. Sanct-Johnes.  
 Johnstone, Adami, terræ — 318, 341.  
 John-the-Lairds-lands, 291, 323.  
 Justiciarie officium, v. Drumlanguig, —  
 Kelso, — Sproustoun.  
 Ivelie, 165.  
 Karingslaw, 261.  
 Kellaflatt, 197, 234, 266, 322.  
 Kelour, baronia — 29.  
 Kelso, Calco, 52, 137, 156, 221, 267, 272,  
 282, 284, 318, 320, 321, 341.  
 ——— abbacia — 137, 267, 282, 284, 318,  
 341.  
 ——— baronia — 36, 267.  
 ——— beneficium de — 267, 318, 341.  
 ——— burgum — 223.  
 ——— burgum baroniae — 267, 282, 318,  
 341.  
 ——— dominium — 340.  
 ——— ecclesia — 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— monasterium — 36.  
 ——— officium balliatus et justiciarie de —  
 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— parochia — 272, 284, 316, 321, 341.  
 ——— regalitas — 11, 106, 137, 340.  
 ——— territorium — 223, 272, 320, 321.  
 ——— villa — 52, 137, 156, 264, 267, 272,  
 282, 284, 318, 321, 341.  
 Keppilrodik, 36.  
 Kerswell in Hassington, 172, 185, 251.  
 Kersycleughe, 196. (Kelsocleugh ?)  
 Killillie, 240, 298.  
 Kilmadok, porte de — 165.  
 Kilmaures in Ayr, 318.  
 ——— ecclesia — 318.  
 Kilruny, 165.  
 Kingstoun, 165.  
 Kippilaw, 52, 107, 156, 157, 158, 267, 282,  
 318, 341.  
 Kippine, prioratus — 165.

Kirkhope, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
 Kirkhouse, 342.  
 Kirklands, 322.  
 ——— of Ancrum, 152.  
 Kirklanglands, 266.  
 Kirkmeadow, 266, 322.  
 Kirkmedow-moss, 107.  
 Kirkstyle, 19.  
 Kirktoun, parochia — 273.  
 Kirktounmaynis, 78.  
 Kirkurde, 153, 212, 231.  
 ——— baronia — 153, 212, 231.  
 ——— dominium — 153, 212, 231.  
 Kirkwodheid (Nether), 59, 60, 61.  
 ——— (Over), 59, 60, 61.  
 Kirkwood, 78, 253.  
 Kirkzettam, 123, 141, 195. (v. Yettam.)  
 Kowboig, v. Cowboig.  
 Lacus, v. Fadounsye, — Roxburgh.  
 Ladhoipmure, 9.  
 Ladyland, 279.  
 Ladywellbrae, 290.  
 Lairis, 78.  
 Landropmuire, 252. (Ladhompure ?)  
 Lanerk, 165.  
 Langbyre, 304.  
 Langhaugh, 78, 191, 312.  
 Langhope, 43, 172, 185, 212, 231, 251,  
 291, 323.  
 Langhopemeadow, 342.  
 Langislandis, Layngislands, 120, 168.  
 Langley, 172, 185, 251.  
 Langmeidow, 172, 185, 251.  
 Langnewtoun, 29, 139, 154, 210, 235, 253.  
 ——— baronia — 29, 139, 253.  
 ——— ecclesia — 253.  
 ——— villa — 235.  
 Langraw, 253.  
 Langschaw, 83, 112, 199, 311.  
 ——— baronia — 311.  
 ——— villa — 112, 199.  
 Langshaugh-water, 296.  
 Langsyde, 207, 291, 304, 323.  
 Langtoun, Longtoun, 131, 140, 141, 146,  
 153, 195, 212, 217, 291, 318.  
 ——— baronia — 153, 212, 231.  
 ——— dominium — 153, 212, 231.  
 ——— ecclesia — 318.  
 ——— parochia — 318.  
 ——— territorium — 217, 291, 292.  
 ——— villa — 146, 217, 291, 292, 323.  
 Lany, 165.  
 ——— ecclesia — 165.  
 Lauder, 165.  
 ——— ecclesia — 165.  
 Lauderdaill, balliatus — 165.  
 Leaphill, 342.  
 Leider, aqua — 172, 185, 251.  
 Leigertwood, Simonis, terræ — 318, 341.  
 Lempitlaw, Limpetlaw, 122, 153, 212, 231.  
 ——— baronia — 153, 212, 231.  
 ——— dominium — 153, 212, 231.  
 Lenhope, 231, 323.  
 Lessudden, Lassudden, 165, 172, 185, 251.  
 ——— ecclesia — 165, 266, 322.  
 ——— territorium — 33, 91.  
 ——— villa — 33, 91.  
 Liddisdale, 154.  
 ——— dominium — 154, 159, 212,  
 231, 240, 298.  
 Lilliesleaff, Lillislive, Lillieslie, Leilsie, 36,  
 213, 225, 246, 317, 341.  
 ——— baronia — 1, 14, 218, 225, 313,  
 317, 342.  
 ——— ecclesia — 36, 267, 282, 318,  
 341.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 267,  
 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— parochia — 317, 342.  
 ——— rectoria — 318.  
 ——— territorium — 213.  
 ——— vicaria — 318, 341.  
 ——— villa — 14, 213, 225, 246, 313.



# ROXBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Lillieslie (Eister), 246.  
 ——— (Wester), 163, 246, 333.  
 Lindean, Lindin, (Lyndend ?), 52, 267, 273, 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— ecclesia — 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— parochia — 318.  
 Lindoris-lands, 201.  
 Lindhope, Linhopie, 212.  
 Linn, v. Lyne.  
 Lintobank, 163, 246, 333.  
 Linton, Lyntoune, 52, 134, 156, 157, 158, 253, 267, 282, 290, 318, 341.  
 ——— baronia — 134, 195, 220, 253, 290.  
 ——— ecclesia — 253, 318.  
 ——— parochia — 270, 290, 318, 324.  
 ——— villa — 290.  
 Lintounlaw, 229.  
 Lintounpark, 220.  
 Lintredane, 165.  
 Littledean, 253.  
 Loanningrig, 272, 284.  
 Lochbreist, 172, 185, 251.  
 Lochinschies, 270.  
 Lochsyde, 270.  
 Longshote, 342.  
 Lyndend, 156, 157, 158. (Lindean ?)  
 Lyndene, v. Lindean.  
 Lyne, 108, 151, 153, 212, 231, 311.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Quhirriesland vel M<sup>c</sup>Quhitties-land, 172, 185, 251.  
 Mackcairstoun, M<sup>c</sup>Kerstoun, 25, 52, 141, 156, 157, 158, 181, 182, 229, 282, 341.  
 ——— baronia — 25, 181, 229, 341.  
 ——— ecclesia — 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— parochia — 182, 226, 318.  
 Mains, Maynes, 78, 253, 323, 328.  
 ——— de Borthwickscheills, 253.  
 ——— de Bouismilne, 246.  
 ——— de Feualroull, 148, 149, 150.  
 ——— de Harden, 239.  
 ——— de Hassindeane, 211.  
 ——— de Langschaw, 200.  
 ——— de Sticheil, 201.  
 ——— de Syntoune, 55.  
 ——— de Ulstoun, 253.  
 Majorwellis, 160.  
 Maksyd, Machsyde, 253, 273, 302.  
 Maksydbank, 180.  
 Manerhill, 141.  
 Mantillwall, 172, 185, 251.  
 Marishauch, 78.  
 Marrou, 289.  
 Marsland vel Mairslay, v. Marysland.  
 Marysland vel Marysle, 172, 185, 251.  
 Massindew, hospitalis de — 118, 267, 273, 282, 318, 341.  
 Maxpople, 144, 238, 252.  
 Maxtoun, 35, 165, 253, 341.  
 ——— baronia — 165, 253.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 253.  
 ——— ecclesia — 165.  
 ——— parochia — 241.  
 ——— vicaria — 165.  
 Maxtoun-Rutherfurdlandis, 30.  
 Maxwell, Maxueel, 315, 342.  
 ——— baronia — 2, 95, 137, 254, 270, 272, 282, 284, 318, 341.  
 ——— dominium — 254.  
 ——— ecclesia — 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— parochia — 318.  
 Maxwellfeild, dominium — 140, 270.  
 Maxwellhaugh, Maxuelhalch, 140, 270, 284, 341.  
 Maxwellheugh, 62, 88, 140, 270, 282, 285, 318, 341.  
 ——— baronia — 88, 284.  
 ——— ferry coble de — 52, 156, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— villa — 52, 156, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Maybenlaw, 309.

Mayfenlaws, 309.  
 Meadow de abbacia de Melros, 262.  
 Meghoip, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
 Meikledaill, 275.  
 Meikledaillhope, 275.  
 Meirbank, 172, 185, 251.  
 Meirdeane (Wester), 229.  
 Mellerstanes, 216.  
 Melrose, 92, 172, 185, 251, 252.  
 ——— abbacia — 262, 282, 318.  
 ——— balliatus de — 309.  
 ——— baronia — 172, 185, 251.  
 ——— burgum regalitatis de — 172, 185, 251.  
 ——— conventus — 318, 341.  
 ——— dominium — 7, 9, 15, 32, 33, 34, 40, 43, 50, 66, 74, 83, 91, 92, 112, 144, 172, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 219, 233, 246, 251, 252, 311, 318, 323, 339.  
 ——— fortalitium vel turris de — 185, 251.  
 ——— monasterium — 172, 185, 251.  
 ——— officium balliatus regalitatis de — 172.  
 ——— parochia — 112, 200, 311.  
 ——— præinctum de — 172, 185, 251.  
 ——— regalitas — 7, 9, 26, 40, 43, 74, 144, 167, 172, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 200, 230, 238, 251, 252, 305, 318.  
 ——— villa regalitatis de — 172, 185, 251.  
 Melrose (Auld), 40, 172, 185, 251.  
 Melroseland, dominium — 153, 212, 231.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 185, 251.  
 Menslie, Menslis, 272, 284, 291, 323.  
 ——— villa — 291, 323.  
 Merilands (Old), 316.  
 Merrilaw, 304.  
 Mertoun, Martoun, 165.  
 ——— ecclesia — 165.  
 Meshous, 83.  
 Middelmestlands, 137.  
 Midghope, Midhop, v. Meghoip.  
 Midle, 141, 155, 291, 323.  
 Midlesteid, 227.  
 Midlem, Mydlame, 52, 137, 156, 267, 270, 272, 282, 284, 318, 341.  
 ——— territorium — 208, 232, 272, 284.  
 ——— villa — 52, 137, 156, 208, 232, 272, 284.  
 Midlims-lands, 272, 284.  
 Midscheillis, 49.  
 Milne-aiker, 272, 284.  
 Milnhauch, 165.  
 Milnheuche, 19.  
 Milnrig, 195, 253.  
 Milnrigquarter, 272, 284.  
 Milnrig-Syke, 272, 284.  
 Minto, Mynto, 17, 18, 73, 190, 219, 279, 309.  
 ——— baronia — 18, 73, 219, 279, 309.  
 ——— ecclesia — 219, 309.  
 ——— territorium — 18, 190.  
 ——— villa — 18, 85, 190, 279.  
 Mirmawok, 45.  
 Mirryneis, 78.  
 Moit, 289.  
 Monasterium, v. Dryburgh,—Jedburgh,—Kelso,—Melrose.  
 Monkisland in Pharningtoun, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
 Monkis-tour, Munckisture, 153, 212, 231.  
 Morbatle, Morbottle, Mairbottil, 36, 73, 195, 253, 267, 270, 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— parochia — 183, 258, 290, 316, 318, 325.  
 ——— rectoria — 318.  
 ——— terræ rectoris de — 267.  
 ——— villa — 253.  
 Morioustoun, 252.  
 Mortoune, 318.  
 ——— ecclesia — 318.

Mortoune, parochia — 318.  
 Moshouses, 43, 172, 185, 200, 251.  
 Mouncks-cloiss, 262.  
 Mow, 94, 164.  
 ——— ecclesia — 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 ——— parochia — 258, 316, 318, 324.  
 Mowbotle, v. Morbatle.  
 Mowisclois, 133.  
 Mowmaynis, 44, 145, 164, 195.  
 Mowtoure, 164.  
 Moxpoffill, v. Maxpople.  
 Muir, 318.  
 Muirhouslaw, 252.  
 Muiricknow, 163, 246.  
 Muirlaw, 291, 323.  
 Myre Quarter, 272, 284.  
 Nenthorne, ecclesia — 318.  
 ——— parochia — 318.  
 Nether-maynes, 229.  
 Newfordhaugh, 172, 185, 251.  
 Newgrange, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
 Newhall, 11, 36, 52, 150, 156, 157, 158, 247, 267, 272, 282, 284, 318, 341.  
 ——— (Over et Nether), 3, 242.  
 Newsteid, 26, 32, 34, 172, 185, 250.  
 ——— villa — 26, 32, 34.  
 Newtown, 43, 48, 169, 172, 185, 251.  
 ——— territorium — 15.  
 Newtownhauch, 239.  
 Nisbet, Nisbittis, 139, 253.  
 ——— ecclesia — 176, 177.  
 Nithisdaill, comitatus — 254.  
 Northhous, 153, 212, 231.  
 North-Syntone, v. Syntoun (North.)  
 Officers-land, 172, 185, 251.  
 Officia, v. Balliatus,—Coronatoris,—Justiciariæ,—Vicecomitis.  
 Oldhall, 273.  
 Old-Merilands, 316.  
 Old Roxburgh, v. Roxburgh (Auld).  
 Orchardsteid (Auld), 56.  
 Orcheard, 89.  
 Ormestoun, 35, 178, 212, 231, 341.  
 ——— baronia — 35, 341.  
 Ougstoune, 318.  
 Ousbyre vel Onsbyir, 112, 200.  
 Outarsyderige, 57.  
 Outfeild, 246.  
 Outsettis, 156.  
 Ovens vel Oynis de Kelsoe, 156, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Overbassenden, v. Bassenden (Over.)  
 Overcrailling, v. Crailling (Over.)  
 Overhall, 212, 231.  
 Overtoune, 116, 259.  
 Oxnam, Oxinhame, 95, 140, 245.  
 ——— baronia — 19.  
 ——— dominium — 19, 140.  
 ——— ecclesia — 176.  
 ——— parochia — 203, 204, 206, 245, 327.  
 ——— villa — 19.  
 Oxnam-Craig, 19.  
 Oxnam-nuke, 19.  
 Oxnamsyde, 36, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Paddapoole, 276, 277.  
 Paislay, baronia — 110.  
 ——— dominium — 110.  
 Panangus, 153.  
 Panangushope, 153, 212, 231.  
 Park, 172, 185, 251, 290.  
 Parkfurd, 266.  
 Parkheid, 253.  
 Parkhill, 196.  
 Parkquarter, 272, 284.  
 Parochia, v. Abbotrule,—Ancrum,—Askirk,—Bedrule,—Bowden,—Castletoun,—Cavers,—Chirnsyde,—Dawick,—Eckford,—Hassindean,



# ROXBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

—Hawick,—Hopkirk,—Hounam,  
—Jedburgh,—Kelso,—Kirkton,  
—Langton,—Lilliesleaff,—Lin-  
dean,—Linton,—Mackcairstoun,  
—Maxtoun,—Maxwell,—Mel-  
rose,—Morbatle,—Mortoune,—  
Mow,—Nenthorne,—Oxnain,—  
Peterculter,—Robertoune,—Rox-  
burgh,—Roxburgh (Auld),—  
Sanct-James,—Selkirk,—Smail-  
hame,—Sproustoun,—Staplegor-  
toun,—Stitchell,—Symontoun,  
—Symprem,—Traillflat,—Wen-  
stoune.  
Peacefauld vel Peikfauld, 185, 251.  
Peatfauld, 172.  
Peice-Meadow, 266.  
Peice-Meadowland, 322.  
Peillquarter, 86, 272, 284.  
Peirislawis, 19.  
Peirrig, 289.  
Pencaitland, 165.  
Penchrist vel Penchoyst, 291, 304, 323.  
Peterculter, 318.  
——— ecclesia — 318.  
——— parochia — 318.  
Phallhope, v. Fawhope.  
Pharningtoun, v. Farningtoun.  
Phillepeteiloig vel Phillep et Eilrig, 78.  
Phillop, 180.  
Pinackle, 272, 284.  
——— villa — 272, 284.  
Pinacklehill, Peniclehill, 272, 284.  
Pirretfell, 196.  
Pirrethoipe, 196.  
Pitcorthie, 165.  
Pitinane, 165.  
Place-Graden, 324.  
Plainspott, 138.  
Plenderleith, 258, 267, 282, 316, 318, 330,  
341.  
——— baronia — 258, 267, 282, 316,  
318, 330, 341.  
Plewlands, 172, 185, 251.  
——— de Halden, 52, 156, 266, 282,  
318, 341.  
——— de Hoislaw, 52, 156, 266, 270,  
282, 318, 341.  
Porte de Kilmadok, ecclesia — 165.  
Porterlands, 212, 231.  
Portheid, 227.  
Præbenda, v. Ancrum.  
Præcinctum, v. Jedburgh,—Melrose.  
Preisthaugh, 153, 212, 231.  
Premderlithe, 330. (v. Plenderleith.)  
Prestoun, Preistoun, 52, 156.  
——— (Eister), 267, 282, 318, 341.  
——— (Wester), 267, 282, 318, 341.  
Priestchawis, 180.  
Pringle, Georgii, de Torwoodlie, terræ —  
316.  
Prioratus, v. Charterhouse,—Inschmahomo,  
—Kippine,—Quhithorne.  
Prior-meadow, 172, 185, 253, 326.  
Priorraw, 267, 282, 290, 318, 341.  
Priorslands, 137, 272, 284.  
Priorwood, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
Privilegium, v. Drumlangrig.  
Prymsyde, 270, 282, 318, 341.  
——— baronia — 270.  
Purviven vel Purvien, 159.  
  
Quekmae, v. Clackmae.  
Quhaminis, 78.  
Quheil Kirk, v. Whill Kirk.  
Quheilands, v. Whilland.  
Quhitchoip, 78, 335.  
Quhithorne, prioratus — 165.  
Quhitlawhous, v. Whitlawhous.  
Quhitelie, v. Whitley.  
Quhitliedeykis, v. Whitleydykes.  
Quhitmuirhall, 52, 156, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
Quhitmuirtoun, 52, 156.  
Quhitsyde, 41.

Quhittoun, v. Whittoun.  
Quhytzaird, v. Whityaird.  
Quhytchester, v. Whitchester.  
  
Rais vel Raik, 172, 185, 151.  
Ramsecluch, Ramsaycleuchis, 78, 312.  
Ranflat, v. Reuflat.  
Rankilburne, 153, 212, 231.  
——— baronia — 153, 212, 231.  
——— dominium — 153, 212, 231.  
Raperlaw, Reperlaw, 114, 253, 272, 284.  
——— baronia — 114.  
——— villa — 114, 253, 272, 284.  
Rasheglen, 312.  
Rashlie, 291, 323.  
Reaschaw, Raschaw, 36, 258, 267, 282,  
316, 318, 341.  
Rectoria, v. Ancrum,—Castletoun,—Jed-  
burgh,—Lilliesleaff,—Morbatle,  
—Roxburgh.  
Redden, 52, 156, 267, 270, 282, 318, 341.  
Regalitas, v. Dalgarnock,—Drumlangrig,—  
Glasgow,—Hawick,—Jedburgh-  
Forrest,—Kelso,—Melrose.  
Reidcorssmoss, 9.  
Reuflat, Raflat, 249, 272, 284.  
——— villa — 272, 284.  
Rewsteid, v. Newsteid.  
Rickletoun, 140, 307.  
Riddell, 36, 163, 246.  
——— baronia — 163, 246.  
——— dominium — 36.  
Ridingtoun, 272.  
Ridpeth, Reidpeth, 43, 172, 185, 251, 252.  
Ringwoodfeild, 153, 212, 231.  
Robertoune, 318.  
——— ecclesia — 318.  
——— parochia — 318.  
Rochester, v. Rowchesteris.  
Rollitounfoot, 302.  
Roomhaugh, 342.  
Rottenraw, 306.  
Rouchauche (Littill), 123.  
Roule, 150.  
——— villa — 150.  
Roulwood, 160, 291, 323.  
Roundhaugh, 342.  
Rowcastle, Reucastel, 141, 239, 272, 284.  
——— forresta — 141, 239.  
——— villa — 239.  
Rowchesteris (Over et Nether), 107, 253.  
Rowchlie (Eister et Wester), 41.  
Rowchlienuik, 41.  
Rowlwood, Roallwood, v. Roulwood.  
Roxburgh, Roxbruch, 118, 222, 329, 341.  
——— baronia — 337.  
——— burgum — 36, 267, 282, 318,  
341.  
——— comitatus — 267, 282, 318,  
341.  
——— dominium — 68.  
——— lacus fratrum de — 341.  
——— hospitalis de — 267, 282, 318,  
341.  
——— officium coronatoris de — 131.  
——— officium vicecomitis de — 291,  
323.  
——— parochia — 256, 318.  
——— rectoria — 222.  
——— titulus dignitatis Comitatus de —  
267, 282, 318, 341.  
Roxburgh (Auld), 267, 318, 341.  
——— baronia — 10, 137, 267,  
272, 282, 284, 318, 341.  
——— castrum — 267, 282,  
318, 341.  
——— ecclesia — 75.  
——— parochia — 75.  
Roxburgh (Eist), 267, 282, 318, 341.  
Roxtounleyes, 212. (Baxtounleyes?)  
Rutherford, 30, 241.  
——— baronia — 30.  
——— burgum baroniæ — 250, 286.  
——— villa — 241, 250, 286.  
Rutherfurdlands, 30, 282, 306, 318, 341.

Rycroft, 342.  
Ryknow, 249, 284.  
Rymerscroft, 342.  
Rysyd (Eister et Wester), 72, 248.  
  
Sacristismedow, Sacristmedow, 172, 185,  
251.  
Salanside, 342.  
Salameidow, Selramedow, Serawmedow,  
43, 172, 185, 251.  
Saltoun, 165.  
Samistoun, 143, 248, 272, 284. (Symons-  
toun?)  
Sanct-Boswells, Sanct-Bozills, 266.  
——— ecclesia — 266, 322.  
——— territorium — 266, 322.  
——— villa — 266, 322.  
Sanct-Bozells-mylne, 322.  
Sanct-James, ecclesia — 267, 282, 318, 341.  
——— parochia — 318, 341.  
Sancti Joannis, terræ — 241.  
Sanct Johnes Chappell, 165.  
Sanct Leonardis, 165.  
Sancti Leonardi de Edinghame, hospitalis —  
197.  
Sanct Thomas' Chapell, 140, 270.  
Sandiehaugh, 342.  
Schamlennetoun, v. Chamberland-New-  
toun.  
Schawis, 78, 227.  
Schorthope, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
Scott, Walteri, terræ — 306.  
Selkirk, 270, 318.  
——— burgum — 270.  
——— ecclesia — 318.  
——— mora de — 137, 272, 284.  
——— parochia — 270, 318.  
Sellaflat, v. Kellaflat.  
Sekaw-meadow vel Serawmedow, v. Sal-  
rameidow.  
Setmure, 233.  
Sharplaw, 224, 250, 286.  
Sharpetlaw, 306, 320.  
——— villa — 320.  
Sheilfeildis, 165.  
Sheill, Schill, 36, 267, 283, 318, 341.  
Sheills-Croce-mure, 290.  
Sheills-Croce-rig, 290.  
Sheillstockbraes, 36, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
Silverthorne, 207.  
Singlie, 304, 323.  
Skraisburghe, Scairsburgh, Skreisburch, 129,  
202, 224, 250, 286, 287, 288.  
——— baronia — 202, 224, 250,  
286.  
——— villa — 89.  
Slaidhillis, Sledhills, 78, 154, 212, 231,  
274, 280.  
Smailhame, Smaillum, Smelholm, 47, 131,  
165, 174, 236, 241, 278, 318,  
341, 382.  
——— baronia — 56, 64, 131.  
——— ecclesia — 165.  
——— Eist Third of — 327.  
——— parochia — 236, 278, 327.  
——— territorium — 13, 28, 47.  
——— villa — 13, 47, 51, 56, 327.  
Smailhame-Craigs, 28.  
Smailhame-Spittel, 165.  
Smiddielands, 169.  
Smithscroft, 172, 185, 251.  
Snawdone, 165.  
Softlaw, 88, 267, 270, 318, 341.  
——— villa — 88, 270.  
Softlaw (Wester), 52, 137, 156, 272, 282,  
284, 318, 341.  
Sommervelslandis, 195.  
Sorowlesfeild, Sorrelefeild, 43, 172, 185,  
251.  
Sourhoip, 36, 43, 258, 267, 282, 316, 318,  
341.  
Soutercroft, Sutericroft, 172, 185, 251.  
Southcoatt, 36, 258, 267, 282, 316, 318,  
341.  
Southquarter, 290.



# ROXBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Southsett, 316.  
 Sowcoat, Soucat, v. Southcoatt.  
 Spearmaulands, Spirmansland, 272, 284.  
 Spittell, 126, 197, 253.  
 — villa — 162.  
 Spitteloun, 291, 323.  
 — ecclesia — 291.  
 Spittelvoul, 323. (Spitteloun ?)  
 Sproustoun, 36, 52, 131, 156, 267, 270, 283, 318, 341.  
 — dominium — 36.  
 — ecclesia — 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 — officium justiciaræ et balliatus regalitatis de — 131, 283, 318, 341.  
 — parochia — 270, 318, 341.  
 — vicaria — 16.  
 — villa — 267, 318, 341.  
 Sproustoun (West), 318.  
 Stainhope, Stanishope, 304, 323.  
 Staplegortounne, 318.  
 — ecclesia — 318.  
 — parochia — 318.  
 Staw-waird, 20.  
 Steedings de Westlie, 273.  
 Stellafat, v. Kellafat.  
 Stewart, Joannis Domini de Traquare, terræ — 27.  
 Stewartfield, 80, 133, 179, 326.  
 Stichell, 24, 128, 135, 201.  
 — baronia — 24, 135, 201.  
 — dominium — 8, 201.  
 — ecclesia — 128, 201.  
 — parochia — 201.  
 — territorium — 8, 201.  
 — vicaria — 128, 201.  
 — villa — 8, 201.  
 Stobbet, 153, 212, 231.  
 Stobs, 304, 323.  
 Stoniehome, 291.  
 Stotefeild, 289.  
 Strailling-land, Streelingland, 172, 185, 251.  
 Suanhill, 212.  
 Subsellaris-land, 172, 185, 251.  
 Suden, parochia — 295.  
 Sudenrig, 153, 212, 231.  
 Suinecloss, 290.  
 Swansheill, Suanscheild, Suniesheild, 273.  
 — (Wester), 113, 279.  
 Swynsteids, 59, 60, 61, 227, 253.  
 Swynsyde, Swansyd, 141, 253.  
 — baronia — 141.  
 Symontoun, Symonstoun, 318. (Samies-toun ?)  
 — ecclesia — 318.  
 — parochia — 318.  
 — territorium — 23.  
 — villa — 23.  
 Symprem, ecclesia — 318.  
 — parochia — 318.  
 Synlawis, Syndlawis, 5.  
 — (Wester), 36.  
 Syntoun, baronia — 231.  
 Syntoun (North), 12, 39, 55, 263, 300.  
 — fortalicium — 12.

Tamleuchar, 309.  
 Tandbanerse, 296.  
 Tandilnes, Tandlaneis, 192, 265.  
 Templecroft, 316.  
 Templehall, 273.  
 Templehous, 251.  
 Templelands, 245.  
 Tenandria, v. Cavers,—Dumfedding,—Hardenis,—Yettam.  
 Terræ, v. Bell,—Bennet,—Craig,—Crombie,—Davidson,—Douglas,—Freirgreiff,—Johnstone,—Leigertwood,—Pringle,—Sancti Joannis,—Scott,—Stewart,—Teviotdale,—Traquare.  
 Territorium, v. Ancrum (Nether),—Blainslie,—Bonjedwart,—Bowden,—Cavers,—Cavertoun,—Cliftoun,—Crailling,—Farningtounne,—Fawsyde,—Fluies,—

Hardentounheid,—Hietoun,—Hyndhousfeild,—Kelso,—Langtoun,—Lessudden,—Lilliesleaff,—Midlem,—Minto,—Newtoun,—Sanct Boswells,—Smailhame,—Stitchell,—Symontoun.  
 Teviot, aqua — 67, 199, 207, 272, 284, 334.  
 Teviotdale, Tevidalia, 30.  
 — archdecanatus — 36.  
 — officium balliatus regalitatis de — 172, 185, 251.  
 — terræ archidecani de — 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Teviothead, 304.  
 Thankles, 270.  
 Thicksyde, 323.  
 Thirlstane, 153, 212, 231.  
 Thorbrandisheuche, 19.  
 Threipwode, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
 Throgdeane, 220.  
 Tilbie, 323.  
 Tillielie, 291.  
 Timpendein, 273.  
 Tobbit, 212.  
 Todhold, 291, 323.  
 Todshaw, 309.  
 Toftilands, 276, 277.  
 Toftis, 78, 195, 253, 310.  
 Tolnerden, 46.  
 Tounfute-maynes, 229.  
 Toure, 323.  
 Towncroftis, 52, 156, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Townhead, 306.  
 Townlawes, 251.  
 Townmilne, 139, 253.  
 Town-Yettam, 72, 123, 154, 253. (v. Yettam.)  
 Trailflatt, 318.  
 — ecclesia — 318.  
 — parochia — 318.  
 Traquair, 239.  
 — comitatus — 239.  
 — dominium — 239.  
 Traquare, terræ Joannis, Domini de — 27.  
 Troinhauch, 78.  
 Trone, 36, 258, 282, 316, 318, 341.  
 Trow vel Tau, 267.  
 Trowes, Trawes, 291, 323.  
 Tryorne, 165.  
 Tungalwis, 172, 185, 251.  
 Turrie, Turie, 227, 253.  
 Tweed, aqua — 30, 43, 52, 67, 156, 165, 172, 185, 199, 207, 246, 251, 253, 267, 271, 272, 282, 284, 318, 319, 334, 341.  
 Tylehous, 58, 172, 185, 251.  
 Tynesyd, Teyndsyd, 78, 154, 212, 231.  
 Tynesydburne, 78.  
 Tytus vel Tylus, 58.

Uginsch, Uggings, Uggins, 36, 258, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 — baronia — 282.  
 — officium balliatus de — 172, 185, 251.  
 Ulstoun, 46, 253, 326.  
 — baronia — 46, 53, 57, 65, 96, 111, 127, 132, 133, 136, 138, 179, 203, 239, 276, 277, 306, 326.  
 — villa — 253.

Vicaria, v. Castletoun,—Jedburgh,—Lilliesleaff,—Maxtoun,—Sproustoun,—Stitchell.  
 Viccarishall, 113, 279.  
 Viccarislandis, 36, 113, 279, 318.  
 — in Cowboig, 267, 282, 341.  
 Vicecomitis officium, v. Roxburgh.  
 Vigoroushauche, Vigourshaugh, 67, 199, 207, 272, 284, 334.  
 Villa, v. Abbotrule,—Ancrum,—Ancrum (Nether),—Attonburne,—Bairers,—

Belsches,—Blainslie,—Bonjedwart,—Bowden,—Brigend,—Cavers,—Cessford,—Clarylau,—Cliftoun,—Crailling,—Danzieltoun,—Denholme,—Dernick,—Drybrugh,—Eildoun,—Eliestoun,—Farningtounne,—Fawhope,—Fawsyde,—Fewrule,—Firth,—Gaitschaw,—Halkburne,—Hardentounheid,—Hawick,—Hietoun,—Kelso,—Langnewtoun,—Langschaw,—Langtoun,—Lessudden,—Lilliesleaff,—Linton,—Maxwellheugh,—Melrose,—Menslie,—Midlem,—Minto,—Morbale,—Newsteid,—Oxnam,—Pinackle,—Raperlaw,—Reuflat,—Roule,—Rowcastle,—Rutherford,—Sanct Boswells,—Sharpitlaw,—Skrais-burghe,—Smailhame,—Softlaw,—Spittell,—Sproustoun,—Stitchell,—Symontoun,—Ulstoun,—Weltounneburne,—Weltoun-grein,—Windingtoun,—Windingtounhall,—Yettam.  
 Vinscloise, 52, 156, 157, 158.  
 Vinscroft, 52, 156, 157, 158.

Wairdis de Melros, 172, 185, 251.  
 Walkercros, v. Walkerscroft.  
 Walkerscroft, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
 Wallis, 30, 129, 306.  
 Waltoun, v. Wiltoun.  
 Warldshop, Warldlishope, Wairdishoipe, 153, 212, 231.  
 Watstruther, 322. (Woolststruther ?)  
 Wauchop, 209.  
 Weiths Longshote, 342.  
 Wellmeidowis, Walmedows, 172, 185, 251.  
 Wells, v. Walis.  
 Wellsfalselips, 273.  
 Welschawheid, 129.  
 Weltoun-burne, 212, 231.  
 — villa — 231.  
 Weltoun-green, 212, 231.  
 — villa — 231.  
 Wenstounne, 318.  
 — ecclesia — 318.  
 — parochia — 318.  
 Westbyres, 253.  
 Westcoitrig, 153, 212, 231.  
 West-Crofts, Wester-crofts, 52, 156, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Westerhoaslaw, v. Hoislaw.  
 Westersyde de Tamleuchar, 309.  
 Wester-Wooden, v. Wooden.  
 Westhousses, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
 Westlies, 160, 273.  
 Westmaynes, 78.  
 Westmeadowes, 52, 156, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Westsyde de Housbyre, 172, 185, 251.  
 Wetshode, 270.  
 Weymeslandis, 140.  
 Weyndislandis, 78.  
 Wggons, Wggane, v. Uginsch.  
 Wherland, 212.  
 Whilland, 178, 212, 231.  
 Whillkirk (Nether), 178, 212, 231.  
 — (Over), 178, 212, 231.  
 Whitcheater, 78, 153, 212, 231.  
 — baronia — 153, 212, 231, 314.  
 — dominium — 153, 212, 231.  
 Whitlaw, 267.  
 Whitlawhous, 156.  
 — (Nether), 150, 193, 246.  
 Whitlawhouses (Eister et Wester), 52, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 Whitley, 43, 172, 185, 251.  
 Whitleydykes, 172, 185, 251.  
 Whittoun, 36, 267, 282, 318, 341.  
 — (Nether), 163, 246, 333.  
 — (Over), 163, 246, 333.  
 Whityaird, 172, 185, 251.  
 Whytkirk, 178. (v. Whillkirk.)  
 Whytmure, 267, 282, 318, 341.



# ROXBURGH.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Whytrig, 291, 323.  
Wickerslands, v. Viccarislandis.  
Wiggent, 316.  
Williameslidg, 291.  
Williamlaw, 43, 178, 185, 251.  
Williamrig, 304, 323.  
Williamshope, 291, 323.  
Wiltoun, Waltoun, Woltoun, Woultoun,  
70, 154, 212, 231.  
—— baronia — 70, 154, 161, 178,  
212, 231, 336.  
—— ecclesia — 70, 154.  
Windingtoun, Wyndington, 59, 60, 61,  
227, 253, 273.  
—— dominium — 59, 227.  
—— villa — 59, 60, 61, 227.

Windingtounhall, 59, 60, 61, 227, 253,  
273.  
—— villa — 227.  
Windingtounrig, 227, 273.  
Winscloss, 52. (v. Vinsclois.)  
Winscroft, 52. (v. Vinscroft.)  
Wlstoun, Wolstoun, v. Ulstoun.  
Wolfhoiplay, 131.  
Wolley (Over et Nether), 131. (Wowlie?)  
Wooden, Woden, 88, 270.  
—— (Wester), 272, 284.  
Woodend, 282, 318, 341.  
Woodheid, 20.  
Woolbetleyes, 138.  
Woolstruther-Boig, 290.  
Wormden, 290.

Woulplawis, Wouplaw, Wooplaw, 43, 172,  
185, 251.  
Wowlie, 331. (Wolley?)  
Wowquhoplic, 331.  
Wultoun, v. Wiltoun.  
Wydehope, 141, 195.  
  
Yettam, 72, 123, 141, 154, 195, 248, 253.  
—— baronia — 72, 154, 248.  
—— ecclesia — 154.  
—— tenandria — 123.  
—— villa — 248.  
  
Zaitt, 290.  
Zettim, v. Yettam.



# SELKIRK.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

**ANDRO ;**  
     Johne, of Barbourland, 74.  
     Patrick, -- ----- 74.  
**ANGUSIÆ COMES ;**  
     Archibaldus, 83.  
**ARNOT ;**  
     Margareta, 106.  
     Samuel, 106.  
  
**BELLENDEN ;**  
     Jacobus, 120.  
     Margareta, 120.  
**BORTHUIK, DOMINUS ;**  
     Jacobus, 32.  
     Joannes, 32.  
**BORTHUIK, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
     Willielmus, 4.  
**BORTHUIK ;**  
     Jacobus, 4.  
**BROUN ;**  
     Joannes, 29.  
**BUCCLEUCH, COMES DE— ;**  
     Franciscus, 51, 52, 70.  
     Walterus, 51, 52.  
**BUCCLEUCH, COMITISSA DE— ;**  
     Anna, 76, 77.  
     Maria, 76, 77.  
     Marie Scot (Dame), 70.  
  
**CAIRNECORSE ;**  
     Robertus, de Cumislie, 7.  
     Walterus, 7.  
**CANT ;**  
     Katherina, 106.  
     Walterus, advocatus, 106.  
**CARNEGÝ, DOMINA ;**  
     Maria Ker, 53.  
**COKBURNE ;**  
     Margareta, 16.  
**CRANSTOUN, DOMINUS ;**  
     Joannes, 41.  
     Willielmus, 41.  
  
**DALGLEIS ;**  
     Joannes, de Deuchar, 119.  
     Thomas, de Deuqubar, 119.

**DICKSON ;**  
     Jacobus, 102.  
     Joannes, de Westerhall, 102.  
**DOUN, DOMINA ;**  
     Margareta Home, 48.  
**DOWGLAS, MARCHIO DE— ;**  
     Jacobus, 83.  
**DRUMMOND, DOMINUS ;**  
     Jacobus, 55.  
**DRUMMOND ;**  
     Dominus Willielmus, Comes de Rox-  
         burgh, 124.  
**DUDHOPE, DOMINA ;**  
     Isobella Ker, 54.  
  
**EDMONSTOUNE ;**  
     Archibaldus, de Dunbreath, 103.  
**ELIBANK, DOMINUS ;**  
     Alexander, 111.  
     Patricius, 68, 78, 111.  
**ELLIOT ;**  
     Grissillis, 60.  
     Symon, de Phillop, 60.  
**ELPHINSTOUN ;**  
     Cuthbertus, de Henderstoun, 25.  
     Joannes, ————— 25.  
  
**GOVANE ;**  
     Joannes, de Cardrono, 47.  
     Willielmus, ————— 47.  
  
**HADINGTOUN, COMES DE— ;**  
     Carolus, 86.  
     Thomas, 86.  
**HAY DE YESTER, DOMINUS ;**  
     Jacobus, 22.  
     Joannes, 22.  
**HAY ;**  
     Joannes, de Haystoun, 92.  
**HOME, COMES DE ;**  
     Alexander, 31.  
     Jacobus, 31, 48.  
**HOME ;**  
     ..... 102.  
     Jeanna, 102.  
     Joannes, 102.  
     Margareta, Domina Doun, 48.  
     Maria, 102.

**JEDBURGH, DOMINUS DE— ;**  
     Andreas, 43.  
**JEDBURGH, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
     Andreas, 43.  
  
**KENE ;**  
     Jacobus, 13.  
     Joannes, 20, 45.  
     ——— (dominus), capellanus, 12.  
     Patricius, 12, 13.  
     Ricardus, 20, 45.  
**KER ;**  
     Andreas, de Lintoun, 26.  
     ——— de Sunderlandhall, 79.  
     ——— de Zair, 49.  
     Elizabetha, 126.  
     Jeanna, 126.  
     Isobella, Domina Dudhope, 54.  
     Maria, Domina Carnegy, 53.  
     Patricius, de Fairnilie, 96.  
     Thomas, ————— miles, 69, 96, 126.  
     ——— de Mersingtoun, 37.  
     Willielmus, 49.  
     ——— de Cessfurde, 11.  
     ——— de Lintoun, 26.  
     ——— de Mersingtoun, 37.  
     ——— de Sunderlandhall, 79.  
  
**LAUDER ;**  
     Robertus, de Eodem, 42.  
**LIDDELL ;**  
     Joannes, de Halkerstoun, 118.  
     Willielmus, ————— 118.  
  
**MAR, COMES DE— ;**  
     Joannes, 56.  
**MICHELSON ;**  
     Joannes, 8.  
**MITCHELHILL ;**  
     Jacobus, 18.  
     Joannes, 98.  
     Willielmus, 18, 98.  
**MORISONE ;**  
     Alexander, 102.  
     Robertus, 102.  
**MURRAY ;**  
     Andreas, de Sundhope, 112.  
     Gedion, de Elibank, miles, 34.



## SELKIRK.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Gedion, de Sundhope, 66, 101.  
 Jacobus, 117.  
 ——— de Fawlohill, 1.  
 ——— ——— miles, 65.  
 ——— de Kirkhous, 67.  
 ——— de Philliphauch, 91.  
 ——— de Sundhope, 101, 112.  
 Joannes, de Fallowhill, 5, 65.  
 ——— de Kirkhous, 67.  
 ——— de Philliphauch, 91.  
 ——— de Soundhope, 35.  
 Patricius, 1.  
 ——— de Bredmedowis, 16.  
 ——— de Elibank, miles, 34.  
 ——— de Fallowhill, 5.  
 Willielmus, de Soundhope, 35, 66.

ORR ;  
 Henricus, 106.  
 Thomas, 106.

OSWALD ;  
 Andreas, de Dalders, 93.  
 David, ——— 93.

PERTH, COMES DE— ;  
 Joannes, 124.

PERTH, COMITISSA DE— ;  
 Domina Jeanna Ker, 55.

PRINGLE ;  
 . . . . . 107.  
 Alexander, de Whytebank, 80, 107.  
 Georgius, de Blindlie, 36, 99.  
 ——— de Torwoodlie, 71.  
 Jacobus, de Quhytbank, 17, 80, 107.  
 ——— de Torwoodlie, 71.  
 Joannes, minister apud Fogo, 107.  
 ——— de Whytbank, 107.  
 Robertus, 99.  
 ——— de Blindlie, 36.

RIDDELL ;  
 Andreas, de Eodem, 57.  
 ——— de Hayning, 57, 61, 109.  
 Joannes, ——— 61, 109.  
 ROXBURGH, COMES DE— ;  
 Gulielmus, 89, 94, 124.  
 Joannes, 110.  
 Robertus, 89, 110, 124.

ROXBURGH, DOMINUS ;  
 Robertus, 11.  
 ROXBURGH, MAGISTER DE— ;  
 Willielmus, 53, 54, 55.

SCOTT ;  
 Andreas, 58.  
 ——— de Aikwood, 27.  
 Anna Helena, 103.  
 Arthurus, de Newburgh, 23.  
 Franciscus, de Gilminscleuch, 95.  
 ——— de Langshaw, 105.  
 ——— de Thirlestane, eques auratus,  
 81.  
 Gideon, de Haychester, 104.  
 Gulielmus, 87.  
 ——— de Harden, 63.  
 ——— ——— miles, 63, 90.  
 ——— de Langhope, 84.  
 ——— de Robertoun, 24, 40.  
 Jacobus, 39, 40.  
 ——— de Huntlie, 59.  
 Joannes, 38, 39, 58, 59.  
 ——— de Gilminscleuch, 95.  
 ——— de Langhope, 84, 100.  
 ——— de Newburgh, 23.  
 ——— de Robertoun, 24.  
 Margareta, 64.  
 Marie (Dame), 70.  
 Patricius, de Thirlstane, 81.  
 Robertus, 38, 123.  
 ——— de Aikwode, 27.  
 ——— de Bowhill, 2.  
 ——— de Cruikstoun, miles, 30.  
 ——— de Hanyng, 121, 122.  
 ——— de North Bowhill, 19.  
 ——— de Quhyslaid, 62, 64, 73.  
 ——— de Thirlstane, miles, 30.  
 ——— de Tuschelaw, 50.  
 Simon, 28.  
 ——— de Bonnyngtoun, 38.  
 Thomas, 105, 123.  
 ——— de Quhytslaid, 72, 73, 108.  
 ——— de Sallensyde, 33.  
 Walterus, 2, 28, 50, 87, 103.  
 ——— de Langhope, 100.  
 ——— de North Bowhill, 19.  
 ——— de Quhittslaid, 10.  
 ——— ——— miles, 62, 72.  
 ——— de Quhythaugh, 103.

Walterus, de Quhytehauchbraes, 33.  
 ——— de Syntoun, 10.  
 SHOARSWOOD ;  
 Joannes, 102.  
 SOUTHESK, COMES DE— ;  
 Carolus, 97.  
 David, 75.  
 James, 75, 85.  
 Robertus, 85, 97.  
 STEWART ;  
 Jacobus, 9.  
 ——— de Traquair, 14.  
 Joannes, ——— 14.  
 Willielmus, ——— miles, 9.  
 STODDERT ;  
 Joannes, 88.  
 ——— de Williamhope, 88.  
 TARRAS, COMES DE— ;  
 Walterus, 104.  
 TURNBULL, TRUMBILL ;  
 Agnes, 115.  
 Elizabetha, 113, 117.  
 Georgius, 6.  
 Gulielmus, 15.  
 Joannes, 3, 6, 15, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117.  
 ——— de Howdoun, 46.  
 Joneta, 3, 114.  
 Marcus, de Howdoun, 46.  
 Mariota alias Mausia, 116.  
 Robertus, de Holtreburne, 44.  
 Walterus, ——— 44.

VEITCH ;  
 Jacobus, de North Syntoun, 21.  
 Walterus, ——— 21.

WATSONE ;  
 Gulielmus, 29.  
 WIGTOUN, COMES DE— ;  
 Joannes, 82, 125.  
 Willielmus, 82, 125.

YESTER, DOMINUS ;  
 Jacobus, 22.  
 Joannes, 22.  
 YOUNG ;  
 Jacobus, 18.  
 Issobella, 18.

## SELKIRK.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

AIKWODE, 27.  
 Albreive, 102. (Eltryve?)  
 Alchesteill, 97. (Eschesteill?)  
 Aldingshope, Aldishope, 51, 70, 76  
 Alemuir, 52, 70, 76, 104.  
 Alterhous, 28.  
 Alybank, v. Elibank.  
 Alyburne, v. Eliburne.  
 Angusia, comitatus — 82.  
 Aqua, v. Ettrick,—Tweed.  
 Auldwork, Auldwork, 51, 70, 76.

Bactis, 49.  
 Ballinreiff, baronia — 34, 68, 78, 111.  
 Barbourisland, 6, 15.  
 Barnes, 74.  
 Baronia, v. Ballinreiff,—Borthuik,—Branx-  
 holme,—Buckleugh,—Cumber-  
 nauld,—Eckfuird,—Elrig,—Ernis-  
 heuch,—Ettrickforrest,—Galla-  
 scheills,—Hailles,—Halyden,—  
 Hawick,—Haystoun,—Home,—  
 Kirkurde,—Langshaw,—Lang-

toun,—Lempetlaw,—Oliver-  
 Castle,—Philophaugh,—Rankil-  
 burne,—Sintoun,—Whytchester.  
 Bashamilne, 80, 107.  
 Beneficium, v. Kelso.  
 Berribus, 9, 14.  
 Birnmoor, 107.  
 Blackburne, 74.  
 Blackgraine, Blaikgraine, 8, 70, 76.  
 Blackhaugh, 80, 107.  
 Blackholme, 75.



# SELKIRK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Blackhopehaugh, Blaikuphaugh, 69, 99, 126.  
 Blackhous, 9, 14, 75, 77, 85, 97.  
 Blaeloch, 96.  
 Blindlie, 36, 99, 106.  
 Bobisyde, 74.  
 Boilsly, 74.  
 Boilsyde, 74.  
 Borthuik, 4, 32.  
 ——— baronia — 4, 32.  
 ——— dominium — 4.  
 Borthwickbre, 32.  
 Bourhope, 11, 30, 36, 64, 81.  
 Bowhill, 19, 27.  
 Branhholme, 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— baronia — 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— dominium — 51, 70, 76.  
 Bredmedowis, 16.  
 Brigend, 75, 77, 85, 97.  
 Briglands, 120.  
 Broomlaw, 75, 77, 85, 97.  
 Buccleugh, Buckcleuch, 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— baronia — 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— comitatus — 70, 76.  
 ——— dominium — 51, 70, 76.  
 Burgum, v. Selkirk.  
 Byrope, 36. (Bourhope ?)

Caldourheid vel Caldenheid, 1, 36.  
 Calfschaw, 69, 96, 126.  
 Carnlot, 111.  
 Carterhauch vel Cairterheuche, 51, 70, 76.  
 Cartermauch, 51, 70, 76.  
 Castelltoun, ecclesia — 70, 76.  
 Catchmuirle, 51, 70, 76.  
 Catslack, Caldslack, 51, 70, 76.  
 Chikinnis-aiker, 122.  
 Colmslie, 105.  
 Comitatus, v. Angusia,—Buccleugh,—Mar,—Wigtoun.  
 Conninglaw, 50.  
 Contrabanke vel Cancrobank, 31, 48, 50, 102.  
 Coronatoris officium, v. Selkirk.  
 Corslie, 21, 71.  
 Counislaw, 87.  
 Cowperland, 49.  
 Craig, 80, 81, 107.  
 Craig-Douglas, 9, 14, 75, 77, 85, 97.  
 Craighall, 23.  
 Craighill, 58, 81.  
 Craigleith, 107.  
 Cranstounriddell, 65.  
 Crocegait de Selkirk, 122.  
 Crosclench, 31, 48, 102.  
 Cumbernauld, baronia — 82, 125.  
 ——— dominium — 82, 125.

Dagleiss, Dagleis, 56, 64, 73.  
 Deuchar, 93, 119.  
 Diocesis, v. Glasguensis.  
 Dolleriane, Dolorian, 51, 70, 76.  
 Dominium, v. Borthuik,—Branhholme,—Buccleugh,—Cumbernauld,—Eckfuird,—Elrig,—Ettrickforrest,—Hailles,—Halyden,—Kirkurde,—Langtoun,—Lempetlaw,—Melrose,—Philophaugh,—Rankilburne,—Selkirk,—Whytchester.  
 Drycleughscheill, 31, 48, 72, 102.  
 Dryhope, 70, 75, 76, 77, 85, 97.

Ecclesia, v. Castelltoun,—Edingtoun, Eldingtoun,—Oliver-Castle,—Sanct-Marie,—Selkirk,—Wiltoun.  
 Eckfuird, 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— baronia — 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— dominium — 51, 70, 76.  
 Edingtoun, Eldingtoun, ecclesia — 70, 76.  
 Edstoun, 22.  
 Eistsyde, 44.  
 Eldingshope, 70, 76.

Elhoipe, 51.  
 Elibank, 34, 68, 78, 111, 118.  
 Eliburne, 34, 68, 78, 111, 118.  
 ——— forresta — 118.  
 Elrig, Eilrig, 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— baronia — 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— dominium — 51, 70, 76.  
 Eltryve vel Elryve, 31, 48.  
 Elvillane, 70.  
 Ernisheuche, Erneheuch, 11, 38.  
 ——— baronia — 11.  
 Eschesteill, Echisteill, 43, 75, 77, 85.  
 Eskfurd, 51. v. Eckfuird.  
 Eskirk, parochia — 70, 76.  
 Ettrick, parochia — 81.  
 ——— warda de — 28.  
 ——— water — 74.  
 Ettrickforrest, Atrick-forrest, 25, 67, 69, 70.  
 ——— baronia — 87, 88.  
 ——— dominium — 2, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 23, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 48, 50, 51, 57, 58, 59, 61, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 76, 78, 80, 84, 90, 91, 93, 95, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 118, 119, 121.  
 Ettrickhous, 62, 64, 73, 86.  
 Ettricksyd, 30, 81.

Fairdsheill, 102.  
 Fairnehope, Farnihope, 70, 75, 76, 77, 85, 97.  
 Fairnilie, Fernylie, 26, 69, 96, 126.  
 Faldeshope, 9, 14.  
 Falhope, Fawhope, 70, 76.  
 Falsyde, 51, 70, 76.  
 Fastheuch, 51, 70, 76.  
 Fawodgrange, 23, 58.  
 Fawodscheill, 31, 41, 48.  
 Finglingknowes, 109.  
 Forrest, 70, 76.  
 Forresta, v. Eliburne,—Ettrickforrest,—Glensax,—Hayning,—Kershope.  
 Forreststeid de Fairnilie, 69.  
 ——— de Ladope, 28.  
 ——— de Langhope, 84.  
 ——— de Soundhope, 35, 66, 101, 112.  
 Friercroft, 39, 80, 107.  
 Frosterlie, 70, 76.

Gaithope, 9, 14, 75, 77, 85, 97.  
 Gallamouth, 74.  
 Gallasheills, 74.  
 ——— baronia — 74.  
 ——— parochia — 96.  
 Gardlawcleugh, Garlacleuch, 9, 14, 75, 77, 85, 97.  
 Gemmiliscleuch, 30, 81.  
 Gilminscleuch, 95.  
 Glasguensis, diocesis — 7.  
 Glengaber, 70, 76.  
 Glenpeit, 34.  
 Glenpott, Glenpoit, 34, 68, 78, 111.  
 Glensax, Glensaxes, forresta — 25, 47, 92.  
 Greinwood, Girnwood, 51, 70, 76.  
 Gremslaw, Grymslaw, Grynslaw, 51, 70, 76.

Hailles, baronia — 52, 76.  
 ——— dominium — 52.  
 Hairhead, 65, 91.  
 Hairisbutts, 122.  
 Halliwellhill, 29, 122.  
 Halyden, 89, 94, 110, 124.  
 ——— baronia — 89, 94, 110, 124.  
 ——— dominium — 89, 94, 110, 124.  
 Hamblet, Hamlot, 34, 68, 78, 111.  
 Hangingschaw, 65, 91.

Hartwoodburn, 31, 48, 102, 103.  
 Hartwoodmyres, 90.  
 Hauchs (Over et Nether), 74.  
 Hawick, baronia — 46, 60.  
 Hathorne, Hatherne, 51, 70, 76.  
 Hayning, forresta — 61, 109, 121.  
 ——— lacus — 121.  
 Haystoun, 92.  
 ——— baronia — 92.  
 Henderland, Hinderland, 85, 97.  
 Henderloun, 75.  
 Hillbray, 51.  
 Hilrig, 70.  
 Holydean, v. Halyden.  
 Home, baronia — 48.  
 Hoppringillis-aiker, 122.  
 Hoprew (Eister), 22.  
 Horscleuche, 48.  
 Hoscoat, 63, 90.  
 Howcleugh, 24, 32, 40, 104.  
 Huntly, Huntlies, 31, 48, 51, 70, 76, 102.  
 Hyndhope, 31, 48, 102.

Kelso, beneficium de — 124.  
 Kershope, Keirshope, 2, 66, 67, 93, 101.  
 ——— forresta — 27.  
 Killknow, 99, 106.  
 Kingcroft, 49, 98.  
 Kirkhope, 81.  
 Kirksteid, 70, 75, 77, 85, 97.  
 Kirkurde, baronia — 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— dominium — 51, 70, 76.  
 Kirkwynd, 122.  
 Knowes, 107.

Lacus, v. Hayning,—Lowis.  
 Ladieland, 122.  
 Ladope, 28.  
 Langhope, 59, 84, 100.  
 Langrink, 69, 96, 126.  
 Langshaw, 34, 68, 105.  
 ——— baronia — 105.  
 Langshot, 122.  
 Langtoun, 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— baronia — 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— dominium — 51, 70, 76.  
 Lendhope, Lennope, 70, 76.  
 Levinghop, Lewinghope, 65, 91.  
 Lempetlaw, Limpitlaw, 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— baronia — 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— dominium — 51, 70, 76.  
 Linn, Lyne, 51, 70, 76.  
 Lowis, lacus — 30.

Mar, comitatus — 56.  
 Mauldishauch, 5, 91.  
 Mauldisheuch, Mauldheuch, 5, 65, 91.  
 Meggot, 22.  
 Meglepotts, Magillpotts, 99, 106.  
 Melrose, dominium — 80, 86, 105, 107.  
 ——— regalitas — 62, 64, 73, 81, 108.  
 Middlestead de Windiedoor, 80, 107.  
 Moisly, 74.  
 Montbengeris, Menbengeris, Montberringeris, 51, 70, 76.  
 ——— (Eister et Wester), 51, 70, 76.  
 Mosshouses, 105.  
 Murisonishill, 12, 49.  
 Mylneburne, 49, 120.  
 Myntois-aiker, 122.

Nether-Barnes, 74.  
 Newark, Nework, 51, 70, 76.  
 Newhall, 107.  
 North-Bowhill, 19.  
 Nuncsclose, 89, 94. (Vinscloss ?)  
 Nuncscroft, 89, 94. (Vinscroft ?)



# SELKIRK.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Officia, v. Coronatoris,—Serjandiæ,—Vicecomitis.

Oliver-Castle, 22.

———— baronia — 22.

———— ecclesia — 22.

Ottrelburne, 44.

Outsett, 81.

Ovenscloss, 110. v. Vinscloss.

Ovenscroft, 110. v. Vinscroft.

Overhall, 7, 70, 76.

Parochia, v. Eskirk, — Ettrick, — Gallscheills, — Sanct-Marie, — Selkirk, — Stow.

Pehaugh, 96.

Peilhill, 1, 5, 65, 91.

Peilhouse, 80, 107.

Phanops, 108.

Phillip, Phillop, 46, 60.

Philophaugh, 5, 65, 91, 113, 114, 115, 116.

———— baronia — 65, 91.

———— dominium — 6, 15.

———— territorium — 3, 5, 65, 91, 113, 114, 115, 116.

———— villa — 113, 114, 115, 116.

Playnetrie, 39.

Flora, Ploro, 9, 14, 34, 68, 78, 111.

—— (Wester), 9, 14.

Porterlands, 51, 70, 76.

Preistishope, 34, 68, 78, 111.

Quhitchester, v. Whytchester.

Quhittislaid, v. Whytislaid.

Ramescleughe, 86.

Rankilburne, 51, 70, 76.

———— baronia — 51, 70, 76.

———— dominium — 51, 70, 76.

Regalitas, v. Melrose.

Reidfurdgrene, 31, 48, 72, 102.

Reidhead, 17, 34, 68, 80, 105, 107.

Robertoun, 24, 40, 104.

Roddono, 86.

Roume de Eistsyde, 44.

Rutherfurdis-aiker, 122.

Rutherfurdis-croft, 12.

Sanct-Marie, Saint-Marie-Kirk of the Lowis, Sancta Maria Ecclesia de Lacubus, ecclesia — 30, 70, 76.

Seithope, Saithoup, 9, 14, 75, 85, 97.

Selkirk, burgum — 5, 12, 18, 29, 39, 45, 49, 53, 54, 55, 65, 83, 89, 91, 94, 110, 122.

———— dominium — 83.

———— ecclesia — 89, 94, 110, 124.

———— ecclesiasticæ terræ de — 124.

———— officium coronatoris et serjandiæ vicecomitatus de — 49.

———— officium vicecomitis de — 1, 5.

———— parochia — 98, 104.

———— tenementa in — 1, 5, 12, 13, 18, 20, 29, 39, 45, 49, 53, 54, 55, 65, 79, 81, 83, 89, 91, 94, 110, 120, 122, 123.

———— territorium de — 120, 122.

———— vicus aquaticus de — 122.

Serjandiæ officium, v. Selkirk.

Shorthope, Schortup, 62, 80, 107.

Shuttingleyes, Scheutingleyes, 51, 70, 76.

Singill, 11.

Singlie, 38.

Sintoun, Synton, 70, 76.

———— baronia — 10, 56, 64, 70, 72, 73, 76.

Skynnercroft, 49.

Slak, 32.

Steiding de Eistsyde, 44.

———— de Kershop, 2.

Stockbridge, 74.

Stow, parochia — 107.

Strabcleughe, 86.

Sunderland, 42, 79, 82, 125.

Sunderlandhall, 82, 125.

Sundhope, Soundhope, 35, 66, 101, 112.

Taitishill, 39, 122.

Tenementa, v. Selkirk.

Territorium, v. Philophaugh, — Selkirk.

Thirlestaine, 86.

Thorniehill, 30, 81.

Todrick, 22.

Trinlinknowes, Tringlingknowis, Trimbingknowes, 57, 61, 109.

Tuschelaw, 50.

Tweed, Tuid, warda de — 25, 26, 34, 68, 78, 111.

———— aqua — 74.

Tynnies, 70, 76.

Vicecomitis officium, v. Selkirk.

Vicus aquaticus, v. Selkirk.

Villa, v. Philophaugh.

Vinscloss, Vinclose, 89, 94, 110, 125.

Vinscroft, Vincroft, 89, 94, 110, 124.

Warda de Ettrik, 28.

———— de Tweed, 25, 26, 34, 68, 78, 111.

———— de Zarroe, 76, 93.

Warldlishope, Warldshop, vel Wairdishoipe, 51, 70, 76.

Weltounburne, Woltounburne, 7, 70, 76.

Weltoungrein, Woltoungrein, Wultoungrein, 7, 70, 76.

Welwynd de Selkirk, 122.

Westsyde, 32.

———— de Kershop, 2.

Whytbank, 34, 68, 80, 105, 107.

Whytchester, 51, 70, 76.

———— baronia — 51, 70, 76.

———— dominium — 51, 70, 76.

Whythauchbraes, 33.

Whythillbrae, Whytlibrae, 70, 76.

Whythoip, 28, 31, 48.

Whytiscroft, 12, 39.

Whytlaws, 91.

Whytlaweslandis, 5, 65.

Whytislaid, 10, 56, 70.

Wigtoun, comitatus — 82, 125.

Williamhope, 37, 68, 88.

Wiltoun, Wultoun, ecclesia — 7.

Windiedoors, Windiedurris, 11, 61, 80, 107, 109.

Winscroft, alias Winsclots vel Winsclois, v. Vinscloss, Vincroft.

Winterburghe, Winterbruge, 23, 58.

Wormewode, 44.

Yair, Zair, 80, 107.

Yarrow, Zarroe, warda de — 70, 76, 93, 119.



# STIRLING.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

### ABIRCROMBIE;

Archibaldus, 62.  
Henricus, de Kersy, 62.

### ADAM;

David, 264.  
Jacobus, 263.  
Joannes, 264.  
Robert, 226.  
Thomas, 263.  
William, 226.

### ADAMSONE;

David, minister at Fintrie, 227.  
John, 227.

### ANDERSONE;

Andreas, 45.  
Jacobus, 126.  
Joannes, 14.  
Joneta, 248.  
Thomas, 126.

——— portionarius de Mains de Both-  
kenner, 248.

### ARESKINE, v. ERSKINE.

### ARGYLE, ARGADIA, COMES DE—;

Archibaldus, 64, 320.  
Colinus, 64.

### AUCHMOUTIE;

Alexander, 173.  
Joannes, 173.  
——— de Skowgall, 107.  
Robertus, 107.

### BAD;

Adamus, 195.  
Willielmus, 195.

### BAILLIE;

Gulielmus, de Torwoodheid, 286.

### BALFOUR DE BURGHLY, DOMINUS;

Joannes, 236.  
Robertus, 236.

### BALFOUR;

Henricus, de Threttie-Aikers, 175.  
Margareta, de Burlie, (domina), 361.  
Michael, de Burlie, 361.  
Willielmus, 175.

### BALLENDEN;

Gulielmus, de Brochtoun, 58.  
Jacobus, ——— miles, 58.

### BARCLAY;

Alexander, 218, 340.  
William, 218.

### BELL;

Alexander, de Auchtermeinzie, 278, 300.  
Jacobus, ——— 278, 299.  
Patricius, minister apud Port, 299, 300.

### BENNET;

Joneta, 43.  
Robertus, 43.

### BIRSBANE;

Joannes, Secretarius Classis Regiæ, 306.  
——— de Bischoptoun, 71, 159.  
Robertus, ——— 71.

### BISSETT;

Joannes, de Querrell, 47.  
Robertus, ——— 47.

### BLAIR;

Duncanus, 371.  
Issobella, 371.  
Walterus, de Fynnich-malice, 153.  
Willielmus, ——— 153.

### BOYD, DOMINUS;

Robertus, 33, 86.  
Thomas, 33, 86.

### BOYD;

Joannes, 279.  
Margareta (domina), 279.

### BROUN;

Gulielmus, de Seabegs, 287.  
Joannes, ——— 287.

### BRUCE;

Adamus, 92.  
Alexander, 131.  
——— de Airth, 242.  
——— ——— miles, 27, 65, 85.  
——— de Alveth, 166.  
——— de Auchinbowye, 141.  
——— de Kynnaird, 212.  
Andreas, de Powfoullis, 41.  
Antonius, de Eister Levylandis, 92.  
Archibaldus, 271.  
——— de Powfoullis, 40, 174.  
Georgius, de Carnok, 166.  
Grisalda, 386.  
Jacobus, 204.  
——— (alias Forsyth), de Garvell, 342.  
——— de Powfoullis, 40, 41, 204.  
——— ——— (dominus), 174.

Janeta, 318.

Jeanna, 242.

Joannes, de Airth, 16, 27, 369.

——— ——— miles, 65, 85.

——— de Auchinbowye, 141.

Marjoria, 19, 98, 103.

Patrick, of Newtoun, 213.

Rebecca, (alias Forsyth), 342.

Robertus, 132, 133.

——— de Airth, miles, 16, 369.

——— de Auchinbowie, 183, 318,  
386.

——— de Greinsyd, 19, 20, 134, 135,  
183.

——— portionarius de Hallis de  
Airth, 98, 103, 104.

——— de Kinnaird, 167, 168, 212,  
381.

——— de Lachberscheillis, 38.

Susanna, 20, 104, 131, 132, 134, 183.

Thomas, de Lachberscheillis, 38.

Willielmus, 140, 386.

——— portionarius de Halls de  
Airth, 271.

——— de Newtoun, 213.

——— de Stanehou, miles baronet-  
tus, 140.

### BUCHANAN;

Agneta, 377.

Alexander alias Alister, de Blairvokie,  
163.

Archibaldus, de Drumakeill, 344.

Elizabetha, 380.

Georgius, 8.

——— de Eodem, 8.

——— ——— miles, 37.

Gulielmus, de Drumakeill, 344.

Joannes, 49.

——— de Camquhyle, 377, 378, 379,  
380.

——— de Eodem, 37.

——— de Ibert, 108.

Katherina, 378.

Mariota, alias Malie, 379.

Thomas, 49, 108, 182.

Walterus, de Blairvokie, 163.

——— de Buchanmoir, 182.

——— de Gilliestoun, 339.

### CALDER;

Willielmus, 137.

### CALENDAR, COMES DE—;

Alexander, 284, 310, 315.

Jacobus, 315.



# STIRLING.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## CALENDAR ;

Alexander, 76.  
 ——— portionarius de Hallis de Airth, 54.  
 ——— portionarius de Westertoun de Bothkenner, 303, 326.  
 Andreas, de Bordie, 365.  
 Georgius, 10.  
 Jacobus, 10, 54, 365.  
 ——— portionarius, de Newtown, 164.  
 Joannes, 6, 76, 164.  
 ——— de Maner, 67.  
 Johne, portioner of Newtown, 222.  
 Robertus, 6.  
 ——— de Maner, 67.

## CAMPBELL ;

Duncan (Sir), of Glenurquhy, 214.  
 John, of Edinampill, 214.

## CHARTERHOUS ;

Joannes, de Kynfauns, 21.  
 Thomas, ——— 21.

## CHRYSTIE ;

Finlaus, 95.  
 Jacobus, 275.  
 ——— de Stentoune, 275.  
 ——— de Whythous, 258.  
 Joannes, 95.  
 ——— portionarius de Cornetoun, 117.  
 Joneta, 117.

## COCHRANE ;

Alexander, de Barbachlaw, 332.

## COLQUHOUN ;

Adamus, de Colquhoun-Glens, 268.  
 Alexander, ——— 304.  
 Jacobus, de Luss, miles baronettus, 276, 296.  
 Joannes, de Colquhoune-Glens, 304.  
 ——— de Glens, 268.  
 ——— de Luss, miles baronettus, 276.

## CONAN ;

Robertus, de Pansteads, 349.  
 Walterus, ——— 349.

## COWAN ;

Alexander, 154, 171.  
 ——— de Wester Polmais, 170.  
 Joannes, 154, 172, 244.  
 ——— de Tailzertoune, 198, 201.  
 Marie, 198, 201.  
 Walter, of Tailzertoune, 198.  
 Willielmus, 244.

## COWIE ;

Joannes, portionarius de Bothkenner, 267, 324.

## CRAIGINGELT ;

Robertus, 59.  
 Thomas, 59.

## CRAWFURDE ;

Agnes, 2.  
 ——— Domina de Hanyng, 36.  
 Robertus, de Hayneing, 143.  
 Willielmus, ——— 2.

## CRICHTOUNE ;

John, 208.  
 James, of Castell-maynes, 208.

## CUMING ;

Andreas, 340.  
 Georgius, 340.

## CUNINGHAME ;

Alexander, 46, 100.  
 ——— de Croy, 15.  
 Archibaldus, de Ladyland, 60.  
 ——— de Polmais, 78.  
 ——— de Polmais-Cunynghame, 127.  
 Bernardus, 46, 100.  
 Edwardus, 185.  
 Henricus, 106.  
 Jacobus, 84, 228.  
 ——— de Drumquhassil, 160.  
 ——— de Polmais, 5.  
 Joannes, 32, 127, 366.  
 ——— de Caddell, 334.  
 ——— de Drumquhassil, 32, 160, 228, 366.  
 ——— de Ros, 84.  
 Joneta, 15.

Issobella, 5.

Robertus, de Ladyland, 60.

Willielmus, 106.

——— de Drumquharne, 106.

——— de Finnick, 185.

——— de Polmais, 78.

## DICK ; (DICKSON ?)

Walterus, portionarius de Cornetoune, 327.

## DICKSON ;

Joannes, 327.  
 Walterus, portionarius de Cornetoune, 327.

## DONALDSOUN ;

Joannes, 81, 116.  
 Mariota, 376.  
 Robertus, 61.  
 Willielmus, 61, 376.

## DOUN, DOMINA ;

Domina Margareta Home, 145.

## DOUNIE ;

Helena, 328.  
 Janeta, 328.  
 Joannes, 328.  
 Issobella, 328.

## DOW ;

Helena, 328.

## DREW ;

Joannes, 353.  
 Patricius, 353.

## DRUMMOND ;

Alexander, miles, 121.  
 Gavinus, 257.  
 Jacobus, de Kildeis, 257.  
 Joannes, de Carnok, 121.  
 ——— de Hawthornden, miles, 370.  
 Margareta, 367.  
 Thomas, de Riccartoun, 245.  
 Willielmus, 370.  
 ——— Comes de Roxburgh, 385.

## DUNBAR ;

Jacobus, de Mochrum, 302.

## DUNDAS ;

Gulielmus, 345.

## DURHAME ;

Franciscus, de Duntarvie, 179.  
 Jacobus, ——— (dominus), 179.

## EDMESTOUN ;

Jacobus, de Duntraith, miles, 80.  
 Willielmus, ——— 80.

## ELPHINSTOUN, DOMINUS ;

Alexander, 94, 215, 255, 285, 384.  
 Joannes, 255, 285.  
 Robertus, 94.

## ELPHINSTOUN ;

Carolus, de Airth, 290, 345.  
 Elizabetha, ——— 345.  
 Ricardus, ——— 290.

## ERSKINE ;

Carolus, de Alva, (dominus), 322.  
 David, 162.  
 Henricus, de Cardrois, 162.  
 Jacobus, de Alva, (dominus), 316.  
 Joannes, 259.  
 ——— de Alva, (dominus), 316, 322.  
 ——— de Balgownie, (dominus), 259.

## FENDE ;

Jacobus, 360.  
 Joannes, advocatus, 360.

## FORRESTER ;

Alexander, 11.  
 ——— de Gairden, 34, 63, 114.  
 David, 125.  
 ——— minister apud Leith, 138, 146.  
 ——— de Gairdin, 11.  
 ——— de Logy, 50.  
 Duncanus, 34, 146.  
 Georgius, 346, 347, 348.  
 Jacobus, 50.  
 ——— de Garden, miles, 39, 63.

Jacobus, de Torwodheid, miles, 114.

Joannes, 346, 347, 348.

Marjoria, 231.

Robertus, 125, 347.

——— de Boquhane, 34.

Walterus, de Garden, miles, 39.

Willielmus, 138.

## FORSYTH ;

Jacobus, 277.  
 ——— (alias Bruce), de Garvell, 342.  
 ——— de Tailyeartoune, minister apud Stirling, 277.  
 Rebecca, (alias Bruce), 342.

## FOTHERINGHAM ;

Jacobus, 196, 197.  
 Joneta, 197.  
 Margareta, 196.

## FOULLIS ;

Archibaldus, (alias Primrose), 297.  
 Georgius, (alias Primrose), 297.  
 Henricus, de Collingtoun, 12.  
 Jacobus, 12.  
 ——— de Collintoun, 68.  
 ——— ——— miles, 68.  
 ——— de Reidfoord, (dominus), 279.  
 Joannes, de Ravilstoune, miles baronettus, 297.

## FROSTER ;

Duncanus, de Arnegibboune, 355.  
 Elizabeth, 355.

## GLASS ;

Alexander, de Sauchie, 293, 298.  
 Joannes, ——— 293, 298.

## GLENCAIRNE, COMES DE— ;

Alexander, 241, 256.  
 Gulielmus, 241.  
 Joannes, 256.

## GORDOUNE ;

James, 216.  
 Johne, 216.

## GRAHAME ;

Agneta, 152.  
 Catharina, 112.  
 David, de Meiklewood, 262.  
 Jacobus, de Blairfechans, 282.  
 ——— de Rednoche, 96.  
 Joannes, 112.  
 ——— de Ballindoren, 128.  
 ——— de Braco, miles baronettus, 189.  
 ——— de Gartmore, miles baronettus, 319.  
 ——— de Meiklewood, 262.  
 ——— de Poldone, 93.  
 ——— de Queinshauche, 82.  
 ——— de Rednoche, 96.  
 Robertus, 112, 368.  
 ——— de Gartmoir, 152.  
 ——— de Panhoillis, 82, 128.  
 Willielmus, de Braco, miles baronettus, 189.  
 ——— de Dowchray, 93.  
 ——— de Gartmore, miles baronettus, 319.  
 ——— de Panhoillis, 368.

## GREINLAW ;

John, 225.

## GUIDLATT ;

Jacobus, de Abbotishauch, 249.  
 Joannes, ——— 249.

## GUTHRIE ;

Anna, 220.  
 Joannes, 57, 220.

## HALDEN, HALDOUN ;

Bernardus de—, miles, 350.  
 Jacobus, de Glennegis, 3.  
 Joannes, 3, 364.  
 ——— de—, miles, 350.  
 Robertus, de Balquhill, 364.  
 Thomas, 364.

## HAMILTOUN, DUX ;

Gulielmus, 194.  
 Jacobus, 194, 224.



# STIRLING.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## HAMILTOUN, DUTCHES OF—;

Anna, 224.

## HAMILTOUN, MARCHIO DE—;

Jacobus, 118.

## HAMILTOUN;

Alexander, 136.

Andreas, de Cochino, 351.

Carolus, 250.

Claudius, 351.

— de Cochino, 362.

Hugo, 250.

Jacobus, de Bancreif, 302.

Joannes, 351, 362.

— (dominus), 240.

— de Bankell, 25, 26.

— de Grainge, 240.

Robertus, 26.

Samuel, de Bankell, 25, 26.

Susanna (Lady), 224.

## HASTIE;

Joannes, 373, 374.

## HENDERSOUN;

Jhcanna, 363.

Robertus, portionarius de Cornetoun, 363.

## HOME, COMES DE—;

Alexander, 111.

Jacobus, 111, 145.

## HOME;

Margareta, Domina Doun, 145.

## HOPE;

Alexander, de Carse, miles baronettus, 270.

Carolus, de Hopetoune, 288.

Joannes, — 288.

## HOUSTOUN;

Joannes, de Eodem, 24, 72.

Ludovicus, — 72.

Patricius, — miles, 24.

## HUNTER;

Jacobus, 313.

Joannes, 313.

## JACK;

Joneta, 25.

## JAMIESOUN;

Alexander, 31.

## JUSTICE;

Alisona, 252, 333, 341.

Margareta, 252, 333.

Patricius, 252, 333.

## KEMPT;

John, 211.

## KER;

Duncanus, 79, 373.

Georgius, de Nether Howden, 23.

Jacobus, 253.

Joneta, 79.

Robertus, 374.

Thomas, 253.

— de Caveris, 23, 129.

Willielmus, 307.

## KILSYITH, VICECOMES DE—;

Jacobus, 237, 238.

## KINCAID;

Cristina, 35, 42.

Jacobus, 42.

— de Eodem, 52, 53.

## KINROSS;

Barbara, 51.

Georgius, 51.

Jacobus, feoditarius de Kippenros, 367.

## I.ECKIE;

Alexander, 28, 29, 30, 31, 265.

— de Eodem, 190.

Gulielmus, 280.

Helena, 30.

Jacobus, de My, 265.

Joannes, de Eodem, 4, 190.

Margaret, 206, 207.

Walterus, 4, 188.

Walterus, de Descherris, 188, 206, 207, 280.

## LENOCIÆ DUX;

Jacobus, 119, 217.

## LENOCIÆ ET RICHMONDIÆ DUX;

Carolus, 229, 281.

Esmc, 217, 229.

Lodovicus, 119.

## LENNOX;

Duncanus, de Parkistoun, 181.

Jacobus, tutor de Brenschogell, 181.

Marjoria, 181.

## LINLITHGW, COMES DE—;

Alexander, 113.

## LIVINGSTOUN;

Agnes, 110.

Alexander, 7, 48, 284, 354.

— de Castlecarry, 22.

— de Dalders, (dominus), 284.

— de Dentirrane, 7.

— de Halls de Airthe, 75.

— de Hayneing, 143.

— de Terrentirrane, 358.

Barbara, 133, 135.

David, de Donypace, 101, 102.

— of Pantasken, 221.

Gabriel, 358.

— de Terrinterran, 48.

George, of Gardoche, 209.

Harie, — 209.

Henricus, de Castlecary, 22.

Jacobus, portionarius de Falkirk, 109, 110.

— de Kilsayth, miles, 187.

Joannes, 130, 354.

— de Dalders, 87.

— de Donypace, 73, 101, 102.

Margareta, 109.

Patricius, 87.

Robertus, de Wester Greenyairds, 294.

Thomas, de Hanyng, 36, 74.

Willielmus, de Eister Greinzairds, 130.

— de Greenyairds, 294.

— de Kilsyith, 122, 123, 124,

147, 148, 149,

150, 187.

— miles, 122, 123,

124, 238.

## LOTHEANÆ COMES;

Marcus, 66.

Robertus, 66.

## M<sup>c</sup>BAITH;

Jacobus, 144.

Patricius, 144.

## M<sup>c</sup>DIKKOUN;

Cristina, 105.

Patricius, 105.

## M<sup>c</sup>FARLAN;

Duncanus, 99.

Umphredus, de Bratherne, 99.

## M<sup>c</sup>PATOUN;

Andreas, 232.

Joannes, 232.

Maria, 232.

## MAISTERTOUN;

Georgius, 230, 231, 337.

Joannes, 13, 231.

— portionarius de Bothkenner, 230.

Robertus, 13.

## MAKIESONE;

Margareta, 173.

## MAR, COMES DE—;

Joannes, 9, 156, 157.

## MAYNE;

Jacobus, 35.

## MENTEITH, MONTEITH;

Agnes, 75.

Andrew, portioner of Redding, 216.

James, of Polmonthmylne, 200.

Joannes, de Saltcoittis, 169.

Ludovicus, 169.

Willielmus, de Kerss, 142.

— miles, 142, 155.

— de Polmonthmylne, 200.

## MITCHELL;

Georgius, 336.

Jacobus, de Blairgorts, 336.

## MOIR;

David, 308.

— de Leckie, 308, 309.

Georgius, — 308, 309.

## MONTISROSARUM MARCHIO;

Jacobus, 239, 251, 295.

## MONTROIS, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 120.

Joannes, 120.

## MURDOCH;

Elizabetha, 29.

Margareta, 28.

## MURÉ;

Alexander, 97, 356.

— de Skaythmure, 356.

Jacobus, de Orchaideid de Bothkenner, 97.

Joannes, portionarius de Burdstane, 273.

## MURRAY;

Joannes, 178, 352.

— de Levilands, 219.

— de Touchadame, 177.

Willielmus, de Tulchadam, 352.

— miles, 177,

178.

## NAPIER, DOMINUS;

Archibaldus, 306.

Thomas, 302, 306.

## NAPIER, DOMINA;

Margareta Napier, 306.

## NAPIER DE MERCHINGSTOUN,

DOMINUS;

Archibaldus, 186, 203.

## NAPIER;

Alexander, 203.

Anna, 203.

Robert, of Culcreuth, 223.

William, 223.

## NAIRNE, DOMINUS DE—;

Robertus, 289.

## NAIRNE;

Alexander, de Eister Greenyairds, 343.

Robertus, de Strathurd, advocatus, 289.

## NEISCHE;

Jacobus, 115.

Jeanna, 115.

## NEVANE;

Thomas, de Monkriding, 283.

## NICOLL;

Agneta, 138.

## NICOLSON;

Helenora (domina), 302.

Issobella (domina), 302.

Margareta (domina), 302.

Thomas, de Carnok, miles baronettus, 184, 234, 235, 260, 302.

## NISBET;

Joannes, de Dirletoun, (dominus), 335.

Joanna, Domina Harden, 335.

## NORVELL;

Joannes, 55, 56.

Joneta, 55.

Issobella, 56.

## OSWALD;

Andreas, 312.

David, de Dalderse, 312.

## PATERSONE;

Hugo, de Bannockburne, miles baronettus, 331.

## PERTH, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 372.

Joannes, 372, 385.

## PHINN;

Georgius, minister apud S<sup>t</sup>. Laurence, 329.

Henreta, 329.



## STIRLING.—INDEX LOCORUM.

### PRIMROSE ;

Archibaldus, de Carthingtoun, miles baronettus, 297.  
 ——— (alias Foullis), 297.  
 Georgius, (alias Foullis), 297.  
 Margareta (domina), 297.

### RAE ;

Adamus, de Pitsindie, 88, 89, 90.  
 Anna, 88.  
 Elizabetha, 89.  
 Helena, 90.  
 Jacobus, 165, 199.  
 James, colonell, 199.

### RANKYNE ;

Gabriel, portionarius de Bothkenner, 191.  
 Walterus, 191.

### REX MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ ;

Carolus Secundus, 281.

### RICHARDSONE ;

Barbara, 340.  
 Elizabetha, 340.  
 Jacobus, 357.  
 Robertus, 357.

### RIG ;

Gulielmus, de Athernie, 180.  
 Thomas, ——— 180.

### ROLLO, DOMINUS ;

Andreas, 261.

### ROLLO ;

Henrius, de Woodsyde, 269.  
 Joannes, de Bannockburne, miles baronettus, 261.  
 ——— de Woodsyde, 261.  
 Robertus, de Powhous, 274.

### ROSS, DOMINUS ;

Robertus, 83.

### ROSS, DE HALKHEID ET MELVILL, DOMINUS ;

Jacobus, 83, 151, 161.  
 Willielmus, 161, 192.

### ROSS ;

Andreas, de Neuck, 314.  
 Joanna, 314.  
 Joannes, de Nuick, 314.

### ROXBURGH, COMES DE— ;

Gulielmus, 272, 385.  
 Joannes, 330.  
 Robertus, 272, 292, 330, 385.

### RUTHVEN ;

Joannes, de Dunglas, miles, 193.  
 Willielmus, ——— 193.

### SALTOUN, DOMINUS ;

Alexander, 359.  
 Georgius, 359.

### SCOTT ;

Laurentius, de Bavillaw, 266.

### SEYTOUN ;

Jacobus, de Touche, 158, 176.  
 Ninianus, de Tullibodie, miles, 1.  
 Walterus, 1.

### SHAW ;

Barbara, 253.  
 Bessia, 253.  
 Georgius, 253.  
 ——— de Knockhill, 375.  
 ——— de Ridheugh, 291.

Jacobus, 291, 375.

Joannes, de Greenock, 302.

Katharina, 253.

### SHORT ;

Alexander, 233.  
 Joannes, 171, 172, 233.

### SIMPSONE ;

Alexander, 205.  
 ——— de Grainge de Bothkenner, 205, 388.  
 ——— portionarius de Greendyke, 305, 323.  
 ——— de Stonehouse, 325.

Gulielmus, 388.

Joannes, 69, 388.

——— de Stonehouse, 325.

——— de Strattonhall, 323.

Thomas, 305.

### SINCLAIR ;

Elizabetha (Dame), 214.

### SOMMERVELL ;

David, de Plane, 77.  
 Thomas, ——— 77.

### STEWART ;

Georgius, 340.

### STIRLING, STRIVILING ;

Anna, 170.

Archibaldus, de Garden, 170.

——— ——— et Keir, (dominus), 243, 246.

Georgius, de Ballagan, 91.

——— de Keir, 139.

——— ——— miles, 243.

Henricus, de Ardoche, miles baronettus, 254.

Jacobus, 333, 341.

——— de Keir, 317.

——— ——— miles, 139.

Joannes, 210.

——— de Keir, 301, 317.

——— ——— (dominus), 246, 301.

——— de Wester Ballindoran, 17, 18.

Iacas, ——— 17, 18.

Walterus, 91.

Willielmus, minister apud Baldernoch, 44.

——— de Ardoche, (dominus), 254.

——— de Bankell, 210.

### STRATHALLAND, VICECOMES DE— ;

Gulielmus, 338.

### SYME ;

Joannes, 70.

### WATT ;

Agneta, 383.

Alexander, 382, 383.

Joannes, 248.

Margareta, 382.

### WIGTON, COMES DE— ;

Gulielmus, 387.

Joannes, 387.

### WINTOUN, COMES DE— ;

Georgius, 202.

Joannes, 247.

Willielmus, 247.

### WRIGHT ;

Edwardus, 311, 321.

——— advocatus, 311, 321.

Joannes, 321.

## STIRLING.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

### ABBACIA, v. Cambuskenneth,--Dryburgh.

Abbay-coble, 156.

Abbishauch, 27.

Abbotsgrange, 272, 292, 330, 385.

Abbotshaugh, 310, 315.

Abbotsheuche, 113.

Abbottis-Carse, 113.

——— baronia — 118, 194, 200, 310, 313, 315.

——— dominium — 118, 194, 313.

——— officium balliatus et justiciariæ de — 315.

——— regalitas — 118, 310.

Aberbrothock, 155, 349.

——— dominium — 118.

Aberbrothock, regalitas — 155, 349.

Ahrie, 254.

——— villa — 254.

Ailcreuch, 281.

Airth, Ayrthe, Arth, 5, 19, 20, 27, 40, 75, 78, 98, 113, 127, 131, 140, 156, 160, 167, 174, 183, 193, 195, 204, 212, 214, 215, 242, 253, 255, 266, 271, 290, 291, 310, 315, 328, 345, 346, 347, 348, 381, 382, 384.

——— aqua — 193, 242, 253, 290, 345.

——— baronia — 193, 215, 242, 253, 290, 345, 381, 384.

——— burgum baroniæ — 193, 242, 253, 290, 345.

Airth, ecclesia — 215, 242, 255, 290, 345, 384.

——— fortalicium de — 345.

——— jus regalitatis de — 253.

——— Hill de — 27, 65, 98, 131, 183, 242, 255, 290, 381, 384.

——— parochia — 140, 214, 215, 255, 271, 290, 328, 345, 346, 347, 348, 382, 384.

——— portus de — 242, 253, 290.

Airthbeg, 5, 78, 94, 127, 160, 177, 215, 255, 290, 345, 384.

Airth-Bisset, baronia — 137, 215, 255, 332, 384.

Airth-Chalmerlant, baronia — 65.



# STIRLING.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Airth-Miller, Airthmaller, 5, 78, 127, 131, 177, 193, 242, 253, 290, 345.  
Airth-Roshill, 255, 290, 345.  
Aithry, Atheray, 120, 156, 189, 288.  
—— baronia — 120, 189, 288.  
Aldmarrock, 295.  
Allan, Alloun, aqua — 120, 189, 288.  
Alloway, 208.  
—— baronia — 208.  
—— burgum baroniæ — 208.  
—— dominium — 208.  
—— ecclesia — 156.  
—— portus — 208.  
—— regalitas — 208.  
Alterpittoun, Alterpetoune, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Alva, 316.  
—— baronia — 316.  
—— ecclesia — 316.  
Alveth, Alvathe, 166.  
—— baronia — 166.  
—— parochia — 166.  
Anderson, Jacobi, terræ — 337.  
Antebaid, 234.  
Antermonie, Attirmony, (Auchtermoney ?), 247, 278, 299, 307.  
Aqua, v. Airth,—Allan,—Auldquhir,—Bannockburne,—Boine,—Cambusbarroune,—Carron,—Clyde,—Devan,—Devan (Litle),—Forth,—Garloch,—Levin,—Teath.  
Ardardanes-M<sup>c</sup>Aulay, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Ardardanes-Nobill, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Ardargie, 5, 78, 127, 160, 177.  
Ardas, 350.  
Ardasche, 32, 266.  
Ardconnell, 276.  
Ardinconnel, Ardinchonnell, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Ardingaples, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Arduyll, 37.  
Ardoch, 32.  
Ardoch-Campbell, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Ardochiemore, 53.  
Argyle, comitatus — 320.  
Arlevin, 123.  
Arnemanuall, 334.  
Arngibboun, 32.  
Arngosk, 156.  
—— ecclesia — 156.  
Arnloss, 329.  
Arrochybeg, 37.  
Arrochymoir, 295.  
Arroquhar, Airoquhare, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Ashintrule, 67, 156.  
Askemoir, Asquemoir, Alsquemoir, 119, 217, 229, 241, 281.  
Auchennelmoir, 276.  
Auchimar, 295. (Auchinmar ?)  
Auchinbowye, 19, 20, 141, 318, 386.  
—— baronia — 386.  
Auchincloich, 295.  
—— (Eister et Wester), 113, 187, 237.  
Auchindonnán-Dennistoun, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Auchingach, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Auchingaith, 296.  
Auchingarh, 276.  
Auchingebills vel Auchingbill, (Eister et Wester), 310, 315.  
Auchingevins, Auchingaweins, 113, 310, 315.  
Auchinhewie, 276.  
Auchinhowie, 122, 148, 187, 237, 362.  
Auchingyll, 295.  
Auchinleskie, Auchlangskye, (Over), 127.  
Auchinlosky, 5, 78, 160, 177.  
Auchinmar, 8, 37, 295.  
Auchinreoch, 247, 387.  
Auchinririe, 52, 238, 247, 387.  
Auchinrivoche (Easter), 124, 147, 187, 237.  
—— (Over), 35, 42, 147.  
—— (Wester), 124, 147, 187, 237.  
Auchintroig, 119, 217, 229, 281.

Auchinven, 217.  
Auchinvennalmoir, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Auchinvennalmoiling, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Auchtenilmore, 296.  
Auchtermoney, Achtermenie, Auchtermeniezie, 278. (v. Antermonie.)  
—— baronia — 35, 42, 52, 53, 238, 247, 278, 299, 387.  
Auldbaid, 297.  
Auldonald, 276, 296.  
Auld-Montrois, baronia — 120, 239, 251.  
Auldmure de Striviling, 107.  
Auldquhir, aqua — 344.  
Avendaill, baronia — 118, 224.  
Bachaldy, 5.  
Backraw, 140, 191.  
Baffoullis, 40.  
Bairinego, 113.  
Balcastle, Balcasle, 310, 315.  
Balcloiche-Champnay, 52.  
Balcloiche-Frieland, 52.  
Balcorak (Eister), 52.  
—— (Midle), 52.  
Balcrocher, vel Balcroche, Balngrocher, Barcorocher, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
Balcromo, 156.  
Baldernock, parochia — 273.  
Baldon (Eister), 122, 148, 187, 237.  
—— (Litle), 122, 148, 187, 237.  
—— (Wester), 122, 148, 187, 237.  
Baldorran (Eister), 44.  
Baldow-Champnay, 52.  
Baldow-Frieland, 52.  
Balernane, Ballarnane, 217, 229, 281.  
Balfinnen-Logane, 186. (Balquhinnings-Loganes ?)  
Balfornocht, 156.  
Balfron, 338.  
—— ecclesia — 338.  
—— parochia — 268, 295, 304.  
Balfunings, 203, 295.  
Balgas, 24, 72, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
Balgownie, baronia — 259.  
Balgrochanes, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
Balhaldie, 78, 127, 160.  
Balhanarie, 251.  
Balhannoch, 251.  
Ballagane, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
—— de Dunglas, 91.  
Ballaird, 377.  
Ballancleroche, 71, 159.  
Ballantoun, v. Ballinton.  
Ballernickmore, 217.  
Ballewins-Buchanan, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Ballewne, 123, 149, 187, 237.  
Ballia, v. Stirling.  
Balliatius officium, v. Abbotis-Carse,—Calandar,—Falkirk,—Forth,—Morvingsyde,—Stirling.  
Ballikinrairie, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Ballimannoch, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Ballinbreich, (v. Bambreich), 2, 36.  
—— (Wester), 36, 74.  
Ballindalloch, 241, 256.  
—— baronia — 100.  
Ballindalloch (Litle), 241.  
—— (Nether), 100.  
Ballindorane, (v. Bandoran), 17, 18, 82, 295, 368.  
Ballindoran-Colquhoun, 82, 368.  
Ballindroch, Ballandroich, Ballandreigh, 139, 243, 246, 273, 301, 317.  
Ballinkeir, 362, 387. (Bankeir ?)  
Ballinknock (Easter et Wester), 247, 387.  
Ballinton, Ballintoun, Ballintome, 32, 119, 124, 147, 186, 187, 203, 217, 229, 237, 281, 295, 366.  
Balloche, 119, 217, 229, 276, 281, 296.  
Ballochhonnachie, 295.  
Ballochroyne, 295.  
Balmaloche, 124, 147, 187, 237.  
Balmoir, 123, 149, 187, 237.  
—— (Litill et Meikle), 120, 237, 251, 295.

Balmokeir, 247. (Ballinkeir ?)  
Balmulier, 329.  
Balnachtane, 276.  
Balquhadrok, 19, 20, 177, 352.  
—— baronia — 19, 20, 175, 177, 352.  
Balquharage, Balwharradage, Boquhairage, 139, 243, 246, 301, 317.  
Balquharne vel Blaquharne, 139, 243, 246, 301, 317.  
Balquhatstoun, 310, 315.  
Balquhinning, Balquhaning, 119, 217, 227, 281. (v. Boquhynings.)  
Balquhinning-Loganes, 119, 186, 217, 229, 281.  
Baluges, Balluggis, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
Balvey, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
—— (Littil), 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Balvey-Fergustoune, 229, 281.  
Balvie-Logan, 276.  
Balwhidderoch, 183.  
Balzeoun, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Bambreich, (v. Ballinbreich), 310, 315.  
—— (Eister), 310, 315.  
—— (Wester), 310, 315.  
Bancloich, Balncloche, vel Barncloiche, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
—— (Wester), 122, 148, 187, 237.  
Bandeath, 322.  
Bandoran (Eister), (v. Ballindoran), 122, 148, 187, 237.  
—— (Midle), 122, 148, 187, 237.  
—— (Wester), 122, 148, 187, 237.  
Bankeir, (Ballinkeir ?), 122, 148, 187, 237.  
—— (Eister), 139, 243, 246, 301, 317.  
Bankeir-Stirling, 210.  
Bankell, 25, 26, 139, 243, 246, 301, 317.  
Bannachraes, Bannachrawis, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Bannachtane, 119, 217, 229, 276, 281.  
Bannachtane-Cameron, 229, 281.  
Bannockburne, 121, 215, 236, 255, 257, 261, 331, 361, 384.  
—— aqua — 170.  
—— baronia — 257, 261, 331.  
Baquhaddrokis, v. Balquhadrok.  
Bar, 124, 147, 187, 237.  
Barcorocher, v. Balcrocher.  
Bardowie, 139, 243, 246, 301, 317.  
—— lacus — 139, 243, 246, 301.  
—— turris — 139, 246.  
Barkeir, v. Bankeir.  
Barloch, 295.  
Barnellan, Bernellon, 139, 243, 246, 301, 317.  
Barneshill, 272, 292, 330, 385.  
Baronia, v. Abbottis-Carse,—Airth,—Airth-Bisset,—Airth-Chalmerland,—Aithry,—Alloway,—Alva,—Alveth,—Auchinbowye,—Auchtermoney,—Auld-Montrois,—Avendaill,—Balgownie,—Ballindalloch,—Balquhadrok,—Bannockburne, Boquhan,—Bothkennar,—Bracco,—Brochtoun,—Buchanan,—Buchtquhan,—Cagnoir,—Calder,—Calandar,—Cambuskenneth,—Campsie,—Canglor,—Carden,—Cardrois,—Carnok,—Cornetoun,—Cowie,—Craigis,—Cramynnane,—Cumbernauld,—Dalders,—Denny,—Drumquhassill,—Drymmen,—Dundafmure,—Dunnipace,—Duntreath,—Edinbellie,—Edinbellie-Napier,—Elphinstoun,—Falkirk,—Gairdyne,—Gargunnock,—Glentirren,—Haining,—Harbertshyre,—Holyden,—Home,—Kengnore,—Kerse,—Kerse (West),—Kilmaronok,—Kilsyth,—Kilsyth-Eister,—Kilsyth-Wester,—Kincardyne,—Leckies,—Lennox,—Lethame,—Longyblair,—Luss,—Manwell,—Manwell-Foullis,—Manwelrig,—Melvill,—Monkland,—Montrose,—Morvingsyde,—



# STIRLING.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Mugdock, —Newtoun, —Plane, —  
Polmais, —Polmais-Cowane, —Pol-  
mais-Cunynghame, —Polmond, —  
Powfoullis, —Rothiemay, —Sau-  
chie, —Seybeggis, —Skeoche, —  
Torphechin, —Torwoodheid, —  
Touchadame, —Touch-Frazer.

Barrochan, 295.  
Baystoun, 295.  
Beam, 310, 315.  
Bearcrofts, 113, 240, 310, 315.  
Beatae Virginis Mariæ, capellania — 121,  
261, 331.  
Beighous, v. Boghous.  
Bellsdycks, 328.  
Benniscroft, 177.  
Bent, 241.  
Berriewaird, Beireiward, 310, 315.  
Birdstoun, v. Burdstoun.  
Birnisslatt, 109, 110.  
Bissetakeris, 177.  
Bissetlands, 177.  
Blackfold, 310, 315.  
Blackfrier-croft of Striviling, 58, 79.  
Blackglen, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
Blackgrainges, 208.  
Blackhill, 310, 315.  
Blackinhouk, 194.  
Blacklands, 286.  
Blacknock, 265.  
Blair, 156, 375.  
Blairbeg, 306.  
Blairbothie, 286.  
Blairconnoch, 187.  
Blairderdan, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Blairfachane, 146. (Blairfechans?)  
Blairfad, 32, 99, 112, 119, 186, 203, 217,  
229, 281, 295, 366.  
Blairfechans, 146, 282.  
Blairgar, 123.  
Blairgib, 59, 232, 335.  
Blairgorts (Easter et Wester), 336.  
Blairhynnachra, Blairhanachra, 119, 217,  
229, 281.  
Blairinshogall, Blairnshogle, Blairneschogle,  
119, 217, 229, 263, 264, 281, 295.  
Blairinvadies, Blairnavadis, 3, 119, 186, 217,  
229, 295.  
Blairkarne, 317.  
Blairlogie, 335.  
Blairnachtan, 276, 296.  
Blairnairne, 119, 122, 148, 187, 217, 229,  
237, 281.  
Blairon, insula — 119, 217, 229, 281  
Blairover, 84.  
—— (Nether), 344.  
Blairquhannis, 37.  
Blairskaith, Blariskeyth, 139, 243, 246, 301,  
317, 362.  
Blairskeiche, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
Blairtomoche, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
Blairuikmoir, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Blairvad, v. Blairfad.  
Blairvaddich, Blairvaddoich, Blairwadock,  
119, 217, 229, 276, 281, 296.  
Blairvokie, 241, 256.  
Blairwhois, Blairquhoyis, Blairquhosche, 32,  
106, 119, 186, 229, 237, 295,  
366.  
—— (Mekill), 217, 281.  
Blaquharne, v. Balquharne.  
Boclar, 295.  
Bodum, 109, 110.  
Boigend de Torwode, 125, 146.  
Boighous, 122, 139, 148, 187, 237, 243,  
246, 301, 317.  
Bogtoun, 310, 315.  
Bohillachan, 32, 366.  
Boine, aqua — 287.  
Bonishouses, v. Bowhouses.  
Bonyll-Lyndsay, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Bonyll-Napeir, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Bonyll-Noble, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Boquhan, 4, 320, 355.  
—— baronia — 4, 320.  
Boquharraige, v. Balquharage.

Boquhynings, Bouwhyning, 32, 46, 119,  
186, 217, 229, 281, 366.  
Bordis, 113.  
Bothornok, 139, 243, 246, 301, 317.  
Bothkenner, Buthkennar, 13, 14, 40, 97,  
126, 140, 156, 174, 191, 204,  
205, 209, 230, 231, 248, 249,  
267, 285, 286, 291, 335, 337.  
—— baronia — 73, 75, 156, 213,  
230.  
—— Grange de — 69, 167, 205,  
212, 311, 321, 325, 381, 388.  
—— Mayns de — 38, 324.  
—— Newtoun de — 10, 41, 140,  
164, 213, 222, 311, 321.  
—— parochia — 230, 311, 321,  
323, 324, 329, 388.  
—— vicaria — 76, 285, 303, 326.  
—— Westertoun de — 38, 41, 285,  
303, 326, 365.  
Bothkinny, parochia — 329. (Bothkenner?)  
Bowhouse, Bowishouss, 272, 292, 330, 384.  
Bowhouses, 68, 180, 307.  
Bracco, 254.  
—— baronia — 254.  
Bradly, 113.  
Braickinleyes, 247, 387.  
Brainshogill, 295. (Blairinshogall?)  
—— (Over et Nether), 295.  
Brainzeat, Birinzet, 122, 148, 187, 237,  
273, 362.  
Brayes, 113.  
Breachin, dominium — 156.  
Brewlands, 242, 253.  
—— de Arthmillar, 127.  
—— de Forteviot, 156.  
Briggis de Airth, 382.  
Brigland, 113.  
Brochtoun, baronia — 58.  
—— privilegium regalitatis capellæ et  
cancellariæ de — 58.  
—— regalitas — 27, 200.  
Brokinhouk, 118.  
Broomaige, 310.  
Brumehill, 113.  
Buchanan, 8, 37, 217, 295.  
—— baronia — 163, 295.  
—— Maynes de — 163, 295.  
Buchanbeg, 295.  
Buchanmore, 182, 295.  
Buchinnen, 295. (Buchanan? Boquhyning?)  
Buchlyvie, 334.  
Buchtquhan, 4. (Roquhan?)  
—— baronia — 4.  
Burbenstoun (Eister et Wester), 122, 148,  
187, 237. (Burvenstoun?)  
Burdstoun, 124, 147, 187, 273, 237.  
—— urbs — 273.  
Burgum vel Urbs, v. Burdstoun, —Falkirk,  
—Kerse (West), —Kilsyth, —Stir-  
ling.  
Burgum baroniæ, v. Airth, —Alloway, —  
Falkirk, —Kilsyth.  
Burgum regalitatis, v. Montrose, —Polmond.  
Burne, 332.  
Burnehous (Over et Nether), 113.  
Burnsyd, 132, 133.  
Burrowmure de Striviling, 54, 179, 373.  
Burrow-mylnes, 172.  
Burvenestoun, 187 (Burbenstoun?)  
Buttersyde, 113.  
Buttis, 136, 156.

Cagnoir, 21. (v. Kengnore.)  
—— baronia — 21.  
Calcairens vel Carcairens, 251, 295.  
Caldcoittis, Caulcoittis, 118, 194.  
Calder, 215, 255, 290, 345, 384.  
—— baronia — 215, 255, 290, 345, 384.  
Caldwall (Nether), 128.  
Callandar, 113, 310, 315.  
—— baronia — 70, 109, 110, 113,  
130, 169, 225, 310, 315, 364,  
370.

Callandar, castrum — 113, 310, 315.  
—— comitatus — 310, 315.  
—— dominium — 136, 169, 315.  
—— officium balliatus de — 310, 315.  
—— regalitas — 310, 315, 329, 332.  
—— titulus honoris et dignitatis Co-  
mitis de — 310.  
Callingads, v. Collingadis.  
Calpistounes, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
Calsay, 148, 187.  
Camaquhill, Camoquhell, v. Camquhill.  
Cambus, 322.  
Cambusbarroune, 39, 61, 125, 146, 152,  
156, 171, 172, 177, 196,  
197, 227, 233, 376.  
—— burne of — 227.  
—— capellania — 39, 156, 177.  
Cambuskenneth, 156, 322.  
—— abbacia — 156, 165, 199,  
293, 298.  
—— baronia — 322.  
Camerariæ officium, v. Stirling.  
Campnestoun, v. Thampnestoun.  
Campsie, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
—— baronia — 122, 148, 187, 237.  
—— ecclesia — 123, 124, 147, 149,  
187, 237.  
—— parochia — 35, 44, 123, 124, 147,  
149, 187, 237, 273, 277, 299,  
307.  
—— vicaria — 149, 187.  
Camquhill, 119, 217, 229, 241, 256, 286,  
377.  
Camquhil-Loggan, Camoquhill-Logane, Cam-  
well-Logan, 186, 241.  
Camron, Cameroune, 119, 217, 229, 276,  
282.  
Camron-Dennistoun, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Camron-Logan, 186, 295.  
Camseskaines, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Cancellariæ officium, v. Brochtoun.  
Canglor, Coinglear, 258, 275, 331.  
—— baronia — 258, 275, 331.  
Capella Capellania, v. Beatae Virginis Mariæ,  
—Cambusbarroune, —Lady-Chap-  
pel, —Pauli Apostoli, —Petri Apos-  
toli, —Sancti Alexandri, —Sanctæ-  
Crucis, —Sancti Niniani, —Sancti  
Rochi, —Touch-Frazer.  
Carbeth, 241, 256.  
Carbrok, Carbrooke, 11, 16, 39, 121, 125,  
146, 150, 177, 184, 235, 260, 287,  
302, 369.  
Carcarroun, v. Carcattoun.  
Carcattoun, 149, 187.  
Carden, Cardeine, baronia — 280.  
Cardrois, baronia — 156, 162.  
—— dominium — 56, 162, 293.  
Carmures, 113, 140, 274, 310, 315.  
Carnetabie vel Carnecable, 16, 369.  
Carnok, Carnoch, 27, 51, 121, 183, 184,  
215, 235, 255, 260, 302, 384.  
—— baronia — 51, 121, 184, 235,  
260, 302.  
—— turris — 184, 235, 260.  
Carnstairie, 265.  
Carriachen, 295.  
Carron, Carrin, Carran, Carroune, aqua —  
27, 140, 174, 204, 221, 270, 310,  
311, 315, 321.  
Carrounflat, 118, 194.  
Carroun-mouth, 156.  
Carse, v. Kerse.  
Carsebank, Carsybank, 67, 118, 194.  
Carshous, 187. (Corshouse?)  
Caschleyis, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
Caskey, 153.  
Cassill, 37.  
Castlecarrie, 101, 234, 287.  
Castlehill, 310, 315.  
Castle-Rankine, Castlerenkine, 247, 387.  
—— (Easter et Wester), 247,  
387.  
Castlerig, 310.  
Casteltoun, 124, 132, 133, 147, 187, 237.  
—— de Kilsyth, 103, 104.



# STIRLING.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Castrum vel Fortalitium, v. Airth,—Bardowie,—Callandar,—Carnok,—Dumbartane,—Harbertshyre,—Mugdock,—Stirling.  
 Cattiscleuche, 113, 140, 247, 274, 387.  
 Caverkie, Caverkay, 166, 316.  
 Champestounes, 237. v. Thampnestounes.  
 Chapelcroft, 63.  
 Charterhousehall, 258, 275, 331.  
 Chartershall, Chartourhall, 88, 89, 90.  
 Chirriemurelandis, 47.  
 Clackmannan, 156, 208.  
 ——— Ile of — 208.  
 ——— parochia — 156.  
 Clairinsche, 8, 37.  
 ——— insula — 295.  
 Claycroft, 11, 39.  
 Clerkstoun, 118, 194, 200.  
 Clobars, 295.  
 Clochter vel Clocher, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Clockmille, 226.  
 Clockvraike, 99.  
 Clyde, aqua — 156.  
 Clyland, 295.  
 Cochraismailling, 27.  
 Cockboig, 286.  
 Cockmuire, 286.  
 Coigis (Littill), 11.  
 Coitlands, 118, 194.  
 Colbeg, v. Culbeg.  
 Colgraine, Cowgrain, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Collingadis, Collingadies, Callingads, 119, 217, 229, 282.  
 Colquhoune-Glens, 304.  
 Coltinhuove, v. Cultinhuiff.  
 Colzeame, 124, 147, 187, 237.  
 Colzeambas (Ovir et Nether), 124, 147, 187, 237.  
 Comitatus, v. Argyle,—Callandar,—Lennox,—Mar,—Montrose,—Roxburgh,—Wigtoun.  
 Combuy, 122, 148, 237. (Tombuy ?)  
 Comer, 285.  
 Comfour, 76. (Tomfour ?)  
 Comfyn, 122, 148, 187, 237. (Tomfyn ?)  
 Connochra, Conochrey, 186, 295.  
 Cookspew, 322.  
 Coregrenan vel Coregrewan, 295.  
 Corhous, 122. (Corshous ?)  
 Corne, 286.  
 Corneblairs, 286.  
 Corntoun, 81, 95, 116, 117, 156, 171, 211, 262, 327, 335, 363, 375.  
 ——— baronia — 335.  
 ——— territorium — 81, 116.  
 ——— villa — 81, 95, 116, 117, 171, 211.  
 Coronatoris officium, v. Stirling.  
 Correrclat, 37.  
 ——— insula — 37.  
 ——— lacus — 37.  
 Corror, Corrou, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Corshous, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Cortor, v. Corror.  
 Courtmeadow, 273.  
 Cowdounhill, 247, 387.  
 Cowie, Cowy, 156, 178, 259.  
 ——— baronia — 178, 259.  
 Cowiebank, 156, 178.  
 Craig, 322.  
 Craigbarnet, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Craigend, 310, 315.  
 ——— (Easter), 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 ——— (Wester), 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Craigforth, 140, 215, 255, 274, 384.  
 Craigievairn, 32, 119, 186, 217, 229, 281, 295, 366.  
 Craginschedrache, 32, 186, 366.  
 Craiginsch-Lodrach, 295.  
 Craigs, baronia — 101.  
 Craigs-quarter, Craigquarter, 16, 369.  
 ——— (Eister), 150, 184, 235, 260, 302.  
 ——— (Wester), 150, 184, 235, 260, 302.  
 Craigmaid, Craigmad, 16, 150, 184, 235, 260, 302, 369.

Craigrig, 310, 315.  
 Craigroskan, Craigroscane, Craigcrostane, Craigroston, 119, 217, 229, 276, 296, 281.  
 Craigshalloch, 295.  
 Craigstoun, Craigtoun, (Easter), 237, 251, 295.  
 ——— (Wester), 237, 251, 295.  
 Crainevairne, v. Craigievairn.  
 Cramynnane, 241, 256, 295.  
 ——— baronia — 182.  
 Crateshall, 295.  
 Crathie, 156.  
 ——— ecclesia — 156.  
 Crawnst, 140, 234.  
 Crevinsch, Crevish, Creinche, insula — 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Creynock, Creynick, (Eister et Wester), 251, 295.  
 Croftfiddler, Crostfidverall, 113, 310, 315.  
 Croftfute, 113.  
 Cromarland, 180.  
 Cromerlandis, 68.  
 Crosshous, 122, 237. (Corshous ?)  
 Crownland, 307.  
 Croy, Croyis, 15, 185, 241, 256.  
 Croy-Cunynghame, 15, 339.  
 Croy-Leckie, 339.  
 Croy-Maxwell, 15.  
 Cruives, 276.  
 Crymynan, v. Cramynnane.  
 Cuboggis, 119.  
 Culbeg, 206, 207, 223.  
 Culmore, 331.  
 Culphatrick, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Cultinhuiff, Cultenhuove, 156, 165, 199, 293, 298.  
 Cult-quarter, 150, 184, 260.  
 Culvacant, 295.  
 Culvochtan, 264.  
 Cumbernauld, baronia — 247, 387.  
 ——— dominium — 387.  
 Cumbreck, 100.  
 Cumisglen, v. Cunisglen.  
 Cumpstoun, Compstoun, 68, 314.  
 Cunisglen, 123, 149, 187, 237.  
 Cunyngisglen, 237.  
 Cunyngknowes, 196, 197.  
 Custodiæ Castri officium, v. Stirling.  
 Cuthilbrae, 354.  
 Cuthill, 121, 261, 331, 354.  
 Cuthiltoun, 113.  
 Dalbeath, Dalbaithe, 174, 291, 311, 321.  
 Dalderse, 221, 310, 312, 315, 359.  
 ——— baronia — 221, 312.  
 ——— villa — 310, 312, 315.  
 Dalgraine, 142, 270.  
 Dalkeith, v. Dalbeath.  
 Dalingonachane, Dolligonochane, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Dallungrie, 285. (Dalrugrie ?)  
 Dalmoschochane, 123.  
 Dalmuire, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Dalquhairne, Dalquhirne, Dawquharnes, 119, 137, 217, 229, 281, 310, 315.  
 Dalquhatstoun, v. Balquhatstoun.  
 Dalrugry, 365. (Dallungrie ?)  
 Damsyd, 322.  
 Daratho, 118, 194.  
 Darleith, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Dauarlang, v. Duarling.  
 Denny, 27, 247, 387.  
 ——— baronia — 27, 247, 387.  
 ——— ecclesia — 113, 310, 315.  
 Denny (Little), 113.  
 Denovan, Denovens, (Littil), 113, 114, 179, 234, 297.  
 Deput-Meidow (Eister), 200.  
 Devan, aqua — 166, 316.  
 ——— (Little), aqua — 208.  
 Dewgly, 156.  
 Diocesis, v. Glasgow.  
 Dira-aikeris, 113.  
 Dirletoun, 335.

Dischor, Discheour, Descherris, (Middle), 11, 39, 188, 280.  
 ——— (Nether), 11, 39, 188, 280.  
 ——— (Over), 11, 39, 188, 280.  
 Dishflatt, 330.  
 Dockes, 215, 255, 384.  
 Dominium, v. Abbottis-Carse,—Aberbrothock,—Alloway,—Brechin,—Callandar,—Cardrois,—Cumbernauld,—Drymmen,—Elphingstoun,—Holyden,—Kerse,—Lennox,—Melvill,—Menteith,—Montrose,—Navar,—Newbottle,—Stirling,—Stirlingshyre,—Torphechin.  
 Donypace, Donipes, v. Dunnipace.  
 Dougalstoun, 295.  
 Doupes, 247, 387.  
 Dovane, v. Devan.  
 Dovanes, 247, 387.  
 Dow de Glengyle, 37.  
 Dowane, Dowen, 122, 148, 187, 237, 362.  
 Dowchray (Eister), 93.  
 Drum, 310.  
 Drumcastlerig, 315.  
 Drumieleayris-land, 113.  
 Drumcrocher, Drumcocher, 124, 147, 187, 237.  
 Drumfad (Litill), 119, 217, 229, 276, 281, 296.  
 ——— (Mekill), 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Drumfermling, v. Dumfermling.  
 Drummakill, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Drummoirland, 234, 297.  
 Drummond, Drumend, v. Drymmen.  
 Drummondhall, 257.  
 Drummoquhence, 254.  
 ——— (Wester), 254.  
 Drumnabill, v. Drummakill.  
 Drumquhairnes, 119, 217, 229, 241, 281.  
 Drumquhassill, Drumwhasle, Drumohasle, 32, 84, 119, 186, 203, 217, 226, 229, 281, 295, 366.  
 ——— baronia — 32, 112, 366.  
 Drumry vel Drummy, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Drumtean, Drumteanes vel Drumvans, 119, 217, 229, 241, 281.  
 Dryburgh, abbacia — 156.  
 Dryfeild, 177.  
 ——— de Boquhane, 355.  
 ——— de Cambusbarrone, 196, 197, 227, 376.  
 Drymmen, Drimmen, Druman, Drumind, 32, 186, 193, 253, 279, 295, 366, 372.  
 ——— baronia — 32, 193, 253, 279, 366, 372.  
 ——— dominium — 372.  
 ——— parochia — 46, 108, 112, 193, 203, 237, 279, 295, 300, 319, 344.  
 Duarling, Dwarling, 119, 217, 229, 276, 281, 296.  
 Ducatus, v. Lennox.  
 Duchaladge, 113.  
 Duchrae (Wester), 295.  
 Dumbartane, castrum — 119.  
 ——— ecclesia — 119, 120, 217, 229, 239, 251, 281, 295.  
 ——— officium vicecomitis de — 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 ——— terræ in — 276.  
 Dumbreck, 256.  
 Dumfermling, 156.  
 ——— regalitas — 154.  
 Dumguyock vel Dungnoyok, 123, 283.  
 Dundaff, 113.  
 Dundafmure, 120, 239, 251, 295.  
 ——— baronia — 239, 251, 295.  
 ——— ecclesia — 120, 239, 251, 295.  
 Dunglass, 91.  
 Dunlopsland, 242.  
 Dunnipace, Donypace, 102, 234, 287, 297.  
 ——— baronia — 237, 287, 297.  
 ——— ecclesia — 310.  
 ——— parochia — 234, 269, 287, 297, 315.



# STIRLING.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Duntreath, 123.  
 — baronia — 123, 149, 187, 237.  
 Durratour, 310, 315, 370.  
 Durrishill, Durrowshall, Durisaill, 16, 121,  
 150, 184, 235, 260, 302, 369.  
 — villa — 184, 235, 260, 302.  
 Dykeheads, 310, 315, 329.

Ecclesia, v. Airth, — Alloway, — Alva, —  
 Arngosk, — Balfroon, — Campsie, —  
 Crathie, — Denny, — Dumbartane,  
 — Dundafmure, — Dunnipace, —  
 Falkirk, — Gargunnock, — Insc-  
 calleoch, — Killerne, — Kilmaro-  
 nok, — Kincardyne, — Kirktoon, —  
 Larbert, — Logie, — Monyabroch,  
 — Morvingsyde, — Sancti Niniani  
 — Slamanan, — Stirling, — Straith-  
 gull, — Straitig, — Strathgaw, —  
 Tullibodie.

Edinbellie, baronia — 344.  
 Edinbellie-Napier, 306.  
 — baronia — 306.

Edmeston, 123.  
 Eisterjaw, 113, 310, 315.  
 Eleishaugh, 273.  
 Elleswallis, 187.  
 Elphinstoun, 67, 94, 214, 215, 242, 255,  
 290, 345, 367, 384.  
 — baronia — 214, 215, 242,  
 255, 274, 290, 345, 367,  
 384.  
 — dominium — 215, 255, 367,  
 384.  
 — parochia — 140.

Elrig, 118, 194.  
 Eneboig, v. Glenboig.  
 Escheillis, 5, 78, 127, 160, 177.  
 Eschinnell, Eshinwell, Eshannell, Eshimell,  
 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Eschintuile vel Eschintrule, v. Ashintrule  
 Evendaill, v. Avendaill.

Falkirk, 109, 110, 113, 136, 169, 225, 310,  
 315.  
 — baronia — 113, 315.  
 — burgum — 310, 315.  
 — burgum baroniae — 113.  
 — carbonarium de — 310, 315.  
 — ecclesia — 113, 310, 315.  
 — officium balliatus de — 113, 310.  
 — parochia — 240, 287.  
 — regalitas — 169.  
 — villa — 109, 110, 113, 169, 310,  
 315.

Fauslane, 119, 217, 229, 276, 281, 296.  
 Feorlancarie, Feorlingtarie, Forlincarrie, 119,  
 217, 229, 276, 281, 296.  
 Feorlandbreck, Forlingbaik, Feorlingbeg,  
 119, 217, 229, 276, 281, 296.  
 Fergustone, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Ferguistoun-Logan, 276.  
 Ferrieboat aquæ de Forth — 174, 204, 384.  
 Ferritoun, 156.

— de Clackmanan, 208.  
 Finnart, 119, 217, 229, 276, 281, 296.  
 Fintrie, 251, 295.  
 — parochia — 124, 147, 187, 237.  
 Finwick-Blair, Finnikblair, 32, 119, 186,  
 217, 229, 281, 295, 366.  
 Finwick-Cunynghame, 203, 237.  
 Finwick-Drummond, 119, 203, 217, 229,  
 281.

Finwick-Malice, 119, 217, 229, 201.  
 Finwick-tenant, 184, 295.  
 Flaughter, Flauchtur, Flouther, 139, 243,  
 246, 310, 317.  
 Foot de Green, 257.  
 Forrest, 156.  
 Forrest-Corne de Bothkenner, 286.  
 Forresthill, 286.  
 Forresteris-Maynes, 125, 146, 286.  
 Forteviot, 156.

Forth, aqua — 5, 47, 78, 118, 127, 139,  
 156, 170, 174, 177, 193, 202, 204,  
 208, 215, 242, 243, 246, 252, 253,  
 255, 259, 290, 301, 310, 315, 317,  
 322, 333, 341, 345, 384.  
 — officium balliatus super aqua de —  
 310.

Fortouneslands, 242.  
 Fossoquhyemanor, 156.  
 Foster-Saltcoats, 313.  
 Freirtoun, 258.  
 Fynnockhauch, 124, 147, 187, 237.  
 Fyveakeris, 113.  
 Fyvesheuche, 113.

Gairisland, 241, 256.  
 Gairniryn, 153.  
 Galberstoun, 208.  
 Gallowfeild, 34.  
 Gallowhillis, 156.  
 Galvalhill, 147.  
 Gannochen, 254.  
 Gardyne, Gairden, 11, 39, 156, 371.  
 — baronia — 11, 39, 96, 188, 227.  
 Gardoche, Gairdoch, 209, 249.  
 Gargunnock, 1, 156, 157, 215, 255, 290,  
 345, 384.  
 — baronia — 1, 28, 29, 30, 31,  
 157, 190.  
 — ecclesia — 156.  
 — parochia — 331.

Garloch, Gerloch, aqua — 119, 217, 229,  
 276, 281, 296.  
 — lacus — 119, 217, 229, 276, 281.  
 Garlochheid, 119, 217, 229, 276, 281, 296.  
 Garrochallan, 295.  
 Gartakie, 286.  
 Gartcarron, 123.  
 Gartchell, 217, 229, 281.  
 Gartchew, 119, 217, 229.  
 Garcoische, 113.  
 Garconnell, Gartconnel, 119, 217, 229,  
 276, 281.

Gartfairn, Gartferrane, Gartfoirine, Gart-  
 forrance, 32, 37, 119, 186, 217,  
 229, 281, 295.  
 Gartincaber, Garnecaiber, Garcaber, 11, 39,  
 125, 146, 150, 177, 184, 235, 260,  
 286, 295, 302.  
 Gartinstarie, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Gartnuik vel Gartinhuick, 295.  
 Gartleik, 295.  
 Gartoische, 113.  
 Garvald, 27.  
 Gilstoun, Geilstoun, 118, 119, 194, 217,  
 229, 281.

Gillandersland, 2, 36, 74, 310, 315.  
 Gilmoresland, 310, 315.  
 Gilmorston, 310, 315.  
 Gilmudieland, Gillmadiland, 2, 36, 74.  
 Glasgow, diocesis — 123, 149, 237.  
 Glaswalls, Gleswallis, 124, 147, 187, 237.  
 Glen, 33, 86, 113, 310, 315.  
 Glenboig, 80, 123, 149, 187, 237.  
 Glenboggis-Cunynghame, 119, 217, 226,  
 229, 281.

Glengyle, 37.  
 Glenhead, 247, 387.  
 Glenloyne, 276, 296.  
 Glenmylne, 122, 148, 187.  
 Glennay vel Glenmye, 11, 39.  
 Glens, Glennis, 123, 149.  
 Glentirren, baronia — 284.  
 Glenvals, 187.  
 Glenwall, 237.  
 Glorat, 122, 148, 156, 187, 237, 368.  
 Gograrne, 217. (v. Colgrain.)  
 Grahamesmure, 109, 110.  
 Grahame's-Saltcoats, 113, 310, 315.  
 Grange, 208, 292, 330, 385.  
 — de Bothkenner, 69, 167, 205, 212,  
 311, 321, 325, 381, 388.  
 — de Cambuskenneth, 156.  
 Graysmailing, 286.  
 Green, Greins, 234, 257, 297.

Greencraig, 310, 315.  
 Greendycks, 305, 323.  
 Greenhaugh, 315.  
 Greenrig, 310, 315.  
 Greensyde, 98, 183.  
 Greenyairds, 156, 294, 335, 376.  
 — (Eister), 289, 343.  
 Guiscroft, 11, 39.  
 Gunnerschaw vel Gounaischaw, 113, 125,  
 146, 286.  
 Gunnerschaw-mylne, 125, 146.

Hailseygreinis, Haill-Sea-greins, 174, 204.  
 Haining, Hanyng, 2, 36, 74, 156, 310,  
 315.  
 — baronia — 310, 315.  
 Halfmerk, 310, 315, 329.  
 Hallglens, 310, 315.  
 Hallis vel Haillis de Airth, 5, 19, 20, 40,  
 75, 78, 98, 127, 140, 156, 160, 167,  
 174, 183, 204, 215, 255, 271, 291,  
 328, 346, 347, 348, 384.  
 Harbertshyre, Herbertshire, Herbersore,  
 Herberscire, 113.  
 — baronia — 27, 113, 114,  
 140, 179, 187, 234, 237,  
 247, 354, 387.  
 — castrum — 113.

Harlehevin-Douglas, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Hauch, 234, 297.  
 Haystoun, vel Hagstoun, vel Hawystoun,  
 139, 243, 246, 301, 317.  
 Headcruik, 215, 255, 384.  
 Heidis, 113, 234, 297.  
 Heiland-dykes, 287.  
 Herbland, 113.  
 Herkattoun, v. Carcarroun.  
 Heuch vel Hewck, 113, 118, 156, 194, 310,  
 315.

Hill, 118, 194.  
 — de Airth, 27, 65, 98, 131, 183, 242,  
 255, 290, 345, 381, 384.  
 — de Dunglas, 91.  
 Hillsyde, 310, 315.  
 Hiltoun, 295.  
 Hoill (Easter et Wester), 122, 148, 187,  
 237.

Hoillhous, 113, 310, 315.  
 Holtoun, 208.  
 Holyden, baronia — 292.  
 — dominium — 292.  
 Home, 145.  
 — baronia — 111, 145.  
 Homerig, 310, 315.  
 Hornis-Mailling, 113.  
 Houshill, 234, 297.  
 Houstounisglen, 24, 72.  
 Howieshill, 234, 297.  
 Hud de Cambuskenneth, 322.  
 Huddisfeild, 177.  
 Hunterstoun, 278, 307.

Jaw (Eister), 113, 310, 315.  
 — (Wester), 310, 315.  
 Jawcraigs, 310, 315.  
 Jawescroft, 310, 315.  
 Ibert, 108, 241, 256, 300, 338.  
 Inboig (Middle), 226. (v. Middilimbog.)  
 Inbogfyffe, Invogfyiff, 24, 72.  
 Inche, Inches, 27, 67, 118, 140, 194.  
 Inchebellie, 53, 238, 247, 387.  
 Inchebrek, 53, 238, 247, 387.  
 Inscalleoch, ecclesia — 295.  
 — parochia — 295.  
 Inchmahomo, prioratus — 156, 162.  
 Inchmirrine, insula — 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Inchmoir, insula — 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Inchmonie, insula — 186.  
 Inchvarnok, Inchvannock, insula — 119,  
 217, 229, 276, 281, 296.  
 Indertethie, 122, 148.  
 Ingrimscruik, 343.  
 Innerallan, 111, 139, 145, 156, 243, 246,  
 301, 317, 375.



# STIRLING.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Inneraltoun, 375.  
 Innercusing-quarter, 16, 369.  
 Innergerek, insula — 37.  
 Innerlethie, Inderlethie, 187, 237.  
 Insula, v. Blairon,—Clackmannan,—Clair-  
 insche,—Correrclat,—Crevinsch,—  
 Inchmirrine,—Inchmoir,—Inchmo-  
 nie,—Inchvarnok,—Innergerek,—  
 Kipmychek.  
 Justiciariæ officium, v. Abbottis-Carse,—  
 Montrose,—Movingsyde,—  
 Sancti Andrea.  
 Karcarrane, v. Gartcarron.  
 Kardowie, v. Bardowie.  
 Keirhill, 241, 256.  
 Keirsbane, 254.  
 Keirslan in Donypace, 234, 297.  
 Kengnore, (Cagnore?), 88, 89, 90.  
 ——— baronia — 88, 89, 90.  
 Kepnahinsheoch, 295.  
 Keppoch, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Keptulloch, 241, 256.  
 Kercattoun, Kerkattoun, v. Carcattoun.  
 Kermiles, Kermilies, 278, 307.  
 Kerse, 118, 270.  
 ——— baronia — 27, 67, 113, 218, 270,  
 310, 315, 360.  
 ——— dominium — 118, 194.  
 Kerse (Litle), 115, 118, 194.  
 Kerse (West), 270.  
 ——— baronia — 27, 87, 187, 237,  
 245, 270.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 270.  
 Kerse vel Keirs de Cambusbarron, 154, 171,  
 177, 233, 376.  
 Kersye, 156.  
 Kettilstoun, 156.  
 Kilbea vel Killbeam, 310, 315.  
 Kilboyes, 276.  
 Kilbrydes, 119, 217, 229, 281, 296.  
 Kilcruche, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Kilfossats, 241, 256.  
 Killernane, Killairnan, 32, 119, 366.  
 Killerne, Killairn, ecclesia — 120, 239, 251,  
 295.  
 ——— parochia — 123, 226, 263, 264,  
 295, 339.  
 Kilmachew, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Kilmardeny, Kilmardynnie, 119, 217, 229,  
 276, 281.  
 Kilmaronok, 156.  
 ——— baronia — 185.  
 ——— ecclesia — 156.  
 Kilpatrick-Eister, parochia — 295.  
 Kilsyth, Kilsaythe, 103, 104, 198, 201, 277.  
 ——— baronia — 103, 104, 124, 128,  
 132, 133, 147, 187, 237.  
 ——— burgum — 147, 187, 237.  
 ——— burgum baroniæ — 124, 147, 187.  
 Kilsyth (Eister), 124, 147, 187, 198, 201,  
 237, 277, 342.  
 ——— baronia — 124, 147, 187,  
 237.  
 Kilsyth (Wester), 124, 147, 187, 327.  
 ——— baronia — 124, 147, 187,  
 327.  
 Kilvynettis (Easter, Wester, et Midle), 122,  
 148, 187, 237.  
 Kinacie, 149.  
 Kincaid, 123, 124, 147, 149, 187, 237, 353.  
 ——— (Litle et Meikle), 53.  
 Kincardyne, 156.  
 ——— baronia — 120.  
 ——— ecclesia — 156.  
 Kingishill, 278, 307.  
 Kingismeadow, 262.  
 Kingis-Roploch, 9, 156.  
 Kingswalls vel Killingswalls, 310, 315.  
 Kingsyde, 125, 146, 286.  
 Kingsydemuire, 125, 146, 286.  
 Kinkell, 53.  
 Kinnaird, 27, 66, 134, 168, 212.  
 Kintilloche, 156.  
 Kipdarroch, 28, 29, 30, 31, 190.

Kipdowry, 350.  
 Kipmade, 177.  
 Kipmychek, insula — 8, 37.  
 Kippen, 7, 48, 310, 315, 358.  
 ——— parochia — 282, 284, 334, 336.  
 Kirdarrach, 190. (Kipdarroch?)  
 Kirklands, 354.  
 ——— de Donypace, 234.  
 Kirkmichaell, 187, 237.  
 Kirkmichaell-Buchanane, 119, 217, 229,  
 281.  
 Kirkmichaell-Stirling, 217, 229, 281.  
 Kirkmitcheil, 122, 148.  
 Kirktoun, 25, 26.  
 ——— ecclesia — 156.  
 Kirktoun de Baldernock, 243, 246, 301,  
 317.  
 ——— de Bothkenner, 139.  
 Knowes, 310, 315.  
 Kowgraine, v. Colgraine.  
 Lachberscheillis, 38. (Larbertscheillis?)  
 Lacus, v. Bardowie,—Correrclat,—Garloch,  
 ——— Lochlomond.  
 Laddinrew, Ledinreu, 32, 119, 186, 203,  
 217, 229, 281, 295, 366.  
 Ladiesmilne, 310, 315.  
 Lady-Chappell, 242.  
 Ladyland, 156.  
 Laggane, 119. (Laggarie?)  
 Laggarie, 217, 229, 281.  
 Langkers, 208.  
 Langleyes de Cambusbarron, 227.  
 Langtoun, 310, 315.  
 Larbert, Lairber, 310.  
 ——— ecclesia — 310.  
 ——— parochia — 140, 269, 315.  
 Larbetscheillis, 38, 85, 156, 269.  
 ——— tenandria — 269.  
 Larg, 278.  
 Lattinmarquhill, 99.  
 Laverockmure, 242, 290, 345.  
 Lavinia ducatus — 251. (v. Lennox.)  
 Law-quarter, 150, 184, 235, 260, 302.  
 Lecket, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Leckie (Eister), 64, 171, 190, 309.  
 ——— (Wester), 49, 105, 171, 190, 308.  
 Leckies, 4, 64, 171, 190, 308, 309.  
 ——— baronia — 4, 49, 105, 171, 190,  
 308.  
 Lecrope, 156.  
 Ledcamroch, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 ——— (Litle), 276.  
 Ledcamroch-Cameron, 229, 281.  
 Leddanroch, 119. (Ledcamroch?)  
 Ledrish, 295.  
 Ledven, 120.  
 Lenhouse (Eister), 332.  
 ——— de Slamannan, 332.  
 Lennox, Levinax, Lennocia, 119, 217, 229,  
 281.  
 ——— baronia — 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 ——— comitatus — 32, 84, 91, 99, 119,  
 139, 153, 181, 186, 217, 229,  
 243, 246, 281, 350, 366.  
 ——— dominium — 52, 53, 119, 217,  
 229, 281.  
 ——— ducatus — 15, 38, 44, 46, 119,  
 120, 122, 139, 148, 186, 187,  
 203, 217, 226, 229, 237, 239,  
 243, 246, 251, 273, 281, 295,  
 301, 377.  
 ——— regalitas — 119, 122, 148, 187,  
 217, 229, 239, 276, 281, 295,  
 296.  
 ——— territorium — 353.  
 Lennoxmylne, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Lentsyards, 286.  
 Lessintoule, 6.  
 Lethame, 118, 194, 266.  
 ——— baronia — 266.  
 Lethamedaill, Lethandaill, 118, 194.  
 Lethbertscheillis, v. Larbetscheills.  
 Letter, 119, 123, 217, 229, 281.  
 Letterrowalbeg, 119, 217, 229, 281.

Letterrowalmoir, 119, 217, 229, 276, 281.  
 Letter-Striveling, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Levielands, Livielands, 5, 78, 113, 127, 173,  
 177, 310, 315.  
 ——— (Eister), 92.  
 ——— (Wester), 19, 20, 219.  
 Levin, aqua — 119, 217, 229, 276, 281,  
 296.  
 Levingstoun, Willielmi, terræ — 149.  
 Lewan (Eister), 239, 251, 295.  
 Lewlandis, v. Levielands.  
 Lichtap, 286.  
 Lies, 315.  
 Lillnescleiff, 113.  
 Lipnoche, 6, 67, 156.  
 Litle-Kers, v. Kerse (Littil).  
 Litlewalmore, 296.  
 Liversaiker, Liversaulter, v. Loversaiker.  
 Lochlomond, lacus — 8, 37, 119, 186, 229,  
 276, 281, 295, 296.  
 Lochmilne, 278, 299.  
 Lochrig, 310, 315.  
 Logie, 156, 335, 375.  
 ——— ecclesia — 215, 255, 288, 384.  
 ——— parochia — 189, 288.  
 Logyblair, 156.  
 ——— baronia — 156.  
 Logines, 217.  
 Loversaiker, 272, 292, 330, 385.  
 Lugdail, 41.  
 Lupnocht, v. Lipnoche.  
 Lurg, 276, 296, 307.  
 Luss, baronia — 276, 296.  
 Lylle, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 McEwin, Mackewin, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Macharis (Over et Nether), 295.  
 Madastoun, Mawdistoun, 2, 36, 74, 310,  
 315.  
 ——— villa — 310, 315.  
 Mains, Maynis, 113, 119, 229, 281.  
 ——— de Balvey (Little), 217.  
 ——— de Bancloche, 122, 148.  
 ——— de Bardowie, 246, 317.  
 ——— de Blairinshogall, 264.  
 ——— de Bothkenner, 38, 311, 321, 324.  
 ——— de Buchanan, 163, 295.  
 ——— de Leckie (Wester), 49.  
 ——— de Manuell, 113.  
 ——— de Polmais-Cunynghame, 55, 56.  
 Maler, 156.  
 Mallichan, 295.  
 Mambeg, Maim-beg, Mabeg, 119, 217, 229,  
 276, 281, 296.  
 Mamoir, Maimore, 119, 217, 229, 276, 281,  
 296.  
 Manner, 335.  
 Manwell, Mannuall, 2, 36, 74, 113, 310,  
 314, 315.  
 ——— baronia — 74, 143.  
 Manwell-Foullis, 12, 68, 180, 307.  
 ——— baronia — 12, 68, 180,  
 307, 314.  
 Manwelrig, 2, 12, 36, 68, 74, 180, 307,  
 310, 314, 315.  
 ——— baronia — 12, 68, 314.  
 Mar, comitatus — 156.  
 Marchionatus, v. Montrose.  
 Maria (Beata Virginis), de Skeoche, capel-  
 lania — 121, 261, 331.  
 Meadow (Litle), 286.  
 Meadow of Clackmanan, 208.  
 Meadowflat, 330.  
 Melvill, 151, 161.  
 ——— baronia — 83, 151, 161, 192, 314.  
 ——— dominium — 151, 161.  
 Menteith, Monteath, dominium — 193,  
 253, 279, 372.  
 ——— senescallatus — 64, 93, 156,  
 190.  
 Menteiths-Saltcottis, 169.  
 Middilimbog, Midlembog, 119, 186, 217,  
 226, 229, 281, 295.  
 Middleraw, 340.  
 Middlerig, 118, 194, 315.



# STIRLING.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Middlethrid, 124, 147, 187, 237, 363.  
 Milliges, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Milnegavie, 295.  
 Milnehauch, 263.  
 Milneholme, Mylnhome, 215, 255, 384.  
 Milnequarter, 16, 150, 184, 235, 260, 302, 369.  
 Milnequoig, 39.  
 Milntoun, 113.  
 Mobbis-croft, 156.  
 Monasterium, v. Sanctæ-Crucis.  
 Mondowie, Montdowyn, 11, 39, 96, 177.  
 Monkland, baronia — 134, 135.  
 Monyabroch, 124, 147, 187, 237.  
 ——— ecclesia — 124, 147, 187, 237.  
 ——— parochia — 124, 147, 187, 237.  
 Montjoy, Montjuie, 290, 345.  
 Montpye, v. Montjoy.  
 Montrose, baronia — 295.  
 ——— burgum regalitatis — 295.  
 ——— comitatus de — 295.  
 ——— dominium — 295.  
 ——— marchionatus — 295.  
 ——— officium regalitatis et justiciariæ de — 295.  
 ——— regalias — 295.  
 Montrose (Auld), baronia — 120, 239, 251.  
 Morvingsyde, Morinsyde, Moruynsyde, Morowinsyde, 83, 113, 143, 151, 161, 180, 192, 307, 314.  
 ——— baronia — 314.  
 ——— ecclesia — 310, 315.  
 ——— officium balliatus et justiciariæ de — 113.  
 ——— parochia — 314.  
 Mossyde, 156, 343.  
 Mugcroft, Mucroftis, Mukcroft, (Easter, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 ——— (Little), 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 ——— (Wester), 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Mugdock, Muckdok, 120, 239, 251, 295.  
 ——— baronia — 71, 120, 159, 239, 251, 295.  
 ——— fortalitium — 120, 239, 251.  
 Mugdock (Easter), 122, 148, 187, 217, 237, 281.  
 Mugdock-Mitchell, 32, 119, 120, 229, 239, 251, 295, 366.  
 Mullannacleirich, 241.  
 Mummaill, Mumrells, 27, 118, 194, 310.  
 Mungall-mylne, Mongwall-mylne, 87, 212.  
 Mungalls, Mungwallis (Over et Nether), 27, 270, 310.  
 Mure de Seybeggis, 101, 234.  
 Mureheid, 136.  
 Murend, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Murerigg, 310.  
 Muretoune, 322.  
 Murrayslands, 234, 297.  
 Mye, 11, 39.  
 ——— (Middle), 319.  
 ——— (Wester), 146, 319.  
 Myreheid, 113, 310.  
 ——— (Eister et Wester), 310, 315.  
 Naickettlands, 322.  
 Nalmoir, 217.  
 Navar, dominium — 156.  
 Neilstoun, 124, 147, 187, 237.  
 Neinbeg-Cunninghame, 295.  
 Netherhill, 286.  
 Neward, 286.  
 Newbiggings, 272, 292, 330, 385.  
 Newbottle, dominium — 27, 66, 168, 212.  
 Newhous, 70, 76, 208, 310, 315, 370.  
 Newmuire, 258.  
 Newpark, 177.  
 Newtown, 140, 311, 321.  
 ——— baronia — 311, 321.  
 ——— villa — 321.  
 Newtown de Bothkenner, 10, 41, 73, 140, 164, 213, 222, 311, 321.

Nicolstoun, 2, 36, 74, 310, 315.  
 Noblestoun, Nobylstoun, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Offeris, Offerance, Offringis, 119, 217, 229, 234, 281, 297.  
 Offeris de Leckie, Offerance de Leckie, 64, 171, 190, 309.  
 Officia, v. Balliatus,—Camerariæ,—Cancellariæ,—Coronatoris,—Custodiæ,—Justiciariæ,—Regalitis,—Vicecomitis.  
 Oldmosse, 286.  
 Oldmuire, 258.  
 Old-Waird, 286.  
 Orchyead, 177.  
 Orchardlands, 167, 212.  
 Oswald-Saltcoittis, 113, 310, 315.  
 Overglenmy, 11, 39.  
 Overquisney-quarter, 150, 187, 235, 260, 302.  
 Overtoun in Plaine, 150, 187, 235, 260, 302.  
 Oxingaitt (Wester), 76, 302, 326.  
 Panmeadow, 310, 315.  
 Panschedis, 118.  
 Pansteid, 155.  
 ——— de Aberbrothick, 349.  
 Pantaskines (Eister et Wester), 310, 315.  
 Pardovan, 175, 177, 245.  
 Pardowie, v. Bardowie.  
 Park, 241, 256.  
 Parkfeild, 107.  
 Parkhill, 310, 315.  
 Parksholl, 315.  
 Parkstoun, 122, 148, 181, 187.  
 Parochia, v. Airth,—Alveth,—Baldernock,—Balfroon,—Bothkenner,—Bothkinny,—Campsie,—Clackmannan,—Drymmen,—Dunipace,—Elphinstoun,—Falkirk,—Fintrie,—Gargunnoch,—Inschalleoch,—Killerne,—Kilpatrick-Eister,—Kippen,—Larbert,—Logie,—Monyabroch,—Morvingsyde,—Sancti Laurentii,—Sancti-Niniani,—Slamannan,—Stirling,—Strablane.  
 Pauli Apostoli, capellania — 5, 78, 127, 160, 177.  
 Pendreich in Perth, 345, 384.  
 Petconnochquhy, Petcondouquhie, 5, 78, 127, 160.  
 Petri Apostoli, capellania — 5, 78, 127, 160, 177.  
 Pettanoquhye (Meikle), 177.  
 Phannochhauch, 237.  
 Phynnich, v. Finwick.  
 Pitcorthie, 156.  
 Plane, Plaine, Pleane, 150, 156, 184, 215, 235, 255, 260, 302, 384.  
 ——— baronia — 16, 22, 27, 150, 184, 235, 260, 286, 302, 369.  
 Planemylnequarter, 150, 184, 235, 260, 302.  
 Poldaife, 215.  
 Polgaires, 241, 256.  
 Polehouse, v. Powhouse.  
 Polknaive, Powknaiff, Poknaife, 5, 78, 127, 140, 160, 215, 255, 274, 290, 345, 384.  
 ——— villa — 215, 255, 384.  
 Polmais, Powmais, 160, 198, 201, 277.  
 ——— baronia — 78.  
 Polmais-Cowane, 170.  
 ——— baronia — 170.  
 Polmais-Cunynghame, 5, 55, 56, 78, 127, 170, 177.  
 ——— baronia — 5, 78, 94, 98, 127, 160, 170, 183.  
 Polmais-Merschell, 5, 78, 127, 160, 170, 177.  
 Polmais-Sinclair, 5, 78, 127, 138, 177.

Polmais-Tailzertoune, 198, 201, 277, 342.  
 Polmais-Weylandis, 177.  
 Polmond, Polmonth, 67, 118, 194.  
 ——— baronia — 169, 200, 216.  
 ——— burgum regalitatis de — 194.  
 ——— regalias — 169, 216.  
 ——— villa — 118, 194.  
 Poltoun, terræ Joannis Johnstone de — 321.  
 Pons, v. Stirling.  
 Popiltries, 156, 259.  
 Portchappell, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Porteousland, 234, 297.  
 Portincaple, 276, 296.  
 Portnellan-Galbraith, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Portnellan-Halyday, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Portus, v. Airth,—Alloway.  
 Pow de Airth, 140, 215, 253, 255, 382, 384.  
 Pow de Alloway, 208.  
 Powdreks, Podraik, 22, 313.  
 Powfoullis, 5, 78, 127, 160, 174, 177, 204, 215, 255, 290, 291, 345, 384.  
 ——— baronia — 174, 204, 291.  
 Powhouse, 156, 208, 335.  
 Preistis-Akeris, 60, 157.  
 Preistmeadow, 286.  
 Prioratus, v. Inchmahomo.  
 Quarrell, 113, 215, 234, 255, 290, 310, 315, 345, 384.  
 Quarter, 113.  
 Queinshauch, 57, 220.  
 Quhytfeild, 200.  
 Quhytis-quarter, 16.  
 Quhytrig, v. Whytrig.  
 Quilt, Quhyt, 122, 123, 148, 187.  
 Quilt-quarter, Quhytys-quarter, 150, 184, 235, 260, 302, 369.  
 Quhirlbogie, 132, 133.  
 Quisny-quarter, Quissinquarter, (Over), 150, 184, 235, 260, 302.  
 Randifurd, 270.  
 Ransantoun (Eister et Wester), 295.  
 Raploch, Roploch, 9, 60, 156.  
 ——— (Over), 157.  
 Rectoria, v. Skeoche.  
 Redcoble, 118, 194.  
 Redding, Ridding, 118, 184, 216, 360.  
 ——— villa — 216.  
 Reddingrig, 216.  
 Regalias, v. Abbottis-Carse,—Aberbrothock,—Alloway,—Brochtoun,—Caldandar,—Dumfermling,—Falkirk,—Lennox,—Montrose,—Polmond,—Sancti-Andræ,—Sanctæ-Crucis,—Stirling,—Torphechin.  
 Regalitis officium vel privilegium, v. Airth,—Brochtoun,—Montrose.  
 Reidhaugh, 310, 315.  
 Reidheugh, Redheuche, 113, 118, 194.  
 Renfrew, tenementum in — 156.  
 Renroyes, Rinroy, 119, 217, 229, 241, 291.  
 ——— (Over et Nether), 241.  
 Resk, 113.  
 Rigend, 310, 315.  
 Rochburnes, 254.  
 Rochi (Divi), v. Sancti Rochi.  
 Roishill, 215, 255, 290, 384.  
 Rollansward, 286.  
 Rothiemay, baronia — 359.  
 Rowane, 244.  
 Roxburgh, comitatus — 272, 292, 330, 385.  
 ——— titulus dignitatis Comitatus de — 272.  
 Rushiehill, 310, 315.  
 Rwyly, 113.  
 Sallachie, Sallochquhy, 8, 37, 295.  
 Saltcoittis, 155.  
 ——— (Eister et Wester), 118, 194, 349.



# STIRLING.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Saltcoittis (Litle), 218.  
 Salt-pan vel Saltcoittis de Aberbrothok, 155.  
 Sancti Alexandri, capella — 102, 231, 297, 354.  
 ———— terræ — 102, 234, 297, 354.  
 Sanct Alexander's Cuthill, 354.  
 Sancti Andreæ, officium justiciaræ de — 202.  
 ———— regalitas — 19, 20, 202, 219.  
 Sancti Cassagii vel Kessagii, elemosina — 8, 37.  
 Sanctæ Crucis, capellania — 120, 239, 251, 295.  
 ———— regalitas monasterii — 67.  
 Sancti Laurentii, parochia — 329.  
 Sancti Lolani, crofta — 156.  
 Sancti Niniani, capella, capellania — 121, 215, 255, 304.  
 ———— ecclesia — 156, 165.  
 ———— parochia — 156, 165, 199, 244, 257, 258, 275, 289, 293, 298, 331, 343, 386.  
 Sanct Ninian's Chappellcroft, 61, 63.  
 Sancti Rochi, capellania — 252, 333, 341.  
 Sauchie, Sawquhie, 21, 276, 278, 293, 298, 307.  
 ———— baronia — 293, 298.  
 Sauchie (Litle), 244, 293, 298.  
 Sauchieboig, 244.  
 Sauchine, v. Sauchie.  
 Sauchinford, 150, 184, 235, 260, 302.  
 Schalloch, Shalluche, 251, 295.  
 Schyrgartane, Schargartane, 64, 171, 190, 309.  
 Senescallatus, v. Menteith,—Stratherne.  
 Seybeggis, 101, 234, 287.  
 ———— baronia — 287, 356.  
 ———— villa — 101, 234, 287.  
 Seymoirs (Eister et Wester), 247, 310, 387.  
 Shean, 241, 256.  
 Sheills, 278, 307.  
 Sheillhill, Schilhill, 125, 146, 310, 315.  
 Sheoich, 335. (Skeoche ?)  
 Shiphauch, 177.  
 Shortrig, 310, 315.  
 Skaithmuir, 101, 234, 356.  
 Skeoche, 59, 121, 156, 257, 261, 331, 361.  
 ———— baronia — 121, 156, 261, 294.  
 ———— rectoria — 331.  
 Skeochmilne, 236, 361.  
 Slamannan, 5, 332.  
 ———— ecclesia — 5, 78, 113, 127, 310, 315.  
 ———— parochia — 329.  
 Slamannan-mure, 78, 111, 127, 131, 310, 315, 358.  
 Smithisquarter, Smyth-quarter, 16, 150, 184, 235, 260, 302, 369.  
 Sobnesland, 234, 297.  
 Soullislandis, 240.  
 Southfield, 154, 171, 246.  
 Souththird, Southrid, 124, 147, 187.  
 Spittall, 257.  
 ———— de Arngibbon, 32.  
 ———— de Druman, 32, 366.  
 Spittal-Buchannane, 241.  
 Spitalfauld vel Spittelfeild, 5, 78, 127, 160, 177.  
 Spittalandis in Drummen, 186, 295.  
 ———— de Finwiktenent, 186, 295.  
 Spittalmyre, 77, 257.  
 Stanehouse, Stonehouse, Stenhous, 27, 113, 140, 310, 315, 329.  
 ———— villa — 310, 315.  
 Staneridgehill, 269.  
 Stannyinsche, 113.  
 Stirling, Striviling, 62, 79, 107, 171, 172, 258, 276, 373.  
 ———— ballia — 47, 60, 350.  
 ———— burgum — 23, 34, 45, 54, 60, 121, 129, 146, 162, 171, 208, 219, 250, 340, 357, 374.

Stirling, castrum — 60, 157.  
 ———— dominium — 52, 59, 69, 73, 81, 116, 117, 126, 142, 156, 164, 183, 205, 209, 212, 222, 232, 248, 249, 271, 303, 305, 311, 321, 324, 325, 326, 327, 335, 343, 345, 375.  
 ———— ecclesia — 5, 78, 127, 160, 177.  
 ———— officium balliatus et camerariæ de — 156, 310, 315.  
 ———— officium capitanei et custodiæ castri de — 156.  
 ———— officium coronatoris de — 80, 123, 149, 187, 237.  
 ———— officium vicecomitis de — 156, 310, 315.  
 ———— parochia — 171, 246.  
 ———— pons de — 252, 333, 341.  
 ———— regalitas — 208.  
 ———— tenementa in — 357, 374.  
 ———— territorium burgi de — 32, 77, 179, 228, 258, 373.  
 Stirlingshyre, Strivelingschyre, dominium — 6, 10, 75, 85, 95, 77, 98, 140, 167, 191, 211, 231, 262, 285, 335, 337.  
 Stoupnet, 259.  
 Strablane, Strablen, parochia — 91, 106, 123, 149, 187, 237, 283, 295.  
 Straithgull, ecclesia — 215. (Strathgaw ?)  
 Straitig, ecclesia — 255.  
 Straitonhall, 311, 321.  
 Stratherne, senescallatus — 156.  
 Strathforrest, 310, 315.  
 ———— de Callender, 113, 310, 315.  
 Strathgaw, ecclesia — 384. (Straithgull ?)  
 Stronclacher, 37.  
 Stronemaknair, 99.  
 Stronrattan, Strowrattine, Stronartan, 119, 217, 229, 276, 281, 296.  
 Stuckadnell, 119.  
 Stuckidow, Stuckendow, Stucknadow, 119, 217, 229, 276, 281, 296.  
 Stuckiehigh, Stuckheich, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Stuckincloich, 276, 296.  
 Stuckintagirt, 295.  
 Stuckintavick, 295.  
 Stuckintibber, Stuckintibert, 276, 296.  
 Stuckleckie, 119, 217, 229, 281.  
 Summerstoun, 295.  
 Swynrig, 310, 315.

Taigstounis (Easter et Wester), 124, 147, 187.  
 Tailabout, 263.  
 Tailzeortoun, 43, 173, 364.  
 Tambuy, v. Tombuy.  
 Tamfin, v. Tomfyn.  
 Tamrawer, 187, 237.  
 Tamfour vel Tamsour, v. Thomfuir.  
 Teath, Tethia, aqua — 139, 243, 246, 301, 317.  
 Tenandria, v. Larbertscheillis.  
 Tenementa, v. Renfrew,—Stirling.  
 Terræ, v. Anderson,—Levingstoun,—Pol-toune,—Wright.  
 Terran, Terrand, 7. (Terrantirran ?)  
 Terrintirrane, Torrintirrin, 7, 48, 130, 284, 310, 315, 358.  
 Territorium, v. Corntoun,—Lennox,—Stirling.  
 Teyndland, 295.  
 Thampnestoun, Thampinestoun, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Thomastoun, 247.  
 Thomfuir, Thomfoure, 70, 76, 310, 315, 370, 387.  
 Thomfuirhill, 310, 315.  
 Thorneknowis, 113.  
 Thorniehill, 278, 307.  
 Thorniemeadow, 286.  
 Threttie Ackeris, 115, 175.

Threttie Ackeris, (Eister et Wester), 177.  
 Thrie Calpistounes, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Thrieprig, 310, 315.  
 Throske, 156, 259.  
 Tombreck, 241, 256.  
 Tombuy, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Tomfyn, 122, 148, 187, 237.  
 Tondreochan, 295.  
 Torbrex, 177, 258.  
 Torhead, 286.  
 Torphechin, baronia — 27, 140.  
 ———— dominium — 27.  
 ———— regalitas — 27.  
 Torwode, 125, 146, 286.  
 Torwoodhead, 125, 146, 156, 242, 266, 286.  
 ———— baronia — 242, 266, 286.  
 Touchadame, Tulchadam, 177, 352.  
 ———— baronia — 176, 177, 352.  
 ———— villa — 177.  
 Touch-Frazer, 158.  
 ———— baronia — 132, 133, 158.  
 ———— capellania — 158.  
 Touchgorme vel Touchgame, 156, 165, 199, 293, 298.  
 Touchhill, Touchill, 16, 150, 184, 235, 260, 302, 369.  
 Touchill-quarter, 150, 184, 235, 260, 302.  
 Touch-Maler, 158, 176, 177.  
 Tourefauld, 273.  
 Trummannoch, 295.  
 Tullibodie, 156.  
 ———— ecclesia — 156.  
 Tullichintoull, 276.  
 Tullichquhewnes, Tilliquheuns, Tilliquhems, Tillachivans, 217, 229, 276, 281, 296.  
 Tulliecultrie, 156.  
 Tullythquhelloms, 119.  
 Twa Carmures, 140.

Vicaria, v. Bothkenner,—Campsie.  
 Viccarsland, 237.  
 Vicecomitis officium, v. Dumbartane,—Stirling.  
 Villa, v. Ahrie,—Corntoun,—Daldersie,—Durrishill,—Falkirk,—Madastoun,—Newtoun,—Polknave,—Polmond,—Redding,—Seybeggis,—Stane-house,—Touchadame.

Waird (Old), 286.  
 Walkerhill, 289, 335.  
 Walkermilne, 289, 335.  
 Walkmilntoun, 113, 310, 315.  
 Wallanlandis, 177.  
 Wallis, 286.  
 Wallis-Montane, 113.  
 Waltoun, 251, 295.  
 Weittshott, 310.  
 Welbulzeon, 286.  
 Wellhills, 310, 315.  
 Westend de Craigrig, 310, 315.  
 Wester-jaw, 310, 315.  
 Westertoun de Bothkenner, 38, 41, 285, 303, 326, 365.  
 Westkerse, v. Kerse (Wester).  
 Westquarter, 360.  
 Whitefaulds, 286.  
 Whiterashes, 310, 315.  
 Whytparkstoun, 237.  
 Whytrig, 118, 224, 310, 315.  
 Whytsyde, 118, 194.  
 Whytsyderig, 216.  
 Wicketshaw, 177.  
 Wigtoun, comitatus — 247, 387.  
 Williamcraigis, 113, 310, 315.  
 Winschelhauch, 50, 252, 333, 341.  
 Woodnuke, 295.  
 Woodsyde, 269.  
 Wright, Edwardi, terræ — 321.







# SUTHERLAND.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

**GORDONE, COMES DE—;**  
 Alexander, 1.  
**GORDONE;**  
 Carolus, 12.  
 Ludovicus, de Gordonstoune, (dominus), 12.  
 Robertus, 12.  
**GRAY;**  
 Gilbertus, de Suardell, 2.  
 Johne, deane of Cathnes, 8.  
 Robert, provest of Dornoch, 8.  
**GUN;**  
 Alexander, de Killiernan, 11.  
 Joannes, 11.  
**M'KAY, M'KY;**  
 Angusus, de Bighous, 14.

Donaldus, de Bighous, 14.  
 Idoneus, de Galdwall, 10.  
 Willielmus, prædicator apud Rogart, 10.  
**MONRO;**  
 Hugo, de Achannie, 15.  
 Joannes, ———— 15.  
**MURRAY, MORRAY;**  
 Alexander, 5.  
 Georgius, 18.  
 ———— de Pulrossie, 13.  
 Joannes, 5.  
 ———— de Abiscorce, 7.  
 ———— de Spainzedell, 18.  
 Robertus, de Pulrossie, 13.  
 Walter, of Abiscorce, 7.  
 Willielmus, 5.

**ROSS;**  
 David, of Belnagowin, 9.

**SUTHERLAND, COMES DE;**  
 Alexander, 2, 19.  
 Joannes, 1, 2, 4, 19.  
**SUTHERLAND;**  
 Alexander, de Morvich, 16.  
 ———— de Torboll, 6.  
 David, de Morvich, 16.  
 Jacobus, de Clyne, 17.  
 Joannes, 6.  
 ———— de Clyne, 17.  
 Willielmus, de Duffus, 3.

# SUTHERLAND.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

**ABERCROSS,** Abirscorss, Abiscorce, 3,  
 7, 16.  
 Achaadaleis, 4.  
 Achannie, 15.  
 Achine, 15.  
 Achnagyll, 19.  
 Achodonacailzie vel Achownacailzie, 2.  
 Achoingormlea vel Achowgormlie, 2.  
 Achowache, 2.  
 Achowincolas, 2.  
 Achownes, 4.

Achowteavade, 17.  
 Ailhouse, 2.  
 Aldnaba, 6.  
 Altervell, 2.  
 ———— lacus — 2.  
 Amat, 19.  
 Amat-Nagillach, 9.  
 Aqua, v. Ardures, —Awinagarrow, —Brora,  
 —Innerchyne, —Naver, —Ockell, —  
 Thorsdail, —Thurso.  
 Ardailles, Ardaileis, 2.

Ardath, 17.  
 Ardmuir, 19.  
 Ardnaboll, 4.  
 Ardnadell, 4.  
 Ardures, aqua — 2.  
 Armadaill-strath, 4.  
 Assiedall, 3.  
 Assyis (Aill et Thoill), 2.  
 Astirlairbeg vel Asterbeg, 2.  
 Astirlairmoir vel Astermoir, 2.  
 Auchanfearne, 9.



# SUTHERLAND.—INDEX LOCORUM.

- Ancharrie, 12, 13, 18.  
 Auchinboyng, 8.  
 Auchindowich, 3.  
 Auchinthesawrer, 6.  
 Auchnagull, 19.  
 Auchnellie, 6.  
 Auchnes, 6.  
 Auchsheullie, 6.  
 Awinagarrowe, Awingarrow, aqua — 2.
- Badcall, 19.  
 Baillie, 2.  
 Ballachegleis, Balnachegleis, Balnahegras,  
 Balnaeglas, 4, 14.  
 Ballaleitche, 19.  
 Ballavraid, 3.  
 Balliatus officium, v. Cathanensis.  
 Ballon, 19.  
 Balnagown, Belnagowin, 19.  
 ——— baronia — 9.  
 Balnavalaiche, 4, 11.  
 Baronia, v. Balnagown,—Far,—Pronzie,—  
 Skelbo.  
 Bellach, 6.  
 Bischopisquoyes, 2.  
 Borg (Little), 4.  
 Borrolieslains, 2.  
 Breymoirt, 2.  
 Bronich, 4.  
 Brora, 3, 17.  
 ——— aqua — 17.  
 Burgum baroniæ et regalitatis, v. Inner-  
 brora.
- Cairnackies vel Turnakis, 19.  
 Caldell, 2.  
 Cambusavie, 3.  
 Cancellaria, v. Sutherland.  
 Capella, v. Sutherland.  
 Carnamadie, 6.  
 Carranagarrowe, 2.  
 Carranagaweis, 2.  
 Carranamanache, 2.  
 Carrifurraiche, 6.  
 Carrunasheine, 6.  
 Casley, 9, 19.  
 Castrum, v. Dornoch,—Dunrobyn,—Scra-  
 bister,—Skelbo,—Skibomains.  
 Cathanensis, diocesis — 2, 10, 14.  
 ——— officium balliatus — 2.  
 Cattock, 4.  
 Cay, 3.  
 Cayane, 3.  
 Civitas, v. Dornoch.  
 Clibreck, Clybreck, 4, 6.  
 Clyne, 17.  
 ——— parochia — 17.  
 Clynish vel Clynlish, 17.  
 Clynkirktooun, 17.  
 Clynmiltoune, 17.  
 Cochtorma, 6.  
 Comitatus, v. Sutherland.  
 Constabulariæ officium, v. Dornoch,—Scra-  
 bister,—Skibo,—Skibomains.
- Corboll, 3.  
 Cornamayne, 3.  
 Coronatoris officium, v. Sutherland.  
 Corranaige, 2.  
 Coull, 3.  
 Craigie, 3, 15.  
 Crannaige, 2.  
 Creich, parochia — 12, 13.  
 Cruves, 2.  
 Culcairne, 19.  
 Culmylie-Kirktooun, 2.  
 Cumnalie, parochia — 16. (Culmalie?)  
 Cuthildaill, 2.  
 Cuthill, 2.
- Daan (Little), 19.  
 Dabhalme, 17.  
 Dalnaachtan, 9, 19.  
 Dalnamayne, 3.
- Dalroid, 4.  
 Darrarie, 2.  
 Davach-Erreboll, 4.  
 Davach-Lochnaver, 4.  
 Dawachfynd, 2.  
 Deane of Cathness mans, 8.  
 Deffrie, 4.  
 Delmore, 16.  
 Diocesis, v. Cathanensis.  
 Direm, 2.  
 Dollas (Little et Meikle), 19.  
 Dominium, v. Sutherland.  
 Dornoch, castrum — 2.  
 ——— civitas — 2, 8.  
 ——— officium hæreditarii constabularii  
 de — 2.  
 ——— palatium — 2.  
 ——— parochia — 8.  
 ——— tenementa in — 2, 5.  
 Dowcatland, 2.  
 Dowlay, 15.  
 Downe, 9, 19.  
 Drumcroy, 17.  
 Drumdewan, 2.  
 Drumvaich, 19.  
 Dunrobyn, castrum — 1, 4.  
 Dwyboll, 4.
- Ecclesia, v. Strathnaver,—Sutherland.  
 Edderdawcheillis, 4.  
 Eisterdaill, 2.  
 Eisterpairt, 2.  
 Enaik, Enach, piscatio — 9, 19.  
 Esbolg, 19.  
 Eshokell, piscaria — 19.  
 Evilick, 3.
- Far, 4.  
 ——— baronia — 4.  
 Fearne, 6.  
 Ferrytoun de Portnaculter, 2.  
 Fichnes, 6.  
 Flod, Floid, 12, 18.  
 Forsienairn, 14.  
 Forsienard, 14.  
 Fors, Forsis, 2, 14.  
 Frie, 4.
- Galdwall, Galdvell, Galvaill, 2, 4, 10, 14.  
 Glenchasley, 9, 19.  
 Glenmuik, 9, 19.  
 Gnobé (Little et Meikle), 4.  
 Golspitour, 4.  
 Grond, 3.  
 Grunzardis, 19.
- Halfbrymmis, 2.  
 Halkirk, 2.  
 Halkis, 2.  
 Helmsdaill, 4.  
 Hoaa, vel Hoare, vel Hoga, insula — 2.  
 Hope, 4.  
 Hospisdaill, 9.  
 Howburnheid, 2.  
 Hundland, 4.
- Innerbrora, burgum baroniæ et regalitatis — 4.  
 ——— regalitas — 4.  
 Innerchyne, 3.  
 ——— aqua — 3.  
 Innernaver, 4.  
 Insula, v. Hoaa, Hoare, Hoga,—Sanda.  
 Inverane, 15.  
 Inverchasley, Invercaslay, 9, 19.
- Kainboll, 6.  
 Keanlochalsch, Kindlochalsch, 9, 19.  
 Keirboll, 4.  
 Kendloch, 4.  
 Kennesyde, 4.
- Kennochesquoyes, 2.  
 Kerrownaschein, 6.  
 Kildona, 4.  
 Killecallum-Keall, 4.  
 Kilmister, 2.  
 Kilpedder, 3.  
 Kinald, Kynnald, 4, 7.  
 Kinbothland, 6.  
 Knockan, Knockam, 9, 19.  
 Knockartal, 7.  
 Knockartie, 19.  
 Knockfyne, 4.  
 Knocknarrow, 19.
- Lacus, v. Altervell.  
 Ladyblench-Mackell, 3.  
 Lairgo, parochia — 15.  
 Langrige, 2.  
 Langwell, 3, 4, 9, 19.  
 Laxfuird, piscaria — 2.  
 Leadie, 16.  
 Letterloyal, 4.  
 Letterwindeschear, 4.  
 Lettie, 16.  
 Linsettbeig, 15.  
 Linsettmore, 15.  
 Lochinshyre, 6.  
 Longoll, Langoll, 4, 19. (Langwell?)  
 Lurwack, 9.  
 Lyn, 3.  
 ——— de Caslay, 19.  
 Lythmoir, 2.
- Makell, 3.  
 Meirmichaelis, 2.  
 Mellollan, 6.  
 Melvih, 14.  
 Milines, 4.  
 Miltoun de Westray, 19.  
 Morines, 3.  
 Morres, 3.  
 Morroch, 3.  
 Morvich, 3, 16.  
 Mowadaill, 4.  
 Multowye, 19.  
 Myrelandnorne, 2.
- Naver, aqua — 6.  
 Navidaill, 11.  
 Newtoun, 12.
- Octouns vel Octavos, 2.  
 Ockell, Oikell, aqua — 3, 9.  
 Officium, v. Balliatus,—Constabulariæ,—  
 Coronatoris,—Vicecomitis.  
 Owist, 2.
- Palatium, v. Dornoch,—Skibo.  
 Papigo, 2.  
 Parochia, v. Clyne,—Creich,—Cumnalie  
 (Culmalie?)—Dornoch,—Lairgo,  
 —Rae,—Rogart.  
 Pennyland of the Straithe, 10.  
 Pentraill, 3.  
 Piscatio, v. Enaik,—Eshokell,—Laxfuird,—  
 Sloggake,—Sulaik,—Sutherland.  
 Pitentrail, 3, 16.  
 Pitinean, 3.  
 Pitmean, 3.  
 Pitscurrie, 7.  
 Pitticowie, 19.  
 Pittinrail, 16.  
 Portnaculter, 2.  
 Pralernach, 13.  
 Praysic, 3.  
 Pronsienain, 3.  
 Pronzie, 3.  
 ——— baronia — 3.  
 Pulrossie, Pilrossie, 12, 13, 18.



# SUTHERLAND.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Rae, parochia — 10, 14.  
 Ragaboill, 2.  
 Ragardmoir, 2.  
 Raid de Scrabister, 2.  
 Raygill, 4.  
 Regalitas, v. Innerbrora,—Sutherland.  
 Renen, 4.  
 Richalwaith, 6.  
 Riligin, 13.  
 Rogart, 3.  
 ——— parochia — 15, 16.  
 Roisual, 4.  
 Ruyarcher, 3.

Saboll, 15.  
 Sanda, insula — 4.  
 Sandwatt, 2.  
 Scamstell, 2.  
 Scrabister, 2, 4.  
 ——— castrum — 2.  
 ——— officium constabulariæ de — 2.  
 Scutachaell, 19.  
 Shanvell, 13.  
 Sheber, 3.  
 Skail, 2.  
 Skarre, 4.  
 Skelbo, 3.  
 ——— baronia — 3.  
 ——— fortalitium — 3.  
 Skelpick, 4.  
 Skey, 3.  
 Skibo, 2.  
 ——— officium constabulariæ de — 2.  
 ——— palatium — 2.

Skibomains, 2.  
 ——— castrum — 2.  
 ——— officium constabulariatus de — 2.  
 Sklaitheuche, 2.  
 Sloggake, piscatio — 9.  
 Soyall, 19.  
 Spanziddell, 12, 18.  
 Stambister, 2.  
 Stamstell, 2.  
 Standfuird, 2.  
 Straithe, 10.  
 Straithallyndaill, Strathhallondaill, 10, 14.  
 Strathbrora, 3.  
 Strathcairne, 3.  
 Strathcarron, 19.  
 Strathnaver, 6.  
 ——— ecclesia — 4.  
 Strathoirdaill, 4.  
 Strathokell, Straith-hockell, 9, 19.  
 Strathulzie, 3.  
 Strone, 4.  
 Subanister, 2.  
 Sulaik, piscatio — 9, 19.  
 Sutherland, cancellaria — 4.  
 ——— capella — 1, 4.  
 ——— comitatus — 1, 3, 4, 8, 13.  
 ——— dominium — 18.  
 ——— ecclesia — 1.  
 ——— officium hæreditarii vicecomitis et coronatoris de — 4.  
 ——— piscationes de — 1.  
 ——— regalitas — 4.  
 Suysgill, 4.  
 Sydray, 2.  
 Syrecarnoch, 4.

Tenementa, v. Dornoch,—Weik.  
 Thayuboll, 6.  
 Thoirsdaill vel Thornisdaill, 2, 4.  
 ——— aqua — 4.  
 Thurso, aqua — 2.  
 Tintlun, 9.  
 Torboll, 3.  
 Torrenlea, 19.  
 Toung, 4.  
 Trontilbeg, 14.  
 Trontilis, 14.  
 Trontilmore, 14.  
 Turnacks, 9, 19.  
 Tutumcreach, 19.

Ullagorhame, 2.  
 Ullestrie, 2.  
 Unshean, 6.

Vicecomitis officium, v. Sutherland.  
 Villa, v. Weik.  
 Vindles, 2.  
 Vulgrahune, 2.

Wairdis, 2.  
 Weik, 2.  
 ——— tenementum in — 2.  
 ——— villa — 2.  
 Westerdaill, 2.  
 Westray, 19.







# WIGTON.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

### ADAIR ;

Cristina, 203, 204, 205.  
Gilbertus, de Cardyne, 120.  
Gulielmus, 33.  
—— de Kinghilt, 79.  
Joannes, 89.  
Ninianus, de Kinhilt, 33, 71, 119.  
Patricius, de Altoun, 89.  
Robertus, 71.  
—— de Kinghilt, 79.  
—— ——— (dominus), 119.  
Thomas, de Cardyne, 120.

### AGNEW ;

Alexander, de Creoch, 52, 160.  
—— de Whithills, 180.  
Andreas, de Croach, 160.  
—— de Lochnaw, (dominus), 46.  
—— ——— miles, 73.  
—— ——— baronettus,  
134, 155.  
—— de Whithills, 180.  
Gilbertus, de Galdinloch, 154.  
Gulielmus, 52.  
—— de Croach, 74.  
—— de Wig, 181.  
Nivinus, de Croach, 74.  
Patricius, de Galdinloch, 154.  
—— de Lochnaw, 46.  
—— ——— miles baronettus,  
73, 134, 180.

### AHANNAY, AHANNAH ;

Margareta, 8.  
Thomas, de Capanoch, 8.

### AICKIN ;

Edwardus, de Underedge, 215.  
Georgius, 215.

### AIRDIS, VICECOMES DE— ;

Hugo, 91, 117.

### AKINZEANE ;

Joannes, 58.  
Margareta, 58.

### ARTHOUR ;

Margareta, 9.  
Thomas, 9.

### ASCHENNANE ;

Jacobus, 10.  
Robertus, 10, 200.  
—— de Dunjop, 200.

### BAILLIE, BAYLIE ;

Alexander, de Dunragett, 163, 166.

Willielmus, 75.

—— de Dunraget, 163, 166.

### BOYD ;

Joannes, de Kirkland, 179.  
Thomas, ——— 179.

### CAIRNS ;

David, de Torr, 170.

### CAMPBELL ;

Carolus, 95.  
Finlaus, de Carswell vel Corswell, 192,  
193.  
Georgius, de Balsarroch, 95.  
Janeta, 192, 193.

### CASSILLIS, COMES DE— ;

Joannes, 45, 56, 149, 150.

### CASTLE-STEWART, DOMINUS DE— ;

Andreas, 128.

### CATHCART ;

Agneta, 189.  
Gulielmus, de Gainoch, 189.  
Joannes, ——— 189.

### CHALMER ;

Alexander, 72.  
Joannes, 72.

### CORBIE ;

Elizabeth, 125.  
John, 125.

### CRAIG ;

Robertus, de Riccartoun, 174.  
Thomas, ——— 174.

### CRAUFURD ;

Alexander, 196.  
—— de Garcherow, 143, 159.  
Archibaldus, 196.  
David, de Balgregane, 199.  
Hugo, de Garcherow, 143, 159, 168.  
Joannes, 199.

### CUNINGHAME ;

Gulielmus, 146.  
—— de Capringtoun, miles, 146.

### DUMBAR, DUNBAR ;

Alexander, 129.  
Andreas, 205.  
—— de Loch, 203.  
David, 65, 129.  
Elizabeth, 204.  
Gavinus, de Baldone, 65.

Jacobus, de Mochrum, 156.

Joannes, 4, 123.

—— de Crailloche, 129.

—— de Mochrum, 136.

—— ——— miles, 123.

—— de Mochrumpark, 4.

Joneta, 203, 204.

Thomas, de Mochrum, 136, 156.

### DUNGALSOON ;

Rogerus, 22.

### ERSKINE ;

David, 94.  
Henricus, de Cardrois, 94.

### FORRESTER, FOSTER ;

Alexander, 29.  
—— de Kiddisdaill, 59.  
Gulielmus, 198.  
—— de Kiddisdaill, 29, 59.

### FULLARTOUN ;

Andreas, de Carloun, 202.  
Johannes, 202.

### GARLEIS, DOMINUS ;

Alexander, 112.  
Jacobus, 112.

### GORDOUN ;

Agnes, 126.  
Alexander, 17.  
—— de Balcray, 32.  
—— de Barskeoche, 31.  
—— de Clone, 211.  
—— de Cloneyard, 171.  
Georgius, de Barskeoche, 31, 82.  
Henricus, de Creich, 140.  
Hugo, de Grange, 32.  
Jacobus, 98.  
Jean, 130.  
Joannes, 98, 140.  
—— de Auchlean, 126.  
—— de Barskeoche, 82.  
—— de Cairnfeild, 170.  
—— de Cloinyard, 171.  
—— de Crechlaw, 195.  
—— de Lochinvar, miles, 28.  
—— Dominus de Longormis, et de-  
canus de Saulisberre, 37.



# WIGTON.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joneta, 108, 130.  
 Laurentius, de Glenluce, (dominus), 37, 108.  
 Margareta, 108, 126.  
 Robertus, 14.  
     — de Baranrine, 14.  
     — de Glen, miles, 28.  
 Rogerus, 17.  
 Willielmus, 195, 211.  
     — de Barndrine, 130.  
     — de Crauchlaw, 210.

**GRAHAME ;**  
 Gilbertus, 113.  
     — de Craig, 113.  
 Joannes, de Knokdolliane, 208.  
 Robertus, — 208.

**HAMILTOUN ;**  
 Joannes, 197.  
 Patricius, de Bordland, 214.  
 Willielmus, — 214.  
     — de Polmallart, 197.

**HANAY ;**  
 Alexander, de Sorbie, 213.  
 Joannes, de Kirkdaill, 40.  
     — de Sorbie, 213.  
 Patricius, de Kirkdaill, 40.

**HAWTHORNE, HALTHORNE ;**  
 Agneta, 170.  
 Anna, 68, 69.  
 Hugo, 55.  
     — de Arehemein, 68, 69.  
 Jacobus, 55.  
 Joannes, de Cairnfeild, 170.  
 Margareta, 170.

**HAY ;**  
 Alexander, de Arioland, 88, 186.  
 Catherina, 113.  
 Elizabetha, 110, 157.  
 Franciscus, de Arioland, 88, 186.  
 Jacobus, 157.  
 Margareta, 109, 157.  
 Thomas, de Barlokhart, 109, 110, 113.  
     — de Park, 70, 83, 84, 157.

**HENRYSONE ;**  
 Abrahamus, minister apud Whythorne, 114.  
 Gulielmus, 114.

**HEREIS, DOMINUS ;**  
 Joannes, 25.  
 Willielmus, 25.

**HOUSTOUN ;**  
 David, minister, 173.  
 Joannes, 185.  
 Patricius, de Drumastoune, 185.  
 Robertus, 173.

**INGLIS ;**  
 Joannes, 106.  
 Robertus, 106.

**KENMURE, VICECOMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 115, 116.  
 Robertus, 115, 116.

**KENNEDY, DOMINUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 149.

**KENNEDY ;**  
 Archibaldus, 81.  
     — de Barnekirk, 81, 161.  
 Fergusius, 145.  
 Gilbertus, de Areoawland, 104.  
 Hugo, 141.  
     — de Ardmillan, 101.  
     — de Arichemmane, 141.  
 Jacobus, de Barnkirk, 161.  
 Joannes, de Blairquhan, 54.  
     — de Crichane, 104.  
 Thomas, de Ardmillan, 101.

**KIRKCUDBRIGHT, LORD ;**  
 Johne, 127.  
 Thomas, 127.

**LIN ;**  
 Fergus, of Larg, 133.  
 William, — 133.

**LINDSAY ;**  
 Alexander, 107.  
 Robertus, 107.

**M<sup>c</sup>BLANE ;**  
 Fynlaus, 36.  
 Patricius, 36.

**M<sup>c</sup>BR YDE ;**  
 Alexander, 148.  
 Joannes, 148.

**M<sup>c</sup>CLELLANE ;**  
 Alexander, de Geldstoun, 207.  
 Gulielmus, 207.  
 Robertus, de Bomby, miles, 34, 57.  
 Thomas, — 34, 57.

**M<sup>c</sup>COM ;**  
 Elizabetha, 42.  
 Jeanna, 41.  
 Robertus, 41, 42.

**M<sup>c</sup>CRIE ;**  
 Patricius, de Auchleand, 190.

**M<sup>c</sup>CRYSTINE ;**  
 Joannes, de Clonsche (Clousche), 39.  
     — de Munkhill, 76.  
 Simon, de Clonsche, 39.

**M<sup>c</sup>CULLOCH ;**  
 Alexander, de Killaisor, 139.  
     — de Torhous, 53, 162.  
 David, 138.  
     — de Auchleoeche, (dominus), 139.  
     — de Druchtag vel Dreuchdag, 19, 124, 125, 201.  
 Georgius, de Torhouse, 53, 162.  
 Godfredus, de Myrtoun, miles baronet-  
     tus, 169.  
 James, of Drummorrell, 132.  
     — of Knokincurre, 131.  
 Jean, 131.  
 Joannes, 138, 139.  
     — (doctor), 138.  
     — de Druchtag, 19, 201.  
 Jonet, 124.  
 Margaret, 125.  
 Mary, 128.  
 Nynian, of Drumbredane, 128.  
 Robert, of Drummerks, 131.  
     — of Drummorrell, 132.

**M<sup>c</sup>DOWALL, MAKDOWELL ;**  
 Agnes, 78.  
 Alexander, 194.  
     — de Corrachtrie, 183.  
     — de Loggane, 48, 135.  
     — de Machrimoir, 61.  
 Andreas, de Corrachtrie, 183.  
     — de Kilester, 110.  
 Christina, 209.  
 Euphania, 78, 100.  
 Gilbertus, rector de . . . . . 209.  
 Gulielmus, 167.  
 Hugo, de Elrigg, 43.  
 Jacobus, 96, 105.  
     — de Freuch, 13, 67.  
 Joannes, 20.  
     — de Freuche, 67, 147.  
     — de Garthland, 5, 60, 63.  
     — ——— (dominus), 60, 63.  
     — ——— miles, 96, 105.  
     — de Knockincrosch, 77, 78.  
     — de Loggane, 48.  
 Margareta, 13, 77.  
 Patricius, de Freugh, 151, 176, 177.  
     — de Logan, 135, 191.  
 Petrus, de Machrimoir, 61.  
 Quintinus, 109.  
 Robertus, de Logan, 191.  
 Uthredus, 5, 43.  
     — de Freuch, 147, 151, 167, 177.  
     — de Garthland, 20.

**M<sup>c</sup>GILL ;**  
     . . . . . de Fingask, 152.  
 Robertus, 152.  
     — de Foord, 152.

**M<sup>c</sup>KIE ;**  
 Alexander, 206.  
 Andreas, de Eldrick, 178.  
 Archibaldus, de Stranord, 206.  
 Fergusius, 216.  
 Gulielmus, 64, 99.  
     — de Kirriequhirne, 97.  
     — de Maidland, 178.  
 Patricius, de Auchleand, 190.  
     — de Cairne, 172, 216.  
     — de Crauchlaw-M<sup>c</sup>Kie, 80.  
     — de Kirriquhorne, 64, 99.  
 Robertus, 97.  
 Thomas, 172.  
     — de Crauchlaw-M<sup>c</sup>Kie, 80.

**MARTEIN ;**  
 Georgius, de Cotcloy, 182.  
 Jacobus, 182.  
 Joannes, 90, 182.  
     — de Sheddock, 182.

**MAXWELL, DOMINUS ;**  
 Joannes, 27, 51.  
 Robertus, 6, 51.

**MAXWELL ;**  
 Alexander, 187.  
 Edwardus, de Laroche, 85.  
 Elizabetha, 87.  
 Gulielmus, de Monreith, 164, 165.  
     — ——— miles baronet-  
     tus, 164, 165.  
 Joannes, de Laroche, 85.  
     — de Munreithe, 87.

**MUIR, MURE ;**  
 Alexander, 30.  
     — de Cotland, 212.  
 Archibaldus, 212.  
     — de Torhousmuir, 1, 2, 3.  
 Henricus, 23.  
 Joannes, de Cotland, 30.  
 Joneta, 1, 118.  
 Margareta, 3.  
 Mariota, 2.  
 Patricius, 11.  
     — de Auchneill, 144.  
     — de Carnefeild, 11, 23.  
 Quintinus, de Auchneill, 144.  
 Robertus, de Cloncaird, 38, 118.  
 Thomas, — 38.

**NEILSON ;**  
 Alexander, de Craiggaffie, 50.  
 Gilbertus, 103.  
     — de Craiggaffie, advocatus, 50.  
 Joannes, 103.

**NITHSDALE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Gulielmus, 184.  
 Joannes, 153.  
 Robertus, 153, 184.

**OCHILTRIE, DOMINUS ;**  
 Andreas, 121.

**RAE ;**  
 Arthurus, 86.  
 Joannes, 86.

**RAMSAY ;**  
 David, de Torbaine, 92, 122.  
 Jacobus, — 92.

**RICHART ;**  
 Joannes, 77.  
 Thomas, 100.

**ROSS ;**  
 Patricius, 158.  
 Willielmus, de Rossisle, (capitaneus), 158.

**SEYTOUN ;**  
 Joannes, de Barnes, miles, 44.



## WIGTON.—INDEX NOMINUM.

### STAIR, VICECOMES DE—;

Jacobus, 188.

Joannes, 188.

### STEWART;

Alexander, 47, 62.

— de Barchly, 102.

— de Fisgill, 93.

— de Gairleis, 21, 24, 26.

— — — — — miles, 21, 24, 26.

— de Wig, 111.

Archibaldus, 142.

— de Fyntalauch, 7, 142, 175.

Joannes, rector de Laikmaho, 93.

Patricius, de Dallasche, 47, 62.

Thomas, de Fintaloch, 175.

Robertus, 102.

Willielmus, 7, 111.

### VANS vel VAUS;

Alexander, de Barnbarroch, 12, 15.

— de Craichdow, 137.

Andreas, — — — — — 137.

Helena, 12.

Joannes, de Longcaster, miles, 15, 16, 18.

Patricius, de Barnbarroch, miles, 16, 18.

### WAUCH;

Alexander, 35.

### WEIR;

Robertus, 49.

### ZOUNG;

Jacobus, 66.

— minister de Cammanell, 66.

# W I G T O N.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

ABBACIA, v. Cambuskenneth,—Dryburgh,—Glenluce,—Inchmahomo.

Abbot of Glenluce Skaithouse, 20.

Achingishie, 164.

Affrosk, 188.

Aircland, 186. v. Arioland.

Aird, 56, 149.

Airie, 60, 193. (v. Arreis.)

Airielig, Arilig, 167, 177.

Airiquihillart, 129.

Airlare, 169.

Airtfeild, 150.

Albune, 44.

Aldachie, 80.

Alltileog vel Altetiog, 186, 191.

Altecray vel Alteray, 203.

Altichoge, 88.

Altoun, 89.

Apelbie, 16, 165.

Aqua, v. Bladzenoche,—Corswatteris,—Cree,—Dwne,—Luce,—Poutantane.

Arbrok, 61.

Ardachir, 80.

Ardcrocher, Arcrochar, 69, 103, 134, 155.

Ardenmord, 67, 147, 151, 176.

Ardowland, 150. (Arioland?)

Ardwell, 20, 60, 188.

— baronia — 188.

Arelich, 61.

Areulanes (Over et Nether), 68. (Arioland?)

Aricheman, Arohemmane, 68, 123, 141.

Aridiss, 177.

Arioland, Arioullands, 68, 88, 133, 141, 186.

Arrehassen, 164.

Arreis, 54, 60, 61, 69, 106, 164, 193.

Arridlands, 133.

Arrow, 21.

Ashindarrach, 133.

Ashindarroch's-merk, 188.

Attonybrig, 149.

Auchincloy, 20, 66.

Auchinfad, 109, 110, 113, 150, 188.

Auchinley, Achanlay, 96, 117, 174.

Auchinrie, 55, 148.

Auchinss, 193. (Auchneis?)

Auchinvain, 133.

Auchinvea, 91, 117.

Auchleane, Achleand, 126, 190.

Auchleoch, Achleach, Auchsleoch, 20, 60, 139, 188.

Auchmaneill, 149.

Auchmantill, 18, 45, 133.

Auchnaucht, Auchneacht, 31, 82, 162.

Auchneill, 144, 155, 160.

Auchneis, Achnes, 48, 135, 164, 191, 193.

Auchnostroch, 149.

Auchnoteroch, Achnettroche, 45, 155.

Auchork, Aquhork, 20, 96, 117, 188.

Auchowane, 139.

— baronia — 139.

Auchteffe, 20, 63.

Aulare, 169.

Auldmylne de Mochrume, 86.

Auldtoune, territorium — 74.

Awislie, 149.

Ayne, 149.

Bakinglauch, 150. (Ballinglauch?)

Balcarrie, Ballincarrie, 70, 84.

Balcraig, 17, 54, 106.

Balcregge, 54, 90, 165.

Balfairne, 34, 92, 122.

Balgoone, Balgowyne, 43, 193.

Balgreggan, 177, 199.

Balimock, 174.

Balker, 45, 149.

Balliatus officium, v. Candidæ-Casæ,—

Drumastoun,—Glasnycht,—Les-

walt,—Saulsait.

Ballinglauch, Ballinglaich, 37, 70, 84.

— burgum baroniæ — 37.

— regalitas, 37.

— villa — 37.

Ballingowne, Ballingewn, 20, 60, 48, 135, 191.

Ballinluch, 70.

Ballinsalloch, Ballinschalloche, 28, 115.

Ballintrae, 150.

Balmacfadzeane, 70.

Balmannoche, Balmenach, 20, 61, 96, 167, 177.

Balmasche, Balmass, 70, 84, 150.

Balmeg, 188.

Balmens, 212.

Balmurran, 70. v. Balmurrie.

Balmurrie, Balmerrie, 70, 84, 150, 157.

Balnab, 149, 189.

Balnade, 56.

Balquhannie, v. Barquhannie.

Balquhirrie, 45, 149.

Balquhoune, 54.

Balsarroche, Balseroch, 20, 60, 95.

Balskallag, 60.

Balstallag, 20, 60.

Balteir, 155.

Baltersane, 18.

Balverinoch, 116.

Balyett, 149.

Balzelland, Balyellan, 48, 135.

Balzelland-McKellie, 48, 135, 191.

Balzequhir, 21.

Bar, 86, 205.

Barbennock, v. Barvannock.

Barbethes, 45, 149.

Barbundie, 14, 57.

Barcrostane, 28.

Barglas, 116.

Barincla, 61.

Barjarg, 20, 38, 60, 118, 144, 154, 188.

Barladzew, Birledzow, 54, 106. (Barted-

zow?)

Barlae, 70.

Barlennen, 57.

Barlimane, 14, 57.

Barlockhart, 109, 110, 113.

— (Little), 150, 188.

— (Meikle), 150.

Barmaill, Barmeall, 87, 164, 165.

Barmukrig, 106.

Barmulling, Barmilling, 54, 207.

Barmulto, Barnulto, 56, 149.

Barnbarroch, 116, 164.

Barndrine, 130. (Barnerine?)

Barnebarran, 139.

Barneill, 54, 106.

Barnerine, 57. (Barunreine? Barndrine?)

Barnes, 150.

Barnesullye, 150.

Barnkirk, 81, 115, 161.

Barnmoir, 117.



# WIGTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Barnsangan, v. Barshangan.  
 Barnshalloch, Barnesalloche, 20, 96, 117.  
 (Barsalloch ?)  
 Barnvanok, v. Barvannock.  
 Baronia, v. Ardwell,—Auchowane,—Bisbie,  
 —Cardrois,—Corswell,—Craig-  
 caffie,—Culcreoch,—Currie,—  
 Dalswontoun,—Drem,—Drumas-  
 toun,—Eytoun,—Friethrid,—Garf-  
 land,—Garthland,—Gelstoun,—  
 Glasnycht,—Glassertoun,—Glen-  
 luce,—Hereis,—Innernessane,—  
 Kinbilt,—Leswalt,—Loggan,—  
 Martine,—Mochrum,—Mongome-  
 ric,—Monreith,—Monybrick,—  
 Myretoun,—Myretoun-Hereis,—  
 Myretoun-M'Kie,—Penninghame,  
 —Portrie,—Remistoun,—Riccar-  
 toun,—Rossile,—Saulsait,—Slew-  
 donald,—Tinwald,—Toskertoune.  
 Barquhannie, Barquheny, Barquhony, Bal-  
 whannic, 45, 123, 136, 149, 156,  
 194.  
 Barquhapple, 14, 57.  
 Barquhaskane, 150.  
 Barquhrochane, 214.  
 Barsalloch, 169, 211. (Barnshalloch ?)  
 Barshangan, 150, 188.  
 Barskeoch, 115, 146.  
 Barsoilles, Barsollis, 56, 149.  
 Barsoullis-myln, 71.  
 Bartedzow, 207. (Barladzew ?)  
 Barunreine, 14, 57. (Barnerine ?)  
 Barvannock, Barvennag, Barbannok, 45, 54,  
 85, 96, 165.  
 Bawennane, 18.  
 Bellingowynne, v. Ballingowne.  
 Beoche, Beauche, 7, 50, 142, 150, 175.  
 Bisbie, baronia — 102.  
 Bischoptoun, 21.  
 Blackmark, 70, 84, 150, 188.  
 Blackquarter, 115, 146.  
 Bladzenoche, flumen — 112.  
 Blair, 20, 39, 76, 96, 152, 174.  
 Blairbuy, Blerbue, 87, 93, 164.  
 Blairdirrie, 70, 206.  
 Blairmalkein, 199.  
 Blairshinnoche, Blairshanach, 75, 163, 166.  
 Bonylagoch, 20.  
 Borland de Culstoune, 157.  
 ——— de Longcastell, 164.  
 Borrowmeris, 112.  
 Boydsmark vel Boyesmark, 133.  
 Braid, 50.  
 Broadfeild, 112.  
 Brounis-mark, 61.  
 Bulcuig, 106.  
 Burgh-Jarg, Bruchjerg, v. Barjarg.  
 Burgum, v. Innernessane,—Whithorne,—  
 Wigtoun.  
 Burgum baronia, v. Ballinglauch,—Mont-  
 gomerie,—Stranrawer.  
 Burteinrig, 106.  
 Buyoche, 102. (Beoche ?)

Caipenoch, 164.  
 Cairnbuy, Carneboy, 20, 60.  
 Cairne, 20, 31, 52, 60, 72, 82, 216.  
 Cairnebrek, v. Carnbrok.  
 Cairnfeild, 11, 23, 70.  
 Cairnwell, 188.  
 Calbae, v. Culbae.  
 Caldounes, Caldanis, 45, 96.  
 Calins, 177.  
 Callingrot, v. Cullingrott.  
 Calwernes, 199.  
 Camarie vel Cannarie, 70, 84, 150.  
 Cambuskenneth, abbacia — 94.  
 Camphart, 164.  
 Camrod, 150.  
 Candidæ-Casæ, episcopatus — 20, 149.  
 ——— officium balliatus de — 26.  
 ——— parochia — 26, 46, 134,  
 137, 155.  
 Candidge, parochia — 17.

Cannelagoche, 144.  
 Capanach, 8.  
 Capella, v. Christi Capella,—Mariæ Vir-  
 ginis,—Our Lady Chapell.  
 Cardrairie, 149.  
 Cardrois, baronia — 94.  
 ——— dominium — 94.  
 Cardryne, 33, 79, 104.  
 Cardrynt, 45.  
 Cardyne, 120.  
 Carfriggen, v. Carsriggen.  
 Carhallow, 86.  
 Carletoun, 16, 165.  
 Carlingtoun, tenandria — 16.  
 Carmagyll, 45.  
 Carnbrok, 20, 60, 154, 193.  
 Carneganie, Carnegayne, Carnegawin, 31,  
 82, 161.  
 Carnegirroch, 33, 79, 89, 104, 133.  
 Carnemultiburgh, Cairnemultiburgh, Carne  
 Muckleburgh, 20, 31, 82, 172.  
 Caroche, 106.  
 Carsdowgane, 203.  
 Carsgowne, 127, 155.  
 Carsloae, 155.  
 Carsriggen, 67, 147, 151, 176.  
 Cascreochis vel Castruchis, 150.  
 Cassillis, comitatus — 149.  
 ——— dominium — 149.  
 Castelldonald (Over et Nether), 115.  
 Castle-Wig, 181.  
 Castrum, v. Dunskey,—Lochnaw,—Myre-  
 toun.  
 Cavens-croft, 182.  
 Challachglass, 203.  
 Challoch, 45, 70, 84.  
 Chang, 186. (Schaing ?)  
 Chapellrossan-croft, 191.  
 Chapelstoun, 127, 155.  
 Christi Capella, vel Crystis-chapell, 37.  
 Clacharie, Clacharie, 65, 112.  
 Clannoch, Clanak, 105, 150.  
 Clasclynnie, 50.  
 Clashant, parochia — 4, 88, 96, 176, 177,  
 186, 191.  
 ——— vicaria — 176.  
 Clachane de Glenluce, 70, 84, 150.  
 ——— de Inche, 69.  
 ——— de Innernessane, 20.  
 ——— de Kirkcum, 20, 63.  
 Clenneries, Clanarie, Clamarie, 68, 104,  
 119, 133, 134, 141.  
 ——— (Over et Nether), 104, 133.  
 Clerks-croft, (John et Ninian), 165.  
 Clochtoun, 54.  
 Clone, 211.  
 Clonryddin, 7.  
 Clontage, 164.  
 Clontagloy vel Clontagboy, 203.  
 Clonrunnaicht, 19.  
 Clonvill, 115.  
 Cloneyard, Cloinzeard, 31, 82, 171, 191.  
 Clouche, Clousche vel Clonsche, 39, 76, 152.  
 Clugistoun, 24.  
 Coitland, 26, 30, 202.  
 Coldingroat, v. Cullingrott.  
 Comitatus, v. Cassillis,—Nithsdale.  
 Constabularia, v. Lochnaw.  
 Corghie, 33, 79.  
 Corhallachill, 203.  
 Corhouse-M'Kee, 10, 53. (v. Torhouse-  
 M'Kie.)  
 Cornewell, 139.  
 Corrachill, 203.  
 Corsbie, 115.  
 Corskartoun, parochia — 128.  
 Corsmalzew, 129.  
 Corswad, 127.  
 Corswatter of Luce, 18.  
 Corswatteris, aqua — 37.  
 Corswell, Corsuall, 20, 60, 192.  
 ——— baronia — 20, 52, 60, 95, 96,  
 154.  
 Craichdow, 165.  
 Craichmow vel Craichmow, 46, 134, 155.  
 Craig, Craigis, 47, 68, 123.

Craig-Arichemmane, 141.  
 Craigboy, 213.  
 Craiggaffie, 50.  
 ——— baronia — 50.  
 Craigdow, 162.  
 Craiegreie, 188.  
 Craigmynes, 165.  
 Craigerie, 188.  
 Craigie (Nether), 50.  
 ——— (Over), 50, 62.  
 Craigie-croft, 181.  
 Craiginbowie, 91, 117.  
 Craiginlie, 91.  
 Craiginmaddie, 55, 69.  
 Craiglymnes, 165.  
 Craigmilne, 117.  
 Craigmadie, Craigmodie, 188.  
 Craigoch, Craigocks, 45, 91, 101, 117, 149,  
 150.  
 Craiklaw, dominium — 57.  
 Crailloche, 98, 129.  
 Creachis vel Creathis, 150. (Creochis ?)  
 Cree, Crie, 28, 65, 115.  
 ——— aqua — 18, 149, 159.  
 Creichane, Creichen, 33, 79, 104, 133.  
 Creochis, 119, 150.  
 Crevennie, 112.  
 Crichmanerie, 149.  
 Crightoun, parochia — 142. (Crugiltoun ?)  
 Croach, 160.  
 Croftling, 189.  
 Croftmannock, 150.  
 Croscherie-M'Kie, 16.  
 Crossrie, 211.  
 Crouldow, 80.  
 Crugiltoun, parochia — 16, 140, 142, 155,  
 197.  
 Crugiltoun-Castle, 121, 155.  
 Crugiltoun-Cavenis, 16, 155.  
 Cruik, 54, 106.  
 Culbae, Culbey, 75, 163, 166.  
 Culcadie, 149.  
 Culcay, Culcuy, Culcoy, 54, 106, 207.  
 Culcreoch, 115.  
 ——— baronia — 106, 115.  
 Culgarie, 164.  
 Culgrange, 20, 96, 174.  
 Cullingannoch, 18.  
 Cullingrott, Culgroat, 4, 88, 123, 136, 156,  
 186, 191.  
 Culman, 56, 149.  
 Culmoir, 45, 96, 177.  
 Culmuk, 20, 96, 177.  
 Culnog, 54, 106, 207.  
 Culquhork, 112, 155.  
 Culquhorne vel Cuthorne, 56, 149.  
 Culreoch (Mekill), 133.  
 ——— (Nether), 20, 96, 154.  
 ——— (Over), 20, 96, 154.  
 Culskay, Culskoy, 57, 130.  
 Culstoun, Cultistoun, 70, 84, 150, 157.  
 Culstray, 14.  
 Cultis, 133, 155, 199.  
 Culvennane, 14, 80.  
 Culzenach, 9, 215.  
 Curielong, 37.  
 Currie, 174.  
 ——— baronia — 174.  
 Currochtrie, Corrochtrie, Curochtie, 31, 82,  
 183.

Dalcopok, 50.  
 Dalgerran, 134.  
 Dalnagap, Dallnegap, 101, 150.  
 Dalsangand, 150.  
 Dalswontoun, baronia — 24.  
 Dalyearne, 155.  
 Danes, 139.  
 Darnyerk, 188.  
 Darvachlan, 188.  
 Dindinnie, 46, 134, 155.  
 Dinvin, Dinveine, 117, 145.  
 Dirgoills, Dirgills, 150, 188.  
 Dirloskane, 114.  
 Dirnean, Dirnans, 150, 189.



# WIGTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Dirre, 203.  
 Dirreblair, 203.  
 Dirsculvyne, 150.  
 Dirskilpine, 188.  
 Dirvaird vel Donvaird, 84, 188.  
 Dirwardie, 150.  
 Dominium, v. Cardrois,—Cassillis,—Craik-  
 law,—Galloway,—Glenluce,—  
 Whithorne.  
 Dounanis, Donanes, 56, 149.  
 Dourie, 169.  
 Dowellstoun, 54, 106.  
 Dowgrie, 150.  
 Dowloch, Dewlache, 20, 60.  
 Drangangor, v. Drumgangour.  
 Drem, baronia — 158.  
 Drochdaill, Drochduil, 70, 84, 150.  
 Dronganis, 54, 106, 207.  
 Druchtak, Drewchtage, 124, 125, 203.  
 Drumalbrenaie, 80.  
 Drumalloch, Drummaloht, 61, 167, 177.  
 Drumananie, Drumnany, 188.  
 Drumastoun, 56.  
 — officium balliatus baroniae de  
 — 46, 134, 155.  
 Drumbardains, 188.  
 Drumbrod, 139.  
 Drumbroden (Meikle), 128.  
 Drumbui, 80.  
 Drumdooche vel Drumdroth, 149.  
 Drumfad, 96, 177.  
 Drumfrid, 45.  
 Drumgangour, 150, 188.  
 Drumgorgane, 12.  
 Drummadie, Drummodie, Drumnadie, 54,  
 106, 164, 165.  
 Drummoir, Drumoir, 31, 33, 79, 82, 104.  
 Drummorrell, 132.  
 Drummorrow, Drumarrow, Drumurrow, 77,  
 78, 100, 177.  
 Drummurrok, Drummrok, 80.  
 Drummucklochs, 18, 45, 149.  
 Drumniscart, 203.  
 Drumray, Drumrey, Drumroy, 54, 106,  
 207.  
 Drumreddan, 158.  
 Dryburgh, abbacia — 94.  
 — monasterium — 94.  
 Duchrae, Douchrie, Dowchrury, 20, 96,  
 174.  
 Duchten, 211.  
 Dumba, Dunbay, 20, 96, 133, 212.  
 Dumbeg, 174.  
 Dumtrodane, 169.  
 Dunbar, 133.  
 Dunduff, 45, 149.  
 Dundunnie, 134.  
 Duneving, 91.  
 Dunskey, castrum — 33, 91, 117.  
 Dwne, aqua — 208.  
 Dyrie (Nether), 188.

Ecclesia, v. Glenluce,—Inche,—Kirkinner,  
 —Kirkmaden,—Penninghame,—  
 Sorbie,—Stonykirk.  
 Eldrick, Elrick, 191.  
 — (Litle et Meikle), 178.  
 — (Over), 188.  
 Elrickmair, 188.  
 Elrigg, 43, 48, 86, 96, 135, 191, 203.  
 — (Meikle), 58.  
 Enoch, 49, 91, 117.  
 Episcopatus, v. Candidæ Casæ.  
 Ervie, 20, 63.  
 Eschindarroche, 53.  
 Eytoun, Eittoun, 92, 122.  
 — baronia — 34, 92, 122.

Fearnies, Fernis, 16, 26, 85, 87, 90, 93.  
 Fermlands, 150.  
 Fintallochs, Fintaulauch (Over et Nether),  
 7, 142, 175.  
 Fisgill, 61.  
 Flott, Floit, Flatt, 45, 96, 177.

Fourtie-penny-land, 8.  
 Francis-Murray's-croft, 181.  
 Freuch, Freughe, 13, 67, 147, 151, 176.  
 Friethrid, baronia — 81, 161.

Gainoch, 189.  
 Galdinloch, Galdynnoch, 13, 38, 118, 144,  
 151, 154, 155, 160, 176, 188.  
 Galdonach, 20.  
 Galemoch, 60.  
 Gallindalloch, 147.  
 Galloway, Gallovidia, dominium — 1, 2, 3,  
 4, 7, 9, 65, 74, 76, 89, 96, 139, 172,  
 177, 199, 215.  
 Gallowhill, 112.  
 Garchrew, 159, 168.  
 Garfland, 96. (Garthland ?)  
 — baronia — 96, 117.  
 Garglasnycht, 28.  
 Garkere, 196.  
 Garkerie, 143.  
 Garkerrow, 203.  
 Garnachie, 178.  
 Garskeoch, Garskeoch, 7, 143, 159, 168,  
 196.  
 Garrochtie vel Garrachtrie, 48, 135, 191.  
 Garrorie, Garrore, Garrarie, 87, 164, 203.  
 Garskere, 196.  
 Garthland, (v. Garfland), 5, 20, 174.  
 — baronia — 20, 154, 174, 188.  
 Garthlerie, 133, 155.  
 Gasse, 150.  
 Gelstoun, 207.  
 — baronia — 207.  
 Gillespeck, 150.  
 Glaik, Glayk, 45, 149.  
 Glasnycht, baronia — 28.  
 — officium balliatus de — 28.  
 Glasnycht (Over), 28.  
 Glassertoun, Glessertoun, Glastertoun, 24.  
 — baronia — 24.  
 — parochia — 29, 54, 59, 61,  
 132, 164, 165, 188, 198, 207.  
 Gleatrixloch, v. Glentriploch.  
 Glenbuchatir, 7.  
 Glenchalmer, 126.  
 Glenchappel, 149.  
 — (Over et Nether), 115.  
 Glencruklag, 4.  
 Glendenoeche, 66.  
 Glengyre, 60.  
 — (Over et Nether), 20, 60, 154.  
 Glenhaphill, 56.  
 Glenheid, 133.  
 Glenhoul, 188.  
 Glenhovill, 150.  
 Glenjorie, 126.  
 Glenkirrow, Glenkerrow, 142, 175.  
 Glenluce, 37, 70, 84, 108, 141, 150.  
 — abbacia — 37.  
 — baronia — 18, 70, 83, 84, 150,  
 189.  
 — dominium — 70, 83, 84, 150,  
 206.  
 — ecclesia — 37, 108.  
 — monasterium — 37.  
 — parochia — 68, 70, 83, 84, 119,  
 126, 133, 141, 157, 216.  
 — rectoria — 37.  
 — regalitas — 37, 68, 70, 83, 84,  
 101, 104, 109, 110, 113, 141,  
 188, 189, 216.  
 — tenandria — 37.  
 — vicaria — 37.  
 Glenluchock, Glenluchak, 142, 175.  
 Glenmarie, 155.  
 Glenrassie, 115.  
 Glenruther, 142, 175.  
 Glenstokdails, Glenstakadails, 45, 149.  
 Glentirro, Glentirrow, 68, 104, 119, 133,  
 141.  
 Glentoybloche, 88.  
 Glentriploch, Glenthriploch, Glentribloch,  
 123, 136, 156, 186, 187, 191, 214.  
 Glenturk, 127, 155.

Glenvarinloch, 115.  
 Grennan, Greinand, 48, 54, 135, 150, 191.  
 Grugiltoun, v. Crugiltoun.

Halfmerkland, 134, 155.  
 — de Clannoch, 105.  
 Hereis, baronia — 25.  
 Hills, 126, 190.  
 Horsfield, 150.  
 Huddertorris, 189.  
 Husbandtoun, 126, 190.  
 Hyddersynnon, 150.

Innernessane, Innernissane, Innermessen,  
 20, 103, 134, 149, 155.  
 — baronia — 63, 134, 155.  
 — burgum — 150.  
 — regalitas — 134, 150, 155.  
 — territorium — 134, 150, 155.  
 — villa — 133, 150.

Inchankis, 31, 82.  
 Inche, 5, 69, 209.  
 — ecclesia — 69.  
 — insula — 149.  
 — lacus — 149.  
 — parochia — 18, 20, 31, 33, 49, 55,  
 68, 69, 79, 82, 91, 98, 103, 104,  
 105, 117, 119, 133, 134, 141, 149,  
 150, 154, 155, 160, 172, 174, 177,  
 188, 212, 213, 216.  
 Inchmahomo, abbacia — 94.  
 — prioratus — 94.

Insula, v. Inche,—Lochnaw,—Whithorne.  
 Isle, 185.  
 Itoun, 122. v. Eytoun.  
 John Clerks croft, 165.

Kairne, v. Cairne.  
 Karndow, 60.  
 Keirchappell, 115.  
 Keiriebroun, 174. (Kereboyne ?)  
 Kelenesnuck, 80.  
 Kelliesland, 146.  
 Kenmoir, 14.  
 Kenmure (Litill), 57.  
 Kerantra (Meikle), 19, 201. (Killentrey ?)  
 Kerdauchlene vel Kerelauchleine, 210.  
 Keredow, 20.  
 Kerimannoch, Kirriemannoch, 54, 106, 149.  
 Kerindone, Kirrindoone vel Kerindour, 16,  
 165.  
 Keringirroche, v. Carnegirroch.  
 Kerrebowyne, 20. (Keiribroun ?)  
 Kerrewissell, 115.  
 Kerrmay, 134.  
 Kerrniray, Kerrinray, 134, 155.  
 Kerrobroune, 96.  
 Kiddisdaill, 29, 59, 198.  
 Kildaroch, 164.  
 Kildonnan, Kildounane, 31, 33, 41, 42, 45,  
 79, 82, 96, 104.  
 Kilgalloche, 188.  
 Killaisor, 139.  
 Killandtrae, v. Killentrey.  
 Killedroquhat, 13.  
 Killemore, 28.  
 Killentrey, (Kerantra ?), 124, 125, 169.  
 — (Mekill), 124, 125.  
 Killentringane, Killentringzeane, 91, 117.  
 Killester, 188.  
 Killingane, 191.  
 Killumpha, 48, 135, 191.  
 Killumpha-Agnew, 48, 135, 191.  
 Killurpatie, 149.  
 Kilmacfadzeane, 83, 150.  
 Kilmick, 174.  
 Kilmurring, Kilmirring, 56, 149.  
 Kilphillane, Killphillant, 37, 70, 84, 150, 213.  
 Kilquhocaill, Kilquhowdaill, 67, 147, 151,  
 176.  
 Kilreoch, v. Culreoch.  
 Kilstay vel Kalstay, 48, 135, 191.  
 Kilsture, 39, 76, 152.  
 Kilzeild, 28.



# WIGTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Kinhilt, Kinghilt, 33, 79, 91, 117.  
 — baronia — 33, 49, 79, 91, 117.  
 Kinkinner, 191. (Kirkinner?)  
 Kiriequhirne, Kirriquhorne, 64, 97, 99.  
 Kirk . . . parochia — 195.  
 Kirkbrowan, v. Kirkcowan.  
 Kirkbryde, 20, 31, 35, 48, 60, 82.  
 Kirkcala, 115.  
 Kirkcowane, parochia — 14, 16, 20, 39, 54,  
 57, 61, 67, 80, 114, 130, 147, 151,  
 167, 176, 177, 188, 207, 211.  
 Kirkcryst, 28.  
 Kirkcrystis-chapell-croft, 37.  
 Kirkcum, Kircumb, 20, 63, 131, 144.  
 — parochia — 20, 37, 46, 52, 60,  
 63, 69, 95, 118, 134, 154, 155, 188,  
 193.  
 Kirkinner, Kirkinver, Kyrkinder, 8, 54,  
 106, 166, 170.  
 — ecclesia — 32.  
 — parochia — 8, 32, 54, 64, 65,  
 97, 99, 116, 123, 131, 136,  
 156, 161, 191.  
 Kirkland, 15.  
 — de Insche, 209.  
 — de Leswalt, 179.  
 — de Longcastell, 161.  
 Kirkmabrick, 188.  
 Kirkmadrin, v. Kirkmaden.  
 Kirkmaden, Kirkmaddine, Kirkmayden, 16,  
 26, 165.  
 — ecclesia — 33, 79, 104.  
 — parochia — 16, 31, 33, 35, 41,  
 42, 43, 44, 54, 72, 74, 79, 82, 85,  
 87, 89, 90, 93, 104, 120, 133, 135,  
 162, 164, 165, 171, 177, 183, 188,  
 191, 210.  
 Kirkmagill, Kirk M<sup>c</sup>Gill, 96, 177.  
 Kirkmannocht, 56.  
 Knock, 45, 149, 150, 165.  
 Knock de Kirkmaiden, 16.  
 Knockbrek, 60, 193.  
 Knockbryd, 135, 191.  
 Knockcowat, Knockuat, 20, 63.  
 Knockefferik, 194.  
 Knockibrae vel Knockiebae, 188.  
 Knockincalzies, Knockinkelzie, Knockinkillie,  
 55, 69, 133, 141.  
 Knockincrosche, Knockincroche, 77, 78, 100,  
 177.  
 Knockincur, 54, 131.  
 Knockintibber, 150.  
 Knockinzerunt, 150.  
 Knocknane, Knockneyne, 20, 60, 160.  
 Knoktyn, 20, 60.  
 Kullgroat, v. Cullingrott.  
 Kurentrey, v. Killentrey.

Lacus, v. Inche,—Lochnaw,—Lochrindell.  
 Lady-chappell, 37.  
 Ladycroft, 74, 109, 110, 113.  
 Ladywig, 181.  
 Lag of Kirkmaiden, 165.  
 Lagbroyvin, 150.  
 Laightbeg, 20.  
 Laight-meikle, 20.  
 Lamberick, Lomberige, 169.  
 Langriggs, 158.  
 Larbrex-Greisse, Larbrax-Gressie, 45, 149,  
 155.  
 Larbrex-M<sup>c</sup>Willame, Larbrax-M<sup>c</sup>Quhilze-  
 ame, 45, 149.  
 Larbrex-Stewart, 45, 149.  
 Largis, 199.  
 — (Mekill), 45, 133, 149.  
 — (Littill), 133.  
 Largleviestoun, 210.  
 Largliddisdail, 210.  
 Laroche, Larruch, Lairoch, 54, 85, 164, 165.  
 Leffnolls, 188.  
 Leiffenello, 96.  
 Leswalt, Leswald, Leswad, Leswoll, 20, 45,  
 103, 144, 149, 179.  
 — baronia — 45, 96, 123, 136, 149,  
 155, 156.

Leswalt, officium balliæ de — 73, 134, 155.  
 — parochia — 33, 46, 55, 69, 103,  
 104, 133, 134, 141, 150, 154, 155,  
 160, 179, 210.  
 — vicaria — 179.  
 Littilhillis, 54, 106.  
 Lochalpine, 20.  
 Lochanis, 5, 20, 211.  
 Lochends, Lochens, 96, 174.  
 Lochnaw, 46, 134, 155.  
 — castrum — 149.  
 — constabularia — 46, 134, 155.  
 — insula — 45, 149.  
 — lacus — 45, 149.  
 Lochrindell, lacus — 149.  
 Lochronald, Lochronnell, Lochrannald, 54,  
 61, 106, 166, 177, 207.  
 Lochtoun, 106, 207.  
 Logan, 41, 48, 135, 191.  
 — baronia — 43, 48, 135, 191.  
 Longcaster, 16.  
 — parochia — 16, 23, 170.  
 Longcastle, 164.  
 — parochia — 75, 163, 164, 166.  
 Longum-Raw, 216.  
 Losset, 20, 60.  
 Louristoun, 61.  
 Luce, aqua — 18, 70, 84, 134, 150, 155.

Machir-Stewart vel Murchar-Stewart, 54,  
 106.  
 Machriemore, 150, 216.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Goun's-Midwig, 181.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Ilquhair, 56, 149.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Reif, 27.  
 Maidland, 15, 39.  
 Mairoch, Marok, Morach, 43, 48, 91, 117,  
 135, 191.  
 Mais, 45, 149.  
 Malmeyne, Malmen, 43.  
 Malvein, 20, 60.  
 Manybrig, v. Monybrick.  
 Mariæ Virginis, capella — 37.  
 Mariewynd, 150.  
 Mark, Merk, 160, 167, 177, 188.  
 Markbayne, 14, 80.  
 Markbreddan, 126, 190.  
 Marshauch, 155.  
 Marslauch, 134.  
 Martine, baronia — 158.  
 Maynes, 188.  
 — de Barbarroch, 164.  
 — de Corswell, 20, 60.  
 — de Garthland, 20, 174.  
 — de Lochronnell, 61, 167, 177.  
 — de Saulsett, 33, 71.  
 Meikle-arrow, 132.  
 Meikleyard, 181.  
 Merkslave vel Marslave, 33, 104.  
 Mers de Crie, 28.  
 Midmundork, 195.  
 Midmylnetoun, 20, 96.  
 Mid-wig, 16, 111, 137, 181.  
 Mochrum, Mochryme, 86.  
 — baronia — 47, 88, 123, 124,  
 125, 136, 156, 186, 187, 214.  
 — parochia — 4, 19, 47, 62, 86,  
 88, 123, 124, 125, 129, 138, 169,  
 186, 187, 201, 203, 205, 211, 214.  
 Mochrum-Loch, 123, 136, 156.  
 Mochrum-Park, 4, 123, 136, 156, 201.  
 Moissleiff, 69.  
 Monasterium, v. Dryburgh,—Glenluce.  
 Mongreinans, 106.  
 Monkiscroft, 37.  
 Monreith, Munreithe, Minrith, 51, 106,  
 153, 164, 165, 184.  
 — baronia — 85, 87, 164, 165.  
 Montgomerie, baronia — 91, 117.  
 — burgum baroniæ — 91, 117.  
 Monybrick, Monybrig, 45, 136, 149, 156.  
 — baronia — 123.  
 Moyis vel Myis, 177.  
 Muill, 45, 149.  
 Muir, Moore, Mour, 54, 106, 165.

Mulknok, 33, 79, 104.  
 Multibrughe, 216.  
 Mun, Alexandri, terræ — 150.  
 Munbersones-croft, 181.  
 Mundark, 195.  
 Muntabert, Muntibert, 80.  
 Murray's-croft, 181.  
 Murreis vel Murreif, 6.  
 Murroch, 54.  
 Mye, 20, 60, 96, 177, 192.  
 Mylntoun, Myltoun, 20, 60, 86, 203.  
 — de Kyrkynner, 54, 106.  
 — de Lochanes, 212.  
 Myretoun, 54, 115, 138, 169.  
 — baronia — 54, 106, 115, 138,  
 169, 188.  
 — castrum — 169.  
 Myretoun-Herreis, 25, 146, 178.  
 — baronia — 25, 115, 146.  
 Myretoun-M<sup>c</sup>Kie, baronia — 178.

Necker (Over et Nether), 174.  
 Nether Stewart, 207.  
 Ninian-Clerks-croft, 165.  
 Nithsdale, Nithisdail, comitatus — 153,  
 184.

Officia, v. Balliatus,—Vicecomitatus.  
 Olbreck vel Oureck, 46, 134, 155.  
 Orchartoun, 34.  
 Our-Lady-chapell, 37.  
 Outon-burges, 173, 185.  
 Owtoone-Chapell, 185.  
 Owtoone-Corwar, 185.  
 Owtoone-Gallows, 185.

Park, 48, 70, 84, 135, 150, 191.  
 Parkers-croft, 90.  
 Parochia, v. Candidæ-Casæ,—Candidge,—  
 Clashant,—Corskartoun,—Crigh-  
 toun,—Crugiltoun,—Glassertoun,  
 —Glenluce,—Inche,—Kirk . . .  
 —Kirkcowane,—Kirkcum,—  
 Kirkinner,—Kirkmaden,—Les-  
 walt,—Longcastell,—Longcaster,  
 —Mochrum,—Penninghame,—  
 Portmontgomerie,—Saulsait,—  
 Sorbie,—Stonykirk,—Stranrawer,  
 —Tessartoun,—Whithorne,—  
 Wigtoun.  
 Penninghame, Penygham, 18.  
 — baronia — 18, 28, 115.  
 — ecclesia — 26.  
 — parochia — 28, 58, 81, 142,  
 143, 146, 159, 161, 168, 175, 178,  
 188, 196.  
 Philip-meadow, 112.  
 Pigmanoch (Litill), 91, 117.  
 — (Meikle), 91.  
 Pinkiecleuch, 5.  
 Polbae, 114.  
 Pollirian, 133.  
 Polmallart, 197.  
 Polmollat, 142.  
 Polmowart, 140.  
 Polrean, 45.  
 Poltaduy, Poltadoy, vel Poltadroy, 68, 141.  
 Poltantowne vel Poltandewne, 70, 84.  
 Polterior vel Poltdriar, 149.  
 Porterack, 121, 155.  
 Porterspittell (Little et Meikle), 20, 96,  
 117.  
 Portincalzies, 20, 60.  
 Portincorkie, 31, 82.  
 Portmontgomerie, 91, 117.  
 — parochia — 145, 148.  
 Portnessock, 48, 135, 191.  
 Portpatrick, portus — 91, 117.  
 — rectoria — 91, 117.  
 Portrie, 33, 91, 117.  
 — baronia — 91, 117.  
 Portus, v. Portpatrick,—Stranrawer.  
 Portycarroch, 121, 155.



# WIGTON.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Pontantane, aqua — 37.  
Præcinctum, v. Whithorne.  
Prætorium, 216.  
Presbone, 16.  
Prestorie, 16, 185.  
Prioratus, v. Iusclmahomo,—Whithorne.

Qulithorne, v. Whithorne.

Rainie, 216.  
Rectoria, v. Glenluce,—Portpatrick.  
Regalitas, v. Ballinglauch,—Glenluce,—In-  
nernessane,—Whithorne.  
Remistoun, 54, 106, 207.  
——— baronia — 54, 106.  
Riccartoun, baronia — 174.  
Ringennie vel Renegen, 188.  
Rinnis, Rynnes, Reinds, Rinds, 31, 33, 35,  
41, 72, 79, 82, 89, 104, 120, 135,  
162, 171, 177, 183, 191, 210.  
Rinquhenie, 188.  
Rossisle, 158.  
——— baronia — 158.  
Rowchane, 21.

Salcharie, 46, 134, 155.  
Sanct-John's-croft, 88, 105, 150, 169, 186.  
Sanct-Jonis-mylne, 71.  
Sanct-Katherines-croft, 177.  
Saulsait, Saulseid, Saulsett, Salsyde, 33, 71,  
149, 150.  
——— baronia — 18, 56, 71, 149.  
——— officium balliatus de — 46, 134,  
155.  
——— parochia — 33, 71, 105, 150.  
Schaing, 88. (Chang ?)  
Schalloch, 115, 149, 150.  
Seuchane, Sewan, 134, 155.  
Shanknock, 80.  
Shedzok, 16.  
Skaite, 115.  
Skeich, 54, 56, 106, 203.  
Skellarie, 34, 92.  
Skellerlie vel Skellerbie, 122.  
Skeochis, 54, 149.  
Slavie (Meikill), 133.  
Slewdonald, 188.  
——— baronia — 188.

Smiths-merkland, 56, 149.  
Sorbie, 213.  
——— ecclesia — 213.  
——— parochia — 39, 54, 76, 142, 152,  
180, 207, 213.  
Spotiscroft, 181.  
Stallage, 54.  
Steinnaker, v. Stonykirk.  
Stelloche, 164, 165.  
Stennok-M'Connell, 16.  
Stewart (Nether), 207.  
Stewartoune, 34, 92, 122.  
Stonniebrick, v. Stonykirk.  
Stonykirk, Stannickirk, Stainkirk, ecclesia  
——— 5, 20, 96, 174.  
——— parochia — 5, 13, 20, 43, 60,  
66, 67, 77, 78, 96, 100, 128, 136,  
146, 151, 156, 174, 176, 177, 188,  
191.  
Stranrawer, Stronrawer, Stranraver, 33, 55,  
69, 104, 133, 141, 155.  
——— burgum baroniæ — 33.  
——— parochia — 133, 150.  
——— portus — 33.  
——— tenementa in — 216.  
Sullage, 106.  
Symons (Nether), 150, 188.  
Synnowies, 150.

Tannelagoch (Over et Nether), 114.  
Tarhirismore, 188.  
Tarrallie, Terale, 48, 135, 191.  
Tenandria, v. Carlingtoun,—Glenluce.  
Tenementa, v. Stranrawer.  
Terra vel Crofta, v. Clerks,—Mun,—Mur-  
rays,—Sanct-Johns,—Sanct-Kathe-  
rines,—Parkers.  
Terrelimylne, 43.  
Territorium, v. Auldtoune,—Innernessane.  
Tessartoun, Tashertoun, parochia — 188.  
Thalloch, 84.  
Thomas Parkers croft, 90.  
Threave, 188.  
Tibertquhairane, 18.  
Tinwald, Tynewald, Tinwall, 51, 153.  
——— baronia — 27, 51, 153, 184.  
Tippercroy vel Tippetroy, 55, 69.  
Tonderghie, 102.  
Torhous, Tarhouse, 53, 188.

Torhous-M'Culloch, 162.  
Torhouse-M'Kie, 10, 53, 162, 200.  
Torhousmure, 1, 2, 3, 40.  
Torriss (Over), 189.  
Toskertoune, baronia — 191.  
Toung, Tung, (Meikle et Litle), 134, 155.  
Tullingrot, 4. (v. Cullingrott.)  
Turielong, 37.

Uchtreilmure vel Uchtre lure, 105, 150.  
Urie, 20.  
Urle, Urull, 67, 147, 151, 176.  
Uthreid M'Kayne, Wchthreid M'Kayn, 91,  
117.

Vicaria, v. Clashant,—Glenluce,—Leswalt.  
Vicecomitatus officium, v. Wigtoun.  
Villa, v. Ballinglauch,—Innernessane.

Welcraige, 17.  
Whithorne, Whithern, burgum — 16, 107,  
181, 182.  
——— dominium — 121.  
——— insula — 208.  
——— parochia — 16, 21, 54, 56, 111,  
132, 149, 173, 181, 185.  
——— præcinctum de — 181.  
——— prioratus — 94, 121.  
——— regalitas — 181.

Whitings, 37.  
Whytcruik, 37, 189.  
Whytharriglassan, Whytedarriglasen, 188.  
Whythilles, 180.  
Whytleyes, 174.  
Wig, 16, 111, 137, 181.  
—— (Mid), 16, 137.  
Wignecairne, 181.  
Wigtoun, 22, 112.  
——— burgum — 36.  
——— officium vicecomitatus de — 46,  
134, 155.  
——— parochia — 10, 15, 26, 30, 39,  
40, 126, 127, 155, 162, 190, 200,  
202.

Wod of Dirvairdis, 84.  
Wood, 126, 190.  
Woodhills, 126.







ABBREVIATIONIS  
INQUISITIONUM GENERALIUM  
INDEX.







# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

### ABERCORNE, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 757.

### ABERCROMBIE;

Alexander, 1043, 3609, 6519, 6561, 8465.

——— de Birkenboog, (dominus), 6598.

——— de Fetterneis, 5810.

David, 347, 8572.

Elizabetha, 306.

Franciscus, de Fetterneir, 6637, 6638.

——— de Fetterneis, 5810.

Jacobus, 4748, 8572.

——— de Birkenboog, (dominus), 6598.

——— feoditarius de Kersie, 8465.

Janeta, 6519, 6561.

Margareta, 6519, 6561.

Patricius, portonarius de Bonyngtoun, 306.

Richardus, 661.

——— de Poltoun, 661.

Robertus, 5479.

——— de Eodem, miles, 1043.

Thomas, de Eodem, 1043.

——— de Pittelpie, 347.

### ABERDENE;

David, 976.

### ABERDONENSIS EPISCOPUS;

Alexander, 1082, 1753.

David, 4709.

### ABERDOUR;

Elizabetha, 482.

Robertus, 482.

### ABERNETHIE DE SALTOUN, DOMINUS;

Alexander, 4335.

Georgius, 4335.

### ABERNETHIE;

Adamus, 2576.

Agneta, 2430, 3848, 3849.

Andreas, 8535.

Anna, 2430, 3848, 3849.

Barbara, 2430, 3848, 3849.

Daniel, 2576.

Elizabetha alias Bessie, 547, 2430, 3848, 3849.

Georgius, 5439.

Jacobus, advocatus, 5439.

Joannes, 2430, 3830, 3848, 3849.

Katherina, 3848, 3849.

Margareta, 4387, 8535.

Patricius, 4387.

Thomas, 2576, 3830.

Willielmus, 4387, 8354.

——— de Dalgeitie, 547, 8354.

### ABOYNE, COMES DE—;

Carolus, 4906, 7325.

### ADAIR;

Cristina, 8343.

Elizabetha, 8327.

Robertus, 2511.

Thomas, 2511.

Willielmus, minister apud Air, 4242.

——— de Kinhilt, 2511, 4242.

### ADAM, ADAMS;

Agneta, 3389.

Alexander, 5659, 5872.

Andreas, 1075.

Barbara, 6041.

Elizabetha, 2431, 5015.

Jacobus, 5419, 7966.

Joannes, 4201, 4232, 5262, 6733.

Issobella, 4667, 6041.

Margareta, 4975.

Maria, 5262, 6734.

Matheus, 3389.

Patricius, 2431.

Robertus, 1075, 5659.

Sara, 6041.

Thomas, 6041, 7966.

Willielmus, 4232, 5419, 5872.

### ADAMSONE;

Agneta, 5413, 7055.

Alexander, 476, 3493, 8641.

——— de Breako, 4633, 8675.

Andreas, 1149, 3493, 5419, 8435.

Cristina, 422, 1274.

David, 2338.

Elizabetha, 6249.

Gavinus, de Grange, 1149, 7431, 7433.

Georgius, 4633, 8675.

Henricus, minister apud Perth, 1563, 2893.

Jacobus, 425, 428, 2499, 8141, 8435, 8640, 8641, 8642.

——— de Cowthroppill, 8640, 8641.

Janeta, 8508.

Joannes, 421, 426, 427, 968, 1652, 1654, 2338, 3940, 5177, 6249, 6492, 7500.

Joneta, 421, 422, 425, 426, 427, 428, 476, 1928, 1933, 6492, 7055, 8508.

Isobella, 7055, 7431, 7433.

Margareta, 1275, 7055.

Maria, 3940.

Patricius, 2893, 7055, 8508.

Rebecca, 7500.

Robertus, 4969, 5177.

Walterus, 8642.

Willielmus, 6524, 8141.

——— de Craigcruik, 4969.

### ADIE;

Joneta, 4175.

Willielmus, 4175.

### ADIESONE;

Jacobus, 1916, 1917.

Joneta, 1916.

Violeta, 1917.

### ADINSTOUN;

Alexander, 793.

David, 3095.

Georgius, 3095.

Henricus, 793.

Joannes, 1470.

Thomas, 1470.

### AGNEW;

Agneta, 8710.

Alexander, 1489.

Andreas, de Seuchan, 8155.

Archibaldus, 8710.

Gilbertus, de Caldenoch, 449.

Joannes, 1489.

Katherina, 8712.

Patricius, 2395.

——— de Seuchan, 8155.

Samuel, de Lawristoun, 8710, 8712.

Thomas, 1331.

Uthredus, de Galdenoch, 2395.

Willielmus, 1331.

### AHANNAY;

Andreas, 3691.

Grissillis, 3691.

Patricius, 2606.

Robertus, 2606.

### AIKEN, AITKYN;

Agneta, 5625.

Alexander, 2600, 4390, 4394, 4397, 4399.

——— de Midlegrange, 7253.

Beatrix, 6780.

Edwardus, 3893, 6780.

——— de Brokes, 3892.

Elizabetha, 6032.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Jacobus, 3892, 3893, 4394, 4862.  
 ——— de Middlegrange, 4397.  
 Joannes, 1528, 3892, 4862, 5625, 7253.  
 Margareta, 5950.  
 Matheus, 5950, 6032.  
 Robertus, 1528.  
 Thomas, 2600.  
 Willielmus, de Burrowone, 4399.  
**AIKENHEID ;**  
 Anna, 3221.  
 David, 3357, 3965, 4093, 4823, 5651.  
 Jacobus, 1037, 4823, 5651, 7160.  
 Mariota, 3357.  
 Marjoria, 45, 4093.  
 Patricius, 8077.  
 ——— (dominus), 8077.  
 Thomas, 1037, 3221, 3965, 7160.  
**AIKMAN ;**  
 Andreas, 6746, 8111.  
 Euphemia, 6746, 8111.  
 Georgius, 2577, 2578.  
 Helena, 2577, 6382.  
 Henricus, 4936.  
 Jacobus, 6382.  
 Joannes, 5450.  
 Joneta, 2319, 2578.  
 Mawsia, 827.  
 Robertus, 2319, 4936.  
**AINSLIE ;**  
 Adamus, 457, 2053, 4039.  
 Andreas, 1265, 2834, 2835.  
 ——— de Blackhill, 6956.  
 Barbara, 2834.  
 Cornelius, 1120, 3949, 4234, 4846.  
 Jacobus, 189, 1265, 3486, 3776, 3949,  
 4234, 4846.  
 Joannes, 189, 457, 2053.  
 Isobella, 2835.  
 Mariota, 2835.  
 Michael, 3486, 4234.  
 Patricius, 3776.  
 Willielmus, 1120, 3949, 6956.  
**AIR, VICECOMES DE— ;**  
 Willielmus, 1629, 1630.  
**AIRD ;**  
 Anna, 7669.  
 Franciscus, minister apud Dalserff, 4878.  
 Joannes, 7669, 7696.  
 Issobella, 4878.  
**AIRLIE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 4636, 4959.  
**AIRTH ;**  
 Cristina, 5014.  
 David, 5014.  
 Georgius, 8563.  
 Grissilis, 5014.  
 Jacobus, 5014.  
**AITCHISONE, ACHESOUN ;**  
 Elizabetha alias Bessie, 346.  
 Georgius, 345, 346, 1303, 2346, 2807.  
 Gilbertus, 323, 4702.  
 Helena, 345, 2346, 2807.  
 Hugo, 3222.  
 Jacobus, 3663.  
 Joanna, 8117.  
 Joannes, 323, 3663, 7140.  
 ——— de Neatherhoudoun, 8117.  
 Margareta, 8262.  
 Robertus (capitaneus), 3222.  
 ——— de Sydserff, 4702.  
 Willielmus, 1303, 2346.  
**AITCHLER ;**  
 Alexander, 4527.  
 Joannes, 4527.  
**ALARDES, ALLERDES ;**  
 Joannes, 3064.  
 Issabella, 869.  
 Robertus, de Eodem, 869.  
**ALEXANDER, ALSHUNDER ;**  
 Alexander, 2788, 3250, 8736.  
 Andreas, 6724.  
 Barbara, 875, 1494, 1495.  
 David, 691, 693, 2713, 6646, 6967.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 2649.  
 Elizabetha, 873, 874, 2713.  
 ——— (domina), 2775.

Gilbertus, de Dansken, 7773.  
 Gulielmus, 977.  
 Jacobus, 977, 2649, 2775, 7456.  
 ——— advocatus, 6646.  
 ——— de Kinglassie, 6967,  
 6968.  
 Joannes, 4135, 4200, 4899, 7456.  
 Issobella, 4135, 4200.  
 Katherina, 872.  
 Malcolumbus, 6724.  
 Margareta, 4200.  
 Marjoria, 8736.  
 Robertus, 691, 693, 871, 872, 873, 874,  
 875, 1519.  
 ——— de Carsclay, 8008.  
 Susanna, 3250.  
 Thomas, 1362, 1512, 3426.  
 Walterus, 5295.  
**ALEXANDER, alias AYTOUN ;**  
 Helena, 6967, 6968.  
 Janeta, 6967, 6968.  
 Margareta, 6967, 6968.  
**ALISON ;**  
 Elizabetha, 4628.  
 Jacobus, 4628, 7504.  
 Jeanna, 1696.  
 Joannes, 5565.  
 Margareta, 2728, 4604, 6865.  
 Robertus, 1696, 5565.  
 Willielmus, 2728, 4604.  
 ——— minister apud Kilbucko,  
 7504.  
**ALGEO ;**  
 Joannes, 1903.  
 Willielmus, portionarius de Eister Walk-  
 inschawe, 1903.  
**ALLAN ;**  
 Alexander, 4505, 7025, 7141.  
 Andreas, 23.  
 Barbara, 7025.  
 David, 1139, 3972, 7608, 7835.  
 Eleazer, 4586.  
 Georgius, 2527, 2848.  
 Gilbertus, 730.  
 Hugo, 4586.  
 Jacobus, 1571, 7141.  
 ——— de Sauchnell, 7403.  
 Joannes, 1139, 2848, 3484, 4099, 4718,  
 7141, 7223.  
 Isobella, 2713, 4705, 7608.  
 Joneta, 23.  
 Margareta, 4099, 4705, 5120.  
 Matheus, 730.  
 Patricius, 5733.  
 Petrus, 5120.  
 Richardus, 3536.  
 Thomas, 4718, 5969, 7835.  
 Willielmus, 3972, 4505.  
 ——— portionarius de Wester Dud-  
 ington, 7223.  
**ALLANSONE, ALENSOUN ;**  
 Allanus, 2321.  
 Joannes, 3304.  
 Robertus, 2321.  
 Thomas, 566.  
**ALMOND, DOMINUS DE— ;**  
 Alexander, 4995.  
**ALMOUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 8428.  
 Thomas, 8428.  
**ANCRUM ;**  
 Andreas, 3609.  
 Gulielmus, 6463.  
 Katherina, 3609.  
**ANDERSON ;**  
 Agneta, 218, 2613, 4638, 5017.  
 Alexander, 6010, 7033, 7455.  
 Andreas, 175, 2196, 5656, 5914.  
 Arthurus, 2072.  
 David, 1620, 2128, 3797, 7780.  
 ——— de Finzeache, 2946, 2947.  
 ——— de Hill, 4120, 4506, 4507.  
 Duncanus, 7780.  
 Elizabetha, 479, 4638, 5782.  
 Georgius, 2513, 4155, 6928, 7390.  
 ——— minister apud Halkirk, 6478.

Grissila, 5782.  
 Helena, 7390.  
 Henricus, 3633, 6036.  
 ——— portionarius de Nether Carne-  
 bo, 4978.  
 Jacobus, 1589, 2799, 3094, 4311, 4512,  
 4578, 5320, 5782, 5914, 6396,  
 6457, 6478, 6832, 7188, 7262,  
 7809, 7944.  
 Jeanna, 2854, 6317, 6457.  
 Joannes, 175, 430, 1589, 1776, 2161,  
 2196, 2513, 2613, 2854, 3377,  
 3633, 4120, 4155, 4241, 4311,  
 4507, 4954, 5656, 5705, 6036.  
 ——— portionarius de Blook, 5417.  
 Joneta, 2947, 2978, 5017, 5128.  
 Isobella, 2947, 4978, 6814, 7809.  
 Katherina, 4638, 5305.  
 Margareta, 2161, 4638, 5320, 7390.  
 Marjoria, 1596.  
 Ninianus, 4241.  
 Patricius, 1596, 1597, 4261, 4506, 4507.  
 ——— minister apud Welstoune, 7188.  
 Robertus, 2096, 2185, 4618, 4954, 5017,  
 5705, 6457, 7776.  
 Thomas, 479, 3312, 4512, 4568, 4618,  
 6396, 6832, 7455, 7776.  
 Walterus, 4261, 7033.  
 Willielmus, 430, 479, 2072, 2096, 3312,  
 4638, 6010, 7262, 7944.  
 ——— (capitanus), de Partick, 7809.  
**ANDREW, ANDRO ;**  
 Alexander, 7744, 8263.  
 Cuthbertus, 8036.  
 Gulielmus, 5296.  
 Joannes, 5296, 8036.  
 ——— de Barbourlands, 4026.  
 Isobella, 8036.  
 Patricius, de Barbourlands, 4026.  
 ——— de Clockmilne, 7744.  
**ANGUSIA, COMES DE— ;**  
 Archibaldus, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672,  
 1675.  
 Georgius, 1668, 1670, 1672.  
 Willielmus, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670,  
 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674,  
 1675.  
**ANGUSIÆ COMITISSA ;**  
 Domina Margareta Stewart, 1673.  
**ANGUS ;**  
 Archibaldus, 849, 1790.  
 Catherina, 5016.  
 Joannes, 41, 849.  
 Willielmus, 41.  
**ANNAND ;**  
 Alexander, de Auchterellone, 4413.  
 Georgius, 590.  
 Gulielmus, de Collihill, 590.  
 James, 8669.  
 Robertus, 4413, 8669.  
**ANNESOUN ;**  
 Barbara, 3442.  
 Helena, 3442.  
 Robertus, 3442.  
**ANSTRUTHER ;**  
 Gulielmus, 2789.  
 Jacobus (dominus), de Airdrie, 6431.  
 Joannes, 2789.  
 Philippus, de Airdrie, 6431.  
**ARBUCKLES, ARBUCKILL ;**  
 Catherina, 7186.  
 Jacobus, 7186.  
 Joannes, 2104.  
 Isobella, 7186.  
**ARBUTHNOTT ;**  
 Alexander, 4694, 4782, 7759.  
 Andreas, de Eodem, 262.  
 ——— de Futhes, 8247.  
 Elizabetha, 7004.  
 Georgius, 4694.  
 Jacobus, portionarius de Arrat, 261.  
 Joannes, 7759.  
 ——— de Futhes, 8247.  
 Robertus, 261, 7004.  
 ——— de Eodem, 262.  
 ——— de Findowrie, 4694, 4782.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

ARCHER ;  
 Jacobus, 7620.  
 Joannes, 7620.

ARCHIBALD ;  
 Agnes, 4029.  
 Andreas, 4810.  
 Christiana, 5762.  
 Egidia, 1795.  
 Hugo, 6165.  
 ——— minister apud Evandail, 6165.  
 Jacobus, 1278, 2440.  
 Joannes, 2440, 5762.  
 Joneta, 4810.  
 Willielmus, 1278.

ARCLAY ;  
 Elspeta, 2866.  
 Joannes, 2866.  
 Nicolaus, 2866.

ARESKINE, vide ERSKINE.

ARGYLE, ARGADIA, COMES DE— ;  
 Archibaldus, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637,  
 1638, 1639, 7639, 7640.  
 Colinus, 1634, 1635, 1637.

ARMOUR ;  
 Alexander, 2219.  
 Archibaldus, 5588.  
 Jacobus, 7745.  
 Katherina, 2219.  
 Maria, 7745.

ARMSTRANG ;  
 Adamus, 7915.

ARNOT ;  
 Andreas, 3898, 6046, 7384, 7385, 7466.  
 Archibaldus, 6046, 7384, 7385, 7465,  
 7466, 7467, 8139, 8252.  
 David, 1914, 1915.  
 ——— de Barkaple, 1914, 1915.  
 Helena (domina), 1624.  
 Jacobus, 6157.  
 Joannes, 1955, 8252.  
 ——— de Balcormo, 6398.  
 ——— de Bersuick, miles, 623, 624.  
 Margareta, 7597.  
 Mariota, 623.  
 Rachael, 5516, 6860.  
 Robertus, 1955.  
 ——— (dominus), 6157.  
 Samuel, 7597.  
 Sibilla, 6337, 6338, 6339.  
 Thomas, 371.  
 Willielmus, 371, 6337, 6338, 6339.  
 ——— de Dumbarro, 3898.  
 ——— de Magdrum, 6860.

ARROLL ;  
 Duncanus, 1808, 3853.  
 Joannes, 5245, 6822.  
 Nicolaus, 3853, 6822.

ARTHUR ;  
 Elizabetha, 6548, 6549, 6777.  
 Joannes, 6160, 6548, 6549, 6777.  
 Willielmus, minister apud S<sup>t</sup> Cuthberts,  
 6548, 6549.

ASCHENANE ;  
 Mariota, 607.

ASLOANE ;  
 Alexander, 1699.  
 Georgius, 1699.

ATHOLIÆ COMES ;  
 Joannes, 1430.

AUCHINLECK ;  
 Andreas, minister apud Newbotle, 7967.  
 Anna, 6582, 6761.  
 Archibaldus, 44.  
 Georgius, 3462.  
 ——— de Balmanno, miles, 1720.  
 Grissilda, 6582, 6762.  
 Helena, 4545.  
 Jacobus, 6760, 6761, 6762, 7510, 7511.  
 ——— minister apud Kettins, 7510,  
 7511.  
 Joannes, 1546, 1720, 1767.  
 ——— de Eodem, miles, 7120.  
 Issobella, 5798.  
 Katherina, 7511.  
 Margareta, 7510.  
 Patricius, 1848.

Robertus, 44.  
 Thomas (capitanus), 1546, 1848.  
 ——— portionarius de Prestoune, 4316.  
 Willielmus, 1578, 4316, 6582, 6760.  
 ——— de Balmanno, miles, 5798.

AUCHMOUTIE ;  
 Alexander, 3435, 4248.  
 ——— (dominus), 4016.  
 ——— de Gosford, 7831.  
 David, 3435.  
 Joannes, 4248, 7031.  
 ——— de Gosfuird, miles, 40.

AUCHTERHIOUS, DOMINUS DE— ;  
 Jacobus, 1435, 1436, 1607, 1608, 1609,  
 1610.

AUCHTERLONY, OUCHTERLONY ;  
 Alexander, minister apud Carnyllie, 7365,  
 7366, 8127.  
 Andreas, 2123.  
 David, 2123.  
 Gulielmus, 268.  
 Jeanna, 7366.  
 Joannes, 7365, 7366.  
 ——— minister apud Aberlemno, 8127.  
 Robertus, 7365.

AULD ;  
 Agneta, 6650.  
 Jacobus, 6297.  
 Jeanna, 7186.  
 Joannes, 6480.  
 ——— de Greencraig, 6297.  
 Robertus, 6617, 6650.  
 Willielmus, 6480.

AULDCORNE, ALCORNE ;  
 Jacobus, 7297.  
 Joannes, 3963, 5254.  
 Joneta, 5254.  
 Thomas, 7297.

AUSTIN, OUSTINE, OSTEAN ;  
 Alexander, 195.  
 Georgius, 2122.  
 Gulielmus, de Kirkland, 8109.  
 Robertus, de Kirkland, 8109.

AYSONE ;  
 David, 3324.  
 Jacobus, 3324.

AYTONE ;  
 Agnes, 160.  
 Alisona, 160.  
 Andreas, de Kinglassie, 2038.  
 Anna, 8576.  
 Barbara, 8577.  
 Cristina, 4932.  
 David, 4932.  
 Elizabetha, 8574.  
 Grissillis, 8573.  
 Helen, 6967, 6968.  
 Jacobus, portionarius de Byrhill, 3860.  
 ——— de Grange, 8573, 8574, 8575,  
 8576, 8577, 8578, 8579.  
 Janeta, 6967, 6968.  
 Jeanna, 8578.  
 Joannes, 180, 5163.  
 Issobella, 8579.  
 Magnus, 180, 273, 3860.  
 Margareta, 2038, 5265, 6967, 6968, 8575.  
 Robertus, de Inchdarny, 1121.  
 Walterus, 5163.  
 Willielmus, 273.

BALD, BAAL ;  
 Elizabetha, 6846, 7036.  
 Francisca, 7036, 7269.  
 Henricus, 6846, 7036, 7269.  
 Maria, 7036, 7269.  
 Robertus, 7034.

BAICKIE ;  
 Arthurus, de Tankernes, 6150.  
 Gulielmus, de Holland, 6697.  
 Jacobus, 6150.  
 ——— de Tankernes, 6697.

BAID ;  
 Jacobus, 213.  
 Joannes, 4468.  
 Thomas, 4468.

BAILLIE, BAILZIE ;  
 Alexander, 19.  
 ——— de Littilgill, 86.  
 Andreas, 6834, 7016.  
 Archibaldus, 7975.  
 Bethia, 7869.  
 Edwardus, 7975.  
 Elizabetha, 7016.  
 Gedion, 2174.  
 ——— de Lochend, miles baronettus,  
 3622.  
 Georgius, de Mannerhall, 8090.  
 Jacobus, 3405, 4840, 7594.  
 ——— de Carphine, 8424, 8680.  
 ——— dominus Forrester, 3834.  
 ——— de Lochend, miles, 2174, 3619,  
 3621.  
 ——— de Mannerhall, 8090.  
 ——— de Park, 7594.  
 Jeanna, 3620.  
 Joannes, 1063, 1483, 2020, 4840, 7985.  
 Malcolmus, 1483.  
 Margareta, 6195, 8680.  
 ——— (domina), 3619, 3620, 3621,  
 3622.  
 Matheus, 86.  
 Riccardus, 7975.  
 Robertus, 4840.  
 ——— de Bradister, 19.  
 ——— (capitaneus), de Mannerhall,  
 8090.  
 Thomas, 983, 1862.  
 ——— de Little Dunragitt, 2020.  
 ——— de Tounhead de Lamingtoun,  
 1860.  
 Troyalus, 7541.  
 ——— de Souterhouse, 7541.  
 Willielmus, 983, 984, 3405, 6195, 6318,  
 8680.  
 ——— (dominus), 5754.  
 ——— de Lamingtoun, 5754.  
 ——— de Lethame, 38.  
 ——— de Rosehaugh, 6318.

BAIRD ;  
 Adam, 3632, 4626, 6017.  
 Agneta, 6001, 6003.  
 Georgius, de Auchmedden, 2684.  
 Gilbert, 4393.  
 Gulielmus, 8171.  
 ——— de Auchmedden, 7730.  
 Jacobus, 297, 4393.  
 ——— de Auchmedden, 2684, 7730.  
 Joannes, 3632, 4271, 5331, 6001, 6003,  
 7854.  
 ——— de Kilquhenzie, 8436.  
 Katherina, 4626.  
 Margareta, 5331.  
 Mariota, 5331, 5480.  
 Matheus, 6017.  
 Oliverus, de Kilquhenzie, 8436.  
 Patrick, 4271, 5331.  
 Robertus, 5320, 7854.

BAIRDIE ;  
 Jacobus, 7808.  
 Joannes, 7808.

BALCANQUALL ;  
 Catherine, 3812.  
 David, de Eodem, 8069.  
 Jacobus, de Eodem, 8069.  
 William, 3812.

BALCARRAS, COMES DE— ;  
 Alexander, 8692.  
 Colinus, 6440, 6441, 8692.

BALCARRAS, DOMINUS DE ;  
 Alexander, 2633.  
 David, 2633.

BALFOUR DE BURGHLY, DOMINUS ;  
 Joannes, 4867.  
 Robertus, 4867.

BALFOUR ;  
 . . . . . de Monquhannie, 5639.  
 Alexander, 544.  
 ——— de Denmylne, miles baronet-  
 tus, 5818.  
 ——— de Kynnaird, miles baronet-  
 tus, 8704.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Andreas, 6578, 6766, 7392, 7485, 8173, 8782.  
 ——— minister apud Kirknewton, 1203.  
 ——— de Graynge, 5639.  
 Anna, 7192.  
 Bartholomeus, 1709.  
 Carolus, 7485.  
 David, 2901, 7204.  
 ——— de Grainge, 6726.  
 ——— de Newgrange, 896.  
 Duncane, 4049.  
 Elizabetha, 896.  
 Georgius, 7392, 8173.  
 Helen, 4050.  
 Henricus, advocatus, 372.  
 ——— de Logie, 544.  
 Jacobus, 1203, 7192.  
 Janet, 4050.  
 Joannes, 11.  
 ——— de Kailzie, 7540.  
 ——— portionarius de Kinloche, 4680, 7204.  
 Issobella, 4701.  
 Margaret, 4049, 8173.  
 Michael, 372.  
 ——— (dominus), de Denmylne, 5818.  
 ——— de Northbarick, 8782.  
 Patricius, 7425.  
 ——— apparens de Deving, 11.  
 Robertus, 5639, 7425.  
 ——— de Kynnaird, baronettus, 8704.  
 Willielmus, 2257, 6888.  
 ——— de Nydie, 2901.  
**BALLANYNE**, vide **BANNATYNE**.  
**BALLENDEN**, DE BRUGHTOUNE, DOMINUS;  
 Joannes, 5477.  
 Willielmus, 5477.  
**BALLENDEN**;  
 Barbara, 1088.  
 Gulielmus, 5837.  
 ——— de Craigmure, 5837.  
 Jacobus, de Pendreich, 258.  
 ——— portionarius de Fluirs, 1088.  
 Joannes, 258.  
 ——— de Spittillis, 8620.  
 Paulus, ——— 8620.  
**BALLENY**;  
 David, 6350.  
 Jacobus, 6350.  
**BALLINGALL**;  
 Robertus, 281.  
 Willielmus, de Eodem, 281.  
**BALMANNO**;  
 Alexander, 5062.  
**BALNEVIS**, **BALNEWES**, alias **PYPER**;  
 Jacobus, 1817.  
 Joannes, 1818.  
 Margareta, 1552.  
**BALVAIRD**, DOMINUS;  
 Andreas, 3414.  
 David, 3414.  
**BALVAIRD**;  
 Jacobus, 7311, 7312.  
 Isobella, 7312.  
 Petrus, 33.  
 Walterus, 7311, 7312.  
**BANFF**, DOMINUS;  
 Georgius, 4736.  
**BANKS**;  
 Alexander, minister apud Dimmany, 7249, 7458.  
 Gulielmus, 7458.  
**BANNATYNE**, **BALLANTINE**;  
 Alexander 6287.  
 Andreas, 161.  
 Carolus, 98.  
 Gulielmus, 5852, 8652.  
 ——— (vel Hamiltoun), 3760.  
 ——— minister apud Gask, 2509.  
 ——— de Craigmuir, 5852, 7335.  
 Hector, de Kaymes, 1653.  
 Jacobus, 161, 1569, 3251.  
 ——— de Blaikwood, 8656.  
 ——— de Newhall, 6343, 7508.  
 ——— ——— miles, 2236, 2259.

Jacobus, de Newtyle, 816.  
 James, (or Hamiltoun), of Blackwood, (leivetennant colonell), 3760.  
 Jeanna, 3426.  
 Joannes, 137, 2272, 2509, 6902, 7335, 8386, 8652.  
 Margareta, 6343.  
 Nicolaus, de Staneflat, 2236.  
 Ninianus, de Kaymes, 1653.  
 Rannaldus, 98.  
 Ronaldus, de Dunalve, 3426.  
 Rothelandus, 8386.  
 Thomas, 1569, 2156, 2157, 2259, 6902.  
 ——— de Newhall, 3251.  
 Willielmus, 8656.  
**BANNERMAN**;  
 Alexander, de Elsick, miles baronettus, 7240.  
 Georgius, de Dumboig, advocatus, 7240.  
 ——— de Middle Cardneyes, 1267.  
 Joannes, 1267.  
 Patricius, 966.  
**BARBOUR**;  
 Agnes, 366.  
 Cuthbertus, 366, 367.  
 Georgius, 975.  
 Jacobus, 8784.  
 Joannes, 975.  
 Margareta, 8784.  
 Mariota, 367.  
**BARCLAY**;  
 Alexander, 4663.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 1859, 1887.  
 Andreas, de Wester Blair, 7263, 7478.  
 Christina, 2013.  
 David, 1067, 2755, 8072, 8299.  
 ——— de Cullairny, 1622.  
 ——— ——— miles, 1622, 1623.  
 ——— de Easter Touch, 6412.  
 Elizabetha, 8308.  
 Franciscus, 1135.  
 Gavinus, minister apud Killachtullie, 2755.  
 Georgius, 587, 7134, 7487.  
 ——— (doctor), 8072.  
 ——— de Thraipland, 1887.  
 Jacobus, 444, 1338, 2186, 3705, 6412, 7263.  
 ——— de Canterburrie, 7134.  
 ——— de Cullerny, 2186.  
 Joannes, 664, 1338, 3705, 7487.  
 ——— de Touche, 1067.  
 Joneta, 444, 2014.  
 Issobella, 2012, 7371.  
 Margareta, 664.  
 Ninianus, 2160.  
 ——— portionarius de Walrices, 2160.  
 Patricius, 7134.  
 ——— de Tollie, 2862.  
 ——— de Towie, 1134, 2862.  
 ——— de Towie et Rothemay, 7871.  
 Robertus, 6412, 7263, 7478, 8727.  
 Thomas, 587.  
 Walterus, 1134, 1135, 2012, 2013, 2014.  
 ——— minister de Innerkethny, 2013, 2014.  
 ——— de Newtoun, 1859.  
 ——— de Tollie, 2862.  
 Willielmus, 4615, 4663.  
 ——— de Pierstoun, 409.  
**BARGEINIE**, DOMINUS DE;  
 Joannes, 2673, 4480.  
**BARKER**;  
 Joneta, 393.  
 Katherina, 396.  
 Salamon, 393, 396, 404.  
 William, 4125.  
**BARNES**;  
 Alexander, 3527.  
 Jacobus, 3527.  
**BARRIE**;  
 Andreas, 6681.  
 Joannes, 6681.  
**BARROUN**;  
 Adamus, 8515.  
 Egidia, 57.

Georgius, de Kynnaird, 230.  
 Joannes, 57, 58.  
 Joneta, 58.  
**BARROWMAN**;  
 Agneta, 5320.  
 Joannes, de Nether Stewartie, 6868, 7757.  
 Margareta, 6868, 7757.  
**BARTAN**;  
 Adam, 3360.  
 Alexander, 8221.  
 Elizabetha, 7595.  
 Johne, 3360.  
 Robertus, 7595, 8221.  
**BARTILMO**;  
 Mausia, 1245.  
 Rebecca, 1245.  
**BARTRAM**;  
 Barnardus, 994.  
 Jeanna, 994.  
**BASSILLIE**;  
 Jacobus, 8434.  
 Joannes, 8434.  
**BASSINDYNE**;  
 Margareta, 280.  
 Mariota, 1499.  
**BATIE**;  
 Robertus, 1918.  
**BAUCHOPE**;  
 Margareta, 2500.  
 Mariota, 2500, 3018.  
 Robertus, 170.  
 Thomas, 3018.  
**BAXTER**;  
 Alexander (capitaneus), 2246.  
 Beatrix, 3109.  
 Cristina, 2246, 8292.  
 David, 3761.  
 Elizabetha, 7218, 8519.  
 Jacobus, 8292.  
 Joannes, 408, 8292.  
 Robert, 3761, 3976.  
 Susanna, 8518.  
 Thomas, 8518, 8519.  
**BAYNE**,;  
 Agneta, 6293.  
 Alexander, 6293, 6738.  
 ——— de Logie Wester, 6390, 8249.  
 ——— de Tulloch, 6390, 6391.  
 Andreas, 6335.  
 Catherina, 6766.  
 Cristian, 4103.  
 David, 1369.  
 Donaldus, 6293, 6294.  
 ——— (alias Wilson), 821.  
 Duncanus, de Tarradaill, 6738.  
 ——— de Tulliche, 1298.  
 Elizabetha, 6578, 6766, 7392.  
 ——— (alias Wilson), 821.  
 George, 4103, 6766.  
 Helena, 8722.  
 Jacobus, 1369.  
 ——— de Findaill, 2005.  
 Jeanna, 1298.  
 Joannes, 2757, 8722.  
 ——— de Delnic, 6390, 6391.  
 ——— de Logie, 8249.  
 ——— de Pitcarlie, 6293, 6294, 6746, 8722.  
 Margareta, 2757, 6294.  
 Robert, 4103, 6335.  
 Willielmus, 6335.  
**BEANGE**;  
 Andreas, 3593.  
**BEATH**;  
 David, 7866.  
 Joannes, 7866.  
**BEATHUNE**, **BEATHUM**;  
 David (doctor), 4449.  
 Gulielmus, de Craigmuidie, advocatus, 6214.  
 Jacobus, 6214.  
 Robertus, de Bandane, 6214.  
 Theodorus, 4449.  
**BEATMAN**;  
 Georgius, de Moynes, 7301.  
 Thomas, de Trentwhytehall, 7301.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

**BEATONE ;**  
 Andreas, 3013.  
 Catherina, 5068.  
 David, de Pitkeirie, 5068.  
 James, 4077, 4112.  
 ——— (doctor), 4112.  
 Jacobus, de Westhall, 8275.  
 Joannes, 5995.  
 ——— (colonellus), 8275.  
 Margareta, 8275.  
 Nigellus, 5995.

**BEATSONE ;**  
 David, de Cardon, 8241.  
 ——— de Powgould, 8241.

**BEATTIE ;**  
 Archibaldus, 6176.  
 Cristian, 4340.  
 Gulielmus, 5836, 6176.  
 John, of Wattcarrick, 4369.  
 Robertus, 5836.  
 Roulland, of Wattcarrick, 4369.

**BEG ;**  
 Joannes, 7699.  
 Thomas, 7700.

**BEGBIE ;**  
 Gulielmus, 6939.  
 Jeanna, 6939.

**BEINSONE ;**  
 Henricus, 5650.  
 Thomas, 5650.

**BEIR ;**  
 Bartholomeus, 40.  
 Henricus, 40.  
 Joannes, 7961.

**BELL ;**  
 Agneta, 6678, 6715, 7060.  
 Alexander, 4226.  
 Allanus, 2280.  
 Andreas, 4961.  
 Catherina, 6936.  
 Gavinus, 2280.  
 Georgius, 4692, 4822, 6678, 6715, 6936, 7603.  
 Grissell, 4226, 4227.  
 Henricus, 2463.  
 Jacobus, 655, 656, 2506, 2926, 4226, 4357, 5561.  
 ——— de Auchtermenie, 6686.  
 ——— de Camiltoun, 4194.  
 ——— de Litle Govane, 4357, 4358.  
 Jeanna, 5561.  
 Joanna, 7593.  
 Joannes, 2501, 2506, 3709, 6001, 6003, 6936, 7575.  
 ——— minister apud Glasgow, 3412, 4358.  
 ——— de Camiltoun, 4195.  
 ——— de Croudiknow, 8776.  
 ——— de Hardriggs, 7740, 7741.  
 ——— de Hentoune, 4196.  
 Joneta, 6001.  
 Issobell, 4226, 4227, 4274.  
 Marioun, 4194, 4195, 1496, 7575.  
 Patricius, 2926, 4227, 4822, 7900.  
 ——— minister apud Port, 6686.  
 ——— portionarius de William-Craigs, 7900.  
 Robertus, 3412.  
 ——— de Hardriggs, 7740, 7741.  
 Thomas, 7593.  
 Willielmus, 2501, 3709, 7060, 7603.  
 ——— minister apud Erroll, 4961.  
 ——— de Crowdiknow, 8776.

**BELLENDEN, vide BALLENDEN.**

**BELSHES ;**  
 Jacobus, 3568, 6719.  
 Jeanna, 6719.  
 Joannes, de Tofts, 8156.  
 ——— advocatus, 3568.

**BENNET ;**  
 Agneta, 3130.  
 Alexander, 118, 4587.  
 Andreas, portionarius de Balgour et Bolland, 6800.  
 Catharina, 3129.  
 Christina, 6300.

Gulielmus, de Grubbet, 7502.  
 Henricus, 3129, 3130.  
 Jacobus, 4950.  
 Joannes, 7578.  
 Joneta, 3130.  
 Margareta, 4587.  
 Robertus, 4950.  
 Thomas, 7578.

**BERTHLET ;**  
 David, 7979.

**BEUGO ;**  
 Gulielmus, 6778.  
 Joannes, 6778.

**BICHEI ;**  
 Joannes, 3126.  
 Petrus, 3126.

**BICKARTOUN ;**  
 Agneta, 6186.  
 Andreas, de Cash, 3382.  
 Elizabetha, 1220.  
 Henricus, 1218.  
 Jacobus (colonellus), 6186.  
 ——— (major), 3382.  
 Jeanna, 1218.  
 Margareta, 1219.

**BIGGAR ;**  
 Elizabetha, 1116.  
 Harbertus, de Barbuie, 8047.  
 Thomas, 1116.

**BIGGART ;**  
 Andreas, 5169.  
 Joannes, 5169.

**BIGHOLM ;**  
 Ricardus, 1048.  
 Willielmus, 1048.

**BINNIE, BENNYE ;**  
 Agneta, 3404.  
 Alexander, 1888, 5716, 5911.  
 Joannes, 1888, 4861, 5911.  
 ——— de Dalvannan, 4860.  
 Margareta, 5716.  
 Maria, 5911.  
 Marjoria, 3404.  
 Willielmus, 3404.

**BINNING ;**  
 Jacobus, 8051.  
 ——— advocatus, 8160.  
 ——— de Dinnvnow, 6135.  
 Joannes, 8051, 8052, 8160.  
 Katharina, domina de Baviaw, 8160.  
 Margareta, ——— de Swanstoun, 8160.  
 Willielmus (dominus), de Walyfoord, 8721.

**BIRNABIE ;**  
 Jacobus, 6645.  
 Joneta, 6645.  
 Lucretia, 6645.  
 Margareta, 6645.  
 Willielmus, 6573, 6645.

**BIRNIE ;**  
 Joannes, 940.  
 Willielmus, minister apud Ayr, 940.

**BIRRELL ;**  
 Andreas, 5160.  
 Elizabetha, 7634.  
 Gulielmus, 7634.  
 Jacobus, 7634.

**BIRSBANE, v. BRISBANE.**

**BIRSS ;**  
 Alexander, 543.  
 Samuel, 543.

**BIRSTANE ;**  
 Joneta, 3239.

**BISHOP ;**  
 David, 4396.

**BISSET ;**  
 Alexander, 1481, 1482.  
 ——— minister de Brechin, 3033.  
 Catharina, 2912.  
 Gulielmus, 2301.  
 Jacobus, 2301, 2912.  
 ——— de Auld craige, 5719.  
 Joannes, 299, 1482.  
 Joneta, 5719.  
 Issobella, 5719.  
 Margareta, 330.

Patricius, 330.  
 ——— de Lessindrum, 299.  
 Robertus, 1481.

**BLACK ;**  
 Agnes, 729.  
 Alexander, 3336.  
 Andreas, 5420, 6490, 6491, 8004.  
 ——— de Comistoun, 8004.  
 Barbara, 728, 5713.  
 Elizabetha, 727.  
 Jacobus, 613, 6490, 6491, 6723.  
 Joannes, 327, 613, 5713.  
 Joneta, 1925, 5563.  
 Isobella, 1739, 6490, 6491.  
 Katherina, 8609.  
 Magdalena, 5563.  
 Margareta, 327, 1739, 8756.  
 Mariota, 8608.  
 Robertus, 3336, 5420.  
 ——— de Silvertoun, 6490, 6491.  
 Thomas, 3935.  
 ——— de Stroholme, 727, 728, 729.  
 Willielmus, 3346.

**BLACKBURNE ;**  
 David, 8481.  
 Gulielmus, 870.  
 Joannes, 8481.  
 Margareta, 5825.  
 Petrus, de Endowie, 870.  
 Samuel, 421, 422, 425, 426, 427, 428.

**BLACKEDEN ;**  
 Besseta, 7817.

**BLACKHALL ;**  
 Alexander, 2734.  
 Margareta, 487, 7306.  
 Willielmus, de Eodem, 487.  
 ——— portionarius de Fynnersies, 2734.

**BLACKLOK, BLAIKLOCH ;**  
 Jacobus, 6580.  
 Joannes, 2310, 2389, 5083.  
 Joneta, 2310.  
 Robertus, 2386, 6580.

**BLACKWOOD, BLAIKWODE ;**  
 Alisona, 2776.  
 Anna, 6405, 6407.  
 Henricus, 2199, 4056.  
 Jacobus, 1869, 1870, 6405, 6407.  
 Jeanna, 6405, 6407.  
 Walterus, 2199.  
 Willielmus, 1869, 1870, 2199, 2776, 4056.

**BLAIKIE ;**  
 Alexander, 3699.  
 Joneta, 520, 521.  
 Robert, 3699.

**BLAINE ;**  
 Michael, 4892.  
 Patricius (Dux), de Wig, 4892.

**BLAIR ;**  
 Agnes, 3772, 4306.  
 Alexander, 3518, 6068.  
 ——— de Balthyock, (dominus), 7345.  
 ——— miles, 3783, 4032.  
 ——— de Denhead, 1320.  
 ——— de Tarappie, 4464.  
 Andreas, 4787.  
 Annabell, 4306.  
 Barbara, 4306.  
 Beatrix, 6168.  
 Brycius, 1038, 3576, 4551, 7718.  
 ——— (capitaneus), de Boigsyd, 3276.  
 Catherina, 4924.  
 Cicella, 4924.  
 Elizabetha, 3772.  
 Euphamia, 3518, 4551, 5290, 6656.  
 Geills, 3772.  
 Georgius, 3254, 7718, 7930, 7943.  
 ——— de Garrock, 4551.  
 ——— de Lethindie, 7930, 8733.  
 Grissillis, 3366, 3772, 7660, 7661.  
 Helena, 6656.  
 Hugo, 6107, 6180.  
 ——— minister apud Rutherglen, 6107.  
 ——— de Auldmuir, 1038.  
 Jacobus, 2004.  
 ——— (doctor), 4551.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES—INDEX NOMINUM.

Jacobus, minister apud Lundie, 3576.  
 ——— de Glascloun, 7930.  
 ——— de Ladieland, 1824.  
 ——— de Ladykirk, 4306.  
 ——— de Lethindie, 8733.  
 Jeane, 1104, 4001, 4037, 7551.  
 Joannes, 990, 2874, 3254, 3366, 3772, 4787, 5116, 8544.  
 ——— de Balgillo, miles, 1025, 4886.  
 ——— de Eodem, 4758.  
 ——— de Gifferland, 5116.  
 Joneta, 2798, 5020.  
 Issobella, 5020, 7551.  
 Laurentius (colonellus), 3244.  
 ——— de Eumnie, 7551.  
 ——— de Over Durdie, 6080.  
 Margaret, 3772, 4001, 4924, 5020, 6068, 7551.  
 Mariona, 7034.  
 Marjorie, 4037.  
 Martha, 7551.  
 Nigellus, 2874.  
 Patricius, 4924, 5290.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 7551.  
 ——— (doctor), 3875.  
 ——— de Denhead, 1320.  
 ——— de Eassie, (major), 6080.  
 Peitter, minister of S'. Cuthberts, 3875.  
 Petrus, 7943.  
 Sarah, 4306.  
 Thomas, 6210.  
 ——— (capitanus), 4770, 5219.  
 ——— de Balthyock, 7345.  
 ——— (Sir), of Balthayock, knight, 3783.  
 Willielmus, 2004, 2720, 3244, 6656, 7551.  
 ——— minister apud Dumbarton, 4001, 4037.  
 ——— de Balgillo, 1025, 4886.  
 ——— feoditarius de Barrestoun, 2798.  
 ——— de Eodem, 4758, 4995.  
 ——— de Tarsappie, 4464.  
**BLINSCHELL ;**  
 Alexander, 1977.  
 Robertus, 1977.  
**BLYTHE ;**  
 Henricus (doctor), 7424.  
 ——— minister de Eccles, 2117.  
 Georgius, 5478.  
 Joannes, 2117.  
 Margareta, 5478, 7424.  
 Patricius, 5478.  
 Robertus, 6737.  
 Willielmus, portonarius de Newhaven, 6737.  
**BLYTHMAN ;**  
 Jonet, 4225.  
**BODIE ;**  
 Barbara, 3821.  
 Elspet, 3821.  
 Gilbertus, minister apud Holme, 378.  
 Helen, 3821.  
 Issobell, 3821.  
 Keathrin, 3821.  
 Walterus, 378.  
 William, of Tom, 3821, 3822.  
**BOG, BOIGE, BOOG ;**  
 Carolus, 4931.  
 Gulielmus, 6041.  
 Helein, 3658.  
 Hugo, 6493.  
 Jacobus, 6493, 8455.  
 Joannes, 1072, 4224, 4560, 4931, 8455.  
 Nicolaus, 1072.  
 Robert, 3658, 4860.  
**BOGLE ;**  
 Jacobus, 6562.  
 Joneta, 3262.  
 Thomas, 3262.  
**BOIGIE ;**  
 Robertus, 7170.  
 ——— de Kinnistoun, 7170.  
**BOISUALL, v. BOSWELL.**  
**BONALAY ;**  
 James, 3764.

**BONAR, BONNER ;**  
 Alexander, 5515, 5516.  
 Andreas, 2079, 6450.  
 Catharina, 6287, 6640.  
 Cristina, 5515, 5516.  
 David, 6450.  
 Elizabetha, 6312, 6640, 7094.  
 Helen, 4401.  
 Henricus, vicarius de Sanct Mairtines, 3212.  
 Jacobus, 72.  
 ——— de Bonartoune, 5822, 7019, 7094.  
 ——— de Greigstoun, 5515, 5516.  
 Joannes, 2079.  
 ——— de Bonartoune, 5822, 6287, 6312, 6640.  
 ——— de Lumquhat, 3212, 8635.  
 Laurentius, 5044.  
 Margareta, 7360.  
 Ninianus, de Keltie, 154, 7138.  
 Patricius, 2079, 8635.  
 Thomas, 4401.  
 Willielmus, 154.  
 ——— de Keltie, 7138.  
 ——— de Rossie, 72.  
**BONCLE ;**  
 Jacobus, 1215.  
 Joannes, 8538.  
 Walterus, 1215, 8538.  
**BONTHRONE ;**  
 Joannes, 6237.  
**BONYMAN ;**  
 Georgius, 51, 1437, 1438.  
 Marione, 4395.  
**BORIE ;**  
 Alexander, 8566.  
 Willielmus, 8566.  
**BORTHWICK ;**  
 Alexander, 6649, 7013, 7542, 7856.  
 Andreas, 7420.  
 ——— de Sauchnell, 5934.  
 Elizabetha, 7542.  
 Georgius, de Moorhouse, 6649.  
 Henricus, 719, 8041.  
 Jacobus, 7856.  
 ——— medicinæ doctor, 5847.  
 ——— de Harlaw, 5847.  
 Joannes, 719.  
 Thomas, 5897.  
 Walterus, 5934.  
 Willielmus, 4763, 7420.  
 ——— (doctor), 7013.  
 ——— de Johnstoun-burn, 7035.  
 ——— de Pilmore, 8041.  
**BOSWELL ;**  
 Agneta, 6711, 8779.  
 Alexander, 3909, 5065, 5815, 6891, 6892, 7305.  
 ——— de Pitzowchar, 526.  
 Beatrix, 8713.  
 David, 1953.  
 ——— de Auchinleck, 1757, 4511.  
 ——— de Mylndanes, 1690.  
 Egidia, 5633.  
 Elizabetha, 5632, 5633.  
 Elspetha, 2770.  
 Georgius, 526, 7090.  
 Jacobus, 1390, 1391, 1392, 4511, 5294.  
 Joannes, 5294, 5632, 5633, 6711.  
 ——— de Barnloquane, 5346.  
 ——— de Easter-Adean, 8713.  
 Joneta, 2943, 3909.  
 Issobella, 5632, 5633, 8713.  
 Margareta, 5346, 6223, 7090, 7949.  
 Mariota, 2943.  
 Mausia, 5632.  
 Nicola, 5355.  
 Patricius, 1392.  
 Robertus, 1390.  
 Thomas, 1757, 2943, 6891, 7305, 7949, 7954.  
 Willielmus, 1391, 1953, 2770.  
**BOTHWELL, COMES DE— ;**  
 Franciscus, 2217, 3270.  
**BOTHWELL ;**  
 Adamus, 3046.

Adamus, de Glencorss, 3046.  
 Alexander, 3046.  
 David, 445, 5302.  
 Elizabetha, 2465.  
 Franciscus, 597.  
 Gulielmus, 5212.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 1957, 1958, 2465.  
 Jacobus, 1958.  
 Joannes, 597.  
 ——— (Major), 1957.  
 ——— Dominus de Halyrudhous, 597.  
 Thomas, 5212, 5302.  
**BOWAR ;**  
 Alexander, 6408.  
 ——— de Kincaldrum, 6215.  
 Crissillis, 3218.  
 Jacobus, 1434.  
 ——— feoditarius de Innerrichtie, 3217, 3218.  
 Jeanna, 3217.  
 Lodovicus, 6408.  
 Thomas, 1434.  
**BOWIE ;**  
 Jacobus, 2596.  
**BOWMAKER ;**  
 Agneta, 8289.  
 Euphania, 8289.  
 Jacobus, 8289.  
 Joneta, 8289.  
**BOWMAN ;**  
 Elizabetha, 7696.  
 Jacobus, 7696.  
 Robertus, 7831.  
**BOYD, DOMINUS ;**  
 Robertus, 3267, 3268.  
**BOYD, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
 Robertus, 92.  
**BOYD ;**  
 Adame, 3650.  
 Agneta (domina), 3267.  
 Alexander, 415.  
 ——— de Pitkyndie, 129.  
 Andro, Bishop of Lesmoir, 3650.  
 Anna, 2715, 5806.  
 Bricius, de Pitcon, 5373.  
 Cristiane, 3987, 4889.  
 Cristina (domina), 3268.  
 David, 6470.  
 ——— (colonellus), de Tourgill, 1677.  
 Elizabeth, 3916, 4889, 5806.  
 Helena, 3267, 3268.  
 Heu, of Musletton, 3650.  
 Jacobus, 415, 5806, 6470.  
 ——— minister, 4517.  
 ——— de Tochrig, 85, 8402.  
 Jeanna, 4889.  
 ——— (domina), 3268.  
 Joannes, 3376, 3883, 6142, 7373.  
 ——— de Trochrig, 2715, 3973.  
 Joneta, 1761, 3883.  
 Isobella (domina), 3268.  
 Margareta, 3937.  
 ——— (domina), 6142, 7373, 7861.  
 Marione, 3883.  
 Mariota, 5047.  
 ——— (domina), 3268.  
 Patricius, de Pitkyndie, 129.  
 Robertus, 3937, 4360, 5157.  
 ——— de Kippo, 3376.  
 ——— de Tochrig, 85, 3973.  
 ——— de Tourgill, 1677.  
 Stephanus, 1761.  
 ——— de Temple, 5806.  
 Thomas, 3937, 3987, 5096, 5373.  
 ——— minister apud Eglesholme, 5157.  
 ——— de Pinkhill, 5096.  
 ——— de Trochrig, 8402.  
 Willielmus, de Achrochir, 448.  
 Zacharias, minister of Barronie Church, 3883.  
**BOYES ;**  
 Barbareta, 7528.  
**BOYLE ;**  
 David, 6693.  
 Joannes, 4562, 5421.  
 ——— de Kelburn, 6693.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Issobella, 5421.  
 Katharina, 533.  
 Willielmus, 4562.  
**BOYND ;**  
 Janeta, 804.  
 Thomas, de Penkel, 801.  
**BOYTAR ;**  
 Andreas, 2305  
 Grissillis, 1336, 2305.  
 Jacobus, 3369.  
 Thomas, de Palmoure, 3369.  
**BRAID ;**  
 Joannes, 3453.  
**BRAIDFUIE ;**  
 Henricus, 2876.  
 Jacobus, 4579.  
 Joannes, 2876.  
**BRAIDIE ;**  
 Helena, 5740.  
**BRAIDWOOD ;**  
 Jacobus, 3553.  
 Margareta, 3553.  
**BRAND ;**  
 . . . . . 8785.  
 Adamus, 2622.  
 Jacobus, 8785.  
 Joannes, 4502.  
 Joneta, 2623.  
 Margareta, 2622.  
 Willielmus, 2622, 2623, 4502.  
**BRANS ;**  
 Alexander, 5264.  
 Jacobus, 5264.  
**BRAY ;**  
 Andreas, de Lochquhillis, 985.  
 David, 985.  
**BREKIN ;**  
 James, 3845.  
 William, 3845.  
**BRISBANE ;**  
 Alexander, 5124.  
 Francis, 4057.  
 Jacobus, 8084.  
 ——— de Bishoptoun, 6779.  
 ——— de Selviland, 5124.  
 Joannes, de Bishoptoun, 3348.  
 ——— de Rosland, 2071.  
 Johne, 3806.  
 Matheus, de Rosland, 2071.  
 Mathow, minister at Erskine, 3806.  
 Robertus, 6779.  
 William, 4057.  
 Willielmus (capitaneus), 3348.  
 ——— de Midle Walkinshaw, 6779.  
**BROCK ;**  
 John, 3934.  
 Walter, 3934.  
**BRODIE ;**  
 Alexander, 2763.  
 ——— de Eodem, 6244.  
 David, 6362, 6510.  
 Franciscus, 7989.  
 ——— de Miltoune, 7387.  
 Georgius, 6510.  
 ——— de Asleisk, 7470.  
 Jacobus, de Eodem, 6244.  
 Joannes, 7989.  
 Josephus, de Aslisk, 6362, 6510.  
 ——— de Miltoune, 7387.  
 Ricardus, 2763.  
**BROG ;**  
 Joneta, 2216.  
 Willielmus (colonellus dominus), 2216.  
**BROMLIE ;**  
 Archibaldus, 8103, 8104.  
**BROOME ;**  
 Robertus, 4683, 4707.  
**BROUNFEILD ;**  
 Johannes, 8412.  
 Willielmus, 8412.  
**BROUNLIE ;**  
 David, 4322.  
 Helena, 4322.  
**BROWN ;**  
 Adamus, 2388.  
 Adam, in Newmylms, 8300.

Agueta, 1788, 8207.  
 Alexander, 239, 3302, 3410, 3635, 3706,  
 4648, 6035, 6809, 6991.  
 ——— de Rullie, 6991.  
 Alisona, 6463.  
 Andreas, 501, 502, 3079, 3302, 4594,  
 5681.  
 ——— alias Dand, 8510.  
 ——— de Braid, 7473.  
 Anna, 5175, 7686, 7883.  
 Besseta, 1834.  
 Carolus, 4648, 7896.  
 Cristina, 1449, 1923.  
 Cuthbertus, 790.  
 Daniel, 2227, 2328, 2552.  
 David, 5829, 6398.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 6398.  
 ——— of Park, 3820.  
 Elizabetha, 660, 7971.  
 Euphamia, 5249, 6306.  
 Finlaus, 5.  
 Franciscus, 7445.  
 Georgius, 4512, 4568, 6072, 6394, 7932,  
 8246.  
 ——— de Colstoun, 660.  
 ——— de Horne, 6394.  
 ——— de Leidgertlaw, 7337.  
 Gilbertus, 4319.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 3014.  
 ——— de Corbellis, 1694.  
 Helen, 751, 3694, 7932, 8246.  
 Henricus, 4876, 6306.  
 Hugo, 200, 239.  
 Jacobus, 620, 945, 1151, 1456, 1457,  
 3161, 3694, 3828, 3829, 3919,  
 4013, 4046, 4440, 4589, 4734,  
 4876, 5175, 5932, 6035, 6825,  
 7181, 8510.  
 ——— advocatus, 5038, 7973.  
 Joannes, 790, 945, 1151, 1411, 1457,  
 1694, 1834, 2400, 2593, 3161,  
 3197, 3410, 3696, 3706, 3862,  
 3919, 4080, 4166, 4863, 5038,  
 5620, 5767, 6053, 6216, 7686,  
 7883, 7971, 7977, 8207, 8246,  
 8729.  
 ——— portionarius de Cleugh, 7977.  
 ——— de Fordell, 2090.  
 ——— de Gorgie Milne, 5932.  
 ——— de Muirheidstoun, 4863.  
 ——— de Muirtoun, 4440.  
 Joneta, 1788, 4589, 6306, 8207, 8300.  
 Josephus, 3634.  
 Issobella, 6398, 6463, 8207.  
 Katharina, 1918, 2227, 2328, 2552, 8499,  
 8758.  
 Margareta, 707, 1788, 2227, 3013, 3014,  
 3694, 6306, 7932.  
 Maria, 3223.  
 Mariota, 1788, 6809.  
 Michael, 3197.  
 Nicolaus, 1456, 3013.  
 Patricius, 4817, 5249.  
 ——— de Colstoune, 6035.  
 ——— de Stevensone, 6040.  
 Ricardus, 1923.  
 ——— de Inglistoun, 1918.  
 ——— de Knockmarloch, 3967.  
 Robertus, 1449, 1918, 2023, 3829, 4319,  
 4594, 7896.  
 ——— minister apud Quodquein, 3967,  
 5681.  
 Sara, 1788.  
 Susanna, 2023, 3694, 4248.  
 Thomas, 5, 2593, 4817, 6463.  
 Willielmus, 620, 707, 944, 1151, 1411,  
 1788, 2090, 2388, 2400,  
 2552, 3223, 3634, 3635,  
 3828, 4013, 4166, 7181,  
 7973.  
 ——— de Park, 3820.  
 ——— de Stevensone, 6040.  
**BRUCE ;**  
 Alexander, 411, 1797, 4139, 7070, 7145,  
 8048, 8552.  
 ——— de Alvethe, 2372.

Alexander, de Bangoure, 411.  
 ——— de Birgiam, miles, 1575.  
 ——— de Erlishall, 8331.  
 ——— de Garvald, 8629.  
 ——— de Stenhouse, 76.  
 Andreas, 3889, 5546, 6774.  
 ——— de Balquharg, 2163, 3029.  
 ——— de Earlishall, 4117, 8048.  
 Anna, 8048.  
 Archibaldus, 8219.  
 David, 3889.  
 ——— de Clackmannan, 5710.  
 ——— ——— miles, 344.  
 Edwardus, de Carnok, 2922.  
 Elizabetha, 2101, 2102, 6487.  
 Georgius, 8431.  
 ——— de Carnok, 1208, 1209, 2922.  
 ——— ——— miles, 1208, 1209.  
 Grislida, 6240.  
 Gulielmus, 5338, 6240, 7157, 8768.  
 ——— de Balsarg, 3029.  
 ——— de Earleshall, 1575.  
 ——— de Erlisfeild, 514.  
 ——— de Fyngask, 1508, 2708.  
 ——— de Newtoun, 3978.  
 ——— de Simbister, 2670, 5792.  
 ——— de Soundbrugh, 2669, 2670.  
 ——— de Spoutwells, 7490, 7491.  
 ——— de Stenhous, (dominus), 7145,  
 8219.  
 Hector, de Munes, 6774.  
 Helena, 2101.  
 Henricus, de Clackmannane, miles, 4741,  
 5710.  
 Jacobus, 7145, 8431, 8768.  
 ——— de Poufouls, 7151.  
 ——— portionarius de Wester Luscor,  
 158.  
 Jeanna, 568.  
 Joannes, 158, 856, 1797, 4040.  
 ——— de Airth, 76, 77, 8459.  
 ——— ——— miles, 1797.  
 ——— de Wester Abden, 7090.  
 Laurentius, de Fingask, 7157.  
 Margareta, 567, 3931, 7090.  
 Maria, 566.  
 ——— (domina), 5542.  
 Mariota, 2163.  
 Michael, 7151.  
 Ninianus, de Dryburgh, 566, 567, 568.  
 Normandus (capitaneus), 1533.  
 Patrick, of Newtoun, 3978.  
 Petrus, 6093, 7157.  
 ——— (doctor), rector Sancti Andreæ,  
 2101, 2102, 2120.  
 ——— de Flawcraig, 7157.  
 ——— de Spoutwells, 6093, 7490, 7491.  
 Rachael, 2120.  
 Robertus, 158, 239, 1533, 7070, 7493,  
 8219.  
 ——— advocatus, 2372.  
 ——— miles, 77.  
 ——— minister apud Balingrie, 8048.  
 ——— de Airth, miles, 8459.  
 ——— de Auchinbowie, 3114, 6240.  
 ——— de Blairhall, 1770.  
 ——— de Clackmannane, miles, 344,  
 4741.  
 ——— de Garvald, 8629.  
 ——— de Greinsyde, 3114.  
 ——— de Simbister, 2669.  
 ——— de Soumebrugh, 5546.  
 ——— de Turrell, 5792.  
 Susanna, 3114.  
 Thomas, 5338.  
 ——— of Blairhall, 3931.  
 Walterus, minister apud Innerkeithing,  
 7142.  
 ——— de Ham, 6487.  
**BRUCKS ;**  
 Gulielmus, 7931.  
 Henricus, 7931.  
 Margareta, 7931.  
**BRUNTFEILD ;**  
 Stephanus, 5955.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- BRUNTOUN ;  
Adam, 8665.  
James, 4108, 4109, 4207.  
John, 4208.  
Jonet, 4207, 4208.  
Richard, 4108.  
Thomas, 4109.
- BRYCE ;  
Gulielmus, 7512.  
Joannes, 1153, 8706.  
Malcolmus, 1765.  
Robertus, 1153.  
—— de Midlaggan, 7512.  
Walterus, 4557.
- BRYDIE ;  
Andreas, 1498.  
Walterus, 1498.
- BRYDINE ;  
Andreas, 817.  
Jacobus, 817.  
Joannes, 196.  
Robertus, 196.
- BRYSSOUN ;  
Andreas, 6453.  
—— de Craigtoun, 5059.  
Anna, 5059.  
Helena, 5269.  
Jacobus, 1155.  
Joannes, 3478, 4609, 5183, 6727, 6798.  
Margareta, 5059, 8057.  
Robertus, 5269.  
Willielmus, 3478, 6453.
- BUCCLEUCH, COMES DE— ;  
Franciscus, 4503.
- BUCCLEUGH, COMITISSA DE— ;  
Anna, 4446, 4503.  
Maria, 4446.
- BUCHAN, COMES DE— ;  
Alexander, 740.  
Jacobus, 2, 741, 1354.  
Joannes, 178, 739, 1355.  
Robertus, 8337.
- BUCHAN, COMITISSA DE— ;  
Domina Cristina Stewart, 2, 594, 1435.  
Domina Maria Douglas, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1436.  
Margareta Ogilvie, 1610.  
Maria, 594.
- BUCHAN, MAGISTER DE— ;  
Jacobus Stewart, 178.  
Joannes, 739, 1353, 1435, 1436.
- BUCHAN ;  
Gilbert, 4356.  
Jacobus, 6626.  
Patrick, 4356.
- BUCHANAN ;  
Anna, 3794, 4561.  
Archibaldus, 6366.  
—— de Drummakill, 8129.  
—— de Drumheid, 6366.  
Arthurus, de Sown, 6839.  
Barbara, 990, 8544.  
Duncanus, 2844.  
Egidia, 8545.  
Georgius, feoditarius de Eodem, 2498.  
Henricus, 1450.  
Jacobus, de Shereffhall, 1450.  
Jeanna, 3545, 4681.  
Joannes, 990, 991, 2498, 2844, 3048, 3545, 4766, 6405, 6407, 8543, 8544, 8545, 8546.  
—— de Auchleschie, 2806.  
—— de Schereffhall, 3794.  
—— de Scottiscraig, miles, 2729.  
Joneta, 991, 8543.  
Katherina, 1563.  
Margareta, 2729, 3048, 8546.  
Maria, 4681.  
Mariota, 6407.  
Robertus, 1276, 4681, 4766.  
—— de Lany, 1276.  
Solomon, 1276.  
Thomas, 5056.  
—— de Drummakieill, 146.
- Walterus, 5056.  
—— de Auchleschie, 2806.  
Willielmus, 1563, 7087.  
—— de Drummakieill, 146, 6983, 8129.  
—— de Sown, 6839.
- BUCHNO ;  
Patricius, 882.
- BUCK ;  
Andreas, 4494.  
Georgius, de Grandem, 4494.  
Thomas, de Grandem, 4494.
- BUCKHOLME ;  
Beatrix, 1406.
- BUCKNAY ;  
Patricius, 6257.
- BUCLER ;  
Georgius, de Blans, 3333.  
Joannes, de Kirkland, 3333.  
Margareta, 3333.
- BULL ;  
Michael, 3027.  
Robertus, 3027.
- BULRIE ;  
Andrew, 4291.
- BUNTINE ;  
Franciscus, 5018.  
Willielmus, 5018.
- BURBONE ;  
Joannes, 2642.  
Robertus, 2642.
- BURDIE ;  
Joannes, 6921.
- BURDOWN ;  
Bethia, 2914.  
Elisona, 2913.  
Joannes, 2913, 2914.  
Margareta, 2914.
- BURGESS ;  
Joannes, 8744.  
Sara, 8744.
- BURGHE ;  
David, portioner of South Kinkell, 4098.  
Johne, 4098.
- BURN ;  
Alexander, 4318.  
Archibaldus, 114.  
Bessie, 5303, 8172.  
Catherina, 3377.  
Elizabetha, 5303.  
Euphemia, 8172.  
Gulielmus, 5303.  
Jacobus, 6653, 7993.  
Joannes, 6653.  
—— portionarius de Lambert, 4909.  
—— (dominus), de Cliftoncoat, 7993.  
Joneta, 5411.  
Ricardus, de Hill, 114.  
Robertus, 4909.  
Sara, 8172.
- BURNES ;  
Joannes, 8166.  
—— minister apud Kirkoswall, 8166.
- BURNET ;  
Alexander, 4243, 6379.  
—— minister, 8215.  
—— of Carlups, advocat, 4243.  
—— de Craigmyll, 6070, 7721, 8066.  
—— (dominus, 7720, 7721, 7722, 7865, 8066.  
—— de Leyes, miles baronettus, 7122.  
—— de Monboddo, 8066.  
—— de Runetts, 5447.  
Alisona, 7029.  
Andreas, 2297, 5033.  
Anna, 7720, 7721, 7722, 7865.  
—— (domina), 6584.  
Bathia, 1089.  
Catherina, 8215.  
Christiana, 2885.  
Elizabetha, 5447.  
Gavinus, 4531.  
Jacobus, 7177.
- Jacobus, (capitanus), 7029.  
—— de Craigmyle, 6379, 7722.  
—— de Lagavin, 8066.  
—— de Monboddo, 8066.  
Jeanna, 4554.  
Joannes, 3608, 4554, 5033, 7680.  
Isobella, 64, 7720, 7721, 7722, 7865.  
Margareta, 7682, 7720, 7721, 7722, 7865.  
Maria, 6584, 8186.  
Robertus, 1089, 4531.  
—— advocatus, 2026, 5900.  
Thomas, 3608, 5447, 5900.  
—— de Clerkseat, 7122.  
—— de Fordie, 64.  
—— de Leyes, miles baronettus, 7122.  
Willielmus, 2026, 4427, 5819.  
—— minister apud Cullen, 7177.  
—— de Barnes, 5819, 7680.
- BURNIE ;  
David, 7167.  
Gulielmus, 7167.
- BURRALL ; (BIRREL?)  
David, 3749.  
Bessia, 2169.  
Margreat, 3749.  
Thomas, 119.
- BURSE ;  
Thomas, 2232.
- BURT ;  
Andreas, 3528.  
Leonardus, 3528.
- BUST ;  
Petrus, 4209.
- BUTCHART ;  
Jacobus, 2877.  
Joannes, 6553.  
Margareta, 3537.  
Willielmus, 6553.
- BUTLER ;  
Lawrentius, 5117.  
Patricius, 5117.
- BUTTER ;  
Euphemia, 2587.  
James, 3824.  
Joannes, 1386.  
Patricius, 1386.  
William, of Ardgath, 3824.
- BYRES, BYERS ;  
Alexander, 3372.  
Beatrix, 2145.  
Georgius, 7198.  
Jacobus, 2145.  
Joannes, 2336.  
—— de Coittis, 3372, 3373.  
Robertus, advocatus, 3373.  
Thomas, 3372, 3373, 7198.
- CADDEL ;  
John, 4370.  
Thomas, 4370, 4651.  
Robertus, 4651.
- CAGNEOLIE ;  
Margareta (domina), 2621.
- CAIRNCROSS ;  
Andreas, de Wester Langlie, 6359.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Melros, 746.  
Mariota, 3185.  
Nigellus, de Calphill, 746.  
Robertus, 746, 3185.  
—— de Cowinslie, 8305.  
Willielmus, 6359, 8305.
- CAIRNIE ;  
Gulielmus, de Pettiecomounelands, 2840.  
Robertus, de Culchane, 2840.
- CAIRNS ;  
Agneta, 55.  
Andreas, 2057.  
David, de Tor, 5927.  
Georgius, 109.  
Jasper, 109.  
Joannes, (alias Walker), 8613.  
Joneta, 3136.  
Patricius, 2057.  
Robertus, (alias Walker), 8613.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- CAITHKIN ;  
Alexander, 480, 481.
- CALDER ;  
Alexander, 8476.  
——— alias Alaster, 6383.  
——— de Asloune, 1311.  
Barbara, 6383.  
Cornelius, 2907.  
Hugo, 8476.  
Jacobus, 1311, 1806.  
Margareta, 1806.  
Robertus, 1806.
- CALDERHIEID ;  
Gulielmus, 3086.  
Jacobus, 3086.
- CALDERWOOD ;  
Jacobus, minister apud Humberie, 6181.  
Joanna, 6481.  
Thomas, 6337.  
Willielmus, 5182.
- CALDWALL ;  
Adamus, 5580.  
Andreas, 2350.  
Anna, 7658.  
Bessie, 2496.  
Elizabetha, 2496.  
Georgius, 5580.  
Joannes, 5664.  
Maria, 7658.  
Mariota, 4448.  
Willielmus, 987, 2325, 2350, 4448, 7658.  
——— minister apud Ballantræ, (Ballantrae), 5664, 7658.  
——— de Locheriness, 987.
- CALLANDAR ;  
Agneta, 3411.  
Alexander, minister apud Denny, 5622.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Newtoun de Bothkennar, 6372.  
Joannes, 3172, 3411, 6372.  
Lodovicus, de Dorater, 7909.  
Ricardus, minister apud Falkirk, 5622.
- CALVART, CAILVAIRT ;  
Elizabetha, 6061.  
——— (alias Crawford), 7901.  
Joannes, 1404.
- CALVIE ;  
Joannes, 5474.
- CAMERON ;  
Allanus, de Glendeshrie, 7876.  
Archibaldus, 6878.  
Evenus, minister apud Dunoon, 5518.  
Joannes, ——— 5519.  
——— Lochead, 5518.  
——— de Glendeshrie, 7876.  
Patricius, 2471.  
Ricardus, portionarius de Fordell, 2471.
- CAMPBELL ;  
..... de Ardchatone, 7309.  
Agnes, 1460, 2303, 2304, 3266, 7554, 8570.  
Alexander, 2727, 3569, 4463, 5862, 7309.  
——— de Crunane, 8258, 8786.  
——— de Kirnane, 3580.  
——— de Otter, 6438.  
Archibaldus, 3210, 6145, 7309.  
——— capitaneus de Dunstafnage, 3569.  
——— de Clauchane, 1726.  
——— de Drumsenie, 6002.  
——— de Kilmore, 1829.  
——— de Kilmound, 3210.  
——— de Kilmun, 897.  
——— de Kirnane, 3580.  
——— feoditarius de Ormsay, 8687.  
——— de Ottir, 1576.  
Carolus, 2682.  
——— de Skeldoun, 1460, 8570.  
Catherina, 5045.  
Colinus, 5862, 8703.  
——— de Abruquhille, 749.  
——— de Balcherings, 5491.  
——— de Blythiswood, 5446, 5797, 7037.
- Colinus, de Clwnies, 3464.  
——— de Knockhill, 5864, 8654.  
——— de Landie, 836, 3886.  
——— de Ottir, 1576, 6438.  
Cristina, 1786.  
David, 1460, 2303, 2304, 8570.  
——— of Kathick, 4079.  
Donaldus, 1860, 3575, 4477, 5952.  
——— de Auchawilling, 5770.  
——— de Barithbyan, 7910.  
——— de Coulgalthro, 6099.  
——— de Glennessen (Glenniesen), 4544.  
Dowgallus, de Auchinbreck, miles baronettus, 1580, 4528, 8582.  
——— de Craigmuriel, 4529.  
Duncanus, 306, 897, 2808, 3479, 8179.  
——— de Ardintynie, 1860.  
——— de Auchinriver, 4414.  
——— de Coulgalthro, 6099.  
——— de Drumma-Mucleoch, 8179.  
——— de Drumsenie, 6002.  
——— de Kilbrydemoir, 3479.  
——— de Ormsay, 8687.  
Elizabetha, 1829, 4544, 8334, 8399, 8499.  
Evenus, 1855.  
Ferquhar, of Laganlochane, 4407.  
Georgius, 3398, 3399, 3886, 4106, 4112, 5119, 5571.  
——— de Barithbyan, 7910.  
——— de Cessnock, miles, 7108, 8145.  
——— de Crunane, 8258, 8786.  
——— de Glenmuirsclaw, 4493.  
——— de Horscleuch, 2682.  
——— de Kennochtrie, 8703.  
——— de Killocht, 865, 1725.  
——— de Smiddiegreen, 7566.  
——— de Stenstoun, 338.  
Gulielmus, 2638, 4920, 4957, 5044, 5045, 5119, 5261, 5571, 6200.  
——— de Eurobois, 3464.  
——— de Galcantray, 1521.  
——— de Glenmuirsclaw, 4493.  
Helena, 5044.  
Hugo, 865, 2495, 2496, 3351.  
——— commissarius de Kintyre, 2727.  
——— de Balnagan, 1521.  
——— de Cessnock, miles, 7108.  
——— ——— miles baronettus, 8145.  
——— de Killoche, 1725, 2018.  
——— de Netherplace, 3351.  
Jacobus, 338, 749, 2303, 3399, 4079, 4928, 5491, 5864, 5981, 7037.  
——— (alias Ure), 3048.  
——— capitaneus de Dunon, 6020.  
——— minister apud Campbeltoun, 7917.  
——— de Auchmilling, 4043.  
——— (alias Baine), de Fintalich, 4221.  
——— de Glenderruill, 6429.  
——— de Keathick, 6890.  
Jeanna, 6020.  
Joannes, 423, 1855, 2495, 2635, 2682, 3266, 3569, 4612, 4928, 8654.  
——— de Artarich, 5981.  
——— de Auchawilling, 5770.  
——— de Auchinreir, 2808.  
——— de Auchinriver, 4414.  
——— de Clauchane, 1726.  
——— de Ednample, 6358.  
——— de Eisterdenhead, 7554.  
——— de Foordie, 6429.  
——— de Keandlochie, 2066.  
——— de Kirkton, 5952.  
——— de Knap, 7815.  
——— de Mirthlie, 423.  
——— de Orgage, 3575.  
——— de Pennymoire, 4957.  
——— de Rowdil, 2828.  
——— de Whytauche, 4106.  
——— de Woodsyde, 5797.  
Jonet, 3686.  
Issobella, 5619.  
Julian, 4221.
- Margareta, 238, 2791, 7551.  
Mariota, 2195, 2496.  
Matheus, 4612.  
Mungo, of Auchmilling, 4043.  
Nathaniel, 8334.  
Nigellus, 2828, 3398.  
——— de Craigmuriel, 4529.  
Patrick (captain), 3886, 4112.  
Patricius, de Dalhannay, 1786.  
——— de Murlaughenbeg, 4221.  
——— de Wester Ardounage, 4463.  
Quintigernus, 2066, 5864.  
Robertus, 2635, 5261, 5619, 6200, 7917.  
Ronald, of Lagganlochane, 4407.  
Thomas, 4011, 4477.  
——— minister at Biggar, 4011.
- CAMPBIE ;  
Jacobus, 5663.  
Joannes, 5663.
- CANMOULIE, CAMNOLIE ;  
Jeanna, 861, 889.
- CANNANE, CANNON ; (KENNAN ?)  
Jacobus, 2165.  
——— de Headmark, 6522.  
——— de Killochie, 2165.  
Joannes, de Headmark, 6522.
- CANT ;  
Alexander, minister apud Banchores, 6303.  
Andreas, minister apud Edinburgh, 6303.  
——— de Colinstoun, 3337.  
Elizabetha, 5190.  
Jacobus, 5148, 5165.  
Joannes, 442, 2226, 5164, 5180.  
——— de Colinstoun, 3337.  
Katherina, 7597.  
Margareta, 5164, 5165.  
Walterus, advocatus, 5148, 7597.  
Willielmus, 442, 842.
- CARBARNES ;  
Jacobus, 4820, 5471.  
Thomas, 4820, 5471.
- CARDROIS, DOMINUS DE— ;  
David, 5542.
- CARGILL ;  
Thomas, de Auchtidonald, 8685.
- CARKETTILL ;  
Georgius, de Eister Munkrig, 97.  
Joannes, 3124, 3125.  
Margareta, 97.  
Mariota, 3124.  
Patricius, 3124, 3125.
- CARLYLE, CAIRLELL ;  
Adamus, de Lymkills, 8290.  
Joannes, 8290.
- CARMAG ;  
Andreas, 7282.  
Georgius, 7282.
- CARMICHAELL, LORD ;  
James, 4144.
- CARMICHAEL ;  
Agneta, 2746.  
Alexander, 5756.  
Anna, 3542.  
Cristina, 5481.  
Daniel, 7123, 7313.  
——— (dominus), de Malslie, 7313.  
David, de Balmedie, 7940.  
——— (Sir), of Balmedie, 4032.  
Euphania, 6133.  
Fredericus, minister apud Markinch, 6133.  
Georgius, 1262.  
Gulielmus, minister apud Symington, 8174.  
Hugo, 5481.  
——— de Eodem, miles, 3541, 3542.  
——— (dominus), de Witstoun, 65.  
Jacobus, 65, 4921, 4922.  
——— de Aithernie, 293.  
——— de Balmedie, 8377.  
——— de Bonitoun, (dominus), 4922, 8724.  
——— ——— miles, 7154.  
——— ——— miles baronettus, 7153, 7154.  
——— de Reidmyre, 1451.  
Jeanna, 3541.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMIUMN.

Joannes, 2746, 5481, 5756.  
 ——— (dominus), 7313.  
 ——— de Avingtoun, 561.  
 ——— de Bonytoun, 4141, 8724.  
 ——— de Eodem, (dominus), 65.  
 ——— de Medowflat, 2365.  
 ——— portionarius de Wolfclyde, 1262.  
 Margareta, 1451, 2365, 3541, 3542.  
 Mariota, 5481.  
 Petrus, de Craigpote, 8377.  
 Quintigerus, de Avingtoun, 564.  
 Ricardus, 293.  
 Robertus, 7123.  
 Roger, 5756.  
 Thomas, de Eastend, 8174.  
**CARMURE ;**  
 Jacobus, 751.  
**CARNEGIE, DOMINUS ;**  
**ROBERTUS, 4995.**  
**CARNEGIE ;**  
 Alexander, 7073, 7233, 8705.  
 Anna, 7233.  
 Carolus, 7516.  
 David, 5645.  
 Gulielmus, minister apud Aberbrothwick, 7546.  
 ——— de Louthland, 1018.  
 Jacobus, 3253, 7965.  
 ——— minister apud Arbroth, 7073, 7233.  
 ——— minister apud Rodgertoun, 5645.  
 ——— de Balnamoon, 8235.  
 Janet, 4338.  
 Joannes, de Balnamoon, miles, 8705.  
 Margaret, 4338.  
 Robertus, 2187, 2188, 3253, 4338.  
 ——— de Lowthland, 1018.  
**CARNWATH, COMES DE— ;**  
 Gavinus, 3226, 5909.  
 Jacobus, 5909, 6947.  
 Joannes, 6947.  
**CARRICK ;**  
 Georgius, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714.  
 Helena, 1711.  
 Joneta, 1714.  
 Mariota, 1712.  
 Marjoria, 1713.  
**CARRON ;**  
 Chairlles, 3859.  
 David, 3859.  
 Jacobus, 3053, 6570, 8757.  
 Joannes, 3053.  
 Willielmus, 6570.  
**CARRUTHERS ;**  
 Georgius, 7636.  
 ——— de Denbie, 7636.  
 Joannes de Ramirskailles, 3362, 3363.  
 Mattheus, 5228.  
 Robertus, 3362, 3363, 7499.  
 ——— de Ramerskails, 7499.  
**CARSANE, CORSAN ;**  
 Adamus, 1825, 3687, 6055.  
 Andreas, 1165, 2121.  
 ——— de Balmangan, 7563.  
 Georgius, 7605, 7606.  
 Joannes, 2121, 3855, 6055, 8229.  
 ——— de Balmangan, 7563.  
 ——— de Meiklenox, 8229.  
 Margareta, 7605.  
 Patricius, 1165.  
 Robertus, 7606.  
 ——— minister apud Newtoun, 7605, 7606.  
 Thomas, 1825.  
**CARSS ;**  
 Charles, 3925.  
 John, 3925.  
 Marcus, de Cockpen, 7344, 7350.  
 ——— (dominus), 7344.  
**CARSTAIRS ;**  
 Anna (domina), 7411.  
 Gulielmus, 5532.  
 Jacobus, 5532.  
 Joannes, de Kilconquheir, 7411.  
**CARSTORPHINE, vide CORSTORPHIN.**

**CARSWALL ;**  
 Donaldus, vicarius de Insaill, 5456.  
 Joannes, 5455, 5456.  
 Malcolmus, 5455.  
 Nigellus, de Carnestrie, 5455, 5456.  
**CASS, CASE ;**  
 Agnes, 4352.  
 Alexander, persone of Pollwart, 4352.  
 Jacobus, 2688.  
 Joannes, 847, 2688, 8520.  
 Joneta, 8520.  
 Laurentius, (alias M'Kirsie), 847.  
**CASSIE ;**  
 Andreas (capitaneus), de Kirkhouse, 8266.  
 Georgius, 8266.  
**CASSILLIS, ARCHIEPISCOPUS DE— ;**  
 Doctor Archibaldus Hamiltoun, 1767.  
**CASSILLIS, COMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 1520.  
**CASTELLAW ;**  
 Joannes, 2719.  
 William, 4167.  
**CATHANENSIS EPISCOPUS ;**  
 Joannes, 1804.  
**CATHCART, DOMINUS ;**  
 Allanus, 1640, 1641.  
 Joannes, 1641.  
**CATHCART ;**  
 Alanus, de Chalmerstoun, 5566.  
 David, 8547.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 8547.  
 Franciscus, de Carbiestoun, 5484.  
 Georgius, 6507.  
 Gulielmus, de Gainoch, 7945.  
 ——— de Glenduisk, 8417, 8420.  
 Hugo, de Kairletoun, 6028, 6289.  
 Jacobus, de Carbiestoun, 5484.  
 Jeanna, 6507.  
 Joannes, 1.  
 ——— de Cariltoun, 883, 884, 6028, 6289.  
 ——— de Glendusk, 8420.  
 Joneta, 1312.  
 Mariota, 6063.  
 Robertus, 250, 828.  
 ——— de Cariltoun, 884.  
 ——— de Gainoch, 7945.  
 Samuel, 1312, 8547.  
 Susanna, 827, 828.  
**CESSFORD ;**  
 Georgius, 8076.  
 Jacobus, 8076.  
**CHALMER, CHAMBERS ;**  
 Agnes, 408, 2504.  
 Alexander, 214, 1651, 1986, 5097.  
 Andreas, de Dam, 7599.  
 Barbara, 1357.  
 Cristina, 30, 407.  
 David, 798, 1651, 4831, 4832.  
 ——— de Segeden, 780.  
 Edwardus, 407, 408.  
 ——— portionarius de Chalmerstoun, 2507.  
 Elizabetha, 5187.  
 Eufamia, 30.  
 Georgius, 5097, 5304, 7257.  
 ——— de Banchrie, 5304.  
 ——— de Natherclaywhats, 3999.  
 ——— de Newtoun de Streichin, 8409.  
 Helena, 7935.  
 Jacobus, 798, 986, 1512, 1598, 2981, 3288, 4526, 4832, 7257, 7539, 7838, 8752.  
 ——— advocatus, 5875.  
 ——— de Old Cruere, 7935.  
 Jeanna, 2507.  
 Joannes, 1986, 2631, 4036, 4831, 5156, 5187, 8409, 8677, 8678.  
 ——— minister apud Auchdirteran, 2631.  
 ——— minister apud Auchterdeway, 5166, 5187.  
 Joneta, 2447, 4831, 4832, 8752.  
 Issobella, 8752.  
 Margareta, 3149, 4036, 7599, 7838.  
 Maria, 5156, 5187.

Marjoria, 4036, 5755, 8678.  
 Patricius, 7038, 8408, 8409.  
 ——— de Segeden, 780.  
 Robert, 2447, 3686, 6820, 7038.  
 Symon, 3149, 3288.  
 Thomas, 30, 446, 798, 1362, 3999, 5875.  
 ——— de Segiden, 20.  
 Walterus, 214, 7038.  
 Willielmus, 1357, 2507, 3903, 5755, 8677, 8678.  
 ——— advocatus, 5755.  
 ——— de Dam, 7599.  
 ——— feoditarius de Drumlochie, 1357.  
 ——— de Littilsegiden, 20.  
**CHANCELLAR ;**  
 Alexander, 6264.  
**CHAPLANE ;**  
 Alexander, 6056.  
 Ricardus, 6313.  
**CHARLES ;**  
 Alexander, 3538.  
 Oliverus, 3538, 3539.  
 Willielmus, 3539.  
**CHARTERS, CHARTERHOUS ;**  
 Anna, 5233.  
 Catharina, 6355.  
 Charles, 3757.  
 Elizabetha, 7250.  
 Georgius, 6943.  
 Henricus, 21, 2491, 2493, 3757, 3759.  
 Hew, 3876, 6943.  
 ——— of Glencroce, 3876.  
 Joannes, 6354, 6357.  
 ——— minister apud Currie, 2492.  
 ——— de Amisfeild, miles, 642.  
 Lawrentius, 3943, 5960, 6354, 6355.  
 ——— advocatus, 5960, 6354, 6355, 6357.  
 Patricius, 3592.  
 Thomas, 2493, 3592, 3759, 3943.  
 ——— minister apud Kilbryde, 5233.  
 ——— de Amisfeild, 7250.  
 Willielmus, 6000.  
**CHATELARROT, DUX DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 1221.  
**CHATTO ;**  
 Joannes, 8228.  
 Thomas, 8228.  
**CHEAP ;**  
 Henricus, de Ormistoun, 8000.  
 Jacobus, de Rossie, 8000.  
**CHEISLIE ;**  
 Joannes, 2171.  
 ——— de Dalray, 5940, 7584.  
 Walterus, de Dalry, 7584.  
 Willielmus, 6333.  
**CHESOR ;**  
 Edwardus, 3598.  
 Gulielmus, 1518.  
 Joannes, 1518, 3598.  
**CHEYNE, CHEEN ;**  
 Alexander, de Rainestoun, 3554.  
 Andreas, 6865.  
 Anna, 6865.  
 Arthurus, 3554.  
 Catharina, 6865.  
 Cristina, 713.  
 Franciscus, de Craigie, 713.  
 ——— de Craigietarves, 1019.  
 Jacobus, de Pennan, 2039.  
 Joannes, 8626.  
 Joneta, 6865.  
 Patricius, de Essilmounth, 8326, 8626.  
 ——— miles, 8326.  
 ——— de Essiltoun, 2039.  
 Thomas, de Valay, 1019.  
**CHILDERS ;**  
 Jacobus, 8285.  
**CHIRNSYDE ;**  
 Alexander, 2896.  
 ——— de Eist Nisbett, 2896.  
 David (capitaneus), 2896.  
 Joannes, de Qulitsum, 81.  
 Patricius, de Eist Nisbett, 81.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## CHISHOLME ;

..... (capitaneus), 5879.

Andreas, 3473.

Gilbertus, 6044.

Helena, 5879.

Jacobus, 6353.

Joneta, 5879.

Robertus, 6891.

Thomas, 8636.

—— de Harhop, 6353.

Walterus, 6891.

## CHRYSTIE ;

Agneta, 4831.

Andreas, 1419, 1831.

Archibaldus, 5314.

David, 6407.

Gulielmus, 7837.

Henricus, 7, 2152.

—— de Craigtoun, 5314, 6423.

Jacobus, 1820, 5744, 5896, 6129, 6433, 7842.

—— de Stentoune, 5896, 7842.

—— de Whythous, 5428.

Jeanna, 1419.

Joannes, 7, 1820.

Maria, 7837.

Robertus, 8631.

## CHRYSTISONE ;

Alexander, 267.

David, 267.

Harie, 4317.

Johne, 4191.

Joneta, 1394.

Robertus, 2127.

Thomas, 2127.

William, 4191.

## CLAPPERTOUN ;

Elizabetha, 8103, 8104.

Henricus, 147.

Jacobus, 8103, 8104.

Joannes, 1097.

—— minister apud Yara, 8103, 8104.

Margareta, 147, 8104.

Ricardus, 8103, 8104.

Samuel, 8103.

## CLARK ;

Agneta, 7057.

Alexander, 1339, 6504, 7057, 7816, 7991, 8201, 8681.

—— minister apud Inverness, 7816.

—— de Puitinreich, 4161, 5604, 7059.

Alisona, 4785.

Anna, 7735.

Andreas, 2685.

Beatrix, 7735.

Carolus, 6088.

Daniel, 7735.

David, 3428.

Elizabetha, 3590.

Elspeta, 3011.

Georgius, 2877, 3300, 4431, 6504, 8091.

Henricus, 2685.

Jacobus, 1266, 1523, 2359, 2685, 3247, 3428, 3429, 4161, 7059.

—— de Pittinreich, 5604.

—— de Tilliecorthie, 6851.

Joannes, 857, 2681, 3011, 3012, 3038, 3300, 3429, 4652, 4847, 7885.

—— de Penniecook, miles baronettus, 6256.

Joneta, 6088, 7991.

Margareta, 1461, 3012, 3428, 3429, 3590, 5588, 6088, 6504.

Mariota, 857, 3082.

Patrick, 4431.

Robertus, 5479, 7735.

Thomas, 7057.

Willielmus, 1461, 2681, 4287, 4652, 6851, 7355, 8201, 8681.

## CLARKSON ;

Andreas, 7114.

Joannes, 7114.

Robertus, 3158.

Thomas, de Cousland, 7401, 7402.

## CLAYHILLS ;

David, de Innergoury, 4829, 5193.

Jacobus, ——— 6608.

Joannes, ——— 6608.

Margareta, 5192, 5193, 5194.

Robertus, de Baldvie, 5191.

—— de Innergoury, 4829, 5192.

## CLEGHORN ;

Edwardus, 6174.

Elspeta, 6986.

Georgius, 6986.

Henricus, 3131.

Jacobus, 3131.

Thomas, 4012, 6471.

## CLELAND ;

Agneta, 5520.

Alexander, 4754, 6419.

—— de Eodem, 687.

Bethia, 7096.

Georgius, de Gartnes, 5520, 7518.

Jacobus, de Eodem, 687.

—— de Glenhove, 5232.

Joannes, 4754, 7235.

Lodovicus, de Cartnes, 7235.

Margareta, 5232, 7235.

Willielmus, 6419.

## CLEPANE ;

Alisona, 8380.

David, de Carslogie, 8108.

Henricus, 8380.

## CLIFTON, BARONISSA DE— ;

Domina Catharina, Stewart, 6114.

## CLOUSTANE ;

Alexander, 1956.

Andreas, 1956.

Willielmus, 1956.

## CLOW ;

Joannes, 6874.

Laurentius, 6874.

## CLUGISTOUN ;

Joannes, 4655.

Robertus, 4655.

## CLUNES ;

Alexander, de Auchincowle, 1828.

Georgius, 7323.

Thomas, 7323.

## COAP ;

Henricus, 7516.

## COB ;

Patricius, 1615.

## COCHRANE ;

Alexander (colonellus), de Auchincreich, 5155.

—— de Barbachlaw, 7814.

Jacobus, 598, 873, 1494, 1906, 3724, 4127.

Joannes, 2264, 3745.

—— de Ferguslie, 7905.

Joneta, 675, 3745, 4737.

Patricius, 598, 675.

Quintigernus, de Kypischappell, 2264.

Robertus, 1906, 3494, 3745.

Sussanna, 4127, 5657.

Thomas, de Powkellie, 7529.

Walterus, 7391.

—— de Dumbreck, 7391.

Willielmus, 3724, 4737, 5155, 6587.

—— de Ferguslie, 7905.

—— de Killmaronock, 7529.

—— de Rucholls, 6587.

## COCKBURNE ;

Adamus, 7793.

—— de Skirling, 1657, 1659.

Alexander, 5816.

—— de Langtoun, 8607.

Archibaldus, 5208.

—— (dominus), de Lantoune, 7929.

Christophorus, de Chouslie, 8466.

Georgius, 7793, 7836.

Helena, 5816.

Henricus, 7567.

Jacobus, 3045, 5208, 7836.

—— de Eodem, 8264.

—— de Ryslaw, 4986.

—— ——— miles, 4986.

—— de Wodhall, 1688, 1689.

Joannes, 6203, 6475.

—— advocatus, 6203.

Katherina, 1689, 7459.

Margareta, 7793.

Patricius, 7459.

—— de Borthwick, 6475.

Samuel, de Hinderland, 1718.

Willielmus, 1658, 7567, 7929.

—— de Chowslie, 8466.

—— de Eodem, 1676, 8264.

—— de Hinderland, 1718.

—— de Langtoun, miles, 1506.

—— ——— baronet,

tus, 1506, 8607.

—— de Skirling, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659.

—— de Standanflatt, 7206.

## COGILL ;

Gilbertus, 1158.

Magnus, 1158.

## COILL ;

Jean, 3755.

Patrick, 3755.

## COITTES ;

John, 3827.

## COKKY ;

Archibaldus, 198.

Robertus, 198.

## COLEIN, vide CULLEN ;

## COLIE ;

Robertus, 1852.

Willielmus, 1852.

## COLLACE ;

Elspeth, 3677.

Jacobus, 3561.

Joannes, de Pitforkie, 2870.

Issobell, 3677.

Margareta, 748, 3561, 3562, 3677.

Patricius, advocatus, 2870.

Thomas, 2870, 3677.

## COLLIESONE ;

Alexander, 4525.

Gilbertus, 6074.

Jeanna, 6074.

Joannes, 4525, 5752.

—— de Nether Skelmure, 5752.

Issobella, 6074.

Margareta, 6074.

Thomas, 4525.

## COLQUHOUN ;

Adamus, 881, 3042, 3043, 3679.

—— de Eleis, 3684.

Agneta, 4893.

Alexander, de Luss, 1201.

Anna, 1655, 8592, 8593, 8594, 8595, 8596.

Georgius, 3042, 3043, 3679.

—— de Balheartie, 7171.

Jacobus, 2825, 4058.

—— de Balvie, (dominus), 6385.

—— de Luss, (dominus), 6628.

—— ——— miles baronettus, 5928.

—— de North Woodsyde, 4893.

Joannes, 3042.

—— de Kilmerdonie, 1395, 1396.

—— de Luss, 1201.

—— ——— miles, 3619, 5928, 8587, 8589, 8591, 8592, 8593, 8594, 8596.

Margareta, 1655, 8587, 8588, 8589, 8590, 8591.

Matheus, 2825.

Patrick, 3684.

Robertus, 8404.

—— de Balernik, 8404.

Umphredus, 6385, 7171.

—— de Luss, miles, 1655, 8588, 8590, 8595.

Walterus, de Kilmerdonie, 1395, 1396.

## COLT ;

Gulielmus, 8071.

Robertus, 5514.

—— (dominus), advocatus, 8071.

## COLTHIRD ;

Mariota, 2422.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

COLVILL, DOMINUS DE—;  
Robertus, 7099, 7100.  
COLVILL DE OCHILTIE, DOMI-  
NUS;  
Robertus, 4637, 4941.  
COLVILL, COLVINE;  
Alexander (capitanus), 8137.  
Beatrix, 8108.  
Cristina, 8378.  
David, 4941.  
Elizabetha, 1692.  
Gulielmus, de Midhous, 8557.  
Jacobus, 2918, 8557.  
Joanna, 8108.  
Joannes, 6370, 6578, 7392, 7796.  
Katherina, 8108.  
Margareta, 1692, 2918, 4941, 6370,  
6578, 8108.  
Robertus, 8108, 8378, 8437.  
—— de Cleish, 1692, 1693.  
—— de Oxnam, 1693.  
Sara, 2918.  
Walterus, 7276, 7181, 7796.  
COLYEIR, COALZEAR;  
Colonellus Alexander, (alias Robertson),  
5987.  
David (major), 5987.  
Joanna, 5987.  
Robertus, 5772.  
Thomas, 5772.  
COMBLING;  
Joannes, 2466.  
COMRIE;  
..... 3081.  
Alexander, 8639.  
Joannes, 3081.  
Willielmus, 3081, 3246, 8639.  
CONNE;  
Georgius, 8251.  
Patricius, 8251.  
CONQUEROUR;  
Georgius, de Friartoune, 7014.  
Robertus, ——— 7014.  
COOK, CUICK;  
Adamus, 1127.  
Agnes, 4023.  
Alexander, 1127.  
Anna, 2693, 8169.  
Archibaldus, 5822.  
Barbara, 2838.  
Euphame, 4023.  
Franciscus (major), 3259.  
Georgius, 3031.  
Jacobus, 2838, 5317, 8730.  
Jeane, 4023.  
Joannes, 3289, 5976, 8169, 8730.  
Issobell, 4023.  
Margareta, 2693.  
Patricius, minister apud Prestonpans,  
5976.  
Robertus, 5822, 8169.  
Sara, 6958.  
Thomas, 4023, 5317.  
COPLAND;  
Elizabetha, 5697.  
Joannes, 386, 5697.  
Willielmus, de Collistoune, 7711.  
CORBET;  
Alexander, 8495.  
Euphania, 4708.  
Jacobus, 2375.  
—— de Balnagall, 4650.  
—— de Litle Reny, 3211.  
Joannes, 2375, 3211.  
—— minister at Bonnill, 4299.  
—— de Arkboll, 8495.  
—— de Litle Rany, 4650.  
Margaret, 3916.  
Robert, 4298, 4299, 4377.  
William, portioner of Gorballes, 4298.  
CORBIE;  
Elizabetha, 1772.  
Margareta, 1772.  
CORDONER;  
Alexander, 5654.  
Jacobus, 5654.

CORNELL, CORNULL;  
Donaldus, 177.  
Georg, 3680.  
Malcolmus, 177.  
Nicollas, 3680.  
CORNWALL;  
Jacobus, de Bonhard, 7041.  
Walterus, ——— 7041.  
CORSANE, vide CARSANE.  
CORSAR;  
David, 8089.  
Fredericus, 8089.  
Jacobus, 5874.  
Joannes, 5874.  
Robertus, 3039.  
CORSE;  
Jacobus, 5691.  
CORSTORPHINE;  
Joannes, de Nydie, 8165.  
Martinus, 2038.  
CORSTOUN;  
Joannes, 996.  
COUDIN, COWDOWN;  
Joannes, 6506, 6886.  
Joneta, 4.  
Robertus, 8203.  
Willielmus, 4, 6506, 6886, 6950.  
COURTIE;  
Patricius, 5498.  
Thomas, 5498.  
COUSTOUNE, COWSTEIN;  
Agnes, 2152.  
Archibaldus, 2619, 4900, 6092.  
Elizabetha, 8628.  
Georgius, 2152, 8628.  
Jacobus, 5929, 6092.  
Willielmus, 2619.  
—— (capitaneus), 5929.  
COUTTIS;  
Allanus, de Wester Rosseyth, 2683.  
Cristina, 2683.  
Jacobus, 6752.  
COTTES, vide COITTES.  
COVENTRIE;  
Georgius, 4624.  
Joannes, 4624.  
COWANE;  
Alexander, 2458, 8625.  
—— de Wester Polmais, 2390.  
Georgius, 5048.  
Gilbert, 4405.  
Jacobus, 6198, 8212.  
Joannes, 2459, 5048, 8625.  
Willielmus, 3375.  
COWPER, DOMINA;  
Domina Mariota Ogilvie, 7514.  
COWPER, CUPAR;  
Alexander, 3531, 6927.  
—— minister apud Selkirk, 6927.  
Andreas, 2571, 3101, 3519, 5726.  
—— de Fentounbarnes, 5854, 5855,  
8698.  
David, 671, 3101, 8457.  
Elizabetha, 7424.  
Jacobus, 3101, 3113, 4964, 5495.  
—— (dominus), admiralis classis Bel-  
giæ, 7801.  
Joannes, 1737, 5726.  
Lilias, 1738.  
Marjoria, 8698.  
Margareta, 8457.  
Robertus, 3531.  
Willielmus, 1737, 1738, 2571, 4964,  
5495, 5854, 5855.  
—— minister apud Halyruidhous,  
2571.  
COWYE;  
Alexander, 1748.  
Archibaldus, 3021.  
Margareta, 3021.  
Patricius, 1748.  
CRAIG;  
Agneta, 2783, 2784, 6886, 6950.  
Alexander, 900.  
—— de Rosecraig, 1372.

Andreas, portionarius de Jaktoun, 2104.  
Beatrix, 2784.  
Catharina, 6537.  
David, 3534.  
Georgius, 518, 539, 762.  
Helena, 6886, 6950.  
Hugo, 3316.  
Jacobus, 1372.  
Joannes, 2254, 2617, 4063, 4573, 6418.  
—— advocatus, 5674, 6067, 6418,  
6931.  
Isobella, 2783.  
Lodovicus, de Ricartoun, 6388.  
Magdalena, 2254.  
Patricius, 2783, 2784.  
Robertus, 518, 539, 762, 3316.  
—— advocatus, 2595, 4573, 5674.  
—— (alias Herriot), de Ramorney,  
6931, 7571.  
Thomas, 2595, 2617, 5674, 6537.  
—— advocatus, 518, 762.  
—— de Rickartoune, 4063, 6388.  
Willielmus, 1901.  
—— de Craigfintrey, 900.  
CRAIGHEAD;  
David, 6332.  
Georgius, 6332.  
Jacobus, 6332.  
Joannes, 6332.  
CRAIGIE;  
Alexander, 8464.  
Hugo, de Garsay, 4691.  
Jacobus, 3001.  
Laurentius, 8464.  
—— de Kilgirstoun, 5731, 8108.  
Nicolaus, 3001, 3894.  
William, 3894, 4691.  
CRAIK;  
Jacobus, 75, 2274.  
—— de Stewartoun, 6910.  
Joannes, 2274.  
—— de Stewartoun, 6910, 8016.  
Mariota, 8016.  
Sophia, 8016.  
Violeta, 8016.  
CRAMBIE;  
Joannes, 5922.  
Patricius, 7368.  
CRANBURNE, COMITISA DE—;  
Diana, 6531.  
CRANSTOUNE, DOMINUS;  
Jacobus, 6137, 6310.  
Joannes, 1365, 6137, 8648.  
Willielmus, 1365, 8648.  
CRANSTOUNE;  
Agneta, 5760, 7831.  
Alexander, 88.  
—— de Morningstoun, 6310.  
Georgius, 646, 2024.  
Gulielmus, 407, 8478.  
—— de Eodem, 1505.  
Hugo, 8528.  
Jacobus, 5760, 5803.  
Joannes, 646.  
Patricius (capitanus), 8528.  
Thomas, 3649, 5803, 7831.  
—— minister apud Mores, 7831.  
—— de Rummiltounlaw, 8478.  
Walterus, 88.  
CRAW;  
Alisona, 2754.  
Cristina, 774.  
Elizabetha, 814.  
Jacobus, 772, 773, 774, 775, 813, 814,  
2754.  
Jeanna, 813.  
Joneta, 775, 2754.  
Katharina, 773.  
Magdalena, 772.  
CKAWFURDIÆ COMES;  
David, 2444, 5037.  
George, 8661.  
Ludovicus, 2444, 2445.  
CRAWFURD, COUNTESS OF—;  
Elizabeth Sinclair, 8660.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES—INDEX NOMINUM.

## CRAWFURD ;

Abigal, 5926.  
 Agneta, 4509.  
 Alexander, 1194, 1853, 2017, 2387,  
     3120, 4816, 7845.  
     — de Rethen, 6914.  
 Andreas, de Baidland, 524.  
 Anna, 7824.  
 Archibaldus, 2127.  
     — de Auchnames, 7587.  
 Christiana, 7845.  
 David, 87, 524.  
     — de Trummax, 5926.  
 Dorathia, 7280.  
 Duncanus, 1853.  
     — de Skeldoun, 1194, 1212.  
 Edwardus, 3127.  
     — de Dewrenzeane, 1707.  
 Elizabetha, 5863, 8132.  
     — (alias Calvart), 7901.  
 Euphania, 7845.  
 Georgius, 1868, 3279, 4510.  
     — de Annochie, 1442.  
     — de Leifnares, miles, 1707, 8604.  
 Helena, 6168, 7280.  
 Hendricus, 3933.  
     — de Easter Seatoun, 6720.  
     — de Monergound, 6720, 7226.  
     — de Powmylne, 4044.  
 Hugo, 1194.  
     — de Cloverhill, 1868.  
     — de Clobberhill, 651, 2514, 5123.  
     — de Garreive, 8126.  
     — de Qubithillis, 1442.  
 Jacobus, 171, 172, 1055, 1212, 2181,  
     3120, 3945, 4176, 4459.  
     — de Flattertoun, 1796.  
 Jeanna, 1562.  
 Joannes, 171, 1462, 1762, 1796, 1798,  
     2181, 3127, 3279, 5050, 5642,  
     5863, 5926, 6132, 6998, 8062,  
     8617.  
     — feoditarius de Baidland, 87.  
     — de Camlarg, 6998.  
     — de Cartsburne, 3645, 5642.  
     — de Crawfordland, 6168, 8505,  
     8506.  
     — de Garreive, 8126.  
     — de Kilbirnie, 1798.  
 Joneta, 171, 3945, 3968, 4459.  
 Isobella, 172, 7081.  
 Laurentius, 3102.  
     — (General Major), 3102.  
     — de Jordanhill, 7824.  
 Margareta, 4459.  
 Matheus, 4509.  
 Nicolaus, 234.  
 Patricius, 524, 1462, 3136, 5050, 7081,  
     8131, 8132, 8617.  
 Quintinus, de Camlarg, 8479.  
 Robertus, 5642.  
     — (doctor), 8131, 8132.  
     — de Auchinembis, 1691.  
     — de Crawfordstoun, 8723.  
     — de Monkland, 3968.  
     — de Powmylne, 4044.  
     — de Ruchsoillis, 234.  
 Thomas, 1762, 4816, 7280.  
 Willielmus, 1212, 2017, 2514, 3120,  
     4176, 4510, 6132, 8062,  
     8604, 8478.  
     — de Auchnames, 7587.  
     — de Dean, 4510.  
     — de Dringe, 8723.

## CREICH ;

Elizabetha, 8621.  
 Joneta, 472.  
 Issobella, 473.  
 Margareta, 1939, 8621.  
 Mariota, 1939.  
 Robertus, 472, 473.

## CRICHTOUN, DOMINUS ;

Robertus, 8462.

## CRICHTOUN DE SANQUHAR, DO-

MINUS ;

Robertus, 8462.

## CRICHTOUNE ;

Agnes, 245, 5470.  
 Alexander, 6601.  
 Andreas, de Craufuirdstoune, 416.  
 Anna, 8259.  
 Antonius, 1929.  
 Beatrix, 1929, 8259.  
 Christiane, 4260.  
 Christophorus, 6601.  
 David, 792.  
     — (dominus), de Lugtoun-Crichtone,  
     2002, 3583.  
 Elizabetha, 633, 860, 861, 889.  
 Georgius, 1223.  
     — de Auchingoule, 7978.  
 Helena, 699.  
 Jacobus, 538, 1223, 1454, 5627, 5731,  
     6416, 8259.  
     — (dominus), 889.  
     — portionarius de Coupar Grange,  
     6416.  
     — de Dudingstoun, 2733.  
     — de Frendraucht, 894.  
     — de Newbigging, 2982.  
 Joannes, 2050, 2982, 5470.  
     — de Crawfordstoune, 416, 417,  
     1454.  
 Issobell, 4260.  
 Laurentius, 1629, 5627.  
 Margareta, 5470.  
 Mariota, domina de Innerleyth, 538.  
 Patricius, de Strathurde, miles, 130.  
 Robertus, 2701.  
     — de Sanquhar, miles, 1629.  
 Thomas, 2733, 5378, 8259.  
     — (capitanus), de Agallachane, 792.  
     — de Boddomecraig, 860, 861,  
     889.  
 Willielmus, 245, 4260.  
     — de Drumcorie Maynes, 2050.

## CRID ;

Patrick, 4291.

## CRIE ;

Henricus, 1556.  
 Patricius, 1556.

## CROMARTIE ;

Henricus, de Cowllis, 2404.  
 Willielmus, 2404.

## CROMBIE ;

Alexander, 4630.  
 Jacobus, portionarius de Lethyndy, 456.  
 Joannes, 4630.  
 Thomas, 456, 500.

## CROSBIE, CORSBIE ;

Agnes, 916, 8445.  
 Jeanna, 915.  
 Joannes, 915, 916, 917, 918.  
 Joneta, 918.  
 Marjoria, 917.  
 Willielmus, 8445.

## CRUICKS ;

Gulielmus, minister apud Beliekellie,  
     8150.  
 Henricus, 8150.  
 Joannes, 2180.

## CRUIKSHANK ;

Alexander, 2138, 2448, 2818, 7394,  
     7395.  
     — de Warestoun, 7394, 7395.  
 Andro, 3847.  
 Anna, 5655.  
 Franciscus, 5655.  
 Gavinus, 5448, 5668.  
 Georgius, 2138, 2448, 2818, 5448, 5668,  
     5669.  
 Joannes, 2392, 2448.  
     — de Rushihill, 3847.  
 Margareta, 5668, 5669.  
 Mariota, 5668, 5669.  
 Robertus, 2392.  
 Willielmus, 572.

## CRUNZEAN ;

Hugo, 2092.  
 Thomas, 2092.

## CRYTORIN ;

John, 4058.

## CULLEN ;

Alexander, 2142, 3558.  
 Christina, 4729.  
 Georgius, 4729.  
 Gilbertus, 2661.  
 Helena, 4729.  
 John, 3558.  
 Issobella, 2142, 4729.

## CULLUM ;

Thomas (dominus), 5107.  
     — miles baronettus, 5107.

## CUMMING, COMYNG ;

Agneta, 7596.  
 Alexander, de Birnes, 6768.  
     — de Culter, 8451.  
 Andreas, 7288.  
 Barbara, 7596.  
 David, 7600.  
     — minister apud Breymurray, 5685.  
 Georgius, 7288, 7596.  
 Hugo, 3529.  
 Jacobus, 3529, 7126, 7764.  
     — de Alter, 4496.  
 Jasperus, 7126.  
 Joannes, 5390, 5411, 7409, 7764.  
     — minister apud Cullen, 6725,  
     7409.  
 Josephus, 7126.  
 Margareta, 5390, 7596.  
 Michael, minister apud Kinnedor, 7600.  
 Robertus, 5657.  
     — de Alter, 4496.  
 Sussanna, 5657.  
 Willielmus, 6725, 7526.  
     — de Auchry, 5673.  
     — de Breaghagh, 7526.  
     — de Ernesyde, 1308.

## CUNNYNGHAME ;

Adamus, 2564, 3998.  
     — advocatus, 8227.  
     — de Privick, 3355.  
 Adam (Sir), of Woodhall, knight, 4355.  
 Agnes, 8414.  
 Agneta, 5677.  
 Alanus, 6516.  
 Alexander, 1104, 2700, 2963, 3374, 4376,  
     6571, 7959, 8083.  
     — (colonellus), 3191, 3192, 6063.  
     — de Block, 6054.  
     — de Bowquhan, 8227.  
     — de Cherrieland, 6743, 6744.  
     — de Collenane, 5252.  
     — de Corshill, 8482.  
     — — miles baronettus,  
     6633, 8708.  
     — de Craighall, 978.  
 Andreas, 2416.  
     — de Nether Robertland, 8482.  
     — de Laigland, 2803.  
 Anna, 5748, 5784, 6516, 7058.  
 Archibald, 1755, 3900.  
 Catherina, 8760.  
 Christiana, 8256.  
 Cuthbertus, de Baquhan, 878.  
     — de Cockilbie, 8708.  
 David, 2427, 5461, 6095, 6840, 8463.  
     — de Dankeith, 6840.  
     — de Robertland, 866.  
 Duncanus, 211.  
 Edwardus, 3189.  
 Elizabeth, 3998.  
 Francisca, 6385.  
 Gabriel, minister apud Dunlop, 7158,  
     7175.  
     — minister apud Moniaburch,  
     4971.  
     — de Carnecuran, 5809.  
 Georgius, 60, 8525.  
     — (colonellus dominus), miles,  
     2568.  
 Grissillis, 8430.  
 Harbert, 4143.  
 Helena, 7323.  
 Henricus, 5677.  
 Hugo, 6744.  
     — de Laigland, 2416.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- Jacobus, 2975, 3048, 5313, 5740, 5885, 8256, 8760.  
 ——— de Aikett, 2965.  
 ——— de Aischinzeardis, 1314.  
 ——— de Belliachane, (capitanus), 6385.  
 ——— de Drumquhassell, 2164, 2476.  
 ——— de Langyaird, 4971.  
 ——— de Montgrennan, 1104.  
 ——— de Newhous, 2568.  
 Joannes, 116, 878, 1815, 2405, 2698, 2779, 3996, 5166, 6031, 6571, 7158, 8083, 8463, 8525.  
 ——— minister apud Cumnock, 6054.  
 ——— de Capringtoun, 1002.  
 ——— ——— miles baronet-  
 tus, 6632.  
 ——— de Cunynghameheid, 499.  
 ——— de Drumquhassell, 2164.  
 ——— de Fynnich, 3189.  
 ——— de Hill, 2700.  
 Joneta, 3189, 3374.  
 Isobella, 2698, 7323, 8429.  
 Kathrein, 3839, 3998, 7058.  
 Margareta, 434, 3307, 4376, 5166, 8256.  
 ——— (domina), 6456.  
 Mariona, Mariota, 844, 5570, 6095, 6840.  
 Patricius, 2564.  
 ——— de Kirkland, 3900.  
 Paulus, 132.  
 Pennela, 6385.  
 Ricardus, 5070, 5801, 6361.  
 ——— de Baidland, 7158.  
 ——— de Glengarnock, 5801, 6361.  
 Robertus, 1815, 2378, 3191, 3192, 5885, 6449, 8256.  
 ——— (colonellus), 6997.  
 ——— (dominus), 5704, 5748, 5784.  
 ——— de Auchinharvie, miles baro-  
 nettus, 5704, 5748, 5784.  
 ——— de Collenane, 5252, 7058.  
 ——— de Ladyland, 132.  
 Susanna, 2427.  
 Thomas, 5547, 7129.  
 ——— de Montgreenand, 5547.  
 Walterus, 7323.  
 Willielmus, 60, 434, 978, 2965, 3355, 3996, 4143, 6997, 7129, 7158, 7447.  
 ——— (dominus), 1624.  
 ——— minister apud Kilbryde, 6743.  
 ——— de Aiket, 2963.  
 ——— de Aishinyeards, 7175.  
 ——— de Capringtoun, 1003, 3942.  
 ——— ——— miles, 1002, 1003, 3942.  
 ——— ——— miles baro-  
 nettus, 6632.  
 ——— de Carnecuran, 5809.  
 ——— de Cunynghamheid, 499, 1647.  
 ——— (dominus), 6959.  
 ——— ——— miles ba-  
 ronettus, 1647, 3307.  
 ——— de Glencarne, 8324.  
 ——— de Laigland, 2803.  
 ——— de Law, 116.  
 ——— de Linktoun de Abbotshall, 7447.  
 ——— de Querreltoun, 2975.
- CURLE ;**  
 Jacobus, 2621.
- CURRIE, CORRIE ;**  
 David, 3454, 5936.  
 Georgius, 5820.  
 ——— de Kelwode, 188, 3454.  
 ——— (dominus), 5820.  
 Jacobus, minister apud Shotts, 7326.  
 Joannes, de Kelwode, 188.  
 Joneta, 4873.  
 Margareta, 5936.  
 Mariota, 3454.  
 Robertus, 7326.
- CURROUR ;**  
 Andreas, de Inschdrou, 735.  
 Cristina, 1477.
- Georgius, de Fingask, 1477.  
 ——— de Pitskellie, 736.  
 ——— de Snailend vel Swailend, 735, 736, 8540.  
 Joannes, de Durne, 8540.  
 Patricius, 3526.  
 Thomas, 3526.
- CUSHNEY ;**  
 Thomas, 4332.
- CUTHBERT ;**  
 Alexander, de Alterlies, 4712.  
 David, 7227.  
 Esthira, 7227.  
 Jacobus, 1768, 3030.  
 Jeanna, 7227.  
 Joannes, 1768, 6422, 6423, 7598.  
 ——— de Alterlies, 4712.  
 Maria, 7227.
- CUTHBERTSONE ;**  
 Archibaldus, 6424.  
 Jacobus, 6424.
- CUTLER ;**  
 Joannes, 925.  
 ——— de Ardland, 925.  
 ——— de Orrahane, (Orralane ?) 3396.  
 Margareta, 3396.
- DACKE ;**  
 Patricius, 5869.
- DAES ;**  
 Jacobus, minister apud Ersiltoun, 2858.  
 Joannes, 2858.
- DAILL, DALL ;**  
 Elizabetha alias Bessie, 1604, 1605.  
 James, 3715.  
 Joannes, 1605.  
 ——— portionarius de Barro, 1604, 1605.  
 Thomas, 1604, 3715.
- DALGARDNO ;**  
 Agneta, 2461.  
 Alexander, 2460.  
 Arthurus, de Fortrie, 2460.  
 Willielmus, 2461.
- DALGLEISH, DALGLEIS ;**  
 Adamus, 2966, 8571.  
 Agneta, 5939.  
 Jacobus, 356, 424, 3099.  
 Joannes, 2966.  
 ——— minister apud Roxburgh, 5933.  
 Margareta, 4697.  
 Rachael, 1478.  
 Robertus, 3099, 5939.  
 ——— de Lowriestoun, 4697.  
 Willielmus, 3089.  
 ——— minister apud Crawmond, 5933.
- DALHOUSIE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Georgius, 5714.  
 Willielmus, 5714.
- DALMAHOY ;**  
 Alexander, 7462.  
 Jacobus, 7462.  
 Jeanna, domina de Eistbinny, 7403.  
 Joannes (dominus), de Eodem, 6799.  
 Robertus, 6799.  
 Thomas, 6799.
- DALRYMPLE ;**  
 Adamus, 7679.  
 Andreas, de Coltbridge, 7133.  
 Carolus, 7679.  
 Gulielmus, 1497.  
 Jacobus, 7133.  
 Joannes, 1497, 5452.  
 ——— de Watersyde, 5204.  
 Robertus, 8271.
- DALZYELL ;**  
 Alexander, 462, 1327, 4550.  
 Alisona, 911.  
 David, 337, 581, 911.  
 Gulielmus, 3226, 6772.  
 Henrieta, 8028.  
 Jacobus, 337, 1327, 4550.  
 ——— (capitanus), 8028.
- Joannes, 462.  
 ——— (dominus), de Glennae, 7576, 7577.  
 Robertus, 6772.  
 ——— de Glennae, miles baronettus, 7576, 7577, 8027, 8028.  
 Thomas (vicecolonellus), 8027.  
 ——— de Bennes, 2676.  
 Violeta, 8027.
- DAMALIVERENE ;**  
 Anna, 3973.
- DANIELSTOUN ;**  
 David, 4012.  
 Gulielmus, 1231.  
 Joannes, 1291, 2484.  
 Robertus, 1291.  
 ——— de Monjoy, miles, 1231.
- DARG ;**  
 Elizabetha, 7913, 7914.  
 Patricius, minister, 7913, 7914.
- DARLEITH ;**  
 Joannes, 7782, 8161.  
 Robertus, 7782, 8161.
- DARLING ;**  
 Adamus, 3082.  
 ——— portionarius de Blainslie, 3082.  
 Florentius, 910.  
 Robertus, 910.
- DARROCH ;**  
 Marie, 3932.
- DARSIE ;**  
 David, 5712.  
 Joannes, 7659.  
 Margareta, 5712.  
 Simon, 7659.
- DAVIDSONE ;**  
 Adam, 8456.  
 Agnes, 2409, 7389.  
 Alexander, 5324.  
 ——— portionarius de Ardmacrone, 1524, 8269.  
 Anna, 3467, 6659.  
 ——— (domina), 7754, 7755.  
 Archibaldus, 1871, 2409.  
 Arthurus, 1252.  
 Christiana, 5281.  
 Duncanus, 1251.  
 Elizabetha, 2249, 5281, 6659.  
 ——— (domina), 7755.  
 Florentia, 3467.  
 Georgius, 1871, 4065, 6254, 8093.  
 Gulielmus, 1024, 1603, 2126, 3612, 4065, 4112, 5092, 5558.  
 ——— minister apud Killenie, 1849.  
 ——— minister apud Rathen, 3773.  
 ——— (dominus), 7754, 7755.  
 ——— miles baronettus, 5135.  
 ——— de Curriehill, miles, 6659.  
 ——— de Grange, 6952.  
 Helena, 3455.  
 Henricus, 5209.  
 Jacobus, 938, 1405, 1603, 2126, 3773, 4938, 5092, 5135, 6659, 7088, 7889, 8348.  
 ——— de Samiestoun, 5281.  
 Joannes, 1849, 3612, 4938, 5281, 5324, 6255, 6513, 7088, 7389, 8456.  
 Joneta, 5281.  
 Issobella, 1251.  
 Margareta, 5281.  
 Patricius, 1252, 2126, 6513.  
 ——— de Sheill, 4053.  
 Petrus, 7754.  
 Ricardus, 938, 7889.  
 Robertus, 4942, 5281, 6952.  
 ——— de Balgay, 6254, 6255.  
 Thomas, 2454, 4053, 5558, 5755.  
 ——— de Pennyglen, 3467.
- DAVIE ;**  
 Edwardus, portionarius de Torbean, 5916.  
 Gulielmus, 7972.  
 Jason, 1028.  
 Jeanna, 1028.  
 Joannes, 7972.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- DAWLING ;**  
 George, 4249, 7388.  
 Helena, 4670, 4671.  
 James, 3720, 4312, 4670, 4671.  
 Jeanna, 4670, 4671.  
 Joannes, 2591.  
 ——— advocatus, 2029, 2302, 2591.  
 Joneta, 2302.  
 Margareta, 2029.  
 Robertus, 2302, 4249.  
 Thomas, 2029, 2591.  
 Violeta, 2302.
- DAWSONE ;**  
 Jeanna, 6164.  
 Issobella, 3549.  
 Robertus, 6164.  
 Thomas, 5415.
- DEANE, DEINIS ;**  
 Agnes, 3935.  
 Alexander, 8061, 8079.  
 Duncanus, de Duntarvie, 3935.  
 Georgius, 680.  
 Jacobus, 859, 6411, 6627, 8061, 8717.  
 ——— de Woodhouslie, advocatus, 6627.  
 Joannes, 680, 6411.  
 Robertus, 8079, 8717.
- DEIR ;**  
 Willielmus, 5316.
- DELEGATE ;**  
 David, 3537.
- DEMPSTER ;**  
 Gulielmus, de Carretstoun, 268, 269.  
 Jacobus, 630.  
 Joannes, 5355.  
 ——— de Knokleyth, 630.  
 ——— de Pitliver, 5355.  
 Robertus, 2252, 3395.  
 Thomas, 3395.
- DENHAME, DENHOLME ;**  
 Grissillida, 5077.  
 Gulielmus, 6830.  
 Jacobus, 6224.  
 Joannes, 4809, 6224, 6830.  
 Samuel, 4809.
- DENNESTOUN ;**  
 David, 4229.  
 James, 4229.
- DENNIE ;**  
 Johne, 3950.
- DENUNE ;**  
 Alexander, 2878.  
 ——— de Pittgartie, 2878.
- DE PLANCUS, DE PLANKHUS ;**  
 Elias, 960, 961, 3325.  
 Elizabetha, 960, 3325.  
 Katherina, 961.
- DEVROOM ;**  
 Jacobus, 6958.
- DEWAR ;**  
 Bessie, 4075.  
 Christina, 54, 7331.  
 Creita, 54.  
 Daniel, 6711.  
 David, portionarius de Kintillo, 7585, 7586.  
 ——— de Lassodie, 7331.  
 Elizabetha, 7585.  
 Georgius, 5156.  
 Gulielmus, 6247.  
 Jacobus, 6652, 8627.  
 Joannes, 6247.  
 ——— de Mortounhills, 7331.  
 Isabella, 8627.  
 Robertus, 7585.  
 Sara, 54.  
 Thomas, 6578.
- DEUQUHAR, DEWCHARE ;**  
 David, de Eodem, 2891.  
 Joannes, 583.
- DICK ;**  
 Alexander, 2920.  
 ——— de Heugh, 6880.  
 Andreas, advocatus, 6533.  
 Elizabetha, 7332.  
 Gilbertus, 5567.
- Georgius, 2920.  
 ——— minister apud Glenluce, 3167.  
 Grissillis, 3151.  
 Jacobus, 5316, 5567, 5999.  
 Jeanna, 3167.  
 Joannes, 1402, 3451, 5999, 6015.  
 ——— feoditarius de Braid, 2923.  
 Ludovicus, 6533.  
 Margareta, 3167.  
 Marjoria, 3167.  
 Walterus, 671.  
 Willielmus, 2352, 2923, 6341, 6880.  
 ——— de Braid, 5278.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 5278.  
 ——— de Crainge, 7332, 7482.
- DICKIE ;**  
 John, 4096.
- DICKSONE, DICKISOUN ;**  
 Agnes, 4438.  
 Alexander, 2437, 3836.  
 ——— of Kilbocho, 4164.  
 ——— de Stainfaulds, 7725.  
 Barbara, 4611.  
 Georgius, 838, 3695, 6112, 7725, 8749.  
 ——— advocatus, 5720.  
 ——— de Burnehouse, 4611.  
 Helena, 7508.  
 Henricus, 2158.  
 Jacobus, 838, 935, 2158, 2437, 4438, 7343, 7362, 8747.  
 ——— de Litempeill, 237, 238, 935.  
 Jeane, 4114.  
 Joannes, 1138, 4438.  
 ——— de Hartrie, 3836, 7508.  
 ——— de Westerhall, 7362, 8747.  
 ——— portioner of the abbay of Had-  
 dington, 4114.  
 Joneta, 701.  
 Issobell, 3741, 4114.  
 Mariota, 4611.  
 Robertus, 237, 238, 470.  
 ——— de Buchtrig, 5720.  
 Thomas, 470, 833, 4900.  
 Willielmus, 833, 1138, 6112.  
 ——— de Hedderwick, 3695.  
 ——— de Kilbocho, 4164.
- DINGWALL ;**  
 Rodericus, 1830.
- DIRLETOUN, COMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 4995.
- DIRLETOUN, COMITISSA DE— ;**  
 Elizabetha, 4995.
- DOBIE ;**  
 Alexander, 1468.  
 Joannes, 91, 1510.  
 Mausia, 1205.  
 Ricardus, 1176.  
 Robertus, 1126, 1205.  
 ——— de Stannyhill, miles, 1126, 1205.  
 Thomas, 91.  
 Willielmus, 1510.
- DOIG ;**  
 David, 7922.  
 Joannes, 2983.  
 Paulus, de Ballengrew, 7922.  
 Thomas, 2983.
- DOLLAS ;**  
 Henricus, 1536.  
 Joannes, 1536.
- DON ;**  
 Alexander, de Newtoun, miles baronet-  
 tus, 5523, 6924.  
 Jacobus, 2451.  
 ——— (dominus), de Newtoun, 6924.  
 Joannes, de Attonburne, 7746.  
 Patricius, 5523.  
 ——— de Attonburne, 7746.  
 Willielmus, 2451.
- DONALD ;**  
 Adamus, 1924.  
 David, 1924, 6210.  
 Matheus, 6210.
- DONALDSON ;**  
 Agneta, 1467.  
 Alexander, de Hiltoun, 5601.
- Andrew (capitaine), 1410, 1467, 4353, 4354.  
 Anna, 4354.  
 Duncan, 4116.  
 Elizabetha, 6622, 7904.  
 Elspeta, 6920.  
 Ester, 6920.  
 Henricus, 5443.  
 Jacobus, 369, 370, 633, 701, 1249, 4116, 5335, 8058.  
 ——— advocatus, 369, 633.  
 Joannes, 294, 370, 2286, 2969, 4315, 4353, 4354, 5443, 5549, 6622, 7611, 7904.  
 ——— (alias Robertson), de Luid, 645.  
 ——— de Hiltoun, 5601.  
 Joneta, 2909, 5549.  
 Iosephus, 4549.  
 Issobella, 6109, 6110, 6600.  
 Margareta, 6622, 7904.  
 Matheus, 1178, 1179.  
 Robertus, 6109, 6110.  
 ——— portionarius de Burdstoune, 5335.  
 Thomas, 8058, 8175.  
 ——— minister apud Smellholme, 5653, 7904.  
 Willielmus, 1179, 2969, 5653, 6600, 7611.
- DOOKE ;**  
 Janet, 4078.  
 John, 4078.
- DORMOND ;**  
 Joannes, 1537.  
 ——— de Drungie, 1537.
- DOUGALL ;**  
 Alexander, 2396.  
 Andreas, 3039, 3040.  
 Besseta, 3040.  
 David, 2396.  
 Jacobus, 37.  
 Joannes, 37, 1736, 6498, 7218, 7219, 8622.  
 Joneta, 1736, 3039, 7218, 7219, 8622.  
 Rebecca, 8276.
- DOW ;**  
 Anna, 6045, 7824.  
 Archibald, 4303.  
 Elizabetha, 6045, 7824.  
 Harie, 4303, 6018, 6045.  
 ——— of Arnehall, 2387, 4303.  
 Jacobus, 6823.  
 Joannes, 1930, 5590, 6823.  
 ——— de Arnhall, 6018, 7824.  
 Katherina, 6045, 7824.  
 Margareta, 6045, 7824.
- DOWGLASSIÆ, COMES ;**  
 Archibaldus, 8601.
- DOWGLAS ;**  
 . . . . . (locumtenens generalis), 7477.  
 Alexander, 276, 4645, 5229, 5312, 5351, 5352, 5593, 6166.  
 ——— de Beatfurd, 5071.  
 ——— de Blaikerstoune, 6169.  
 ——— de Maynis, 724.  
 ——— de Spott, 5513.  
 Andreas, 8647.  
 Anna, 6813.  
 Archibaldus, 351, 517, 6060, 6682.  
 ——— archidiaconus Glascuensis, 517.  
 ——— (vicecolonellus), 7912.  
 ——— de Cavers, 7974.  
 ——— de Hairlaw, 2574.  
 ——— de Lumsdean, 5259.  
 ——— (dominus), de Spott, 5513.  
 Barbara, 6988.  
 Daniel, 702.  
 David, 4859, 7346.  
 Elizabetha, 1525, 7221, 7652, 7913, 7914.  
 Gavinus, de Barrak, 2270.  
 Georgius, 7221.  
 ——— (capitanius), 5229.  
 Gulielmus, 4762, 6166, 6694, 6841, 7346, 7678, 7912.  
 ——— advocatus, 5564.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Gulielmus, de Ardit, 5024.  
 ——— de Blakerstoun, 1525.  
 ——— de Braidwode, (dominus),  
 1674, 1675.  
 ——— de Cavers, 1505.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 7974.  
 ——— de Cruik, 351.  
 ——— de Kellhead, (dominus), 7678.  
 ——— de Kirkness, 4992, 6436.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 4992,  
 7652.  
 ——— de Lochlevin, 8302.  
 ——— de Mortoun, 3765.  
 ——— de Mouswell, 5695.  
 ——— de Pingarie, 5553, 7381.  
 ——— de Prestounne, 7725.  
 ——— de Pampherstoune, 7913.  
 Hector, portonarius de Linton, 3403.  
 Helena, 2489.  
 Hugo, 2679.  
 Jacobus, 1166, 1400, 3403, 3738, 5564,  
 6169, 6988, 7097, 7477, 7781,  
 8337.  
 ——— de Clapertoun, 702.  
 ——— de Couthrople, 4716.  
 ——— de Kellhead, (dominus), 7678.  
 ——— de Mordingtoun, miles, 1787.  
 ——— de Mortoun, 3765.  
 ——— de Mouswell, 5696.  
 ——— de Pingarie, 5553, 6694, 7382.  
 ——— de Pittindreich, 2525.  
 ——— de Pomphristounc, 7897, 7914.  
 Jaaneta, Domina de Ballagane, 6843.  
 Jeanna, 2270, 2489.  
 Joannes, 274, 517, 718, 1424, 2574,  
 2679, 5259, 5696, 6499, 7781,  
 8647.  
 ——— minister de Cannabie, 3738.  
 ——— de Howden, 276.  
 ——— de Kirkhill, 4762.  
 ——— de Mouswell, 5695.  
 ——— de Stanchous, 2489, 8043.  
 Joneta, 1675, 2437, 7897.  
 Josephus, 992, 993, 7097, 8551.  
 ——— de Edrington, 7097, 7507.  
 Issobella, 6499, 7381, 7382, 7897.  
 Margareta, 2525, 7897.  
 Maria, 7381, 7382.  
 Martinus, de Toftis, 351.  
 Matheus, de Maynis, 724.  
 Patricius, 1424, 5024, 5593.  
 Robertus, 718, 964, 1166, 1400, 2270,  
 3738, 5593, 6060, 6436, 6682.  
 ——— de Beatfurde, 5071.  
 Samuel, 6682.  
 Thomas, 4645, 4716, 6813, 6841.  
 Walterus, 5312, 5352.  
**DOWIE ;**  
 Andreas, 7901.  
 Helena, 7901.  
 Janeta, 7901.  
**DOWNIE ;**  
 Alexander, 2322.  
 Andreas, 8151.  
 Georgius, 574, 4178.  
 Janeta, 8151.  
 Kathrein, 4178.  
 Margareta, 8151.  
 Marjoria, 6428.  
 Willielmus, 574, 2322, 6428.  
**DREDANE ;**  
 Mariota, 3310.  
 Willielmus, 3310.  
**DRON ;**  
 Alexander, 6034.  
 David, 6034.  
 Joneta, 6034.  
 Margareta, 6034.  
**DRUMMOND ;**  
 Agneta, 7863.  
 Alexander, de Balhadies, 6623.  
 Andreas, 3331, 3332.  
 ——— (vicecolonellus), 6106.  
 Archibaldus, 7673, 8142.  
 David, 4874, 7672, 7673, 7674.  
 ——— de Comrie, 7693.

David, de Cultmalindie, 5937.  
 ——— de Milnab, 6265.  
 Duncanus, de Balhadies, 6623.  
 Euphania, 5759.  
 Franciscus, de Hallholl, 7884.  
 Gavinus, 5403.  
 ——— de Kildeis, 737.  
 Georgius, 3872, 3873, 5759, 5925, 7673,  
 7674, 8753.  
 ——— minister apud S' Madoes, 8142.  
 ——— de Balloch, 4282, 4874, 5990.  
 ——— de Blair, 1701.  
 ——— de Callender, 8088.  
 ——— de Lidcreiff, 1701.  
 Henricus, 723.  
 ——— de Balloch, 5990, 7003.  
 Jacobus, 537, 723, 2900, 7550, 7863,  
 8184.  
 ——— comes de Perth, 8558.  
 ——— minister apud Fowelis, 1088,  
 2766, 4258, 4259.  
 ——— de Boghall, 5925.  
 ——— de Comrie, 7693.  
 ——— de Cultmalindie, 5937.  
 ——— de Kildies, 5403.  
 ——— feoditarius de Machane, 2900.  
 Jeanna, 3331, 8484.  
 ——— (domina), 553, 8558.  
 Joannes, 429, 2766, 3280, 4218, 4258,  
 4259, 7316, 7884, 8359.  
 ——— de Balloch, 4282.  
 ——— de Bordland, miles, 429, 4134.  
 ——— de Callender, 8088.  
 ——— de Deanstoun, 7316.  
 ——— de Kildeis, 737.  
 ——— de Logie-Almond, miles, 6115.  
 ——— de Machaney, 6106.  
 ——— de Milnab, 6265.  
 Issobella, 1088.  
 Malcolmus, 537, 4134.  
 Margareta, 3332.  
 Mariota, 8359.  
 Mauritius, 429.  
 Patricius, 8753.  
 ——— (dominus), 6330.  
 Peitter, of Muirtoone, 3873.  
 Robertus, de Balloch, 7003.  
 Sibilla, Syballa, 891, 3675.  
 Thomas, de Logie-Almond, 6115.  
 Willielmus, 3280, 4134, 4218, 7672.  
 ——— (dominus), 3617.  
 ——— de Haltherdean, 3726.  
 ——— de Pitcairnes, 1754.  
 ——— de Richartoun, 1754.  
**DRYSDAILL ;**  
 Alexander, 1965, 5707.  
 Duncanus, de Scheardail, 3164.  
 Jacobus, 3164, 5707.  
 Joannes, portonarius de Colsnachtine,  
 6434.  
 Joneta, 1965.  
**DUCORNET ;**  
 Jacobus, 4898.  
 Joannes, 4898.  
**DUDDINGSTOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 4180.  
 Georgius, de Kilduncane, 1531.  
 ——— de Raderny, 1501.  
 Gulielmus, 252.  
 ——— de Sandfurd, 236.  
 Joannes, 252.  
 Katherin, 4180.  
 Patricius, de Kincapill, 1501.  
 ——— de Raderny, 1531.  
 Stephanus, de Sandfurd, 236.  
 Alexander, 997, 1143, 1144, 1145.  
**DUDGEON ;**  
 David, 354.  
 Joannes, 354.  
**DUDHOP ;**  
 Catharina, 5905.  
 Joannes, 5905.  
**DUDHOPE, VICECOMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 3151.  
**DUFF ;**  
 Alexander, de Braico, 8767.

Alexander, de Keithmore, 8767.  
 Egidia, 1143.  
 Georgius, 2916.  
 Helena, 2916.  
 Jeanna, 1144.  
 Joannes, 3174, 3175.  
 Isobella, 3174, 3175.  
 Margareta, 1145, 3174.  
 Mariota, 2916.  
 Thomas, 997.  
**DUFFUS, DOMINUS DE— ;**  
 Alexander, 4286, 5765, 5766.  
 Jacobus, 5765, 5766.  
**DULLICH ;**  
 Joannes, 7159.  
**DUM ;**  
 Anna, 6888.  
**DUMBAR, COMES DE— ;**  
 Georgius, 1040, 1085.  
**DUMBAR ;**  
 Agneta, 3171.  
 Alexander, 17, 1822, 3573, 4768.  
 ——— de Bishopemilne, 6992.  
 ——— de Westfeild, 6750.  
 Andreas, de Thirlstane, 8111.  
 Antonius, 7399.  
 Archibaldus, de Neutoune, 7279.  
 Cuthbertus, de Enterken, 16.  
 David, minister, 8689.  
 ——— de Kirkhill, 7200.  
 Georgius, 6062, 7110.  
 ——— commissarius, de Ross, 8475.  
 ——— minister apud Calder, 3170.  
 ——— de Knockschinnoche, 3317,  
 3643.  
 Jacobus, 2567, 8498.  
 ——— tutor de Grainge, 4204.  
 ——— de Boigis, 3837.  
 ——— de Cumnok, 17.  
 ——— de Mochrum, 7110.  
 Joannes, 1822, 2760, 3171, 5794.  
 ——— de Bins, 7285.  
 ——— de Hempriggis, 4980, 6992.  
 ——— de Kirkhill, 7200.  
 ——— de Knockschinnoche, 3317,  
 3643.  
 ——— de Meinzeis, 5794.  
 ——— de Moynes, 4768.  
 ——— de Penkill, 1401.  
 Jonathanus, de Tilliglens, 7928.  
 Joneta, 8343.  
 Isobella, 8498.  
 Lodovicus, de Grainge, 7457.  
 Margareta, 2760, 3588.  
 Patricius, 7285, 7399, 8475.  
 ——— de Blair, 5441.  
 ——— de Sidderay, 5512.  
 ——— de Tilliglens, 7928.  
 ——— de Westertoun, 2284.  
 Robertus, 5441.  
 ——— de Blakhills, 3573.  
 ——— de Boigis, 3837.  
 ——— de Burgie, 2528.  
 ——— de Granghill, 7573.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 7573.  
 ——— de Neutoune, 7279.  
 ——— de Westfeild, 6750.  
 Samuel, 3170.  
 Thomas, 1401, 4204, 7110, 8111.  
 ——— de Grainge, 7457.  
 Willielmus, 1822, 2567, 6062, 8689.  
 ——— de Enterken, 16.  
 ——— de Hempriggis, 4980, 8498.  
**DUMFERMLING, COMES DE— ;**  
 Carolus, 4767.  
**DUMFERMLING, COMITISSA DE— ;**  
 Domina Margareta Hay, 4767.  
**DUMFREIS, COMES DE— ;**  
 Willielmus, 2701, 7717.  
**DUMFREIS, COMITISSA DE— ;**  
 Penelope, 7717.  
**DUN, DYN ;**  
 Alexander, de Ratie, 8390.  
 Carolus, 2630.  
 David, 4371.  
 Joannes, 385, 4371.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Patricius, 2630.  
 Thomas, 1154.  
 Valterus, 8390.  
 Willielmus, 1154.  
**DUNBLANENSIS EPISCOPUS ;**  
 Jacobus Wedderburne, 2594.  
**DUNCAN ;**  
 Alexander, 8777.  
 ——— de Lundie, 8777.  
 Andro, 3655.  
 Barbara, 4006.  
 Carolus, 3343.  
 ——— de Garpell, 5346.  
 Catherin, 3710.  
 David, 3517, 6667.  
 Elizabetha, 2184.  
 Georgius, 3784, 5026, 8304.  
 ——— de Burrowfield, 3613, 3655.  
 Gulielmus, 2129, 2184, 2185, 2273,  
 3343, 5176, 5346, 6567, 8304.  
 Henricus, 6567.  
 Jacobus, 2273, 3599, 3655, 4184, 5242,  
 6266.  
 ——— (capitanus), 5349.  
 ——— de Ratho, alias de Bonytoun,  
 2590, 3599.  
 Janeta, 7377, 7777.  
 Joannes, 2590, 3784, 4006, 4872, 5176,  
 5349, 6014, 6266, 7377, 7421,  
 7558.  
 ——— minister apud Culross, 4087.  
 ——— ——— Liff, 2129.  
 ——— ——— Ririck, 4087.  
 Joneta, 1316, 3069.  
 Issobella, 2185.  
 Margareta, 3331, 3332.  
 Patricius, 6667.  
 Petrus, 5026.  
 Robertus, 5026, 7421.  
 Sara, 1317.  
 Thomas, 1316, 1317, 3069, 3517, 3613.  
**DUNCANSONE, DUNKIESONE ;**  
 Alexander, 1409.  
 Andreas, 1826.  
 ——— minister apud Lessuden, 1554,  
 1826.  
 Jacobus, 1409, 2040.  
 ——— de Fasquhie, 8545.  
 Joannes, 2040, 3750, 4461.  
 Margreat, 3750, 4461.  
 Marione, 3712.  
**DUNDAS ;**  
 Agneta, 4770, 5219.  
 Alexander, 225, 2999, 3000.  
 Archibaldus, de Arisdail, 2999, 3000.  
 ——— de Fingask, 225, 8406.  
 David, de Philipstoun, 5462, 7164.  
 Georgius, 785.  
 ——— de Eodem, 6994.  
 Gulielmus, 8130.  
 Jacobus, de Arnetstoun, (dominus), 6177.  
 ——— ——— miles, 3268.  
 ——— de Dudeinstoun, 785.  
 ——— de Philipstoun, 6773, 7164.  
 Joannes, de Harviestoun, 5982.  
 ——— de Philipstoun, 5462.  
 Issobella, 7470.  
 Robertus, de Arnetstoun, 6177.  
 ——— de Harviestone, 5982.  
 Thomas, 8406.  
 Walterus, de Eodem, 6994.  
**DUNDONALD, COMES DE— ;**  
 Gulielmus, 7066.  
 Joannes, 7066.  
**DUNKELD, DOMINUS DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 4569.  
 Thomas, 4569.  
**DUNKELL, EPISCOPUS DE— ;**  
 Georgius Halyburtoun, 4945, 5615.  
 Joannes, 7948.  
**DUNLOP ;**  
 Alexander, 1954, 4818.  
 Allan, 3644, 3645, 6188.  
 Grissell, 3645.  
 Jacobus, 1954, 5574.  
 Joannes, 1954, 6188.

Joannes, de Garnkirk, 5574.  
 Marion, 3644.  
 Petrus, 4818.  
 Thomas, 5172.  
**DUNS ;**  
 John, 3918.  
 Thomas, portioner of Grueldykis, 3918.  
**DURHAM ;**  
 Alexander (dominus), Leo Rex Armo-  
 rum, 4733.  
 ——— de Duntervic, 4337.  
 ——— (capitaneus), de Houschgour,  
 53.  
 ——— de Largo, 5143, 7440.  
 Franciscus, 4410, 4733.  
 ——— de Duntervic, 4337.  
 ——— de Largo, 5143.  
 Grissilida (domina), 5250.  
 Gulielmus, de Omachie, 6430.  
 Jacobus, 545, 8275.  
 ——— minister in Glasgow, 4410, 4733.  
 ——— de Duntarvic, 53, 546.  
 ——— de Largo, 7440.  
 ——— de Luffines, 6985.  
 ——— de Pitkerro, 4785, 6985.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 4785.  
 Joannes, de Duntarvie, 545, 546.  
**DURIE ;**  
 Alexander, 3675.  
 David, 6669.  
 George, of Craigluscour, 3931.  
 Gulielmus, portionarius de Grange de  
 . . . . . 8674.  
 Hendrie, 4187.  
 Joannes, 4504, 8674.  
 ——— minister apud Dalmeni, 4504.  
 ——— de Grange, 5460.  
 Margaret, 4187.  
 Willielmus, de Grange, 5460.  
**DUVYE ;**  
 Thomas, 786.  
**DYKES ;**  
 Joanna, 4471.  
 Joannes, 4471.  
**EASTOUN ;**  
 Cristina, 1279.  
 Euphame, 4233.  
 Jacobus, de Cranstoun, advocat, 4233.  
 ——— de Rostoun, 2872.  
 Isabella, 7472.  
 Lilius, 4233.  
 Willielmus, 1279.  
**ECCLES ;**  
 Andreas, 4688.  
 Hugo, minister apud Straitoun, 4677.  
 Joannes, 4688.  
 Willielmus, 4677.  
**EDDISLAW, EDDISLEY ;**  
 Jacobus, 3361.  
 Joneta, 3361.  
 Robertus, 799.  
**EDGAR, EDZEAR ;**  
 . . . . . 2726.  
 Anna, 5131.  
 Clemens, 2919, 2726, 8534.  
 Edwardus, 950, 4154, 8461, 8534.  
 Gilbertus, 2132.  
 Herbertus, 184.  
 Jacobus, 2919.  
 Joannes, 46, 184, 511.  
 ——— de Marbrock, 511.  
 ——— de Wedderlie, 5130, 5131.  
 Margareta, 4154, 5130, 5131, 6242,  
 8534.  
 Nicolaus, 2785.  
 Patricius, 950, 4154.  
 Paulus, 46.  
 Thomas, 2132, 6518.  
**EDIE ;**  
 Anna, 6156.  
 Joannes, 8254.  
 Robertus, 8254.  
**EDINBURGH, BISHOP OF— ;**  
 William Forbes, 4123.

**EDINGTOUN ;**  
 David, 1661.  
 Georgius, 5207.  
 Jacobus, 893.  
 ——— de Balbartoune, 5207.  
 ——— de Eodem, 1661.  
 Thomas, ——— 893.  
**EDMONDSTOUN, EDMESTOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 7647.  
 Andreas, 6876.  
 ——— de Eodem, 4948.  
 ——— de Eodem, 1241, 2002, 2003,  
 3583.  
 Archibaldus, 5821.  
 Catharina, 6063.  
 David, 8614.  
 ——— de Charterhous, 8614.  
 Georgius, 7702.  
 Helena, 6063.  
 Jacobus, 2772, 6709, 6876, 7941, 8161.  
 ——— de Newtoun, 626.  
 ——— de Wolmitt, 5821.  
 Jeanna, 3535.  
 Joannes, 1299, 7647.  
 ——— de Cambuswallace, 4599.  
 ——— de Eodem, (dominus), 1241.  
 ——— de Newtoun, 626.  
 Joneta, 2002.  
 ——— (domina), 3583.  
 Magdalena, 7941, 8161.  
 Margareta, 322, 561, 2003, 7702.  
 Maria, 3583.  
 Patricius, de Wolmet, 2772.  
 Willielmus, 1299, 4599, 6063.  
 ——— (capitanus), 322, 561.  
 ——— de Reives, 3535.  
**EDWARD ;**  
 Alexander, 6925.  
 Gulielmus, 6925.  
 Thomas, 2166.  
 ——— de Longcroft, 6925.  
**EGLINTOUN, COMES DE— ;**  
 Alexander, 8672.  
 Hugo, 173, 2269, 8672.  
**EGLINTOUN, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
 Robertus, 173.  
**EGLISCHANE ;**  
 Georgius, 632.  
 Joannes, 632.  
**EICHTEINE ;**  
 Henricus, 802.  
 ——— de Pittadro, 802.  
**ELDER ;**  
 Alexander, 5140.  
 Andreas, 706.  
 Cristina, 100.  
 Joannes, 5140.  
 ——— de Balbughtie, 4146.  
 Issobella, 706.  
**ELDRED ;**  
 Jonathanus, 4745.  
 Nathaniel, de Dolphingstoun, 4745.  
**ELIBANK, DOMINUS ;**  
 Patricius, 3589, 4567, 6584.  
**ELLEIS ;**  
 Alexander, de Nevingtoun, 3286, 3287.  
 Christiana, 6615, 6616.  
 Elizabetha, 6615, 6616.  
 Jacobus, 1125, 4129, 5569, 6704,  
 7295.  
 ——— de Hountliewood, 7565.  
 ——— de Sauchtoune-milnes, 6565.  
 ——— de Stanehopmilne, 5085.  
 Jeanna, 6704.  
 Joannes, 3286, 3287, 5569, 6616, 7295.  
 ——— advocatus, 2497, 6615, 6616.  
 ——— de Eleistoun, 6704.  
 Joneta, 3286.  
 Issobella, 3287, 6704.  
 Patricius, 965, 1125, 2480, 2497, 5085,  
 6565.  
 Robertus, 2480.  
 Thomas, 8084.  
**ELLEM ;**  
 Joannes, 2207.  
 ——— portionarius de Bassindene, 2207.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## ELLIOT ;

Alisona, 5424.  
Archibaldus, 1837.  
Dorothea, 301, 932.  
Elizabetha, 4642.  
Ester, 933.  
Euphania, 8658.  
Franciscus, 2718.  
Gavinus, de Stobbis, 300, 301, 931, 932, 933.  
Gilbertus, 5451, 6364.  
——— de Stobs, (dominus), 6364, 7296, 7506, 8122.  
——— ——— miles baronettus, 5451.  
Henricus, 8658.  
Janeta, 7506.  
Joannes, 1837, 5424.  
——— advocatus, 2939, 4017.  
Margareta, 2939, 4017.  
Martine, of Braidlie, 8670.  
Robertus, 825, 931.  
——— de Braidlie, 8670.  
——— de Reidheuch, 825.  
Thomas, 5451.  
Willielmus, 131, 300, 2718, 7506.  
——— de Horsliehill, 131.  
——— de Stobbs, (dominus), 7296, 8122.

## ELPHINSTOUN, DOMINUS ;

Alexander, 1541, 1542, 3571, 5189, 5306, 6236.  
Joannes, 5306, 6236.

## ELPHINSTOUN ;

Alexander, of Warthill, 3911.  
Carolus, de Airth, 8130.  
Elizabetha, de Airth, 8130.  
Henricus, 115.  
Jacobus, de Barnes, 2080, 5189.  
——— de Innerdovot, 4792.  
——— de Warthill, 3911.  
Jeanna, 2080.  
Joannes, de Eodem, miles, 1542.  
Lilias (domina), 3571.  
Michael, de Quarrell, 2805.  
Robertus, 2805.  
Willielmus, vicecomes de Orknay, 115.

## ERBURY ;

Henricus, 7723.  
Joannes, 7723.

## ERROLIÆ COMES ;

Andreas, 962.  
Franciscus, 1621.  
Willielmus, 1621.

## ERSKINE, DOMINUS ;

Alexander, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380.

Thomas, 1703, 1704.

## ERSKINE, ARESKINE ;

Alexander, 1703, 5542.  
——— de Cambo, miles baronettus, 6090.  
——— (Sir), of Dun, knyght, 3979.  
——— de Rothnay, 4953.  
Andreas, de Tilliarbet, 7609.  
Archibaldus, portionarius de . . . . ., 8440.  
Carolus, de Ava, 4918.  
——— ——— (dominus), 7675.  
——— ——— miles, 4918.  
——— de Cambo, miles baronettus, 6090.  
David, of Dun, 3979.  
——— de Kirkbuddo, 7091.  
Elizabetha, 4748.  
——— (alias Ferrear), 307.  
Franciscus, de Kirbuddo, 7091.  
Georgius, de Innerteill, miles, 3445, 3446.  
Gilbertus, de Garlat, 1682.  
Gulielmus, 5542, 7908.  
——— gubernator castri de Blackness, 7908.  
——— minister apud Edinburgum, 7329.

Helena, 4953.

Jacobus, de Sheilfeld, 7329.

Joannes, de Alva, 7675.

——— de Balgonye, 787, 5454.

——— ——— (dominus), 5454.

——— de Balhagardie, 1238, 1619.

——— de Dun, miles, 3979.

——— de Otterstoun, 5997.

——— ——— (dominus), 5997.

Isobella, 8440.

Margareta, 1682, 7609, 8302.

——— (domina), 3445.

Maria, 1682, 3872.

Marjoria, 1682.

Robertus, 4748.

——— miles, 1702.

Thomas (dominus), 787.

——— (alias Ferrear), 307.

——— de Balhardie, 1238, 1619.

## EWING ;

Andreas, 1970.

Jacobus, 1882.

Joannes, 1084.

Robertus, 1970.

Thomas, 1084.

Willielmus, 7712.

## FAIRBAIRNE ;

Alexander, 6012.

Georgius, 6012.

Henricus, portionarius de West Gordoun, 540.

Jacobus, 540.

## FAIRFULL ;

Agneta, 4592.

Andreas, archiepiscopus Glasguensis, 5612.

David, 5612.

Joneta, 3161.

Normandus, 4592.

## FAIRHOLME ;

James, 3735, 4524.

Johne, 3997, 5493.

Thomas, 2856, 5493.

## FAIRIE, vide FERRY.

## FAIRLIE ;

Adamus, de Boig, 498.

Alexander, 637.

David, de Overmonak, 498.

Jacobus, 302, 4339.

——— minister apud Leswald, 4339.

Joannes, 335, 637, 2787, 2924, 2925.

——— de Brownfeild, 285.

Joneta, 2924.

Mariota, 2787.

Marjoria, 2925.

Willielmus, 285, 2315, 3555, 6136.

——— de Bruntisfeild, 3555.  
——— ——— (dominus), 6136.

## FAIRNIE, FERNY ;

Catharina, 4512, 4568.

Christina, 4512, 4568.

Georgius, 4512, 4568.

Gulielmus, de Eodem, 328.

Jacobus, 328.

## FAIRWOOTHER, FAIRWODDER ;

Agnes, 419, 559.

Joannes, 3561.

Joneta, 559.

Robertus, 419.

## FALA ;

Agneta, 4711.

Arthurus, 3180.

Elizabetha, 7907.

Gulielmus, 7811, 7817.

Jacobus, portionarius de Balbrogie, 4711.

Joanna, 7811, 7817.

Joannes, 7005.

——— portionarius de Balbrogie, 7005, 7907.

Katharina, 7907.

## FALCONBERG ;

Thomas, de Sandhuton, 6476.

## FALCONER ;

Alexander, de Glenfarquhar, miles baronettus, 5649.

——— (Sir), of Halkerstoun, 4426.

Archibaldus, 5467.

Beatrix, 6071.

Cristina, 555, 6071.

David, 5953.

Jacobus, 2971.

——— de Coutfauld, 5467, 6071.

Joannes, 5662.

——— (dominus), 5953.

Joneta, 5662.

Issobella, 2086.

Margaret, 4426, 5953.

Marjoria, 6071.

Patricius, 2086.

Patrick (Sir), advocat, 4426.

Ricardus, 1724, 2971.

Robertus, de Ballandro, 2086.

Thomas, de Kincoar, 6230.

## FALLUSDAIL ;

David, 1595, 2258.

Elspeta, 2258.

Jeanna, 2258, 2380.

Joannes, 1595, 2258, 2380.

Margareta, 2258, 2380.

## FARQUHAR ;

Alexander, 4284.

——— de Mounie, 6707.

Hugo, 721.

Joannes, 6486.

Magdalena, 6486.

Margareta, 6486.

Marione, 3835.

Patricius, de Mounie, 6707.

Robert, 4284.

## FARQUHARSON, FERQUHARSONE ;

..... de Westoun, 6307.

Alexander, 7306.

——— de Feingzean, 5196.

——— de Invercauld, 6906, 7534.

Donaldus, 6957.

Franciscus, de Feingzean, 5196.

Gulielmus, de Gatesyde, 7728.

——— de Invercauld, 6906, 7535.

Jacobus, de Inverry, 5968.

Joannes, 6307, 6957.

——— de Invercauld, 7534, 7535.

——— de Tillnairne, 7306.

Lodovicus, 5968.

Robertus, 7728.

## FARREIS, FARIS ;

Alexander, 4549.

Joannes, 3461.

Rogerus, 3461.

## FAWNS ;

Gulielmus, 7203.

## FAWSYDE ;

Agneta, 1157.

Georgius, de Cowthropill, 1156, 1157.

Joneta, 1156.

Margareta, 1157.

## FEITHIE ;

Andrew, 4064.

David, 1819.

Elizabetha, 7185.

Hendrie, 4064.

Jacobus, 4706.

——— minister apud Peebles, 7185.

Issobel, 4064.

Margaret, 3740.

Thomas, 4706.

William, 3740.

## FELL ;

Andreas, 4987.

Besseta, 4987.

Christiane, 3928.

Elspet, 3928.

Joneta, 4987.

Margareta, 4987.

Thomas, 3928, 4987.

William, 3928.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

FENTOUN ;  
 Jacobus, 3207.  
 Willielmus, 3207.  
**FERGUS ;**  
 Joannes, 2984.  
**FERGUSSOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 7797.  
 ——— de Ylc, 8720.  
 Andreas, 4519.  
 Archibaldus, 1239.  
 ——— minister apud Kirkpatrick-  
 juxta, 8014.  
 Barbara, 1539, 8101.  
 Bernardus, de Kilkerrane, 8327.  
 Besseta, 6192, 7955, 8139.  
 Cuthbertus, 8468.  
 David, 6173, 6192, 7955, 8139.  
 ——— minister apud Strathmartyne,  
 8101.  
 Donaldus, 7797.  
 Georgius, 2281, 6159.  
 Gilbertus, 4548.  
 ——— de Dalduff, 1240, 3865.  
 Gulielmus, 5949, 6059, 6159, 8014, 8040.  
 ——— de Caitloch, 5949, 8040.  
 ——— feoditarius de Ketloch, 4935.  
 Hector, 927, 1240.  
 Helena, 986.  
 Hugo, (alias Huchecoun), 927, 1239, 1240.  
 Jacobus, 1572, 2954, 3326, 3327, 3865,  
 3868, 7797.  
 ——— de Corrochdow, 3327.  
 Joannes, 2854, 3868, 4519, 4548.  
 ——— portionarius de Auchintiber,  
 7990.  
 ——— de Castlehill, 8253.  
 ——— de Corrochdow, 3326.  
 ——— de Craigdarroch, 6605.  
 ——— de Dunfallwindun, 1721.  
 Joneta, 974.  
 Maria, 1997, 6192, 7955, 8139.  
 Patricius, 2993.  
 Robertus, 973, 1997, 2281, 7990, 8468.  
 ——— minister apud Calmonell, 8253.  
 ——— de Craigdarroch, 6605.  
 ——— de Darculiche, 1721.  
 Samuel, 1997.  
 Sara, 6192, 7955, 8139.  
 Simon, 8327.  
 Thomas, 4548, 4935, 6059.  
**FERRIARE ;**  
 Georgius, 583.  
**FERRY, FARAY ;**  
 David, de Restalrig, 505.  
 Gabriel, 5429.  
 Helena, 7704.  
 Henricus, 640.  
 Jacobus, 505.  
 Margareta, 640, 641.  
 Thomas, 7704.  
**FIDDES ;**  
 Alexander, 28.  
 Michael, 1858.  
 Willielmus, 28.  
**FIEN, FIEAN ;**  
 John, 3938.  
 William, 3938.  
**FIFE ;**  
 Alexander, de Rosecraig, 7080.  
 Jacobus, 2192, 7501.  
 Joannes, 5101, 7501.  
 Patricius, 7726.  
 ——— de Drone, 2192.  
 Robertus, 7726.  
 Willielmus, 7080.  
**FINDLATOR, COMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 4565, 8695.  
 Patricius, 4565, 8695.  
**FINDLAY ;**  
 Agnes, 1765.  
 David, 1765.  
 Euphana, 7276, 7484.  
 Gulielmus, 8267.  
 Jacobus, 2992, 3744.  
 Joannes, 7276.  
 Margareta, 5476.

Patricius, 8355.  
 Quintinus, 5274, 5275.  
 Robertus, 8267.  
 Thomas, 2992, 3744.  
**FINGASK ;**  
 Arthurius, 8542.  
 Thomas, 8542.  
**FINLASOUN ;**  
 Adamus, 6194.  
 Agnes, 2074.  
 Alexander, 2915.  
 Jacobus, 2074, 6194.  
 Joannes, 1746, 1771.  
 Robertus, 1771.  
**FINNAN, FINING ;**  
 Catherina, 6241.  
 Joannes (capitaneus), 5076.  
 Thomas, 5076.  
**FISH ;**  
 Alexander, portioner of Flemingtoun,  
 4155.  
 Elizabeth, 4155.  
 Gilbertus, 3359.  
 Helene, 4155.  
 Jonet, 4155.  
 Marione, 4405.  
 Robertus, 3359.  
 Thomas, 4405, 5251.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 5251.  
**FISHER ;**  
 . . . . . 6921, 6922.  
 Catherina, 6922.  
 Christiana, 6921.  
 Elizabeth, 3564.  
 Jacobus, advocatus, 3564, 3565.  
 Margareta, 3565, 6921, 6922, 7395.  
 Robertus, 4448.  
 Willielmus, 4448.  
**FLEMYNG ;**  
 Agneta, 7363, 8177.  
 Alexander, 4290, 6283.  
 ——— de Balwharrage, 4985.  
 Andreas, 4806.  
 Anna, 2736, 4162.  
 Carolus, 8032.  
 Cristina, 5530.  
 David, 418, 477.  
 Elizabetha, 8177.  
 Euphania, 1478, 8571.  
 Franciscus, 8177.  
 Georgius, 414, 6604.  
 Helena, 6586, 6896, 8177.  
 Jacobus, 686, 1397, 4290, 7543, 8177.  
 ——— minister apud Bothanes, 3801.  
 ——— de Rathobyres, (dominus), 8177.  
 ——— de Carwode, 711.  
 Jeanna, 6586, 6674, 6896.  
 Joannes, 414, 686, 711, 2736, 3799,  
 4806, 6604, 8032, 8391.  
 ——— (vicecolonellus), 6586, 6674.  
 ——— de Carwod, 1478, 8571.  
 Joneta, 5530.  
 Magdalena, 8177.  
 Malcolm, 3799.  
 Margareta, 2587, 4763, 4985, 6283.  
 Maria, 6586, 6896.  
 Ninianus, 1371.  
 Patricius, 7543, 8507.  
 ——— de Barochane, 4290.  
 Robertus, 418, 659, 3801, 4082, 4763.  
 ——— de Thirsingstrang, 4082.  
 ——— de Woodsyd, 4058.  
 Thomas, 659, 6235, 8391, 8507.  
 Willielmus, 1397, 4985.  
 ——— (dominus), 6066.  
 ——— de Craigdow, 1371.  
**FLESHER ;**  
 Grissillis, 1336.  
**FLET ;**  
 Alexander, de Gruthey, 2921.  
 Magnus, de Gruthey, 2921.  
**FLETCHER ;**  
 Andreas, 5908.  
 ——— (dominus), 5948.  
 ——— de Innerpeffer, (dominus), 3618.  
 ——— de Saltoun, 4926.

Archibaldus, 5948.  
 Elizabetha, 6995.  
 Esther, 6995.  
 Georgius, 3121, 5723.  
 Gulielmus, de Newcranston, advocatus,  
 6995.  
 Jacobus, 3121, 5250, 5723.  
 ——— de New Cranston, 5894.  
 Joannes, de Cranston, miles, 5250,  
 5894.  
 Maria, 6995.  
 Robertus, 5908.  
 ——— de Ballinshoe, 4384.  
 ——— de Innerpeffer, (dominus), 3618.  
 ——— de Saltoun, miles, 4926.  
**FLINKER ; (FLUIKER ?)**  
 Margareta, 5707.  
**FLUIKER ;**  
 David, 4779.  
 Joneta, 4779.  
**FORBES, DOMINUS ;**  
 Alexander, 1543.  
 Arthurius, 1543.  
 Joannes, 179.  
**FORBES DE PITSLIGO, DOMINUS ;**  
 Alexander, 2292.  
**FORBES ;**  
 . . . . . de Bandonlie, 7403.  
 Adamus, 7936.  
 Alexander, 615, 1297, 1581, 2065, 2543,  
 6181, 6792, 8025.  
 ——— minister apud Campsie, 3851.  
 ——— de Auchintewll, 5788.  
 ——— de Balogie, 6181.  
 ——— de Carsinday, 7614.  
 ——— de Eodem, miles, 1543.  
 ——— de Ester Migtie, 7369.  
 ——— de Foveran, 7886.  
 ——— de Petsligo, 1440, 1524, 1773.  
 ——— de Pitblear, 6914.  
 Andreas, 2752, 4123.  
 Arthurius, 1753.  
 ——— de Balfour, 8301.  
 ——— de Rires, 6763.  
 Barbara, 525, 7403.  
 Catharina, 2888.  
 David, 1581.  
 ——— de Thornehill, 7873.  
 Diana, 8017.  
 Duncanus, de Balnagask, 1186.  
 ——— de Ogston, 6792.  
 Elizabetha, 6914.  
 Elspeta, 2716.  
 Franciscus, 3563.  
 ——— de Thornhill, 6482.  
 Georgius, 1753, 2752.  
 ——— (colonellus), 4603, 8146.  
 Gulielmus, 556, 1082, 3851, 4749, 6468.  
 ——— episcopus Edinburgensis, 4123.  
 ——— de Arsalloch, 615.  
 ——— de Carsinday, 7612, 7613,  
 7614.  
 ——— de Cossinde, 183.  
 ——— de Cottoun, 4293.  
 ——— de Fingask, 8709.  
 ——— de Inverneti, 7274.  
 ——— de Kynnaldie, miles, 1773.  
 ——— de Monymusk, miles, 1447.  
 ——— miles baronet-  
 tus, 1447, 3969.  
 ——— de Petsligo, 1705, 8269.  
 ——— de Thombeg, 6914.  
 ——— de Tilliegreig, 3823.  
 Helena, 8017.  
 Jacobus, 5788.  
 ——— minister apud Abercorne, 2888,  
 5530.  
 ——— de Collingtoun, (dominus), 7861.  
 ——— de Hauchtoun, 864.  
 Jeanna, 6914.  
 Joanna, 7369.  
 Joannes, 1297, 2344, 2443, 2488, 3823,  
 3866, 3867, 4603, 5667, 6181,  
 6468.  
 ——— de Auchath, 8146.  
 ——— de Balnagask, 1186.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, de Brux, 316.  
 — de Carsinday, 7612.  
 — de Echt, 441, 525.  
 — de Inverneti, 7274, 8017.  
 — de Leslie, 855, 4749.  
 — de Monymusk, miles baronettus, 3969.  
 — de Petnacaddell, 1816.  
 — de Petsligo, 1440.  
 — de Ravelstoune, miles baronettus, 7936.  
 — de Tilligreg, 5781.  
 Joneta, 8709.  
 Isobella, de Balfour, 8301.  
 Magdalena, 6914.  
 Margareta, 1705, 4113, 8453.  
 Maria, 8146.  
 Patricius, 2846, 4123.  
 — de Pittallachie, 556.  
 Robertus, 2443, 2488, 2846, 5667, 5781, 6482, 7873, 8453.  
 — portionarius de Cowlie, 855, 864.  
 — de Jonetscheill, 2065.  
 — de Phynnersie, 441.  
 — de Rires, 6763.  
 Samuel, de Foveran, 7886.  
 Sophia, 8146.  
 Thomas, 1581, 4293.  
 — de Tilliehilt, 3563.  
 — de Wattertoune, 3866, 3867.  
 Violeta, 8017.  
**FORK ;**  
 Grissillida, 4845.  
 Willielmus, 4845.  
**FORMAN ;**  
 Joannes, 8418.  
 Robertus, de Luthrie, miles, Leo Rex Armorum, 8418.  
 Thomas, 6259.  
**FORREST ;**  
 Agneta, 5910.  
 Barbara, 536, 1627, 1628.  
 David, 8152.  
 — de Gymmers-mylnes, 7538, 8187.  
 Georgius, 2335, 8187.  
 Grissell, 4008.  
 Helena, 7538, 8187.  
 Henricus, 1628.  
 James, 4008.  
 Joannes, 536, 3991, 5910, 8152.  
 Joneta, 1627, 1628.  
 Katherina, 1627, 1628.  
 Susanna, 4008.  
 Thomas, 1627, 4008, 4009.  
 William, 3991.  
**FORRESTER, DOMINUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 3834.  
**FORRESTER ;**  
 Alexander, 1023, 1282, 1778, 2167, 2677, 4035, 5055, 5865, 6685, 8037.  
 Barbara, 2735.  
 Cristina, 5947.  
 David, 1364, 5497.  
 — minister apud Leith, 1998.  
 — de Logy, 13, 5618.  
 Duncanus, 1422, 1998.  
 — de Queenshauch, 1422.  
 — de Skipniche, miles, 209.  
 Edwardus, 1778.  
 Elizabetha, 5947.  
 — Domina Weymes, 1807.  
 Georgius, 1706, 5947, 5865, 8037.  
 Jacobus, 13, 1282, 2167, 2735.  
 — de Logie, 5618.  
 — de Garden, miles, 209.  
 — de Torwoodhead, miles, 2167.  
 Jeanna, 5947.  
 Johne, 4035, 6685.  
 Jonet, 4238, 5055.  
 Issobell, 4238, 5055.  
 Lawrence, 4238.  
 Margareta, 5497, 5947.  
 — (domina), 2167.  
 Mariota, 1994.

Marjorie, 4238.  
 Robertus, 1364.  
 Thomas, portionarius de Drumsdail, 1023.  
 — de Stanrie, 1706.  
 Willielmus, 1275, 8037, 8458.  
 Zacharias, de Queinshauch, 2677.  
**FORRET ;**  
 Barbara, 6043.  
**FORSYTH ;**  
 Andreas, de Wyndiehillis, 2265.  
 Anna, 4987.  
 Barbara, 4159.  
 David, de Dyikis, 1031, 4159.  
 Georgius, 1858, 2265, 7807.  
 Jacobus, minister apud Stirling, 5985.  
 — de Garvald, 5985.  
 Joannes, 1646, 2788.  
 Margareta, 2788, 7807.  
 Matheus, de Auchingray, advocatus, 1031.  
**FORTAY ;**  
 Carolus, 1500.  
 Cristina, 1500.  
 Joneta, 1500.  
 Margareta, 1500.  
**FOTHRINGHAME ;**  
 Alexander, de Ballochrin, 1092.  
 — de Powrie, 4032.  
 Cecilia (dame), 4032.  
 David, of Powrie, 4257, 7695.  
 Elizabeth (dame), 4032.  
 Georgius, de Bandean, 7890.  
 Jeane, 4032.  
 Johne, of Dunune, 3885.  
 — of Powrie, 4257.  
 Robertus, de Hallhill, 7890.  
 Thomas, de Bandean, 5321.  
 — de Dunune, 3885.  
 — de Hallhill, 7890.  
 — de Powrie, 7695.  
 Willielmus, 1092.  
**FOWLIS, FAULLIS ;**  
 Adamus, 7742.  
 Alexander, de Ratho, 8759.  
 Anna, 591.  
 Archibaldus, 2771.  
 Barbara, 8421.  
 David, 2739, 5178.  
 — minister at Siebrock, 3858.  
 Georgius, 1764, 2116.  
 — de Ravilstoune, 5753.  
 Jacobus, 1764, 5195.  
 — de Collingtoun, 7373, 7861.  
 — feoditarius de Ravelstoun, 2116.  
 — de Reidfoord, (dominus), 6142.  
 Joannes, 591, 7742.  
 — de Ratho, 8759.  
 Patricius, 8421.  
 Thomas, 2739, 3858, 4219.  
 William, 4219, 7742.  
**FOWLER ;**  
 Andreas, 1108, 6793.  
 David, 7521.  
 Johne, 3901.  
 Joneta, 1108, 6793.  
 Katherina, 491.  
 Ludovicus, 554, 3901.  
 Margareta, 4746.  
 Willielmus, 491, 554, 7521.  
**FRAME ;**  
 Agneta, 2689.  
 Daniel, 2689, 2690.  
 Euphania, 2690.  
**FRASER, DOMINUS ;**  
 Andreas, 2290, 4858, 5341.  
**FRASER DE LOVAT, DOMINUS ;**  
 Hugo, 5297.  
 Simon, 1517.  
 Thomas, 1517, 1558, 1559.  
**FRASER ;**  
 Agneta, 3242, 5692.  
 Alexander, 530, 2461, 4250, 7228.  
 — alias M<sup>c</sup>Alester vic Sim, 5799.  
 — de Frazerburgh, miles, 1170.  
 — de Glassachanes, 697.  
 — M<sup>c</sup>Sim, de Leyiscrume, 5799.

Alexander, de Moniack, 2811.  
 — de Newforrest, 2961, 2962.  
 — de Phillorth, 1170, 1171, 5310.  
 — de Techmure, 1441.  
 Andreas, 2716.  
 — de Tyrie, 1171.  
 Archibaldus, 530.  
 Barbara, (alias Park), 5308, 5389.  
 Cristina, 2356.  
 Donaldus, minister apud Urquhart, 6658.  
 Elizabetha, 7662, 7850, 8258, 8786.  
 Euphania, 2357.  
 Franciscus, 989.  
 — de Kilmundie, 7850.  
 Georgius, 2299.  
 Grissillida, 5692.  
 Helena, 1199.  
 Hugo, alias Hucheoun, 696, 697, 1547, 2811, 3413.  
 — de Craigroy, 8728.  
 — de Foyer, 1549.  
 — alias Hucheoun, de Glassichanes, 696.  
 Hutcheon, of Feyer, 4140.  
 Jacobus, 2696.  
 — de Auchnagarne, 6665.  
 — de Balbreadie, 7662.  
 — (alias Park), de Clochorbie, 5389.  
 Jeanna, 5692.  
 Joanna, 7662.  
 Joannes, 1823, 4250, 7228.  
 — de Craigroy, 8728.  
 — de Newforrest, 2961.  
 Joneta, 3241, 5692.  
 Isobella, 7310, 7662.  
 Magdalena, 2716.  
 Maria, 1200.  
 Mariota, 3242.  
 Michael, 1199.  
 Robertus, 1558, 1559, 2299, 5308.  
 — de Overtoun, 989, 2356, 2357.  
 Simeon, 4140.  
 Symon, de Innerallochie, 2107.  
 — miles, 2107.  
 Thomas, 1199, 1200, 5341.  
 — de Durris, 1199.  
 — de Streichen, 4198, 4199.  
 Willielmus, 1823, 3241, 3242.  
 — minister apud Killmorack, 6658.  
 — de Daltaliech, 3413.  
**FRATER ;**  
 Georgius, 2663.  
 Joannes, 2663.  
**FREBAIRN ;**  
 Joannes, 42, 43.  
 Joneta, 42.  
 Margareta, 43.  
**FRENCH ;**  
 Adamus, 282, 2385.  
 David, de Frenchland, 6629.  
 Jacobus, 194, 282, 2212.  
 Joannes, 194, 1086.  
 Margareta, 6566.  
 Matheus, 2717.  
 Robertus, 6629.  
 — minister apud Halywood, 2212.  
 Thomas, 2212.  
 Willielmus, 2717, 6566.  
**FRENDRAUGHT, VICECOMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 7978.  
 Lodovicus, 6776.  
 Willielmus, 6776.  
**FRIAR ;**  
 Gulielmus, 6917.  
 Joannes, 6917.  
 Issobella, 6917.  
**FRIELAND ;**  
 Georgius, 627.  
 Patricius, 627.  
**FRISSEL ;**  
 James, 4072.  
 Jonet, 4072.  
 Marioun, 4072.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

**FROSTER ;**  
Elizabetha, 83.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Newtoun, 83.

**FROW ;**  
John, 4433.

**FUBISTER ;**  
Joannes, 7207.

**FUIT ;**  
Andreas, de Glenquoy, 6489.  
Gulielmus, 7570.  
—— de Auchlansky, 6489.  
Janeta, 7570.

**FUITHIE ;**  
James, 3985.  
—— (or Smith), 3763.  
John, ——— 3763.

**FULLARTOUN ;**  
Arthurus, 249.  
Carolus, 247, 248, 249.  
Euphania, 5859.  
Gedeon, 1973.  
Jacobus, de Tullybirnie, 248.  
Joannes, de Dreghorne, 1727.  
—— de Kynnaber, 1973.  
—— de Senneck, 7496.  
—— de Tullybirnie, 247.

Samuel (capitaneus), 7496.  
**FULTOUN ;**  
Jacobus, 6351.  
Joannes, 181.  
—— portionarius de Easter Maynes, 6351.

**FUTE, FUTT, vide FUIT.**

**FYNNIE ;**  
Agnes, 8631.  
Joannes, 8631.  
Thomas, 8631.

**GAIRDIN ;**  
Adamus, 2149.  
Alexander, 4614.  
—— (major), de Troup, 4614.  
Elizabetha, 1769, 2001.  
Franciscus, 5080.  
Georgius, 5080, 7703, 7785.  
Jacobus, 2149, 4753, 7703, 7786.  
—— de Blackfoord, 4553.  
—— de Dumbar, 6336.  
Joannes, 4753, 8225.  
Issobella, 6336, 7785, 7786.  
Marjoria, 4553.  
Robertus, 839.  
Thomas, 4178.  
—— minister apud Tarves, 1769, 2000, 2001.  
—— de Blairtoun, 839.

**GAIRLEIS, DOMINUS ;**

Alexander, 2898.  
Jacobus, 2898.

**GAIRNE ;**  
James, 4104, 4105.  
John, 4105, 6590.  
Robertus, 6590.

**GALBRAITH ;**  
Andreas, 1039.  
David, 3607, 4839.  
Elizabetha, 6569.  
Georgius, 6885.  
Jacobus, 2370, 2371, 2637, 7630.  
Joannes, 2370, 6389, 6885, 7628.  
—— de Drumchappel, 6389.  
Isabella, 531.  
Margareta, 7630.  
Robertus, 8446.  
—— de Kilcrewch, 2637.  
Thomas, 531, 1039.  
Walterus, de Garscaden, 4839.  
Willielmus, 2370, 2371, 7628.

**GALL ;**  
Issobella, 2362.

**GALLOWAY, EPISCOPUS DE— ;**  
Willielmus Cowper, 1737, 1738.

**GALLOWAY, GALLOVIDIA, COMES DE— ;**  
Alexander, 3579, 6270, 7416, 7417, 8743.

Jacobus, 3579, 6270, 7416, 7417, 7607, 8743.

**GALLOWAY ;**  
Agneta, 6183.  
Andro, 3974, 4445.  
Christina, 6183.  
Euphania, 6183.  
Franciscus, 2342.  
—— de Toadshaugh, 6183.

George, 3974.  
Gulielmus, 8265.  
Jacobus, miles, 2075.  
Janeta, 6183.  
Jeanna, 6183.  
Joannes, 2342, 3064, 4445.  
Margareta, 6183.  
Patricius, minister apud Edinburgh, 2075.

**GARDINER ;**  
Agnes, 4900.  
Andreas, 4905.  
Archibaldus, 4498.  
David, 8379.  
Egidia, 8379.  
Elizabetha, 8238.  
Georgius, 2542.  
Jacobus, 4025, 4905, 5391.  
—— de Dyikbar, 4498.  
Janeta, 7150, 7324.  
Joannes, 4025, 5848, 7150, 7324, 7664, 8257.  
—— de Garrowood, 5391.  
—— de Ladykirk, 8238, 8257.  
Issobella, 4900, 7150.  
Patricius, 5507.  
Thomas, 5848, 8238, 8257.

**GARGE, alias ROSS ;**  
Alexander, 6509.  
Willielmus, 6509.

**GARIOCH ;**  
Alexander, de Kinstair, 7805.  
Georgius, ——— 7805, 7987.  
Janeta, 7926.

**GARNOCK ;**  
Joannes, 6639.

**GARSHOAR ;**  
Alexander, de Eodem, 8064.

**GARVEN ;**  
Anna, 5652.  
Elizabeth, 5637.  
Ninianus, 726.  
Patricius, 726.  
Thomas, 5555, 5652.

**GAW ;**  
Grissillis, 373.  
Helena, 374.  
Joannes, 373, 374.

**GAY ;**  
Alexander, 4465, 7032, 7194.  
Anna, 7194.  
Besseta, 7214.  
Catharina, 6147.  
David, 4465, 6147.  
Elspeta, 6147.  
Jacobus, 7032, 7194, 7214.  
Isobella, 7194.

**GEDDES ;**  
Alexander, 3071, 8223.  
Andreas, 6536.  
Christina, 6536.  
David, 1742.  
Elizabeth, 4030.  
Elspeta, 5286.  
Georgius, 318.  
Jacobus, 4030, 8183.  
—— de Kirkurd, 5972, 8183.  
Joannes, 8223.  
—— de Kirkurd, 5972.  
Joneta, 879.  
Lilias, 1743.  
Robertus, 1373, 3071.  
Willielmus, 318, 879, 1373.  
—— de Glenhigtoun, 1742, 1743.

**GEDDIE ;**  
Andreas, 4812.  
Jacobus, 4812.

**GEICHAN ;**  
Helene, 4061, 8665.

**GELLIE ;**  
Alexander, 3856, 4482, 4483.  
Georgius, 4482.  
Joannes, minister apud Monymusk, 4482, 4483.  
Robertus, 4483.  
Walter, 3856.

**GEMMILL ;**  
Jacobus, 6473, 7569.  
Joannes, 5305.  
Issobella, 5305.  
Lilias, 5305.  
Patricius, 6473.

**GENTILMAN ;**  
Jacobus, 4976.  
Joannes, 1934.  
Robertus, 4976.

**GEORG ;**  
John, 3648.

**GEORGESONE ;**  
Barbara, 8242.  
Jacobus, 8242.

**GIB ;**  
Alexander, 3196.  
Andreas, 7696.  
Jacobus, 6558.  
—— de Carribber, 1662, 1809.  
—— de Pow, 2918.  
Joannes, 1213, 6558.  
—— de Knok, miles, 1809.  
Joneta, 928, 1213.  
Issobella, 2972.  
Robertus, 2446, 3196.  
—— de Carribber, 1662.  
Willielmus, 928, 2446.

**GIBSON, GIBBISONE ;**  
Adamus, 1081.  
—— minister apud Schapinsay, 5069.  
Agneta, 8106.  
Alexander, ministerat Aytoun, 3697, 3708.  
—— ——— apud Bowar, 6400.  
—— ——— ——— Leithe, 3496.  
—— de Durie, 7968, 8081.  
—— ——— (dominus), 8081.  
—— ——— miles, 4610.  
—— de Paintland, 7683.  
—— ——— (dominus), 8081.

Archibaldus, 5069.  
Bethia, 2720.  
Catharina, 2720.  
Elizabeth, 3906, 5010.  
Georgius, 1081, 3906, 3930.  
Jacobus, 3501, 5010, 5647, 5942.  
—— de Lumnerhaugh, 7287.  
—— portionarius de Nunraw, 5942.  
Jeanna, 2719, 3697, 3708, 5590.  
Joannes, 2369, 3437, 5590.  
—— minister apud Holme, 6400.  
—— de Durie, 4610, 7968, 8081.  
—— de Pentland, (dominus), 6618, 7683, 8081.  
Joneta, 1508, 2319, 3437.  
Margareta, 503, 4052, 5942.  
Michael, 3080, 5300.  
Patricius, 102.  
Susanna, 2719, 2720.  
Thomas, 1217, 3930, 4052, 5647, 6618.  
—— de Kirkstyll, 1508.  
—— de Lumnerhaugh, 7287.  
Willielmus, 2369.  
—— de Sherefmylne, 102.

**GIFFERT ;**  
Jacobus, 394.  
Jacobus, de Schirefhall, 394.

**GILBERT ;**  
Agneta, 5624.  
Eleazerus, 930.  
Joannes, 5991.  
Michael, 5991.  
Nicolaus, 930.

**GILCHRYST ;**  
Archibaldus, 5489.  
David, 5489.  
Elizabetha, 2231.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Jacobus, 6248.  
 Joannes, 5489.  
**GILHAGIE** ;  
 Barbara, 2560.  
 Joneta, 2560.  
 Issobella, 2559.  
 Margareta, 2560.  
 Ninianus, 2559.  
**GILKERSONE** ;  
 Archibaldus, 3495.  
 Joannes, 3495.  
**GILL** ;  
 Barbara, 3490.  
 Catharina, 3489.  
 Elizabetha, 3490.  
 Margareta, 3490.  
 Patricius, 3489.  
 Robertus, 3489.  
**GILLESPIE** ;  
 Duncanus, 1974.  
 Edwardus, 6233.  
 Georgius, 7180.  
 Henricus, 6233.  
 Joannes, 3247, 7180.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 4879.  
 ——— minister apud Kirkcaldie, 4879.  
 ——— ——— Lochrutoune, 7784.  
 Margareta, 7784.  
 Ricardus, 1974, 7784.  
**GILLIES** ;  
 Andreas, 830.  
 David, 6612, 6642.  
 Jacobus, 2577.  
 Joannes, 6612.  
 Malcolmus, 8362.  
 Robertus, 6642.  
 Thomas, 830, 8362.  
**GILLIMICHAELL** ;  
 Duncanus, de Portcharran, 1881.  
**GILLON** ;  
 Archibaldus, 6955.  
 Euphania, 6955.  
 Grissella, 7377.  
 James, 4172.  
 Joannes, 4172, 4815.  
 ——— de Wellhouse, 7964.  
 Riccardus, 4815.  
 Samuel, de Wellhouse, 7964.  
**GILMOUR** ;  
 Alexander, 5463.  
 Andrew, portioner of Gabrochhill, 3992.  
 Georgius, 4455.  
 Jacobus, 801, 4455.  
 Joannes, 1046, 3349, 3350.  
 ——— advocatus, 3349.  
 ——— de Craigmiller, miles, 5463.  
 ——— portionarius de Gabrochhill, 3992.  
 Robertus, 801, 3350.  
**GILZEAN** ;  
 Gulielmus, 6747.  
 Jacobus, 6747, 7626.  
**GLADSTAINES** ;  
 Abrahamus, 8701.  
 Agnes, 822.  
 Albertus, 6827.  
 Barbara, 3552.  
 Bernardus, 3551, 3552.  
 Elizabetha, 823, 4005, 4062.  
 Georgius, 4260.  
 ——— de Crocketfoord, 8190.  
 ——— de Dods, 8701.  
 Gulielmus, 5587, 6827.  
 ——— portionarius de Abbotishall, 5587.  
 Harbertus, 468, 469.  
 Joannes, de Overkelwode, 822, 823.  
 Marcus, 468, 469.  
 Nicola, 3551.  
 Thomas, 4062.  
 ——— de Craig, 8190.  
 Walterus, 5281.  
**GLAMMIS, DOMINUS** ;  
 Joannes, 31, 8452.  
 Patricius, 31, 8452.  
**GLASFUIRD** ;  
 Andreas, 6803.

Georgius, 6803.  
 Jacobus, 3168.  
 Johne, 4158.  
 ——— minister at Strivling, 4158.  
 Margareta, 6803.  
 Patricius, 2029, 3168.  
**GLASGOW** ;  
 Archibaldus, 3278.  
 Willielmus, 3278.  
**GLASGUENSIS ARCHIEPISCOPUS** ;  
 Andreas Fairfull, 5612.  
 Jacobus Law, 2064.  
**GLASS** ;  
 Agneta, 7363.  
 David, 3025.  
 Jacobus, 3025.  
 Patricius, 7363.  
 Thomas, portionarius de Pettinteane, 3025.  
**GLEGHORNE, vide CLEGHORNE.**  
**GLEN** ;  
 Agneta, 7790.  
 Alexander, 346.  
 Besseta, 3068.  
 David, 5833.  
 Harie, 4034.  
 James, 4022, 5833.  
 Jeanna, 5795.  
 Joannes, 1113.  
 Riccardus, 5795.  
 Robertus, 3068.  
 Thomas, 1113.  
**GLENACK** ;  
 Grissellida, 8210.  
 Katherina, 8210.  
 Margareta, 8210.  
 Robertus, 8210.  
**GLENCAIRNE, COMES DE—** ;  
 Alexander, 1625, 4963, 5361, 6456.  
 Gulielmus, 4963, 6997.  
 Jacobus, 1624, 1625, 1626, 8324.  
 Joannes, 5361.  
**GLENCAIRNE, MAGISTER DE—** ;  
 Willielmus, 1626.  
**GLENDINNING, GLENDONYNG** ;  
 David, 7839.  
 Georgius, 6692.  
 Jacobus, de Mochrum, 8046.  
 ——— de Partoune, 7947.  
 Joannes, 6692, 8046.  
 ——— de Dridraische, 593.  
 ——— de Laggane, 4193.  
 ——— de Partoune, 222.  
 ——— de Robertoun, 7048.  
 Robertus, de Partoun, 222, 7947.  
 Susanna, 6692.  
 Willielmus, 7048.  
 ——— de Lagan, 4193.  
**GOLDIE** ;  
 Edwardus, de Craiginnie, (Craigmue), 8771.  
 Robertus, 2797.  
**GOLDMAN, GOLDSMAN** ;  
 . . . . . 4112.  
 Alexander, 2737, 4984, 6835.  
 Cristina, 2647.  
 David, 1878, 1879, 1880.  
 Euphamea, 1012, 1878, 2648.  
 Georgius, 4984.  
 Gulielmus, 560, 2415, 4112, 5092.  
 Jacobus, 2414, 2415, 2647, 2648.  
 Joannes, 508, 2737, 6835.  
 Jonet, 4077.  
 Margareta, 2414, 2415, 4112, 5092.  
 Marioun, 4112, 5092.  
 Patricius, 507.  
 Robertus, 508.  
 Sara, 3663.  
 Thomas, 507.  
**GONOCHEM** ;  
 Thomas, 118, 119.  
**GOOD** ;  
 Magnus, 3895.  
 Walter, 3895.  
**GORDON, DOMINUS** ;  
 Georgius, 1612, 1613.

**GORDON** ;  
 Adamus, 8030.  
 Adamus, de Aberlour, 7851.  
 ——— de Ardlogie, 4088.  
 ——— de Dalphollie, (dominus), 8261.  
 Alexander, 410, 571, 592, 1258, 1992, 1993, 4256, 4473, 5969, 6568, 6786, 7001, 7043, 7044, 8030.  
 ——— de Auchinreath, 4891.  
 ——— de Balerny, 275.  
 ——— de Birsmoir, 4983.  
 ——— de Brasmoir, 4947.  
 ——— de Camdell, 7762.  
 ——— de Culvenan, 6124.  
 ——— de Earlstone, 8217.  
 ——— de Mundork, 1284.  
 ——— de Siddera, 3328, 3329, 3330.  
 Anna (domina), 4906.  
 Barbara, 4179.  
 Carolus, 5771, 7950.  
 ——— de Blelok, 7946.  
 Clemens, 1821.  
 David, 7030, 7878.  
 ——— de Gordounstoune, 6285.  
 Elizabetha, 2778, 8322.  
 Elspet, 4179.  
 Francis, of Crage, 4059.  
 Gabriel, 6845.  
 Georgius, 463, 1437, 2046, 4395, 4473, 5397, 7043, 7044, 7761, 7851.  
 ——— (dominus), 8580.  
 ——— de Cochbarrachie, 4473.  
 ——— de Geicht, 224, 8322, 8330.  
 ——— ——— miles, 1695.  
 ——— feoditarius de Haddoch, 551.  
 ——— de Terpersie, 8764, 8765.  
 Gilbertus, 2046.  
 Henricus, de Avachie, 6795.  
 Hugo, 7846.  
 Jacobus, 571, 1301, 1332, 2307, 2340, 2864, 4225, 7846, 7851.  
 ——— de Ardmeallie, 5685.  
 ——— de Barnbarroche, 1332.  
 ——— de Careltoune, 5384.  
 ——— de Crackullie, 1311.  
 ——— de Daach, 8018.  
 ——— de Haddo, 1643.  
 ——— de Lesmoir, 2340.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus, 2575, 3409.  
 ——— feoditarius de Lesmore, 5575.  
 ——— de Rothiemay, 4890.  
 ——— de Tillisoales, 7762.  
 Joannes, 52, 551, 1284, 1695, 1821, 4256, 4983, 6397, 6466, 7147, 7887, 8580.  
 ——— (capitanus), 638.  
 ——— de Aberzeldie, 7950.  
 ——— de Adiwill, 8330.  
 ——— de Airdis, 8473.  
 ——— de Ardlogie, 4088.  
 ——— de Avachie, 4419, 6795.  
 ——— feoditarius de Auchindoir, 1984.  
 ——— de Balmade, 5673.  
 ——— de Buckie, 5609.  
 ——— de Cairnfeild, 6786.  
 ——— de Combrie, 4891.  
 ——— de Craig, 4059.  
 ——— de Drumquhendle, 7405.  
 ——— de Eaynbo, 3456.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 3456.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus, 3532.  
 ——— de Haddo, 1643.  
 ——— de Hiltoun, 5609.  
 ——— de Kingoodie, 7883.  
 ——— de Largmoir, 7604.  
 ——— de Law, 7731.  
 ——— de Petlurg, miles, 52.  
 ——— de Rothimey, 4890, 7871.  
 ——— de Siddera, 3329, 3330.  
 ——— de Spedoch, 6845.  
 Jeanna, domina de Rothiemurkus, 638.  
 Joneta, 1831, 4891, 5969.  
 Issobella, 5673, 7496.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES—INDEX NOMINUM.

Juliana, 5969.  
 Kennethus, 8114, 8140.  
 Ludovicus, de Gordounstone, (dominus),  
 5771, 8293.  
 Margaret, 4179, 5168, 7147, 7369.  
 Nathaniel, 6285.  
 ——— (colonell), 4088.  
 Patricius, 1035, 1036, 1695, 1984, 1992,  
 2417, 2653, 2654, 2864, 6568,  
 7001, 8580.  
 ——— de Brasmoir, 1258, 4947.  
 ——— de Corachrie, 1036.  
 ——— de Gordounsmilne, 2417.  
 ——— de Hillheid, 2778.  
 ——— de Nethermuire, 2864, 6466.  
 Rachael, 7950.  
 Robertus, 592, 1035, 2307, 5599, 5771,  
 7147, 7761, 7846, 7851, 7887.  
 ——— minister apud Boatary, 6397.  
 ——— de Bandane, 275.  
 ——— de Chappeltoune, 5466.  
 ——— de Cluny, 8114, 8140.  
 ——— de Eaynbo, miles baronettus,  
 3532.  
 ——— de Gordounstoune, (dominus),  
 8293.  
 ——— de Shirmers, 6301, 6302.  
 Rogerus, de Knokreochis, 463.  
 ——— de Quhytpark, 8473.  
 Thomas, 7030, 7878.  
 ——— de Pettindreich, 4726.  
 Willielmus, 1332, 5168, 6568, 6923,  
 7553.  
 ——— de Culvenen, 6124.  
 ——— de Dalphollie, 8261.  
 ——— de Dungeuch, 7553.  
 ——— de Farsken, 7405.  
 ——— de Geicht, 224.  
 ——— de Holme, 2632.  
 ——— de Kinnertie, 1416.  
 ——— de Lesmoir, miles baronettus,  
 3409, 5575.  
 ——— de Penkaitland, 7001.  
 ——— de Quhytpark, 5384.  
 ——— de Terpersie, 8764.  
 ——— de Tulloche, 1301.  
**GOTTRAY ; (GUTHRAY ?)**  
 Johannes, 8541.  
 Robertus, 8541.  
**GOURLAY ;**  
 Alesona, 8034.  
 Christina, 6536.  
 David, 2522.  
 ——— de Westerbath, 2522.  
 Gulielmus, de Kinraige, 7286, 7580.  
 Jacobus, 8034.  
 Joannes, 1902, 7823, 8034.  
 Margareta, 8638.  
 Mariota, 1902.  
 Robertus, de Southeld, 8638.  
 Thomas, de Camberat, 7823.  
 ——— de Kinraige, 7580.  
 ——— feoditarius de Kinraige, 4515.  
 Walterus, 1342.  
**GOVANE ;**  
 Helena, 6524.  
 Jacobus, 6640.  
 Jeanna, 5253, 5795.  
 Joannes, 5098, 5202, 5253, 6409.  
 ——— de Cordono, 5098.  
 Robertus, 5202.  
 Willielmus, 5098, 6524.  
**GOWANE ;**  
 Alexander, 2821, 2822.  
**GOWDIE, v. GOLDIE.**  
**GOWPER, v. COWPAR.**  
**GRADEN ;**  
 Edmondus, 676.  
 Gratia, de Erneslaw, 4738.  
 Joannes, de Erneslaw, 4738.  
 Margareta, 676.  
**GRAHAME ;**  
 Agnes, 3731, 4854, 5203.  
 Alexander, 2028, 2333.  
 ——— de Kincaldrum, 8101.  
 Andreas, 1872, 3204, 3205.

Andreas, de Dalmakellie, 8170.  
 Arthurus, 5554.  
 Bethia, 3205.  
 David, 776, 2351, 3204, 3205.  
 ——— de Fintrie, 5838.  
 Edwardus, 1872.  
 Elizabetha, 3698.  
 Helena, 628.  
 Henricus, 788, 8226.  
 Jacobus, 953, 2351, 2932, 4364, 4518,  
 5042, 8226.  
 ——— (locumtenens), 8170.  
 ——— minister apud Glendovane, 4364.  
 ——— de Garvock, 6050.  
 ——— de Monorgane, 4854, 5203.  
 ——— de Monzitt, 4518.  
 ——— de Orchill, 5638.  
 Jeanna, 2332, 2333.  
 Joanna, 5918.  
 Joannes, 788, 2083, 2932, 5838, 5918,  
 6189, 6896.  
 ——— de Balgowan, 6050.  
 ——— de Braco, miles baronettus, 2200.  
 ——— de Claverhous, 3739.  
 ——— de Gartmoir, (dominus), 6805.  
 ——— de Killearne, 7824.  
 ——— de Kilpont, 94, 110.  
 ——— de Knokdoliane, miles, 406, 628.  
 ——— de Langboddome, 1747.  
 ——— portionarius de South Kinkell,  
 2005.  
 ——— de Urquhill, 1253, 5638.  
 ——— ——— miles, 1253.  
 Issobell, 3864.  
 Lawrence, 3864.  
 Margareta, 406, 1103, 3204.  
 Maria, 1102.  
 Martha, 8170.  
 Patricius, minister apud Holme, 3060.  
 Quintigernus, 3060.  
 ——— de Gorthie, 5607.  
 Rachael, 3022.  
 Robertus, 1102, 1103, 2028, 2083, 3698,  
 5938.  
 ——— de Thornik, 1747.  
 Thomas, 5938.  
 ——— de Bowtoun, 5034.  
 ——— de Dryme, 3472.  
 Walterus, 2332, 3022, 7677, 8512.  
 ——— de Balgray, 8512.  
 Willielmus, 3698, 3731, 5554.  
 ——— minister apud Kirkpatrick-  
 Fleming, 6742.  
 ——— de Bowtoun, 5034.  
 ——— de Braco, miles baronettus,  
 2200.  
 ——— de Claverhous, 3739.  
 ——— de Gartinore, (dominus), 6805.  
 ——— de Mosknow, 6742.  
**GRANGE ;**  
 Jacobus, 4524.  
**GRANGER ;**  
 Jacobus, 2857.  
 John, 3809.  
 Issobell, 3809.  
**GRANT ;**  
 Adamus, 3449.  
 Alexander, 7267, 8470.  
 ——— de Boginduy, 8065.  
 ——— de Sheeglis, 1147.  
 Andreas, de Balhagillis, 1794.  
 Anna, 7265, 7266, 7267, 7268.  
 David, 1195.  
 ——— de Lympotts, 6087.  
 Duncanus, de Rothymurchus, 1304.  
 Elizabetha, 7268.  
 Elspeta, 7531.  
 Georgius, 5721, 7531.  
 Gregorius, de Gartenmore, 7635.  
 Gulielmus, 6683.  
 ——— de Advie, 7105.  
 ——— de Ardoch, 5823.  
 Jacobus, 5721, 6683.  
 ——— de Dalvey, miles baronettus, 7583.  
 ——— de Moynes, (dominus), 7265,  
 7266, 7268.

Jeanna, 1304, 3448, 3449, 7266.  
 Joannes, 233, 1407, 5641, 6946, 7265,  
 7591.  
 ——— de Achroisk, 5606.  
 ——— de Carroun, 1875.  
 ——— de Corricmonie, 233, 1147,  
 8470.  
 ——— de Freuquhy, 1557.  
 ——— ——— miles, 1557.  
 ——— de Phonas, 1351.  
 ——— de Riesollis, 5823.  
 Joneta, 3447, 3449.  
 Lauchlanus, de Wester Elschoes, 1030.  
 Lodovicus, de Dalvey, 7583.  
 Margareta, 5641, 8035.  
 Marjoria, 6087.  
 Patricius, 1351, 3447, 3448, 7531, 8035.  
 ——— de Achroisk, 5606.  
 ——— de Ballandallache, 1407.  
 ——— de Delay, 7105.  
 ——— de Tullochgorme, 6946.  
 Quintigernus, de Kinchirdie, 7591.  
 Rachael, 7265, 7266, 7267, 7268.  
 Robertus, 1147.  
 ——— de Boginduy, 8065.  
 ——— de Gartenmore, 7635.  
 Thomas, de Lymepottis, 1195.  
**GRAY, DOMINUS DE— ;**  
 Andreas, 650.  
 Patricius, 650.  
**GRAY, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
 Willielmus, 3522.  
**GRAY ;**  
 Agnes, 3920, 6828, 6964, 7714.  
 Alexander, 3119, 5022, 5386, 5891,  
 6589, 6636, 6888, 6963, 6964, 8248.  
 Alisona, 4913.  
 Andreas, 395, 684, 1259, 1836, 3682,  
 3736, 4253, 8682.  
 ——— minister apud Glasguam, 5236.  
 ——— de Dunynald, 2652, 2653, 2654,  
 2655.  
 ——— de Kynnenald, 1812.  
 ——— de Lowrs, 684.  
 Anna, 8248.  
 Archibaldus, 7638.  
 Besseta, 5046.  
 Catherina, 6963, 6964, 8248.  
 David, 6123.  
 Elizabetha, 3119, 3574, 5046, 6515.  
 Elspett, 4142.  
 Euphania, 2653, 2654.  
 Georgius, 2881, 2882, 4602, 7732.  
 ——— de Alterstane, 2512.  
 ——— de Halkertoune, 8039.  
 Helena, 1833.  
 Jacobus, 368, 684, 1259, 2067, 3574,  
 4602, 5046, 5458, 5473, 6123,  
 6603, 7638.  
 ——— advocatus, 1141, 8643.  
 ——— de Ballegerno, 5231, 6515.  
 ——— de Warriestoune, 6603, 8068.  
 Jean, 4142.  
 Joannes, 368, 1756, 1926, 2141, 2363,  
 3927, 4913, 4914, 5286, 5300,  
 6589, 6636, 6933, 6934, 6963,  
 7338, 7732, 8615, 8643.  
 ——— de Drumdinnen, 2441.  
 Joneta, 3119, 8682.  
 Issobella, 1812, 2652, 2653, 5286, 5703.  
 Lodovicus, 4914.  
 Margareta, 2141, 2652, 2655, 2881, 5046,  
 5300.  
 Maria, 2363.  
 Mariota, 1926, 2882, 5046.  
 Patricius, 1756, 1922, 2512, 4253, 5445,  
 8615.  
 ——— de Corstoun, 5445, 5473.  
 Rachael, 5236.  
 Robertus, 395, 1836.  
 ——— de Achoyng, 2441.  
 ——— de Skibo, 8746.  
 ——— de Waristoune, 8068.  
 Simon, 7714.  
 Thomas, 1141, 1841, 2067, 2141, 4142,  
 6933, 6934.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Willielmus, 1833, 1841, 3682, 5022,  
6934, 7714, 8204, 8248.  
—— minister apud Auchterless,  
1922.  
—— minister apud Dunse, 7338.  
—— portionarius de Crystoune,  
3920.  
—— de Hacartoune, 8039.  
—— de Pittindrum, miles, 3522.

**GREG, GREIG ;**  
Alexander, 155, 1222.  
Andreas, 5850, 6199.  
Gilbertus, 155.  
Jacobus, 2084.  
Joneta, 1222, 4492.  
Judetha, 7953.  
Willielmus, 4492.

**GREGORIE ;**  
Alexander, 3769, 8010.  
—— de Netherdaill, 4789.  
David, de Netherdaill, 4789, 5128.  
Jacobus, 7039.  
—— (professor), 7039.  
Johne, minister at Dalmaik, 3769, 5128.  
Robertus, 8010.

**GREINLIES ;**  
Joannes, 5812.  
Robertus, 5812.

**GREIVE, GRIEFF ;**  
Agnes, 8271.  
Andreas, 8271.  
Jeane, 8667.  
Joannes, 212.

**GRIER ;**  
Andreas, 8628.  
Gilbertus, 956.  
Jeanna, 4922.  
Joannes, feoditarius de Lag, miles, 3268,  
4921, 4922.  
Margareta, (domina), 4921.  
Nicolaus, 956.

**GRIERSON ;**  
Agneta, 5577.  
Andreas, 1352, 1474.  
Barbara, 3959, 4793.  
Bevena, 5577.  
Cuthbertus, 1473.  
Georgius, 7827.  
Gilbertus, 1471.  
—— de Armanoch, 8080.  
—— de Castelmadie, 5577.  
Helena, 5577.  
Jacobus, 7827.  
—— de Cappinoch, 4028.  
—— de Craignestoun, 7127.  
—— de Dalgoner, 5824.  
—— de Ralturk, 3870.  
Jeane, 3869, 3870, 3959.  
Joannes, 1159, 1472, 5577.  
—— de Barjarg, 4679.  
—— de Cappinoch, 4028.  
—— de Daltoun, 5824.  
—— de Nether Keir, 4679.  
Johne (Sir), of Lag, knyght, 3902, 4422.  
Jonat, 3959, 4793.  
Katherin, 3869.  
Margareta, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 8080.  
Robertus, 1159, 3959.  
—— de Lag, 4422.  
—— — miles, 3902.  
Rossina, 4793.  
Sara, 4793.  
Sidnea, 5577.  
Thomas, 699.  
—— de Baljarg, 699, 1384, 4793.  
—— de Bargaltoune, 6207.  
Willielmus, 2804, 7503.  
—— de Bargaltoune, 6207, 7503.  
—— de Kirkbryd, 2804.

**GRIMMAN ;**  
Andreas, 8024.  
Jacobus, 8024.  
Joannes, 8024.

**GROT ;**  
Hugo, 3002.  
Willielmus, 1382, 3002.

**GROW ;**  
David, 4014.  
Thomas, 4014.

**GRYME ;**  
Andreas, 1614.  
Joannes, 1614, 1615.

**GUIDFELLOW ;**  
Jacobus, 1328.  
Willielmus, 1328.

**GUIDLAT ;**  
Cristina, 2832, 2889.  
David, 2832, 2889.  
Henricus, de Abbotishauch, 2832, 2889.  
—— de Uphall, 110.  
Joannes, de Uphall, 94.

**GUILD ;**  
Cristiane, 4332.  
Margaret, 4332.  
William, 4332, 4475.

**GULLON, vide GILLON.**

**GUNN ;**  
Anna Barbara, (domina), 6083.  
Gulielmus (dominus), Baro de Gun, 6083.

**GURLAW, vide GOURLAY.**

**GUTHRIE, GOTTHRAY ; (vide GOT-  
TRAY.)**  
Agneta, 5001.  
Alexander, 2692, 5087.  
—— minister apud Stracathrow,  
5087.  
—— de Eodem, 8388.  
—— de Gaigie, 2938.  
—— feoditarius de Memes, 2692.  
Anne, 3838.  
Colinus, 8739.  
David, 8738, 8739.  
—— minister apud Anstruther-Wester,  
8738, 8739.  
—— — Glenmuck, 7994.  
Elizabetha, 5944.  
Franciscus, 7367.  
—— de Gaigie, 2938.  
Gilbert, 3833.  
Henricus, 1187, 7994.  
—— de Halkertoun, 270.  
Hercules, 3833.  
James, 3838, 7367.  
Joannes, 3, 6838.  
—— minister apud Dundee, 6838.  
—— de Eodem, 4885.  
—— de Innerlownane, 1361.  
Margareta, 1285, 1361, 5062.  
Maria, 5001.  
Patricius, 1187.  
—— de Eodem, 4988.  
Petrus, 405, 4988.  
Robertus, 3.  
Thomas, 1285, 5944.  
Willielmus, minister apud Finnick, 5001.  
—— de Halkertoun, 270.

**HACKET, vide HALKET.**

**HADDEN ;**  
Joannes, 1250, 7415, 8762.  
—— de Entrekin, 5918.  
Patricius, de Lanric, 7415.  
Quintigernus, 8762.  
Thomas, de Balwill, 1250.

**HADINGTOUN, COMES DE— ;**  
Carolus, 5298, 6387.  
Joannes, 3049, 3050, 3051, 5298.  
Thomas, 2530, 2531, 3049, 3050, 3051.

**HADINGTOUNE, COMITISSA DE— ;**  
Margareta, 6387.

**HADOWAY ;**  
Bethia, 7248.  
Cuthbertus, 3105.  
David, 6989, 7248.  
Elisabetha, 6989.  
Jacobus, 3142.  
Willielmus, 3142.

**HAGART ;**  
Jacobus, 235.  
Joneta, 235.

**HAINSLIE, vide AINSLIE.**

**HAIR ;**  
Jacobus, 1444, 2402.  
Joannes, 6886, 6950.  
Katherina, 1444.  
Willielmus, 1444, 2402.

**HAIRSTANES ;**  
Elizabetha, 1548.  
Jacobus, 6810.  
Joannes, 1548, 6810.  
Mariona, 6810.

**HAISTIE ;**  
David, 5901.  
Georgius, 1527, 4811.  
Gulielmus, 1026, 5222, 7820.  
Jacobus, 1026.  
Joannes, 1527.  
Ricardus, 5901.  
Thomas, 7820.  
—— portionarius de Maxpople, 4811.

**HAITLIE ;**  
Alexander, 5093.  
Andreas, 1827.  
Leonardus, portionarius de Haliburton,  
1827.  
Robertus, 2916.

**HALBERT ;**  
Alexander, 2863.  
Georgius, de Dalblair, 8714,  
Joannes, 2863.  
—— de Dalblair, 8714.  
Joneta, 2790, 2863.  
Mariota, 2790.

**HALCRO ;**  
Geillis, 4302.  
Hugo, 1095.  
—— de Eodem, 1095.

**HALDEN ;**  
Archibaldus, 782.  
Jacobus, 782.  
Joannes, de Gleneigles, 6679.  
Issobell, 4110.  
Quintigernus, de Glenegles, 6679.

**HALKERSTOUN, HALKISTOUNE ;**  
David, 3128.  
Jacobus, 695, 3370.  
Jeanna, 3128, 3370.  
Willielmus, portionarius de Hilcairnie,  
695.

**HALKET ;**  
Carolus (dominus), 5388.  
—— de Pitferren, miles baronettus,  
8124.  
Cristina, 5466.  
Georgius, 2257.  
—— de Parkhall, 7084, 7085.  
Gulielmus, de Lymefinans, 7085.  
Jacobus, 7084, 7085.  
—— de Pitfirren, miles, 5388, 8124.  
Issobella, 2257.  
Walterus, de Meyen, 5466.

**HALL ;**  
Agneta, 5142.  
Alexander, portionarius de Blainslie,  
3108, 3109.  
Alisona, 7140.  
Catherina, 3109.  
Chairles, 3883, 5047, 5372.  
David, 1093.  
Jacobus, 1698, 3754, 7195.  
—— (dominus), de Dunglas, 7637.  
Joannes, 683, 1094, 1698, 3736, 5142,  
7140, 8006.  
—— minister apud Kilspandie, 3736.  
—— de Dunglass, 7195.  
—— — (dominus), 7637.  
Joneta, 5372.  
Issobella, 3109, 5372, 7140.  
Mariota, 3108, 7140.  
Robert, 3754.  
Willielmus, 1094.

**HALYBURTONE ;**  
Alexander, 3626.  
—— de Foddrans, 4715.  
—— de Fodderain et Ardlair, 6221.  
Andro, of Mertoun, 3669.  
David, de Pitcur, 5579.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Elizabetha, 2177.  
Euphame, 3669.  
Georgius, 3626.  
—— minister apud Aberargie, 7981.  
—— de Egliscarnok, 3786.  
—— de Foddrans, (dominus), 4715.  
—— de Keillour, 886.  
—— de Pumkell, 932.  
Harie, 3786.  
Helen, 3669.  
Jacobus, 4705, 4945, 5615, 6263, 6701.  
—— (capitaneus), 6701.  
—— de Buttergask, 4668.  
—— de Foderaine, 6221.  
—— de Kirkton de Essie, 2177, 2178.  
—— de Pyttcurr, 947, 4478, 4479, 5263, 5579.  
Joanna, 6263.  
Joneta, 2178.  
Margareta, 886.  
Mariona, 2900.  
Patricius, de Banchrie, 4478, 5263.  
Thomas, 3535.  
Willielmus de Buttergask, 4668.  
—— de Pitcur, 947.

## HALYDAY ;

Agneta, 7725, 8749.  
Beseta, 7725.  
Cristopher, 2385, 2386, 2389.  
Grizela, 7725.  
Jacobus, 667, 2526.  
—— de Tilliboill, 7652.  
Joanna, 7654, 7725.  
Joannes, 2855, 7725.  
—— advocatus, 271, 667.  
—— de Tilliboill, 7652.  
Joneta, 7725.  
Margareta, 7725.  
Maria, 7725.  
Ninianus, 2526.  
Simon, 7725.

## HALYRUDHOUS, DOMENUS DE— ;

Joannes, 597.

## HALYWELL ;

Margareta, 8395.

## HAMILTONII DUX ;

Gulielmus, 3570, 3660, 4710, 4995.  
Jacobus, 3570, 4324.

## HAMILTOUN, DUTCHESS OF— ;

Anna, 3660, 4324.  
Elizabeth Maxwell, 4995.

## HAMILTOUN, MARCHIO DE— ;

Jacobus, 1221.

## HAMILTOUN ;

Adamus, 541, 542, 2266.  
Agneta, 2579, 6607.  
Alexander, 3314, 3611, 4263, 5138, 6718, 6850.  
—— minister apud Minniegaff, 2884.  
—— de Coalcot, 6900.  
—— de Dalzell, 7234.  
—— de Eister Bining, 3524.  
—— de Kinkell, 7648.  
Alisona, 1051, 1573, 2934, 3176, 5338.  
Allanus, 471, 506.  
Andreas, 111, 939, 1192, 2278, 2288, 4977, 6140, 6141.  
—— tutor de Herrot, 2288.  
—— de Lethame, 15.  
—— de Reidhall, 4625.  
—— de Reidhous, miles, 2278.  
Anna, 3425, 3716, 3966, 4263, 4408, 6210, 8202.  
—— (domina), 4710, 4995.  
Annabella, 3585.  
Archibaldus, 1999, 3209, 3314.  
—— (doctor), archiepiscopus de Cassillis, 1767.  
—— portionarius de Standlaw-syde, 4720.  
Arthurus, 1204, 2933.  
—— de Parkheid, 4408.  
Barbara, 312.  
Beseta, 6210.  
Carolus, 122, 2491, 2492, 5223, 7247.

Carolus (dominus), de Castilhamiltoun, 5764.

Christiana, 6413, 6850, 7246, 7247.

Claudius, 1413, 4731, 5227.

—— de Bardykis, 4210.

—— de Blackhall, 7834.

—— de Schawfeild, miles, 614.

David, 1892.

—— de Bothuelhauchie, 1452.

Eduardus, 1413.

Egidia, 4720.

Elizabetha, 1683, 1894, 6220, 7834, 8176.

—— (domina), 4995.

Franciscus, de Castelhamiltoun, miles baronettus, 5764.

Gavinus, 1463, 2312, 2767.

Georgius, 15, 1291, 1490, 4595, 4596, 4597, 6140, 6141, 8441, 8496.

—— de Blaikburne, miles, 3524.

—— de Carnes, 6607.

Hugo, 5223, 6837, 7246, 7247, 7258.

Jacobus, 600, 714, 715, 1204, 1452, 1683, 1892, 2579, 2767, 3116, 3585, 4625, 5468, 6119, 6220, 6808, 8044, 8474.

—— de Auchingrymount, 1463.

—— (or Ballantyne), of Blackwood, (leivetennant-colonell), 3760.

—— de Boigsyid, 312.

—— de Bothuelhauchie, 1574.

—— de Dalzell, 5138, 5139, 7234.

—— de Green, 7869, 7870.

—— de Kirkton, 1999.

—— de Mountounhall, 6464.

—— de Nethermylne, 8441.

—— de Parklie, 1004.

—— de Preistfeild, (dominus), 2609.

—— de Samuelstoun, 103.

—— de Westpoirt, 1225, 1892, 8137.

Joneta, 1050, 2423, 5338, 6210.

Jeanna, 2272, 4408, 6220.

Joannes, 104, 600, 714, 715, 939, 1053, 1192, 1288, 1892, 2217, 2423, 2468, 3116, 3549, 3654, 4731, 4796, 5468, 5687, 6503, 7002, 7252, 7834, 8474, 8496, 8662.

—— (capitaneus), 4731, 8662.

—— de Airdrie, 2312.

—— de Aulderstoun, 625.

—— de Bangoure, 4732, 6119.

—— de Bardowie, 506, 541, 542.

—— de Barganie, miles, 2673, 3131.

—— de Blackhoill, 5227, 6052.

—— de Boghall, 3654.

—— de Bornecleuch, 588.

—— de Cauldcoitt, 257, 3984.

—— de Eldershaw, 7252.

—— de Grange, 3947.

—— de ——— miles, 3947, 3966.

—— de Haggis, 625.

—— de Kinkell, 7648.

—— de Littill Fawsyde, 3835, 4613, 5687.

—— de Mochlinhoill, 3203, 3425, 3716.

—— de Muirhous, 4792.

—— de Munharik, 1053.

—— de Newtoun, 8373.

—— de Prestoun, 3290.

—— de Sanct Johnes Chappell, 2272.

—— de Stenhous, 714, 715.

—— de Wdstoun, 1940.

Jonas, de Cauldcoitt, 257, 3984.

Josephus, 4977.

Issobell, 4210, 6928.

Katharina, 3600, 6718, 8552.

Marcus, 6593.

—— de Nether Urde, 3176.

Margareta, 1049, 1683, 2288, 4281, 6464, 6808, 7002, 7246, 7247.

—— (domina), 4995.

Maria, 2288, 8096.

—— (domina), 4995.

Mariota, 1052, 5338.

Matheus, 1767, 6210.

Michael, 3209.

Ninianus, 1294.

Patricius, 791, 2278, 7869.

—— de Green, 7870.

—— de Litle Prestoun, 4555.

—— ——— (dominus), 4555.

—— de Samuelstoun, 103, 104.

Robertus, 122, 588, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 2487, 3203, 3216, 3425, 3665, 4267, 4595, 4596, 4597, 4796, 5139, 6593, 6837, 7252, 7258.

—— de Brigis, 2487.

—— de Byning, 2609.

—— de Dalserrf, 1708.

—— de Dechmont, (major), 6503.

—— de Kirkpotie, 2767.

—— de Milburne, 3194, 4423.

—— de Quhoome, 939.

Robert (Sir), of Goslingtoun, knyght, 4081.

—— (Sir), of Silvertounhill, 4081.

Susanna (lady), 4324.

Thomas, 685, 3131.

—— (doctor), 6462.

—— de Peddersburne, 685.

—— de Prestoun, 3290.

Umphredus, 506.

Walterus, 6462, 6928.

Willielmus, 111, 471, 542, 614, 1053, 1090, 1192, 1288, 2884, 3131, 3216, 4081, 6462, 6928, 8044, 8176.

—— (alias Ballantyne), 3760.

—— de Auchintoschen, 8096.

—— de Dalserrf, 1708.

—— de Eldershaw, 7252.

—— de Maynes, 4069.

—— de Muirhous, 4792.

## HAMMILL ; (HOMMILL ?)

Jacobus, 895.

Joannes, de Donyng, 895.

## HAMPHIE ;

Alexander, 603, 604.

Gulielmus, 604.

Joannes, 603.

## HANDYSIDE ;

Andreas, 8209.

Jacobus, 8209.

## HANNAY ;

Georgius, 2662.

Gulielmus, 8785.

Hew, 3748.

Margareta, 2662.

Nicol, 3748.

Thomas, 7725.

## HARDIE ;

Agneta, 4946.

Alexander, 5173.

Andreas, 3070.

Jacobus, 974.

Joannes, 3070, 4946, 5173.

## HARLAW ;

Andreas, 3078.

James, 4185.

Joneta, 2797, 4185.

## HAROWAY ;

Thomas, 4262.

## HARPER ;

Georgius, 8057.

Jacobus, 3322, 4094.

Isobella, 7483.

Robertus, 2610, 3322, 4094.

—— de Barleith, 2610.

Walterus, 8057.

## HART ;

Elizabetha, 8647.

Jacobus, 663, 3421.

Jeane, 3557, 3559.

Joannes, 840, 1133, 3557.

Katherina, 2887.

Robertus, 1133, 3421.

—— de Chappell, 4386.

Samuel, 2886, 2887.

Sibella, 2886.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Willielmus, de Little Prestoun, miles,  
840, 1133.  
HARTFELL, EARL OF—;  
James, 8663.  
HARVIE, v. HERVIE.  
HARWODE ;  
David, 754.  
Willielmus, portionarius de Cottis, 754.  
HASWELL ;  
Jacobus, 5623.  
Joannes, de Wellie, 5623.  
HATHOWIE ;  
Joannes, 308.  
HAUTHORNE, HALLTHORNE ;  
Anna, 1432, 7791.  
Anthonius, 7791, 7800.  
Esther, 7791.  
Jacobus, 1432.  
Joannes, de Cairnfeild, 5927.  
Joneta, 7791.  
Margareta, 5927, 7800.  
Mariona, 7800.  
HAY ;  
Alexander, 2618, 5217, 6526, 8149.  
——— de Ardinbath, 7920.  
——— de Arrewland, 1129, 1130.  
——— de Baro, 1789, 4850.  
——— de Delgatie, miles, 2358.  
——— de Forresterseat, miles, 1801.  
——— de Logie, 3458.  
——— de Monkoun, 1326, 5217,  
6543, 7497.  
——— de Ravilrig, 3311.  
——— de Warestoun, 1801.  
Alisona, 1178, 1179.  
Andreas, 256, 579.  
——— de Craigenethane, 7178.  
——— de Inchnoch, 5594.  
Barbara, 8411.  
Beatrix, 2178.  
Daniel, 4224.  
David, 2408, 7769, 8698.  
——— (dominus), de Auchquharrie, doc-  
tor medicinæ, 8147.  
——— de Woodcockdaill, 4576.  
Elizabetha, 7925, 8147.  
Franciscus, de Balhousie, 5630.  
Georgius, 962, 1246, 1326, 1942, 6690.  
——— de Balhousie, 5630.  
——— de Kirkland, 1931.  
——— de Ranies, 7017.  
Gilbertus, 2408, 3843, 5742, 5870, 7317.  
——— de Urie, 1583.  
Helena, 8147.  
Hugo, 2474, 8118, 8731.  
——— de Brightmony, 5722.  
Jacobus, 5742, 8366, 8370, 8372.  
——— de Carribber, 7769.  
——— de Linplumbs, miles baronettus,  
7443.  
——— de Mauchlane, 8372.  
——— (dominus), 8372.  
——— de Towrlands, 2474, 8555.  
Jeanna, 6526.  
Joanna, 6879.  
Joannes, 256, 573, 1130, 1178, 1179,  
3843, 4576, 6250, 6811, 7062,  
7069, 7255, 7317, 7548, 7549,  
7688, 7769, 7907, 7918, 8149,  
8731.  
——— minister apud Renfrew, 1399.  
——— rector de Renfrew, 1399.  
——— de Aberlady, 4658.  
——— de Bara, 4850.  
——— de Brightmony, 5722, 8118.  
——— de Echries, (capitaneus), 7017.  
——— de Haystoune, 6187.  
——— de Linplumbs, 7443.  
——— de Logie, 5685.  
——— de Seafeild, 5870.  
——— de Woodcokdale, 8698.  
Joneta, 2178, 3311, 7497.  
Josephus, 7017.  
Issobella, 5198, 7117, 7118.  
Katharina, 2178.  
Lillias, 7062.

Margareta, 1441, 4701, 7439, 8460.  
Maria, domina de Pitfour, 7918, 7925.  
Marie, 4224.  
Mariota, 1789.  
Ninianus, 1942.  
Patricius, 1129.  
——— de Meginsh, 4799.  
——— de Ross, 6811, 7548, 7549,  
7918, 7925.  
Paulus, 2408.  
Petrus, de Lyes, 7255.  
——— de Meginsh, miles, 4799, 4800.  
——— de Mortoune, 4701, 6690.  
Rabecca, 2178.  
Robertus, 3458, 5198, 6526.  
——— de Tourelands, 8555.  
Samuel, 1942.  
Theodorus, 6879, 7062.  
Thomas, 6250, 7117, 7118, 7317.  
——— de Park, 1129, 1130, 1962.  
——— de Skaivie, 1246.  
Walterus, 826.  
Willielmus, 826, 966, 5904.  
——— de Aberlady, 4658, 5904.  
——— de Delgatie, 2358.  
——— de Drumalzier, 5954.  
——— de Little Arnage, 573.  
——— de Lymplumb, 579.  
——— de Urie, 1583.  
HEAGIE ;  
Alexander, 1560, 3252.  
Andreas, 2762, 6577.  
Barbara, 708.  
Jacobus, 708.  
Matheus, 6577.  
Kobertus, 3252.  
Walterus, 1560.  
HEDDERWICK ;  
Andreas, 3140.  
Elizabetha, 8175.  
Hendricus, 4939, 4940.  
Joannes, 3140.  
Margareta, 8175.  
Robertus, 3140.  
HEGIN ;  
Gulielmus, 5000.  
Joanna, 7145.  
Joannes, 5000.  
Patricius, 7853.  
Robertus, portionarius de Falkirk, 8172.  
HENDERSON ;  
Alexander, 2941, 5111, 8537, 8513.  
Allanus, 8212.  
Andreas, 5524, 8369.  
Archibaldus, 388, 397, 692, 1912, 2260.  
Barbara, 8212.  
Catharina, 3153.  
——— (domina), 3183.  
Christian, 4219, 6304.  
Christina, 8369.  
David, 5199.  
——— (alias Mansone), 8676.  
Elizabetha (domina), 6256.  
Elspea, 3153, 4333.  
Euphania, 3080.  
Georgius, 8358.  
Gulielmus, 288, 1068, 2244, 3367, 7907,  
8358, 8513.  
——— (alias Mansone), 8676.  
——— de Cothouhill, 7961.  
——— de Meggetland, 8099.  
Helena, 5028.  
Henricus (doctor), de Elvingstoune, 6256.  
Jacobus, 26, 288, 388, 673, 1116, 1877,  
2260, 3040, 4283, 4834, 5111,  
5524, 8237.  
——— miles, 3041.  
Joannes, 467, 1068, 1484, 1877, 3367,  
3676, 4165, 4333, 5928, 5199,  
5655, 6304, 7799.  
——— de Fordell, 3041, 3818.  
——— ——— miles baronettus, 6009.  
——— de Fynnygask, 1101.  
——— de Glencappill, 673, 692.  
——— de Meggetland, 8099.  
Joneta, 397, 3080, 7961.

Josua, 2941.  
Margareta, 3152, 4297, 5027, 5028, 7799.  
Maria alias Malie, 1877.  
Mariota, 6304.  
Mawsia, 2491, 3153, 3757.  
Ninianus, 5027.  
Patrik, 3676.  
Rebecca, 2492.  
Robertus, 2244, 3152.  
——— de Fynnygask, miles coronal-  
lus, 1101.  
Thomas, 1912, 2260, 6371, 6644, 7667.  
——— de Chaplehill, 6644.  
Timotheus, 467.  
HENRY, HENDRIE ;  
Alisona, 1000.  
David, 6626.  
Elizabetha, 413.  
Gilbertus, 2668.  
Jacobus, 1000, 2055, 2056, 4141, 5856.  
John, 4216, 4217.  
Joneta, 2056, 4141, 6626.  
Robertus, 7821, 7822.  
Thomas, 413, 2055, 2056.  
——— minister de Wallis, 2668.  
Walterus, 2055, 2056.  
Willielmus, 3514, 4216, 5856, 7821,  
7822.  
HENRYSON, v. HENDERSON.  
HEPBURN ;  
Adamus, de Humbie, 6821.  
——— ——— miles, 4416.  
——— de Trabroun, 4453.  
Agnes, 4018, 4019, 6821.  
Alexander, 820.  
——— de Banglaw, 443.  
Alisone, 4018, 4019.  
Andreas, 2366.  
Anna, 5525, 5526.  
Archibaldus, 1330.  
Barbara, 5525, 5523.  
Bessie, 4018.  
Cecilia, 2773, 5660.  
Elizabeth, 3970.  
George, of Crouckshawes, 3970.  
Georgius, portionarius de Ethelstanefurde,  
550.  
——— de Wester Monkrig, 5811.  
Gulielmus, de Beinstoun, 6481.  
Hellen, 3970, 4415, 4416, 4417.  
Jacobus, 2549, 2773, 3590, 5660, 7667.  
——— de Berefoord, 6159.  
Jeanna, 1330.  
Joannes, 3023, 3058, 7951.  
——— (colonellus), miles, 2366.  
——— de Smeatoun, 4437.  
——— de Wauchtoun, 3505, 3507,  
3509, 3511, 3572.  
Jonet, 4019, 6821.  
Issobella, 5525, 5526.  
Margareta, 546, 2549, 5525, 5526.  
——— domina Glenfarquhar, 5649.  
Patricius, 5526, 7951.  
——— de Ricardtoun, 820.  
——— de Smeitoun, 4437.  
——— de Wester Monkrig, 5811.  
——— de Wauchtoun, miles, 3572.  
Robert, 3970, 6159, 6481.  
Thomas, rector de Oldhamstockes, 5525,  
5526.  
——— de Humbie, 4415, 4417, 4453.  
——— de Innerlochtie, 8498.  
Walterus (capitaneus), 3058.  
HERBERT ;  
Cristina, 2645, 2646.  
Joannes, 1991, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646.  
Joneta, 2643, 2645.  
Mariota, 2644, 2646.  
Thomas, 1991, 2643, 2644.  
HERBERTSONE ;  
Alexander, 3690.  
Joannes, 2883, 3690, 4669, 6049,  
6210.  
Matheus, 6049, 6210.  
Robertus, 6049.  
HEREIS, v. HERRIS.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

<b>HERIOT ;</b> Alexander, 2976. —— minister, 6673. Anna, 8605. David, advocatus, 5805. Elizabetha, 5070. Francisceta, 1173. Gavinus, 272. Georgius, 1173, 1174, 1509, 2097, 5805, 7694. —— de Ramorney, 6067. Jacobus, 272, 1174, 1509, 2976. —— de Tr . . . . , 8605. Jeanna, 6067, 6931. Joanna, de Ramornie, 6418. Josephus, 5070. Issobella, 272. Patricius, 1173, 7694. Ricardus, 8605. Robertus, de Ramornie, 6418. —— ——— (alias Craig), 6931. Thomas, 1509. Walterus, feoditarius de Ramornie, 2097.	Thomas, 7008. Willielmus, 2253. <b>HINSCHAW, v. HYNDSHAW.</b> <b>HISLOPE ;</b> John, 3787, 4389. Robert, 3787, 4389. <b>HOBBERT ;</b> Patricius, 3515. <b>HODDOME ;</b> Georgius, 401. Robertus, 1890. Willielmus, 401. <b>HODGE ;</b> Alisona, 5112. Barbara, 8021. Besseta, 5112, 7649. Cristina, 3513. David, 1070. Jacobus, 5110, 5849. Joannes, 3513, 5110. Issobella, 5112. Mariota, 5112. Robertus, 1070. Sibilla, 979, 980. Thomas, 979, 980, 1235, 1339. <b>HOG, HOGE ;</b> Agneta, 5540. Alexander, 464, 8245. Carolus, 8230. Christiana, 8230. David, 4869. Elizabetha, 3294, 3768. Franciscus, 4458. Jacobus, 3400, 3402, 3899, 5679, 8135. —— de Blairiedryne, 6538. Janeta, 4505. Joannes, 108, 1813, 3402, 3899, 4458, 4869, 5008, 5679, 7481, 8230. —— de Dowcat, 3294. Isobella, 3400, 3401, 3899. Maria, 2135. Ninianus, de Blairdyne, 5008. Patricius, 1813, 2135. Robertus, 3401. Thomas, minister apud Rochefort, 1322, 1323. Walterus, 7481. —— de Pharingtoun, 108. Willielmus, 464, 8230, 8245. —— de Dowcat, 3768.	Andreas, de Plenderquest, 7519. Anna, 3221, 7298, 7361, 7519. —— (domina), 2140. —— Domina Maitland, 2765. Barbara, 3649. Benjamin, portioner of Whytrig, 4155. Carolus, 5858, 6625, 7116, 8294. David, 3730. —— minister apud Coldinghame, 4804. —— de Blakater, 3543. —— de Corsrig, 6848. —— de Nynewells, 232. —— de Whytefield, 6748. Dina, 3712. Elizabetha, 3543, 5145. Gavinus, de Johnnesclwch, 558. Georgius, 2592, 4722, 5367, 6342, 6919, 7116, 7519, 8294. —— de Broxmouthe, (dominus), 1802. —— de Cames, 5729, 7047. —— de Eodem, 483. —— de Foord, 6342. —— de Kymerghame, 7245. —— de Manderstoun, miles, 624, 4722. —— de Sklaitthous, 5021. —— de Tulliescastell, miles, 2640. —— de Wedderburne, 4821. —— de Whitefeild, 6748. Grissillis, 3111, 3113. Helena, 2744. Henricus, de Kaimes, 7047. Jacobus, 447, 1791, 1943, 1944, 4585, 5365, 5387, 6757, 7343, 8143, 8747. —— (capitaneus), 5729. —— minister apud Lennell, 5387. —— de Coldingknowes, 1943. —— ——— miles, 1944, 1980, 1981, 2140. —— de Steill, 1085. —— de Whitrig, miles, 1943, 1944, 1980, 2140. Jeanna, 490, 3113, 5293, 6757, 7361, 7362, 8707. —— Domina de Aytoun, 6625, 8143. Joannes, 232, 924, 1085, 3111, 3112, 5293, 6757, 7362. —— (major), 2744. —— (dominus), 7361. —— de Blacader, 887, 2657, 4664. —— ——— miles, 887, 2657. —— de Carrolsyde, (major), 5597. —— de Coldounknowis, miles, 1981. —— de Crosrig, 6467. —— de Dunce, miles, 8585. —— de Eccles, 5597. —— de Nenvarre, 5979. —— de North Berwick, miles, 2640. —— de Nynwalles, 5081, 7765. —— de Prendergaist, (colonellus), 5365, 5366, 5367. —— de Rentoun, (dominus), 5858, 7026. —— de Sklaitthous, 5021. —— de Steill, 1040. —— de Whitrig, 1943, 1944. Joneta, 483, 5597. Josephus, de Nynwalls, 7765. Juliana, Domina de Newtoun, 7299. Laurentius, 2287. —— portionarius de Halyburtoun, 1791. Margreat, 3730, 6060. Maria, 7362, 8747. Patricius, 5366. —— advocatus, 5858. —— de Aytoune, miles, 2103, 2744, 8585. —— de Polwart, 3604. —— ——— miles, 263, 264, 1700, 3604. Ricardus, 924. Robertus, 219, 3846, 6848, 7245.
--	--	--

**HERRING ;**  
Euphania, 549.  
Hugo, de Pittindreich, 2384.  
Jacobus, 2384.  
Jeanna, 2384.  
**HERRIS ;**  
Anna, 8070.  
Carolus, 7106.  
Catherina, 8070.  
Elizabetha, 8070.  
Franciscus, 6953.  
—— de Hartwod, 8070.  
Herbert, 3704.  
Jacobus, 7429.  
Janeta, 8070.  
Joannes, 7106, 7429.  
—— de Braico, 7489.  
—— de Ruchmarkland, 7429.  
Isobella, 8070.  
Richard, 3704, 7775.  
—— of Maebie, 3704.  
Robertus, 7775.  
—— minister apud Drysdaill, 2625, 8070.  
—— de Barnbarroch, 7775.  
—— de Tarrauchtie, 8586.  
Willielmus, 783, 2625, 6953, 8070.  
—— de Harthat, 4786.

**HERVIE ;**  
Anna, 5041.  
Barbara, 5041.  
Gilbert, 4331.  
Helena, 5051.  
Jacobus, 753, 1334, 1335.  
Joannes, 4350, 7216.  
—— minister apud Prestounhaugh, 7216.  
Margareta, 203, 5041.  
Robert, 4350.  
Thomas, 753, 4331, 5041.

**HEYRD ;**  
Gulielmus, 1013.  
Issobella, 1013.

**HILL ;**  
Agneta, 2929.  
Andreas, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932.  
Besseta, 2928, 8049.  
David, de Moutrassiehill, 7008.  
Edwardus, 5266.  
Elizabetha, 3624.  
Elspeta, 2931.  
Georgius, 8049.  
Helena, 2930, 3624.  
Jacobus, 2253, 4412, 8049.  
Jeane, 3857.  
Joanna, 8198.  
Joneta, 2932.  
Katharina, 2928, 3624.  
Margareta, 2927, 3624.  
Robert, 4412.

**HOGGISZAIRD ;**  
Joannes, 2419.  
Joneta, 3245.  
Willielmus, 2419, 3245.  
**HOLBURNE, v. HOWBURNE.**  
**HOLME, v. HOME.**  
**HOME, COMES DE— ;**  
Alexander, 535, 912, 1944.  
Carolus, 8143.  
Jacobus, 912, 1943, 2764, 2765.  
**HOME, DOMINUS ;**  
Alexander, 1943, 1944.  
Georgius, 535.  
**HOME ;**  
. . . . . 7362.  
Abrahamus, 2287.  
Agneta, 3112, 3113.  
Alexander, 219, 490, 1802, 2103, 3305, 4469, 4722, 4804, 5145, 7298.  
—— minister at Logie, 3712.  
—— de Aytoun, 3277, 6625, 7361, 8143, 8707.  
—— de Blackhill, 7116, 8294.  
—— de Heuche, 264.  
—— de Johnnesclwch, 558.  
—— de Linthill, 7933.  
—— de Newtoun Whitsome, 6919.  
—— portionarius de Prandergaist, 1684.  
—— de Rentoun, (dominus), 7026.  
—— ——— miles baronettus, 7997.  
—— de Rewlstoun, 3543, 5145.  
—— de Stainrig, 3730.  
Alisona, 1804.  
Andreas, 2103, 5979.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Robertus, (capitanus), 7300.  
 ——— de Carolsyde, 447.  
 ——— de Crosrig, 6467.  
 ——— de Rentoun, miles baronettus,  
 7997.  
 Samuel, de Auldaytoun Milne, 1760.  
 Sibila, 6919.  
 Thomas, de Carrellsyd, (colonellus),  
 2592.  
 Willielmus, 1760, 4469.  
 ——— de Aytoun, 7361.  
 ——— ——— miles, 3277.  
 ——— de Linthill, 1684, 7933.  
 ——— de Old Mylne of Aytoun,  
 3846.  
**HOMMILL ; (HAMMILL ?)**  
 Jacobus, minister, 3088, 3477.  
 Margareta, 3477.  
 Nigellus, 3477.  
**HONYMAN ;**  
 David, 6687.  
 Georgius, 6687.  
 Gulielmus, 5459.  
 Joannes, 5459.  
 Issobella, 4987.  
 Margareta, 4987.  
 Robertus, 6238.  
**HOOPS ;**  
 Andreas, 4866.  
 Georgius, 4866.  
**HOPE ;**  
 Alexander, 3392, 3417.  
 ——— de Kerse, miles baronettus,  
 5777, 7760.  
 Carolus, de Hoptoun, 6445.  
 Gulielmus, de Craighall, miles baronet-  
 tus, 6758.  
 Jacobus, de Hoptoun, (dominus), 4564.  
 Joannes, ——— 4564, 6445.  
 Thomas, de Craighall, miles baronettus,  
 6758, 7760.  
 ——— de Kers, 3392.  
 ——— ——— miles, 3417.  
**HOPKIRK ;**  
 Helena, 5831.  
 Jacobus, 5831.  
 Joannes, 3193.  
 Willielmus, 3193.  
**HOPPER ;**  
 Anna, 6381.  
 Jacobus, de Bourhouss, 1388, 6381.  
 Ricardus, 1388.  
**HOPPRINGILL ; (v. PRINGLE).**  
 Georgius, 311.  
 Jacobus, 311.  
 Joannes, de Eodem, 8033.  
 Robertus de, Scutifer Archibaldi Comitiss  
 Dowglassæ, 8601.  
**HORNE ;**  
 Andreas, 2349.  
 David, 5103.  
 Jeanna, 5103.  
 Joannes, 2897.  
**HORSBURGH ;**  
 Alexander, 4450.  
 Jacobus, 4450.  
 Joneta, 6631.  
**HOUSTOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 5476.  
 David, minister, 7056.  
 Georgius, 8220.  
 Joannes, de Lany, 565.  
 Ludovicus, de Eodem, miles, 4578.  
 Oliverus, minister apud Fordoun, 5476.  
 Patricius, 8220.  
 ——— de Eodem, 4578.  
 Robertus, 7056.  
**HOWAT ;**  
 Helena, 6611.  
 Jacobus, 6611.  
**HOWBURNE ;**  
 Andreas, 484, 485.  
 Jacobus, 7770.  
 ——— de Menstrie, 7770, 7771.  
 Jeanna, 484.  
 Scicilia, 485.

**HOWIE ;**  
 Margareta, 5266.  
 Mariota, 5266.  
 Thomas (capitaneus), 5266.  
**HOWISON ;**  
 Agnes, 4391, 5099.  
 David, of Spitletoun, 4289.  
 Helena, 5099.  
 Janet, 4391.  
 Joannes, 7012.  
 Ricardus, 7012.  
 Richart, of Spitletoun, 4289.  
 Thomas, 5099.  
**HOY ;**  
 Alexander, de Colmesliehill, 2143, 2144.  
 Joannes, ——— 2143, 2144.  
**HUMBLE ;**  
 Thomas, 1982.  
**HUME, v. HOME.**  
**HUNTER ;**  
 Alexander, 1751, 2354, 3235, 7401, 7402.  
 Alisona, 3365.  
 Anna, 6843, 7446.  
 Beatrix, 2542.  
 Besseta, 2545.  
 Catharina, 2247, 7689.  
 David, 283, 303, 304, 1398, 3299, 5255.  
 ——— de Auchterforfar, 8102.  
 ——— de Restennet, 7446.  
 Elizabetha, 304.  
 Gulielmus, 1398, 3364, 3365.  
 ——— de Broadwoodsheills, 5539.  
 ——— de Drumdow, 3056.  
 ——— de Restennet, 7446.  
 ——— de Williamlaw, 5539.  
 Hendrie, 4048.  
 Henricus, minister apud Drummore, 5728.  
 Jacobus, 1475, 3235, 3299.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 2354.  
 ——— minister apud Smailum, 1751.  
 Joannes, 206, 1975, 2542, 2543, 2544,  
 2545, 4535, 4695, 5255, 7401,  
 7402, 8021.  
 ——— de Baldovie, 4959, 5284.  
 Joneta, 206, 303, 3364, 4136.  
 Issobella, 5621, 6504.  
 Margareta, 2544, 5539, 5849, 6843, 8021.  
 Patricius, 5621.  
 Robertus, 2082, 4793, 5284, 8102.  
 ——— de Hunterstoun, 5728.  
 Sara, 2543.  
 Susanna, 124.  
 Thomas, 2980.  
 ——— de Hagburne, 7689.  
 ——— de Restenneth, 4695.  
 Walterus, 2980.  
**HUNTLE, MARCHIO DE— ;**  
 Georgius, 2381, 2382.  
**HUTCHESONE, HUTCHEOUN ;**  
 Anna, 5725.  
 Besseta, 2604, 2605.  
 Elizabetha, 2604, 2605, 6089.  
 Georgius, 3034, 3035, 4131, 5783.  
 ——— minister apud Irving, 5725.  
 ——— de Lambhill, 2505, 2605.  
 ——— de Scotstoun, 7893, 7894.  
 Helena, 2604.  
 Jacobus, 1568, 4131, 4476.  
 Jeanna, 5725.  
 Joannes, 510, 3035, 3667, 4090.  
 ——— de Scottistoun, 5594.  
 ——— de Spittilfeild, 8515.  
 Joneta, 2603, 2605, 3667.  
 Isobella, 6858.  
 Margareta, 5594.  
 Maria, 5594.  
 Robertus, 8175.  
 Thomas, 2505, 3035, 4476.  
 ——— de Lambhill, 2603, 2604.  
 Willielmus, 510, 1568, 2438.  
**HUTTON ;**  
 Agnes, 5773.  
 Alexander, 3323, 4222, 4223.  
 Anna, 5773.  
 Christina, 5773, 7087.  
 David, 8185.

Jacobus, 5773, 6037.  
 ——— de Ferniehirst, 7087.  
 Janeta, 7087.  
 Jeanna, 5773.  
 John, 4222, 4223, 6037, 8185.  
 Margareta, 4711.  
 Mariona, 7087.  
 Patricius, 3516.  
**HYNDSHAW ;**  
 Jacobus, (alias Lokhart), 1571.  
 James, 3689, 6163.  
 William, 3689, 6163.  
**JACK ;**  
 . . . . . 4546.  
 Alexander, 4545, 4546, 4547, 6678.  
 ——— de Woodhill, 4425.  
 Andreas, 4545.  
 Cristina, 2293, 5201.  
 David, 3381, 4847, 5882.  
 Helena, 4545, 4546, 4547, 4801.  
 Jacobus, 5882.  
 Joannes, 3381, 4883, 5201, 5697.  
 Margareta, 4545, 4546, 4547, 4801, 6499.  
 Matild, 4425.  
 Isobella, 6109.  
 Patricius, 2293.  
 Quintignus, 4883.  
 Willielmus, 2293, 4547, 4801.  
**JACKSONE ;**  
 Alexander, 7092, 7862.  
 Christiana, 7092.  
 David, 5442.  
 Euphania, 7092.  
 Georgius, 5410, 6051.  
 Gulielmus, 5283.  
 Joannes, 647, 8597.  
 Isobella, 7862.  
 Nathaniell, 6583.  
 Nicolaus, 6583.  
 Rachael, 8597.  
 Robertus, 5410.  
 Walterus, 7862.  
**JAFFREY, JALFRAY ;**  
 Alexander, 2950, 3052.  
 ——— de Kingiswallis, 3052, 5686.  
 Andreas, 3096, 5686.  
 Georgius, 6231.  
 Jacobus, 3096.  
 Jeanna, 2818.  
 Joannes, de Dilspro, 6190, 6668.  
 Susanna, 2950.  
 Thomas, 6190, 6231.  
 ——— de Dilspro, 6668.  
**JAMESON ;**  
 David, 296.  
 Florentius (capitanus), 7630.  
 Georgius, 1867, 3015, 3016.  
 Jacobus, 3484.  
 ——— de North Haillis, 3544.  
 Jeanna, 3484.  
 Joannes, 4631, 5682, 5683, 6113, 6251.  
 Issobella, 3016, 4631.  
 Margareta, 3544, 7550.  
 Maria, 3015.  
 Marjoria, 3016.  
 Mattheus, 126.  
 Thomas, 6532.  
 Willielmus, 1867, 5136, 6532.  
**JAP ;**  
 Elizabetha, 8107.  
 Jacobus, 8107.  
 Walterus, 8107.  
**JARDANE ;**  
 Harbert, 4089.  
 Jonet, 4089.  
**JARVES, v. JERVAY.**  
**JEDBURGH, DOMINUS ;**  
 Andrew, 3926.  
 Robertus, 7334.  
**JEDBURGH, MASTER OF— ;**  
 Andrew, 3924.  
**JERVAY ;**  
 Edwardus, 1983.  
 David, 7708, 7709, 7710.  
 Henricus, 679.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, 7708, 7709, 7710.  
Joneta, 3172.  
Issobella, 679.  
Margareta, 7710.  
Robertus, 7709.  
Thomas, 5315.

## IMBRIE ;

Andreas, 6717.  
Janeta, 6717.  
Joannes, 7802.  
Margareta, 7802.  
Maria, 7802.

## INGLIS ;

Alexander, 5241.  
——— de Inglistoun, 2533.  
——— de Rottounraw, 2182.

Anna, 2865.  
Cornelius, 295, 1781.  
David, 5890.  
——— de Balmullo, 580.  
Elizabetha, 2880, 3591.  
Franciscus, 3139.  
Georgius, 5869.

Jacobus, 295, 1257, 2324, 2547, 3139,  
4130, 4361, 5241, 5731, 5890.  
——— de Cramond, miles baronettus,  
7027.  
——— de Inglistoun, 2182, 2533.  
——— de Nether Cramond, 2306.  
Joannes, 1020, 1257, 2109, 2306, 2547,  
2580, 2747, 2748, 4647, 8567.  
——— de Balmullo, 580.  
——— de Cramond, miles baronettus,  
7027.  
——— de Mannerheid, 1175, 4535.

Joneta, 2748.  
Malcolmus, de Mannerheid, 1175, 4535.  
Margareta, 2747.

——— (domina), 2879, 5997.

Patricius, 926, 1784.  
Robertus, 2580, 5890.  
Thomas, 2324, 4649, 5511.  
——— de Achernie, vel Athernie, 1020,  
8567.

Willielmus, 926, 3139, 5511.  
——— de Otterstoun, 2879, 2880.

## INNES ;

Adamus, de Towiebeg, 6655.  
Alexander, 5957, 8286, 8472.  
——— of Coitts, 4245.  
——— de Cokstoun, 2148, 6442.  
——— de Sunnahard, 5379.

Catharina, 6300.  
Colinus, 6938.  
Elizabetha, 1030, 5379, 7310.  
Georgius de Dunoone, 5350.  
——— de Eister Denoon, (dominus),  
8775.

Helena, 7432.  
Jacobus, 6111, 6300, 7095.  
——— (colonellus), 5350.  
——— de Blackhills, 3727.  
——— de Drany, 2261.  
——— de Eodem, (dominus), 7898,  
7899.

Jeanna, 5957.  
Joannes, 742, 3840, 6251, 7432.  
——— de Auchluncart, 1030, 7308.  
——— de Kinkell, 8340.  
——— de Leuchars, 4245.

Joneta, 5084.  
Issabella, 6300, 8775.  
Margareta, 5568, 8775.  
Marjoria, 6938.  
Robertus, 1345, 2261, 7148, 7211, 8100,  
8340.

——— de Balveny, 1296.  
——— de Elrick, 8472.  
——— de Eodem, 3506, 3508, 3510,  
3512.  
——— (dominus), 6749,  
7898, 7899.

——— de Innermarkie, 1296.  
——— de Kinkell, 1345.  
——— de Muirtoun, 6111.  
Thomas, 7488.

Thomas, feoditarius de Edingithe, 742.  
Walterus, 3727.  
——— de Auchluncart, 7308, 7432.  
——— de Innerbrekie, 3840.  
Willielmus, 6251, 6960, 7211, 7488.  
——— de Candruiff, 2148.  
——— de Kinermonie, 5568.

## INSULARUM EPISCOPUS ;

Robertus Wallace, 6167.

## JOB ;

Alexander, 5042.

## JOHNSON ;

Agneta, 453, 2464, 3831, 3964, 7327.  
Alesona, 3104, 4457, 6521.  
Alexander, 389, 1269, 2931, 3075, 3143,  
3265, 3498, 3647, 3781,  
6385, 8203.  
——— advocatus, 2977.  
——— de Elshiesheills, 7616.

Andreas, 2251.  
——— de Callins, 6913.  
——— de Locherbie, 7498.  
——— de Myrehead, 4320.

Anna, 8202.  
Archibaldus, 389, 1080, 2311, 3306,  
6913, 7498.  
——— de Airthscheldis, 1606.  
——— de Hiltoun, 4700.  
——— portionarius de Holmends,  
7130.

Beatrix, 4351.  
Catherin, 3713.  
Christopherus, 6521.  
Cristina, 332, 2909, 3103, 4766, 7077,  
8469.

Elizabetha, 2910, 7077.  
Francis (colonell), 4320.  
Gavinus, 362.  
——— de Beirholme, 5715.  
——— de Esbie, 1606.

Georgius, 1968, 4751, 5802, 7130, 7874.  
——— de Girthheid, 4751.  
Gilbertus, 153, 2078, 2909, 2910, 3964.  
Grissella, 7077.  
Henreta, 8202.

Jacobus, 145, 453, 1978, 2034, 2251,  
2500, 2931, 3075, 4209, 5589,  
6058, 6271, 6634, 6647, 7083,  
8169.

——— (capitaneus), 1616.  
——— de Beirholme, 362.  
——— de Brakensyde, 8750.  
——— de Dalloway, 3831.  
——— de Elphingstoun, 145.

——— miles baronet-  
tus, 4989, 4990.  
——— de Sheens, 8202.  
——— de Thornik, 2034.

Jeanna, 4351.  
Joannes, 123, 153, 167, 2238, 3103, 3104,  
3306, 3781, 3782, 4173, 4837,  
7575, 8469.

——— minister, 2977.  
——— de Auldwalls, 5736.  
——— de Brakensyde, 8750.  
——— de Castelnik, 8539.  
——— de Elphingstoun, miles baronet-  
tus, 4989.

——— de Elshiesheills, 7616.  
——— de Eodem, 610, 1616.  
——— de Gratney, 3758.  
——— de Midletoun, 6081.  
——— de Nubie, 123, 205, 223, 607.  
——— de Wamphray, 4296.

Joneta, 167, 607, 3831, 4296, 6913,  
7874, 8400.

Josephus, de Hiltoun, 2311, 4700, 7581.  
Issobella, 6521.  
Laurentius, 8086.  
Magdalena, 1164.  
Margareta, 33, 167, 3964, 4173, 7083,  
8202.

Maria, 4320, 6185, 8659.  
Marina, 7083.  
Mariota, 2078.  
Nicola, 6521, 7077.

Patricius, 1602, 3713, 8033.  
Quintigernus, 7498.  
Rachael, 8202.

Robertus, 205, 1269, 1978, 2464, 4351,  
4837, 6058, 6081, 6271, 6647,  
7077, 8400.

——— de Auchinhuiff, 3782.  
——— de Hiltoun, 7581.  
——— de Over Tilligony, 3143.  
——— de Stapletoun, 6185.

Samuel, de Elphingstoun, miles baronet-  
tus, 4990.  
——— de Scheynes, 5589.

Sophia, 6262.  
Thomas, 332, 610, 1164, 1602, 1996,  
5830, 8203, 8539.

——— de Craig, 4755.  
Willielmus, 223, 3758, 5715, 5804, 7261.

——— (capitanus), 8659.  
——— de Auldwalls, 5736.  
——— de Halmyre, 6262.  
——— de Laveroklaw, 6634.

## JOLLIE ;

Georgius, 5035.

## JONKING ;

David, 3610.  
Elizabetha, 2563.  
Hercules, 3610.  
Joannes, 3159, 3610.  
Patrick, 3677.  
Robertus, 3159.  
Willielmus, 2563.

## JOWSIE ;

Alexander, 1181.  
Joannes, 1181, 7222.  
Robertus, de Bennard, 1181.

## IRELAND ;

Anna, 5005.  
Barbara, 5005.  
Besseta, 5005.  
Henricus, 8333.  
Jeanna, 5005.  
Joannes, de Baldestard, 5005.  
Maria, 5005.  
Thomas, 332.  
Willielmus, 8333.  
——— de Baldestard, 5005.

## IRONES ;

Alexander, 7608.  
Joannes, 7608.

## IRVINE, IRWING ;

Alexander, 27, 403, 6348, 8624.  
——— minister apud Kilbraid, 7919.  
——— ——— Pacton, 7281.  
——— de Drum, 1588, 4344, 6904.  
——— ——— miles, 1588, 4344.  
——— de Learnie, 7852.  
——— de Lenturk, 403.  
——— de Murthill, 7398.  
——— de Waster Beltie, 403.

Anna, 6853, 7281, 7336.  
Cathrein, 4177.  
Christopher, 7880.  
——— (doctor), 7705, 7880.  
——— de Castle Irving, 7705, 7880.

Claudia, 7852.  
Elizabetha, 7281.  
Franciscus, de Hiltoun, 7336.  
Gilbertus, 6853.  
——— de Auldquhat, 27.

Gulielmus, 2520, 2539, 2704, 5343, 5344.  
——— minister apud Udney, 7919.  
——— de Woodhous, 5344.

Heu, 2447.  
Hugo, de Beildsyd, 5551.  
Jacobus, 3615, 7236, 7237.  
——— minister apud Lonmay, 7236,  
7237.

——— de Artamfoord, 5853.  
——— de Brucklaw, 1990.  
——— de Daill, 4177.  
——— portionarius de Oversanday, 2520.

Janna, 7281.  
Joannes, 1990, 2539, 3615, 6990, 7147,  
7751, 7853, 8213, 8375.  
——— de Beltie, 4887.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, de Kincousie, 6328.  
 ——— de Makliemoir, 1001.  
 ——— de Woodhous, 5343.  
 Isobella, 7117, 7118.  
 Margareta, 7281, 7853.  
 ——— (domina), 4906.  
 Maria, 7236, 7281, 7853.  
 Mariota, 6853.  
 Patricius, 8623, 8624.  
 ——— de Beltie, 4887.  
 Rachael, 7281.  
 Ricardus, de Knockhill, alias Dulos  
 Ritchie, 4873.  
 Robertus, 7852, 8623, 8624.  
 ——— minister apud Glenbervie, 6990.  
 ——— de Beildsyd, 5551.  
 ——— de Montcoffer, 3615, 5776.  
 Stephanus, 5996, 7118.  
 Thomas, 1001.  
**JUNKEIN, v. JONKING.**  
**JUSTICE ;**  
 Gavinus, 3483, 5061.  
 Joannes, 3483, 5061.  
 Margareta, 5678.  
 Robertus, 5678.  
**IVIOT ;**  
 Joannes, 7995.  
 Robertus, 7995.  
  
**KADIE, v. KEDDIE.**  
**KAE, KAY ;**  
 Alexander, 8159.  
 Anna, 8159.  
 Barbara, 8159.  
 Henricus, 2262.  
 Jacobus, advocatus, 1360.  
 Petrus, 2009.  
 Robertus, 2009, 2262.  
 Willielmus, 1360.  
**KAELING ;**  
 Jacobus, 652.  
 Willielmus, 652.  
**KARKETTILL, vide CARKETTILL ;**  
**MEDDIE ;**  
 Alexander, 629.  
 Dorathia, 629.  
 Robertus, 7926.  
**KEDGLIE ;**  
 Helena, 5268.  
 Lillias, 5268.  
 Margareta, 5268.  
 Patricius, 5268.  
**KEIR ;**  
 David, 1211.  
 Georgius, 8033.  
 Henricus, 185.  
 Hercules, 3742.  
 Jacobus, 6245.  
 ——— minister apud Glenluce, 2407.  
 Johne, 3742, 5398, 7700.  
 Katharina, 8033.  
 Lodovicus, de Eister Crichtoun, 4835.  
 Margareta, 1211.  
 Nicolaus, 2407.  
 Nigellus, 5137.  
 ——— (capitanus), 5137.  
 Patricius, 185.  
 Ricardus, 4835.  
 Thomas, 2769.  
 Walterus, 2769.  
 William, 3742, 5313.  
**KEITH ;**  
 Agneta, 7860.  
 Alexander, 4083.  
 ——— de Glasla, 2249.  
 ——— de Grandoun, miles, 1608.  
 Anna, 5113.  
 Cristina, 1608.  
 Elizabeth, 4083.  
 ——— (domina), 179.  
 Georgius, Comes Marescalli, 8332.  
 ——— de Lentusk, 6654.  
 Gilbertus, de Troupe, 1469.  
 Helena, 8645.  
 Hew, 4083.

Joannes, 1469, 8645.  
 ——— de Glasgowego, 5113.  
 ——— de Pettie, 3605.  
 Issobella, 1469.  
 Katharina, 3605, 5038.  
 Maria, 3605, 7860.  
 Robertus, 2249, 6654, 8645.  
 ——— de Reidcloak, 7860.  
 Villhelmus, Comes Marescalli, 8332.  
**KELLIE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Alexander, 7318.  
**KELLIE ;**  
 Andreas, 5415.  
 Egidia, 1782.  
 Helena, 1783.  
 James, portioner of Coldinghame, 3055.  
 John (captane), 3055.  
 Joneta, 1781.  
 Margareta, 80, 1780.  
 Rachael, 1784.  
 Samuel, 7515.  
 Thomas, de Myresyd, miles, 1780, 1781,  
 1782, 1783, 1784.  
 Willielmus, 79.  
**KELLO ;**  
 Elizabetha, 1572.  
 Georgius, portionarius de Quodquen, 6117.  
 Jacobus, 5078, 5973, 7532, 7533.  
 Joannes, 779, 5078, 5973, 5974, 6117,  
 7532, 7533.  
 Joneta, 6117.  
 Margareta, 6380.  
 Patrick, 4159, 5974, 7533.  
 Samuel, 6380.  
 ——— persone of Sekishaw, 4361.  
 Thomas, 7532.  
**KELSO ;**  
 Edwardus, 3547.  
 Willielmus, 3547.  
**KELTIE ;**  
 Jacobus, 662.  
 Joannes, 662.  
**KEMPTY ;**  
 Georgius, 1428, 2628.  
 Willielmus, 1428, 2628.  
**KENDOW ;**  
 Jacobus, 982.  
 Robertus, 982.  
**KENE ;**  
 Christiana, 6901.  
 Jacobus, 6901.  
 Joannes, 7699.  
 Katharina, 6901.  
 Margareta, 6901.  
 Ricardus, 1611.  
 Thomas, 1611.  
**KENNAN ; (CANNANE ?)**  
 Jacobus, 7646.  
 Joannes, 7646.  
**KENNEDY, DOMINUS ;**  
 Gilbertus, 1520.  
**KENNEDY ;**  
 Agneta, 7789.  
 Alexander, 5287, 8240.  
 ——— de Drumnellane, 971.  
 Anna, 868.  
 Archibaldus, de Culyean, 5517.  
 ——— (dominus), 7339,  
 7340, 7341.  
 Catharina, 2679.  
 David, 2494, 8240.  
 ——— minister in Orkney, 6966, 7162.  
 ——— de Auchlefein, 867, 868.  
 ——— de Knockdaw, 4447, 5385.  
 Dorothia, 7789.  
 Fergusius, 5449.  
 Florance, 4040.  
 Gavinus, de Blarquhan, miles, 1694.  
 Georgius, 5311, 6966, 7162.  
 Gilbertus, 899, 1054, 2025, 2503, 4570.  
 ——— de Arrewland, 2025.  
 ——— de Chappell, 4040.  
 ——— de Girvanemaynes, 4570.  
 Helena, 4533.  
 Hugo, 755, 1142, 5106, 7191.  
 ——— de Gairiehorne, 6819.

Jacobus, 522, 885, 7191.  
 ——— de Crochba, 8415.  
 ——— de Culzeane, 99.  
 Joannes, 971, 5186, 5311, 6819, 6966,  
 8415.  
 ——— de Ardmyllane, 8356.  
 ——— de Auchinblane, 7789.  
 ——— de Blairquhan, 363.  
 ——— de Collean, 5287, 5517.  
 ——— de Glendashok, 803.  
 ——— de Knockdaw, 4447, 5385.  
 Issobella, 867.  
 Margareta, 265, 755.  
 Quintinus, 885, 2494, 2503.  
 Richardus, 265.  
 Robertus, 7162, 8240.  
 ——— de Auchtifordell, 7787.  
 Thomas, 722, 899, 971, 5287, 6819.  
 ——— de Ardmyllane, 522, 5106, 8356.  
 ——— de Culzeane, 99.  
 ——— de Kirkhill, 1995.  
 ——— de Penquhirrie, 4533.  
**KENNOWAY ;**  
 Alexander, 6866.  
 David, 6866.  
 Jacobus, de Ketlestoun, 7290.  
 Joanna, 6866.  
 Joannes, de Adieweill, 3344.  
 Petrus, 3344, 7290.  
**KENT ;**  
 Jacobus, 744.  
**KER DE ROXBURGHE, DOMINUS ;**  
 Henricus, 3638.  
**KER, LORD ;**  
 Hary, 4100.  
**KER ;**  
 . . . . . (domina), 7334.  
 Agnes, 794, 958, 6978, 6979, 6980.  
 Alexander, 253, 254, 255, 292, 431, 957,  
 958, 3924, 3926, 4076, 5342,  
 6096, 7877.  
 ——— de Newhall, 567.  
 Andreas, 794, 795, 796, 797, 2147, 2949,  
 3091, 6751, 7877.  
 ——— (locum-tenens), 5392.  
 ——— de Cavers, (dominus), 6979.  
 ——— de Chatto, 3384, 6075.  
 ——— de Hietoun, 902, 903, 904,  
 905.  
 ——— de Kippilaw, 8022.  
 ——— de Lintoun, 3917.  
 ——— de Moristoun, 5899, 6787, 7182.  
 ——— de Prymsydloche, 905.  
 ——— de Sunderlandhall, 3668.  
 ——— de Wells, 8019.  
 ——— de Zair, 8602.  
 Anna, 6978, 6979, 6980.  
 Archibaldus, portionarius de Bowden,  
 1283.  
 Carolus, de Abbotrule, 6178.  
 Cristina, 795.  
 David, 255.  
 Duncanus, 241, 242, 254.  
 Elizabetha, 2951.  
 Euphania, 292, 432.  
 Georgius, 391, 502, 3921.  
 ——— canonicus Glasguensis, 756,  
 1601.  
 ——— de Fadounsyde, 1140.  
 ——— de Newhall, 1283.  
 Gilbertus, de Lochtour, 933.  
 ——— de Prymsydloche, 902.  
 Harie, of Lintoun, 3730.  
 Hugo, 4522.  
 ——— minister apud Lyne, 4522.  
 ——— de Cramock, 8234.  
 Jacobus, 162, 242, 431, 432, 500, 504,  
 844, 1425, 3912, 4970, 5392,  
 6043, 6463, 8234.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 2611.  
 ——— de Auchlochic, 3912.  
 ——— de Corbit, 4246.  
 ——— de Midlemest-Wall, 844.  
 ——— de Scharpisrig, 3917.  
 ——— de Sonderlandhall, 1716.  
 Jeanna, 6978, 6979, 6980.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Jeanna (domina), 2202.  
 Joanna, 8019.  
 Joannes, 127, 162, 2147, 3921, 3923, 3924, 3926, 4076, 5477, 5813, 7684.  
 ——— de Cavers, 7334.  
 ——— de Jedburgh, miles, 794, 1840.  
 ——— de Langnewtoun, 1840.  
 ——— de Lochtower, 1156, 2949.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 7112.  
 ——— de Moristoun, 6787, 7182.  
 ——— de Westnisbet, 7334.  
 Joneta, 241, 242, 957.  
 Issobella, 504, 797, 8392.  
 Katherina, 7684.  
 Marcus, de Mauldislie, miles, 3638.  
 ——— de Moristoun, 5899.  
 Margareta, 500, 796, 2949, 4970, 6978, 6979, 6980.  
 Martha, 8234.  
 Robertus, 127, 253, 391, 717, 1425, 1716, 4501, 4970, 5221, 5813, 6096, 8392.  
 ——— de Meanie, 5221, 5342, 6096.  
 ——— de Redpethe, 2368.  
 ——— de Sonderlandhall, 1716.  
 Rodolphus, de Prymsydloche, 903.  
 ——— de Redpethe, 2368.  
 Thomas, 7112, 7544.  
 ——— (major general), 2611.  
 ——— de Cavers, 6980.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 6978.  
 ——— (Sir), of Fernihirst, knight, 3923.  
 ——— de Mersingtoun, 4501.  
 Walterus, 717.  
 ——— de Fadounsye, miles, 1140.  
 Willielmus, 6869, 7544.  
 ——— de Abbotrule, 6178.  
 ——— de Cesfuid, 2869, 3638.  
 ——— de Chattow, 6075.  
 ——— de Cherrietrees, 7112.  
 ——— de Corbit, miles, 4246.  
 ——— de Lyntoun, 756, 1601.  
 ——— de Sunderlandhall, 3668.  
 ——— de Zair, 8602.

**KERSELL ;**  
 Jacobus, 906.

**KID ;**  
 Alexander, 4917.  
 Anna, 7448, 7449.  
 Elizabetha, 7448, 7449.  
 Grizella, 7448, 7449.  
 Gulielmus, 4698.  
 ——— de Woodhill, 5989.  
 Jacobus, 5602.  
 ——— de Craigie, 4635, 4698.  
 ——— de Woodhill, 5989.  
 Joannes, 5602, 7449.  
 Joneta, 4917.  
 Patricius, de Craigie, 4635.  
 Petrus, minister apud Carlouke, 7448, 7449.  
 Robertus, 4698.

**KIDSTOUN ;**  
 Agneta, 5541.

**KILGOWER ;**  
 Besseta, 4987.  
 Cristina, 4987.  
 Gulielmus, 4987.  
 Robertus, 4987.

**KILLOCH ;**  
 Henricus, 6056.  
 Magdalena, 6056.

**KILSYTH, VICECOMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 4790, 4791.

**KINCAID ;**  
 Agneta, 5368.  
 Jacobus, 2193.  
 Jannet, 4428.  
 Joannes, 1022, 1420, 2193, 4772, 5368.  
 Margareta, 5368.  
 Phillippus, 2399.  
 Thomas, 5763.  
 ——— de Warriestoun, 3434.  
 Willielmus, 1420, 2399.

**KINCARDINE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Alexander, 6443.  
 Edwardus, 6443.

**KING ;**  
 Adamus, advocatus, 149, 732.  
 Alexander, 2051.  
 ——— advocatus, 128, 732, 1599.  
 Andreas, 5788.  
 Gulielmus, 618.  
 ——— minister apud Cramound, 1908, 3097, 3098.  
 Jacobus, 128.  
 ——— advocatus, 149, 1599, 2051, 3097.  
 Joannes, 2049, 3188.  
 Issobella, 1908, 3098.  
 Margareta, 1908, 3097, 3098.  
 Maria, 3098.  
 Mariota, 1908.  
 Ninianus, 3188.

**KINGHORNE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 3466, 4521.  
 Patricius, 3466, 4521.

**KINGHORNE ;**  
 David, 238, 4495.  
 Robertus, 2383.  
 Willielmus, 4495.

**KINGSTOUNE, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
 Archibaldus, 6494.  
 Carolus, 6494.

**KINLOCH ;**  
 Andreas, 2456.  
 ——— de Litol Kynneir, 8325.  
 Archibaldus, 6011, 8740.  
 David, 709, 5100, 5959.  
 ——— (doctor), 709.  
 ——— de Aberbothrie, 5100.  
 ——— de Eodem, (dominus), 8123.  
 ——— de Kilrie, 7418.  
 Franciscus, de Gilmortoun, (dominus), 7217, 7339, 7340, 7341, 8177.  
 ——— de Gilmortoun, miles baronet-  
 tus, 7217, 8164.  
 Georgius, de Luthrie, 8325.  
 Grisselis, 5959.  
 Henricus, 6011, 6047, 6852, 8740.  
 Jacobus, 1160, 1169, 2456.  
 ——— de Eodem, 8123.  
 ——— de Kilrie, 7418.  
 ——— de Stonieffelt, 8177.  
 Jeanna, 5959.  
 Joannes, 1214.  
 Joneta, 5959.  
 Isaacus, 459.  
 Magdalena, 8177.  
 Mariota, 5959.  
 Patricius, de Elderstoun, 1214.  
 Samuel, 1169.  
 Thomas, 6011, 6852, 8740.  
 Willielmus, 459.

**KINLOSS, ABBAS DE— ;**  
 Walterus, 748.

**KINNAIRD ;**  
 Allanus, 8501.  
 Georgius, de Lothindarg, 963.  
 Joannes, 1586.  
 ——— de Inchstuir, 4856.  
 Patricius, 963, 1586.  
 ——— de Eodem, 159, 165, 1586, 8501.  
 ——— de Inchetuir, 963, 4856.  
 Thomas, de Kowbin, 159, 165.

**KINNEAR ;**  
 Adamus, 5605.  
 Alexander, 7364.  
 ——— minister, 7364.  
 ——— minister apud Neilstoun, 4979.  
 ——— persone of Whitsume, 3922.  
 Christiana, 6651, 6688.  
 David, 6126, 6162.  
 ——— de Eodem, 6162.  
 Johne, 3922, 4430.  
 Maria (domina), 6895.  
 Robertus, de Eodem, 6688.  
 Sophia, domina de Eodem, 6651.

**KINROSS ;**  
 Jacobus, 6, 199.  
 ——— advocatus, 1374.  
 ——— de Kippenross, 199, 381.  
 Joannes, 7249.  
 Katharina, 7249, 7458.  
 Robertus, 6, 381, 1374.

**KINTRAE ;**  
 Alexander, 4855.  
 Jacobus, 4855.

**KIRK ;**  
 Andreas, 5016.  
 Arthurus, 5015.  
 Joannes, 2984.  
 Joneta, 5016.

**KIRKCALDIE ;**  
 Andreas, de Flashill, 7558.  
 Joannes, 1341.  
 Margareta, 7558.  
 Thomas, de Pittulie, 1341.

**KIRKCUDBRIGHT, DOMINUS DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 3465.  
 Thomas, 3465.

**KIRKO ;**  
 Andreas, de Glastere, 4857.  
 Elizabetha, 1384.  
 Jacobus, de Glastere, 4857.  
 Margareta, 1307.  
 Mathild, 1307.  
 Mausia, 1384.

**KIRKPATRICK ;**  
 Alexander, de Kirkmichaill, 1532, 4281.  
 Willielmus, ——— 1532.

**KIRKTOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 568.  
 Gilbertus, 6982.

**KIRKWOOD ;**  
 Alexander, 6313.  
 Barbara, 6796.  
 Carolus, 6663.  
 Catharina, 6796.  
 Elizabetha, 6796.  
 Gulielmus, 5200.  
 Jacobus, 3303, 5126, 5200.  
 ——— portionarius de Westbarnes, 7758.  
 Joannes, 5200, 6663, 7758.  
 Joneta, 6796.  
 Margareta, 6313, 6796.  
 Mariona, 6796.  
 Robertus, 5126, 6796.  
 Thomas, portionarius de Kerse, 2699.

**KNAIP ;**  
 Barbara, 2636.  
 Richart, 2636.

**KNIGHT ;**  
 Adamus, 2555, 2937, 3756, 8655.  
 Agneta, 2937.  
 Alexander, 3180.  
 Joannes, 2555.  
 Thomas, 3756, 5677, 8655.

**KNOWES ;**  
 Alexander, 777.  
 Alisona, 3084.  
 Andreas, 138.  
 Anna, 3085.  
 Cristopherus, minister apud Spott, 777.  
 ——— de Swynewood, 3084, 3085.  
 Jeanna, 777.  
 Margareta, 1264, 3085.

**KNOX ;**  
 Alexander, 2087.  
 Georgius, 5907, 7468.  
 Gulielmus, de Little Creichie, 2087.  
 Jacobus, 5907, 6349, 7021.  
 ——— minister apud Bouden, 7021.  
 Janeta, 6597.  
 Joannes, 6349.  
 Josephus, 6597, 7468.  
 Robertus, 5134, 7021.  
 ——— minister apud Kelso, 2949.

**KRINKLAW ;**  
 Mariota alias Malie, 2191.

**KYLE ;**  
 Andreas, 259.  
 Joannes, portionarius de Earlestoune, 7725.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Patricius, 2954.  
Robertus, 259, 2954.  
KYMMEINE;  
Georgius, 3520.  
Joannes, 3520.  
KYNINMONTH;  
Agnes, 383.  
Andreas, de Colquhallie, 1427.  
—— de Craighall, 1124.  
David, 5478.  
Jacobus, de Eodem, 6729.  
Joannes, 382, 383, 1427.  
Issobella, 382.  
Margareta, 1124.  
Patricius, de Eodem, 6729.  
  
LAFFREIS;  
Jacobus, 6292.  
—— de Barvennan, 6292.  
LAIDLAY;  
Gulielmus, 7444.  
Joannes, de Mospennan, 7444.  
LAING;  
Elizabeth alias Bessie, 8387.  
Jacobus, 8699.  
—— minister apud Greenock, 2472.  
—— Kirknewtowne, 2472.  
Margareta, 725.  
Patricius, portionarius de Auchtermuch-  
tie, 725.  
Robertus, 84.  
Thomas, 1064, 1065.  
Valterus, 8387.  
Willielmus, 84, 8698.  
LAMB;  
..... 2517.  
Adamus, 3338.  
Andreas, 4827.  
Barbara, 2515.  
Cristina, 1652, 1654.  
Elizabetha, 3283.  
Georgius, de Brightoun, 4827.  
Jeanna, 3338.  
Joannes, 291, 433, 2429, 6511, 7601.  
Issobella, 2516.  
Margareta, 5811.  
Matheus, 2429.  
Thomas, 291, 2515, 2516, 2517.  
Willielmus, 433, 3259, 6511, 7601.  
LAMER;  
Agneta, 8491, 8492.  
Christina, 8488, 8490.  
David, 8489, 8490, 8491.  
Jacobus, 8488, 8492.  
Violeta, 8489.  
LAMONTH;  
Collinus, 2773, 5660.  
Walterus, minister, 2773, 5660.  
LANDILLIS;  
David, 599.  
Joannes, 599.  
LANDS;  
Jacobus, 1286, 6191, 6643, 6900.  
Jeanna, 6643.  
Joannes, 1286.  
Margareta, 6900.  
LANG;  
Cristina, 5961.  
Hugo, 5961.  
LANGLANDS;  
David, 4530.  
Georgius, 7156.  
James, 3857, 4128, 7156, 7574.  
Joannes, 7438, 8211.  
—— (capitanus), 4530.  
—— minister apud Wiltoun, 7156,  
7574.  
Robertus, 7430.  
Walterus, 7430, 7438, 8211.  
LAUCHLAN;  
Joannes, 2115, 5750.  
LAUDERDALE, COMES DE—;  
Carolus, 6908.  
Joannes, 3444.

LAUDERDERIE DUX;  
Joannes, 6908.  
LAUTIE;  
Helena, 7875.  
Jacobus, minister apud Chernsyde, 7875.  
Isobella, 7875.  
Katherina, 7875.  
LAVEROCK;  
Andreas, 4993.  
LAW;  
Alexander, 50, 5064, 6670, 6671.  
Andreas, 3091, 3092, 1630.  
—— de Pitillock, 7773.  
Barbara, 7773.  
Helena, 3092.  
Jacobus, 2979, 3722, 3723, 6670, 6671.  
—— archiepiscopus Glasguensis, 2064.  
—— de Bruntone, 2964.  
Joanna, 7773.  
Joannes, 5064, 6581, 7565, 8630.  
Jonet, 4159, 8092.  
Isaacus, 2979.  
Isobell, 4159, 7773, 7954.  
Maria, 6525, 7436, 7954.  
Mariota, 201.  
Mungo, 4058.  
Quintigernus, 2991.  
Sophia, 7954.  
Stephanus, 50, 201.  
Willielmus, 2991, 4157, 6581, 7562.  
LAWDER;  
Agneta, 6703.  
Alexander, 2059.  
Catherina, 2364, 5827.  
Colinus, 8196.  
Edmondus, 763, 764.  
Elizabetha, 8239.  
Georgius, 6381.  
—— de Bass, 557.  
Gilbertus, 49.  
Jacobus, 6381.  
Joannes, 6596, 6675, 6703, 8196, 8239.  
Margareta (domina), 7689.  
Rabina, 7538.  
Richardus, 1132.  
—— de Eodem, 1132.  
Robertus, 2364, 5827.  
—— de Gungreen, 7538.  
Samuel, 763, 764.  
Willielmus, 1132, 3383, 6596, 6675,  
7689.  
LAWRIE;  
Andreas, 1431, 3146, 3147, 3148.  
Archibaldus, 5662.  
Cristina, 3146, 3147, 3148.  
George, 4273.  
Helen, 4273.  
Henricus, 7790.  
Jacobus, 6815.  
Jeanna, 6815, 6816.  
Joannes, 548, 2208, 8231.  
Issobella, 8231.  
Mariona, 8231.  
Philip, 4428.  
Robertus, 5941.  
Thomas, 548, 4428.  
—— minister apud Lesmahago, 5941.  
Willielmus, 1363, 2208, 2209, 4466,  
4467, 5440.  
—— minister apud Pettinane,  
1363.  
LAWSON;  
Agneta, 7249, 8094.  
David, 1368.  
Elizabetha, 142.  
Fredericus, 7143.  
Georgius, 1814, 3548, 4148.  
Gulielmus, 8094.  
Helen, 3787.  
Jacobus, 142.  
—— minister apud Edinburgh, 142.  
—— de Humbie, 105.  
Joannes, 1268, 1368, 2411, 3548, 4619,  
7143.  
Isobella, 2728, 6831.  
Lues, 4148.

Margareta, 6831.  
Richardus, 6831.  
Robertus, 1268.  
LEARMONT;  
Alexander, 7960.  
Carolus, 6175.  
Jacobus, 3345.  
—— de Balcomie, miles, 1502, 1522.  
Joannes, 7960.  
—— de Balcomye, miles, 1502.  
Josephus, 3345.  
Robertus, 6175.  
LEASK, LISK;  
Andreas, 3214, 3944, 4125.  
Maria, 4125.  
Thomas, 3944, 4125.  
LEGGET;  
Robertus, 4740.  
LEISHMAN;  
Joneta, 5160.  
Thomas, 5051.  
Walterus, 5051, 5160.  
LEITCH;  
Ægidia, 6144.  
Catherina, 5869.  
Elizabetha, 5869.  
Jeanna, 5094.  
Joannes, 5094.  
—— de Monsie Mylne, 6495, 6496.  
Margareta, 6495, 6496.  
LEITH;  
Alexander, 1831, 1847, 1959, 2906.  
—— portionarius de Bonitoun,  
1959.  
Elizabetha, 1831.  
Georgius, 1811.  
—— de Craghall, 7082, 8162.  
Joannes, 1096, 1811, 2151, 5703, 6023,  
8162.  
—— de Edingarrache, 8523.  
—— de Harthill, 1226, 1831.  
—— de Mongarrie, 1847.  
Issobella, 8523.  
Marjoria, 2069.  
Patricius, 6023, 7082.  
—— de Craighall, 8162.  
Robertus, 1600.  
Walterus, 2906.  
Willielmus, de Newlands, 1096.  
LEITHAM;  
Agnes, 8649.  
Joannes, 8649.  
LENNOCIE DUX;  
Carolus, 6114.  
LENNOX AND RICHMOND, DUKE  
OF—;  
Esme, 4045.  
James, 4045.  
LENNOX;  
Agneta, 3304.  
Duncanus, de Parkstoupe, 3342.  
Jacobus, 7505.  
—— de Wodheid, 1679.  
Joannes, de Branschogle, 7505.  
—— de Cailie, 1679.  
Malcolmus, 3342.  
Margareta, 8011.  
Nicola, 8011.  
Robertus, 2842, 8011.  
LENTON;  
Anna, 6021.  
Elizabetha, 6021.  
Elsbetha, 6859.  
Euphania, 6021.  
Gulielmus, 6021.  
Helena, 6706, 6859.  
Jacobus, de Saint Foord, 7319.  
Margareta, 6021, 8664.  
Patricius, 6859.  
Robertus, de Kincaple, 6706.  
—— de Saint Foord, 7319.  
LES-LIE;  
Adamus, 6311, 6911, 6981, 8755.  
Agnes, 3817.  
Alexander, 68, 5504, 6877, 6911, 6981.  
—— de Buchrom, 7676.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES—INDEX NOMINUM.

Alexander, de Eodem, 770.  
 Andreas, 67, 1438, 1805.  
 — de Netherglen, 4220.  
 — de New Leslie, 8426.  
 Anna, 2837.  
 Catherina, 5591.  
 Elizabetha, 5063.  
 — (domina), 7339, 7340, 7341.  
 Georgius, 6311, 6911, 7122.  
 — de Dullich, 8755.  
 — de Eodem, 770, 1863, 1864,  
 1865, 3183.  
 — de Tullich, 7289.  
 Grizzella, 7555.  
 Helena, 7339.  
 Jacobus, 1805, 2837, 8509.  
 — de Lumwhat, (capitanus), 8045.  
 — de Mylntoun de Durnoch, 260.  
 — de Warthir, 1833.  
 Jeanna, 5063.  
 Joanna, 7341.  
 Joannes, 2584, 3183, 3623, 6377, 6877,  
 6981, 7111, 7289, 7422, 7555,  
 7743, 8755.  
 — minister apud Halyruidhous,  
 2584.  
 — de Balquhan, 4462.  
 — de Lumwhat, 8045.  
 — de Midletoune, 7937.  
 — de Newtoun, (dominus), 6377.  
 — de Wardes, 1515.  
 — — miles baronettus,  
 1515.  
 Joneta, 157.  
 Issobella, 7555.  
 Lauchlanus, de Drumdoly, 7307.  
 Malcolmus, 1863.  
 Margareta, 156, 7339, 7340, 7341.  
 Maria (domina), 7339, 7340, 7341.  
 Michael, portionarius de Rothmuri-  
 all, 8426.  
 Normandus, 1864, 1865.  
 Patricius, 157.  
 — de Eodem, 156.  
 Rachael, 5063.  
 Robertus, 3453, 7111.  
 — de Finracie vel Fyndrassie, 74,  
 8454.  
 — de Innerpeffer, 66, 230.  
 Thomas, 69.  
 Walterus, 8411.  
 — de Drumdolo, 8509.  
 — de Tullich, 7307.  
 Willielmus, 66, 67, 68, 69, 4220, 5063.  
 — de Cambusbarron, 4462.  
 — de Culreoch, 4041.  
 — de Warthill, 260.  
**LESMOIR, BISCHOPE OF—;**  
 Andro Boyd, 3650.  
**LESSEL, LESSELS;**  
 Jeanna, 7286.  
 Joannes, 7286.  
 Thomas, de Riggs, 6960.  
**LEVIN, COMES DE—;**  
 Alexander, 4699, 4824.  
**LEVIN, COMITISSA DE—;**  
 Katherina, 5808.  
 Margareta, 4824, 5808.  
**LICHTOUN;**  
 Agneta, 1808.  
 Andreas, 1808, 1838.  
 Catherina, 2297, 2298.  
 Elizabetha, 5506.  
 Henricus, 2093.  
 Jacobus, 1838, 5506.  
 Joannes, 2297, 2298.  
 Matheus, minister apud Currie, 2093.  
**LIDDELL;**  
 Andreas, 4674.  
 Anna, 4673.  
 Cristina, 5378.  
 Duncanus, 5371.  
 Georgius, 7115.  
 Jacobus, 3468, 3469, 3670, 3683, 3688,  
 4675.  
 Joannes, 4684.

Jonet, 3670.  
 Issobella, 3169.  
 Margareta, 3468, 3683, 4684.  
 Willielmus, 4673, 4674, 4675, 7115.  
 — portionarius de West Barnes,  
 5378.  
**LIDDERDALE;**  
 Gulielmus, 8287.  
 Jacobus, de Sanct Mary Ile, 1359.  
 Maria, 7322, 8774.  
 Robertus, de Sanct Mary Ile, 5159.  
 Thomas, — — — — 1359, 1631,  
 5159, 8774.  
**LINCKLETTER;**  
 Joannes, de Housbie, 3423.  
 Willielmus, de Housbie, 3423.  
**LINDORES, DOMINUS;**  
 Joannes, 7514.  
**LINDORES, MAGISTER DE—;**  
 David, 7514.  
**LINLITHGOW, COMES DE—;**  
 Alexander, 1027.  
 Georgius, 7063.  
**LINN, v. LYNE.**  
**LISTER, LISTER;**  
 Alexander, 8191.  
 Christopherus, 6540.  
 Jacobus, 6540.  
 Joannes, 8191.  
**LISTOUN;**  
 Harie, 4115.  
 Patricius, 7061.  
 Robert, 4115.  
**LITHGOW;**  
 George, 3877.  
 Jacobus, 1076, 5274.  
 James, of Hyndfuir, 3877.  
 Joannes, 5275.  
 Issobella, 5274, 5275.  
 Willielmus, 1076.  
**LITTLE;**  
 David, 3229, 4934.  
 Joannes, 1288, 6205.  
 Margareta, 211.  
 Sarah, 8737.  
 Simon, de Meikle Dall, 4934.  
 Thomas, 4934.  
 Willielmus, 140, 211, 1895, 3229.  
 — (alias Rankine), 8737.  
 — de Over Libbertoun, 4560,  
 6205, 6206, 8737.  
**LITTLEJOHNE;**  
 Andreas, 2550.  
 Euphania, 776.  
 Issobella, 5672.  
 Thomas, 5893, 7437.  
**LIVERANCE;**  
 Joannes, minister apud Robertoun, 1318.  
 Willielmus, 1318.  
**LIVINGSTONE, DOMINUS;**  
 Alexander, 562.  
**LIVINGSTONE, MAGISTER DE—;**  
 Joannes, 562.  
**LIVINGSTONE;**  
 Agneta, 6607.  
 Alexander, 949, 2470, 3459, 5700.  
 — advocatus, 2058, 7571.  
 — de Greinyards, 3961.  
 — de Glentirran, (dominus),  
 8761.  
 — de Pantaskine, 4788.  
 — de Saltcoats, 6437.  
 — de Terrinturran, 2081.  
 Allanus, 2551.  
 Andreas, 1161.  
 Anna, 1161.  
 Catharina, 2058.  
 Christian, 3962.  
 David, de Balcoway, 4636.  
 — de Balrownie, 4959.  
 — de Donypace, 880.  
 — — — — miles baronettus,  
 1886.  
 Elizabetha, 2832, 3192.  
 Elspet, 3961.  
 Georgius, 563, 7051.

Georgius, de Gairdoch, 7716.  
 — de Saltcoats, 4418, 5700,  
 6437.  
 — de Ogilface, miles, 2197.  
 Helena, 1741, 4119.  
 Henricus, de Middilbinning, 144.  
 Hew, 3673.  
 Jacobus, 1370, 3459, 4418, 7970.  
 — (doctor), 7051.  
 — de Baldrig, 2967.  
 — portionarius de Falkirk, 949.  
 — de Glentirran, 8761.  
 — de Kilsayth, miles, 3272, 3273.  
 — de Kynnard, baronettus miles,  
 1487.  
 — de Whytfeild, 2967.  
 Joannes, 3460, 3597, 3962, 4119, 4636,  
 4959.  
 — de Braidlaw, 144.  
 — de Donypace, 880, 1886.  
 — portionarius de Falkirk, 3897.  
 — de Kynnard, baronettus miles,  
 1487.  
 — de Prestoun, 340.  
 — portionarius de Wester Duding-  
 stoun, 1337.  
 Joneta, 2058, 3269, 4573, 7571.  
 Margareta, 1337, 2058, 3961, 5833.  
 Maria (domina), 7716.  
 Mariona, 7970.  
 Michael, de Pantaskine, 4788.  
 Quintigernus, portionarius de Newbigg-  
 ing, 2470.  
 Robertus, 1247, 1406, 3673.  
 — de Baldrig, 2967.  
 — de Braidlaw, 340.  
 — de West Quarter, 1741.  
 Thomas, 2551.  
 Willielmus, 563, 2197, 2470, 3054, 3269,  
 3962, 7716.  
 — minister apud Sanquhar, 3054.  
 — de Culter, miles, 3315.  
 — de Darnchester, miles, 1947,  
 3273.  
 — de Greinyards, 3962.  
 — de Jerviswoode, 3269.  
 — de Kylsythe, 1947, 2043,  
 3272.  
 — — — — (dominus),  
 4791.  
 — de West Quarter, 1741.  
 — — — — miles, 3315.  
**LOCH;**  
 Andreas, 89.  
 Anna, 7965.  
 Catherina (domina), 7195.  
 Cristina, 151, 152.  
 Elizabetha, 152.  
 Henricus, 2955.  
 Jacobus, 2188, 2189, 2348, 2955, 3778,  
 7323.  
 — de Drylaw, 3778, 7196, 7965.  
 Joannes, 89.  
 Isobella, 7196.  
 Patrick, 4091.  
 Quintigernus, 151, 152.  
 Robert, 4091.  
**LOCHHEID;**  
 David, 5576.  
 Jacobus, 5576.  
**LOCHOIR;**  
 Jacobus, 2843.  
 Joannes, 2843.  
**LOCK;**  
 Joannes, 2598.  
 Robertus, 2598.  
**LOCKHART;**  
 Agneta, 7347.  
 Alexander, 5521.  
 Andreas, 3065, 3066, 4433.  
 Archibaldus, 1570.  
 Catherina, 7347.  
 Cromuel, de Lee, 7803.  
 Daniel, advocatus, 7690.  
 Georgius, 1719.  
 — de Carnwath, 7023.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

——— de Carnwath, (dominus), 7023.  
 ——— de Fernhill, 1570.  
 Helen, 4433, 7347.  
 Hugo, de Duphald, 5521.  
 Jacobus, 3255, 4884, 7737.  
 ——— (alias Hinschaw), 1571.  
 ——— de Castlehill, 7469, 8751.  
 Joannes, 800, 2435, 3065, 3066, 4162, 4433, 4884, 5791, 7347, 8684.  
 ——— de Bar, 800, 1719.  
 ——— de Castlehill, (dominus), 7469, 8751.  
 ——— de Lee, 7803.  
 ——— ——— miles, 5724.  
 Issobell, 4433.  
 Margareta, 7650.  
 Mariota, 1363.  
 Martha, 7737.  
 Quintigernus, de Harwood, 7650.  
 Robertus, 2736, 3255, 4162, 4884, 5791, 8684.  
 ——— de Birkhill, 7767.  
 Samuel, 3093.  
 Sara, 4433.  
 Willielmus, 5791.  
 ——— de Birkhill, 7767.  
 ——— de Carstairs, (dominus), 6338.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus, 7690.  
 ——— de Lee, miles, 5724.  
 ——— de Wicketschaw, 4752.  
**LOCKIE ;**  
 Laurentius, 1087.  
 Ronaldus, 1087.  
 Thomas, 1087.  
**LOGAN ;**  
 Adamus, 2566, 2659.  
 Agneta, 2007.  
 Alesona, 2008.  
 Alexander, 5188.  
 Andreas, de Coitfeild, 10.  
 Barbara, 2006, 6517.  
 Carolus, 6804.  
 Georgius, 3274, 5363.  
 ——— de Burncastell, 3901.  
 ——— de Eodem, 5363.  
 Jacobus, 54, 55, 2565, 2566, 3397, 6469, 6804.  
 ——— de Boig, 3636.  
 ——— de Cowstoun, 3173.  
 ——— de Mountlowthiane, 4294.  
 Jeanna, 6517.  
 Joannes, 3728, 3901, 5238.  
 ——— de Coitfeild, 10.  
 ——— de Cowstoun, 3173, 3397.  
 Robertus, 2565, 2660, 5077.  
 ——— de Coustoune, 6469.  
 ——— de Mountlowthiane, 4294, 5188.  
 Sara, 8778.  
 Thomas, 3274.  
 Walter, 3728, 5238.  
 Willielmus, 54, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2659, 2660, 3636, 6517.  
**LOGIE ; (v. LUGGIE.)**  
 Andreas, de Loanhead, 7441.  
 Georgius, ——— 7441.  
 Joannes, de Boddome, 4617.  
**LONDON ; (v. LUNDIN.)**  
 Jacobus, 6323.  
 Jeanna, 6323.  
**LORIMER ;**  
 Jacobus, 7294.  
 ——— (doctor), 7294.  
 Stephanus, 2296.  
**LOTHIANÆ COMES ;**  
 Marcus, 3638.  
 Robertus, 2201, 2202.  
**LOTHIANE, COMITISSA DE— ;**  
 Domina Anna Ker, 2201.  
**LOTHIANE ;**  
 Alexander, 5035, 5986.  
 Alisona, 5986.  
 Anabella, 5986.  
 Besseta, 5986.  
 Carolus, 5035, 5986.

Catherina, 5986.  
 Hector, 246.  
 Jacobus (colonellus), 5375.  
 Jeanna, 5986.  
 Joannes, 246, 4920, 5375, 3388, 6223, 7949.  
 Margareta, 6223.  
 Thomas, 246.  
 Willielmus, 3388.  
**LOVE ;**  
 Elizabetha, 955.  
 Hugo, 7283.  
 Jeanna, 7283.  
 Joannes, 404, 7515.  
 Joneta, 5220, 7515.  
 Isobella, 7283.  
 Maria, 7283.  
 Quintinus, 955.  
 Thomas, 7515.  
 Willielmus, 5220.  
**LOVELL ;**  
 Jacobus, 862, 863.  
 Joannes, 862.  
 Willielmus, 863.  
**LOW ;**  
 Jacobus, 5336.  
 Joannes, 5336.  
**LOWDOWN, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
 Georgius, 2018.  
**LOWDOWN ;**  
 Gavinus, 2986, 6153.  
 Hugo, 7819.  
 Jacobus, 8480, 8725.  
 Jeanna, 8725.  
 Joannes, 7819, 8480, 8725.  
 Quintinus, 6153.  
 Willielmus, 2986.  
**LOWIS ;**  
 Alexander, 818.  
 Christina, 8279.  
 Elizabetha, 818.  
 Jacobus, de Marchistoun, 6972.  
 Joannes, 3639.  
 ——— de Maner, 331.  
 Ninianus, 2485, 6972.  
 Thomas, minister at Gallowsheills, 4213.  
 ——— de Maner, 331.  
 William, 4213.  
**LOWK ;**  
 Georgius, 4894.  
 Joannes, 4894.  
**LOWSOUN ;**  
 Jacobus, 3283.  
 Joannes, 3283.  
**LUCKIE ;**  
 Walterus, 405.  
**LUCKIESONE ;**  
 Edwardus, 6735.  
 Joannes, 5246.  
 Willielmus, 5246, 6735.  
**LUFRENT ;**  
 Andreas, 315.  
 Jacobus, 315.  
**LUGGIE ;**  
 Thomas, 3115.  
 Willielmus, 3115.  
**LUMSDEN ;**  
 Agnes, 3746.  
 Alexander, de Auchinleck, 2308.  
 ——— de Drumlasie, 8532.  
 Georgius, 5359.  
 Jacobus, 3746.  
 ——— de Innergellie, miles, 5359.  
 Joannes, 8365.  
 Issobell, 3746.  
 Matheus, 8532.  
 Robertus, de Auchinleck, 2308.  
 ——— de Clovaych, 8365.  
 Thomas, 8524.  
 William, portioner of Calsie, 3746.  
 Willielmus, de Leask, 4660.  
 ——— de Pittillo, 4660.  
**LUN ;**  
 Archibaldus, 7687.  
 Gulielmus, 7687.

Johne, 3941.  
 Robert, 3941.  
**LUNAN ;**  
 Alexander, minister apud Kintore, 4903.  
 Gulielmus, 4903.  
**LUNDIE ;**  
 Archibaldus, minister apud Saltoune, 8199.  
 David, de Drumes, 5161.  
 Elizabetha, 1934.  
 Georgius, de Drumes, 5161.  
 Jacobus, 1545.  
 ——— minister apud North Leith, 8199.  
 ——— de Huttonspittell, 7619.  
 Jeanna, 4495.  
 Joannes, 8497.  
 ——— de Eodem, 1189.  
 ——— feoditarius de Stratherleye, 1545.  
 Margareta, 6384.  
 Maria, 6384.  
 Richardus, 1202.  
 Robertus, 1202, 1934, 4499, 6384.  
 ——— de Balgony, 8494.  
 ——— de Benholme, 1710.  
 ——— de Lumgar, 8497.  
 Thomas, minister at Capeth, 3732.  
 ——— ——— ——— Ratray, 3732, 4499.  
 ——— de Kinnoull, 6695.  
 Willielmus, 1710.  
 ——— de Benholme, 1710.  
 ——— de Eodem, 1189.  
**LUNDIN ; (v. LONDON.)**  
 Jacobus, de Eodem, 8095.  
 Joannes, ——— 3444.  
 Margareta, 3444.  
 Robertus, de Eodem, 8095.  
**LUSHINGTOUN ;**  
 Thomas, 6920, 8003.  
**LUTEFUTE ;**  
 Joannes, 2500.  
**LYALL, LYLE ;**  
 Allanus, 5348.  
 David, 4690, 7292.  
 ——— minister apud Montrose, 7706.  
 Elizabetha, 4713, 7291.  
 Euphemia, 1854.  
 Franciscus, 2010.  
 Georgius, 2010.  
 Helena, 2561, 2588.  
 Henricus, 3089, 3887.  
 Jacobus, advocatus, 7707.  
 Jeanna, 4254, 8309.  
 Joannes, 2742, 4713, 7291, 7292.  
 Manasses, 5240.  
 Margareta, 1854.  
 Maria, 3089, 3887.  
 Matheus, 2588, 2589.  
 Musea, 4689, 4690.  
 Patricius, de Balhall, 7706, 7707.  
 Ricardus, 1854.  
 Robertus, 4689, 5240, 7292.  
 Sara, 5348, 5376.  
 Sibilla, 8646.  
 Thomas, 5348.  
 Willielmus, 2561, 2588, 2742.  
**LYMBURNER ;**  
 Alexander, 2573.  
 Jeanna, 5452.  
 Margareta, 5452.  
 Robertus, 2573.  
**LYMPITLAW ;**  
 Jean, 3685.  
 Robert, 3685.  
**LYNDSAY, DOMINUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 435.  
 Joannes, 436, 461.  
 Robertus, 435, 436.  
**LYNDSAY DE BALCARRAS, DOMINUS ;**  
 David, 2450.  
**LYNDSAY DE BYRES, DOMINUS ;**  
 David, 358.  
 Joannes, 361.  
**LYNDSAY ;**  
 Adamus, 22, 8568, 8569.  
 Agneta, 2582, 8561.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- Alexander, 148, 3915, 4168, 4587, 6041.  
 ——— of Edzell, 3832.  
 Andreas, 4534.  
 ——— alias Dand, 148.  
 Anna (domina), 461.  
 Archibaldus, medicinae doctor, 8702.  
 Catharina, 5615.  
 David, 45, 359, 5957.  
 ——— episcopus Rossensis, 761.  
 ——— minister de Innerpeffer, 608.  
 ——— de Balhall, 8444.  
 ——— de Edzell, 5203, 8780.  
 ——— de Ferrieland, 22.  
 ——— de Balcarras, (dominus), 6440.  
 ——— de Monthe, miles, 8561, 8562, 8563.  
 Elizabetha, 999, 2061.  
 Georgius, de Blackisholme, 4985.  
 Henricus (colonellus), 2445, 2624, 5596.  
 ——— de Bastarrel, 3260, 3261.  
 ——— de Cairn, 7957.  
 Jacobus, 398, 2532, 4580, 8560.  
 ——— minister apud Carstaires, 998, 999, 2061.  
 ——— minister apud Sauline, 5826.  
 ——— de Dowhill, 8568.  
 ——— de Glenqueich, 4783.  
 ——— de Lenstoken, 8560.  
 Janeta, 3515, 3516, 4168.  
 Jeane (Dame), Ladie Torphichen, 3779, 3832.  
 Jeanna, 998, 2061, 2582, 2697, 4443, 5596.  
 Jeanna-Maria, 5416.  
 Jeremias, 761.  
 Joannes, 478, 998, 999, 1224, 2337, 2508, 2532, 3614, 4534, 4587, 6352, 8444, 8560, 8702.  
 ——— de Balcarras, 6441.  
 ——— de Cairn, 7957.  
 ——— de Ballinschw, (dominus), 2445.  
 ——— de Byris, (dominus), 360.  
 ——— de Dunkeirie, 2697.  
 ——— de Kinfawnis, (dominus), 4443.  
 Joneta, 8569.  
 Katherina, 8563.  
 Laurentius, 2582, 2697.  
 Margaret (dame), 8660, 8667.  
 Marie, 8667.  
 Marjoria, 357, 359.  
 Michael, de Espertoun, 398.  
 Patricius, 2532, 3614.  
 Robertus, 2450, 4810.  
 ——— (major), 3915.  
 ——— de Glenqueich, 4783.  
 Sibilla, 8702.  
 Thomas, 2508, 2812, 6352.  
 ——— minister apud Dumblane, 4532.  
 ——— minister apud Walstoun, 4532.  
 Willielmus, 478, 608, 1224, 2337, 2812, 5826, 6352, 8702.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 5416.  
 ——— de Kinloch, 2697.
- LYNE ;  
 Alexander, 6267, 6791.  
 Carolus, 269.  
 Elizabetha, 1227.  
 Hew, 4327.  
 Joannes, 1227, 1228, 1230.  
 Joneta, 1228, 6791.  
 Margareta, 1230, 6791.  
 Robertus, 6267.  
 Thomas, 176.
- LYNTOUN ;  
 Jacobus, 486.  
 Robertus, advocatus, 486.
- LYON ;  
 Andreas, 4721.  
 Gilbertus, minister apud Kinghorne, 7452.  
 Helena, 3545.  
 Joannes, de Bridgetoun, 6630.  
 Patricius, 4659, 4721, 7452.  
 ——— minister apud Barre, 4659, 4721.  
 ——— de Carse, 7625.  
 ——— (dominus), 7625.  
 Willielmus, de Easter Ogill, 8108.
- MACARTNAY ;  
 Jacobus, 117.
- MACKIE, v. M'KIE.
- MACKINSHE ;  
 John, 3977.  
 William, 3977.
- MACKLAY ;  
 Donaldus, 4634.  
 Joannes, advocatus, 2820.  
 Joneta, 2820, 7756.  
 Margareta, 4634.
- MACKLIMUN ;  
 Alexander, 6031.  
 Willielmus, 6031.
- MACRONALD, v. M'RANNALD.
- M'ADAM ;  
 Gilbertus, de Waterhead, 7804.  
 Jacobus, ——— 7804.
- M'ALEXANDER ;  
 Claudius, 1873, 1874.  
 Georgius, de Corslayes, 1873, 1874.  
 Helena, 704.  
 Hugo, de Dalrecoche, 5395.  
 Joannes, ——— 704.  
 Robert, of Corsclayes, 4392.
- M'ALISTER ;  
 Archibaldus, de Tarbet, 8180.  
 Barbara, 4979.  
 Ronaldus, de Tarbet, 8180.  
 Walterus, 4979.
- M'ALMOUNT ;  
 Joneta, 3056.
- M'ANDRO ;  
 Andreas (capitanus), 5030.  
 Willielmus, de Barnego, 5030.
- M'ANGUS ;  
 Celestinus, de Yles de Lochelsche, 1496.  
 Donaldus, de Glengarrie, 1496.
- M'AULAY ;  
 Aulus, de Ardincaple, 6007.  
 ——— miles, 745.  
 Alexander, de Ardingapill, 745.  
 Archibaldus, 6007.  
 Joannes, 1100, 2169, 2170.  
 Joneta, 5892.  
 Patricius, 5892.  
 Robertus, 3442.  
 Thomas, 1100, 2169, 2170, 5892.
- M'AVISH ;  
 Donald, 4375.  
 John, of Donardrie, 4375.
- M'BRAIR ;  
 Joannes, de Almagill, 2895.  
 Robertus, 2895, 3047.  
 ——— de Almagill, 2895.  
 Thomas, 3047.
- M'BREK ;  
 Alexander, 226, 227, 228.
- M'CALL ;  
 Christina, 1182, 2484.  
 David, 2484, 2485, 2486.  
 Joannes, 4580.  
 Joneta, 1183, 2486.  
 Katharina, 1184, 2485.
- M'CALLUM ;  
 Archibaldus, minister apud Kilmichael, 3476, 5047.  
 Donaldus, de Poltalloch, 3476.  
 Georgius, minister de Comerie, 2725.  
 Joannes, 2725.  
 Zaharias, 3883, 5047.
- M'CALZEAN ;  
 Martha, 38, 39, 1122.  
 Thomas, 90, 1010.  
 ——— de Cliftounhall, 90.  
 Willielmus, 1010.
- M'CLAIR, v. M'LAIR.
- M'CLANNOQUHEN ;  
 Alexander, 3061.  
 Jacobus, 3061.
- M'CLELLANE ;  
 Adamus (vel Allanus), minister apud Glenely, 7642.  
 Agneta, 6229.  
 Alexander, 2823.  
 Elizabetha, 2314.
- Gulielmus, 7752.  
 ——— de Borenes, 7752.  
 ——— de Glenschinnoclie, 1842.  
 ——— de Gregorie, 412.
- Harbertus, 412.  
 Jacobus, de Cardmeris, 387, 1045.  
 Joannes, 532, 1367.  
 Issobella, 2314.  
 Patricius, 1045.  
 ——— de Jurdanland, 2823.  
 Robertus, 6229.  
 Rodoricus, 7642.  
 Thomas, 387, 532, 1367, 1842.  
 ——— de Bombie, 8346.  
 ——— de Kinrashie, 2314.
- M'CLENNAN ;  
 Jacobus, 8021.
- M'CLEY, v. MACKLAY.
- M'CONNELL ;  
 Agneta, 2482.  
 Alexander, 2182.  
 Celestinus, 1830.
- M'CRA ;  
 Alexander, 6315.  
 Christopherus, 7748.  
 Farquhardus, minister apud Kintail, 7747, 7748, 7749.  
 Finlaus, 7747, 7748, 7749.  
 Joannes, 7747.  
 ——— minister apud Dingwall, 6315.  
 Thomas, 7749.
- M'CREKANE ;  
 Thomas, 1433.
- M'CRVSTEIN ;  
 Joannes, 1564.  
 ——— de Munkhill, 1564.
- M'CUBIN ;  
 Agneta, 7152.  
 Anna, 7564.  
 Joannes, 204.  
 ——— de Balhamie, 7152, 7564.  
 Joneta, 7152.  
 Margareta, 7152.
- M'CULLOCH ;  
 Alexander, 7328.  
 ——— de . . . . . miles et baronnetus, 8711.  
 ——— de Drummorell, 7328.  
 ——— de Mertoun, 2088.  
 Andreas, 6781.  
 Angusius, de Ballacuith, 6942.  
 David, 1772.  
 ——— de Goodtrees, 7929.  
 ——— de Kindeis, 4362, 4363.  
 Godfredus, de Myrtoun, miles baronetus, 8711.  
 Hugo, de Piltoun, (dominus), 6942.  
 Jacobus, 6942.  
 Joannes, 6781, 6863, 7791.  
 ——— de Kindeis, 4362.  
 Thomas, ——— 4363.  
 Willielmus, 6378, 6836.  
 ——— advocatus, 6378, 6836.  
 ——— de Merioun, 2088.
- M'DONALD, M'DONEILL ;  
 Alexander, de Carrachtrie, 7670.  
 Andreas, ——— 7670.  
 Donaldus, de Sleat, (dominus), 7729.  
 Jacobus, ——— 7729.
- M'DOUGALL, M'DOWELL ;  
 . . . . . 1062.  
 Agneta, 6863, 7810.  
 Allanus, 2774.  
 ——— de Dunnoleich, 6889.  
 Andreas, de Spottis, 8306, 8307.  
 Barbara, Lady M'Cairstoune, 4367.  
 Beatrix, 8306.  
 Coll, 6439.  
 Cristina, 8307.  
 Duncanus, de Downniolliche, 2774, 6889.  
 Elizabetha, 7810.  
 Florentia, 7988.  
 Gilbertus, de Erine, 1061, 1062.  
 Harie, of M'Cairstoune, 4367.  
 Jacobus, de Barneight, 7942.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- Joannes, 1207, 1516, 2774, 6439, 6863, 7988, 8352.  
 ——— (vicecolonellus), 7988.  
 ——— de Ardinceple, 6439.  
 Joneta, 448, 1061, 3308, 3309, 6863, 7810.  
 Margareta, 449.  
 Maria, 6863.  
 Ochredus, 5859.  
 Patricius, 1516, 3767, 7942.  
 ——— de Creichane, 5412.  
 ——— de Creloche, 3308, 3309.  
 ——— de Logane, 8352, 8781.  
 Robert (captain), 4367.  
 Robertus, de Creichane, 5412.  
 ——— de Logane, 8781.  
 Sorle, 7988.  
 Uthredus, 7810.  
 ——— de Barjarg, 448, 449.  
 Walterus, 5435.  
 Willielmus (capitaneus), 5435.  
 ——— de M'Cairstoune, (dominus), 5435.  
**M'DUFF** ;  
 Alexander, 5967.  
 Joneta, 5967.  
 Issobella, 5967.  
**M'DULL** ;  
 Joannes, 6410.  
**M'DULLIAN** ;  
 Jonetta, 3182.  
**M'EAN-OIG** ;  
 Alexander, 4092.  
 Rorie M'Alister, 4092.  
**M'FARLANE** ;  
 Agneta, 6976.  
 Andreas, de Arraquhair, 8181, 8182.  
 Duncanus, 877.  
 Gulielmus, de Drumfad, 6976.  
 John Gell, 3891.  
 Joannes, de Arraquhair, 8182.  
 Isobell Gell, 3891, 4113.  
 Marjoria, 6976.  
 Patrick Gell, of Kirkcoun, 3891.  
 Umphredus, de Bratherne, 877.  
 Walterus, de Arraquhair, 8181.  
 ——— de Gartavertoun, 2476.  
**M'GHIE** ;  
 Alexander, 5328.  
 Hugo, de Atrachie, 5328.  
**M'GILCHONIELL** ;  
 Donaldus, 6887.  
 Patricius, 6887.  
**M'GILL** ;  
 Alexander, 7924.  
 Arthurus, de Kemmock, 5789.  
 David, 3983.  
 ——— advocatus, 1177.  
 Elizabeth, 3983.  
 Franciscus, minister apud Kirkmichaell, 4786.  
 Georgius, 8193.  
 Gulielmus, 6363.  
 Helena, 8611.  
 Henricus, 6363.  
 Hugo, de Grange, 4717.  
 Jacobus, 1894, 8611.  
 ——— de Cranstoun-Riddell, 1177.  
 ——— de Flasse, 7806.  
 ——— de Rankeilor-Nether, 277, 278.  
 Janeta, 7806.  
 Joannes, de Kemmock, 5789.  
 Margaret, 3983, 7806.  
 Mariota, 4786.  
 Patricius, minister apud Tealling, 8193.  
 Robertus, 5109.  
 ——— de Fingask, 7643.  
 ——— de Foord, 5109.  
**M'GILLEMICHAELL** ;  
 Joannes, 1881.  
**M'GOWIN, MAKGOUNE** ;  
 Alexander, 5570, 6516, 7711.  
 Jacobus, 3597.  
 Margareta, 6516, 7711.  
 Thomas, 3597, 5570.  
**M'GREGOR** ;  
 Donaldus, (alias Murray), 7828.  
 Georgius, 7828.  
 Joannes Dow, 1930.  
**M'GREWER** ;  
 Donaldus, 8718.  
 Joannes, 8718.  
**M'GRUDER** ;  
 Joannes, 5031.  
 ——— de Craigneich, 5031.  
**M'GUFFOCK** ;  
 Elizabetha, 6836.  
 Hugo, de Rusko, 6180.  
 Willielmus, de Rusko, 6180.  
**M'ILMOWNE** ;  
 Jacobus, 1148.  
 Matheus, 1148.  
**M'ILREULL** ;  
 Joannes, 1128.  
**M'ILROY** ;  
 Jacobus, 2824.  
 Walterus, 2824.  
**M'ILVEANE** ;  
 Agneta, 2817.  
 David, 2283, 2816, 2817.  
 Joannes, 2283.  
 ——— de Grymet, 2283, 2816, 5256.  
 Margareta, 2817.  
 Mariota, 2816.  
 Patricius, de Grumet, 703.  
 Quintinus, 5256.  
 Thomas, 703.  
**M'ILWRAITH** ;  
 Gilbertus, 2469, 4949.  
 Patricius, 2469.  
 ——— de Dunmuchri, 4949.  
**M'INDER** ;  
 Alexander, 636.  
 Joannes, 636.  
**M'INTOSCHE** ;  
 Alexander, 4171, 7229.  
 ——— de Holme, 2740.  
 Angus, of Alterlie, 4171.  
 Angusus, minister apud Kinguissie, 4696.  
 Christiana, 7229.  
 Duncan, 4171.  
 Jacobus, de Forthar, 5962.  
 Joannes, 7750.  
 ——— de Forthar, 5962.  
 Joneta, 1256.  
 Katharina, 7229.  
 Lauchlanus, 7750.  
 ——— de Overarder, 7750.  
 Magdalena, 7229.  
 Marjoria, 7229.  
 Robertus, 1256.  
 Thomas, de Forthar, 5962.  
 Willielmus, 2740, 4696.  
 ——— de Alterlie, 4171.  
**M'INTYRE** ;  
 Anna, 5902.  
 Gilpatricius, 5902.  
 Patricius M'Ean Vic Ilphatric, 5902.  
**M'KAY, M'KY** ;  
 Georgius, de Bighouse, 8059.  
 Josephus, ——— 8059.  
**M'KEAN** ;  
 David, 4520.  
 Johannes, 991, 8543.  
 Joneta, 1335, 3264.  
 Margareta, 4520.  
 Mariota, 1334.  
**M'KEIVER** ;  
 Donaldus, de Leckmeline, 4750.  
 Murdochus, ——— 4750.  
**M'KELL** ;  
 Gilbertus, 7238.  
 Matheus, 6881.  
 ——— advocatus, 7790.  
 ——— minister apud Bothwell, 6881.  
 Robertus, 7238.  
**M'KENZIE** ;  
 Agnes, 3844.  
 Alexander, 1555, 3354, 3471, 4138, 5345, 6739, 6965, 7359, 8186.  
 ——— de Coull, 3994, 4605, 7792.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 6309.  
 ——— de Culcovy, 6393.  
 Alexander, de Findone, 7161, 7400.  
 ——— de Carloch, 8697.  
 ——— de Killioy, 6541.  
 ——— de Scatwall, 6392.  
 ——— de Tollie, 6290.  
 Angusus (capitaneus), 5400, 5401.  
 Anna, 2263, 6895, 7923.  
 Annabella, 2723, 3844.  
 Barbara, 3472.  
 Bethia, 8025.  
 Carolus, 1555.  
 Colinus, 7479.  
 ——— advocatus, 7342, 7359.  
 ——— de Culcovy, 6393.  
 ——— de Kincraig, 8742.  
 ——— de Reidcastell, 4606, 6965.  
 Donaldus, 5401.  
 Duncan, 4138.  
 Duncanus, de Sandis, 3354.  
 Georgius, 6376, 6706, 8025.  
 ——— advocatus, 6706.  
 ——— vicecomes de Tarbat, 6895.  
 ——— de Rosehaugh, 7179.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 7179.  
 George (Sir), of Tarbit, knyght baronet, 3986, 4539, 5743, 5798.  
 Hector, 4138.  
 Henricus, advocatus, 8442.  
 Jeanna, 2263, 7400.  
 Joannes, 1455, 3471, 3472, 4966, 6376, 8025.  
 ——— (alias M'Kon vic Eachin), 8232.  
 ——— rector de Dingwall, 6290.  
 ——— de Aplecroce, 3994, 4605, 6739.  
 ——— de Coull, 7792.  
 ——— de Farburne, 3844.  
 ——— de Innerlaell, 7434.  
 ——— de Skatwall, 5370, 6609.  
 ——— de Tarbett, miles, 3445, 3986.  
 Joneta, 2722.  
 Issobell, 3844, 7400.  
 Kennethus, 5400, 5798, 6895, 7434, 8232.  
 ——— de Coull, 8140.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 6309, 8114.  
 ——— de Cromartie, 7923.  
 ——— de Garloch, 8697.  
 ——— de Scatwell, 5345, 5370, 6392.  
 Lillias, 6609, 7400.  
 Margareta, 7342, 7359, 7400, 8114, 8140.  
 Marjoria, 3471.  
 Murdochus, de Meikle Scatwell, 6290.  
 ——— de Mewost, 3471, 3472.  
 Patricius, 1455.  
 Rodoricus, 5345.  
 ——— de Coegach, 1555.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 4539.  
 ——— de Findone, (dominus), 7161.  
 ——— de Prestonhall, 6584, 8186.  
 ——— de Reidcastell, 4606.  
 Thomas, 2722, 2723, 7434, 8442.  
 ——— (major), 7479.  
 ——— de Inverlawell, 4966.  
 ——— de Keanduchart, 2722, 2723.  
**M'KIE** ;  
 Adamus, 5583.  
 ——— de Calmuck, 6610.  
 Agnes, 3819.  
 Alexander, 3010.  
 ——— de Larg, 8063.  
 David, 6161, 6723, 8679.  
 Fergusius, 6610.  
 Georgius, 8766.  
 Gilbertus, 3010, 7426.  
 Gulielmus, 8679.  
 ——— de Cocklaw, 8679.  
 Jacobus, 6415.  
 Joannes, 2578, 3407, 3408, 6415, 7426, 7791.  
 ——— de Larg et Palgowan, 8063.  
 Issobella, 8766.  
 Margareta, 6723.  
 Patricius, 1383.  
 ——— (dominus), 6610.  
 ——— de Auchleane, 5583.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Patricius, de Cairnie, 6610.  
 ——— de Kirkland, 3407.  
 ——— de Larg, 6610.  
 Thomas, 1383, 1961, 3653, 6161.  
 ——— de Kirkland, 3407, 3819.  
 Uthredus, de Undermessen, 6610.

**M<sup>c</sup>KINNELL ;**  
 Robertus, 8288.  
 Willielmus, 6149, 6241, 8288.

**M<sup>c</sup>KIRSIE** alias **CASS ;**  
 Laurentius, 847.

**M<sup>c</sup>KITTRICK ;**  
 Besseta, 5996.  
 Willielmus, 5996.

**M<sup>c</sup>KNEIDDER ;**  
 Keatherine, 3817.

**M<sup>c</sup>KOULL ;**  
 Joannes, 1319.  
 Mariota, 1319.

**M<sup>c</sup>LAIR ;**  
 Georgius, 4795.

**M<sup>c</sup>LAUHLAN ;**  
 Archibaldus, 2089.  
 ——— de Craigintirve, 2089.  
 ——— de Eodem, 4656.  
 Joannes, 2089, 6458.  
 ——— de Auchintrock, 6458.  
 ——— portionarius de Cainasrie, 3577.  
 ——— de Craiginterreif, 3577.  
 Lauchlanus, de Eodem, 4656.

**M<sup>c</sup>LEAN ;**  
 Alexander, 5595.  
 Allanus, de Dowart, miles baronettus, 4538.  
 Donaldus, 7480.  
 Elizabetha, 5595.  
 Joannes, 7480.  
 Lauchanus, de Dowart, alias Lauchlan Moir, 4538.  
 ——— de Lochbuy, 4654.  
 Murdochus, de Lochbuy, 4654.

**M<sup>c</sup>LEOD ;**  
 Johne, of Dunvegane, 4071.  
 Margareta, 5743.  
 Maria, 1580, 8582.  
 Rorie, of Dunvegane, 4071.  
 Torquillus, de Lewis, 2510, 5743, 8598.

**M<sup>c</sup>LURG ;**  
 Anna, 6699.  
 Joannes, 6699.  
 Maria, 6699.

**M<sup>c</sup>MARDAY ;**  
 Stephanus, 5091.

**M<sup>c</sup>MARTEIN ;**  
 Agneta, 2570.  
 Joannes, 2569, 2570.  
 Margareta, 2569.

**M<sup>c</sup>MATH ;**  
 Agneta, 6333.  
 Archibaldus, 853, 854.  
 Edwardus, 2348, 2352.  
 Jacobus, 1131.  
 Joneta, 2352.  
 Issobella, 1131, 2348.  
 Mattheus, 853, 854.  
 Sara, 2348, 2352.

**M<sup>c</sup>MEIKIN ;**  
 Gilbertus, 5409.  
 Thomas, 5409.

**M<sup>c</sup>MICHAELL ;**  
 Barbara, 4396.  
 John, 4396.

**M<sup>c</sup>MILLAN ;**  
 Iverus, de Scottounmilne, 7911.  
 Margareta, 7911.  
 Mariota, 5334.  
 Robertus, 4853.  
 ——— de Märkland, 5334.  
 Willielmus, 4853.

**M<sup>c</sup>MORRAN ;**  
 Besseta, 1315.  
 Catherina, 1315.  
 Georgius, 1315.  
 Gulielmus, de Glaspen, 529.  
 Jacobus, 1111, 1314, 1315.

Jacobus, portionarius de Salt Prestoun, 6196, 6197.  
 Joannes, 1111, 1314, 1315, 6196, 6197.  
 ——— de Glaspen, 529.  
 ——— portionarius de Salt Prestoun, 6197.

Margareta, 8398.  
 Nicola, 8398.  
 Ninianus, 1314.  
 Robertus, 6196.  
 ——— de Kirkennane, 8397, 8398.

**M<sup>c</sup>MYNE ;**  
 Adam, 4355.  
 John, 4355.

**M<sup>c</sup>NAB ;**  
 Jacobus, 8763.  
 ——— portionarius de Kirktoone de Strathfillan, 8763.  
 Joannes, 6712.  
 Robertus, 6712.

**M<sup>c</sup>NAUCHT ;**  
 Joannes, 4203, 4784.  
 ——— de Kilquhannadie, 3093, 4203.  
 Nicolas, 2842, 4203.  
 Rogerus, de Kilquhennitie, 2842.  
 Sara, 3093.  
 Willielmus, 4784.

**M<sup>c</sup>NAUCHTANE ;**  
 Alexander, 4424.

**M<sup>c</sup>NEILL ;**  
 Archibaldus, 4958.  
 Donaldus, 6294.  
 ——— de Caldchalzie, 5322.  
 Hector, de Caldchalzie, 5322.  
 John, 4375.  
 Nigellus, 4958.

**M<sup>c</sup>NEISCHE ;**  
 Joannes, 1488.  
 Robertus, 634, 1488.  
 ——— (alias Stewart), 634.  
 Willielmus, ——— 634.

**M<sup>c</sup>PATOUN ;**  
 Androw, 3672.  
 Maria, 3672.

**M<sup>c</sup>PERSONE ;**  
 Andreas, de Achacha, 5828.  
 ——— de Clunie, 4491.  
 Daniel, 7380.  
 Donaldus, 8013.  
 Dougall, of Pourie-M<sup>c</sup>Phersone, 4254.  
 Duncanus, 8013.  
 Elizabetha, 7380.  
 Ewenus, de Cluny, 4491.  
 John, 4254, 5828, 8013.

**M<sup>c</sup>PHILLOP ;**  
 Alexander, de Inchmarnock, 4607.

**M<sup>c</sup>PHILLOPSONE ;**  
 Malcolmus, 4607.

**M<sup>c</sup>QUHA ;**  
 Gilbertus, 2391.  
 Gulielmus, 2391.

**M<sup>c</sup>QUHARG ;**  
 Joannes, 1785.  
 Thomas, 1785.

**M<sup>c</sup>QUEEN ;**  
 Agnes, 3815.  
 Allisoun, 3813, 3814, 3815.  
 Duncan, 3813, 3815.  
 Jacobus, 5540.  
 John, 3813, 3814.  
 Issobell, 3813, 3814, 3815.  
 Patricius, 5540.

**M<sup>c</sup>RANNALD ;**  
 Alexander, 606.  
 Angusius M<sup>c</sup>Coull, 2707.  
 Hugo, 606.  
 Joannes, MacAngus vic Allane vic Coull, 2707.

**M<sup>c</sup>SPEDDAN ;**  
 John, of Clauchantoun, 3936.  
 Margareta, 6897.  
 Thomas, 3936, 6897.

**M<sup>c</sup>UMPHRA ;**  
 Ninianus, 4912.  
 Robertus, 4912.

**M<sup>c</sup>WEIDDER, v. M<sup>c</sup>KNEIDER.**

**MADER ;**  
 Elizabetha, 6015.  
 Henricus, 8158.  
 Joannes, 6015.  
 Margareta, 8158.

**MAIJ ;**  
 Joannes, 2347.  
 Robertus, 2529.

**MAINE ;**  
 Agneta, 7093.  
 Barbara, 7093.  
 Christiana, 7107.  
 Christopherus, 355.  
 David, 6973.  
 Jacobus, 1526, 3394.  
 Joannes, 3394, 5266, 6929, 7093.  
 Jonat, 4247, 4444, 7093.  
 Katharina, 280, 1499.  
 Margareta, 1526, 3223.  
 Patricius, advocatus, 5266.  
 Robert, 4247.  
 Robertus, de Lochwood, 7235.  
 Willielmus, 355, 3172, 6973.

**MAIR ;**  
 Georgius, 6319.  
 Gulielmus, 2113.  
 Jacobus, 2113, 6319.

**MAISTERTOUNE ;**  
 Andreas, 2694.  
 Archibaldus, 2694.

**MAITLAND, DOMINA ;**  
 Anna Home, 2765.

**MAITLAND ;**  
 Anna, 6802, 7046.  
 Carolus (doctor), 7220,  
 ——— de Pittreichie, miles baronettus, 8216.  
 Janetta, 6640.  
 Joannes, 2968, 6548, 6549.  
 Issobella, 3144.  
 Lodovicus (capitaneus), 6802, 7046.  
 Margareta, 6802, 7046.  
 Patricius, de Carnefechill, 601.  
 Ricardus, 5012, 6802.  
 Robertus, 3444, 7220.  
 ——— de Carnefechill, 601.  
 ——— de Eccles, 2968.  
 Thomas, 6640.  
 ——— minister apud Garvald, 3144.

**MALCHOLME-TOSCHE ;**  
 Catherina, 8411.

**MALCOLME ;**  
 Alexander, 7201, 7202, 7778.  
 Andreas, 1503, 1504.  
 Helena, 4944, 7778.  
 Henricus, 6932, 7536, 8075.  
 ——— minister apud Bendochie, 6932, 8075.  
 Humphredus, 5931.  
 Jacobus, 7201, 7202, 7778.  
 Joannes, 1597, 2711, 2712, 4944, 5931.  
 ——— minister apud Perth, 2711, 2712.  
 Patricius, 2711, 7536.  
 Robertus, 1503, 1504, 4061, 8665.  
 Willielmus, 2712.

**MALLOCH ;**  
 Andreas, 1347.  
 Catherina, 5610, 5611.  
 Helena, 1347, 1406.  
 Joannes, de Cairneis, 5610, 5611.

**MALVILE ; (MELVILL ?)]**  
 Alexander, 8297.  
 David, 8297.

**MAN ;**  
 Jacobus, 8205.  
 Joannes, 1806, 5398, 8205.  
 Robertus, 8205.

**MANDERSTOUN ;**  
 Andreas, 8422.  
 Bartholomeus, 8422.

**MANFOD ;**  
 Andreas, 6854, 6855.  
 Jacobus, 6854, 6855.

**MANSONE ;**  
 David, (alias Hendersone), 8676.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Gulielmus, (alias Hendersone), 8676.  
 Joannes, 2361.  
 ——— de Hollowtoftis, 2361.  
**MAR, COMES DE—;**  
 Donaldus, 1376, 1377, 1379, 1380.  
 Gartneus, 1376, 1378.  
 Joannes, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380,  
 1702, 1703, 1704.  
 Robertus, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380.  
 Thomas, 1379.  
**MAR, COMITISSA DE—;**  
 Margareta, 1380.  
**MAR;**  
 Helena de, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380.  
 Jacobus, 5661.  
 Joannes, 5661.  
**MARISCALLI, COMES;**  
 Georgius Keytht, 8332.  
 Villielmus Keythe, 2330, 8332.  
**MARJORIBANKS;**  
 Andreas, 5626, 8177.  
 ——— advocatus, 5626.  
 Jacobus, 143.  
 Johne, of Leuchie, 3835.  
 Josephus, 143.  
 Margareta, 8177.  
 Thomas, 8536.  
 ——— de Ratho, 8536.  
**MARK;**  
 Georgius, 970.  
 Issobella, 970.  
**MARSHALL;**  
 . . . . . 5499, 5500.  
 Alexander, 1274, 5248, 5486.  
 Allanus, 5486.  
 Archibaldus, in Kindroucht, 8427.  
 Edwardus, 2248.  
 Gavinus, 5499, 5500.  
 Georgius, 2248, 4107, 5945, 7295.  
 Gilbert, 4202, 6347.  
 Henricus, 5500.  
 Jacobus, 217, 4444, 5946.  
 Janet, 3929, 3953, 4202.  
 Jeanna, 5499.  
 Joannes, 217, 3929, 3953, 4444, 4802,  
 5228, 6345, 6346, 6347, 7193,  
 7295, 8115.  
 ——— de Starrieshaw, 8115.  
 Issobella, 2248, 7103.  
 Patricius, 2030.  
 Robertus, 1216, 2030, 5945, 5946, 6345,  
 6346, 7103, 7193, 8427.  
 ——— de Starrieshaw, 8115.  
 Willielmus, 4802, 5279.  
 ——— de Pitcairne, 5248.  
**MARTINE;**  
 Alexander, 2175.  
 ——— minister apud Old Deir, 6038.  
 ——— de Strenere, (dominus), 6038.  
 Andreas, 2538.  
 Archibaldus, 1884.  
 Barbara, 8060.  
 Catharina, 1884.  
 Elizabetha, 6495, 6497.  
 Euphania, 6495.  
 Georgius, 3552, 8060.  
 ——— de Clairmonth, 7736.  
 Helena, 6495, 8060.  
 Jacobus, 3157, 6951, 7736.  
 ——— (major), 6038.  
 Joannes, de Lathon, 6118.  
 ——— de Lathons, 5989.  
 Joneta, 2538, 5195.  
 Katharina, 6118.  
 Marion, 4270.  
 Robertus, 4537, 5089, 6118.  
 Thomas, 3157, 4347, 6495, 6497.  
 Violeta, 3157.  
 Walter, 4347.  
 Willielmus, 4270.  
 ——— minister apud Wistourne, 4313.  
 ——— de Giblestoune, 2175.  
**MASONE;**  
 Andreas, 4774.  
 Archibaldus, 1925.  
 Elizabetha, 4776.

Georg, 3839.  
 Jacobus, 4778.  
 Joannes, 682, 2410, 3839, 4452, 4777.  
 Joneta, 4773.  
 Robertus, 2410, 4452, 4773, 4774, 4775,  
 4776, 4777, 4778.  
 Willielmus, 682, 1925.  
**MASSIE;**  
 Andreas, 5404.  
 Elspeta, 5404.  
 Margareta, 5404.  
**MATHERS; (MADER ?)**  
 David, 2629.  
 Joannes, 2629, 5179.  
**MATHEW;**  
 Jacobus, 6222.  
 Joannes, 6222.  
 ——— de Balhousie, 919.  
 Robertus, de Balhousie, 919.  
**MATHIE;**  
 Joannes, 7150.  
**MATHIESON;**  
 Carolus, 7401.  
 Georgius, 619.  
 ——— portionarius de Meidlim, 5780.  
 Jacobus, 7402.  
 ——— de Brughton, 7401, 7402.  
 Johannes, portionarius de Brochtoun, 218,  
 619.  
 Minia, 619.  
 Sara, 7401, 7402.  
 Sibilla, 7401, 7402.  
 Walterus, 3556.  
**MAUCHANE;**  
 Alexander, 6248.  
 Joneta, 6248.  
 Margareta, 6248.  
**MAULE, DOMINUS;**  
 Georgius, 6557, 6648.  
**MAULE, MAULD;**  
 Andreas, de Guldie, 2374.  
 Bethia, 1008.  
 Catherina, 7841.  
 Cristina, 1260.  
 David, 2374.  
 Gulielmus, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008,  
 2374.  
 Helenora, 1006.  
 Henricus, 4770, 5219.  
 Jacobus, minister in Insula de Antigua,  
 7841.  
 Issobella, 1004.  
 Margareta, 1007.  
 Mariota, 1005.  
 Thomas, 1260.  
 ——— de Panmwir, 1260.  
**MAWER;**  
 Thomas, advocatus, 203.  
 Walterus, 203.  
**MAXTOUN;**  
 Cristina, 1967.  
 Joneta, 1968.  
 Oliverus, 1967, 1968, 1969.  
 Patricius, de Cultequhay, 734.  
 Willielmus, de Cultequhay, 734.  
**MAXWELL, DOMINUS;**  
 Joannes, 1644.  
 Robertus, 1645.  
**MAXWELL;**  
 Agnes, 5243, 6301, 6302, 7172, 7173,  
 7321, 7451.  
 Alexander, 4380.  
 ——— de Conheath, 2597.  
 ——— de Newlands, 4047.  
 Archibaldus, 384.  
 ——— de Cowhill, 8586.  
 Barbara, 7172, 7173.  
 Christiana, 7173.  
 David, 2974, 4304.  
 Diana (domina), 4995.  
 Edwardus, 1188, 1617, 1618, 3418, 5608.  
 ——— de Townheid de Carlaverock,  
 5693.  
 ——— de Tynwall, 1680.  
 ——— de Tynwall, miles, 1681.  
 Elizabetha, 2601, 3989, 3990, 5702.

Elizabetha, de Castlegower, 7321.  
 Euphania, 7172, 7173.  
 Gabriel, minister apud Dundonald, 4744.  
 Georgius, 6930, 8148.  
 ——— (alias Napier), 7476.  
 ——— de Auldhous, 8653.  
 ——— de Carnsaloch, 2048.  
 ——— de Newark, miles, 6505.  
 ——— de Pollock, 6930.  
 Grissillis, 3296.  
 Helena, 2048, 7354, 7355.  
 Hugo, 7172.  
 Jacobus, 5475.  
 ——— portionarius de Auchtermuktie,  
 8323.  
 ——— de Calderwood, miles, 1617,  
 1618, 3418, 3419, 4047, 4871.  
 ——— de Calderwood, miles baronet-  
 tus, 3418, 3419, 4047.  
 ——— de Innerweik, 2892.  
 ——— de Kilblean, 7321.  
 ——— de Kirkblaine, 5243.  
 ——— de Kirkconnell, 8184.  
 ——— de Tynwall, 1680, 1681.  
 Jeanna, 7354, 7355.  
 Joanna, 6143, 7451.  
 Joannes, 829, 831, 832, 2620, 3482, 4380,  
 4486, 4536, 4870, 4871, 5475,  
 5608, 5693, 8653.  
 ——— vocatus Patrikis Johnne, 829, 831.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 4871.  
 ——— de Barhill, 2601.  
 ——— de Calderwood, 4047.  
 ——— de Cliftoune, 7355.  
 ——— de Colligna, 2944, 2945.  
 ——— de Conheth, (dominus), 2597,  
 4590.  
 ——— de Dargavell, 3678.  
 ——— de Drumcultran, 6143.  
 ——— de Hills, 5608.  
 ——— de Midlebie, 6125.  
 ——— de Milnetoun, 8038.  
 ——— de Nether Pollock, (dominus),  
 6930.  
 ——— Steilstoun, 6320.  
 Jonett, 4304, 5243, 7321, 7451.  
 Margareta, 3059, 3855, 7451.  
 Mariota, 6143, 7354, 7355.  
 Patricius, 4744, 4952, 8148.  
 ——— de Newark, 6505, 7476, 8236.  
 Ricardus, 8198, 8323.  
 ——— de Menthes, 672.  
 Robertus, 1617, 1618, 2974, 3059, 4590,  
 4952, 5537, 7172, 7173.  
 ——— minister apud Monkton, 4486.  
 ——— de Calderwood, 4047.  
 ——— de Dinwiddie, miles, 384.  
 ——— de Dunvoddie, 3855.  
 ——— de Kirkhous, 4739.  
 ——— de Logane, 1188.  
 ——— de Milntoune, 8038.  
 ——— de Newlands, 4047.  
 ——— de Steilstoun, 6320.  
 ——— de Tinwald, 5537.  
 Susanna, 2944, 2945.  
 Thomas, 2620, 4870.  
 Willielmus, 832, 4739.  
 ——— de Cliftoune, 7354.  
 ——— de Killilego, 7451.  
 ——— de Kirkhous, 672, 2892.  
 ——— de Monreith, 6301, 6302.  
**MEEK;**  
 Georgius, 4514.  
 Joannes, 5916.  
 ——— de Leadcassie, 7733.  
 Patricius, ——— 7733.  
**MEGGAT;**  
 Elizabetha, 2612.  
 Helena, 2612.  
 Joannes, 2612.  
**MEIKLE;**  
 Agneta, 5457.  
 Alexander, 2085, 4288.  
 Helena, 2085.  
 James, 4283, 5457.  
 Joannes, 4756, 5560.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

John, portioner of Langtoun, 4365.  
 Joneta, 4756.  
 Samuel, 5560.  
 Thomas, 4756.  
 ——— portioner of Langtoun, 4365.  
**MEIKLEJOHN ;**  
 Christina, 1235, 1236, 1237.  
 James, 4181.  
 Jeanna, 3225, 3196.  
 Jonet, 3697.  
 Robertus, 3496.  
 Willielmus, 3225.  
**MEIN, v. MAINE.**  
**MEIRNY ;**  
 Joannes, 653, 654.  
**MELDRUM ;**  
 Agneta, 4623.  
 Alexander, 1511.  
 Alisona, 4623.  
 Besseta, 2049.  
 Christina, 5988.  
 David, de Segy, miles, 1032.  
 Elspetha, 5685.  
 Georgius, 1270.  
 ——— de Crombie, 6899.  
 ——— de Fyvie, 1511.  
 ——— ——— miles, 1511.  
 Jacobus, 2795, 5988, 7260.  
 ——— de Haltoun, 6344.  
 ——— ——— de Auchterless,  
 8683.  
 Jeanna, 8, 6535, 7260, 7471.  
 Joana, 5988.  
 Joannes, 1350, 2795, 4623, 6700, 6899,  
 6944.  
 ——— de Leathers, 7471.  
 Joneta, 5988, 6944, 7260.  
 Issobella, 5685.  
 Margreta, 4623.  
 Maria, 5685.  
 Marjoria, 2322.  
 Petrus, de Lathers, 6700, 6944.  
 Thomas, 1270, 2732.  
 Willielmus, 1032, 1350, 6344, 6535,  
 8683.  
**MELROS ;**  
 Alexander, 3498.  
**MELVILL DE MONYMAILL, DOMI-**  
**NUS ;**  
 Georgius, 3446.  
**MELVILL ; (v. MALVILE.)**  
 Alexander, 2850, 2851, 8297.  
 Andreas, 4616.  
 Anna (domina), 5096.  
 Archibaldus, 2035, 2036, 2037.  
 Catharina, 2851.  
 Cristina, 2214, 8136.  
 David, 4907, 6595, 8297.  
 Egidia, 8439.  
 Elizabetha, 7210.  
 Elspeta, 3032.  
 Ephraimus, minister apud Sinserf, 577.  
 Georgius, 6129.  
 Gulielmus, 6595.  
 Jacobus, 3032, 8673.  
 ——— minister apud Kilrynnie, 577.  
 Joannes, 4907, 8136, 8673.  
 Metilda, 2850.  
 Patricius, 7210, 8303.  
 Robertus, de Nether Dysart, 6595.  
 Rodger, minister apud Kirkmichaell,  
 2214.  
 Susanna, 2214.  
 Thomas, pastor ecclesie de Calder, 7210.  
**MENTEITH, v. MONTEITH.**  
**MENZIES ;**  
 Adamus, de Enoch, 509.  
 Alexander, 6322, 6621, 7241, 7475.  
 ——— (signifer), 7692.  
 ——— de Stwix, 7692.  
 Andreas, 8281.  
 Duncanus, 1807.  
 Edwardus, 8282.  
 Gilbertus, 6483.  
 ——— de Pitfoddels, 5730.  
 Grissellida, 8280.

Jacobus, 509, 954, 1346, 4160, 6322.  
 ——— minister apud Dow, 954.  
 ——— de Issobellhillis, 1346.  
 Joanna, 7142.  
 Joannes, 954, 2062, 3616, 4160, 5503,  
 6483, 6484.  
 ——— rector de Ranoch, 653, 654.  
 ——— de Castlehill, 2546.  
 Katherina, 4730.  
 Margareta, 846.  
 Maria, 8280, 8281, 8282.  
 Robertus, 2062, 7692.  
 ——— de Aberfaldie, 1356.  
 ——— de Eodem, 7241, 7475.  
 ——— de Rotmell, 7142.  
 ——— de Tulloch, 846.  
 Thomas, 3616, 4852, 5503, 8363.  
 ——— gubernator de Frederickburg,  
 6322.  
 ——— de Balgownie, 622, 4852, 5503,  
 6483, 6484.  
 ——— de Carse, 4904.  
 Walterus, 622.  
 Willielmus, 1356, 2546, 4730, 4852,  
 6484, 6621.  
 ——— de Carse, 4904.  
 ——— de Castlehill, (capitaneus),  
 7787.  
 ——— de Pitfoddels, 5730.  
**MERCER, MERSAR ;**  
 Alexander, 5786.  
 Besseta, 226, 227, 228.  
 Georgius, 1769, 2001.  
 ——— de Snoock, 7568.  
 Grisilida, 5585.  
 Gulielmus, 6691.  
 Henricus, de Balleave, 183.  
 Jacobus, 5079.  
 ——— de Adie, miles baronettus, 5543.  
 ——— de Meikellour, (dominus), 5585.  
 ——— de Salin, 8296.  
 Jeanna, 5543, 5585.  
 Joannes, de Melginsh, 5544.  
 ——— de Potterhill, 6691.  
 Laurentius, 5544.  
 ——— de Meikellour, 5786.  
 Malcolmus, rector de Creif, 2063.  
 Ninianus, 7568.  
 Robertus, 183, 2063, 8296.  
 ——— de Balleive, 183, 226, 227.  
**MERCHE ;**  
 David, 289, 322.  
 Franciscus, 561.  
 Willielmus, minister apud Forgund, 289.  
**MERKE, v. MARK.**  
**MERTOUNE, v. MARTINE.**  
**METHVEN ;**  
 Joannes, de Craigtoun, 7953.  
**MICHIE ;**  
 Joannes, 1403.  
**MIDELTOUNE ;**  
 Anna, 6085.  
 Catherina, 6085.  
 Elizabetha, 6085.  
 Georgius (doctor), 6085.  
 Helena, 6085.  
 Issobella, 6085.  
**MIDLEMESS ;**  
 Andro, alias Dand, 3701.  
 Georg, 3701.  
 Patricius, 8067.  
 Thomas, portionarius de Eilding, 8067.  
**MILLER ;**  
 Agnes, 3803.  
 Alexander, 1247, 3803, 6740, 8112.  
 ——— advocatus, 5066.  
 Allanus, 5040.  
 ——— de Hilhous, 5040, 5917.  
 Andreas, 2502, 3688, 4558.  
 Anna, 5917.  
 ——— (alias Stewart), 5487, 5488.  
 Archibaldus, 1300.  
 David, 385, 4572, 5747.  
 ——— de Pourin, 6073.  
 Elizabetha, 385.  
 Georgius, 1891, 3971, 4558, 7020, 8634.

Georgius, de Courlaybank, 5963, 5964.  
 Henricus, 6073.  
 Jacobus, 1861, 2502, 3803, 8112, 8272.  
 ——— advocatus, 2847.  
 ——— de Gourlaback, 6282.  
 Joannes, 2230, 4348, 4572, 5066, 5487,  
 5488, 6710, 8272.  
 ——— portioner of Barnehill, 4210.  
 ——— de Starrigo, (Staxigo?) 3133.  
 Joneta, 5917, 8112.  
 Josephus, advocatus, 2847.  
 Jossina, 6599.  
 Issobella, 6154.  
 Katharina, 1891.  
 Margaret, 4348, 5487, 5488, 5747, 6740,  
 6971.  
 Maria, 5487, 5488.  
 Mariota, 8112.  
 Robertus, 4667, 6282, 7020.  
 Thomas, 5977.  
 Walterus, 6154.  
 Willielmus, 1861, 3133, 3550, 5527,  
 6282, 6435.  
**MILLIGANE, MILLIKIN, MULIGANE ;**  
 Andreas, 437.  
 Jacobus, 5919, 5920, 5921.  
 ——— de Blackmyr, 5920, 5921.  
 Joannes, 437, 5919, 5920, 5921, 7537.  
 Robertus, 3556, 7537.  
**MILNE, MYLN ;**  
 Alexander, 5039, 5427, 7094.  
 ——— minister apud Dundie, 5039,  
 5426, 5427.  
 ——— de Carrin, 7378.  
 ——— de Drumtochtieland, 7094.  
 Andreas, 1900, 2936.  
 ——— minister apud Mariculter, 2467.  
 Christina, 29.  
 Elizabetha, 7938.  
 Euphana, 5206.  
 Georgius, 948, 3364, 4153.  
 Jacobus, 29, 6920, 7858.  
 Joannes, 948, 4153, 5206, 5214, 7858.  
 Issobella, 5269, 7938.  
 Margareta, 7938.  
 Maria, 5214.  
 Patricius, 7858.  
 Thomas, 2936, 5426, 5427, 7858.  
 ——— de Milnfeild, 7146, 7226.  
 Willielmus, 2467, 5269, 7938.  
**MINIMAN, v. NINIMAN.**  
**MITCHELL ;**  
 Adamus, 5494.  
 Agneta, 4737, 8203.  
 Arthurus, 5149.  
 Barbara, 3958, 8203.  
 Cristina, 5411.  
 David, 7903.  
 ——— de Neuburne, 7183, 7184.  
 Elizabeth, 3904, 5494.  
 Georg, 3958, 4709.  
 Georgius, de Dalgain, 7330.  
 Henricus, 4484, 5502.  
 Hugo, 7903.  
 ——— de Dalgain, 7330.  
 ——— de Kincarrochie, 5552.  
 Jacobus, 1466, 2150, 5411, 5418, 5502,  
 5507, 6401, 8618.  
 Joana, 8203, 8618.  
 Joannes, 1898, 2150, 3904, 3958, 4556,  
 4684, 5502, 5600, 7598, 8026,  
 8618.  
 ——— minister apud Londoun, 1898.  
 ——— de Balbairdie, 8144.  
 ——— de Greskine, 7618.  
 ——— de Neuburne, 7183.  
 ——— de Quhatstanburn, 1893.  
 ——— portionarius de Westmure, 5600.  
 Joneta, 5411.  
 Katherina, 6401.  
 Thomas, minister apud Tureff, 5149.  
 Walterus, de Greskine, 7618.  
 Willielmus, 1562, 4684, 8203.  
**MITCHELSON ;**  
 Adamus, 4596.  
 Agneta, 4641.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Alexander, 1730, 1732.  
 ——— de Mortoun, 1730, 1732.  
 Beatrix, 4595, 4596.  
 David, 4597.  
 Elizabetha, 683, 2689, 2690.  
 Jacobus, minister apud Bothanes, 3248.  
 James, 3721, 7119.  
 Joannes, 2033, 3721, 5548, 7120.  
 Isobella, 7119, 7120, 7121.  
 Margareta, 4641.  
 Patricius, 6547.  
 Robertus, 683.  
 Samuel, 3248.  
 Thomas, 2033, 5548.  
 William, 3721, 6547, 7119, 7120.  
**MODDERWELL, MODERALL;**  
 Jacobus, 1933.  
 Joannes, 6288.  
**MOFFET;**  
 Gavinus, 3639.  
 Joannes, 2930, 3637.  
**MOIR;**  
 Agneta, 5709.  
 Alexander, 7559.  
 Christina, 5709.  
 David, de Leckie, 6884.  
 Georgius, de Leckie, 6884.  
 Gulielmus (doctor), de Scotstoun, 7559.  
 ——— de Ottirburne, 2457.  
 Henricus, 6698.  
 Jacobus, 7691.  
 Jeanna, 5709.  
 Joannes, 1632, 1633, 2815, 4910.  
 ——— de Barnes, 4910, 5709.  
 Joneta, 1633, 5709.  
 Issobella, 5709.  
 Margareta, 5709.  
 Maria, 5709.  
 Mariota, 1632.  
 Marjoria, 5709.  
 Thomas, 6698.  
 ——— minister apud Moirbatle, 2457.  
**MOLLYSOUN;**  
 Joannes, 700.  
 Walterus, 700.  
**MONCREIFF;**  
 Andreas, 2853.  
 Archibaldus, 5049.  
 Jacobus, 1552.  
 Joannes, minister apud Kinghorne, 2853.  
 Issobella, 5049.  
 Mathew, 4086, 8666.  
 ——— of Kintulloch, 8666.  
 Willielmus, 24, 2572.  
 ——— de Eodem, 24.  
**MONCUIR;**  
 Thomas, 5950.  
**MONPENNY;**  
 Euphania, 1196.  
 Joannes, feoditarius de Pitmuye, 1196.  
 Patricius, de Pilrig, 287.  
**MONRO;**  
 Alexander, 4237.  
 Andreas, 1920, 2031, 3785, 4237.  
 ——— de Daan, 451.  
 ——— de Delmachartie, 2031.  
 Georgius, 6754.  
 ——— de Culrairie, 7513.  
 ——— de Lemlair, 314.  
 Hector, of Findon, 4244.  
 ——— de Fowllis, 251.  
 Hugo, 901, 6754.  
 ——— de Findon, 5603.  
 Joannes, 314, 451, 7513.  
 ——— (colonellus), 2904.  
 ——— de Foulles, (dominus), 5323.  
 ——— de Lunlaire, 3785.  
 ——— de Meikill Daane, 733.  
 ——— de Obstoill, 4237.  
 Issobella, 1534.  
 Katharina, 733.  
 Margareta, 341, 342.  
 Neill, of Findon, 4244, 5603.  
 Robertus, 1920, 3785.  
 ——— de Auchness, 2904.

Robertus, de Fowllis, 125, 341, 342, 5323.  
 Willielmus, de Foyes, 1534.  
 ——— portionarius de Snordell, 901.  
**MONRO-NEILSONE;**  
 Georgius, 1071.  
 Joannes, 1071.  
**MONTAGO;**  
 Gilbertus, 3083.  
 Joannes, 3083.  
 Mariota, 3083.  
**MONTEITH, COMES DE—;**  
 Melissus, 1664.  
 Willielmus, 1663, 1664, 1665.  
**MONTEITH;**  
 Agneta, 5295.  
 Alexander, 5871.  
 ——— de Ballachaddan, 1323.  
 ——— de Lochend, 1745.  
 Andreas, 5295, 8105.  
 Carolus, de Randefurd, 6009.  
 David, 2216, 2401, 7862, 7863.  
 Donaldus, 4929.  
 Duncanus, 4929.  
 Egidia, 1112.  
 Euphania, 6151.  
 George, 4027, 6676.  
 Jacobus, 2068, 2774, 5871, 8105.  
 ——— portionarius de Redheuch, 2367.  
 ——— de Saltcoittis, 34.  
 Joannes (capitaneus), 2068, 2774.  
 Katharina, 1112.  
 Ludovicus, 6151.  
 Marjora, 6151.  
 Patricius, 5295.  
 ——— de Fairlye, 34.  
 Robert, 4027.  
 Thomas, 2401.  
 Willielmus, 2367.  
 ——— de Randyfurde, 325.  
**MONTGOMERY;**  
 Alexander, 2608, 6996.  
 David, de Cokilbie, 2398.  
 Georgius, 2608.  
 Hew (liverennent collonell), 4308.  
 Hugo, 824, 2796, 4152, 4308.  
 ——— de Silverwood, 5582.  
 Jacobus, de Skelmorlie, miles baronettus, 6614, 7795.  
 James, minister at Greyabbey, 4152.  
 Joannes, de Auchinbatthie, 824.  
 ——— de Cockilbie, 2398.  
 Nigellus, 8309.  
 Robertus (generalis major), 6996.  
 ——— de Heisilheid, 5582.  
 ——— de M'Behill, 3982.  
 ——— de Skelmorlie, (dominus), 7795, 8031.  
 Robert (Sir), of Skelmurlie, knight baronett, 3939, 5984, 6614.  
 Willielmus, 2796, 5984.  
 ——— de M'Behill, 3982.  
**MONTISROSARUM MARCHIO;**  
 Jacobus, 4902, 5225, 6619.  
**MONTIS-ROSARUM COMES;**  
 Jacobus, 1722, 1723.  
 Willielmus, 1722, 1723.  
**MOODIE;**  
 Adamus, de Brecknes, 4490.  
 Andreas, 1989.  
 Georgius, 2154.  
 Jacobus, de Melsetter, 4490.  
 Joannes, 3452.  
 Joneta, 3642.  
 Margareta, 2154, 4525.  
 Robertus, 1989.  
 Thomas, de Dalry, 3642.  
 Willielmus, 5452.  
**MORAY, v. MURRAY.**  
**MOREIS;**  
 David, 8693.  
 Elizabetha, 4718.  
 Hew, 4133.  
 Joanna, 7419.  
 Joannes, 4132, 4718, 4833, 5846, 7419, 8693.

Margareta, 4833.  
 Thomas, 4133.  
 Willieme, 4132.  
**MORGAN;**  
 Alexander, 4836.  
**MORISON;**  
 Alexander, 1167, 1375, 6341, 7343, 7362, 8747.  
 ——— advocatus, 1006.  
 ——— de Prestoungrange, miles, 3268.  
 Andreas, 6789, 6790.  
 Arthurus, 8425.  
 Cristina, 1375, 5768, 5993.  
 David, de Balmuill, 7773.  
 Euphania, 6871.  
 Georgius, 1233, 1539, 2243, 4432.  
 ——— de Bognie, 8128.  
 ——— de Darsie, miles, 326.  
 ——— de Kirkhill, 4432.  
 Henricus, 475, 1167, 1168, 1375, 5741, 5768, 6340.  
 ——— advocatus, 5993.  
 Jacobus, 2436, 8425.  
 ——— minister apud Evie et Rendall, 6871.  
 Joannes, 474, 612, 876, 1168, 6325, 6789, 6790, 8425.  
 ——— miles, 876, 1233.  
 Joneta, 2279, 2953, 6234.  
 Isacus, 474, 475, 612.  
 Issobella, 2279, 2953, 6325.  
 Robertus, 7362, 8747.  
 Theodorus, de Bognie, 8128.  
 Willielmus, 2436, 4432.  
**MORSOUNE;**  
 Jacobus, 5195.  
**MORTIMER;**  
 Elizabetha, 6337.  
 Georgius, 8383.  
 Joannes, 2112, 5146.  
 ——— de Auchinbadie, 8383.  
 ——— de Craigievar, 2873.  
 Thomas, 2112.  
 Willielmus, de Glencatt, 2873.  
**MOR'OUN, COMES DE—;**  
 Robertus, 3521.  
 Willielmus, 3521.  
**MORTOUN;**  
 David, de Randerstoun, 1522.  
 James, 3975.  
 Jacobus, de Randerstoun, 1522.  
 Joannes, (vel Mertoun), 6158.  
 John, 3975, 4999.  
 Margareta, 4999.  
**MOSCROP;**  
 David, 4379.  
 George, 3319.  
 John, 3319.  
 Joannes, advocatus, 59.  
 Issobell, 4379.  
 Patricius, 59.  
 William, 4379.  
**MOW;**  
 Gilbertus, 4760.  
 Joannes, 4760.  
**MOWAT;**  
 Alexander, 664.  
 Barbara, 3625.  
 Georgius, 35, 3110.  
 ——— (Sir), of Bolquhollie, knight, 3804.  
 ——— de Inglistoun, miles baronettus, 6444.  
 Gulielmus, de Inglistoune, miles baronettus, 6444, 6446.  
 Jacobus, 1021, 1423, 2000.  
 ——— de Bochollie, 3790.  
 Joannes, 1423, 2000.  
 ——— de Brabisternyre, 35.  
 Joneta, 1021, 4206, 7125.  
 Magnus, 3790.  
 Margareta, 7125.  
 Robertus (capitaneus), 7125.  
 Rogerus, advocatus, 3110.  
 ——— de Bolquholly, advocat, 3804.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Rogerus, de Inglistonue, miles baronet-  
tus, 6446.  
Thomas, 4206.  
**MOWBRAY**;  
Jacobus, 3313.  
Joannes, 3313.  
Phillippus, 707.  
Robertus, de Barnebowgall, 96.  
**MOYSANT**;  
Israell, 3777.  
Stephane, 3777.  
**MUDIE, v. MOODIE.**  
**MUIR**;  
Adamus, 2794, 6005, 8745.  
Alexander, 1047, 2376, 8298.  
Andreas, 2665, 3910.  
Barbara, 2187, 2188, 7168.  
Daniel, 5174.  
David, 4644, 6078, 8285.  
Duncanus, 1047.  
Elizabetha, 2188, 2189.  
Franciscus, 5174.  
Helena, 8285.  
Jacobus, 2481, 2852, 4285, 5658, 6078.  
Jeanna, 2989.  
Joannes, 390, 1919, 2376, 2535, 4285,  
5534, 6078.  
—— de Rowallane, 1687.  
Joneta, 2481, 4285.  
Issobella, 3320.  
Margareta, 2988, 4285.  
Maria, 2987.  
Mariota, 2481.  
Ninianus, 2187.  
Patricius, 8298.  
—— de Achneill, 6684.  
—— de Annestoun, 390.  
Quintigernus, de Rowallan, 1685.  
Quintinus, 4644, 6684.  
Robertus, 5074, 6767.  
—— de Rowallan, 309, 1686.  
Susanna, 2187, 2189.  
Thomas, 5074, 5534, 6767.  
Willielmus, 2665, 3320, 8285.  
—— de Caldwell, 7168.  
—— de Glanderstoun, 6094.  
—— de Lochliehill, 2794.  
—— de Rowallan, 309, 6716.  
—— (dominus),  
6716.  
—— miles, 1685,  
1686, 1687, 2987, 2988,  
2989.  
—— portionarius de Uttermure-  
Auchinmaid, 2852.  
**MUIRHEID**;  
Alexander, 4888, 5347.  
Andrew, 3993.  
Georgius, 4454, 4455.  
Grissillis, 3460.  
Henricus, 1480.  
Jacobus, 3897, 3993, 5430, 5431.  
—— de Craigtoun, 5430, 5431.  
—— de Linbank, 2403, 5129.  
Joannes, 2403.  
—— de Lynhous, 4805, 4888, 5347.  
Thomas, 1479, 1480.  
Willielmus, 3460, 3897, 4454, 4888, 5625.  
**MUNGALL**;  
Jacobus, 2360.  
Joannes, 2360.  
**MURCHIE**;  
Quintinus, 4865.  
Thomas, 4865.  
**MURCHLAND**;  
Agneta, 5465.  
Joannes, 5465.  
Joneta, 5465.  
**MURDESTOUN**;  
Andreas, 747.  
Joannes, advocatus, 747  
**MURDOCH**;  
Gulielmus, 7784.  
Joannes, 721, 4421.  
Patricius, de Cumloden, 7825.  
Thomas, 4421.

**MURIESONE**;  
Agneta, 2809.  
Andreas, 2809, 2810.  
Jacobus, 4552.  
Joneta, 2810.  
Margareta, 2810.  
**MURRAY, ERLE OF—**;  
Alexander, 3810.  
James, 3810.  
**MURRAY, COMITISSA DE—**;  
Domina Margareta Home, 2764.  
**MURRAY**;  
Adamus, de Cordon, 5796, 6833, 6896,  
7251.  
—— de Dumcreiff, 8056.  
Agnes, 240, 3260.  
Alexander, 898, 2527, 8255, 8696.  
—— (dominus), 5787.  
—— de Abercorse, 4724.  
—— de Darnhall, miles, 1007.  
—— de Melgum, 6502.  
—— de Preistfeild, 5522.  
—— de Strowane, 4571.  
Andreas, 5095.  
Anna, 8120, 8688.  
Anthonius, de Woodend, 7009.  
Archibaldus, de Duncreeff, 8056.  
Cristina, 2240.  
David, 2047, 7633, 7798.  
—— (capitanus), 2035, 2036, 2037.  
—— de Clarden, 6954.  
—— de Stanchopes, miles, 2960, 3914.  
Donaldus, 1217.  
—— (alias McGregor), 7828.  
Elizabetha, 1060, 2656, 7741.  
Elspetha, 2584, 3291, 3292, 3293.  
Franciscus, 1938, 3291.  
Georgius, 7592.  
—— minister apud Foules, 8120,  
8121.  
Gideon, 2960.  
Helena, 7251.  
Hugo, 4724.  
Jacobus, 1008, 2047, 2320, 3145, 3353,  
3816, 5978, 6954, 7632, 8401,  
8696.  
—— (major), 6918.  
—— de Cockpuill, 240.  
—— de Deuchar, 3530.  
—— de Hallzairdis, 569.  
—— de Kilbabertoun, 1176.  
—— ——— miles, 3353.  
—— de Rolmanno, 1988.  
—— de Schian, 8255.  
—— de Skirling, (dominus), 6039.  
—— ——— miles, 3530.  
Jeanna, 1948, 6664, 6915.  
Joannes, 1381, 1430, 1683, 2078, 2172,  
2237, 2238, 2240, 2656, 7006,  
7089, 7453, 7617, 7633, 7644,  
8279, 8401.  
—— advocatus, 6039, 7540.  
—— minister, 1948, 8688.  
—— feoditarius de Bonietoun, 4497.  
—— de Cringletie, 5787.  
—— de Glenrath, 7681.  
—— de Strowane, 4571, 7824.  
—— de Touchadame, 569, 2836,  
7102, 8414.  
—— ——— miles, 1561.  
Joneta, 2237, 7102, 7251, 7644.  
Isabella, 6918.  
Katharina, 2035, 2036, 2037, 5354,  
7632.  
Margareta, 643, 644, 2238, 6508, 7251,  
8688.  
Maria, 8688.  
Mariota, 334.  
Marjoria, 1217.  
Martha, 2238.  
Patricius, 1229, 2111, 3291, 3292, 3293,  
6039, 6360.  
—— commendatarius de Inchaffray,  
1938.  
—— de Brokilrig, 5095.  
—— de Elibank, miles, 2339.

Patricius, de Livingstoun, 4426, 6821.  
Quintigernus, 7617.  
—— minister apud Waillis, 3145,  
—— de Carlaverok, 5978.  
—— de Clermonth, miles, 8610.  
Ricardus, de Bruchtown, 7089.  
—— de Cockpuill, miles baronettus,  
3261.  
Robertus, 1633, 2172, 2911, 7592, 7633,  
7644, 8121, 8255.  
—— de Abercairney, 3703.  
—— de Ogilvie, miles, 3703.  
—— de Preistfeild, miles, 5522.  
Ronaldus, 5354.  
Thomas, 2339, 2998, 3240, 7006.  
—— de Glendoick, (dominus), 6620.  
—— de Weidwick, (Woidwick?) 2998.  
—— de Woodend, 7009.  
Violeta, 7631.  
Walterus, 8619.  
—— de Livingstoun, miles, 4436.  
—— de Wodwick, 3040.  
Willielmus, 334, 643, 644, 898, 1381,  
2960, 5796, 7453, 8619.  
—— (capitanus), 1060.  
—— (locumtenens), 8120, 8121.  
—— (major), 7102.  
—— de Cardon, 6674, 6833.  
—— feoditarius de Cowbairdie,  
1229.  
—— de Dallnairne, miles baronet-  
tus, 2421, 3356.  
—— de Dinork, miles barronettus,  
8610.  
—— de Keillor, 6918.  
—— de Naetoun, 2421.  
—— de Stenhope, 3914.  
—— de Touchadame, miles, 1561,  
2836.  
**MUSCHER**;  
David, 2245.  
—— portionarius de Ochtertyre, 7927.  
Georgius, 7376.  
Jacobus, 7376.  
Joneta, 3298.  
Robertus, 2245.  
—— portionarius de Ochtertyre, 7927.  
Thomas, 3298.  
**MUTRAY**;  
Andreas, 3077.  
David, 3077.  
**MYLES**;  
Gulielmus, 5299, 5398.  
Joannes, 5299.  
**MYRTOUNE**;  
Andreas, 6545.  
Joannes, 6545.  
  
**NAIRNE, DOMINUS DE—**;  
Robertus, 6488.  
**NAIRNE, DOMINA DE—**;  
Margareta, 6488.  
**NAIRNE**;  
Alexander, de Sanctfuird, 5282.  
Cicilla, 6327.  
Duncanus, 5614, 5747.  
Elisabetha, 6327.  
Georgius, 3751.  
—— minister apud Bruntiseland,  
6327.  
Gulielmus, de Baldoven, 7881.  
—— de Kirkhill, 8291.  
Jeanna, 6477.  
Joannes, de Muckarsie, 6477.  
Margareta, 6477.  
Robertus, 4342.  
—— de Strathord, 4342.  
Thomas, 3751.  
—— de Baldovan, 7881.  
—— de Kirkhill, 8291.  
—— de Sanctfuird, (dominus), 5282.  
**NAPIER, DOMINUS**;  
Archibaldus, 6882.  
**NAPIER, DOMINA**;  
Margareta, 6882.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## NAPIER DE MERCHINSTOUN, DOMINUS ;

Archibaldus, 3206.

## NAPIER ;

Alexander, 2463, 3450.

Archibaldus, 5102.

— de Kinsboquhople, 5102.

Catherina, 6259.

David, 6147.

Elizabetha (domina), 2070.

Franciscus, 5866.

Georgius, de Killmahew, 8236.

Jeanna, 4719, 5276.

Joannes, 1234.

— de Auchindonanrie, 936.

— de Ballingkingrairie, 3450.

— de Kilmachew, 3003, 7476.

Margareta, 2463, 3055, 6259

Mariota, 888.

Robertus, 5866.

— de Auchindonanrie, 936.

— de Kilmachew, 3003.

Willielmus, 888.

— de Ardmuire, 5866.

— de Blacklawes, 1234.

— de Wriethous, 6259.

## NAISMYTH ;

Andreas, 7813, 7891.

Arthurus, 2680, 8632.

Jacobus, 2680, 7196, 8632.

Joannes, 2146, 7813, 7891.

Margareta, 7891.

## NEILL ;

Alexander, 1206, 3602, 3603.

Andro, 3602, 7137.

George, 3603, 7136, 7137.

Joannes, 1206, 2699, 5339, 7136, 7137.

Joneta, 2699.

## NEILSON ;

Alexander, 4622.

— feuditarius de Craigcaffie, 1995.

Andreas, 1550.

Elizabetha, 1550.

Georgius-Monro, 1071.

James, 4000.

Janeta, 7653.

Joannes, 2702, 3606, 4000, 5598.

Joannes-Monro, 1071.

Issobella, 2702, 3710.

Laurentius, 4622.

Margareta, 1995, 3606.

Robertus, de Corsock, 5727.

Sara, 5727.

Walterus, 5073.

Willielmus, 5073.

## NEISH ;

Archibaldus, 3406.

Duncanus, 3406.

Elizabetha, 3335.

Walterus, 3335.

## NEMOE, v. NIMMO.

## NESCHISBER, v. NISBET.

## NEVAY ;

David, 4728.

— de Eodem, 4828.

— de Nevay, 7407.

Elizabetha (domina), 7146.

Jacobus, 4728.

Joannes, de Eodem, 4828, 7407.

Margareta, 7146, 7226.

## NEVEN, NEVING ;

Anna, 922.

Gulielmus, de Monkriding, 8050.

Jeanna, 920.

Joannes, 973, 974, 8364.

Margareta, 921.

Ninianus, 2452.

Thomas, 6208.

— de Monkriding, 2452, 6208, 8050.

## NEWALL ;

Joannes, 929, 6064.

## NEWARK, DOMINUS ;

David, 7339, 7340, 7341.

## NEWLANDS ;

Hugo, 7843.

Jacobus, 7843.

Robertus, 7379, 7843.

## NEWTOUN ;

John, of that ilk, 4343.

Ricardus, de Eodem, 7299.

Richard, of Newtoun, 4343.

## NICOLL ;

Adamus, 3379.

Agneta, 4982.

Andreas, 4982.

Christina, 6556.

David, 2672, 3470.

Elizabetha, 126, 8243.

Gavinus, 3107, 3470, 6556.

Georgius, 1799, 3871, 4265.

Henricus, 8154.

Hugo, 2730.

Jacobus, 5291.

Joannes, 2478, 3090, 3107, 3224, 4981, 5249, 6778.

Joneta, 3379.

Maria, 8243.

Paulus, 5108.

Richard, 3871, 4265.

Thomas, 3090, 3224, 3339, 3340, 5249, 5291, 8154.

Willielmus, 1799, 5108, 8243.

## NICOLSON ;

Agnes (domina), 2339.

David, 8403.

Franciscus, 151.

George, 4372.

Gulielmus, de Eodem, (dominus), 7018.

Jacobus, 570, 5877, 7087.

— de Cockburnespeth, (dominus), 7018.

— — — — — miles, 5930.

Jeanne, 3798.

Joannes, 570, 3798, 4911, 5877.

— de Eodem, (dominus), 5895.

— de Laswade, miles baronettus, 2477, 4474, 5150, 5895.

— de Lessuede, 7018.

— de Leswald, 8530.

— de Poltoun, (dominus), 7018.

— de Tillicultrie, 6771.

Margareta, 5940.

Patricius, 107.

Robertus, 3594, 4474.

Thomas, 3594, 4388, 4474, 5150, 5425, 5930.

— (Sir), Lord Advocat, 4388, 5425, 5930.

— de Carnock, alias Dominus Napier, 6753.

— — — — — miles baronettus, 3181, 3798, 4830, 5394.

— do Cockburnspeth, 5940, 7018.

— de Eodem, (dominus), 7018.

— de Pitmedden, 4372.

— de Tilliecutrie, 6753, 6771.

## NIMMO ;

Jacobus, 5538, 6102.

Joannes, 5538, 6102.

## NINIMAN ;

Christiana, 7360, 7924.

Joannes, minister apud Abernethie, 7360, 7924.

## NISBET ;

Adamus, 678.

Agneta, Domina de Rolmanno, 1988.

Alexander, 768.

— de Craigintinnie, 7727.

— de Wastnisbet, (dominus), 4759.

Andreas, 5635.

Archibaldus, 7666.

— de Carfin, 7666.

David, 8405.

Elizabetha, 6219.

Elspeta, 2022.

Gavinus, 3201, 3202.

— de Muirhous, 2345, 3149.

Georgius, 1876.

— de Eodem, 71.

— de Ossildene, 768.

Henricus, 3415.

Hugo, 8416.

Jacobus, 623, 678, 1876, 8256.

— minister apud Balmacellane, 6219.

— de Newtounleyes, 2022.

Janeta, 6233.

Jeanna (domina), 7857.

Joannes, 2345, 3201, 3202, 3503, 3504, 4759, 6735, 8405.

— de Dirletoun, miles, 7857.

Katherina, 4759.

Margaret, 3055, 6219, 8256.

Patricius, de Eist Bank, miles, 3415.

— de Raishill, 8416.

Phillippus, de Eodem, 71.

Thomas, 1083, 5635.

Willielmus, 1083.

— de Dirletoun, 7727.

## NITHISDAILL, COMES DE— ;

Robertus, 1644, 1645.

## NOBILL ;

Adamus, 3132.

Alexander, 8188.

Archibaldus, 2483, 3980.

Henricus, 6160.

Jacobus, 655, 2483, 3132, 3980.

— de Ardardane, 1717.

Umphredus, de Ardardene, 1717.

— de Kipperminchoch, 8188, 8770.

Willielmus, 3980.

— de Kipperminchoch, 8188, 8770.

## NOLTOUN ;

Joannes, 5775.

Ricardus, 5775.

## NORIE ;

Alexander, 8073, 8074.

— minister at Lairbair and Dony-paice, 3791, 8073.

Elspetha, 5505.

Georgius, 5505.

James, 3791, 8074.

Willielmus, 589.

— portionarius de Inchdroun, 589.

## NORTESK, COMES DE— ;

David, 5075, 6296, 7404.

Joannes, 5075.

## NORVELL ;

Alexander, 6100, 7996, 8349.

Georgius, 7010, 7996.

— de Booghall, 7772.

— — — — — advocatus, 7772.

Jacobus, 8349.

Joannes, 7010.

— minister apud Balfrone, 6100, 7996.

Joneta, 1533.

## NUNE ;

Alexander, 3138.

Georgius, 3138.

## NYMBILL ;

Alexander, 2686.

Elizabetha, 2686.

## OBRIEN, DOMINA ;

Domina Catherina Stewart, 6114.

## OCHILTRIE, DOMINUS ;

Jacobus, 7716.

## OCHTERLONY, v. AUCHTERLONY.

## OCQUEINE ;

Achuslie, 4327.

## OGILL ;

Euphamia, 4911.

Jacobus, 4911.

Margareta, 4911.

## OGILVIE, DOMINUS ;

Jacobus, 2070.

## OGILVIE ;

Agneta, 2131.

Alexander, 5405.

— de Auchterhous, 1607.

— de Durne, 8363.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- Alexander, de Kempiarne, 5405.  
 ——— de Kilmundie, 8357.  
 ——— de Schilhill, 1544.  
 Andreas, 4559, 7393.  
 Anna, 1122, 4636, 4959.  
 Archibaldus, 5333.  
 ——— de Lawtoun, 8357.  
 David, 2830, 2831, 7840.  
 ——— de Inchmertein, 1679.  
 ——— de Pitmowies, 1122.  
 Egidia, 7660.  
 Elizabetha, 7393.  
 Eufamia, 39, 1122.  
 Franciscus, de Craig, 6812, 6814.  
 ——— de Newgrainge, 3297.  
 ——— ——— eques, 5090.  
 Georgius, 7408.  
 Gilbertus, de Craig, 6812, 6814.  
 Helena, 4841, 7661.  
 Jacobus, 2070, 7660, 7661.  
 ——— de Balfour, 377.  
 ——— de Newgrainge, miles, 3297, 5090.  
 Jeanna, 38.  
 Joannes, 2086, 2129, 2130, 2131, 4636, 4841, 4959, 5333, 7397.  
 ——— de Balfour, 7833.  
 ——— de Carse, 1544.  
 ——— de Wheatsyde, 5141.  
 Joneta, 377, 2831.  
 Issobella, 2130, 2800, 5876.  
 Margareta, 2129, 2830, 4959, 7396, 7397, 8363.  
 ——— Domina Couper, 7514.  
 Marjoria, 2831.  
 Mariota (domina), 7514.  
 Oliverus, 5876.  
 Patricius, 7840.  
 ——— de Auchtirhous, 1609.  
 ——— de Balfour, 7833.  
 ——— de Murie, 5414.  
 ——— de Pitmiddie, 1678.  
 Thomas, 4559.  
 Walterus, 5405.  
 Willielmus, 5141, 7393, 7396, 7397.  
 ——— de Murie, 5414.  
 ——— de Neurayn, 7408, 6374, 6375.
- OGRIE ;**  
 Nicolaus, 2706.  
 Thomas, 2706.
- OGSTOUN ;**  
 Willielmus, de Achmachdie, 6914.
- OISTLER ;**  
 Jacobus, 4981.
- OLIPHANT, DOMINUS ;**  
 Laurentius, 1787, 2016.
- OLIPHANT, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 1078, 1079, 2016.  
 Patricius, 1078, 1079.
- OLIPHANT ;**  
 . . . . . de Bacheltoune, 8055.  
 Anna, 5737.  
 ——— (domina), 1787.  
 Bethia, 2849.  
 Carolus, de Langtoun, 7524.  
 David, 5340.  
 ——— de Coalteuchar, 6465.  
 Georgius, 6829.  
 Henricus, 2256, 5490.  
 Jacobus, 4192, 5897, 7983, 7984.  
 ——— minister apud Kinnoul, 5340, 5737.  
 ——— de Langtoun, 7524.  
 ——— de Newtoun, miles, 8616.  
 Jeanna, 8278.  
 Joannes, 1078, 2256, 3009, 3341, 3948, 4718, 6008, 6330, 8278.  
 ——— de Bachiltoun, 3948.  
 ——— de Carie, 6008.  
 ——— de Heithfeild, 8493.  
 Laurentius, 2449, 7523, 8055.  
 ——— minister apud Newburghe, 5490.  
 ——— de Pitkaithlie, 5192, 5193, 5194.
- Lilias, Domina Balgony, 8494.  
 Margareta, 3341, 5897.  
 Patricius, 2016, 3702, 8055.  
 ——— feoditarius de Bachilton, 3009.  
 ——— de Drymmie, 3341.  
 Petrus, 8176, 8493.  
 Robertus, 7523.  
 Thomas, de Rossie, 8108.  
 Willielmus, 669, 2449, 3702, 6330.  
 ——— de Coaltochar, 6465.  
 ——— de Findogask, 669.  
 ——— de Gask, 6829.  
 ——— de Kirkhill, advocatus, 3702.
- OLIVER ;**  
 Andreas, 9.  
 Issobella, 9.
- OMEY ;**  
 Alexander, 2651.  
 ——— minister apud Erroll, 2651.  
 Jacobus, 2651.  
 Joannes, 2651.
- OMOND ;**  
 Margareta, 3237, 3238, 3239.  
 Robertus, 3237.  
 Thomas, 3238, 3239.
- ORCADENSIS EPISCOPUS ;**  
 Doctor Andreas Bruce, 7493.  
 Joannes Sydserrf, 4803.
- ORD ;**  
 Christiana, 7677.  
 Laurentius, 7677.
- ORKNAY, COMES DE— ;**  
 Patricius, 266.
- ORKNAY, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
 Henricus, 266.
- ORME ;**  
 Alexander, 7545.  
 David, 7545.  
 Georgius, 3475, 6803.  
 Robertus, 2908.  
 Stephanus, de Mugdrome, 3475.  
 Thomas, 665.  
 Willielmus, 665.
- ORMESTOUN ;**  
 Carolus, 6785.  
 Catharina, 2255.  
 Rodolphus, 2782.  
 Willielmus, 2782.
- ORR ;**  
 Agnes, 4230.  
 Andrew, 4230.  
 Bessie, 4230.  
 Joannes, 2535.  
 ——— de Jaffraystok, 2548.  
 Thomas, 2548, 7597.
- ORROCK ;**  
 Alisona, 1374.  
 Elizabetha, 6563.  
 Jacobus, 5153, 8719.  
 Joannes, 1374, 8719.  
 Robertus, 5153, 6563.  
 Willielmus, 3455.
- ORUM, v. ORME.**
- OSBURN ;**  
 Archibald, 4111.  
 Capitanus-Collonellus, 6139.  
 David, 3884, 4111.  
 Hary, 4102, 4401.  
 Henricus, de Pepermylne, 5889.  
 John, 3884.  
 Jonneta, 6139.  
 Rebecca, 6139.  
 William, 4102, 5889.
- OSWALD ;**  
 Alexander, portonarius de Faulkirk, 5067.  
 Andreas, 5067, 7053.  
 ——— advocatus, 3625.  
 ——— de Dalders, 6472.  
 Archibaldus, 3581.  
 ——— minister apud Pankaitland, 3581.  
 David, 8694.  
 ——— de Dalders, 6472, 7053.  
 Joannes, minister apud Prestonpanis, 3581.  
 Thomas, 7954, 8139, 8694.
- OTTERBURNE ;**  
 Alexander, de Quhytelaw, 621.  
 Willielmus, 621.
- OXFORD, VICECOMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 4714.  
 Robertus, 4714.
- PAIN ;**  
 Agneta, 6518.
- PAIP ;**  
 Georgius, 1137.  
 Robertus, advocatus, 1137.
- PAIPLEY ;**  
 David, 959.  
 Katherina, 1069.  
 Patricius, 959.  
 Robertus, 1014.  
 ——— (capitanus), 1014.  
 Stephanus, 1069.
- PAISLIE ;**  
 Alexander, 2813.  
 Joannes, 2813.
- PANMURE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Georgius, 4563, 5433, 6648, 6730.  
 Jacobus, 6730.  
 Patricius, 4563.
- PANMURE, COMITISSA DE— ;**  
 Domina Jeanna Fleeming, 6066, 6557.
- PANTER ;**  
 Joannes, 2353.  
 Thomas, 2353.
- PANTOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 552.  
 Gulielmus, 4951.  
 Henricus, de Craig, 552.  
 ——— de Hiltoun, 7336.  
 Jacobus, de Blackhous, 4951.
- PAREIS ;**  
 Gulielmus, 6702.  
 Thomas, 6072.
- PARGILLEIS ;**  
 Abrahamus, de Nether Hendoun, 5072.  
 Joannes, 5072.
- PARK ;**  
 Barbara, (alias Fraser), 5319.  
 Gavin, 3981.  
 Georgius, 5509.  
 Jacobus, 4295, 5951, 7527.  
 ——— (alias Fraser), de Clocharbie, 5389.  
 ——— portonarius de Ladykirk, 3981.  
 Joannes, 2519, 4833, 5332, 5951, 7527.  
 Joneta, 5332.  
 Laurentius, 2519, 4295, 5951.  
 Patrick, 4295, 5509, 5510, 5951, 7213.
- PATERSON ;**  
 Adamus, 5578.  
 Agneta, 3282.  
 Alexander, 2393, 4807, 4882.  
 ——— de Old Melross, 7645.  
 Alisona, 243.  
 Andreas, 2934, 6606, 6784.  
 ——— de Dinmoor, 6999, 7000.  
 Anna, 5769.  
 Besseta, 3282.  
 David, 1044, 2393, 8671.  
 Elspeta, 6597.  
 Georgius, 2313, 5557, 6999, 7000, 7649, 8471.  
 ——— de Dunmoore, 6784.  
 ——— de Seafeld et Innerwhinnery, 8015.  
 Hector, 845, 1851.  
 Hugo, de Bannockburne, (dominus), 7779.  
 ——— ——— baronettus, 7779.  
 Jacobus, 1190, 4231, 5719, 8153.  
 Jeanna, 4807.  
 Joannes, 2865, 2934, 4202, 4231, 4420, 5557, 8015, 8671.  
 ——— de Shannell, 3888.  
 Joneta, 3282, 4240, 5719, 8153.  
 Isacus, minister apud Anwaght, 2313.  
 Issobella, 1851, 3281, 5719, 5769.  
 Katharina, 6857.  
 Mariona, 6857.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- Ninian, 4231, 4240.  
 Patricius, 1851, 5272.  
 Robertus, 3123, 3378, 4225, 4882, 7645.  
 ——— de Shannell, 3888.  
 Samuel, 845.  
 Stephanus, de Myres, 1044.  
 Thomas, 213, 1190, 3281, 3282, 6606.  
 Walterus, 2865, 3378.  
 Willielmus, 784, 845, 3282, 3378, 4210,  
 5578, 5769, 6857, 7150.
- PATHEIN ;**  
 Alexander, 3433.
- PATILLO ;**  
 Daniel (capitanens), 6918.  
 Helena, 460.  
 Georgius, (doctor), de Balhooft, 8082.  
 Joannes, 6948, 8082.  
 Robertus, (advocatus), 8009.  
 Willielmus, 460.
- PATON ;**  
 Alisona, 5802.  
 Archibaldus, 3400, 3401.  
 David, 1777, 7590.  
 ——— minister apud Ketens, 7589, 7590.  
 Jacobus, 176, 3250, 5187, 6714.  
 ——— minister apud Ketens, 7589,  
 7590.  
 Joannes, 681, 1777, 5802, 6714, 7492.  
 Kathrein, 4317.  
 Margareta, 5545.  
 Petrus, 5675.  
 Robertus, 7492.  
 Thomas, 5675, 6714.  
 Willielmus, 681.
- PATRICK ;**  
 Alexander, 8192.  
 Andreas, 8192.  
 David, 5592.  
 Edwardus, 5592.
- PAUL ;**  
 Alexander, 8769.  
 Joannes (dominus), 5614.
- PEACOCK ;**  
 Abrahamus, 6191.  
 Adamus, 7986.  
 Alexander, 1996.  
 Andreas, 6191, 6451, 7986.  
 Barbara, 5158, 5640.  
 David, 6451.  
 Georgius, 1843, 1844, 1845, 2125, 3163,  
 4036, 4672, 5326, 5640, 7212.  
 Henricus, 6191.  
 John, 3671, 6191.  
 Katherin, 4065.  
 Margareta, 6191.  
 Robertus, 2125, 4672, 5326.  
 Thomas, 5158, 5640.
- PEARSON ;**  
 Adamus, 3150.  
 Alexander, 1728, 3150, 4723, 5998.  
 Jacobus, 2652, 2655, 4101.  
 James, of Lochlands, 4439.  
 Joannes, 2745, 3497, 4101, 5029, 5398,  
 6356.  
 Joneta, 3223.  
 Margareta, 3497, 4061, 4067, 8665.  
 Robert, minister at Frith and Steanhous,  
 3677.  
 Thomas, 4067.  
 ——— of Lochlands, 4439.  
 Willielmus, 4723, 5998, 6084, 6356.  
 ——— advocatus, 5998, 8715.
- PEAT ;**  
 Joanna, 4488.  
 Joannes, 1928, 4488.  
 Maria, 4488.
- PEDDER ;**  
 James, 4341.
- PEDIE ;**  
 Alexander, 2210.  
 Georgius, 2210.  
 Joannes, 3072.  
 Robertus, 3072.
- PEEBLES ;**  
 Agneta, 164.  
 Alexander, de Chappellhill, 2033.
- Catharina, 2362, 2833.  
 Cristina, 164.  
 David, 1945, 2634.  
 Elizabetha, 164.  
 Hugo, 2634.  
 Joannes, 163, 164, 1945, 2291.  
 ——— de Pedderlaid, 4038.  
 Margareta, 163, 4038.  
 Mariota, 1565, 2291.  
 Patricius, 1565, 3588.  
 Robertus, 2054.  
 ——— minister apud Kirkmichael,  
 2054, 3588.  
 Violeta, 164.  
 Willielmus, 5924.
- PEIRES ;**  
 Helena, 8467.  
 Jacobus, 5924.  
 Joneta, 5924.  
 Margareta, 5924.  
 Willielmus, 8467.
- PEIRIE ;**  
 Henricus, 3340.  
 Hieronimus, 3339.
- PEIRSON, v. PEARSON.**
- PEITTER ;**  
 Jacobus, 5179.  
 Issobella, 5242.  
 Malcolmus, 3463.
- PETRIE ;**  
 Christian, 4014.  
 Elizabeth, 4014.  
 Jacobus, 2671.  
 Jonet, 4014.  
 Issobella, 4781.  
 Robert, 4014.  
 Willielmus, 2184, 4781.
- PENMAN ;**  
 Elizabetha, 6798.  
 Gulielmus, minister apud Morbattle, 6798.  
 Joannes, 6806.
- PENNYCUKE ;**  
 Alexander, 493, 494, 495, 496.  
 Joannes, de Eodem, 493, 494, 495, 496.
- PENTLAND ;**  
 Issobella, 2295, 2296.  
 Margareta (domina), 2295.
- PERTH, COMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 553, 4627, 5841, 8558.  
 Joannes, 3617, 4627.
- PHILLAND ;**  
 Christina, 212.  
 David, 212.
- PHILIPSONE ;**  
 Georgius, 8260.  
 Jonathan, 8260.  
 Rutha, 8260.
- PHILP, PHILIP ;**  
 Agnes, 4058.  
 David, 7882.  
 ——— de Balltilly, 6082.  
 ——— de Over Carnabie, 8162.  
 Duncanus, de Coudoun, 7956.  
 Euphan, 4058.  
 Hendrie, 4058.  
 James, 4018, 4058, 4973.  
 Joannes, 4973, 7052, 7882, 7956.  
 ——— minister apud Queensferrie, 7052.  
 Jonat, 4058.  
 Margaret, 4058, 8165.  
 Thomas, 6082, 6951.
- PHIN ;**  
 Christina, 2095.  
 Georgius, de Whytehill, 7135.  
 Henreta, 7135.  
 Jacobus, de Quhythill, 2095.  
 Ludovicus, 3187.  
 Margareta, 1857, 3187, 3747.  
 Walter, 3747.  
 Willielmus, 1857, 3187.
- PHISSIE ;**  
 Alexander, 3438.  
 Joannes, 3438.
- PIKKEN ;**  
 Andreas, 1107.  
 Archibaldus, 1107.
- PILLOR ;**  
 Joannes, 6068.
- PILMOR ;**  
 Joannes, 4916.
- PIRIESONE ;**  
 Helena, 2084.  
 Robertus, 2012, 2084.
- PITBLADO ;**  
 Andreas, de Eodem, 769.  
 Jacobus, 769.
- PITCAIRNE ;**  
 Andreas, de Strepo, 2741.  
 Anna, 7439.  
 Archibaldus, 7439.  
 Catharina, 5689.  
 Joannes, 2703, 4794.  
 ——— de Pitlour, 8438.  
 Joneta, 2741.  
 Margareta, 2641, 2703.  
 Patricius, de Pitlour, 8438, 8439.  
 Robertus, 2231, 4794.
- PITCAITHLIE ;**  
 Catharina, 6550, 6551.  
 Christiana, 6550, 6551.  
 David, 6550, 6551.  
 Margareta, 6550, 6551.
- PITFOUR, DOMINA DE— ;**  
 Maria Hay, 7918, 7925.
- PITLOCH, PITTULLO, v. PATILLO.**
- PITTENDREICH ;**  
 Normandus, 2793.  
 Robertus, 2793.
- PLAYFAIR ;**  
 Margareta, 7981.
- POLLOK ;**  
 Bethia, 6883.  
 David, portioner of Arthourlie, 4212.  
 ——— of Balgray, 4031, 4239.  
 ——— portionarius de Newtoun, 2780.  
 Hugo, 7483.  
 Jacobus, 2709, 4937, 6883.  
 Joannes, 2710.  
 ——— de Arthourlie, 4212.  
 ——— de Balgray, 4031, 4239.  
 Issobella, 3455, 7483.  
 Katharina, 6883.  
 Marjoria, 6883.  
 Ricardus, 4937, 6211.  
 Robertus, de Eodem, 6736.  
 Thomas, 2709, 2710, 6089.  
 Willielmus, 2780.
- POLWART, MAGISTER DE— ;**  
 Patricius, 7300.
- POLWART ;**  
 Andreas, 4956.  
 ——— subdecanus Glasguensis, 14.  
 Catharina, 2326.  
 Elizabetha, 2406.  
 Grissillis, 4956.  
 Henricus, de Adiewell, 2326, 2373, 2406.  
 Jacobus, 379.  
 ——— de Caithlaw, 14.  
 Joannes, 379.  
 Margareta, 2373.  
 Mariota, 2406.  
 Walterus, 14.
- PONT ;**  
 Jacobus, 113.  
 Robertus, minister apud S<sup>t</sup> Cuthberts, 113.
- POOK, v. POLLOK.**
- POOL ;**  
 Adamus, 1115.  
 Archibaldus, 7116, 8294.  
 Joannes, 1162.  
 Joneta, 3624.  
 Margareta, 7116, 8294.  
 Maria, 5702.  
 Matheus, 1114, 1115, 1162.  
 Willielmus, 1114.
- PORTER ;**  
 Jacobus, 1921.
- PORTERFEILD ;**  
 Alexander, 7075.  
 ——— de Eodem, 1666, 5903, 7074,  
 7076.  
 ——— of Hopland, 3956.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Gabriel, 1666, 3956.  
 Joannes, 3186, 3678.  
 ——— de Eodem, 284, 5903, 7074.  
 Issobella, 3186, 3213.  
 Margareta, 2136, 5190, 6330.  
 ——— (domina), 6330.  
 Robertus, 3213.  
 Willielmus, 284, 7075.  
**PORTOUS ;**  
 Alexander, 6797.  
 Archibaldus, minister apud Oxnam, 4583.  
 Christopherus, 7243.  
 David, 2294.  
 Elizabetha, 4583, 5680.  
 Gavinus, 182.  
 Gulielmus, 6797.  
 ——— de Glenkirk, 5680.  
 Jacobus, 4687, 6945.  
 Jeanna, 4583, 5680.  
 Joannes, 2294.  
 ——— de Glenkirk, 4680.  
 Joneta, 4583.  
 Issobella, 5680, 7243.  
 Margareta, 1090, 4583, 5680.  
 Patricius, de Halkshaw, 7174.  
 Robertus, 6945.  
**POTT ;**  
 Georgius, 7547.  
 Robertus, 7547.  
**POTTER ;**  
 Beatrix, 2318.  
 Henricus, 2317, 2318.  
 Margareta, 2317.  
**POTTINGER ;**  
 Joannes, 6395.  
 Robertus, de Howbuster, 6395.  
**POURIE ;**  
 Joannes, 5376, 5381.  
**POW ;**  
 Margareta, 7801.  
 Robertus, 7801.  
**POWER, POUR ;**  
 Gilbertus, 6417.  
 Hugo, 1551.  
 Jacobus, 7794.  
 Joannes, 6417, 7794.  
 ——— de Silverwood, 1551.  
 Laurentius, 6417, 7794.  
**PRATT ;**  
 David, 3275.  
 Joannes, 3275.  
**PRESCHO ;**  
 Isobella, 7371.  
 Robertus, 7371.  
**PRESTONE ;**  
 Alexander, de Fentounbarnes, 3519.  
 ——— medicinæ doctor, 8329.  
 Elizabetha, 2091, 2476.  
 Jacobus, 2091, 4647, 6579.  
 Joannes, 6006.  
 ——— de Ardrie, (dominus), 6579.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus,  
 4647.  
 Magdalena, (domina), 2477.  
 Mariota, 3519, 5854.  
 Quintinus, 8329.  
 Robertus, de Craigmiller, 2476, 2477,  
 2498.  
 ——— de Eodem, (dominus), 6006.  
 Simon, 4647.  
 Thomas, 6579, 8165.  
**PRIMROSE ;**  
 Archibaldus, 2523, 5744.  
 Catharina, 2523.  
 Cristina, 5785, 5786.  
 Gilbertus, 2100, 3491, 5218.  
 Gulielmus, miles, 6875.  
 Helena, 2824.  
 Jacobus, 2100, 2523, 3491, 5218, 5744,  
 5785, 5786.  
 ——— miles, 6875.  
 Margareta, 7245.  
**PRINCE ;**  
 Edwardus, 7921.  
 Magnus, 7921.  
 Patricius, 7921.

**PRINGLE ; (vide HOPPRINGILL.)**  
 Agneta, 4661.  
 Alexander, 4661.  
 ——— de Whytbank, 5086.  
 Andreas, 8178.  
 ——— de Cliftoun, 6783.  
 David, 78.  
 Elizabetha, 5637.  
 Franciscus, 5145.  
 Georgius, 311, 2562.  
 ——— de Greenknow, 7495.  
 ——— de Torwoodlie, 7428.  
 Gualterus, de Greenknow, 6710.  
 ——— de Craigcrwick, advocatus,  
 6672.  
 Gulielmus, 4930.  
 Jacobus, 311, 5637, 7022.  
 ——— de Galloscheillis, miles, 8601.  
 ——— de Greenknow, 5992, 6710,  
 7495.  
 ——— de Quhytebank, 631, 5086.  
 ——— de Torwoodlie, 7428.  
 Joannes, 2562, 6613, 6672.  
 ——— minister apud Fogo, 6613.  
 ——— de Colmeslie, 4535.  
 ——— de Eodem, 8033.  
 ——— de Stitchell, (dominus), 7244.  
 ——— de Woodheid, 4451.  
 Isobella, 4535, 4661.  
 Marcus, 8178.  
 Margareta, 5393, 8033.  
 Mariota, 4535.  
 ——— Domina Greinheid, 904.  
 Michael, 78.  
 Robertus, 7022, 8601.  
 ——— scutifer Archibaldi Comitis  
 Dowglassie, 8601.  
 ——— de Cliftoun, 6783.  
 ——— de Greenknow, 5992.  
 ——— de Soultray, 5393.  
 ——— de Steitchell, 3640, 5145.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus,  
 7244.  
**PROVANE ;**  
 Joannes, 5239.  
 Willielmus, 5239.  
**PRYDE ;**  
 Mungo, 4126.  
 Thomas, 4126.  
**PULE, v. POOL.**  
**PUNTOUN ;**  
 George, 3882.  
 James, 3882.  
 Robert, 3882.  
**PURDIE ;**  
 Jacobus, 7713.  
 Joannes, 6921, 6922.  
 Robertus, 6641.  
 Rogerus, 6705.  
 Samuel, 6705, 7713.  
**PURVES ;**  
 Agneta, 2821.  
 Andro, 4186.  
 David, 4593.  
 Edwardus, 489.  
 Georgius, 3271, 3693.  
 ——— (doctor), 4593.  
 Hector, 4186.  
 Henricus, 1476.  
 Jacobus, 3219.  
 John, 3693, 4269.  
 Margareta, 2822.  
 Robertus, 1749.  
 Thomas, 3219, 4269.  
 Willielmus, 1749.  
**PYETT ;**  
 David, 5179.  
 Jacobus, 5179.  
 ——— de Overbalmyle, 528.  
 Joannes, 528.  
**PYPER ;**  
 Georgius, 3214, 3215.  
 Jacobus, (alias Balnevis), 1817.  
 Joannes ——— 1817.  
 Joneta, 3215.  
 Margareta, (alias Balnevis), 1552.

**QUEENSBERY, DUX DE— ;**  
 Gulielmus, 7622.  
 Jacobus, 7622.  
**QUHITTAK ;**  
 Jacobus, 2241.  
 Umphredus, 2241.  
**QUHITELAW ;**  
 Joannes, 8423.  
 Patricius, 8423.  
**QUHYT, v. WHYTE.**  
**QUHYTCHOPE ;**  
 Joneta, 213.  
**RAE ;**  
 Adamus, 1248.  
 ——— de Pitsindie, 765, 766, 767.  
 Andreas, 3230.  
 Anna, 765.  
 Arthurus, 1935.  
 Cristina, 2867.  
 Elizabetha, 765.  
 Georgius, 2378, 6960.  
 Helena, 767.  
 Jacobus, 2940, 3628.  
 Janeta, 6960.  
 Joannes, 1248, 1642, 1935, 2867, 7128.  
 ——— minister apud Symontoun, 4962.  
 Margareta, 6960.  
 Maria, 7128.  
 Robertus, 3230.  
 Willielmus, 4962.  
**RAIT ;**  
 Alexander, 106.  
 Andreas, 106.  
 Archibaldus, 2205.  
 ——— minister apud Kintor, 2194,  
 2223.  
 David, 6546.  
 Gulielmus, 2223.  
 Jacobus, 2205.  
 Robertus, 2194, 5210, 6546.  
**RALSTOUN ;**  
 Elizabeth, 4382.  
 Jacobus, 1046.  
 Joannes, 1418, 5851.  
 Margaret, 4382.  
 Nicolaus, 5851.  
**RALTOUN ;**  
 Joannes, 4844.  
 Robertus, 4844.  
**RAMSAY ;**  
 Alexander, 56, 2233, 4765, 6677, 8419.  
 ——— minister, 6974.  
 Andreas, 1242, 2754.  
 ——— minister apud Eymouth, 3271.  
 ——— de Abbotshall, (dominus), 7715.  
 ——— de Waughtoun, (dominus), 6218.  
 ——— ——— miles baronet-  
 tus, 6218.  
 Carolus, de Balmaine, (dominus), 7895.  
 Catharina, 2955.  
 Christina, 1266, 5965.  
 Colinus, 349.  
 Cornelius, 3074.  
 David, 1412, 3076, 3764, 5562, 6043,  
 6974, 6975.  
 ——— de Balharrie, 5562.  
 ——— de Balmaine, miles baronettus, 7895.  
 ——— de Colluthie, 1660.  
 ——— de Torbane, 5751.  
 Elizabetha, 296, 4075, 5533, 8477.  
 Elspeta, 2650.  
 Georgius, 1109, 4383, 5305, 5318.  
 ——— de Galry, 7623.  
 ——— de Langraw, 1660.  
 Gilbertus, 6713.  
 Grissillida, 6544.  
 Gulielmus, 193, 480, 481, 967, 1011,  
 1412, 3074, 4378, 5533.  
 ——— (capitanus), 4378.  
 ——— de Mure, 349.  
 Helena, 2232, 2964, 6544.  
 Henricus, 771.  
 Jacobus, 121, 477, 967, 988, 1193, 1242,  
 3807, 4073, 4288, 4312, 5676,  
 6974, 6975, 7623.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES—INDEX NOMINUM.

Jacobus, (dominus), 3076.  
 ——— de Fawsyde, 3908.  
 ——— de Torbaue, 5751.  
 Jeanna, 56.  
 Joannes, 1266, 2462, 2650, 3700, 4046,  
 6677, 7411.  
 ——— (doctor), 6975.  
 ——— minister apud Blair, 4765, 6677,  
 6974, 6975.  
 ——— ——— Markinch, 6544.  
 ——— de Edingtoun, 1782.  
 ——— de Kirkland, 4727.  
 ——— de Quhythill, 1011, 3908.  
 ——— de Whythill, (dominus), 7411.  
 Issobella, 5318, 6713.  
 Margareta, 2964, 3495, 3764, 5533.  
 Maria, 2964.  
 Nicolaus, de Cokpen, 988.  
 Patricius, 392, 5676.  
 Robertus, 3595, 3700, 4073, 4383.  
 ——— minister apud Eglisgrig, 2964.  
 ——— ——— Salt Prestoune,  
 6798.  
 ——— de Blackcraig, 4288.  
 Simon, 771, 6305.  
 ——— de Easter Fallsyde, 6305.  
 Thomas, 8419, 8477.  
 ——— minister apud Dumfries, 2114.  
 ——— ——— de Foulden, 1783.  
**RANDELL;**  
 Alexander, 1901.  
 Arthurus, 7724.  
 Gulielmus, 7724.  
**RANKELOUR;**  
 Alexander, 193.  
**RANKEN;**  
 Abrahamus, 4442.  
 Elizabetha, 1366, 1446, 5182.  
 Gabriel, 2473.  
 Gulielmus, (alias Little), 8737.  
 Joannes, 4442, 5052.  
 Patricius, de Lumquhatt, 5182.  
 Walterus, 4074, 5052.  
 ——— de Orchyrdhead, 8737.  
**RANNY;**  
 Andro, 3722.  
 John, 3723.  
 Margreat, 3722, 3723.  
**RATTRAY;**  
 Alexander, de Dalrulzean, 6134.  
 Andreas, 8167.  
 David, 6864.  
 Georgius, 6134.  
 Jacobus, de Craighall, 6386, 7272.  
 James, portioner of Balgarvie, 4150.  
 Jeane, 4150.  
 Joannes, 8167.  
 ——— minister apud Rattray, 6864.  
 ——— de Eodem, miles, 6386.  
 Thomas, de Craighall, 7272.  
**RAWSONE;**  
 Johne, 4041.  
 Joneta, 1438.  
 Marjorie, 4041.  
**REDDIE;**  
 Donaldus, 4848.  
 Jacobus, 7719.  
 Johne, 4149, 7719.  
 Katherina, 7719.  
**REDDING;**  
 Andreas, 995.  
 Patricius, 995.  
**REDPETH;**  
 Alexander, 2614.  
 Andreas, de Dronsheill, 3627.  
 ——— de Trotenschaw, 1263.  
 David, 4015, 6156.  
 Georgius, 8342.  
 Joannes, 2614, 6156.  
 ——— (major), 5002.  
 Issobell, 4015.  
 Patrik, of Byrecleuch, 3627.  
 Robertus, 1263.  
 Thomas, 8342.  
 ——— de Fowlfuirdeleyes, 5002.  
 William, 4015.

**REID;**  
 Adamus, 2602.  
 Agneta, 4508.  
 Alexander, 2021, 3166, 4429, 5644,  
 6399, 7072, 8668.  
 Andreas, 32, 1835.  
 ——— de Collestoun, 2195.  
 Carolus, 1579.  
 David, 5545.  
 ——— of Aikinhead, 4266.  
 Georgius, 3295, 3636, 8276, 8612.  
 Gilbertus, de Collystoun, 32.  
 Helene (dame), 4117.  
 Henricus, 5711.  
 Hugo, 6862, 8741.  
 Jacobus, 1244, 1577, 1835, 1917, 4875,  
 5644, 5980, 6144.  
 ——— de Cruikstoun, 1893.  
 ——— de Muretoun, miles, 748.  
 ——— de Pennyland, 1058, 1577,  
 1578, 1579.  
 ——— de Pitlithie, 1688, 4117.  
 Janeta, 8741.  
 Joannes, 3024, 3295, 4266, 4429, 5545,  
 5825, 6399, 6624, 6862, 8087,  
 8151, 8612, 8741.  
 John (Sir), 4266.  
 Joneta, 3666, 6862, 8276.  
 Issobella, 1893.  
 Lidia, 6460.  
 Malcolmus, 1513.  
 Margareta, 1893, 2195, 3166.  
 Patricius, 6068, 6731, 6732.  
 ——— de Edindurno, 4182.  
 Quintignus, 843.  
 ——— feoditarius de Drumfork, 843.  
 Robertus, 1244, 3666, 5825.  
 ——— de Birnes, 5745.  
 Thomas, 1058, 1513, 5745.  
 Violeta, 2195.  
 Walterus, 6624.  
 Willielmus, 2021, 2195, 2602, 3636,  
 4875, 5711, 5980, 7072,  
 8087, 8668.  
 ——— de Pittindreich et Haugh-  
 toune, 6731, 6732.  
**REIDHEUCH;**  
 Daniel, 305.  
 Willielmus, de Migour, 305.  
**REIDIE, v. REDDIE.**  
**RENTOUN;**  
 Joannes, de Lambertoun, 2687, 3718.  
**REOCHE;**  
 Catharina, 1485.  
 Joannes, 1485.  
**RERIK;**  
 Joannes, 639.  
 Robertus, 639.  
**RESTOUN;**  
 Jacobus, 6919.  
**REWCATTLE;**  
 Gulielmus, 8700.  
**RICHARDSON;**  
 Agneta, 5155.  
 Georgius, 7738.  
 Jacobus, 12, 4693, 6971, 7327.  
 ——— (alias Millar), 439.  
 ——— de Smeatoun, 1584.  
 ——— ——— miles, 4147.  
 Joannes, (alias Miller), 439.  
 Johne, 4145.  
 Issobella, 3229.  
 Katherina, 1631.  
 Margaret, 4145.  
 Robertus, commendatarius de Sanct Marie  
 Yle, 1598, 1631.  
 ——— de Pencaitland, 2118.  
 ——— ——— miles baronet-  
 tus, 2118.  
 Thomas, 2518, 3952.  
 Willielmus, 4693, 7738.  
**RICKART;**  
 David, de Arnadge, 7224.  
 Georgius, de Arnadge, 7224.  
**RIDDELL;**  
 Alexander, 6317.

Andreas, de Hayning, 7753.  
 Anna-Catharina, 6016, 6022.  
 David, 3184.  
 Gulielmus, 1856, 3789.  
 ——— advocatus, 7348.  
 ——— (dominus), 6016, 6022.  
 ——— de Graitlawes, 1554, 1826.  
 Jacobus, 3184, 6317.  
 ——— (alias Black James), 6288.  
 Joannes, 3789, 6022, 8616.  
 ——— de Hayning, 7753.  
 Margareta, 1554, 6016, 6288.  
 Patricius, 1421, 1856, 8616.  
 Robertus, 1421.  
 Walterus, de Eodem, miles, 6016, 6022.  
 ——— de Friershaw, 7348.  
**RIDOCHE, REDDOCH;**  
 Henricus, 891, 4192.  
 Joannes, 4639.  
 Jonett, 4192.  
 Margareta, 4639.  
 Maria, 4639.  
**RIG;**  
 Agneta, 3004, 3005.  
 Barbara, 4151.  
 Catharina, 3073.  
 David, 6500.  
 Elizabetha, 2343.  
 Georgius, 2343.  
 Helena, 3004, 3007, 6205, 6206.  
 Jacobus, 497, 3523, 6500, 6501, 8393.  
 ——— de Carberrie, 3004, 3005, 3006,  
 3007.  
 Joannes, advocatus, 3004.  
 ——— minister apud Stramiglo, 6500,  
 6501.  
 Margareta, 3006, 3007, 3019.  
 Mariota, 2343.  
 Patricius, 4877.  
 Robertus, 3523, 4151.  
 Thomas, de Athernie, 2970, 4877.  
 Willielmus, 497, 6205.  
 ——— de Athernie, 2970, 3073.  
**RISK;**  
 Umphredus, 7569.  
**RITCHIE;**  
 Adamus, 2425.  
 Agneta, 7016.  
 Alexander, 3165, 6193.  
 Cicilia, 4748.  
 Gulielmus, 4748.  
 Hugo, 6004.  
 Jacobus, 4972, 5507.  
 ——— de Prestoune, 6193.  
 Joannes, 1897, 6004.  
 Patricius, 1897.  
**ROB;**  
 Alexander, 4864.  
 Andreas, 1775, 4864.  
 Bartholemeus, 2235.  
 Elizabetha, 2792.  
 Georgius, 2791, 2792.  
 Joannes, 1775, 2235, 3067, 3094.  
 Joneta, 2791.  
**ROBERTOUN;**  
 Archibaldus, de Bedlay, 4798.  
 Bartholomeus, de Ernok, 2902, 3644.  
 Jacobus, de Bedlay, 4798.  
 Joannes, 2902.  
**ROBERTSON; (v. ROBIESOUNE.)**  
 Agnes, 3733, 4400, 5179, 5550, 8092.  
 Alexander, 645, 4662, 6253, 7582.  
 ——— (alias Coalzeal), colonellus,  
 5987.  
 ——— advocatus, 7132.  
 ——— de Blairsettie, 5883.  
 ——— of Dounie, 4409.  
 ——— de Strowane, 4205, 6273,  
 6274, 6275, 6276, 6277,  
 6278, 6279, 6280, 6281.  
 Andreas, 3447, 4400, 5423.  
 Christiana, 7132.  
 David, 2759, 3775, 4007, 5179, 8078,  
 8092, 8450.  
 ——— minister apud Lendill, 8200.  
 Donaldus, de Strowane, 6279.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- Duncan, 4205.  
 Elizabetha, 8005, 8450.  
 Euphania, 2907.  
 Georgius, 7812, 7864, 8262.  
 Jacobus, 2424, 2490, 2907, 2908, 3245, 3733, 3808, 4084, 4118, 4252, 5550, 7333.  
 ——— (doctor medicinae), 7812.  
 ——— de Cleirmonth, 3551, 4084.  
 ——— de Drumflognes, 7582.  
 Jeanna, 2759, 3733, 3775, 5179, 5550, 7132, 8447.  
 Joannes, 1414, 2285, 3377, 4662, 4761, 4908, 4975, 5689, 6226, 7333, 7353, 7798, 7979, 8447, 8448, 8449, 8450.  
 ——— minister apud Dundie, 4252, 4761.  
 ——— (alias Donaldson), de Luid, 645.  
 ——— (alias McIntailzior), 6253.  
 ——— portionarius de Hillheid de Fongorth, 8548.  
 ——— portionarius de Tranent, 7356.  
 Joneta, 501, 503, 1414, 4975, 8092.  
 Issobella, 5356.  
 Margareta, 4400, 4541, 5179, 8848, 8449.  
 Mariota, 2908, 7333.  
 Maria, 3733, 5550.  
 Mausia, 5356.  
 Patricius, 5181.  
 ——— vicarius de Borthwick, 8200.  
 Robertus, 4730, 6275, 6523.  
 ——— de Strowane, 6277, 6280.  
 ——— (Duncanesone), de Strowane, 6273.  
 Stephanus, 7798.  
 Thomas, 2179, 3808, 4007, 5181, 6523, 6867.  
 Walterus, 2490.  
 Willielmus, 2179, 2424, 3368, 5356, 5360, 5423, 5689, 6457, 7270, 7864, 8005.  
 ——— de Strowan, 6276, 6278.
- ROBIESONE ; (v. ROBERTSON.)**  
 Alexander, 2059, 2060, 4272.  
 Andreas, portionarius de Denfield, 5646.  
 David, 1941.  
 Georgius, 5646.  
 Jacobus, 743.  
 Joannes, 120, 750, 1119, 3443.  
 Katharina, 2060, 4957.  
 Margareta, 2060.  
 Rebecca, 2060.  
 Robertus, 1941, 3896, 4188.  
 Stephanus, 743.  
 Thomas, 1119.  
 Willielmus, 759, 4188, 4272, 8005.
- ROBSONE ;**  
 Adamus, 12.  
 Jacobus, 6246.  
 Jeanna, 6246.
- ROCHE ;**  
 Duncanus, 698.  
 Joannes, 698.
- ROCHEAD ;**  
 Helena, Domina Heugh, 6880.  
 Jacobus (dominus), de Innerleith, 8177.  
 Joannes, de Craighleith, 5739.  
 Joneta, 5739.
- RODGER ;**  
 Bryceus, 7078.  
 Christopherus, 4629.  
 Gulielmus, 5868.  
 Hugo, 4629.  
 Jacobus, 4895.  
 Joannes, 3499, 3500, 4629.  
 Issobella, 3499.  
 Margareta, 3500.  
 Maria, 6970.  
 Marjoria (vel Mariota), 8308.  
 Raphe, minister at Ardrossane, 4328.  
 Robertus, 7078.  
 Rodolphus, minister apud Glasgow, 6970.  
 Thomas, 4895, 5868.
- RODGIE ;**  
 Agneta, 6051.
- David, 6051.  
 Issobella, 6051.
- RODICK ;**  
 Anna, 8168.  
 Grissellida, 8168.  
 Joannes, de Dalbeatie, 8168.
- ROLLAND ; (v. ROWANE.)**  
 Andreas, 6401.  
 Catharina, 4475.  
 Henricus, 6905.  
 Jacobus, 4475.  
 Joannes, de Craighouse, 6905.  
 Issobella, 5708.  
 Willielmus, de Gask, 6401.
- ROLLO, ROLLOCK ;**  
 Alexander, 1021.  
 Andreas, 5535.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 7879.  
 David, 677, 5535.  
 ——— de Powhous, 677.  
 Georgius, 710, 8394.  
 Henricus, de Woodsyde, 7879.  
 Hercules, 1763.  
 Jacobus, 1309, 1763, 4112, 8394.  
 ——— de Munkisholme, 5092.  
 Jeanna, 6442.  
 Joannes, 8526.  
 ——— advocatus, 2023.  
 ——— (dominus), de Bannockburne, 6442.  
 Issobella, 6442.  
 Petrus, 2177.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 2153.  
 Robertus, 8526.  
 ——— de Powhous, 5185.  
 Thomas, 1309.  
 Walterus, de Latoun, (dominus), 2153.
- ROLMANHOUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 3155.  
 Willielmus, 3155.
- ROME, ROOME ;**  
 Georgius, 7303, 7304.  
 Joannes, 5702, 7303.  
 ——— de Dalswinton, 5701, 5702.  
 Robertus, 5701, 5702.  
 Thomas, 6242.  
 ——— of Cluden, 4154, 6242.
- RONNALL ;**  
 Alexander, 3441.  
 Georgius, 3441.
- RORIESONE ;**  
 Alexander, 6527.  
 Andreas, 6527.  
 Michael, 2426.  
 Willielmus, 2426.
- ROS, vel ROSE, v. ROSS.**
- ROSS, COMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 1496.
- ROSS, DOMINUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 3509, 3510, 8443.  
 Robertus, 3505, 3506, 8443.  
 Willielmus, 3507, 3508.
- ROSS, DOMINA ;**  
 Jeanna Hamilton, 3512.
- ROSS DE HALKHEID ET MELVILL, DOMINUS ;**  
 Jacobus, 3502.  
 Willielmus, 3502.
- ROSS ;**  
 Agnes, 8471.  
 Alexander, 2044, 3567, 6383, 7520, 7552.  
 ——— (alias Garge), 6509.  
 ——— de Clava, 8189.  
 ——— de Clavalg, 6552.  
 ——— de Innercharroun, 2377.  
 Allanus, 8270.  
 Andreas, 63, 438.  
 ——— de Neuck, 7386.  
 Anna, 3296.  
 Archibaldus, 2044.  
 Beatrix, 7486.  
 Christiana, 7486.  
 Daniel, 6091.  
 David, 6666, 8053.  
 ——— de Balnagowne, 602, 4277.  
 ——— de Kindease, 6912.
- David, de Pitcalnie, 4278.  
 Donaldus, 2267.  
 Elisabetha, 61, 3717, 6091.  
 Finlaus, 2349.  
 Franciscus, de Auchlossin, 7169.  
 Gavinus, 946.  
 Georgius, 2377, 2890, 3717, 4385, 4704, 4968, 8053.  
 ——— de Balnagowne, 602.  
 ——— de Bromhill, 2750, 3296.  
 ——— de Eastoune, 4704.  
 ——— de Moranshie, 7939.  
 Gilbertus, 2323, 4287.  
 ——— minister de Colmounell, 4275.  
 ——— de Ballaird, 4275.  
 Henricus, de Ardnaseir, 7552.  
 Hugo, 3811, 7461, 7486.  
 ——— de Auchnacloch, 1042.  
 ——— de Clava, 8189.  
 ——— de Clavalg, 6552.  
 ——— de Easter Ferne, 7520.  
 ——— de Kilravoch, 4523.  
 ——— de Kindeis, 2890.  
 Jacobus, 1191, 1429, 3511, 4843, 5492.  
 ——— minister apud Aberdein, 2331.  
 ——— ——— Fortaviott, 1429.  
 ——— de Allanbuy, 8206.  
 ——— de Craigtoun, 63.  
 Jeanna, 2349, 3805, 4287, 6155, 7386.  
 ——— Domina Innes, 3506, 3508, 3510, 3512.  
 Joanna, 7552.  
 Joannes, 635, 1429, 2323, 2331, 2875, 4287, 5881, 8035, 8471.  
 ——— minister apud Mauchlein, 2875.  
 ——— de Aldie, 8224.  
 ——— de Allanbuy, 8206.  
 ——— de Auchnacloch, 8784.  
 ——— de Bromhill, 2750.  
 ——— de Cragie, 438.  
 ——— de Craigiewar, 321.  
 ——— de Dreghorne, 3734, 3805.  
 ——— de Levis, 2525.  
 ——— de Nuick, 7386.  
 Joneta, 2349, 3717.  
 Issobella, 4843, 6294.  
 Katharina, 321, 3805, 4287, 5492.  
 Lauchlanus (vicecolonellus), de Loch, 5881.  
 Laurentius, 7585, 7586.  
 Margaret, 3805.  
 Marie, 3805.  
 ——— Domina Wauchtoun, 3505, 3507, 3509, 3511.  
 Matheus, de Hayningross, 1163.  
 Nicolaus, de Bellon, 2267.  
 Patricius, 2479, 5878.  
 Robertus, 1163, 5265, 5857, 6666.  
 ——— de Auchlossin, 7169.  
 ——— de Bromhill, 2750.  
 Thomas, 635, 5115, 6759, 7520, 7585, 7586, 7934, 8270.  
 ——— de Logy, 2098.  
 ——— de Moranshie, 7939.  
 Walterus, de Longtoun de Doores, 5857.  
 Willielmus, 1191, 2098, 2479, 3566, 3567, 3734, 4385, 4968, 5115, 5265, 5758, 5969, 6155, 6759.  
 ——— (alias Garge), 6509.  
 ——— de Aldie, 8224.  
 ——— de Kindease, 6912.  
 ——— de Logie, 3566.  
 ——— de Roseisle, (capitaneus), 5878.  
 ——— de Rossiesland, (capitaneus), 5758.
- ROSSENSIS EPISCOPUS ;**  
 David Lyndesay, 761.
- ROTHES, COMES DE— ;**  
 Georgius, 942, 943.  
 Johannes, 942, 943, 2674.
- ROTHUSIÆ, DUX ;**  
 Joannes, 6387.
- ROUSAN ;**  
 Maria, 6741.  
 Petrus, 6741.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## ROWANE; (v. ROLLAND.)

Agneta, 6728.  
David, 2714, 5230.  
Joannes, 1099, 1566, 2714, 4682, 8627.  
—— de Baidland, 7866.  
Margareta, 5374, 6728, 7868.  
Matheus, 5374, 6727, 6728.  
Nicolaus, portionarius de Bandrum, 1896.  
Robertus, 5230.  
Willielmus, 1566, 1896, 5230.  
—— de Gask, 4682.

## ROXBURGH, COMES DE—;

Gulielmus, 5477, 5842, 5844.  
Joannes, 7774.  
Robertus, 2869, 3617, 3638, 5842, 5843, 5844, 5845, 7774.

## ROXBURGH, COUNTES OF—;

Dame Jeane Ker, 4100, 5843, 5845.

## ROXBURGHE;

John, 4085.  
William, 4085.

## ROY, alias SHAW;

Jacobus, 2108.  
Thomas, de Fiddich, 2108.

## RULE;

Joannes, 6516.  
Margareta, 8395.

## RUSSELL;

Agneta, 6641.  
Andreas, 4460, 6097, 8023.  
Christiana, 6097.  
Clemens, 8537.  
Cristopherus, 5698.  
David, 969, 3154.  
Franciscus, 210.  
Gedeon, 210.  
Henricus, 3154.  
Jacobus, 3141, 6542, 6599, 6733, 6734, 8023, 8553.  
Janeta, 6641.  
John, 3913, 4297, 4460, 4842, 5327, 5698, 6097, 6801, 8553.  
Margareta, 3141, 6542, 6599.  
Maria, 7165.  
Mariona, 6801.  
Robert, 4297, 4842, 6733, 6734, 7165.  
Thomas, de Cocklee, 969.  
Willielmus, 1712, 5327, 8537.

## RUTHERFUIRD, DOMINUS;

Archibaldus, 5292.  
Thomas, 4880, 5292.

## RUTHERFUIRD;

..... 7798.  
Adamus, de Hall, 3439.  
Agneta, 6333.  
Andreas, 1932, 2237.  
Cristina, 2247.  
David, 8268.  
Georgius, 3141.  
—— de Fairningtoun, 7256.  
Helena, 7798.  
Jacobus, 2247.  
—— portionarius de North Balquhandie, 6818, 6918.  
Janeta, 7798.  
Jeanna, 300, 523, 2718, 6982.  
Joannes, 2228, 4769.  
—— advocatus, 4769.  
—— minister apud Kirkden, 4769.  
—— S<sup>r</sup> Androis, 8268.  
Lilias, 7593.  
Margareta, 2228.  
Mariota, 5699.  
Nicolaus, de Hundelis, 1932.  
Ricardus, de Edzearstoun, 523.  
—— de Littill-Heuche, 1117.  
Robertus, 1198, 6982.  
Walterus, 6770.  
—— portionarius de Midge Milne, 6770.  
Willielmus, 834, 5045, 6818.  
—— de Hall, 3439.  
—— de Littill-heuche, 1117.  
—— de Meggitland, 5699.

Willielmus, portionarius de North Balquhandie, 6818.  
—— de Wrichtislandis, 1198.

## RUTHVEN, DOMINUS;

David, 5631.  
Thomas, 5631.

## RUTHVEN;

Alexander, 4881.  
—— de Freeland, 4881.  
Anna (domina), 6959.  
Franciscus, de Carse, miles, 4487.  
Jeanna (domina), 130.  
Joannes, de Dunglass, miles, 3533.  
Patricius, 4881.  
—— feoditarius de Gairdene, 4825, 6217.  
Willielmus, de Dunglass, 3533.  
—— de Garden, 4487, 4825, 4826, 6217.

## RYND;

Jacobus, 4566.  
Joannes, 2486.  
Thomas, 3463.  
Willielmus, 4566.

## SAIDLER;

Andreas, 3436.  
Jacobus, 3436.

## SAINTSERF;

..... 6617.  
Elisabetha, 6617.  
Margareta, 6617.

## SALISBURY, COMES DE—;

Jacobus, 6530, 6531.

## SALMOND;

Egidia, 617.  
Joannes, 616, 617.  
Joneta, 616.  
Issobella, 617.  
Patricius, 6402.  
Petrus, portionarius de Whyteburne, 6402.

## SALTOUN, DOMINUS DE—;

Georgius, 5310.

## SALTOUN;

Elisabetha, 2109.  
Margareta, 5199.  
Jacobus, 2109, 2110, 4130.

## SAMUEL;

Georgius, 8106.  
Ricardus, 8106.

## SANCTI-ANDREÆ ARCHIEPISCO-

PUS;  
Alexander, 6584, 8186.  
Jacobus, 6213.

## SANDERS;

Gulielmus, 6788.  
—— minister apud Birners, 6788.  
Jacobus, minister apud Lintrathine, 3341.  
Joannes, 1485, 5213, 8581.

## SANDERSONE;

Georgius, 951, 2105.  
Jacobus, 2105.

## SANDILANDS;

Agneta, 6365, 7790.  
Alexander, 5432, 6459.  
Christina, 8250.  
Debora, 6365.  
Elisabetha, 2743.  
Elspetha, 2541.  
Fredericus, 2541.  
Georgius, 6560.  
—— portionarius de West Barnes, 5963, 5964, 6560.  
Gulielmus, 5276, 5432, 6459.  
Jacobus, 6365.  
—— advocatus, 231.  
—— de Slamannanmure, miles, 2541, 2743.  
Joannes, 2743, 6116, 8250.  
Katharina, 8250.  
Margareta, 6365, 8250.  
Maria, 4719, 5276, 5963, 5964, 6560.  
Mariona, 7633.  
Patricius, 231.

Rachael, 5963, 5964.  
Robertus, 6116, 6459, 7068.  
Thomas, 8250.

## SANDS;

Besseta, 6013.  
David, 1549.  
—— de Birkinheid, 2996.  
Joannes, 5774.  
Joneta, 6013.  
Margareta, 2972, 2996.  
Patricius, 2995, 3357.  
Robertus, 6858.  
Willielmus, 1549, 2995.

## SAUCHIE;

Margareta, 6888.

## SCARLETT;

Helena, 1890.

## SCARTH;

Margareta, 641.

## SCOTLAND;

Joannes, 5469.  
Thomas, 5469.

## SCOTT;

Adamus, 3371.  
—— de Hassindan, 5224, 7557.  
Agnes, 2334, 3276, 5142, 5205, 6961, 7322.  
Alexander, 7275, 8433.  
—— (vulgo Lang Sandie), 2139.  
Andreas, 454, 455, 658, 2114, 2379, 2859, 2860, 3169, 3249.  
Archibaldus, 7697, 7698.  
Arthur, of Newburgh, 3910.  
Carolus, 7131.  
—— de Boningtoun, 6179.  
Catherina, 6179.  
Cecilia, 6962, 8084.  
Christina, 4512, 4568.  
David, 4543, 8194.  
—— of Scotstarvett, 5184, 5735.  
Elizabetha, 1911, 2860, 3714, 6211, 7962.  
—— (domina), 8721.  
Elspetha, 2728.  
Franciscus, 5807, 8084.  
—— de Mangertoun, (dominus), 5807.  
—— de Thirlestane, miles baronnetus, 5104, 5105.  
Gavinus, 8433.  
Georgius, 2255, 4542, 5319, 6413, 7275.  
—— (capitanus), 4540, 4541, 4542, 4543.  
—— de Castillsyd, 1909, 1910, 1911.  
Gideon, 7916.  
—— de Haychester, 7525.  
Gilbertus, 7119, 7120, 7121.  
Grissillis, 4512, 4568, 6394.  
Gulielmus, 658, 2379, 2952, 3371, 3480, 3800, 4326, 5690, 7275, 7414, 7631, 7916, 8287, 8644.  
—— de Bavillaw, advocatus, 7131.  
—— feoditarius de Bonytoun, 4642.  
—— de Chalmerlaine-Newtoun, 2015, 2871.  
—— de Clerkington, 2355.  
—— ——— miles, 4305.  
—— de Harden, (dominus), 7857.  
—— ——— miles, 3268, 4456.  
—— de Whythaugh, 7264.  
Helena, 7694.  
Henricus, de Spensfeild, 1289.  
Jacobus, 1197, 2271, 2814, 3249, 3431, 4540, 4541, 4542, 4543, 4678, 5013, 5206, 5806, 6179, 7109, 7698, 8657.  
—— (dominus), 8657.  
—— de Baiweiric, miles, 658.  
—— de Bonningtoun, 6179.  
—— de Coulbeythe, 2334, 3276.  
—— de Cringles, 5121.  
—— de Fawsyde, miles, 229.  
—— de Hagbrae, 3431.  
—— de Houndhillshope, 8194.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Jacobus, de Lochquharret, 3422.  
 ——— de Logie, 7454.  
 ——— feoditarius de Scotstervit, 5184.  
 Jeanna, 2554, 3714.  
 Joana, 7962, 8165, 8633.  
 Joannes, 399, 850, 856, 931, 941, 1289,  
 2139, 2413, 2753, 2814, 2859,  
 2860, 3380, 3430, 3480, 3910,  
 3995, 4029, 4174, 4568, 4933,  
 4996, 5206, 5507, 5690, 5935,  
 7119, 7120, 7121, 7540, 7631,  
 8084, 8194, 8107.  
 ——— minister apud Hawick, 7970.  
 ——— ——— Oxnem, 7962.  
 ——— de Bririezardes, 2015.  
 ——— de Heidshaw, 3800, 7174.  
 ——— portionarius de Hundilishope,  
 850.  
 ——— de Johnestoune, 2094.  
 ——— de Newbrughe, miles, 2621.  
 ——— de Renaldburne, 5613, 7906.  
 ——— de Scottistarvett, miles, 8644,  
 6735.  
 ——— de Tour, 399.  
 Joneta, 1909, 2859, 3503, 5013, 8084,  
 8360.  
 Issobella, 605, 7540, 8287.  
 Laurentius, 5121, 7698.  
 ——— de Bavielaw, 5280, 7131,  
 8721.  
 ——— de Clerkingtoun, 2355, 4305.  
 Lillas, 2334.  
 Magdalena, 4642, 6961.  
 Malcolme, 4326.  
 Margareta, 1910, 2334, 2554, 3276,  
 6961, 7962, 8721.  
 ——— Domina Philiphaugh, 6915.  
 Maria, 7174.  
 Mariota, 2871, 4632.  
 Martha, 4512, 4568.  
 Patricius, 4540, 6961, 6962.  
 ——— de Ancrum, 5859.  
 ——— de Rossie, 4678, 7844.  
 ——— de Thirlestane, 5104, 5105.  
 Robertus, 934, 2271, 2413, 2599, 3371,  
 2756, 6252, 7322, 7557, 7725,  
 8360, 8644.  
 ——— (colonellus), 5205.  
 ——— minister apud Glasgow, 2756.  
 ——— de Breadmeadowes, 7540.  
 ——— de Burnfoot, 7284.  
 ——— de Cruikstoun, miles, 941.  
 ——— de Gilmilsleuche, 3371.  
 ——— de Grinwod, 2215.  
 ——— de Harwood, 6421.  
 ——— de Hassendane, 5224.  
 ——— de Hayning, 5205.  
 ——— de Quhitslaid, 1936, 2183,  
 3057.  
 ——— de Styrschawis, 8396.  
 ——— de Thirlestane, (dominus),  
 2753.  
 ——— de Well (Woll?), 5319.  
 Symon, 2871.  
 ——— de Bonyngtoun, 533.  
 Thomas, 1967, 4512.  
 ——— de Pitgormo, 229.  
 ——— de Todrige, 3854.  
 ——— de Whitslaid, 7621.  
 Walterus, 581, 851, 2554, 2952, 3249,  
 3430, 3480, 3560, 5105, 7414.  
 ——— minister apud Cassiltoune,  
 3560.  
 ——— de Burnefute, 2599, 7284.  
 ——— de Chamberland-Newtoun,  
 3951.  
 ——— de Foulshells, 3714.  
 ——— de Glenrath, 1197, 5690.  
 ——— de Grinwood, 2215.  
 ——— portionarius de Guilan, 5205.  
 ——— de Harden, 2554.  
 ——— de Harwood, 6421.  
 ——— de Howpaislay, 4632.  
 ——— de Lochquharret, 3422.  
 ——— de Quhitslaid, 2183, 3057.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 1936.

Walterus, de Raeburne, 4456.  
 ——— de Styrschawis, 8396.  
 ——— de Well, 2255.  
 ——— de Whythangh, 7264.  
**SCOUGALL;**  
 Jacobus, 7651.  
 ——— advocatus, 7502.  
 ——— de Whitehill, (dominus), 7855.  
 Joannes, 6152, 7651.  
 ——— de Whytekirk, 6316.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 7855.  
 Margareta, 6452, 7502.  
 Patricius, 6316, 6452.  
**SCOULER;**  
 Jacobus, 6564.  
 Joannes, 6564.  
**SCROGGIE;**  
 Alexander, minister apud Aberdeen,  
 6373.  
 Euphame, 4262.  
 Jonet, 4262.  
 Willielmus, 6373.  
**SCRYMGEOUR;**  
 Catharina, 3386.  
 Clara, 3151, 4279.  
 David, 3151.  
 ——— (capitaine), 4279.  
 Helena, 3387.  
 Henricus, de Bowhill, 8008.  
 Hugh, 8664.  
 Jacobus, 3358.  
 ——— de Balquhole, 3852.  
 ——— de Duddop, miles, 512, 513.  
 ——— de Fairsdail, 2225.  
 ——— de Kirkstoun, 1976.  
 Jeanna (domina), 6708.  
 Joana, 3386, 3387.  
 Joannes, 512, 514, 515, 3653, 4336,  
 5007, 6529.  
 ——— de Duddop, 513.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 6708.  
 ——— de Kirkstoun, 515, 1976, 6529.  
 Joneta, 5472.  
 Issobella, 2631, 3653, 8008.  
 Margaret, 3151, 4279.  
 Maria (domina), 6708.  
 Patricius, 5472.  
 Thomas, of Turbirnis, 3852.  
 ——— de Wester Ballinschoe, 3358.  
 Willielmus, 2225, 4336, 5007.  
**SEAFORT, COMES DE—;**  
 Colinus, 2263.  
**SEATON;**  
 Alexander, 1612, 1613, 2800, 7756,  
 7953.  
 ——— de Culcreuche, 1387.  
 ——— de Kilcleuch, 1310.  
 ——— of Kinloche, (captane), 3822.  
 ——— de Meldrum, 689, 690.  
 ——— de Pitmedden, 1415, 4359.  
 ——— ——— miles baronet-  
 tus, 7689, 7756.  
 ——— de Touchfrasser, (dominus),  
 1697.  
 ——— de Tullibodie, miles, 1612,  
 1613.  
 Barbara, 3271.  
 Christane, 3822.  
 Elizabetha, 689, 690, 3822.  
 Georgius, 1310.  
 ——— (dominus), 8376.  
 ——— de Barnes, 8002.  
 ——— de Barrach, 1329.  
 ——— de Garmiltoun, miles baro-  
 nettus, 6764.  
 ——— de Newwark, 4653.  
 ——— de Ridhall, 1387, 2664.  
 Henricus, 345.  
 Gulielmus, 244, 4997.  
 ——— de Disblair, 1074.  
 ——— de Meldrum, 858, 1329.  
 ——— portionarius de Sklailtie, 244.  
 Jacobus, 1059, 2664, 4581.  
 ——— (capitanus), 4581.  
 ——— de Pitmedden, 1415, 4359.  
 ——— de Touche, 1612, 1613.

Jacobus, de Touchfrasser, 1697.  
 ——— de Tullibodie, 1612, 1613.  
 Jeane, 3822.  
 Joannes, 5717, 7756.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 5717, 7756.  
 ——— de Auchorthies, 4653.  
 ——— de Barnes, (dominus), 8002.  
 ——— ——— miles, 2800.  
 ——— de Gargonock, (dominus), 5717,  
 7756.  
 ——— de Garmiltoun, (dominus), 5496,  
 6761.  
 ——— de Meldrum, 858.  
 ——— de Sanct Germanis, 1780.  
 ——— de Touche, 1612, 1613, 4997.  
 Issobell, 3822.  
 Lauchlanus, 7461.  
 Margreat, 3822, 4997.  
 Marjoria, 3822.  
 Ninianus, de Tullibodie, miles, 1612,  
 1613.  
 Patricius, 1059.  
 Robertus, 2269, 8651.  
 ——— (dominus), 5496, 8376.  
 ——— de Monkmylue, 8651.  
 Walterus, de Tullibodie, 1612, 1613.  
**SELKIRK;**  
 Archibaldus, 160.  
**SEMPILL, DOMINUS;**  
 Franciscus, 6638.  
 Robertus, 3416, 6637.  
**SEMPILL DE GLASFUIRD, DOMI-  
 NUS;**  
 Franciscus, 3416.  
**SEMPLE;**  
 Agneta, 5325, 5588, 6033.  
 Andreas, minister apud Letterkennie,  
 2695.  
 ——— de Auchinbothie, 848.  
 Anna (domina), 6637, 6638.  
 Grissell, 4211.  
 Gulielmus, 6033.  
 Jacobus, de Beltreis, miles, 1290.  
 Joannes, 1600, 1952, 2691, 5325, 5588,  
 6033.  
 ——— de Auchinbothie, 848.  
 ——— de Cathcart, 2691.  
 ——— de Clois, 1952.  
 ——— de Fulwode, 18.  
 Jonet, 4211.  
 Margaret, 4211, 5588.  
 Marie, 4211.  
 Robertus, 2695.  
 ——— (dominus), 8382.  
 ——— de Beltries, 1290.  
 ——— de Fulwode, 18.  
 ——— de Nobilstoun, 1691, 4211.  
**SENZOUR;**  
 Jacobus, 7064.  
 Maria, 7064.  
**SEYTOUN, v. SEATON.**  
**SHAND;**  
 Gulielmus, 6204, 6528.  
 Thomas, de Craige, 6204, 6528.  
**SHANKIS;**  
 Joannes, 95.  
 Willielmus, 95.  
**SHARPE;**  
 David, 871.  
 Georgius, 871, 1582, 3036, 3037.  
 Gulielmus, 6844.  
 ——— de Scotsraig, miles, 6213.  
 ——— de Stainiehill, (dominus), 6108.  
 Jacobus, 6068, 6098.  
 Joannes, 1582, 3036, 3037, 5440, 6098,  
 6844.  
 ——— de Ballindoch, 1443.  
 ——— de Houstoun, advocatus, 1443.  
 Patricius, 6068.  
 Robertus, de Castlehill, 6108.  
 Thomas, de Houstoun, 6844.  
**SHAW, SCHAW;**  
 Adamus, 3457.  
 Alexander, 5708.  
 ——— de Sauchie, 1529, 1530.  
 Andreas (capitaneus), 1358.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Anthonius, minister apud Newmilnes, 6870.  
 Egidia, 2626.  
 Fergusius, 6870.  
 Georgius, 5867, 6471.  
 Gideon, 7230, 7231, 7955.  
 Gulielmus, 7230, 7231, 7958.  
 Henricus, 1358.  
 Ilew, 4366.  
 Jacobus, 6471.  
 ——— (alias Roy), 2108.  
 ——— de Dalquhairne, 5629.  
 ——— de Sauchie, dominus, 1530.  
 Joannes, 2198, 2626, 2627, 3162, 5867.  
 ——— minister apud Selkirk, 3457, 7958.  
 ——— de Bargarrane, 5267.  
 ——— de Dalquhairne, 5629.  
 ——— de Greinnoek, 4366.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 7423.  
 Issobella, 5552.  
 Margareta, 2627.  
 Patricius, (doctor), 7231.  
 ——— minister apud Selkirk, 3162.  
 Petrus, 2198.  
 Thomas, (alias Roy), de Fiddich, 2108.  
**SHELL, SCHELLS ;**  
 Andreas, 5353.  
 Elizabetha, 3352, 3427.  
 Hellena, 5943.  
 Jacobus, 8208.  
 Joannes, 5943, 8208.  
 Patricius, minister apud West Calder, 5288.  
 Robert, 4379.  
 Thomas, 3352, 3427.  
 Walterus, 5288.  
 Willielmus, 5353, 6041.  
**SHERER, SCHEIRAR ;**  
 Carolus, 2106.  
 Finlaus, 1969.  
 Gilbert, 3664.  
 Joannes, 2106.  
 Mathew, 3664.  
**SHIOCH ;**  
 Joannes, 5362.  
 Susanna, 5362.  
**SHIRREFF ;**  
 Alexander, 7935.  
 David, 2432, 2433.  
 Elspeth, 4182.  
 Joannes, 2433, 4182, 4183.  
 Issobell, 4183.  
 Mariota, 2432.  
 Patrick, 4183.  
**SHIVES ;**  
 Jacobus, 3432.  
 Joannes, de Kemback, 3432.  
**SHORSWOOD ;**  
 Beatrix, 5208.  
 Jacobus, de Baitscheill, 952.  
 Joannes, 2327, 7343, 7362, 8747.  
 Robertus, de Baitscheill, 952, 2327.  
 Thomas, 5208.  
**SHORT ;**  
 Agneta, 2252.  
 Alexander, 3780, 4390.  
 Andreas, 2076.  
 Elizabetha, 7302.  
 Gulielmus, 7302, 7351.  
 Jacobus, 1408, 3601, 7302, 7351.  
 Janna, 7302.  
 Joannes, 1408, 2076, 2457, 2458, 3601, 3780, 4390.  
 Josephus, 6420.  
 Petrus, 6420.  
**SIBBALD, SIBBETT ;**  
 Adamus, 7539.  
 Alexander, minister apud Dundonald, 1591.  
 ——— ——— ——— Kennay, 3797.  
 Andreas, de Northkinkell, 605.  
 David, 1342, 3190, 6916, 7517.  
 ——— de Rankeillor, (dominus), 6077.  
 Elizabetha, 7539.  
 Euphania, 3190.

Georgius, 609, 1592, 3347, 6077, 7517.  
 ——— advocatus, 5043.  
 Jacobus, 609.  
 ——— de Rankellor, (dominus), 6916.  
 ——— ——— ——— miles, 3190.  
 Joannes, 3347, 6077.  
 Margaret, 3797, 6384.  
 Maria, 7539.  
 Patricius, 605.  
 Rachael, 5043.  
 Robertus, 4187.  
 ——— (dominus), 6916.  
 Willielmus, 1591.  
 ——— minister, 1592.  
**SIFFWRIGHT ;**  
 Catherina, 7664.  
 Thomas, 7664.  
**SIMPSON ;**  
 Adamus, 1305.  
 Agneta, 2518, 3952, 5634, 6594.  
 Alexander, 348, 5402, 5806, 6657.  
 Alisona, 1292.  
 Andreas, 2119, 3835, 6061, 6594.  
 Cristina, 5279, 8344, 8345.  
 Elizabetha, 6664.  
 Euphane, 3952, 5065.  
 Georgius, 1305, 4994, 8042, 8748.  
 ——— (major), 6664.  
 ——— portionarius de Midletoune, 8042.  
 Grissell, 3952, 5634.  
 Hellen, 3835.  
 Hugo, portionarius de Hallhill, 5277.  
 Jacobus, 781, 1292, 1891, 4411.  
 ——— minister apud Airth, 7519.  
 ——— ——— ——— Kirkcaldie, 3952.  
 ——— portionarius de Eathiebeatoune, 4836.  
 ——— de Hangingshaw, 1385.  
 Janet, 3952.  
 Jeanna, 4836.  
 Joannes, 187, 1292, 1313, 2119, 4557, 4994, 6339, 6657, 8344.  
 ——— de Hangingshaw, 1385.  
 Isobella, 8722.  
 Katharina, 1099, 4613.  
 Lawrence, 4411.  
 Lillias, 4879.  
 Margaret, 4411, 4514.  
 Marione, 3835.  
 Martha, 8734.  
 Patricius, minister apud Strivling, 781.  
 Ricardus, 5634, 7519.  
 Robertus, 61, 62, 3971, 5277, 8634.  
 Thomas, 5634, 6594.  
 Walterus, de Balwheynachie, 8748.  
 Willielmus, 62, 348, 1313, 4425, 5279, 5402, 5624, 8345.  
 ——— portionarius de Midletoune, 8042.  
**SINCLAIR, DOMINUS ;**  
 Henricus, 8503.  
 Patricius, 8503.  
**SINCLAIR, DOMINA ;**  
 Domina Maria Weymes, 4575.  
**SINCLAIR ;**  
 Agneta, 1972.  
 Alexander, 221.  
 ——— de Lathorn, 6893.  
 Alisona, 1574.  
 Andreas, 5019.  
 Archibaldus, 1972.  
 Arthurus, 1766.  
 Catherina, 4575.  
 Cristina, 1254, 1657.  
 David, de Freswick, 7701.  
 Edwardus, 1766.  
 Elizabeth, Countess of Crawford, 8660.  
 Euphania, 2019.  
 Francis, 3629.  
 Franciscus, de Stirkoch, 6268, 6269.  
 Georgius, 2224.  
 ——— de Asserie, 7992.  
 ——— de Dumbaith, 1105.  
 ——— de Forsie, 6635.  
 Grissillida, 7902.

Henricus, 134, 136, 1232.  
 ——— de Glassingall, 4055.  
 ——— de Quhytkirk, 2957.  
 ——— de Stroholme, 216.  
 ——— de Tewquoy, 488.  
 ——— de Wassetter, 2224.  
 Hugo, de Burgh, 215, 317, 5438.  
 Jacobus, 221, 1232, 2958, 2997, 3771, 4055, 4070, 6817.  
 ——— de Air, 4070.  
 ——— de Asserie, 7992.  
 ——— de Freswick, 7701.  
 ——— de Houss, 8554.  
 ——— de Longformacus, 1750.  
 ——— de Rossling, 6817.  
 Jeanna, 7215.  
 Joannes, 920, 921, 922, 1271, 1272, 1715, 2268, 4055, 6268, 6269, 6775, 7107, 7176, 7310, 7902, 8517.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 7176.  
 ——— miles baronettus, 6171.  
 ——— minister apud Ormstoune, 5530.  
 ——— de Dunbeath, miles, 3725.  
 ——— de Herdmestoun, 1700.  
 ——— de Longformacus, miles baronettus, 8029.  
 ——— de Raebigill, 7107.  
 ——— de Stevenstoun, 3651, 7737.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 7427.  
 ——— ——— ——— miles baronettus, 2997, 3729, 3771.  
 ——— de Ulbster, 6260.  
 ——— de Wester Brymes, 6775.  
 Joneta, 1066, 1293.  
 Issobella, 1272, 1573.  
 Lawrentius, de Burgh, 317, 5438.  
 Margareta, 1105, 1271, 1972, 3725, 5019, 6635.  
 Maria, 7215.  
 Mariota, Domina Dryden, 26.  
 Olaus, portionarius de Norbie, 1994.  
 Oliverus, de Quhytkirk, 2958, 2959.  
 ——— de Rosling, 8366.  
 Patricius, 6269, 8577.  
 ——— de Ulbster, 6260.  
 Petrus, 2957, 2958, 2959.  
 Robertus, 93, 3651, 7215, 8366.  
 ——— de Burgh, 215, 216, 1254.  
 ——— de Longformacus, miles baronettus, 6171, 8029.  
 ——— de Stevenson, (dominus), 7427.  
 Thomas, 93, 1750, 3771.  
 Walterus, 1656.  
 Willielmus, 488, 1293, 2268, 7902.  
 ——— de Auchinfranco, 134, 136.  
 ——— de Blane, 1715.  
 ——— de Catbell, miles, 668.  
 ——— de Cragarnall, 2019.  
 ——— de Dumbeatli, 6893.  
 ——— de Dune, 3629.  
 ——— de May, 668.  
 ——— de Rewick, 8554.  
 ——— de Roisling, miles, 2268.  
 ——— de Warsatar, 1066.  
**SKELDIE ;**  
 Archibaldus, 1734, 1735.  
 David, 1733.  
 Willielmus, 1733, 1734, 1735.  
**SKENE ;**  
 Adamus, de Eodem, 1491, 1492.  
 Alexander, 525, 7671.  
 ——— de Eodem, 1491, 1492.  
 Georgius, 7671.  
 Gilbertus, 48.  
 Jacobus, 48, 3625, 3652.  
 ——— de Eodem, 1492.  
 Joannes, 5170, 5666.  
 Patricius, de Bandodile, 5666.  
 Robertus, de Eodem, 1491.  
 Thomas, 5170.  
**SKILTOUN ;**  
 Donaldus, 1410, 1467.  
 Donaldsone, 4354.  
 Joseph, 4354.  
**SKINNER ;**  
 David, 6126, 6127.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, 4516, 5330.  
Robertus, 4516.  
Thomas, minister apud Dali, 5330.

**SKIRLING ;**  
Elizabetha, 4746.  
Joneta, 3152.  
Margareta, 4746.  
Robertus, 3152, 3153.

**SKIRVING ;**  
Alexander, 5082.  
Jacobus, de Plewlandhill, 3006, 3019.  
Johne, 4387.  
Patricius, 5082.  
Willielmus, 3019.

**SKLAIFTER ;**  
Kathreine, 4310.  
Margaret, 4310.  
William, 4310.

**SLEICH vel SLEITH ;**  
Agneta, 7567.  
Christina, 489, 7356.  
Henricus, 6101.  
Joannes, 6101, 6993, 7356, 7567.

**SLEWMAN ;**  
David, 582, 1937.  
Joannes, 1937.  
Margareta, 582, 1937.

**SMAILLOME ;**  
Bernardus, 1966, 1979.  
Georgius, 1966, 1979.

**SMALL, SMAILL ;**  
Andreas, 913, 5382.  
—— de Kirkland, 611.  
Elizabetha, 1493, 4735.  
Georgius, 4735.  
Jacobus, 611, 3195, 5382, 5383.  
Joannes, 82, 872, 1493, 1495.  
Thomas, 611, 5383.  
Willielmus, 82.

**SMALLIE ;**  
Joannes, 5151.  
Willielmus, 5151.

**SMART ;**  
Alexander, 7818.  
—— de Wester, 7818.  
James, 3743.  
Janeta, 7818.  
Robertus, 36, 3743.

**SMEATOUN ;**  
Georgius, 5829, 6554, 6555.  
Henricus, 2841.  
Jacobus, 7785, 7786.  
Johne, 4003, 4004, 4472, 5482, 5911.  
Joneta, 5956.  
Patrick, 3945, 4004, 4472, 5956.  
Robertus, 2841.  
Theophilus, 4448.  
Willielmus, 5911, 6554, 6555.

**SMITH ;**  
Agneta, 7033.  
Alexander, 3198, 3492, 3863, 5814, 7155, 7277, 7278, 7357, 7412, 7413, 8197.  
—— minister apud Crailling, 7572.  
—— de Reidstoune, 6286.  
Androw, 4434.  
Barbara, 7413.  
Bartholomeus, 7872.  
Chairllis, 3863.  
Christina, 6574, 6591.  
Daniel, 2786.  
David, 3770.  
—— de Methven, 8157.  
Elizabetha, 5814, 6826.  
Esthera, 6673.  
Georgius, 7277, 7278.  
Helena, 1236.  
Hendrie, 3879, 3880.  
Henricus, de Gleswall, 4489.  
Hew, 4054, 6286.  
Hutchesonus, 7277, 7278.  
Jacobus, 1009, 1850, 2583, 3030, 5132, 5289, 5879, 6212, 6591, 7528, 7872, 8197.  
—— (alias Fuithie), 3763.  
Jeanna, 6826.

Joannes, 578, 1758, 1759, 2276, 2418, 2951, 3492, 4374, 4434, 4643, 5683, 6029, 6591, 7071, 7079, 7155, 7412, 8533.  
—— (alias Fuithie), 3763.  
—— advocatus, 7357.  
—— minister apud Edinburgh, 5682.  
—— de Gleswall, 4489.  
Joneta, 1758, 5814, 7278.  
Issobella, 2418, 6571, 6591, 6673, 7412.  
Katharina, 1235, 6826.  
Margareta, 1237, 1839, 8758.  
Mariota, 1839, 2583.  
Patricius, 1850, 2041, 3198, 5994.  
—— de Braco, 4251.  
—— de Methven, 8157.  
Petrus, 3485.  
Robertus, 3485, 3770, 5091, 7071.  
—— de Southfeild, 7357.  
Thomas, 160, 1839, 2041, 2786, 2951, 3879, 3880, 5994, 6029, 8244.  
Walterus, 6826.  
Willielmus, 2276, 2751, 4374, 6212, 6591, 7572.

**SMOLLAT ;**  
Jacobus, 3228.  
Joannes, 3228.

**SNODGRAS ;**  
Jacobus, 6128.  
Joannes, 972.  
Margareta, 972, 6128.

**SNYPE ;**  
Margaret, 4235.  
Phillane, 4235.  
Sara, 4235.

**SOFLAY ;**  
Rogerus, 6232.  
Willielmus, de Holme, 6232.

**SOIRLL ;**  
Andreas, 2607.  
Gilbertus, 2607.

**SOMMER, SYMER ;**  
Alexander, 4814.  
Georgius, 4813.  
—— de Balyordie, 7783.  
Gulielmus, 4813, 4814.  
Robertus, de Balyordie, 7783.

**SOMMERVILLE ;**  
Alexander, 504.  
—— de Braxfeild, 521.  
Bartholomeus, portionarius de Sauchtoun-hall, 2473, 2779.  
Beatrix, 8085, 8086.  
David, 8413.  
—— de Plaine, 1540, 8346.  
Elizabetha, 2779.  
Euphania, 8413.  
Franciscus, 1985.  
Hugo, 8085, 8086.  
Jacobus, 465, 466, 595, 1180, 1439, 4927, 5232, 6261, 6569, 7682, 8691.  
—— de Cambusnethen, 1593.  
—— de Cowthrole, 8691.  
—— de Drum, 6425.  
—— de Kerswall, 1439.  
—— portioner of Newbiging, 4010.  
—— de Plaine, 1540, 1585.  
Joannes, 694, 4137, 6138, 7550.  
—— de Cambusnethan, 694, 1593, 1594.  
Joneta, 466, 520, 2387.  
Isabella, 7472.  
Lilias, 465, 2387.  
Ludovicus, 1985.  
Margareta, 2473, 2872, 4927.  
Maria (domina), 993.  
Nicola, 8551.  
Nicolaus, 1180.  
Patricius, 3100.  
Petrus, 2872.  
Robertus, 596.  
—— de Capperhouse, 207.  
—— de Puill, 2206.  
Thomas, de Playne, 1585, 8346.

Willielmus, 207, 595, 596, 992, 3100, 5232, 6138, 6261.  
—— de Puill, 2206.

**SOUMANUS, SOMANS ;**  
Arent, 6514.  
Petrus, 6514.

**SOUTAR ;**  
David, 2239, 3586.  
Joannes, 2239, 3586.

**SOUTHESK, COMES DE— ;**  
Carolus, 8214.  
David, 4345.  
Jacobus, 4315, 5225, 8214.  
Robertus, 5225.

**SOUTHESK, COMITISSA DE— ;**  
Domina Janeta Adamstone, 6492.

**SPALDING ;**  
Alexander, portionarius de Runavey, 6120.  
Andreas, minister apud Rescobie, 2521.  
—— de Boirland, 2585.  
—— de Drumfork, 7980.  
David, de Eschintullie, 2721.  
Joannes, 2524.  
Willielmus, 2585.  
—— de Ronavay, 2721, 6120.

**SPANG ;**  
Androw, 4021.  
Hanniball, 4021.

**SPEID ;**  
Alexander, 2891.  
David, 2891.

**SPEIR, SPEIRS ;**  
Alexander, 8295.  
Andreas, 2985.  
Franciscus, 8295.  
Hieronymus, 8295.  
Joannes, 2300.  
Issobella, 1281.  
Mariota, 2985.  
Robertus, 2300.  
Thomas, 1281.

**SPENCE ;**  
Alexander, de Lathalland, 286.  
Anna, 1321, 1417.  
Beatrix, 7667.  
Catharina, 6512.  
David, 6512.  
Elizabeth, 3890, 6815.  
Finlaus, 5775.  
Georgius, 73, 7098.  
—— minister apud Kinethmont, 1417, 1899.  
Gulielmus, 1321, 1417, 2572, 3890, 6512, 6600.  
—— de Auchindrein, 6086.  
Henricus, 8113.  
Hieronimus, de Bruntstaine, 6086.  
Jacobus, 1417, 1899, 3890, 6455.  
—— de Lathallane, 8374, 8399.  
Jeanna, 6815.  
Joannes, 73, 2279, 2917, 7098.  
—— portionarius de Aulistoun, 6816.  
—— de Blair, 8113.  
—— de Lathallane, 8374.  
Michael, 286.  
Nicolaus, 33.  
Oliverus, 3630, 3631.  
Patricius, 2464.  
Rachael, 7667.  
Thomas, 2917, 3630, 3631.  
—— (doctor), 7667.

**SPITTILL ;**  
Jacobus, 3026.  
—— (alias Waird), 3017.  
Joannes, 5065.  
Joneta, (alias Waird), 3017.  
Sara, 3026.  
Willielmus, minister apud Dysert, 5065.

**SPOFFISWODE ;**  
Elizabetha, 835.  
Joannes, 1106.  
—— de Eodem, 835.  
Ninianus, ——— 1106.

**SPREULL ;**  
Andreas, 789, 6534.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, 6531.  
 Joneta, 1759.  
 Marcus, 789.  
**SPYNIE, DOMINUS**;  
 Alexander, 2624, 3137.  
 Georgius, 3137, 5037.  
**STAINERHOUSE, v. STENHOUSE.**  
**STAN**;  
 Joannes, 4508.  
**STANELLIE**;  
 Joannes, 3331.  
**STARK**;  
 Alexander, 3752.  
 Jacobus, 1507.  
 Joannes, 3662, 3752.  
 ——— de Anchinvoll, 1507.  
 ——— de Killermont, 3662.  
 Richard, 3752.  
 Robertus, 5834, 6258, 8531.  
 Thomas, 1507.  
 Willielmus, 8531.  
**STEEDMAN**;  
 Jacobus, 8726.  
 Robertus, de Coldrean, 8726.  
**STEEL**;  
 Alexander, 6201.  
 Arthur, 4292.  
 Beatrix, 534.  
 David, portionarius de Leitfield, 6898.  
 Elizabetha, 8085.  
 George, 4189.  
 Jacobus, 534, 1185, 2442, 3826.  
 Joannes, 1185, 1389, 2442, 3826, 4189,  
 4215, 4292, 5009, 6898.  
 Joneta, 1389.  
 Margareta, 5009.  
 Rachael, 6201.  
 Richardus, 5943.  
 Thomas, 7980.  
 William, 4215.  
**STEIN, v. STEVIN.**  
**STENHOUS**;  
 Henricus, 2220, 5713.  
 Joannes, 2220.  
**STEVEN**;  
 Alexander, 892, 8550.  
 David, 3692.  
 Georgius, 141, 444, 716, 892.  
 Jacobus, 3692, 4382.  
 ——— de Orchirtoun, 141.  
 Robertus, 8550.  
**STEVENSON**;  
 Alexander, 907, 908, 3646, 5285.  
 Andreas, 1280.  
 Barbara, 7007.  
 David, 2439.  
 Egidia, 6873.  
 Elizabetha, 6327.  
 Gavinus, 2242.  
 Georgius, 1731.  
 Helena, 908.  
 Jacobus, 1280, 2110, 2242, 4170, 5672,  
 6404, 6984.  
 ——— portionarius de Old Listoun,  
 6702.  
 Jeanna, 364.  
 Joneta, 5480, 5672, 7208, 7209.  
 Joannes, 688, 1280, 1987, 2439, 3596,  
 4457, 6873, 7144, 7208, 7209.  
 ——— de Hirdmanscheillis, 688.  
 ——— portionarius de Over Balmule,  
 4588.  
 Margareta, 907, 4095, 4872, 6873.  
 Martinus, 3596.  
 Matheus, 1731.  
 Robert, 4170, 4457, 4588.  
 Susanna, 5285.  
 Thomas, 3646, 4170.  
 Willielmus, 364, 1987, 4095, 6079, 7144.  
 ——— minister apud Fordyce, 6984.  
**STEWART, DE GARLIES, DOMINUS**;  
 Alexander, 2434.  
**STEWART, STUART**;  
 Alexander, 670, 1810, 1884, 3657, 3796,  
 4060, 4640, 5800, 5575, 7166,  
 7602, 7818, 7829, 8133.

Alexander, de Ballachellis, 5884.  
 ——— de Bonskeid, 5258.  
 ——— de Clairie, 5260, 8500.  
 ——— de Fisgill, 8273.  
 ——— de Lessmurdie, 7641.  
 ——— de Newhalls, 6585.  
 ——— de Schuttingleyes, 8353.  
 ——— de Tullielonger, 7166.  
 ——— de Tuncis, 1779.  
 Andreas, 937, 6414, 6569.  
 ——— de Tannachie, 2839.  
 Anna, 4640, 5860, 5861.  
 ——— (alias Miller), 5487, 5488.  
 Annabella, 4686.  
 Archibaldus, 302, 335, 5616, 5906, 8712.  
 ——— de Ardgowand, 1261.  
 ——— portionarius de Ardsclapie,  
 4307.  
 ——— de Blackhall, 4955.  
 ——— ——— miles, 4955.  
 ——— de Carbestoun, 8384.  
 ——— de Fyntelauch, 8432.  
 ——— de Hessilsyd, 2948, 7985.  
 ——— de Scottistoun, 5594.  
 Barbara, 2481, 4156, 8598.  
 Carolus, 3270.  
 ——— de Ballawham, 7824.  
 Catharina, 7818.  
 ——— (domina), 6114, 7716.  
 ——— Domina Cardros,  
 5706.  
 Christian, 4313, 7259.  
 Cuthbertus, 8138.  
 Daniel, 7555.  
 David, 4665, 5369, 5682, 7892, 7929,  
 8134.  
 ——— de Coltness, (dominus), 8783.  
 ——— de Craigie, 1017.  
 ——— de Newtoun, 6025.  
 Elizabetha, 4725, 5171, 5977, 6414,  
 8384.  
 Franciscus, 3270, 5441.  
 ——— de Barnsoull, 7474.  
 Gavinus, minister apud Dalmellington,  
 3525.  
 Georgius, 5594.  
 ——— advocatus, 5768, 5993, 6575.  
 Gilbertus, 4330, 5581, 7259.  
 Grissilda, 5761, 6326, 7893, 7894.  
 Henricus, 5839, 8328.  
 Hercules, 2217.  
 Jacobus, 178, 674, 738, 739, 740, 741,  
 1017, 1091, 1779, 2504, 2510,  
 2758, 4330, 4686, 5861, 6024,  
 6326, 6334, 6414, 6427, 6591,  
 7049, 7602, 7685, 7892, 7929,  
 8133, 8134, 8328.  
 ——— advocatus, 7166.  
 ——— vicecomes de Bute, 8599.  
 ——— de Ardvorlich, (major), 5749.  
 ——— de Ardutho, 1740.  
 ——— de Bute, 8599.  
 ——— de Chrystwall, 5529, 7166.  
 ——— de Collargrein, 6334.  
 ——— de Dumtallich, 6856.  
 ——— de Easter Banchrie, (major),  
 7049.  
 ——— de Herusalem, 1015.  
 ——— de Kirkhill, (dominus), 4124,  
 4967, 6456.  
 ——— de Largie, 8650.  
 ——— de Lessmurdie, 7641.  
 ——— de Outlaw, 4960.  
 ——— de Pitger, 8410.  
 ——— de Rossyth, 5835, 7893.  
 Jeanna, 302, 1340.  
 Joanna, 7985.  
 Joannes, 310, 937, 1015, 1091, 1740,  
 1810, 1907, 3385, 4557, 5884,  
 6575, 6585, 7166, 7829, 7892,  
 7929, 8650.  
 ——— minister apud Kingarth, 8138.  
 ——— de Allans, 4591, 7474.  
 ——— de Ardgowand, 1261.  
 ——— de Ardmolies, 3301.  
 ——— de Ardoch, 1312.

Joannes, de Ascog, 8005.  
 ——— de Aultcharne, 5977.  
 ——— de Bonskeid, 5258, 5406.  
 ——— de Brigend, 5487, 5488.  
 ——— de Collargrein, 6334.  
 ——— de Drummiequene, 4156.  
 ——— de Drumochill, 5441.  
 ——— de Dumtallich, 5408.  
 ——— de Fongarth, 4771.  
 ——— de Fos, 5407.  
 ——— de Gairntullie, 6977.  
 ——— de Inchmarnok, 3301.  
 ——— de Innernytie, 6314, 8277.  
 ——— de Kernielewes, 5734.  
 ——— de Newark, (colonellus), 5057.  
 ——— de Schambellie, 4591.  
 ——— de Tullmedies, 5581.  
 ——— de Wodsyde, 1340.  
 Joneta, 4557, 5369, 6856.  
 Issobella, 1832, 6414.  
 Laurentius, 1832.  
 Lilius, 6024, 6025.  
 Ludovicus, 4665.  
 Lues (Sir), of Kirkhill, knight, advocat,  
 4124.  
 Margareta, 2217, 3850, 4110, 4313,  
 6856, 7259.  
 Mariota, 4557, 5860, 5861, 8331.  
 Matheus, 1150.  
 ——— de Dunduff, 400.  
 ——— de Mynro, miles, 1150.  
 Neill, of Inneranachine, 3657, 7829.  
 Nigellus, de Treffis, 310.  
 Niniane, portioner of Ardsclapie, 4307.  
 Patricius, 3525.  
 ——— de Baith, 357, 358, 359, 360,  
 361.  
 ——— de Gyre, 1972.  
 ——— de Kernielewes, 5734.  
 Richardus, 8432.  
 Robertus, 3988, 4313, 4686, 5057, 5171,  
 5800.  
 ——— (alias McNeische), 634.  
 ——— minister apud Holme, 2758.  
 ——— de Ardvorlich, 5749.  
 ——— portionarius de Newtoun,  
 3988.  
 ——— de Rossyth, 1832.  
 Susanna, 6427.  
 Thomas, 3385.  
 ——— de Coltness, (dominus), 8783.  
 ——— de Garntullie, (dominus), 5003,  
 6977.  
 Walterus, 1112, 3796, 4110, 5906, 7929.  
 ——— de Allantoune, (dominus),  
 5586.  
 ——— de Outlaw, 4960.  
 ——— de Pardovyne, 5171, 5616,  
 5906.  
 Willielmus, 400, 1907, 2948, 3850,  
 4060, 4110, 4725, 5861,  
 6883, 7929.  
 ——— (alias McNeische), 634.  
 ——— de Allantoune, 5586.  
 ——— de Balgranan, 670.  
 ——— de Castle Stewart, 5260.  
 ——— de Dumtallich, 5408.  
 ——— de Fongarth, 4771.  
 ——— de Garntullie, miles, 5003.  
 ——— de Halrig, 2504.  
 ——— de Hessilsyd, 5761, 6326.  
 ——— de Innernytie, 8277.  
 ——— de Kirkhill, 4967.  
 ——— de Manie, 2510.  
 ——— de Manis, 8593.  
 ——— de Rosyth, 7894.  
 ——— de Strabrok, miles, 5706.  
 ——— de Schuttingleyis, constabu-  
 larius de Dumbartane, 8353.  
**STILLIE**;  
 Adamus, 5396.  
**STIRK**;  
 Jacobus, 7040.  
 Joneta, 7040.  
**STIRLING, COMES DE**;  
 Willielmus, 2775.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## STIRLING ;

Agneta, 3488.  
Alexander, de Powhous, 2204.  
Andreas, 5309.  
Anna, 2390, 7969, 8775.  
Archibaldus, 6572.  
—— de Garden, 2390.  
—— de Keir, miles, 3954, 3955,  
5162, 7969, 8511.  
Catharina, 6572, 6660.  
Colinus, 3488.  
Franciscus, 7271.  
Georgius, 909, 8097.  
—— (doctor), 8097.  
Henricus, 1273, 3954, 3955.  
Jacobus, 2011, 6660, 6661, 7969.  
—— advocatus, 909.  
—— (major), 7271, 7969, 8775.  
—— minister apud Strablain, 5419.  
—— de Keir, miles, 8511.  
Jeanna, 5106, 7372.  
Joannes, 1273, 3156, 3587, 3954, 3955,  
7054, 8546.  
—— de Craigbarnatt, 3156, 3587.  
—— de Eister Braikie, 2011.  
—— de Keir, (dominus), 5162.  
Isobella, 1093, 6661.  
Lilias, 7054.  
Margareta, 7969, 8775.  
Maria, 7372, 7969, 8775.  
—— de Powhous, 2204.  
Matheus, portionarius de Grainge, 7372.  
Robertus, 2661, 5309.  
Walterus, 1093.  
Willielmus, 1905, 3488.  
—— de Bankell, 1905, 3955.

## STOBO ;

Alexander, 1029.  
Jacobus, 1029, 1446.  
Sampson, 1446.

## STODDART ;

Johannes, de Chepilgrene, 201.  
Patricius, 6044.

## STODHOLME ;

Cuthbertus, 6170.  
Michael, 6170.

## STORIE ;

Elizabetha, 3065.  
Gilbertus, 3106.  
Jacobus, 3106.

## STORMOUNT, VICECOMES DE— ;

David, 5237.

## STOUPÉ ;

David, 3305.

## STRACHAN ;

Adamus, 6935.  
—— de Glenkyndie, 1793.  
Agneta, 5829, 6554, 6555.  
Alexander, de Auchmull, 6935.  
—— de Glendy, 6592.  
—— de Glenkyndie, 1793.  
Anna, 2845.  
Christiana, 3546.  
David, 6554.  
—— de Carmyllie, 8389.  
—— de Glendy, 6592.  
Euphania, 5829.  
Georgius, 2845, 5829, 6554, 6555.  
Gulielmus, de Tibertie, 8514.  
Jacobus, 1146, 6048.  
—— de Carmyllie, 8389.  
Janeta, 6555.  
Joannes, 1904, 2069, 3546, 8704.  
—— (doctor), 8116.  
—— de Tibertie, 8514.  
Issobella, 5829, 6554, 6555.  
Margareta, 5829.  
Patricius, minister apud Saint Marteins,  
6048.  
Robertus, 202.  
Rogerus, 202.  
Sara, 4276.  
William, 4276, 8116.

## STRANG ;

Agneta, 2667.  
Elizabetha, 3960.

Elspeitha, 2666.

Georgius, 1041.

—— portionarius de Kilrinie, 2465,  
2475.

Helena, 2667, 3960.

Jacobus, de Vailzie, 1041.

—— de Wrisgirthc, 2666, 2667, 2668.

Joannes, 2731, 3234, 3960.

—— de Balcaskie, 2615, 2616.

Margaret, 3960, 4935, 5949.

Maria, 2668.

Michael, 2615.

Nicolas, 3960, 5949.

Thomas, 2615, 2616, 2731.

Willielmus, 2475.

—— minister apud Johnstoun,  
3234.

## STRAQUHEN, v. STRACHAN.

## STRATHALLAN, VICECOMES DE— ;

Gulielmus, 7225.

## STRATHAUCHAN, v. STRACHAN.

## STRATHERNE, COMES DE— ;

David, 1663.

Patricius Grahame, 1665.

## STRATHMORE ET KINGHORNE,

COMES DE— ;

Joannes, 7624.

Patricius, 7624.

## STRATOUN ;

Arthurus, 6105, 6696.

—— de Kirksyde, 1302.

Georgius, 3420.

Henricus, de Kirksyde, 1302.

Jacobus, 3420.

## STREET ;

Gulielmus, 6057, 6104.

Thomas, 6057.

## STRINGAR ;

Janna, 7653.

## STRONCH ;

Alexander, 5665.

Joannes, de Mathie-mylne, 5665.

## STRUTHERIS ;

Joannes, 2942.

Willielmus, minister apud Edinburgh, 2942.

## STUAR I, v. STEWART.

## STUIDMAN ;

Agneta, 1949.

Jacobus, 1949, 1950, 1951.

Margareta, 1951.

Robertus, 1950.

## SUITIE, SUTTY ;

Georgius, 5873, 6148.

—— de Admistone, 6765, 7101.

—— de Balgon, (dominus), 6765,  
7101.

Gulielmus, 6765, 7101.

Jacobus, 5873, 6148.

Joannes, 7101.

## SUTHERLAND ;

Adamus, 7629.

David, de Kingsteary, 7104.

Henricus, 4965.

Jacobus, 1349, 2221, 7629.

—— de Kinstearry, 7104.

—— de Pronsie, 3062.

Joannes, de Killeis, 7494.

—— de Litle Torbo, 7494.

John, (leivtennant-collonell), 4286.

Ricardus, de Pronsie, 3062.

Robertus, 1348, 1349.

Willielmus, 731, 1348, 2221, 4286.

—— de Kinstairie, 5568.

## SUTHERLANDIÆ COMES ;

Alexander, 1648.

Joannes, 1648, 1649, 1650.

Nicolaus, 1648.

Willielmus, 1648, 1650.

## SWAN ;

Alexander, 5483.

David, 5483.

Joneta, 6573.

## SWINTOUN ;

Alexander, 181, 192, 1927.

Elizabetha, 192.

Joannes, de Eodem, 1752.

Joannes, de Eodem, miles, 1752.

Mark, 4022.

Robertus, de Eodem, 1927.

## SWORD ;

Andreas, 4601.

Christina, 3600, 5573.

David, 4601.

Henricus, 4601, 4621.

Jacobus, 3122, 3321, 3600, 4601, 4621,  
5573.

Malcolmus, 3321.

Patricius, 3122.

Samuel, 5573.

Walterus, 4621.

Willielmus, 4601, 4621.

## SWYNE ;

Alexander, 5965.

Andreas, 6061.

Catharina, 6061.

David, 5528.

Elizabetha, 6061.

Margareta, 1904.

Robertus, 5528.

## SYDSERFF ;

Archibaldus, 8163.

Catharina, 6903.

Jacobus, de Rochlaw, 8163.

Joannes, 2428, 4803.

—— (doctor), 6903.

—— de Collegestead, 2428.

Margareta, 6806.

## SYME ;

Alexander, 445, 2211, 4264, 7668.

—— advocat, 4264.

Allisone, 4264.

Andreas, 7668.

Jacobus, 376.

John, 4340.

Margareta, 2211, 4264.

Richard, portioner of Auchtermuchtie,  
4340.

Walterus, 376.

Willielmus, 2211.

## SYMONTOUN ;

Andreas, 752.

Euphania, 7484.

Georgius, 8540.

Joannes, 2412.

Joneta, 5975, 8549.

Michael, 752.

Robertus, 2412.

## SYMOUR ;

Alexander, 6926.

## TAILZEOUR, v. TAYLOR.

## TAILZIEFEIR, v. TELFER.

## TAIT ;

Gulielmus, 2215, 5257.

John, 4346.

Joneta, 5215, 5216.

Patricius, 5257.

Robert, 4346.

Walterus, 5216.

## TALLEY ;

Jacobus, 8754.

Joannes, 8754.

## TARBET ;

Jacobus, 6308.

## TARRAS, COMES DE— ;

Walterus, 7525.

## TAVERT ;

Alexander, 1913.

David, 1913.

## TAYLOR ;

Helena, 5746.

Jacobus, 516.

Jeanna, 5746.

Joannes, 4033, 8556.

—— de Over Sand, 8556.

Issobell, 3957.

Magnus, 3957, 4179.

Margaret, 4084.

Robertus, 4084, 4118, 5746.

Samuel, 6650.

William, 4033.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- TEINDER ;  
Archibaldus, 3078.
- TELFER ;  
Alexander, 1889, 2849, 4808, 5118.  
Carolus, de Leukings, 6454.  
Georgius, 8272.  
Jacobus, 5083, 6520, 7450.  
—— de Haircleugh, 5913, 7450.  
Joannes, 4214, 6520, 8274.  
Issobella, 5083.  
Patricius, 4808, 5118.  
Samuel, advocatus, 4808.  
Thomas, 4214.  
—— de Leukings, 6454.
- TEMPLE ;  
Andreas, 7124.  
Arthurus, 7124.
- TENNENDER ;  
Alexander, 5358.  
Joannes, 5358.
- TENNENT ;  
Alexander, 298.  
Cornelius, advocatus, 298.  
Jacobus, 5004, 7766.  
—— de Cairns, 3243, 3874.  
Joannes, 7254, 7766.  
—— de Cairns, 3243, 3874.  
—— de Dykhead, 6076.  
Margareta, 7550.  
Simon, 5004.  
Willielmus, de Burnhead, 6076.
- TEVIOT, COMES DE— ;  
Andreas, 4880, 5460.
- THALLAND ;  
David, 8012.  
Joannes, 8012.  
Robertus, 6122.  
Thomas, 8012.
- THAYNE ;  
David, 4657.  
Walterus, 4657.
- THOMAS ;  
Elizabetha, 6030, 6508.  
James, 4019.  
Joannes, 6030, 6508.
- THOMSON ;  
Adamus, 420, 2073, 2455, 4998, 6886, 6950, 7734.  
Agneta, 4849, 6594.  
Alexander, 187, 1946, 4998, 5144.  
—— advocatus, 4513.  
—— minister apud Tynnell, 2073, 3677.  
Andreas, 1946, 1961, 3008, 3200, 3263, 3534, 4779, 7463.  
Archibaldus, 1550.  
Carolus, 7688.  
Christina, 4838, 6225, 6403.  
David, 313, 1098, 2675, 5738.  
—— (vicecolonellus), 4747.  
Duncanus, 3200.  
Edwardus, 4925.  
Elizabetha, 1465, 2156, 6225, 8485.  
Ester, 1095.  
Gavinus, 815, 6403.  
Georgius, 2052, 4228, 4450, 4838, 4849, 6225, 6594, 6824.  
—— minister apud Kilmanie, 4925.  
—— de Mains, 6969.  
Gilbertus, 2168.  
Helena, 4508.  
Henricus, 2675.  
Jacobus, 101, 492, 648, 1464, 1465, 1466, 2749, 4349, 4508, 4819, 4956, 5733, 5880, 6065, 6184, 6284, 6824.  
Jeanna, 4849, 6403.  
Joannes, 174, 2508, 3008, 3177, 3793, 4024, 4201, 4404, 4646, 4819, 4868, 5437, 5880, 6065, 6259, 6426, 6447, 6504, 7569, 8485, 8486, 8487, 8716.  
Joneta, 492, 2508, 3200, 3246, 3793, 4024, 4646, 4743, 4868, 6284, 7569, 7688, 8487.  
Issobella, 1464, 6909.
- Kathrine, 4349, 4404, 6184.  
Laurentius, 3246.  
Margareta, 100, 2156, 3323, 6184, 8486.  
Mariota, 2052, 2156, 3606, 3793, 4742, 4743, 8716.  
Mariona, 7569.  
Marjoria, 572, 2168, 5733.  
Martha, 6907.  
Martinus, 4764.  
Matheus, 420.  
Patricius, 815, 4450, 4600, 6447, 6909, 8368.  
Paulus, 4742.  
Peitter, 4228, 5759.  
Richardus, minister apud Ratho, 313.  
Robertus, 1711, 5436, 7734.  
—— advocatus, 4513.  
Sara, 1466.  
Thomas, 649, 1098, 5144, 5738, 8368.  
—— (colonellus), 4747.  
—— de Faichfeild, 6969.  
Willielmus, 101, 174, 649, 2455, 2749, 3033, 3177, 3263, 4600, 5077, 5122, 5436, 5437, 5970, 6426.  
—— minister, 6907, 8716.  
—— miles, 5970.  
—— de Faichfeild, minister, 6969.
- THORBRAND, THORNEBRAND ;  
Catherina, 1322.  
Helena, 1323.  
Jacobus, portionarius de Lessudden, 1077.
- THORNETOUNE ;  
Thomas, 4260.
- THREIPLAND ;  
Catharina, 5966.  
David, de Fingask, miles, 7011.  
Joneta, 5966.  
Patricius, de Fingask, miles baronettus, 7011.  
Robertus, 5966.
- TILLIDEPH, v. TULLIDAFF.
- TINDALL ;  
Catharina, 2341.  
Elizabetha, 5958.  
Gavinus, 5958.  
Margareta, 2341, 5958.
- TOD ;  
Agneta, 6891, 7305, 7435, 7436, 8779.  
Alexander, 2136, 7982.  
Andreas, 5399, 5453.  
Catharina, 6717.  
David, 8779.  
Georgius, 2136, 6525, 6891, 6892, 7305, 7435, 7436, 7954, 8779, 8502.  
Gulielmus, 6019.  
Henricus, 6019.  
Hugo, 8335, 8336.  
Joannes, 5399, 5453.  
Margareta, 182, 4598, 6892, 8336.  
Mariota, 8335.  
Ricardus, 5453.  
Robertus, 7982.  
Sophia, 6525, 7436.
- TODIE ;  
Thomas, 6131.
- TODRIG ;  
Georgius, 8460.  
Johannes, 8460.
- TORPHICHEN, DOMINUS DE— ;  
Jacobus, 7976.  
Walterus, 7976.
- TORPHICHEN, LADIE ;  
Dame Jeane Lindsay, 3779, 3832.
- TORRENCE ;  
Agnes, 8371.  
Joannes, 8371.
- TOUCH ;  
Georg, 3719.  
Stephanus, 7788.  
William, 3719, 7788.
- TOURES ;  
Alexander, 555.  
Clemens, 2829.  
David, 133, 555.  
Georgius, de Innerleith, miles, 8600, 8603.
- Jacobus, 133, 2829.  
Joannes (colonellus), 5732.  
—— de Innerleith, (dominus), 4574, 8603.  
Robertus (major), 5732.  
Willielmus, de Innerleith, 8600.
- TRAILL ;  
Andreas, 5444.  
David (capitaneus), 1287.  
Jacobus, 1287.  
Joannes, 3440, 5444.  
Joneta, 5444.  
Thomas, 3440.
- TRANE ;  
Alexander, 4197.  
—— minister at Lochruitoune, 4197.  
Johne, 3825.  
Patrick, 3825.
- TRAQUAIR ;  
Alexander, 1210.  
Jacobus, 1486.  
Thomas, 1210.  
Robertus, 1486.
- TRINSCHÉ ;  
David, 4403.  
Johne, 4403.
- TROTTER ;  
Andreas, 2124.  
Edwardus, 2124.  
Georgius, 79, 80.  
Helena, 5923.  
Henricus, de Mortounhall, 5054, 6234, 6782.  
Joannes, 3659, 4851, 7370, 7579.  
—— minister apud Dirletoun, 4851.  
—— de Mortounhall, 3659, 5054, 6782.  
Joneta, 5923.  
Mariota, 3264.  
Nicolaus, 5923.  
Petrus, 8606.  
Sara, 7579.  
Willielmus, 3474.
- TROUPE ;  
Alisona, 2905.  
Barbara, 2973.  
Jacobus, 2905.
- TRUMBLE, v. TURNBULL.
- TRUSTRIE ;  
Jacobus, 3135.  
Thomas, 3135.
- TULLIBARDIN, COMITISSA DE— ;  
Dorothea Stewart, 1430.
- TULLIDAFF ;  
Alexander, de Mostoun, 2537.  
Andreas, de Eodeni, 716, 1074, 1264.  
Elizabetha, 2537.  
Gulielmus, minister, 7768.  
Joannes, —— apud Dumbairnie, 7768.
- TULLO ;  
Bartholomeus, 191.  
David, 191.
- TULLOCH ;  
Elizabetha, 8.  
Gilbert, 4301, 4302.  
Gulielmus, 6146.  
Janet, 4301, 4302.  
Joannes, 6146.  
Margareta, 6225.  
Marjoria, 4301, 4302.
- TULLOS ;  
Gulielmus, 8283.  
Patricius, de Corkemayn, 8283.
- TURCANE ;  
Joannes, 2978, 4373, 4398.  
Margareta, 2978, 4373.  
Walter, 4398.
- TURING ;  
Gulielmus, de Foverane, 8505.  
—— miles, 8504.
- TURNBULL ;  
Abrahamus, 1714, 8521.  
Agneta, 6937.  
Alexander, 5060.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Andreas, 112, 290, 2191.  
 Anna, 5684.  
 Archibaldus, 2894, 4466.  
 Bessie, 4163.  
 Gulielmus, 1448.  
 Jacobus, 3578, 3661, 5060.  
 ——— de Wauchope, 5684.  
 Jeanna, 8690.  
 Joannes, 3578, 7472.  
 ——— de Barnehillis, 1448.  
 ——— de Stracathrow, 5244, 8007.  
 Marcus, de Gledstanis, 112.  
 Margareta, 6329.  
 Maria, 6937.  
 Mariota, 4577, 8690.  
 Patricius, 8521.  
 Petrus, de Stracathrow, 5244.  
 Quintigernus, 8690.  
 Ricardus, 6329.  
 Robertus, 2894, 4467, 4577, 6937.  
 ——— de Bewlie, 290.  
 Thomas, of Boignylne, 4163.  
 ——— de Standhill, 7588.  
 ——— de Wacho, 3661.  
**TURNER ;**  
 Alexander, of Kindroght, 4268.  
 Archibaldus, minister apud Edinburgh,  
 6298.  
 Bethia, 7096.  
 Christina, 5857, 7096.  
 David, 5778.  
 Elizabetha, 6374.  
 Georgius, 6374, 6375.  
 Gulielmus, 5915.  
 Jacobus, 7096, 7837.  
 ——— (dominus), 6298.  
 Joannes, 1453, 5778.  
 Margareta, 7837.  
 Marina, 7096.  
 Patricius, de Kindrought, 6375.  
 ——— de Tillinaucht, 4268.  
 Rebecca, 8020.  
 Ruth, 8020.  
 Stephanus, 8020.  
 Thomas, 5915.  
**TURPIE ;**  
 Alexander, 6917.  
**TUTHOP, TUTOP ;**  
 Arthurus, 3227.  
 Georgius, 2738.  
 Willielmus, 2738, 3227.  
**TWEDDALE, COMES DE— ;**  
 Joannes, 5954.  
**TWEEDIE ;**  
 Adamus, 1306.  
 Elizabetha, 6660, 6661.  
 Jacobus, 3584, 7445.  
 ——— de Drumelzear, 981, 1590.  
 Joannes, 70, 575, 837, 1590, 4923, 6631.  
 Joneta, 6631.  
 Marcus, 981.  
 Margareta, 2903, 3591, 7445.  
 Mariota, 575, 576.  
 Patricius, 837, 1343.  
 Thomas, 70, 1343.  
 ——— de Dunsyre, 1306.  
 Violeta, 1218, 1219, 1220.  
 Willielmus, 576, 2903.  
**TYNTO ;**  
 Bernardus, 353.  
 Costinus, 365.  
 Elizabetha, 353.  
 Jacobus, 365.  
**TYRIE ;**  
 Alexander, 720, 1964, 3795, 5445.  
 David, 1964.  
 ——— de Dunideir, 6559.  
 Jacobus, 720.  
 Joannes, 6239.  
 ——— de Busbie, 6239.  
 ——— de Dunideir, 6559.  
**UCHILTRIE ;**  
 Georgius, 8351.  
 Joannes, 8351.

**UDNEY ;**  
 Alexander, 5247.  
 ——— de Auchterellen, 2282.  
 Arthurnus, 6499.  
 Joannes, 6428.  
 ——— de Eodem, 5247.  
 Robertus, 2282.  
**UDWARD, UDDART ;**  
 Alexander, 3762.  
 Christina, 392, 1109.  
 David, 3762.  
 Robertus, 392.  
 Thomas, 4991.  
**ULETSONE ;**  
 Joannes, 6321.  
**UNES ;**  
 Georgius, 1077.  
**URE ;**  
 Andrew, 4322.  
 Jacobus, (alias Campbell), 3048.  
 Margareta, 5947.  
 Thomas, 47.  
 Willielmus, 47.  
**URIE ;**  
 David, 135.  
 Elizabetha, 7948.  
 Jacobus, 135.  
 Joanna, 7948.  
 Joannes, 2819.  
 Margareta, 7948.  
 Patricius, 8637.  
 Thomas, 2819, 8637.  
**URQUHART ;**  
 Adamus, 3284, 3285.  
 ——— de Meldrum, 7149.  
 Alexander, 333.  
 Besseta, 3285.  
 Catharina, 3285.  
 Christina, 7199.  
 Donaldus, in Birks, 8722.  
 Grissillis, 3285.  
 Joannes, de Burrisyeardis, 5790.  
 ——— de Craigfentrie, 2213.  
 ——— de Kinbeachie, 7199.  
 ——— de Meldrum, 7149.  
 Issobella, 3284.  
 Patricius, 2678.  
 Robertus, minister, 2678.  
 Thomas, 3284, 3285.  
 ——— de Burisyeards, 5790.  
 ——— de Cromartie, 333.  
 ——— de Kinbeachie, 7199.  
**URREY, v. URIE.**  
**VAICHE, v. VEITCH.**  
**VALENTINE ;**  
 David, 7042.  
 Robertus, de Wester Pitgarvie, 7042.  
**VALLANCE ;**  
 Franciscus, 1152.  
 Joannes, 1152, 2176.  
 Robertus, 2176.  
**VANDEBURGH ;**  
 Mynheer Franciscus, 7754, 7755.  
**VANS ;**  
 Abrahamus, 2173.  
 Barbara, 297.  
 Elizabetha, 1459.  
 Gilbertus, 450, 452.  
 Jeanna, 1459.  
 Joannes, 1458, 1459.  
 Mariota, 1458.  
 Robertus, 450, 452.  
 Thomas, 2173.  
**VASSIE ;**  
 Catharina, 6145.  
 Isobella, 6145.  
**VEITCH ;**  
 Alexander, 4608, 4897.  
 ——— de Hamiltoun, 1426.  
 Andreas, portionarius de Stewartoun,  
 1325, 1426.  
 David, 5464.  
 ——— minister apud Goveane, 4608.  
 Georgius, 279.

Henricus, 1795.  
 Jacobus, 1426, 4897.  
 Joannes, 279, 1792, 1795, 7952.  
 ——— minister apud Robertoun, 5464.  
 Malcolmus, 1792.  
 Mariota, 2868, 7952.  
 Michael, 7187.  
 Thomas, 3182.  
 Willielmus, 1325.  
 ——— de Castlehill, 7187.  
 ——— de Dawik, 1792.  
**VELTES ;**  
 Franciscus de, 6083.  
**VERNOR ;**  
 Agneta, 5775, 7015.  
 Andreas, 4896, 5775.  
 Janeta, 7015.  
 Jeanna, 5775.  
 John, 3966, 4896, 7015.  
**VERTE ;**  
 Patricius, 6485.  
 Susana, 6485.  
**VILANT ;**  
 Colinus, 8136.  
**VILET ;**  
 Thomas, 6095.  
**VINCENT ;**  
 Henricus, 2641, 4163.  
 Robertus, 2641.  
**VOLUM ;**  
 Robertus, 5172.  
**WADDERSTOUNE, v. WATHER-  
 STOUN.**  
**WAILLES, v. WEELS.**  
**WAIRD ;**  
 Elizabetha, 6476.  
 Jacobus, (alias Spittell), 3017.  
 Joneta, ——— 3017.  
 Ricardus, 6227, 6228.  
 ——— de Dolphingstoun, 6476.  
 ——— de Sandhutton, 6228.  
**WALDIE ;**  
 Jacobus, 7952.  
**WALKER ;**  
 Adam, 8483.  
 Alexander, 3365, 3424, 5658.  
 Andreas, 6061, 7410, 7926.  
 Cathreine, 4349.  
 Christiana, 3063.  
 David, 7410, 8483.  
 ——— de Burtribush, 7627.  
 Georgius, 5197.  
 Jacobus, 2233.  
 Joannes, 712, 3753, 5508, 8367, 8732.  
 ——— (alias Cairns), 8613.  
 Joneta, 3424.  
 Issobella, 2661, 3064, 4705.  
 Margareta, 676, 3375, 4705.  
 Marjoria, 3064.  
 Patricius, 218, 3063, 3753.  
 Richardus, 8367.  
 Robertus, 2232, 2233, 5508.  
 ——— (alias Cairns), 8613.  
 Thomas, 2055, 5197.  
 Willielmus, 712, 3063, 3064, 3481, 8732.  
**WALKINSHAW ;**  
 Gavinus, 5779.  
 ——— de Eodem, 5337.  
 Jacobus, 2956, 3028.  
 ——— de Eodem, 2397.  
 Joannes, 3028, 5337.  
 ——— de Eodem, 5779.  
 ——— de Garturk, 2397.  
 Joneta, 2956, 3028.  
**WALLACE ;**  
 Agneta, 7314, 7790.  
 Anna, 5859, 6662.  
 Edwardus, de Achewaltoun, 5501.  
 Elizabetha, 4517, 7349.  
 Euphania, 7315.  
 Georgius, 343, 1255.  
 Grissilida, 6769.  
 Helena, 3044.  
 Hugo, 2556, 2768, 4435, 6448, 8721.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- Hugo, (capitanus), 7314, 7315.  
 ——— (dominus), de Wolmet, 7314, 7315.  
 Jacobus, 375, 4097, 8001.  
 Joannes, 1057, 1393, 2349, 2556, 4481, 5501, 8110.  
 ——— minister apud Kirkmahoe, 8110.  
 ——— de Barneweill, 343.  
 ——— de Slos, 6167.  
 Joneta, 1479, 5859.  
 Issobella, 6324.  
 Malcolmus, 375.  
 Margareta, 1055, 5859, 6662.  
 Mariona, 6769.  
 Mariota, 2438, 5337.  
 Patricius, 1055, 6769.  
 Robertus, 3220, 4517, 5501, 6448.  
 ——— insularum Episcopus, 6167.  
 Thomas, 7067, 8721.  
 Walterus, 1393, 1394.  
 Willielmus, 1057, 1255, 2438, 2768, 3044, 3220, 4097, 4435, 4481, 7349.  
 ——— advocatus, 6662.  
 ——— de Elderslie, 3044.  
 ——— de Helengtoune, advocatus, 5859, 7810.  
 ——— portionarius de Melrose, 6324.
- WALWOOD, v. WELWOOD.**  
**WARDEN ;**  
 Jacobus, 6938.  
 Joannes, 4598.
- WARDLAW ;**  
 Agnes, 842.  
 Alisone, 3841, 3842.  
 Andreas, de Torrie, 807, 811.  
 Andro, of Killernie, 4381, 8009.  
 Carolus, 4584.  
 David, of Killernie, 4381.  
 Elizabetha, 805, 806, 807, 808.  
 Gulielmus, de Lougie, 4584.  
 Henricus, de Pitlochrie, 4497.  
 ——— de Pitreavie, (dominus), 6209.  
 ——— ——— miles baronettus, 2309, 6209.  
 ——— de Torrie, 806, 808, 810, 812.  
 James, portioner of West Restoun, 3674.  
 Jeane, 3841, 3842.  
 Joannes, 4901, 8098.  
 ——— de Abden, 4901.  
 ——— de Torrie, 805, 809.  
 Joneta, 809, 810, 811, 812.  
 Magdalen, 3841, 3842.  
 Margareta, 4497, 8009.  
 Patrick, 3674, 3841, 3842.  
 Patricius, de Berriehaugh, 8098.
- WARDROP ;**  
 Jacobus, 6026, 6027.  
 Joannes, 6026, 6027.
- WARK ;**  
 John, of Rinmuir, 3905.  
 Robert, 3905.
- WARNOK ;**  
 Alexander, 914.  
 Joannes, 914.
- WATHERSTOUN ;**  
 Gulielmus, 5780.  
 Jacobus, 7273.  
 Simeon, 5780, 7273.
- WATSON ;**  
 Agnes, 1064, 1065, 4291, 4707.  
 Alexander, 5125, 5507, 6847, 7113, 7610, 7830.  
 ——— de Dunbrae, 6432.  
 Alisone, 8338.  
 Andreas, 4582, 4734, 5133, 5357.  
 Anna, 5572.  
 Arthurus, 3390, 3391.  
 Carolus, 4582.  
 Catharina, 5507.  
 Christiana, 4291, 5507.  
 David, 5434, 6158, 7560, 8096.  
 ——— minister apud Westra, 6807.  
 ——— de Corslett, 8096.
- David, de Saughtoune, 6756.  
 Duncan, 4376, 5541, 8125.  
 Elizabetha, 5133, 8339.  
 Euphamia, 5507.  
 Franciscus, 7830.  
 Georgius, 7888.  
 ——— minister apud Lochall, 3907.  
 Grissilis, 5507.  
 Henricus, 5757, 6807.  
 Jacobus, 139, 1846, 4734, 5357, 6715, 7139, 7406, 7530, 7610, 8125.  
 ——— de Aucheray, 6432.  
 ——— de Sauchtoun, 6756.  
 Jeanna, 5507, 5572, 6861.  
 Joannes, 1136, 1468, 1538, 5536, 5541, 6849, 7113, 7139, 7406, 7763, 7888, 8338, 8339, 8778.  
 ——— de Damhead, 5670.  
 Joneta, 3391, 6158.  
 Isabella, 7560, 7561.  
 Margareta, 3390, 5912, 6678, 6745.  
 Mariota, 5912.  
 Ninianus, 7798.  
 Normandus, 4582.  
 Oliverus, 1172.  
 Patricius, 4708.  
 Robertus, 3389, 3390, 3391, 4943, 7798.  
 ——— minister apud Cardrois, 4943.  
 ——— ——— de Grainge, 3907.  
 Sara, 8778.  
 Thomas, 1538, 5572, 5912, 6576, 6949, 7830.  
 ——— de Barrie, 6949.  
 Walterus, 5125, 5434, 7113, 7406, 7560, 7561.  
 Willielmus, 139, 2861, 4291, 4707, 4708, 5536, 5757, 6715, 6745, 6847, 6849, 6861, 7113, 7396, 7397, 7406, 7763, 8195.
- WATT ;**  
 Adamus, 4685.  
 ——— de Roshill, 7232.  
 Agnes, 3647.  
 Alexander, 2868, 2935.  
 Georgius, 208.  
 Hew, 4054.  
 Jacobus, 208, 1885.  
 Jeanna, 2868.  
 Joannes, 125, 2809, 5127.  
 ——— de Rosehill, 4685, 7232.  
 Margareta, 3647.  
 Nicolaus, 5127.  
 Patricius, 7232.  
 Ricardus, 208.  
 Thomas, 1885, 2935.  
 Willielmus, 125.
- WAUCH ;**  
 Alexander, de Liftingstain, 7293.  
 Andreas, 7654, 7655, 7656, 7725.  
 Beatrix, 5268.  
 Elizabetha, 3178, 4283.  
 Jacobus, 2420, 3178, 3179.  
 ——— de Liftingstain, 7293.  
 Jeanna, 3178, 4283.  
 Joannes, 6722, 7656.  
 Joneta, 3179, 4283.  
 Patricius, 3178, 3179, 4283.  
 Robertus, 2420, 4485.  
 Sara, 2420.  
 Thomas, 6722.  
 Willielmus, 2534, 7654, 7655, 7656, 7725.
- WAUCHOPE ;**  
 Abrahamus, 1333.  
 Agnes, 1277, 1333, 3861.  
 Franciscus, 6539.  
 ——— de Nidrie-Merschell, 150.  
 Frederick, 4190.  
 Georgius, 3861, 7190.  
 ——— de Gleghorny, 2250, 4190.  
 Gilbertus, 440.  
 Helena, 7442.  
 Jacobus, 6680.  
 ——— de Tempilhous, 2295.  
 Jean, 3861.  
 Joannes, 440, 2250.
- Joannes, (colonellus), 7442.  
 ——— de Cakemure, 6539.  
 ——— de Nidrie, (dominus), 6680.  
 Katharina, 549.  
 Margareta, 7190.  
 Robertus, de Nidrie-Merschell, 150.  
 Thomas, 1277.
- WDNY, v. UDNEY.**  
**WEBSTER ;**  
 Gulielmus, 8292.  
 Robertus, 8292.
- WEDDELL ;**  
 Agneta, 2157.  
 Alexander, 778.  
 Archibaldus, 5793.  
 ——— portionarius de Turindykes, 5793.  
 Joneta, 324.  
 Margareta, 2157.  
 Robertus, 8403.
- WEDDERBURN ;**  
 Alexander, 3208, 7665.  
 ——— minister apud Kilmarnock, 6172.  
 ——— de Easter Pourie, 7239.  
 David, 2777.  
 Elizabetha, 666, 2777.  
 Jacobus, 3208, 7665.  
 ——— Episcopus Dumblanensis, 2594.  
 ——— de Drohanavitis, 3878.  
 Joannes, 2594, 3878.  
 ——— de Gosfoord, 6202, 6941.  
 Petrus, ——— 6940, 6941.  
 ——— ——— miles, 6202, 6940.  
 Robertus, 6172.  
 Walterus, 666.
- WEELS ;**  
 Anna, 5584.  
 Elizabetha, 5584, 5628.  
 Joannes, 5584, 5628.  
 Issobella, 5584, 5628.
- WEIGHTOUN, v. WICHTANE.**  
**WEILAND ;**  
 Gulielmus, 5762.
- WEILD, v. WYLDE.**  
**WEIR ;**  
 Adamus, 186, 2557, 2558.  
 ——— de Hilheid, 584, 585.  
 Agneta, 3118.  
 Cornelius, 458, 1176.  
 Elizabetha, 2639.  
 Franciscus, 2159.  
 Gabriel, 519, 5088.  
 Georgius, 5364, 6295.  
 ——— de Blackwood, 6295, 7518, 8584.  
 ——— de Stainbyris, 1729.  
 Helena, 186.  
 Henricus, 3117, 3118.  
 Hugo, 8529.  
 Jacobus, 220, 3487, 4402, 5485.  
 Joanna, 6130, 8584.  
 Joannes, 220, 380, 1033, 3117, 3118, 3451, 3487, 4620, 8381, 8529.  
 Joneta, 585, 1755, 2558, 8429, 8430.  
 Katherina, 458, 1176, 2557.  
 Maia, 584, 8529.  
 Margareta, 2558, 8584.  
 Martinus, 8381.  
 Mausia, 1176.  
 Quintigernus, 2159.  
 Quintinus, 380, 586, 705.  
 Robertus, 519, 705, 1110, 3393, 4402.  
 Thomas, 586, 1033, 3117, 3393, 4620, 5364, 7790.  
 Walterus, 1866.  
 Willielmus, 380, 2639, 5025, 6130.  
 ——— de Powneill, 1866.  
 ——— de Stainbyris, 1729.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 5485.
- WELSH ;**  
 Cristina, 8564.  
 Georgius, 7874.  
 Joannes, 8564, 8565.  
 Joneta, 8565.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Robertus, 2521.  
Thomas, 2521.  
**WELWOOD** ;  
Agneta, 5179.  
Besseta, 5179.  
Carolus, minister, 5179.  
Jeanna, 5179.  
Joannes, 7320.  
Joneta, 4209.  
Issobella, 4209.  
Margareta, 1535.  
Nicola, 5179.  
Samuel, 5179.  
Thomas, 7320.  
Willielmus, 1535.  
**WENTOUN, v. WINTOUN.**  
**WEST** ;  
Andreas, 819.  
Georgius, 2234.  
Jacobus, 819, 2234.  
Violeta, 3368.  
**WESTWOOD** ;  
Alexander, 7086.  
Jacobus, 7086.  
—— de Hillhead, 7086.  
**WEYMES, ERLE OF—** ;  
David, 4068.  
Johne, 4068.  
**WEYMES DE ELCHO, DOMINUS** ;  
Joannes, 1553, 1567.  
**WEYMS** ;  
Alexander, 8686.  
Andreas, 3766.  
—— portionarius de Abernethy, 6986.  
—— de Myrecairnye, 923.  
Anna (Dame), 3779.  
David, 5377, 5552.  
—— minister apud Scona, 4915.  
—— de Eodem, 1567.  
—— de Fingask, 4797.  
—— de Methell, (dominus), 1553.  
Elspeth, 3766.  
Gavinus, de Unthank, 7352.  
Georgius, 4915.  
Henricus, de Coudland, 4420.  
Jacobus, feoditarius de Bogy, 1124.  
—— de Pitkinne, 7999.  
Jeanna (domina), 4574.  
Joannes, 25, 1800, 4797.  
—— de Logye, miles, 923.  
—— de Myrecairne, 25.  
—— de Unthank, 7352.  
Margaret, 3766, 4420.  
Maria (domina), 4575.  
Quintigernus, minister apud Aberdaigie,  
5377, 5552.  
Robertus, 4797.  
Thomas, 8686.  
**WHITTAT** ;  
Thomas, 4300.  
William, 4300.  
Vide **QUHITTAK, QUHYTCHOPE.**  
**WHYTE** ;  
Alexander, 852, 2885, 4838.  
Andreas, 5648.  
Antonius, 2099, 5975.  
Besseta, 5011, 7963.  
Catharina, 2077.  
Cristina, 5531, 5648.  
David, 2190.  
Elizabetha, 7862.  
Gabriel, 5226.  
Gilbertus, 2885.  
Hugo, 8516.  
Jacobus, 2218, 4470, 4500.  
—— de Couland, 7963, 8119.  
Joannes, 852, 1274, 1275, 2529, 4470,  
5011, 5531, 5887, 6721, 7862,  
8516.  
—— de Bennochie, 5694.  
Joneta, 3163.  
Isabella, 7862, 8119.  
Mariota, 3163, 5975.  
Robertus, 2077, 5694.  
Sara, 5648.  
Thomas, 4508, 5226.

Thomas, de Couland, 7963, 8119.  
Walterus, 6032.  
Willielmus, 4, 1000, 2218, 4500, 6182.  
**WHYTFORD** ;  
Adamus, 319, 320.  
—— de Dunduff, 7859.  
—— de Eodem, 2724.  
Cristina, 5819.  
Jacobus, de Dunduff, 7859.  
Joannes, de Eodem, 760, 2724.  
—— de Balloch, 4757.  
Maria, 7859.  
Robertus, 319, 320.  
**WHYTHEAD** ;  
..... 2746.  
Jacobus (major), de Park, 5032.  
Phillippus, de Park, 5032.  
**WICHTANE** ;  
Agneta, 3232.  
Alexander, 4020.  
Andreas, 1803.  
Georgius, 3231, 3232.  
James, 4020.  
Jeanna, 1803.  
Joneta, 3231.  
Margareta, 3232.  
Patricius, 1960.  
Thomas, 1960.  
**WIGHT** ;  
Alexander, 7832.  
David, 7832.  
Hugo, 1182, 1183, 1184.  
Gulielmus, 7509.  
Joannes, 7509.  
Robertus, 7832.  
**WIGHTMAN** ;  
Andreas, 5617.  
**WIGTOUN, COMES DE—** ;  
Gulielmus, 5167, 6103.  
John, 4325, 5167, 6066, 6103.  
**WIGTOUN** ;  
Patricius, 2155.  
Thomas, 2155.  
Willielmus, 2155.  
**WILKIE** ;  
Agneta, 2856.  
Archibaldus, portionarius de Lintoune,  
5460.  
George, 3788.  
Henricus, pastor de Weymes, 4940.  
Jacobus, 2203, 2899, 3788, 4274.  
Joannes, 1587, 4226, 5006.  
—— pastor de Auchtertuill, 4939.  
Patricius, 1587.  
Robertus, 2203.  
—— portionarius de Rathobyres,  
2856, 2857, 4524.  
Sara, 2857.  
Thomas, minister apud Crailling, 5006.  
Willielmus, 2203, 2899.  
**WILKIESOUNE** ;  
Alexander, 3649.  
**WILKIN** ;  
Johne, 3767.  
**WILLIAMSON** ;  
Alexander, 3282, 7615.  
Andreas, 2222.  
Bartholomeus, 2705.  
Christina, 2994, 7931.  
David, 3258, 5053.  
—— minister apud Kilspindie, 5053.  
Jacobus, 1056, 2222, 2705, 4450, 7007,  
8772, 8773.  
—— de Castelrobert, 336.  
—— de Chappeltoun, 7560, 7561.  
Janeta, 4450.  
Joannes, 1514, 2222, 3256, 3257, 3258,  
5422, 7556, 7615, 7777, 7931,  
8772, 8773.  
—— de Castelrobert, 336.  
—— portionarius de Kinloch, 2994,  
3020.  
Isobella, 7931.  
Katharina, 7007.  
Margareta, 7931.  
Mariota, 4450.

Marjorie, 4309.  
Ricardus, 5422.  
Robertus, 8773.  
—— de Murestoun, 1056.  
Thomas, 3731, 7556.  
Walter, 4309.  
Willielmus, 1247, 3256, 3257, 3258.  
**WILLIESONE** ;  
Agneta, 2134.  
Elizabetha, 2133.  
Gulielmus, 1324.  
Jeanna, 2134.  
Margareta, 2133, 2134.  
Thomas, 1324.  
**WILLOCK** ;  
Jacobus, 6406.  
Joannes, 6406.  
**WILSON** ;  
Adamus, 3641, 3932, 4066, 4368.  
Agneta, 2394, 3160, 3582.  
Alexander, 3540, 3711, 4919, 5671, 5886,  
6121, 6989, 7045, 8054.  
Andreas, 2229, 3233, 4406, 6718, 7739.  
—— de Innerdeval, 6121.  
Bessia, 7205.  
Carolus, 6174.  
David, 2162, 2289, 2826, 3087, 3088,  
4974, 5886, 6939, 7163, 7739,  
7847.  
Donaldus, (alias Baine), 821.  
Duncanus, 2658.  
Edwardus, 2162, 2827, 3079.  
Elizabeth, 3989, 4406, 6337, 8350.  
—— (alias Baine), 821.  
Georgius, 2045, 2946, 4236, 4321, 4703,  
5152.  
—— de Findzeach, 6794.  
Gilbertus, 2826, 2827, 8350.  
Grisillis, 1774.  
Helena, 3088, 7045.  
Henrie, 4236.  
Hugo, 3087, 3088.  
Jacobus, 352, 1971, 2394, 2553, 2802,  
3540, 3582, 3656, 3711, 5301, 6174.  
Jeane, 4406.  
Joannes, 527, 1445, 1774, 2933, 3160,  
3318, 3361, 3641, 3656, 4255,  
4323, 5114, 7163, 7657, 7739,  
7849, 7909, 8233, 8646.  
—— de Land, 1971.  
—— de Lochhill, 657.  
—— de Whytcrast, 5671.  
—— de Whythill, 5588.  
Joneta, 2394, 3079, 3087, 5750, 7848,  
8209, 8468.  
Katharina, 1800, 5114.  
Lodovicus, (alias Callender), 7909.  
Margareta, 3199, 4236, 4406, 7739,  
8054.  
Maria, 5114.  
Mariota, 2933.  
Marjorie, 3990.  
Matheus, 2801, 4368, 7657.  
Patricius, de Newcrannachie, 4919.  
—— de Newfortrie, 4919.  
Richardus, 326, 352.  
Robertus, 657, 3932, 4042, 4066, 4703,  
8209.  
Rodericus, 5152.  
Samuel, 326, 4321.  
Sophia, 8054.  
Thomas, 1445, 2658, 2801, 2802, 3199,  
3318, 8222.  
Willielmus, 1800, 2229, 3233, 4255,  
4632, 4974, 5898, 7045, 7205, 7847,  
7848, 7849.  
**WINGZET, WINZETT** ;  
Gilbert, 4169.  
Jacobus, 674.  
Robertus, 674, 4169.  
**WINLAW** ;  
Jacobus, 953.  
Joneta, 953.  
**WINRAM, WYNRAHAME** ;  
Anna, 6987.  
Archibaldus, 890.



# INQUISITIONES GENERALES.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Elizabetha, 6987.  
 Georgius, 1118.  
 ——— (locum-tenens colonellus),  
 7189.  
 ——— (vicecolonellus), 7998.  
 ——— de Eymouth, 6872, 7998.  
 Jacobus, 2329.  
 ——— de Wilstoun, 4441.  
 ——— de Wistoun, 6987.  
 Joannes, 1118, 2329, 2713.  
 ——— (vice colonellus), 6872.  
 Margareta, 6987.  
 Thomas, 7189.  
 Walterus, 1366.  
**WINTOUN, COMES DE—;**  
 George, 3792, 5496.  
 Robertus, 2269.  
**WINTOUN;**  
 Andreas, 168, 169.  
 Elizabetha, 168, 169.  
 Joannes, 168.  
 Isabella, 169.  
**WISHART;**  
 Agneta, 3561.  
 Alexander, 5058, 7019.  
 ——— de Wailsdrope, (capitanus),  
 1034.  
 David, 2761.  
 Georgius, de Drummise, 3561, 3562.  
 Gulielmus, minister apud . . . . . 7019.  
 Jacobus, 1034, 2761, 5270.  
 ——— de Eodem, 7867.  
 ——— Jeanna, 7019.  
 Joannes, 4141, 4142, 5270, 5271.  
 ——— de Eodem, 7867.  
 Margareta, 3562.  
 Thomas, de Ballinderge, 2761.  
**WITHERSPOON;**  
 Elizabetha, 2266.  
 John, 4174.  
 Issobell, 4174.  
 Susanna, 2266.  
**WOOD;**  
 Andreas, 2536, 4122, 6272.  
 Catharina, 5559.  
 David, 350, 5559.  
 ——— minister apud Edzell, 2536.  
 ——— tutor de Bonytoun, 5154.  
 Elizabetha, 6003.  
 Georgius, 1016, 4122, 4780, 8756.  
 Gulielmus, 7383.  
 Helena, 4991.  
 Henricus, 7383.  
 Hugo, 4991.  
 Jacobus, 197, 2032.  
 ——— de Lambelethame, 1744.  
 Jeanna, 4991.  
 Joannes, 197, 350, 1552, 1817, 1818,  
 5840, 6272.  
 ——— de Bonytoun, miles baronettus,  
 5154.  
 ——— de Gellistoun, 2032.  
 ——— de Peirslan, 1016.  
 Patrick, 4122.  
 Sara, 4991.  
 Robertus, 5840, 8583.  
 Thomas, 8583.  
 Willielmus, 8756.  
**WRATCHE, v. VEITCH.**  
**WRIGHT;**  
 Agnes, 4216.  
 Alexander, 2586.

Andreas, 2316, 4216.  
 Catharina, 2973.  
 Cristina, 5234, 5888.  
 Cuthbertus, 2924.  
 David, 3737.  
 Edwardus, 7024.  
 Elspeta, 3384.  
 Helena, 3383.  
 Hugo, de Powysde, 5191.  
 Jacobus, 2453, 2990, 3737, 3881, 5023,  
 5058, 5234, 5591, 5888.  
 ——— de Drumdoulis, 4314.  
 ——— de Gladiswood, 3383, 3384.  
 Joannes, 2316, 2973, 3230, 4217, 5556,  
 8522.  
 ——— de Powysde, 5191.  
 Laurentius, 2453.  
 Margareta, 2586, 3384.  
 Mariota, 6991, 8522.  
 Patrick, 4314.  
 Thomas, 5556.  
 Willielmus, 2990, 3881, 4333, 5023,  
 5556, 5591.  
 ——— portionarius de Gattonsyde,  
 5556.  
**WRYTOUN;**  
 Alexander, 2277, 4328, 4329.  
 Hew, 4328.  
 Margaret, 4328, 4329.  
**WYLDE;**  
 Christiana, 7826.  
 Grissell, 3681.  
 James, 3681.  
 Joanna, 7826.  
 Joannes, 7826.  
 Issobell, 3681.  
**WYLIE;**  
 Alexander, 1123.  
 Anna, 1073.  
 Issobella, 1073.  
 Magdalene, 4005.  
 Thomas, 1123.  
 Willielmus, 1073.  
**YEMAN, YEOMAN;**  
 Alexander, 5113, 5307.  
 Cristina, 1012, 1878, 1879, 1880.  
 David, 1243, 5971, 6461, 8527.  
 Gulielmus, 6461.  
 Joannes, 1012, 1243, 1878, 1879, 1880.  
 Margareta, 1879.  
 Mariota, 1878.  
 Patricius, 5971.  
 ——— de Dryburgh, 6069.  
 Robertus, 2137.  
**YOOL, v. YUILL.**  
**YOUCH, v. TOUCH.**  
**YORKSTOUN;**  
 Edwardus, 6689, 8735.  
 Georgius, 8734.  
 Helena, 8735.  
 Jacobus, 3734.  
 Joannes, 7242, 8218.  
 Thomas, 6689, 8735.  
**YOUNG;**  
 Agnes, 3741, 5064, 5091.  
 Alexander, 4042, 6299.  
 ——— minister apud Inners, 5817.  
 Alisona, 6820, 7522.  
 Allanus, 2275, 8385.

Andreas, 2027, 2581, 4121, 7065.  
 Archibaldus, 5817, 7050.  
 ——— de Leny, 7464.  
 Besseta, 7522.  
 Cristina, 656, 4341, 5133, 7374, 7375.  
 David, 6243, 7934.  
 ——— de Kirktoone, 6243.  
 Duncanus, 4676.  
 Elizabetha, 6842, 7634.  
 Euphania, 2422, 7028.  
 Georgius, 2540, 5329, 8284.  
 ——— minister apud Mauchlein, 2781.  
 Gilbertus, 7374.  
 Helena, 5036, 5091, 7522.  
 Jacobus, 190, 1739, 5091, 5380, 5643,  
 6588, 7065, 8361, 8608, 8609.  
 ——— de Hairwall, 5581.  
 ——— de Houden, 6042.  
 Janeta, 7934.  
 Jeane, 4042.  
 Joanna, 7522.  
 Joannes, 124, 758, 759, 841, 2275, 4136,  
 4561, 4666, 5091, 5147, 5329,  
 5643, 5688, 5740, 5983, 6479,  
 6602, 6842, 7028, 7197, 7442,  
 7663, 8385.  
 ——— minister apud Beith, 2781.  
 ——— ——— Birse, 6299.  
 ——— de Coiff, 339.  
 ——— de Lenie, 5211.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 7050.  
 ——— portionarius de Overgogar, 4619.  
 Issobella, 4619.  
 Margareta, 758, 759, 4334, 4619, 5688.  
 Maria, 5763, 8284.  
 Mariota, 2540, 4676, 7522, 8244.  
 Martha, 4042, 8282.  
 Michael, 5763.  
 Nicolaus, 124, 190.  
 Patricius, 1295, 3794, 4561, 5036, 5147,  
 5380, 5643, 6042, 6479, 7663.  
 ——— de Auchinskaddoch, 5036.  
 ——— de Auchinskeoche, 6331, 7197.  
 Robertus, 339, 1295, 2422, 2540, 5424,  
 6588, 7028, 7197, 7522, 8244.  
 ——— (capitanus), 7442.  
 ——— minister apud Ranfrew, 5983.  
 ——— ——— Ruglen, 5817.  
 Thomas, 841, 2027, 4042, 4334, 5133,  
 5211, 8244.  
 ——— de Leny, 7464.  
 Willielmus, 2275, 4136, 4341, 4666,  
 6331, 7375, 7663.  
**YOUNGER;**  
 Jacobus, 1322, 4280.  
 Willielmus, 4280.  
**YOUNGSONE;**  
 Alexander, minister apud Rynie, 4764,  
 6291.  
 Gulielmus, 6291.  
**YUILL;**  
 Joannes, 402.  
 Nicolaus, 1883.  
 Robertus, 4049, 4050, 4051.  
 Willielmus, 166, 1883, 8151.  
**ZEMAN, v. YEMAN.**  
**ZOUNG, v. YOUNG.**  
**ZOUNGER, v. YOUNGER.**  
**ZUILL, v. YUILL.**



**ABBREVIATIONIS**

**INQUISITIONUM DE TUTELA**

**I N D E X.**



ABBREVIATIONES

INQUISITIONUM DE TUTELA

INDEX



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

### ABIRCROMBIE;

Alexander, de Pitmedden, 1257.  
Georgius, commissarius Abirdonensis,  
1251, 1257.  
Hector, 1259.  
Johannes. de Vasthall, 1251.  
Vilhelmus, 1251.

### ACHESONE;

Alexander, de Gosfurde, 1219.  
Archibaldus, 1219.  
Elizabetha, 1180.  
Jacobus, 1180.  
Joannes, 1180.  
Patricius (capitanus), 1219.  
Thomas, 1180.

### ADAIR;

Archibaldus, 880.  
Robertus, 880.  
—— de Kilhilt, miles, 880.  
Willielmus, ——— 880.

### ADAM;

Henricus, 236, 237.  
Jacobus, 236, 237.  
John, 841.  
Issobella, 237.  
Thomas, 236.

### ADAMSONE;

Jacobus, minister apud Atrick, 1122.  
Janeta, 1122.  
Issobella, 1122.  
Patricius, 1122.

### AIKENE;

Archibaldus, 78, 79.  
Robertus, 78, 79.

### AIKENHEAD;

Alexander, 1019.  
Anna, 1089.  
Catharina, 1089.  
David, 1019.  
Georgius, 1019.  
Jacobus, 1019, 1089.  
Joannes, 1088.  
Margareta, 1019.  
Patricius, 1088.  
Thomas, 1088, 1089.

### AINSLIE;

Joannes, 451, 452.  
Susanna, 451.  
Willielmus, 451, 452.

### AITONE; (v. ATONE.)

Joannes, de Dunmure, 1214.

Katharina, 1214.

Robertus, 1214.

### ALEXANDER;

Andro, 798.  
David, 798.  
Franciscus, 1151.  
James, 798, 1041, 1151.  
John, 798.  
—— minister at Cultkirk, 798.  
William, 798, 1041, 1151.

### ALLAN;

Adamus, 1038.  
Georgius, 656.  
Jacobus, 1038.  
Joannes, 656, 1038.  
—— (alias Braber), 266.  
—— (alias M<sup>c</sup>Braber), 266.  
Joneta, (alias Braber), 266.  
Issobella, 1038.  
Laurentius, 1038.  
Willielmus, 739.

### ALLASSOUN;

Jeanna, 1331.  
Joannes, 165, 1331.  
Robertus, 165, 1331.

### ANDERSONE;

Alexander, 482, 997.  
Andreas, 377, 380, 382, 625.  
David, 472, 1335.  
—— de Fingzeauch, 472.  
Elizabetha, 433, 911, 951.  
Georgius, 625.  
Grissillis, 433, 911, 951.

Hew, 837.

Jacobus, 433, 951, 997, 1066.

Jeanna, 482.

Joannes, 380, 382, 433, 472, 482, 837.

Joneta, 1330.

Issobella, 482.

Margareta, 408.

Mariota, 902.

Patricius, 433.

Robertus, 408, 625, 902, 911, 951, 1330.

Thomas, 408, 1066, 1330.

Willielmus, 380, 382, 482, 902, 911,  
997.

### ANGUSLÆ COMES;

Archibaldus, 1236.

Willielmus, 1236.

### ANNAND;

Christiana, 1124.

Jacobus, 918.

Janeta, 1124.

Joannes, 1124.

Mariona, 1124.

Robertus (capitaneus), 918.

Thomas, 1124.

### ARBUTHNOT, VICECOMES DE—;

Robertus, 861, 1083, 1150.

### ARBUTHNOT;

Agneta, 1083.  
Alexander, 861, 1083, 1116, 1118.  
—— de Knox, 1083, 1150.  
Andreas, de Little Fiddes, 861.  
Anna (domina), 1150.  
Catharina, 1083.  
Christina, 20.  
David, 20.  
—— de Fandowrie, 20.  
Elizabetha, 1116.  
Helena, 1083.  
—— (domina), 1150.  
Jacobus, 20, 116.  
Jeanna, 1083.  
—— (domina), 1150.  
Joannes, 1083, 1150.  
Isobella, 20.  
Margareta, 20.

—— (domina), 1150.

Maria (domina), 1150.

Patricius, 1116, 1118.

Robertus, 20.

Thomas, 1083.

### ARNOTT;

Agnes, 9.

Andreas, 45, 479, 480, 481.

Archibaldus, 8, 9.

Cristina, 9.

David, de Barcaple, 479, 480, 481.

Helena, 45.

Henricus, 45.

Jacobus, portonarius de Colsey, 8, 9.

Joannes, 481.

—— de Pitmeddin, 8.

Rachael, 480.

Robertus, 9.

Samuel, 479.

Willielmus, 480.

### ARRANLÆ COMES;

Jacobus, 1207, 1208.

### ASLEUMAN;

Alexander, 368.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, 368.  
 Margareta, 368.  
**ASLOS** ;  
 Adamus, 646.  
 Joannes, 646.  
 Robertus, 646.  
**ASLOWANE** ;  
 Joannes, 219.  
 Joneta, 219.  
**ATONE** ; (v. AITONE.)  
 Andreas, 1210.  
 Joannes, de Dinmoir-Wester, 1210.  
 Robertus, 1210.  
**AUCHINLECK** ;  
 Andreas, 1258.  
 Joannes, 1258.  
**AUCHMOWTIE** ;  
 David, 337.  
 Joannes, 337.  
 Walterus, 337.  
**AULD** ;  
 Joannes, 547.  
 Nicolaus, 547.  
  
**BAILLIE, BAILZIE** ;  
 Alexander, 406.  
 ——— de Callendis, 755.  
 Joannes, 755.  
 ——— de Lethem, 406.  
 ——— de Robertoun, 755.  
 Joneta, 481.  
 Matheus, de Littilgill, 406.  
 Thomas, 484.  
 ——— de Lammingtoun, 484.  
 Willielmus, 484.  
**BAIRD** ;  
 Alexander, 836.  
 ——— portioner of Chrystoun, 836.  
 James, 836.  
 Johne, of Dungeounshill, 836.  
**BALFOUR** ;  
 Alexander, 190, 1135.  
 Andreas, 390.  
 ——— minister apud Kirknewton, 387,  
 388, 389, 390.  
 David, 1227.  
 Elizabetha, 389.  
 Georgius, 1227.  
 Gilbertus, de Balbuthie, 1227.  
 Henricus, de Logie, 190.  
 Jacobus, 387, 388, 389, 390, 1135.  
 Joannes, 387.  
 Willielmus, de Balgavie, miles, 190.  
 ——— de Nether Radernie, 1135.  
**BANNATYNE** ;  
 Jacobus (locum-tenens colonellus), de  
 Blaikwod, 687.  
 Joannes, de Corhous, 687.  
**BARBOUR** ;  
 Gilbertus, 567.  
 Maria, 567.  
 Thomas, 567.  
**BARCLAY** ;  
 Andreas, 252.  
 Catharina, 252.  
 Christina, 252.  
 Elizabetha, 252.  
 Gavinus, 72.  
 Georgius, 252.  
 Helena, 252.  
 Jacobus, 252.  
 Jeanna, 72, 252.  
 Margareta, 252.  
 Willielmus, de Peirstoun, 72.  
**BARNES** ;  
 Jacobus, 501.  
 Joannes, 501.  
**BARTLET** ;  
 David, 333.  
**BAULD** ;  
 Adamus, 1325, 1326.  
 Joannes, 1326.  
 Rodolphus, 1325.  
**BAYNE** ;  
 Jacobus, de Findaill, 1051.

Patricius, de Findaill, 1051.  
 Robertus, minister apud Newburgh, 1051.  
**BEATH** ;  
 Elizabetha, 908.  
 Jeanna, 908.  
 Joannes, 908.  
 Patricius, 908.  
 Thomas, 908.  
**BEATOUN** ;  
 Andro, 802.  
 ——— of Blebo, 802.  
 David, 802.  
 Elizabeth, 802.  
 John, 802.  
 Margreat, 802.  
 Merric, 802.  
 Robert, of Bandoune, 802.  
**BEATTIE** ;  
 Alexander, 502, 503.  
 Elspetha, 503.  
 Jeanna, 502.  
 Joannes, 502, 503.  
 Margareta, 503.  
**BECK** ;  
 Edwardus, 1070.  
 Elisabetha, 1070.  
 Margareta, 1070.  
 Quintignus, 1070.  
**BELL** ;  
 Andreas, 122, 123, 124, 130.  
 Bartholomeus, 906.  
 Elizabetha, 130.  
 Franciscus, 1198.  
 Joannes, 269, 270, 906.  
 Joneta, 124.  
 Patricius, 122, 123, 124, 130.  
**BENNET** ;  
 Alisona, 117.  
 Andreas, 117, 118.  
 Elizabetha, 1131.  
 Euphania, 1131.  
 Jacobus, 1131.  
 Joannes, 1131.  
 ——— minister de Herriot, 262.  
 ——— ——— Kirkurde, 262.  
 Laurentius, 117, 118.  
 Raynel, de Chesteris, 581.  
 Robertus, 581, 1131.  
 Willielmus, 262, 581, 1131.  
**BENNY** ;  
 Georgius, 106.  
 ——— portionarius de Boirdland, 106.  
**BERTANE** ;  
 Euphania, 116.  
**BERVIE** ;  
 Cristiana, 1352.  
 Georgius, 1352.  
 Gulielmus, 1352.  
**BIGGAR** ;  
 David, 1006.  
 Maria, 1006.  
 Thomas, 1006.  
**BIGO, v. BRIGO.**  
**BIRRELL** ;  
 Elizabetha, 1132.  
 Gulielmus, 1132.  
 Jacobus, 1132.  
**BLACADER** ;  
 Jacobus, 208, 209.  
 Margareta, 209.  
 Normandus, 208, 209.  
 Patricius, de Mylnehillis, 208.  
**BLACKBURNE** ;  
 Anna, 883.  
 Gulielmus, 883.  
 Joannes, 883.  
 Patricius, minister apud Stane, 883.  
**BLAIKIE** ;  
 Andreas, 55, 56, 57.  
 David, 55.  
 Robertus, 55, 56, 57.  
 Thomas, 57.  
**BLAIR** ;  
 Joannes, 1267.  
 Joneta, 1267.  
 Robertus, 1267.

**BLAK** ;  
 Joannes, 98.  
 Margareta, 98.  
**BLAKWODE** ;  
 David, 307.  
 Egidia, 307.  
 Jacobus, 307.  
**BLYITH** ;  
 Georgius, 865.  
 Joannes, 865.  
 Margareta, 865.  
**BOG, BOIG** ;  
 Agnes, 297.  
 Cristina, 298.  
 David, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298.  
 Henricus, 296.  
 Jacobus, 1271.  
 Joannes, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298,  
 1271.  
 Robertus, 295.  
**BOGLE** ;  
 Joannes, 618.  
 ——— portionarius de Nether Carmyle,  
 618.  
 Willielmus, 618.  
**BONAR** ;  
 Alexander, 973.  
 Cristina, 973.  
 David, portionarius de Auchtermuchtie,  
 1204.  
 Helena, 750.  
 Jacobus, 1204.  
 ——— de Greigstoun, 973.  
 Ninianus, 750.  
 Thomas, 750.  
 Willielmus, 1204.  
**BONCLE, BONKILL** ;  
 Edwardus, 763.  
 Jacobus, 32.  
 Robertus, 32.  
 Thomas, 32.  
 Willielmus, 763.  
**BORTHWICK** ;  
 Alexander, de Fallahill, 1086.  
 Georgius, de Muirehouse, 1055.  
 Gulielmus, de Cruickstoun, 1055.  
 Joannes, ——— 1055, 1086.  
**BOSWELL** ;  
 Alexander, 819, 924.  
 David, de Glasmonth, 747.  
 Helena, 1314.  
 Henricus, 924.  
 Jeanet, 819.  
 Joannes, 747.  
 ——— de Balmuto, (dominus), 1314.  
 Margareta, 924.  
 Patricius, 747.  
 Thomas, 819, 924.  
**BOTHWELL** ;  
 Adamus, 588, 589.  
 ——— de Glencors, 588, 589.  
 Alexander, de Newholme, 588, 589.  
 Jeanna, 589.  
**BOWO** ;  
 Joannes, 216.  
 Joneta, 216.  
 Willielmus, 216.  
**BOYD** ;  
 Archibaldus, 84.  
 David, 84.  
 Joannes, 84.  
**BOYTOR** ;  
 Alexander, 365.  
 Andreas, 365.  
 Georgius, 365.  
 Grissillis, 365.  
**BRABER, v. ALLAN.**  
**BRAIDFUTE** ;  
 Agnes, 1187.  
 Jacobus, 272, 1187.  
 Joannes, 272, 1187.  
 Joneta, 131.  
 Margareta, 272.  
 Thomas, 131.  
 Willielmus, 131.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## BRAIDWOOD ;

Jacobus, 768.  
Margareta, 768.

## BRAND ;

David, 66.  
Joannes, 66.

## BRIGO, vel BIGO ;

Gavinus, 995.  
——— portionarius de Breich, 995.  
Joannes, 995.

## BROIKIE ;

Joannes, 29.  
Willielmus, 29.

## BROUNFEILD ;

Alexander, 143, 159.  
Jacobus, 143.  
——— de Nether Mains, 143, 159.  
Margareta, 159.

## BROWN ;

Agnes, 839, 904.  
Alexander, 1027, 1185.  
Annas, 839.  
David, de Finmonth, vel Tinnmouth, 816, 1262.  
Elizabetha, 468, 1262.  
Georgius, 1074.  
——— de Horne, 1074.  
Grisselda, 1074.  
Jacobus, 31, 40, 331, 468, 839, 1027.  
Joannes, 40, 468, 816, 839, 904, 1074, 1185, 1262.  
John (Sir), of Fordell, knight, 816.  
—— (colonell), of Muretownte, 839.  
Margareta, 1074, 1185.  
Maria, 1185.  
Martha, 1185.  
Patricius, 468, 904, 1074.  
——— de Colstoun, 1027.  
Robertus, 1185.  
Ronald, portionar of Leith, 839.  
Thomas, 31, 904.  
Willielmus, 40, 468.

## BRUCE ;

Andreas, 1065.  
Anna, 1359.  
Hector, de Monanes, 1065.  
Helena, 1359.  
Jacobus, de Poufowles, 1359.  
Joannes, 1065.  
Michael, 1359.  
Patricius, 4.  
Robertus, de Kynnaired, 3, 4.  
Willielmus, 3.  
——— de Airth, 3, 4.

## BRYCE ;

Archibaldus, 729.  
Brisius, 729.  
Petrus, 729.  
Robertus, 729.

## BUCHAN, COMES DE— ;

Jacobus, 17, 1206.  
Robertus, 1205.

## BUCHAN ;

George, of Saphok, 776.  
Gulielmus, 324, 325.  
Henricus, 324, 325.  
James, of Auchmacoy, 776.  
Jeanna, 324.  
Marjoria, 325.

## BUCHANNAN ;

Andro, 830.  
James, 830.  
Johne, 830.  
Marioun, 830.

## BURGANE ;

Alisona, 653.  
Georgius, 653.  
Jacobus, 653.

## BURNET ;

Alexander, 1081.  
——— de Craigmyle, 1028.  
Catharina, 1081.  
Gulielmus, 1081.  
Jeanna, 1028.  
Robertus, advocatus, 1081.  
Thomas, 1028.

## BUTLER ;

Georgius, de Kirkland, 1064.  
Joannes, 1064.  
Thomas, 1064.

## BYNNING ;

Anna, 822.  
James, 822.  
Thomas, 822.

## BYRES ;

Georgius, 743.  
Joannes, 744.  
——— de Coltis, (dominus), 744.  
——— ——— miles, 743.  
Robertus, advocatus, 743, 744.

## CADZOW ;

Elizabetha, 349.  
Jacobus, 347, 348, 349.  
Joneta, 348.  
Thomas, 347.  
Willielmus, 347, 348, 349.

## CALDCLEUCH ;

Helena, 990.  
Jacobus, 990.  
Petrus, 990.  
Willielmus, 990.

## CALDER ;

Besseta, 913.  
Christiana, 1162.  
Gulielmus, de Spynie, 1162.  
Jacobus, de Muretoun, miles, 1162.  
Joannes, 913.

## CALDWELL ;

Adame, 803.  
Andreas, 573.  
George, 803.  
Joannes, 982.  
Jonet, 803.  
Maria, 982.  
Willielmus, 982.  
——— minister apud Ballantrae, 982.

## CAMPBELL ;

Agneta, 342.  
Alexander, 14, 1109.  
——— de Ardennick, 1109.  
——— de Calder, (dominus), 1165.  
——— de Eunachane, 1146.  
Anna, 896, 926.  
Archibaldus, 310, 948, 1146.  
——— de Clunnies, 1165.  
——— de Monze, 308, 309, 310.

Barbara, 994.  
Carolus, 343, 489, 926, 1158.  
——— de Auchintauch, 489.  
——— de Balsarroche, 342, 343.  
——— de Skelden, 342, 343.  
Colinus, Calenus, 948, 1068.  
——— de Ardniser, 604.

Donaldus, 1068.  
Dugallus, de Lag, 994.  
Duncanus, 309, 926, 948.  
——— de Drumsynie, 948.  
Georgius, 364, 645, 666, 926, 948.  
Gilbertus, de Calder, 1165.  
Hugo, 665, 666, 667, 847, 1158.  
Jacobus, 847, 1158.  
——— de Ormsery, 994.  
Jeanna, 308, 926.  
Joannes, de Auchinryre, 308, 309, 310.  
——— de Calder, 604, 645.  
——— de Kirktoone, 1068.  
——— de Waterhalls, 896.

Joneta, 948.  
Margareta, 14, 364.  
Mariota, 665.  
Matheus, 896.  
——— de Balcreochill, 364.  
Nigellus, de Eunachane, 1146.  
Patricius, de Curriecharnock, 1109.  
Quintigernus, 665, 666, 667.  
Robertus, 489, 948.

## CANT ;

Alexander, 544.  
Joannes, 544.

## CARFRAE ;

Jacobus, 524.  
Joannes, 524, 525, 526.  
Mariota, 526.  
Ninianus, 525.  
Thomas, 524, 525, 526.

## CARMICHAELL ;

Cristiana, 912.  
David, 1017.  
——— de Balmedie, miles, 1017.  
——— feoditarius de Balmedie, 1017.  
Hugo, 912.  
Mariota, 912.  
Willielmus, 912.

## CARNAGIE ;

Jacobus, de Brakie, 1144.  
——— de Phinhaven, 1144.  
Jeanna, 1144.  
Joannes, 1144.  
——— de Boysack, (dominus), 1144.  
Margareta, 1144.  
Maria, 1144.

## CARROUN ;

Carolus, 685.  
David, 685.  
Willielmus, 685.

## CARSTAIRS ;

Joannes, 885, 1115.  
——— de Kilconquhare, 1042.  
——— ——— miles, 885, 1042.  
——— de Kinnewchar, 1115.  
Thomas, 1042.  
Willielmus (capitanus), 1115.

## CAS ;

Anna, 529.  
Joannes, 528, 529.  
Maria, 529.  
Ricardus, 529.  
Robertus, de Fordell, 528, 529.

## CATHCART ;

Gulielmus, de Bardarroch, 1266.  
Joannes, 1266.  
Margareta, 1266.  
Thomas, 1266.

## CHALMERS ;

Catharina, 1023.  
Colinus, 1023.  
Elizabetha, 246.  
Georgius, 162.  
——— de Balbithane, 630.  
Jacobus, 1023.  
——— advocatus, 1023, 1025.  
Joannes, 46.  
Matheus, 46.  
Robertus, 1025.  
Thomas, 162, 1023, 1025.

## CHARTERIS ;

Agneta, 438, 636.  
Barbara, 636.  
Besseta, 636.  
Carolus, 636.  
Catharina, 636, 1021.  
Georgius, 1255.  
Henricus, 635, 636.  
Hugo, 438.  
Jacobus, 1255.  
Joanna, 1255.  
Joannes, 1021.  
——— minister de Currie, 635, 636.  
Issobella, 636.  
Laurentius, 636, 1021.  
Rebecca, 636, 1021.  
Robertus, de Glencorss, 438.

## CHATTELARAULT, DUX DE— ;

Jacobus, 1208.

## CHEYNE ;

Jacobus, de Pennan, 139.  
——— de Reavock, 766.  
Isobella, 47.  
Laurentius, 688, 689.  
Patricius, 139, 689.  
——— de Essilmont, 139.  
——— de Valley, 688, 689, 766.  
Thomas, 688, 766.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

CHISHOLM;  
 Elizabetha, 150.  
 Jacobus, 149.  
 Jeanna, 150.  
 Joannes, 149, 150.  
 Rachael, 150.  
 Robertus, 149, 150.  
 Willielmus, 150.  
 CHRYSTIE;  
 Jacobus, 477.  
 Joannes, 477.  
 Robertus, 517.  
 Simon, 517.  
 Thomas, 477.  
 CLAYHILLIS;  
 Jacobus, 1189.  
 Robertus, de Baldovie, 1189.  
 CLEGHORNE;  
 Georgius, 1104.  
 CLELAND;  
 Elizabetha, 1174.  
 Georgius, minister apud Shotts, 1174.  
 Gulielmus, 952, 1174.  
 Jacobus, 952.  
 Robertus, 1174.  
 CLERK;  
 Agneta, 1145.  
 Besseta, 1145.  
 Gilbertus, 1145.  
 Jacobus, 707.  
 ——— 494, 495, 1145.  
 Joannes, 494, 1145.  
 Joneta, 495, 1145.  
 Margareta, 707.  
 Thomas, 707, 1145.  
 ——— de Midlecrosseat, 1145.  
 Willielmus, 494, 495.  
 COATIS;  
 Joannes, 978.  
 COCHRANE;  
 Joneta, 1232.  
 Margareta, 1233.  
 Stephanus, 1232, 1233.  
 Willielmus, 1232, 1233.  
 COCKBURNE;  
 Alexander, 1073.  
 Archibaldus, de Lanton, baronettus, 1073.  
 Elisabetha, 1073.  
 Patricius, de Borthwick, 1073.  
 COILL, v. CROILL.  
 COLQUHOUNE;  
 Agnes, 1242.  
 Alexander, de Luss, 1240, 1241, 1242.  
 Joanna, 1240.  
 Margareta, 1241.  
 Mariota, 974.  
 Patricius, 1246.  
 Robertus, 1246.  
 ——— de Ballernich, 1246.  
 Umfridus, de Luss, miles, 1240, 1241, 1242.  
 COLVILL DE OCHILTREY, DOMINUS;  
 Robertus, 909.  
 COLVILL;  
 David, 909.  
 Jacobus, 1268.  
 ——— de Balbedie, 1268.  
 Margareta, 909, 926.  
 Robertus, 1268.  
 COMBLING;  
 Joannes, 659, 660.  
 Mariota, 660.  
 Willielmus, 659, 660.  
 CORSS;  
 Catherina, 1342.  
 Joannes, 1342.  
 Robertus, 1342.  
 COULTER;  
 Jacobus, 919.  
 Joannes, 919.  
 Joneta, 919.  
 Michael, 919.  
 COUPAR;  
 Alexander, de Foulford, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349.

Andreas, 300, 301, 302, 303.  
 Catherina, 1346.  
 Jeanna, 1347.  
 Joannes, 303.  
 ——— de Gogar, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349.  
 Lilius, 301.  
 Robertus, 1348.  
 Willielmus, 300, 1349.  
 ——— episcopus Gallovidiæ, 300, 301, 302, 303.  
 CRAIG;  
 David, 86.  
 ——— de Oversandie, 900.  
 Elizabetha, 138.  
 Gulielmus, 900.  
 Helena, 86.  
 Hugo, 900.  
 ——— de Gairse, 900.  
 Georgius, 375.  
 Jacobus, 138, 375.  
 Joannes, 555.  
 Magdalena, 555.  
 Margareta, 900.  
 Patricius, 138.  
 Robertus, 375.  
 Thomas, 86, 555.  
 CRAW;  
 Jacobus, 1080, 1137.  
 Joannes, 1137.  
 Robertus, 1080.  
 CRAWFURD;  
 Carolus, minister apud Eglishmachin, 964.  
 Hugo, 1178.  
 Jacobus, 628, 629.  
 Jeanna, 358.  
 Joannes, 628, 629.  
 ——— de Crawfordland, 622.  
 ——— de Garreive, 1178.  
 ——— de Kilbirnie, 358.  
 Joneta, 622.  
 Issobella, 358.  
 Malcolmus, 358.  
 Margareta, 628.  
 Maria, 629.  
 Marjoria, 964.  
 Patricius, 1178.  
 ——— minister apud Dailly, 1178.  
 Robertus, 964.  
 ——— de Monkland, 622.  
 Thomas, 1057.  
 CREALL;  
 Andreas, 231, 232, 233.  
 Elizabetha, 232.  
 Georgius, 233.  
 Joneta, 231.  
 Robertus, 231, 232, 233.  
 CRICHTONE;  
 Agneta, 549.  
 Andreas, 548, 549.  
 Archibaldus, 886.  
 David, 287.  
 Elizabetha, 323.  
 Georgius, 1142.  
 Jacobus, miles, 323.  
 Jeanna, 886.  
 Joannes, 548, 886.  
 Lodovicus, 1030.  
 Margareta, 549.  
 Thomas (capitanus), de Agallachane, 287.  
 ——— de Boddomecraig, 323.  
 Willielmus, 287, 548, 549.  
 CROILL, vel COILL;  
 Georgius, 353.  
 ——— portonarius de Kethik, 353.  
 Joannes, 353.  
 CRUIX;  
 Adamus, 560, 561, 562.  
 Joneta, 562.  
 Thomas, 560, 561, 562.  
 Willielmus, 560.  
 CUBIESOUN;  
 Joannes, 444, 445, 446.  
 Joneta, 446.  
 Margareta, 444.

Nicola, 445.  
 Willielmus, 444, 445, 446.  
 CUIKE;  
 Agneta, 986.  
 Anna, 986.  
 Euphamia, 986.  
 Jacobus, 986.  
 Margareta, 986.  
 CUMING;  
 Jacobus, 1113.  
 Jasper, 1113.  
 CUNINGHAME;  
 Alexander, 313, 722, 723.  
 Andreas, 968.  
 ——— de Cuttiswray, 1196.  
 Anna, 987.  
 Archibaldus, 722, 723.  
 Cristianus, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317.  
 David, de Robertland, 178, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317.  
 ——— ——— ——— miles, 115, 178.  
 Euphamia, 317.  
 Fredericus, 115, 178.  
 Georgius, 1302, 1303, 1304.  
 Gilbertus, de Corshill, 1196.  
 Hugo, de Watterston, 1196.  
 Jacobus, 315, 987, 1302.  
 Jeanna, 968.  
 Joannes, 115, 153, 314, 1302, 1303, 1304.  
 Isobella, 1304.  
 Margareta, 153, 722.  
 Patricius, 1196.  
 Petrus, 153.  
 Robertus, de Auchinharvie, miles baronettus, 987.  
 Thomas, 968.  
 Willielmus, 153, 316.  
 CUTHBERT;  
 Æsthera, 1134.  
 David, 1134.  
 Jeanna, 1134.  
 Joannes, 1134.  
 Maria, 1134.  
 CUTHBERTSON;  
 Franciscus, 882.  
 Jacobus, 882.  
 Willielmus, 882.  
 DAE;  
 Jacobus, 936.  
 Robertus, 936.  
 DALHOUSIE, COMES DE—;  
 Georgius, 1072.  
 Gulielmus, 1072.  
 DALMAHOY;  
 Barbara, 1097.  
 Robertus, miles, 1097.  
 Thomas, 1097.  
 Willielmus, 1097.  
 DALZELL;  
 Alexander, 167.  
 Helena, 168.  
 Jacobus, 167, 168.  
 Janeta, 1062.  
 Joannes, 167, 168.  
 ——— de Straith, 1062.  
 Margareta, 168.  
 Robertus, 1062.  
 Thomas, 1062.  
 DANIELSTOUN;  
 Adam, 818.  
 Alexander, 818.  
 David, 818.  
 DARLEITH;  
 Arthurus, de Eodem, 974.  
 Hans, 974.  
 Joannes, feoditarius de Darleith, 974.  
 DAVIDSONE;  
 Andreas, 1163.  
 Elizabetha, 937, 1163.  
 Georgius, 1163, 1292.  
 Gulielmus, 1170.  
 Henricus, 937.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Jacobus, 1163, 1170.  
 Joannes, 1292.  
 Katherina, 1163.  
 Maria, 926.  
 Patricius, 1102.  
 Robertus, 1170.  
 Thomas, 603, 1102, 1292.  
**DAWLING** ;  
 Ricardus, 739.  
**DAWSOUN** ;  
 Jacobus, 119.  
 Jasper, 119.  
 Thomas, 119.  
**DEIN** ;  
 . . . . . Monachie, 1229.  
 . . . . . portionarius de Auchintiber,  
 1229.  
 Joannes, 1229.  
**DEMPSTAR** ;  
 Euphania, 863.  
 Jacobus, de Balbougie, 863.  
 Robertus, 863.  
 ——— de Pitliver, 863.  
**DENNUM** ;  
 Joannes, 1271.  
 Robertus, 1271.  
**DENZELSTOUN** ;  
 Andreas, 1199.  
 Jacobus, de Auchindonan, 1199.  
 Patricius, (alias Roye), 1199.  
**DEWAR** ;  
 David, 808.  
 George, 808.  
 James, 808.  
**DICK** ;  
 Alexander, 454, 1211.  
 Gilbertus, 1273.  
 Joannes, 454.  
 ——— minister apud Westkirk, 454.  
 Walterus, 1273.  
**DICKSONE** ;  
 Alexander, 834, 1256.  
 ——— of Kilboche, 834.  
 Andreas, 85.  
 Elizabeth, 1256.  
 Jacobus, 85.  
 Jeanna, 597, 1343.  
 Joannes, 596, 834, 1256, 1345.  
 ——— de Abbey de Hadingtoun, 596,  
 1343, 1344, 1345.  
 ——— de Hairtrie, 834.  
 ——— de Kennetsydeheidis, 1285.  
 Issobella, 597, 1344.  
 Patricius, 596, 597, 1343, 1344, 1345.  
 Robertus, 85, 1285.  
 ——— de Uvermanis, 1285.  
 William, 834.  
**DOBIE** ;  
 Joannes, 359.  
 Willielmus, 359.  
**DONALDSONE** ;  
 Jacobus, 956.  
 Joannes, portionarius de Daviestoune,  
 956.  
 Maria, 956.  
 Mariota, 956.  
 Robertus, portionarius de Burrestoune,  
 956.  
**DOUGALL** ;  
 Janeta, 1123.  
 Joannes, 1123.  
 Thomas, 1123.  
**DOUGLAS** ;  
 Alexander, 341, 1143.  
 Archibaldus, 679.  
 ——— de Keillour, (dominus), 679.  
 Arthurus, de Quhittinghame, miles, 679.  
 Cecilia, 916.  
 David, minister apud Hiltoun, 1143.  
 Gavinus, de Eisterbarres, 235.  
 Georgius, de Helenhill, miles, 17.  
 ——— de Rumgawye, 1205, 1206.  
 Helena, 1110.  
 Jacobus, 197, 198, 428.  
 ——— Comes de Buchan, 1206.  
 Joannes, 197, 198, 758.

Joannes, de Barras, miles, 758.  
 ——— de Westerbarres, 235.  
 Joneta, 198.  
 Josephus, de Edrintoune, 1143.  
 Margareta, 1110.  
 ——— (domina), 1236.  
 Maria, 1143.  
 ——— (magistra), 17.  
 Mariota, 1205.  
 Patricius, 916.  
 Robertus, 235, 341, 428, 758, 916,  
 1110.  
 ——— Comes de Buchane, 1205,  
 1206.  
 Sara, 1143.  
 Willielmus, 197, 1110, 1143.  
 ——— minister apud Midmar, 1110.  
 ——— de Ardit, 916.  
 ——— de Glencrosche, 428.  
**DRUMMOND** ;  
 Andreas, de Belliclone, 354.  
 Joannes, 187, 354, 461, 527.  
 ——— de Belleclone, 461.  
 ——— de Hathornden, miles, 187.  
 ——— de Logie-Almond, miles, 1032.  
 Robertus (capitaneus), 742.  
 Thomas, 461, 1032.  
 Willielmus, 354, 527.  
 ——— de Hathornden, 187.  
**DUFF** ;  
 Alexander, 11.  
 David, 11.  
 Georgius, 11.  
**DULLICH** ;  
 Duncanus, 1119.  
 Joannes, 1119.  
**DULSONE** ;  
 Issobella, 752, 753.  
 Margareta, 753.  
 Patricius, 752, 753.  
 Thomas, 752, 753.  
**DUMBAR** ;  
 Alexander, 1029.  
 Anthonius, 1054.  
 David, 1029.  
 Georgius, 566.  
 ——— de Castelfeild, 914.  
 Jacobus, 227, 565, 566.  
 ——— de Dunphaill, 227.  
 ——— de Inchbrok, 914.  
 Jeanna, 914, 1029.  
 Joannes, 1054.  
 Margareta, 565.  
 Patricius, 1054.  
 ——— de Blairie, 1029.  
 Rachael, 1029.  
 Thomas, 1029.  
 Willielmus, 227, 565, 566.  
**DUN** ;  
 Nicolaus, 1320.  
**DUNCAN** ;  
 Agneta, 456.  
 Alexander, 456.  
 David, 26.  
 Jacobus, 556.  
 Margareta, 556.  
 Quintigernus, 456.  
 Willielmus, 26, 556.  
 ——— de Hoilhou, 456.  
**DUNCANSONE** ;  
 Helena, 731.  
 Robertus, 731.  
 ——— de Fossaquhie, 731.  
 Salomon, 731.  
**DUNDAS** ;  
 Bethia, 274.  
 Georgius, 273, 274, 275, 276.  
 Jacobus, de Dudingstoun, 273, 274, 275,  
 276.  
 Issobella, 273.  
 Willielmus, 276.  
**DUNLOPE** ;  
 Bernardus, 268.  
 Joannes, 268.  
**DUNMORE** ;  
 Alexander, 1259.

Joannes, 1259.  
 Joneta, 1259.  
**DYK** ;  
 Alexander, 1211.  
**DYKES** ;  
 Andreas, 858.  
 Joanna, 858.  
 Joannes, 858.  
**DYNSYRE** ;  
 Andreas, 1061.  
 Jacobus, 1061.  
 Joannes, 1061.  
**ECCLES** ;  
 Andreas, 875.  
 Joannes, 875.  
 Thomas, 875.  
**EDMONSTOUN** ;  
 Andreas, de Eodem, 321.  
 Archibaldus, 577, 678.  
 ——— de Ballintome, 96.  
 ——— de Duntreith, 577, 678, 745.  
 Jacobus, 96, 321.  
 ——— de Bradyland, 577.  
 Joannes, de Broiche, 678, 745.  
 ——— de Eodem, miles, 321.  
 Willielmus, 577, 745.  
 ——— portionarius de Row, 96.  
**EDWARD** ;  
 Alexander, 797.  
 David, 797.  
 Robert, minister at Murres, 797.  
**ELIBANK, DOMINUS DE—** ;  
 Patricius, 556.  
**ELPHINSTOUN** ;  
 Alexander, de Edmistoune, 1181.  
 Anna, 194, 205.  
 Fredericus, de Innerdovat, 194, 195, 204,  
 205.  
 Jacobus, 195, 204, 1181.  
 ——— de Innerdovat, 194, 195, 204.  
 Joannes, rector de Innernochtie, 194, 195.  
 Michael, miles, 204, 205.  
**ERROLIÆ COMES** ;  
 Andreas, 1260, 1261.  
**ERSKINE** ;  
 Alexander (capitanus), 441, 442.  
 ——— de Barnes, 609.  
 David, 441.  
 Henricus, 441, 442.  
 Maria, 442.  
 Marjoria, 609.  
 Willielmus, 609.  
**EWART** ;  
 Joannes, 921, 1160.  
 Patricius, 1160.  
 Robertus, 921.  
**FAIRLIE** ;  
 Alexander, 109, 761.  
 Elizabetha, 762.  
 Joannes, 109.  
 Margareta, 761.  
 Willielmus, 109, 761, 762.  
 ——— de Bruntisfeild, 761, 762.  
**FAIRWEDDER, FAIRWODDER** ;  
 Agnes, 144.  
 Alexander, 144.  
 Robertus, 144.  
**FALCONER** ;  
 David (doctor), 1067.  
 Joannes, 1067.  
**FARQUHARSONE** ;  
 Alexander, 1063.  
 ——— de Innercauld, 1063.  
 Findlaius, 1063.  
 Joannes, 1063.  
 ——— de Innercauld, 1063.  
 ——— de Ravernie, 1063.  
 Margareta, 1063.  
 Robertus, 1063.  
 ——— de Innercauld, 1063.  
 ——— de Ravernie, 1063.  
 Willielmus, 1063.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

## FERGUSON ;

Alexander, 970.  
Barbara, 807.  
Bessia, 1035.  
David, 1035.  
Donaldus, 970.  
Jacobus, 807, 988.  
—— portionarius de Milneburne, 1096.  
Jannet, 807.  
Jeanna, 509, 1334.  
Joannes, 807, 1096.  
—— minister apud Barneweill, 508, 509.  
—— de Drumfadlawes, 988.  
Margareta, 509, 807, 1096, 1332.  
Maria, 1035.  
Robertus, 508, 509, 988, 1332, 1333, 1334.  
Samuel, 508, 1333.  
Sara, 1035.  
Thomas, 1096.  
Willielmus, 1332, 1333, 1334.

## FINLAY ;

Jacobus, 631.  
Robertus, 631.  
Thomas, 631.

## FISCHER ;

Agnes, 1327.  
Thomas, 1327.

## FLEMING ;

Bartholomeus, 362, 363.  
Jacobus, 363.  
—— de Boghall, 814.  
Jeanna (domina), 947.  
Joannes, 362, 363, 814.  
Joneta, 363.  
Malcolme, 814.  
Mariota, 363.

## FLESCHEOR ;

David, 265.  
Robertus, 265.  
Willielmus, 265.

## FLETCHER ;

Andreas, de Aberladie, (dominus), 1009.  
—— de Saltoune, 1009.  
Archibaldus, 1009.  
Joannes, 1009.  
Margareta, 1009.  
Robertus, de Saltoune, (dominus), 1009.

## FLINT ;

Elizabetha, 1140.  
Grissella, 1140.  
Gulielmus, 1140.  
Jacobus, 1140.  
Margareta, 1140.

Patricius, minister apud Mortoun, 1140.

## FORBES DE PITSLIGO, DOMINUS ;

Alexander, 552, 553, 590, 591.

## FORBES ;

Agnes, 843.  
Alexander, de Boyndlie, 552, 553, 590, 591.  
Arthurus, 663, 843, 1350.  
—— de Brux, 1350.  
Catharina, 663.  
David, 602.  
Duncanus, 64.  
Elsbetha, 435.  
Georgius, de Craigie, 440.  
Jacobus, 435.  
—— minister apud Abercorne, 663.  
—— de Savock, 1013.  
Joannes, 435, 601, 602, 843.  
—— de Brux, 1350.  
—— de Monymusk, miles baronettus, 771.  
—— de Wattertoun, (dominus), 1013.  
Issobella, 440, 843.  
Margaret, 843.  
Maria, 553, 591.  
Patricius, 497, 1350.  
Robertus, 601, 602, 843.  
—— de Barnes, 771.  
Thomas, 497.  
—— de Wattertoun, 440, 1013.

Willielmus, 64, 601, 602.

—— de Monymusk, 64.

—— ——— miles baronettus, 771.

## FORK ;

Gavinus, 889.  
Gilbertus, 905.  
Grissillida, 905.  
Hugo, de Markisworthe, 889.  
Jacobus, 889.  
Jeanna, 889.  
Robertus, de Markisworthe, 889.  
Willielmus, 905.

## FORRESTER ;

Alexander, 142, 999.  
David, 972, 999.  
—— de Litol Denoven, 142.  
Georgius, 112, 999.  
Jacobus, 112.  
—— de Garden, miles, 142.  
Joannes, 999.  
—— de Litol Denoven, 142.  
Margareta, 972.  
Thomas, 112.  
—— minister apud Alva, 972.

## FORSYTHE ;

Edwardus, 462.  
Jacobus, 462.  
Jeanna, 462.  
Robertus, 462.

## FORTOUN ;

Catherina, 504.  
Jacobus, 504.  
Thomas, 504.

## FOTHRINGHAME ;

Alexander, 188, 189.  
Cicilia, 188.  
Elizabetha, 189.  
Thomas, de Pourie, 188, 189.

## FOULAR ;

Helena, 1192.  
Joneta, 1192.  
Willielmus, 1192.

## FOULLIS ;

Adamus, 99.  
Archibaldus, 419.  
Catharina, 418.  
David, rector de Sunbrook, 417, 418, 419.  
Joannes, 99, 417, 418, 419.  
Issobella, 99.  
Thomas, 417.

## FRASER DE LOVAT ;

Alexander, (magister de), 1358.  
Hugo (dominus), 1358.

## FRASER ;

Alexander, 464.  
—— de Techmurie, 464.  
Hugo, 447.  
—— de Foyre, 447, 511.  
Jacobus, 511.  
Joannes, 447, 464.  
—— de Newburghe de Forrest, 464.  
Michael, 464.  
Willielmus, de Foyre, 447, 511.

## FRENCHIE ;

Adamus, de Thorndykis, 63.  
Joannes, 63.  
Robertus, de Thorndykis, 63.

## FRENDRAUCHT, VICECOMES DE— ;

Jacobus, 1030.  
Willielmus, 1030.

## FYFE ;

Alexander, 306.  
Barbara, 305.  
Gulielmus, 304, 305, 306.  
Jacobus, 532.  
Margareta, 304.  
Patricius, feoditarius de Drone, 532.  
Robertus, 304, 305, 306.

## FYNNIE ;

Agneta, 367.  
Joannes, 367.  
Katharina, 367.  
Maria, 367.  
Thomas, 367.  
Willielmus, 367.

## GALBRAITH ;

Joannes, 1264.  
Robertus, 1264.

## GALLOVIDLÆ EPISCOPUS ;

Willielmus Coupar, 300, 301, 302, 303.

## GALT ;

Alexander, 228, 229, 230.  
Jeanna, 229.  
Joneta, 228.  
Willielmus, 228, 229, 230.

## GARDNER ;

Alisona, 680.  
Jacobus, 680, 869.  
Joannes, 963.  
Joneta, 869, 963.  
Nicolaus, 869.

## GARDYN ;

Elizabeth, 833.  
Gilbertus, 38, 171.  
—— de Bothis, 38, 171.  
—— de Tillifroskie, 833.  
Isabella, 38, 171.  
Margareta, 38, 171.  
Maria, 38.

Robertus, de Blairtoun, 171.

—— de Tillifroskie, 833.

Thomas, de Blairtoun, 38, 171.

Walterus, 38, 171.

## GARLIES, DOMINUS ;

Alexander, 599.

## GARVEN, v. GIRVEN.

## GAW ;

Grissillis, 1224.  
Joannes, 1223.  
Robertus, 1224.

## GAWY ;

Janeta, 1186.  
Robertus, 1186.  
Willielmus, 1186.

## GAY ;

Elizabetha, 1078.  
Jacobus, 1078.

## GED ;

Beatrix, 983.  
Gulielmus, 983.  
Jacobus, 983.

## GEDDES ;

Alexander, 7000.  
Samuel, 700.  
Thomas, 700.

## GEDDIE ;

Joannes, 870.  
Michael, 870.  
Willielmus, 870.

## GEIKIE ;

Andreas, 1288.  
Gulielmus, 1288.

## GELLIE ;

Elizabeth, 810.  
George, 810.  
John, minister at Monymusk, 810.  
Marie, 810.  
Patrick, 810.  
Robert, 810.

## GEMMILL ;

Joannes, 606, 607.  
—— de Westerhillhous, 876.  
Joneta, 607.  
Matheus, 606.  
Thomas, 606, 607, 876.  
Willielmus, 876.

## GEORGE ;

Archibaldus, 1265.  
Thomas, 1265.

## GIB ;

Jacobus, 634.

## GIBSOUN ;

Joannes, 1320.

## GILCHRIST ;

Gulielmus, 1152, 1225.  
Jacobus, 1152.  
Patricius, 1225.  
Robertus, 1225.

## GILLONE ;

Jacobus, 899.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, 899.  
Ricardus, 899.

**GIRVEN ;**  
Gilbertus, de Cauldwellistoun, 196.  
Gulielmus, 126.  
Hugo, 125, 126.  
Jacobus, 126.  
Joannes, 125, 126.  
—— de Cauldwellistoun, 196.  
Katherina, 196.  
Ninianus, 126.  
Thomas, 125, 196.

**GLEN ;**  
Jacobus, 83.  
Joannes, 83.  
Katharina, 83.

**GLOOK ;**  
Jacobus, 1293.  
Joneta, 1293.  
Willielmus, 1293.

**GORDONE ;**  
..... de Baldornie, 733.  
Alexander, 1197.  
—— in Barskeoche, 1197.  
—— de Knockbrex, 1071.  
—— de Strathdowne, 92.  
Georgius, 1156.  
Joanna, 1071.  
Joannes, de Aberlour, 1156.  
Margareta, 1156.  
Robertus, 1156.  
Rogerus, in Schirmers, 1197.  
Samuel, 1071.

**GOTTRAY ;**  
Joannes, 1263.  
Petrus, 1263.

**GOURLAY ;**  
Gulielmus, 862.  
Joneta, 458.  
Thomas, 862.  
—— de Kincaig, 862.  
—— ——— miles, 862.

**GRADEN ;**  
George, 805.  
James, 805.  
Robert, of Graystounrig, 805.

**GRAHAME ;**  
Christina, 901.  
David, 478, 901.  
Helena, 67.  
Jacobus, 857, 1047.  
—— de Langbodome, 857.  
—— de Orchill, 1106.  
Joannes, 857.  
—— de Knokdoliane, 67, 68.  
—— de Meiklewood, 901.  
—— de Orchill, 1106.  
—— ——— (dominus), 1106.  
Margareta, 68, 478.  
Maria, 478.  
Patricius, feoditarius de Blairquhoill, 478.  
Quintigernus, de Orchill, 1106.  
Robertus, de Auchinhowie, 67, 68.

**GRANT ;**  
Adamus, 53.  
Alexander, 52, 53.  
Andreas, 53, 740.  
David, de Lymepottis, 740.  
Georgius, 740.  
Jacobus, de Logie, 366.  
Joannes, 469, 522, 652.  
—— de Carroune, 469, 522.  
—— de Conachan, 652.  
Lilias, 366.  
Margareta, 366.  
Marjoria, 53.  
Patricius, 53.  
—— de Carroune, 469, 522.  
—— de Eister Elchies, 366.  
—— de Glenmoristoun, 652.  
Robertus, 52, 53.  
Thomas, 469, 522.  
Willielmus, 366.

**GRAY, DOMINUS ;**  
Patricius, 184.

**GRAY ;**  
David, 781, 782, 1182.  
Georgius, 542, 543.  
Gulielmus, 1182.  
Jacobus, 542, 543.  
—— de Ballegerno, 1024.  
John, 781.  
Jonet, 781, 782.  
Lilias, 1182.  
Maria, 1024.  
Patricius, 184.  
—— de Innergowrie, miles, 184.  
Ricardus, 543.

**GREENOCK ;**  
Jacobus, 943.  
Joannes, 943.  
Joneta, 943.  
Robertus, 943.

**GRENLAW, v. GRYNLAW.**

**GIERSOUN ;**  
Gilbertus, de Bardannoch, 288, 289.  
Henricus, de Barjarge, 737.  
Jacobus, de Larglangley, 860.  
Jeanna, 288.  
Joannes, 737.  
—— de Lagg, 846, 860.  
Robertus, 737, 846.  
—— de Lagg, miles, 846, 860.  
Rogerus, 289.  
Willielmus, 288, 289.  
—— de Barquhar, 846.

**GRIEVE ;**  
James, 826, 842.  
—— portioner of Blenslie, 842.  
Jeane, 826.  
John, portioner of Blenslie, 842.  
Marjorie, 842.

**GRYMAN ;**  
Joannes, 752, 753.

**GRYNLAW ;**  
Alexander, 1220.  
Elizabeth, 1220.  
Jacobus, 1220.

**GUTHRIE ;**  
David, minister apud Glenmuck, 1166.  
Gideon, 1166.  
Henricus, 1166.

**HADDOWAY ;**  
Bethia, 1125.  
Cuthbertus, 1125.  
David, 1125.  
Joannes, 1125.  
Thomas, 1125.

**HADOW ;**  
Joannes, 614, 1356.  
—— portionarius de Spittlescheill, 614, 1356.  
Thomas, portionarius de Spittlescheill, 614, 1356.

**HAIR ;**  
Joannes, 536, 537.  
Margareta, 537.  
Patricius, 536.

**HAISTIE ;**  
Joneta, 395.  
Katharina, 396.  
Willielmus, 395, 396.

**HAITLIE ;**  
Alexander, de Lambden, 1234.  
Georgius, de Hardlaw, 1234.  
Jeanna, 1234.

**HALCRO ;**  
Hugo, 572.  
—— de Eodem, 572.

**HALKERSTOUN ;**  
Jacobus, 251.  
Joannes, 251.  
Willielmus, portionarius de Hilcairnie, 251.

**HALKET ;**  
Andreas, 1226.  
Georgius, 1226.  
—— de Pitfirren, conservator privilegiorum nationis Scotiæ in Flandria, 1226.  
Jacobus, 1226.

Joannes, 1226.  
Margareta, 1226.  
Willielmus, 1226.

**HALL ;**  
David, 413.  
Jacobus, 413.  
Janeta, 413.

**HALYBURTOUN ;**  
Alexander, 809.  
—— de Egliscarnoch, 1305.  
Georgius, 281.  
—— de Kaithinis, 512.  
Jacobus, 809.  
—— portionarius de Petie, 512.  
Jeanna, 1305.  
Joannes, 1305.  
Margareta, 512, 809.  
Robertus, 281.  
William, 809.

**HAMILTON ;**  
Alexander, 201.  
Alisona, 711.  
Anna, 923.  
Archibaldus, 711, 1098, 1129.  
Carclus, 923.  
Claudius, 201, 360, 401.  
—— de Machlinghoill, 399, 400, 401.  
—— de Schawfeild, miles, 201.  
Christina, 923.  
David, 318, 319, 320, 404.  
—— (dominus), 1208.  
Edwardus, 360, 361.  
Elizabetha, 1353.  
Georgius, 201.  
—— de Grenelaw, miles, 201.  
—— de Kilbrakmonth, 1353, 1354.  
Grisilis, 361.  
Gulielmus, 201, 239, 253, 534, 1022.  
—— de Dalserff, 238, 239.  
—— de Murehous, 923.  
Helena, 361, 1354.  
Hugo, 923, 1129.  
Jacobus, 201, 238, 239, 253, 254, 255, 256, 318, 319, 320, 404, 405, 1022, 1098.  
Joanna (domina), 1240, 1241, 1242.  
Joannes, 255, 319, 360, 400, 404, 533, 1098.  
—— de Clatto, 1353, 1354.  
—— de Cultnes, 255.  
—— de Murehous, 923.  
—— de Udstoun, 253, 254, 255, 256.  
Jonas, de Caitquott, 711.  
Joneta, 320.  
Marcus, de Netherurde, 711.  
Margareta, 254, 361, 401, 923, 1022.  
Robertus, 201, 238, 360, 361, 399, 400, 401, 1129.  
—— de Bathgait, 534.  
Thomas, 533, 534.

**HANGANSYID ;**  
Joannes, 763.

**HARBERTSON, v. HERBERTSON.**

**HARPER ;**  
Elizabetha, 764.  
Jacobus, 764, 765.  
Samuel, 765.

**HART ;**  
Agnes, 790.  
Dorathie, 790.  
Gavinus, 960.  
Helen, 790.  
Joannes, 960.  
Thomas, 790.

**HARVIE ;**  
Archibaldus, 220, 221.  
Elizabetha, 221.  
Jacobus, 220, 221, 1311, 1327.  
Thomas, 220, 221.

**HAY ;**  
Alexander, 1173.  
—— filius Comitiss Errolia, 1261.  
Franciscus, de Balhoussie, 754.  
Georgius, de Ardlachin, 1260, 1261.  
Henricus, 935.  
Jacobus, 754.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Jacobus, de Linplum, miles baronettus, 1100.  
 ——— de Pitfour, 1024.  
 Joannes, 345, 346, 383, 935, 1100, 1173.  
 ——— de Aberlachie, 935.  
 Issobella, 345.  
 Margareta, 1100.  
 Patricius, 47.  
 ——— de Meginsche, 47.  
 ——— (doctor), de Rattray, 751.  
 Petrus, 383,  
 ——— de Meginsche, 47.  
 ——— de Muirtoun, 925.  
 Robertus, portionarius de Craig-M'Kerrane, 383.  
 Thomas, filius Comitis Errolia, 1260.  
**HENDERSOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 779, 812, 1176, 1301.  
 Archibald, 812.  
 Egidius, 712.  
 Georgius, 712.  
 Jacobus, 206, 293, 712, 779, 1176.  
 ——— de Pittadro, 1176.  
 Joannes, 206, 311.  
 ——— de Fordell, miles, 293.  
 Margareta, 311, 812.  
 Petrus, 311.  
 Robertus, 206, 779.  
 ——— de Tynniegask, miles, 293.  
 Villielmus, 1301.  
**HENDRIE ;**  
 Jacobus, 269, 270.  
 Joneta, 270.  
 Issobella, 269.  
**HEPBURNE ;**  
 Alexander, 448.  
 Jeanna, 448.  
 Mariota, 281.  
 Thomas, rector de Auld-Hampstockis, 448.  
**HERBERTSON ;**  
 Andreas, 402.  
 Helena, 854.  
 Jacobus, 664.  
 Johannes, 75, 664, 854.  
 Joneta, 402.  
 Richardus, 75.  
 Thomas, 402.  
**HEREIS ;**  
 David, 61.  
 Georgius, 61.  
 Thomas, 61.  
**HERIOT ;**  
 Jacobus, 97.  
 Issobella, 97.  
 Patricius, 97.  
**HODGE ;**  
 Cristina, 1300.  
 David, 1299, 1300, 1318.  
 Georgius, 1299, 1300, 1318.  
**HODGEHEARD ;**  
 Robertus, 978.  
 ——— minister apud Bellishean, 978.  
 Thomas, 978.  
**HOG ;**  
 Alexander, 850.  
 Gulielmus, 1168.  
 James, 850, 1040.  
 Jeane, 850.  
 Johne, 850.  
**HOME ;**  
 Abrahamus, 352.  
 Albertus, 893.  
 Alexander, 60, 425, 516, 759, 893.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 1052.  
 ——— miles, 893.  
 ——— de Belita, 1049.  
 ——— de Bellilaw, 1052.  
 ——— de Planergest, 516.  
 ——— de Sklathouse, 1049.  
 Andreas, 41, 516.  
 Archibaldus, 425.  
 David, de Rowanstoun, 60.  
 Gavinus, de Jonscleuch, 425.  
 Georgius, 60, 893.  
 ——— (dominus), 893.  
 ——— de Broxmouthe, 1235.

Georgius, de Gammelscheils, 1235.  
 ——— de Manderstoune, 893.  
 Jacobus, 759.  
 Joannes, 410.  
 ——— portionarius de Kello, 352.  
 Joneta, 1049, 1052.  
 Machtilla, 893.  
 Marcus, 410.  
 Margareta, 1049, 1052.  
 Maria, 893.  
 Mariota, 523.  
 Patricius, de Aytoun, miles, 516.  
 Petrus, 41.  
 Thomas, 352.  
 Willielmus, 759.  
**HOMMILL ;**  
 Georgius, 93.  
 Joannes, 93.  
 Joneta, 93.  
**HOPPRINGILL ; (v. PRINGLE.)**  
 David, 1209.  
 Georgius, junior, 1209.  
 ——— in Torwodlie, 1209.  
 ——— de Torwodlie, 1209.  
 Willielmus, ——— 1209.  
**HORN ;**  
 Joannes, 1084.  
 Malcolumbus, 1084.  
**HOW ;**  
 Jacobus, 953.  
 Joannes, 953.  
 Michael, 953.  
**HOWBURNE ;**  
 Andreas, 24.  
 Beatrix, 24.  
 Lawrentius, de Tulliboill, 24.  
**HOWESONE ;**  
 Alexander, 69, 70, 71, 1278.  
 Andreas, 69, 70, 71.  
 Anna, 71.  
 Cornelius, 69.  
 Elizabetha, 70.  
 Jeanna, 1278.  
 Joannes, 69, 70, 71, 1278.  
 Robertus, 69, 70, 71.  
**HOYLE ;**  
 Jacobus, 934, 940.  
 Joannes, 940.  
 Samuel, 934, 940.  
 Sara, 934.  
 Umphredus, 934.  
**HUNTER ;**  
 Andreas, 285, 286, 1177.  
 ——— de Dod, 1177.  
 David, de Burnesyde, 1177.  
 Georgius, 73, 841.  
 Jacobus, 1367.  
 Joanna, 1177.  
 Joannes, 73, 1367.  
 Joanneta, 1177.  
 Joneta, 73.  
 Lilius, 285.  
 Margareta, 1177.  
 Mariota, 286.  
 Thomas, 285, 286.  
**HUNTIE, MARCHIO DE— ;**  
 Georgius, 92.  
**HUSBAND ;**  
 Andreas, 1365.  
 Jacobus, 1365.  
 Joannes, de Logie, 1365.  
**HUTCHEOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 222.  
 Jacobus, 222.  
 Joannes, 612, 613.  
 Joneta, 222.  
 Thomas, 612, 613.  
 Willielmus, 613.  
**HUTCHESONE ;**  
 Joannes, 957.  
**JACK ;**  
 Johne, 820.  
 Robert, 820.  
**JACKSONE ;**  
 Andreas, 518.

Carolus, 1091.  
 David, 1091.  
 Joannes, 518, 1091.  
 Joneta, 518.  
**JAFFRAY ;**  
 Alexander, 674.  
 ——— de Kingswall, 674.  
 Susanna, 674.  
**JAMESONE ;**  
 Alexander, 961.  
 Jacobus, coronator de Bute, 961.  
 Joneta, 961.  
 Nigellus, 961.  
 Sara, 961.  
**IMRY ;**  
 . . . . . in Balrymond, 1200.  
 Agneta, 1200.  
 Andreas, 1201, 1202, 1203.  
 Besse, 1203.  
 Elizabetha, 1203.  
 Joannes, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203.  
 ——— portionarius de Fordell, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203.  
**INGLIS ;**  
 Andreas, 1130.  
 Cristina, 116, 1248.  
 Jacobus, 116, 576, 691, 730, 1248, 1249, 1250.  
 Joannes, 116, 576, 691, 1130, 1249.  
 ——— de Eastsheill, 1120.  
 ——— de Gerbakers, 998.  
 ——— portionarius de Meikle Hairshaw, 730.  
 Mariota, 1250.  
 Patricius, de Langbyres, 691.  
 Robertus, 998.  
 Thomas, 576, 730, 1120, 1130.  
 ——— de Edderine, 576.  
**INNES ;**  
 Alexander, 1286.  
 Joannes, de Elrick, 1286.  
 Robertus, ——— 1286.  
**JOHNSTOUN ;**  
 Agnes, 141, 166.  
 Alexander, 258, 379, 644.  
 Archibaldus, 569.  
 David, 719.  
 Elizabetha, 140, 719.  
 Gawan, of Ershage, 778.  
 Georgius, 257, 258, 379.  
 Helena, 378.  
 Jacobus, 166.  
 ——— de Dunskeillie, miles, 127, 140, 141.  
 ——— de Eodem, 127.  
 ——— de Rawtingsyd, 778.  
 Joannes, 257, 258, 378, 1341.  
 Joneta, 257.  
 Josephus, de Hiltoun, 569.  
 Isobella, 1341.  
 Margareta, 379.  
 Robertus, 166, 378, 379.  
 ——— de Raecleuch, 127, 140, 141.  
 Samuel, de Scheines, 569.  
 Thomas, 644, 1341.  
 Willielmus, 778.  
 ——— de Brigmure, 719.  
**IRVING, IR WING ;**  
 Agneta, 633.  
 Alexander, de Quhytkairnis, 414.  
 David, 632, 633.  
 Hugo, de Beildsyd, 1351.  
 Jacobus, 633, 1104.  
 ——— de Inchray, 1104.  
 Joannes, 632, 1351.  
 Margareta, 414.  
 Willielmus, 632, 633.  
 ——— de Murthill, 414.  
**JUSTICE ;**  
 Alisona, 579.  
 Gavinus, 578, 579.  
 Joannes, 578, 827.  
 Issobella, 579.  
 Margareta, 579, 827.  
 Patricius, 578, 579, 827.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

**KAY ;**  
 David, 436.  
 Jacobus, 1040.  
 ——— advocatus, 436, 437.  
 Katharina, 437.  
 Willielmus, 436, 437, 1040.

**KEA, KAA ;**  
 Andreas, 39.  
 Patricius, 299.  
 Thomas, 39.  
 ——— portionarius de Kingisbarnis, 39.

**KEITH ;**  
 Anna (Ladie), 851.  
 Joannes, 851, 852.  
 ——— minister apud Stevinstoun, 1111.  
 Jeanna, 1111.  
 Robert (Sir), 852.  
 Robertus, minister apud Ballantrae, 1111.  
 Willielmus, 1111.

**KELLIE ;**  
 Patricius, 409.  
 Paulus, 409.

**KELLO ;**  
 Jacobus, 538, 539.  
 Joannes, 538, 539.  
 Margareta, 539.

**KELLOK ;**  
 Archibaldus, 772.  
 Elspeta, 575.  
 Joannes, 574, 575, 772.  
 Robertus, 575.  
 Willielmus, 574, 575.

**KEMPTIE ;**  
 Henricus, 44.  
 Margareta, 44.  
 Willielmus, 44.

**KENNEDY ;**  
 Agneta, 1095.  
 Alexander, 623, 832, 1095.  
 Anna, 1039.  
 Dorathia, 1095.  
 Georgius, 1148.  
 Gilbertus, de Bargany, 89.  
 Halbert, of Hallathes, 832.  
 Herbertus, professor philosophiæ in Academia Edinburgena, 1148.  
 Hugo, 1095.  
 Joannes, 623, 832.  
 ——— de Auchiniblaine, 1095.  
 Jeanna, 1039.  
 Mariota, 1039.  
 Thomas, 1039.  
 ——— de Ardmyllane, 89.  
 ——— de Bergany, 89.  
 ——— de Haillathis, 1148.  
 ——— de Kirkhill, 1039.

**KER ;**  
 Alexander, 108.  
 ——— de Boltoune, 331.  
 Andreas, 1092.  
 ——— de Chatto, 895.  
 ——— portionarius de Dudingstoune, 1181.  
 ——— de Littill-Newtoun, 336.  
 Archibaldus, 151.  
 Carolus, 1181.  
 Cristina, 1190.  
 Eufamia, 108.  
 Georgius, 267.  
 Hugo, 1243.  
 Jacobus, 108, 151, 813.  
 ——— de Auchlochie, 813.  
 ——— de Chatto, 895.  
 ——— feoditarius de Mersingtoun, 335.  
 Jeanna, 888.  
 Joannes, 888, 1190.  
 ——— feoditarius de Cairnvran, 888.  
 ——— de Eleisheuch, 895.  
 ——— de Westnisbet, 1190.  
 Joneta, 331.  
 Margareta, 1181.  
 Mariota, 1092.  
 Robertus, 220, 221, 267, 335, 336, 813, 1243.  
 ——— de Trearne, 1243.  
 Rodolphus, de Dalcoiff, 336.

Thomas, 151, 335.  
 ——— de Cavers, (dominus), 1190.  
 Walterus, 267.  
 Willielmus, 888, 1092.  
 ——— de Chatto, 895.  
 ——— de Masindew, 267.

**KINCAID ;**  
 Clemens, de Coittis, 225, 226.  
 Joannes, 225, 226.  
 Robertus, 225, 226.

**KING ;**  
 Jacobus, advocatus, 355, 356, 1338, 1339, 1340.  
 Issobella, 355, 1338.  
 Margareta, 356, 1339.  
 Mariota, 356, 1339, 1340.  
 Willielmus, minister apud Cramound, 355, 356, 1338, 1339, 1340.

**KINLOCH ;**  
 Archibaldus, 853.  
 Franciscus, 853.  
 Henricus, 853.  
 Magdalena, 853.  
 Samuel, 853.  
 Thomas, 853.

**KIRK ;**  
 Andreas, 434.  
 Joannes, 434.  
 Robertus, 434.

**KIRKCALDY ;**  
 . . . . . de Grange, 132.  
 Joannes, de Wester Abdean, 132.  
 Willielmus, de Grange, 132.

**KIRKPATRICK ;**  
 Agneta, 955.  
 Alexander, of Penmurlie, 849.  
 Jacobus, 955, 1192.  
 Joannes, 955.  
 ——— de Auchinsow, 849.  
 Marie, 849.  
 Robertus, 955.

**KNOWIS ;**  
 Andreas, 77.  
 Gilbertus, 77.  
 Patricius, 77.  
 Robertus, 77.

**KNOX ;**  
 Joannes, 473.  
 Patricius, 473.

**KYD ;**  
 Alexander, 250.  
 Jacobus, 250.  
 Joneta, 250.  
 Margareta, 250.  
 Robertus, 250.  
 Thomas, 250.

**LAMB ;**  
 Andreas, de Sowth Tarrie, 942.  
 Archibaldus, 942.  
 Cristina, 344.  
 Jacobus, 344, 942.  
 Joannes, 344.

**LAMOUNT ;**  
 Archibaldus, de Innertyne, 969.  
 ——— de Stelag, 969.  
 Coilus, 969.  
 Dugaldus, 969.

**LANG ;**  
 Joannes, 290, 291.  
 Margareta, 291.  
 Willielmus, 290, 291.

**LANGMURE ;**  
 Alexander, 114.  
 Joneta, 114.  
 Willielmus, 114.

**LAUDER ;**  
 Robertus, 1276.  
 Willielmus, 1276.

**LAW ;**  
 Georgius, de Bruntoun, 741.  
 Gulielmus, 1167.  
 Jacobus, 741, 984.  
 ——— de Bruntoun, 741.  
 Thomas, 1167.

**LAWRIE ;**  
 Henricus, 1161.  
 Jacobus, 1161.  
 Janeta, 1161.  
 Joannes, 463.  
 ——— de Maxwelltoun, 585.  
 Stephanus, ——— 521.  
 Willielmus, 463, 521, 585, 1056.

**LECKIE ;**  
 Alexander, 80.  
 ——— de Eodem, 80.  
 Robertus, de Kepdaroch, 80.

**LEIRMONTH ;**  
 David, 785, 786.  
 James (Sir), of Balcomie, knight, 785, 786.  
 John, of St. Nicollas, 785, 786.

**LEKPREVIK ;**  
 Andreas, 163, 164.  
 Joannes, 163, 164.  
 Robertus, 164.

**LEPAR ;**  
 Joannes, 13.  
 Margareta, 13.  
 Thomas, 13.

**LESLIE ;**  
 Ferquhardus, 1279, 1280.  
 Georgius, 5.  
 Jacobus, 5.  
 ——— de Garrie, 1066.  
 Jasperus, 506.  
 Joannes, 5, 506, 507.  
 ——— de Edinville, 1216.  
 Katharina, 507.  
 Mariota, 1216.  
 Nathellanus, 1279, 1280.  
 Robertus, 506, 507.  
 ——— de Kinnynwoy, 1216.  
 Valterus, 1279.  
 Vilhelmus, 1280.

**LEVENAX, DUX DE— ;**  
 Esmus Stewart, 1217.  
 Ludovicus Stewart, 1217.

**LEVINGTOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 922.  
 Georgius, 922.  
 ——— de Saltcoats, 922.

**LINLYTHGOW, COMES DE— ;**  
 Alexander, 453.

**LITHGOW ;**  
 Helena, 702.  
 Robertus, 702.  
 Thomas, 702.

**LIVINGSTOUN ;**  
 Alexander, 950.  
 ——— de Tarrantirray, 453.  
 Jacobus, 439, 950.  
 Joannes, 453, 1058.  
 ——— de Kinnarde, miles baronettus, 439.  
 ——— de Kirkland, 1058.  
 Margareta, 950.  
 Maria, 1141.  
 Robertus, 1058.  
 ——— portionarius de Falkirk, 1058.

**LOCH ;**  
 Henricus, 992.  
 Joannes, 992.  
 Margareta, 992.

**LOCKHART ;**  
 Georgius, 1114.  
 ——— de Carnwath, 1139.  
 ——— ——— (dominus), 1114, 1139.  
 Joannes, de Castlehill, (dominus), 1114.  
 Richardus, de Lee, 1139.

**LOGANE ;**  
 Adamus, 621.  
 Alisona, 137.  
 Archibaldus, 698.  
 David, 7, 136, 137.  
 Georgius, 136, 738.  
 ——— de Burncastell, 698, 966.  
 ——— de Eodem, 738.  
 Jacobus, 7, 136, 137, 621, 738.  
 Jeanna, 698.  
 Joannes, 558, 559, 698.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, de Burncastle, 966.  
 Joneta, 558.  
 Issobella, 559, 698.  
 Sophia, 698.  
 Willielmus, 7, 558, 559, 621.  
**LORAN** ;  
 Edwardus, 82.  
 Hector, de Harwit, 82.  
 Jacobus, 82.  
**LORNE** ;  
 Archibaldus, 1004.  
 Edwardus, 82.  
 Gulielmus, 1034.  
 Jacobus, 82, 1031.  
 Joannes, 1034.  
 Margareta, 1004.  
 Mariota, 1004.  
**LOVAT** ; (v. FRASER DE LOVAT.)  
 Alexander Fraser, Magister de, 1358.  
 Hugo, Dominus Fraser de, 1358.  
**LOWDOWN, DOMINUS DE—** ;  
 Hugo, 14, 364.  
**LOWDON** ;  
 Jacobus, 1059, 1337.  
 Jeanna, 1059.  
 Joannes, 1059, 1337.  
 Joneta, 1337.  
**LOWRIE, v. LAWRIE.**  
**LUMSDANE** ;  
 Andreas, 145.  
 David, 145.  
 Joneta, 145.  
**LUNDIE** ;  
 Alexander, minister apud Couper, 1157.  
 Anna, 1157.  
 Gulielmus, 770, 1290.  
 Jacobus, de Stratharlie, 1157.  
 Joanna, 1290.  
 Joannes, 770, 1290.  
 ——— de Auchtermairny, 770.  
 Issobella, 1290.  
 Maria, 1157.  
 Robertus, de Lumgar, 1290.  
**LYELL** ;  
 Thomas, 600.  
 Willielmus, 600.  
**LYLLIE** ,  
 Agnes, 1198.  
 Joneta, 1198.  
 Matthæus, 1198.  
**LYNDSAY** ;  
 Alexander, 113.  
 Allanus, 397.  
 Andreas, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298.  
 Anna, 981.  
 David, 1297.  
 Gavinus, 6.  
 Georgius, 397, 398, 415.  
 Jacobus, de Glenquiech, 859.  
 Joannes, 403, 981, 1272.  
 ——— de Covington, 397, 398, 415.  
 ——— de Gask, 918.  
 ——— de Wodwra, miles, 113.  
 Joneta, 1296.  
 Issobella, 1295.  
 Margareta, 1272.  
 Patricius, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298.  
 ——— de Kilquhis, 1272.  
 Robertus, 6, 859.  
 Rollandus, 398.  
 Willielmus, 6, 403, 415, 981.  
 ——— de Culsh, 981.  
**LYON** ;  
 Andreas, 881.  
 Fredericus, minister apud Airlie, 1175.  
 Gulielmus, 1175.  
 Jacobus, 1175.  
 Jeanna (domina), 1236.  
 Joannes, 1175.  
 Patricius, 881, 1175.  
 ——— minister apud Barre, 881.  
 Silvester, minister apud Kirriemuir, 1175.  
**M<sup>c</sup>ALEXANDER** ;  
 Agneta, 946.

Andreas, 946.  
 Elizabetha, 946.  
 Fergusius, 946.  
 Hugo, 946.  
 Joannes, de Dalreoch, 946.  
 Joneta, 946.  
 Margareta, 946.  
**M<sup>c</sup>BRABER, v. ALLAN.**  
**M<sup>c</sup>BRAIR** ;  
 Agneta, 704.  
 David, de Almagill, 704, 705, 706.  
 Elizabetha, 706.  
 Joannes, 704, 705, 706.  
 Robertus, 705.  
 ——— de Almagill, 704, 705, 706.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CAROLE** ;  
 Joannes, 1215.  
 Margareta, 1215.  
 Willielmus, 1215.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CLEANE** ;  
 Allane (Sir), 840.  
 Daniell, of Brolas, 840.  
 Lauchlane (Sir), of Dowart, 840.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CLURE** ;  
 Joannes, 133.  
 Joneta, 133.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CORQUIDAILL** ;  
 Archibaldus, 1069.  
 Duncanus, de Phantielands, 1069.  
**M<sup>c</sup>CULLOCH** ;  
 Alexander, 1171.  
 Joannes, 1171.  
 Robertus, 1171.  
**M<sup>c</sup>DOWELL** ;  
 Hugo, de Diregill, 540, 541.  
 Joneta, 541.  
 Patricius, 540, 541.  
 Willielmus, 540.  
**M<sup>c</sup>FINGONE** ;  
 Joannes, de Strathordaill, 554.  
 Lauchlanus, 554.  
**M<sup>c</sup>GAWYN** ;  
 Joannes, 651.  
 Willielmus, 651.  
**M<sup>c</sup>GHIE** ;  
 Gulielmus, 647.  
 Jacobus, 210, 647.  
 Joannes, de Balmaghie, 210, 647.  
 Robertus, ——— 210.  
**M<sup>c</sup>INDOWLANE** ;  
 Donaldus, 2.  
 Joneta, 2.  
**M<sup>c</sup>KENZIE** ;  
 Alexander, of Balloun, 1360.  
 Georgius, de Rosehaugh, 1153.  
 ——— (dominus), 1153.  
 Kenneth, of Scatwell, 1360.  
 Simon, de Allangrenge, 1153.  
**M<sup>c</sup>KIE, MAKIE** ;  
 Adamus, 1093.  
 Agnes, 1093.  
 Anna, 1007.  
 David, 1093.  
 George, 806.  
 Henricus, 1007.  
 Joannes, 1007.  
 Lachlanus, 1007.  
 Malcolm, 806.  
 Margareta, 1007.  
 Patricius, de Auchleaud, 1093.  
 Willielmus, 1007.  
**M<sup>c</sup>KNAUCHT** ;  
 Joannes, 1291.  
 ——— de Kilquhennadie, 1291.  
**M<sup>c</sup>MORAN** ;  
 Elizabetha, 369.  
 Georgius, 369.  
 Jacobus, 369.  
 Issobella, 369.  
 Katherina, 369.  
 Ninianus, 369.  
**M<sup>c</sup>MATH** ;  
 Alexander, 1274, 1275.  
 Hector, 420.  
 Joannes, 1274, 1275.  
 Magdalana, 420.

Nicolaus, 420.  
 Willielmus, 1274, 1275.  
**M<sup>c</sup>NATH, v. M<sup>c</sup>MATH.**  
**M<sup>c</sup>QUHARGE** ;  
 Joannes, 608.  
 Joneta, 608.  
**MADER** ;  
 Adamus, 1328.  
 Joannes, 1328.  
 Willielmus, 1328.  
**MAITLAND** ;  
 Joannes, 90.  
 Robertus, de Eckillis, 90.  
**MALCOLM** ;  
 Joannes, minister apud Airlie, 724.  
 Robertus, minister apud Benachie, 724.  
 Willielmus, 724.  
**MALICE** ;  
 Agnes, 1253.  
 Constantinus, 1253, 1254.  
 Gilbertus, 1254.  
 Jacobus, 1253, 1254.  
**MANDERSTOUN** ;  
 Joannes, 217.  
 Isobella, 217.  
 Willielmus, 217.  
**MAR** ;  
 Agneta, 491.  
 Gulielmus, 491.  
 Jacobus, 491.  
 Joannes, 491.  
**MARCHE, COMES DE—** ;  
 Robertus, 1217.  
**MARSCHALL, ERLE OF—** ;  
 William, 851, 852.  
**MARSHALL** ;  
 Arthurus, 907.  
 Carolus, 423.  
 Joannes, 907, 1103.  
 Petrus, 1103.  
 Thomas, 423.  
**MARTEIN** ;  
 Florentius, 332.  
 Joannes, 332, 641.  
 Issobella, 332.  
 Robertus, de Eisterseat, 641.  
 Thomas, 641.  
**MATHIE** ;  
 Agnes, 101.  
 Alexander, 784.  
 David, 101.  
 George, 783, 784.  
 Jacobus, 100.  
 Joannes, 783, 784.  
 ——— de Ibert, 100, 101.  
 Margareta, 101.  
 Marjorie, 783.  
 Matheus, 100, 101.  
**MAXWELL** ;  
 Agneta, 1015.  
 Barbara, 1015.  
 Christina, 1015.  
 Edwardus, de Hills, 966.  
 Euphania, 1015.  
 Georgius, 1015.  
 ——— de Carnselloch, 474.  
 Helena, 474.  
 Hugo, 1014, 1015.  
 James, 838.  
 Joannes, 474, 1014.  
 ——— de Cliftoun, 887.  
 ——— de Lytill-Barr, 1193, 1194.  
 Joneta, 1014.  
 Katharina, 1194.  
 Nicholas, 1193.  
 Patricius, 1014.  
 Robert, 838, 887, 1015.  
 ——— of Tinwall, 838.  
 Willielmus, 1193, 1194.  
 ——— de Kirkhous, 887.  
**MEASOUN** ;  
 Archibaldus, 855.  
 Jacobus, 855.  
 Joanna, 855.  
**MEGGOTT** ;  
 Joannes, 386.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

- Joneta, 386.  
Matheus, 386.  
Willielmus, 386.
- MEIKLEJOHNE ;**  
Joanna, 470.  
Robertus, 470.  
Willielmus, 470.
- MEKILL ;**  
Catharina, 570.  
Joannes, 570, 571.  
Issobella, 571.  
Willielmus, 570, 571.
- MELDRUM ;**  
Georgius, 1077.  
Jeanna, 1077.  
Willielmus, 1077.
- MELROS ;**  
Adamus, 717, 718.  
Alexander, 717.  
Joannes, 717, 718.  
Margareta, 718.
- MELVILL, MELVIN ;**  
Agneta, 713.  
Andrew, 801.  
Bessie, 801.  
Cicilia, 714.  
Cristina, 1010.  
David, de Baldovie, 1239.  
Ephrame, preacher at Linlithgow, 801.  
Eufame, 801.  
Jacobus, 1239.  
Joannes, 713, 714, 1010.  
Kathrein, 801.  
Margareta, 714.  
Robertus, 713, 714, 1010.
- MENZIES ;**  
Adamus, de Enoch, 422.  
Alexander, 429, 430, 431.  
——— de Culteralles, 1141.  
Gulielmus, 429, 430, 431, 615.  
Jacobus, de Enoch, 422.  
Joannes, 422.  
——— de Cambo, advocatus, 1141.  
——— de Castelhill, 615.  
Margareta, 1141.  
Thomas, 429.
- MERSCHELL, v. MARSHALL.**
- MERSER ;**  
Jacobus, 407, 835.  
——— minister apud Cluny, 835.  
——— de Clavanyre, 407.  
——— portionarius de Freuchie, 965.  
Johne, of Melginche, 835, 965.  
Laurentius, 407, 965.  
Margareta, 407.  
Marie, 835.  
Robertus, 407.  
Willielmus, 407.
- MERTENE, v. MARTEIN.**
- MIDDLETOUN ;**  
Alexander, 825.  
James, 825.  
Margaret, 825.
- MILLAR ;**  
Allanus, de Eister Hilhous, 989.  
Anna, 989.  
Catharina, 984.  
David, 708, 709.  
——— de Purun, 1020.  
Henricus, 1020, 1164.  
Jacobus, 708, 709.  
Joannes, 1020, 1164.  
Joneta, 989, 1164.  
Margareta, 709.  
Thomas, 984, 989.
- MITCHELL ;**  
Alexander, 202, 203.  
Cathrein, 845.  
Cristina, 1309.  
David, 1307.  
Elizabetha, 203.  
Georgius, 1036, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310.  
Gilbertus, 203.  
Henricus, 735.
- Jacobus, 260, 261, 483, 735, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310.  
Jeanna, 735, 1310.  
Joannes, 249, 260, 261, 483, 734, 735, 845, 1155.  
Joneta, 203, 483.  
Issobella, 1036, 1308.  
Margareta, 261.  
Patricius, 202.  
Robertus, 202, 203.  
——— de Aird, 483.  
Willielmus, 734, 1036, 1155.
- MITCHELSOUN ;**  
Andreas, 147, 148.  
Elizabetha, 148.  
Jeanna, 147.  
Joannes, 505.  
Robertus, 147, 148.  
Thomas, 505.  
Willielmus, 505.
- MOFFAT ;**  
Helena, 775.  
Joannes, 774, 775.
- MOIR ;**  
Andreas, 333.  
Elizabetha, 333.  
Margareta, 333.
- MONCREIFF ;**  
Andreas, 391.  
——— minister apud Carraill, 391.  
——— de Ridie, 490.  
Georgius, de Ridie, 490.  
Joannes, 391.
- MONRO ;**  
Hector, 605.  
——— (dominus colonellus), miles baronnetus, 605.  
Robertus, de Obstais, 605.
- MONTEATHE ;**  
Gulielmus, 1364.  
Jacobus, 488.  
Joannes (capitaneus), 487, 488.  
Patricius, 1364.  
Willielmus, 487.  
——— de Randiefuird, 487, 488.
- MONTGOMRIE ;**  
Alexander, 1001.  
Elizabetha, 1001.  
Hugo, 1001.  
Jacobus (colonellus), de Colsfeild, 1001.  
Maria, 1001.  
Robertus (generalis major), 1001.
- MONTROSS, MARCHIO DE— ;**  
Jacobus, 1106.
- MONTROSS, COMES DE— ;**  
Gulielmus, 1106.
- MONYPENNY ;**  
Beatrix, 224.  
Oliverus, 223, 224.  
Patricius, minister apud Levingstoun, 223, 224.  
Robertus, 223.
- MOREIS ;**  
David, 1221, 1222, 1223.  
Jacobus, 1221, 1222, 1223.  
James, portioner of Corshill, 829.  
John, 829.  
Joneta, 1222.  
Issobella, 1223.  
Patricius, 1221.  
William, 829.
- MORIESONE ;**  
Agnes, 176.  
Alexander, advocatus, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177.  
Henricus, 177, 985.  
——— advocatus, 985.  
Jacobus, 173.  
Joannes, 175.  
Isaacus, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177.  
Margareta, 174.
- MORTIMAN ;**  
Andro, 791.  
John, 791.  
Jonat, 791.
- MORTIMER ;**  
Gulielmus, 1154.  
Magdalena, 1154.  
Petrus, 1154.
- MOWAT ;**  
Joannes, 1289.  
Thomas, 1289.
- MOYHOUS ;**  
Harie, 777.  
James, 777.  
John, 777.
- MUIR ;**  
Adamus, 160.  
Alexander, of Cassincarric, 799.  
Gulielmus, 1018.  
Hugo, 432, 696.  
Jacobus, 696.  
Joannes, 160, 432, 799, 1048.  
Richard, 799, 1048.  
Robertus, de Cauldwell, 696.
- MUIRHEAD ;**  
Agneta, 1090.  
Anna, 1090.  
David, 938.  
——— de Drumpark, 938.  
Georgius, 1090.  
Jacobus, 1090.  
Joannes, 938.
- MULTRAY ;**  
Alexander, 466.  
Jacobus, 466.  
Joannes, 466.  
Robertus, de Wodend, 466.
- MURDOCH ;**  
John, 800.  
Patrick, of Camludane, 800.
- MURISONE ;**  
Andreas, 868.  
David, 1282, 1283, 1284.  
Gulielmus, 1282.  
Jacobus, 868, 1283.  
Joannes, 1282, 1283, 1284.  
Issobella, 1284.  
Patricius, 868.
- MURRAY ;**  
Alexander, 475, 476.  
——— de Solzeare, 1169.  
Andreas, 392, 393, 394.  
Cuthbertus, 455.  
Eduardus, 455.  
Elizabetha, 1169.  
Georgius, de Blairfudie, 727.  
Jacobus, 392, 393, 394, 475, 476, 931, 1169.  
Jeanna, 496.  
Joannes, 78, 79, 931, 1127.  
——— minister, 496.  
Issobella, 394, 476.  
Margareta, 78.  
Patricius (capitaneus), 727.  
Quintignus, 1127.  
——— de Netherlongford, 1127.  
Robertus, 931, 1127.  
Thomas, 393, 475.  
Willielmus, 727, 1169.  
——— de Abircairne, miles, 496.  
——— de Langhermiston, 856.
- MURTHLANE ;**  
Agneta, 874.  
Joannes, 874.  
Joneta, 874.
- MUSCHET ;**  
Alexander, 545, 546.  
David, 545.  
Egidia, 546.  
Elizabetha, 374.  
Jacobus, 546.  
Joannes, minister apud Callender, 374.  
Maria, 546.  
Robertus, 545, 546.  
Thomas, 374.
- MYLNE ;**  
Christina, 1.  
Jacobus, 1.  
Joannes, 1.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

**NAIRN ;**  
 David, 54.  
 Georgius, de Craigie, 898.  
 Jacobus, 54.  
 Joannes, 898.  
 Katherina, 54.  
 Margareta, 898.  
 Patricius, de Jackstoun, 898.  
**NAPIER ;**  
 Archibaldus, 873.  
 ——— de Eister Boquhopple, 873.  
 Willielmus, de Culcreuch, 873.  
**NASMYTH ;**  
 Robertus, 767.  
 Thomas, 767.  
**NEILL ;**  
 Agneta, 957.  
 Joannes, 957.  
**NEILSOUN ;**  
 Joannes, 43.  
**NEVAY ;**  
 Alexander, 156.  
 Barbara, 158.  
 David, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158.  
 ——— miles, 903.  
 ——— de Eodem, 903.  
 Helena, 903.  
 Jacobus, 903.  
 Joannes, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 903.  
 Lucretia, 157.  
 Margareta, 903.  
 Patricius, 903.  
**NEWTOUN ;**  
 Jacobus, 959.  
 Ricardus, de Eodem, 959.  
**NICOLL ;**  
 Alexander, 1147.  
 Androw, 789, 884.  
 Barbara, 884.  
 Besseta, 941.  
 Georgius, 884.  
 Henricus, 1147.  
 Jacobus, 28, 789.  
 John, 789.  
 Magdalena, 884.  
 Margareta, 28.  
 Patricius, 941.  
 Robertus, 941.  
 Thomas, 28, 1147.  
**NICOLSONE ;**  
 Alexander, 563, 564.  
 Andreas, 563, 564.  
 Marjoria, 357.  
 Martha, 357.  
 Robertus, 564.  
 Thomas, 357, 563.  
 Willielmus, 357.  
**NISBET ;**  
 Alexander, portionarius de Newtounlies,  
 211, 212.  
 David, 1079.  
 Elizabetha, 211.  
 Jacobus, 212, 866, 1075.  
 ——— de Lady Kirk, 1079.  
 Joanna, 866.  
 Joannes, 181, 1075.  
 Margareta, 1079.  
 Phillippus, de Lady Kirk, 1079.  
 Thomas, 211, 212.  
 Willielmus, 181.  
**NOBLE ;**  
 Alexander, 385.  
 Joannes, 385.  
**NORTHESK, COMES DE— ;**  
 David, 1144.  
**NOTMAN ;**  
 Robertus, 736.  
  
**OLIPHANT ;**  
 Æneas, 1159.  
 David, 1033.  
 Elizabetha, 929, 971.  
 Georgius, de Clashbeine, 971.  
 Joannes, 36, 384, 684, 929.  
 ——— de Bachiltoun, 684.

Joannes, de Corpoll, 1033.  
 ——— de Newtyle, 36.  
 Laurentius, 384, 684, 929, 971, 1159.  
 ——— de Bachiltoun, 929, 971.  
 Laurentius, de Condie, 1159.  
 Patricius, 36, 929, 971, 1159.  
 ——— de Bachiltoun, 684.  
 ——— de Turringis, 384.  
 Petrus, 384.  
 ——— de Turing, 35, 36.  
 Willielmus, 35.  
 ——— de Culteuchar, 1033.  
 ——— de Gask, 35.  
**OR ;**  
 Joannes, 492.  
 Joneta, 492.  
 Petrus, 492.  
**OSWALD ;**  
 David, 1363.  
 Matheus, 1363.  
 Thomas, 1363.  
  
**PAIPLAY ;**  
 Magnus, 277.  
 Oliverus, 278.  
 Patricius, 277, 278, 279, 280.  
 Robertus, 279.  
 ——— (capitanus), 277, 278, 279, 280.  
**PARK ;**  
 Agnes, 193.  
 Joannes, 192, 193, 1005.  
 Joneta, 1005.  
 Quintigernus, 192, 193.  
 Robertus, 1005.  
 Thomas, 193.  
 Willielmus, 193.  
**PATERSONE ;**  
 Alexander, 879.  
 Andreas, 879, 1336.  
 ——— minister apud Whitsome, 925.  
 Christina, 703.  
 Fergusius, 1112.  
 Jacobus, 135, 199, 200, 1112.  
 Jeanna, 879.  
 Joannes, 135, 199, 200, 207, 639, 1112,  
 1336.  
 Joneta, 925.  
 Issobella, 703.  
 Margareta, 1336.  
 Mariota, 703.  
 Patricius, 639.  
 Robertus, 207.  
 Thomas, 703.  
 ——— de Caverhill, 135.  
 Willielmus, 199, 639.  
 ——— portionarius de Midlime, 207.  
**PA FILLO ;**  
 Georgius, 1184.  
 Jacobus, 1184.  
 Robertus, 1184.  
**PATOUN ;**  
 James, 828.  
 Jeanet, 828.  
 John, 828.  
**PAULL ;**  
 Robertus, 949.  
**PEACOCK ;**  
 Agnes, 146.  
 Alexander, 146.  
 Gilbertus, 146.  
**PEARSONE ;**  
 Alexander, 872.  
 ——— de Southhall, 872.  
 Joannes, 872.  
 Willielmus, 872.  
 ——— advocatus, 872.  
**PENDAR ;**  
 Jacobus, 977.  
 Robertus, 977.  
 Willielmus, de Burne, 977.  
**PERTH, COMES DE— ;**  
 Jacobus, 1032.  
**PETRE ;**  
 Andreas, 59.  
 Jacobus, 59.

Joannes, 59.  
 Nicolas, 59.  
**PHILPE ;**  
 David, 751, 1113.  
 Jacobus, 751.  
 Joannes, 1113.  
**PHYN ;**  
 Margareta, 465.  
 Walterus, 465.  
 Willielmus, 465.  
**PITCAIRNE ;**  
 Joannes, 638.  
 Margareta, 638.  
 Robertus, 638.  
**PITSLIGO, DOMINUS ; v. FORBES DE  
 PITSLIGO.**  
**PLAYFAIR ;**  
 Joannes, 259.  
 Patricius, 259.  
**POLLOK ; (v. POOK.)**  
 Allane, 831.  
 David, of Arthourlay, 831.  
 Jeane, 831.  
 Johne, 831.  
 Margareta, 627.  
 Robertus, 625, 627, 831.  
 Willielmus, 626, 627.  
**POOK ; (v. POLLOK.)**  
 Jacobus, 376.  
 Mariota, 376.  
 Robertus, 376.  
**PORTEOUS ;**  
 Franciscus, 1138.  
 Thomas, 1138.  
 Walterus, 1138.  
**PORTERFEILD ;**  
 . . . . . 426.  
 Archibaldus, 416, 426.  
 David, 416, 426.  
 Elizabetha, 416.  
 Johne, 787.  
 Margaret, 787.  
 Walter, advocat, 787.  
**POTTINGER ;**  
 Edwardus, de Howbuster, 648.  
 Joannes, 648.  
 Robertus, 648.  
**POWRIE ;**  
 Henricus, 218.  
 Joannes, 218.  
**PRINCE ;**  
 Catherina, 1050.  
 Eduardus, 1050.  
 Helena, 1050.  
 Magnus, 1050.  
 Patricius, 1050.  
**PRINGLE ; (v. HOPPRINGILL.)**  
 Alexander, 769.  
 David, de Souttray, 1094.  
 Georgius, 619.  
 Jacobus, 769.  
 ——— portionarius de Souttray, 1094.  
 ——— de Torwodlie, 619, 620.  
 Joannes, 619, 620.  
 Margareta, 620, 1094.  
 Robertus, 769.  
 Willielmus, 769.  
**PUNTOUN ;**  
 James, 794.  
 Jean, 794.  
 Walter, 794.  
**PURVES ;**  
 Georgius, 728.  
 Jacobus, 728.  
 Thomas, 728.  
**PYETT ;**  
 Alexander, 49.  
 Joannes, 49, 50.  
 Willielmus, 50.  
  
**QUHATTOUN ;**  
 Georgius, 493.  
 Grissillis, 493.  
 Jacobus, 493.  
**QUHIPPO, v. WHIPPO.**



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

**RAIT**;  
 Alexander, 1076.  
 David, 520.  
 ——— feoditarius de Halgreine, 48.  
 Gulielmus, 48.  
 ——— de Cannonsyth, 519, 529.  
 ——— de Halgrein, 1076.  
 Jacobus, 1076.  
 Janeta, 1076.  
 Maria, 520.  
 Robertus, 519.  
 ——— de Conansyth, 48.

**RAMSAY**;  
 Alexander, 10, 557.  
 Andreas, de Abbotshall, miles, 1045.  
 ——— de Wauchtoun, miles baronet-  
 tus, 1045.  
 Elizabetha (domina), 1072.  
 Georgius, 1072.  
 Gulielmus, 1072.  
 Jacobus, 1072.  
 Jeanna, 10.  
 Joannes, 10.  
 Robertus, 557.

**RANKINE**;  
 Anna, 1037.  
 David, 1037.  
 Elizabetha, 1037.  
 Georgius, 1037.  
 ——— de Adan, 1037.  
 Joannes, 215.  
 Robertus, 215.  
 Willielmus, de Sheills, 1037.

**RAY**;  
 Andreas, 33, 34.  
 Elizabetha, 34.  
 Isobella, 34.  
 Patricius, 33.  
 Thomas, minister apud Cortachie, 33, 34.  
 Willielmus, 34.

**REID**;  
 Adamus, minister apud Methlick, 498,  
 499.  
 Andreas, 694, 848.  
 Archibaldus, minister apud Lesmoir, 910.  
 Elizabetha, 103.  
 Georgius, 16, 773.  
 Jacobus, 103.  
 Joannes, 16, 103, 694, 773, 848, 910.  
 ——— minister apud Kilninver, 910.  
 Issobella, 498.  
 Katherina, 910.  
 Nigellus, 910.  
 Patricius, 499, 848.  
 Robertus, 499.  
 ——— minister apud Banchorie-Tar-  
 nan, 498.  
 Willielmus, 773, 848.

**REIDPATH**;  
 David, 1357.  
 Georgius, 1357.  
 ——— de Crumrig, 1287.  
 Joannes, 1287.  
 Isobella, 1357.

**REIFF**;  
 Georgius, 710.  
 Joannes, 710.

**RENTON**;  
 Agnes, 1230.  
 David, de Billie, 1230, 1231.  
 Jacobus, 1231.  
 Joannes, 1230, 1231.

**RICHARDSOUN**;  
 Georgius, 523.  
 Jacobus, de Smetoun, 530.  
 Richardus, 523.  
 Robertus, 530.

**RICHERT**;  
 Josephus, 247, 248.  
 Margareta, 248.  
 Robertus, de Clonnay, 247, 248.

**ROBERTSON**;  
 Alexander, 1183, 1323.  
 ——— de Lud, 996.  
 Andreas, 1183.  
 ——— portonarius de Denfeild, 915.

Colin, 1361.  
 David, 1361.  
 Elizabetha, 1183.  
 Gilbert, of Kindeis, 1361.  
 Helena, 161, 1322.  
 Jacobus, 161, 282, 1183.  
 Joanna, 1183.  
 Joannes, 25, 282, 1099, 1237, 1238,  
 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324.  
 ——— de Foulis, 996.  
 ——— de Lud, 996.  
 Joneta, 1099, 1238.  
 Katharina, 1183, 1324.  
 Magdalena, 1099.  
 Marcus, 25.  
 Mariota, 1183.  
 Symon, 1237, 1238.  
 Thomas, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324.  
 Willielmus, 161, 1099.

**RODGER**;  
 Cicilia, 721.  
 Elizabetha, 721, 804.  
 George, 804.  
 Jacobus, 721.  
 ——— de Balbreike, 720, 721.  
 Jenet, 804.  
 Joannes, 721, 804.  
 ——— portonarius de Reidpeth, 720,  
 721.  
 Margareta, 720.  
 Mathow, 804.  
 Robert, 804.  
 Thomas, 721.

**RODGIE**;  
 Agneta, 878.  
 David, 878.  
 Issobella, 878.

**ROLLOK**;  
 Andreas, 42.  
 David, de Powhous, 457.  
 Gulielmus, de Croftis, 42.  
 Hercules, 457.  
 Jacobus, 457.  
 Robertus, 457.  
 Walterus, de Gairdin, miles, 42.

**ROSS**;  
 Allanus, 120, 121.  
 Cristina, 939.  
 David, 1108.  
 ——— of Bellnagowin, 824.  
 ——— of Pitcluy, 824.  
 Georgius, 939.  
 Hugo, 976.  
 Jacobus, de Quhitriggis, 120, 121.  
 Jeanna, 121.  
 Joannes, 120, 871, 939, 976.  
 Margareta, 976.  
 Marjoria, 939.  
 Robertus, 871.  
 ——— de Lochtoune de Dodes, 871.  
 Willielmus, 939.  
 ——— de Kindease, 1108.

**ROW**;  
 Archibaldus, de Over Innerallone, 967.  
 Christiana, 967.  
 Elizabetha, 967.  
 Joannes, 967.  
 Willielmus, 967.  
 ——— de Bandeath, 967.

**ROWANE**;  
 Andreas, portonarius de Gask, 443.  
 David, 443.  
 Henricus, 443.

**ROYE** alias **DENZELSTON**;  
 Patricius, 1199.

**RUSSELL**;  
 Christopherus, 104, 105, 1136.  
 Clemens, 51.  
 Elizabetha, 105.  
 Franciscus, 51.  
 Gideon, 51.  
 Jacobus, 746, 1136.  
 Jeanna, 104.  
 Joannes, 104, 105.  
 Maria, 1136.

Robertus, 746.  
 Thomas, portonarius de Kingiskettle,  
 746.

**RUTHERFUIRD**;  
 Andreas, 1247.  
 ——— de Grange, 1247.  
 Joannes, 1195.  
 ——— de Knowhead, 586.  
 Robertus, 1195.  
 Willielmus, 586, 1195, 1247.  
 ——— portonarius de Strowichill,  
 586.

**RUTHVEN**;  
 Elizabetha, 1271.  
 Gulielmus, 894.  
 ——— de Fricland, 186.  
 ——— de Ruthven, 1271.  
 Henricus, 186, 1281.  
 Joannes (capitanus), 894.  
 Patricius, de Gairdin, 894.  
 Thomas, de Fricland, 186.

**RYMER**;  
 David, 1008.  
 ——— portonarius de Kingskettle, 1008.  
 Henricus, 1008.  
 Margareta, 1008.  
 Walterus, 1008.

**RYSYD**;  
 Elizabetha, 94.  
 Jacobus, 94, 95.  
 Joneta, 95.  
 Willielmus, 94, 95.

**SAIDLER**;  
 Jacobus, 1126.  
 Robertus, 1126.

**SANDERSONE**;  
 Alisona, 649.  
 Georgius, 649, 650.  
 Jacobus, 649, 650.  
 Nicola, 650.

**SANDIELANDIS**;  
 Willielmus, 580.

**SANDIS**;  
 Patricius, 677.  
 Robertus, 677.  
 Willielmus, 677.

**SCHEYNE, v. CHEYNE.**

**SCHIOCHE**;  
 Christian, 788.  
 Hellein, 788.  
 James, 788.  
 John, 788.  
 Jonnet, 788.  
 Susanna, 888.

**SCHIPPERT**;  
 Georgius, 657, 658.  
 Gulielmus, 657, 658.  
 Joannes, 657.  
 Joneta, 658.  
 Margareta, 658.

**SCOTT**;  
 Agneta, 1012.  
 Archibaldus, 757.  
 David, 917.  
 Elizabetha, 329, 676.  
 Franciscus, 675, 676, 877, 1012.  
 Georgius, 263.  
 Jacobus, 328, 697, 917.  
 ——— de Glenrathe, 326, 327, 328,  
 329, 330.  
 ——— de Newholme, 697.  
 Janeta, 1172.  
 Joannes, 675, 697, 757, 1107.  
 ——— de Bririzairdis, 587.  
 ——— de Gillespie, 1172.  
 ——— de Meskersway, 326, 327, 328,  
 329, 330.  
 ——— de Syntoun, 877.  
 Katharina, 264.  
 Magdalena, 1012.  
 Margareta, 330.  
 Mariota, 327.  
 Patricius, 1012.  
 ——— de Langshaw, 1015.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Robertus, 449, 697, 757.  
 ——— de Gillespie, 1172.  
 ——— de Scheilliswode, 449.  
 ——— de Wollis, 263, 264.  
 Walterus, 587, 675, 676.  
 ——— de Grinewode, 449.  
 ——— de Wollis, 263, 264.  
 Willielmus, 326, 676.  
 ——— de Chalmerlane-Newtoun, 587.  
 ——— de Montbernger, 697.  
 ——— de Syntoun, 877.

SEATOUN;  
 Margareta, 630.

SEMPILL;  
 Helena, 654.  
 Joneta, 655.  
 Margareta, 655.  
 Maria, 655.  
 Robertus, de Noblestoun, 654, 655.  
 Willielmus, 654, 655.

SENZIOR;  
 Andreas, 1121.  
 Jacobus, 1121.  
 Maria, 1121.

SHARPE;  
 David, 594.  
 Joannes, 594.  
 ——— de Houstoun, 594.

SHELL;  
 Elizabetha, 699.  
 Thomas, 699.

SHERER;  
 Joannes, 680.

SIMPSONE;  
 Alexander, 37.  
 Elizabetha, 37.  
 Helena, 749.  
 Henricus, 748, 749.  
 Jeanna, 749.  
 Joannes, 748, 749.  
 Joneta, 1031.  
 Margareta, 1031.  
 Maria, 748.  
 Robertus, 1031.  
 Thomas, 1031.  
 Willielmus, 37, 1031.

SINCLAIR;  
 Alisona, 669.  
 Arthurus, 213.  
 Cristina, 671.  
 David, de Ryce, 920.  
 Hugo, de Damsay, 920.  
 Jacobus, 669, 670, 683.  
 Joannes, 668, 1355.  
 ——— de Stevenstoun, 668, 672, 1355.  
 ——— ——— miles baronet-  
 tus, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 683,  
 1355.  
 Joneta, 213.  
 Mariota, 670, 671.  
 Patricius, 920.  
 Robertus, 671, 672.  
 Thomas, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 683.  
 Willielmus, 213.

SKENE;  
 Jacobus, de Wastercross, 191.  
 Robertus, de Auchtermutie, 191.  
 Willielmus, 191.

SMITH;  
 Andreas, 128, 129.  
 Cristiana, 471.  
 David, 18, 19, 129, 185, 980.  
 Georgius, de Rapnes, 927.  
 Helena, 471.  
 Henricus, 185.  
 Jacobus, 185, 471, 624, 980.  
 ——— (alias Spence), 795.  
 Joanna, 927.  
 Joannes, 624, 980, 1117.  
 Isabella, 19, 128.  
 Maria, 471.  
 Mariota, 624.  
 Patricius, 471.  
 ——— advocatus, 927.  
 Rebecca, 927.

Robertus, 18, 19, 128, 129, 1117.  
 Sophia, 1117.

SOMERVELL;  
 David, 1252.  
 Euphania, 1252.  
 Jacobus, 169, 170, 395, 396, 1252.  
 ——— de Spittail, 91.  
 Joneta, 169.  
 Lilius, 170.  
 Margareta, 91.  
 Willielmus, 169, 170.  
 ——— de Spittail, 91.

SPANG;  
 Androw (collonell), 821.  
 Hannibal, 821.  
 William, minister at Midleburghe, 821.

SPEID;  
 Alexander, 531.  
 Joannes, 531.  
 Thomas, feoditarius de Ardovie, 531.

SPEIR;  
 Edwardus, 245.  
 Joannes, 244.  
 Joneta, 241.  
 Issobella, 240.  
 Rogerus, 243.  
 Thomas, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245.  
 Willielmus, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244,  
 245.

SPENCE;  
 Allanus, 74, 249.  
 Anna, 427.  
 David, 74, 81, 249.  
 Elizabetha, 107, 795.  
 Georgius, 74.  
 Grissillida, 74.  
 Jacobus, 427, 795, 1270.  
 ——— (alias Sincler), 795.  
 Jeanna, 1269.  
 Joannes, 81, 283, 1269, 1270.  
 ——— portionarius de Letham, 81.  
 Issobella, 283.  
 Patricius, 1269, 1270.  
 Robertus, 249, 283.  
 Willielmus, 427.

SPOWART;  
 Andreas, 1366.  
 Robertus, 1366.  
 Thomas, 1366.

SPYNIE, DOMINUS DE—;  
 Alexander, 113.

STAINLIE;  
 Joannes, 350.  
 Patricius, 351.  
 Robertus, 350, 351.  
 Willielmus, 350, 351.

STARK;  
 Gulielmus, de Achinstarrie, 1082.  
 Joannes, de Auchinvoll, 1082.

STEILL;  
 Alexander, 962.  
 Jacobus, 962.  
 Joannes, 962.  
 Thomas, 962.

STEVIN;  
 Alexander, 610, 611.  
 Andreas, 611.  
 Jacobus, 610.  
 Robertus, 610, 611.

STEVINSONE;  
 Alexander, 811, 933.  
 Christian, 811.  
 David, 592, 593.  
 Jacobus, 592, 811.  
 Joannes, 592, 593, 937.  
 ——— de Hardinches, 811.  
 Margaret, 811.  
 Robertus, 933.  
 ——— de Chesters, 933.  
 Sussanna, 811.

STEWART OF UCHILTRIE, LORD;  
 Andro, 1207.

STEWART;  
 Alexander, 76, 1149, 1313.  
 ——— de Armat, 1149.  
 Allanus, 134.

Allanus, de Pitdorune, 76.  
 Anna, 599, 1053.  
 Archibaldus, 979.  
 ——— de Scottistoun, 979, 1011.  
 Beatrix, 890.  
 Dugallus, 76.  
 Duncanus, de Ballachallane, 1149.  
 Elizabetha, 134.  
 Esmus, Dux de Levenax, &c. 1217.  
 Henricus, 1000, 1053.  
 Jacobus, 134, 1313.  
 ——— (capitaneus), 1207.  
 ——— de Ardmoleisch, vicecomes de  
 Buitt, 1294.  
 ——— de Carswall, miles baronettus,  
 599.  
 Jeanna, 424, 890.  
 ——— (domina), 42.  
 Joannes, 890, 1053, 1085.  
 ——— de Ardmoleishe, vicecomes de  
 Buitt, 1294.  
 ——— de Innernytie, 1053.  
 ——— de Newark, (colonellus), 890.  
 ——— de Wodesyde, 424.  
 Ludovicus, Dux de Levinax, &c. 1217.  
 Ninianus, de Innerdonyngh, 339.  
 Robertus, 339, 890, 1000.  
 ——— (colonellus), de . . . . . 890.  
 Thomas, 1053, 1085.  
 Walterus, 1011.  
 ——— de Pardovein, 979, 1011.  
 Willielmus, 339, 1053.  
 ——— de Wodesyde, 424.

STILL;  
 Andreas, 897.  
 Jacobus, 897.  
 Margareta, 897.

STIRK;  
 Alexander, 65.  
 David, 823.  
 Georgius, 65.  
 ——— de Bondaine, 823.  
 Helena, 65.  
 Joneta, 65.

STIRLING;  
 Alexander, de Powhous, 535.  
 Georgius, 340.  
 Gulielmus (dominus), 944.  
 Henricus, de Ardoch, miles baronettus,  
 944.  
 Jacobus, 535.  
 ——— feoditarius de Keir, (dominus),  
 340.  
 Joannes, de Carden, miles, 340.  
 Maria, 535.  
 Robertus, 944.

STOBIE;  
 Joannes, 377.

STRATHAUCHIN, STRAUCHANE;  
 Alexander, minister apud Garreoch, 642.  
 Andreas, ——— 642.  
 Georgius, 485, 486.  
 Jacobus, 12.  
 ——— de Carmylie, 12.  
 Joannes, 485, 486.  
 Issobella, 485.  
 Margareta, 642.  
 Patricius, 12.

SUITIE;  
 Elizabetha, 867.  
 Georgius, 867.  
 Katherina, 867.  
 Willielmus, 867.

SUTHERLAND;  
 . . . . . 793.  
 Alexander, 421.  
 Angus (major), 793.  
 David, of . . . . . 793.  
 ——— de Kinstearie, 1128.  
 Hugo, de Kinnauld, 1128.  
 Jacobus, 421.  
 ——— de Kinsteirie, 1128.  
 Willielmus, 793.  
 ——— de Duffus, 421.

SWAN;  
 Alexander, 958.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

David, 958.  
 Joneta, 958.  
 Robertus, 878.  
**SWYNE ;**  
 Jacobus, 975.  
 Robertus, 975.  
**SYDSERFE ;**  
 Georgius, minister de Cockburnespeth, 595.  
 Joannes, 595.  
 ——— de Quarrelsyd, 595.  
**SYME ;**  
 Gulielmus, 892.  
 Mariota, 892.  
 Patricius, 892.  
**TAILFER ;**  
 Elizabetha, 1043.  
 Gulielmus, 1179.  
 Jacobus, 1043.  
 ——— de Heircleuch, 1043.  
 Janeta, 1179.  
 Joannes, 1179.  
 Margareta, 1179.  
 Mariota, 1179.  
 Robertus, 1043.  
**TAILLOUR ;**  
 Agneta, 87.  
 Andreas, 322.  
 Elizabetha, 954.  
 Jacobus, 87, 88.  
 Joannes, 87, 88, 322.  
 ——— portionarius de Fongorthie, 954.  
 Joneta, 322.  
 Robertus, 88.  
 Willielmus, 954.  
**TARBET ;**  
 Jacobus, 1244.  
 Katherina, 1244.  
 Thomas, 1244.  
**TEINDER ;**  
 Archibaldus, 701.  
 Jacobus, 701.  
**TENNENT ;**  
 Jacobus, 1212.  
 Joannes, 1212, 1213.  
 Willielmus, 1212.  
**THOMSON ;**  
 Agneta, 583, 1245.  
 Andreas, 1003.  
 David, 513, 514, 515.  
 Elizabetha, 182, 582, 815.  
 Gavinus, 930.  
 Georgius, 182, 183, 1245.  
 Helena, 110.  
 Hew, of Garscaden, 815.  
 ——— of Gradden, 815.  
 Jacobus, 110, 111, 1245.  
 Joannes, 110, 111, 182, 183, 338, 513, 514, 515, 582, 583, 584, 1133.  
 Joneta, 183, 299, 584, 1133.  
 Issobella, 1133.  
 Margareta, 183.  
 Mariota, 514.  
 Ninianus, 338.  
 Patricius, 582, 583, 584.  
 Richardus, minister apud Ratho, 110, 111.  
 Robertus, 1003.  
 Symon, 338.  
 Thomas, 1133.  
 Willielmus, 299, 930, 1003.  
**THORBRAND ;**  
 Joannes, 62.  
 Walterus, 62.  
**TILLIE ;**  
 David, 1319.  
 Egidia, 1319.  
 Hugo, 1319.  
**TOD ;**  
 Agneta, 1191.  
 David, 1191.  
 Georgius, 1191.  
 Gulielmus, 1026.  
 Henricus, 1026.

**TODIE ;**  
 Alexander, 1016.  
 Thomas, 1016.  
**TOFTIS ;**  
 Catherina, 617.  
 Gavinus, 616, 617.  
 Jacobus, 616.  
 Joannes, 617.  
 Willielmus, 616, 617.  
**TORPHICHIN, DOMINUS ;**  
 Joannes, 580.  
**TORRIE ;**  
 Andreas, 214.  
 David, 214.  
**TRAILL ;**  
 Joannes, 372, 373.  
 Margareta, 372.  
 Thomas, 372, 373.  
**TRAQUAIR ;**  
 Alexander, 271.  
 Barbara, 271.  
 Thomas, 271.  
**TURCAN ;**  
 Georgius, 742.  
 Joannes, 742.  
 Margareta, 742.  
**TURNBULL ;**  
 Adamus, 1228.  
 Archibaldus, 661.  
 Elizabetha, 716.  
 Georgius, de Wauchope, 568.  
 Hector, 568.  
 Helline, 792.  
 Jacobus, 568.  
 Jeane, 792.  
 Joannes, 661, 662, 715, 716, 792.  
 Joneta, 662.  
 Margaret, 792.  
 Petrus, 715, 716.  
 Robertus, 661, 662.  
 Stephanus, de Wowlie, 1228.  
 Thomas, 792.  
 William, 792.  
**TWEIDIE ;**  
 . . . . . 1316.  
 Jacobus, de Drumelzear, 1315, 1316, 1317.  
 Joannes, 1317.  
 Willielmus, 1315.  
**URE ;**  
 Jacobus, 458, 459.  
 Joannes, 458, 459.  
 Margareta, 458, 459.  
**VAITCHE ;**  
 Alexander, 467.  
 Elizabetha, 467.  
 Fredericus, 467.  
 Jacobus, 467.  
 Joannes, 467, 692, 693.  
 Joneta, 467.  
 Katharina, 467.  
 Malcolmus, 467.  
 Thomas, 692, 693.  
 Willielmus, 467.  
 ——— de Dawick, 467.  
**VALLANCE ;**  
 Gulielmus, 1087.  
 Jacobus, 1087.  
 Josephus, minister apud Johnstoune, 1087.  
**WALKER ;**  
 Franciscus, 234.  
 Issobella, 234.  
 Thomas, 234.  
**WALLACE ;**  
 Elizabetha, 102.  
 Hugo, 643.  
 Joannes, 102.  
 Patricius, 1078.  
 Robertus, 15, 102.

Robertus, minister apud Glenluss, 15.  
 Willielmus, 643.  
 ——— de Brighous, 15.  
**WANDERSONE ;**  
 Barbara, 726.  
 Jacobus, 726.  
 Joannes, 725.  
 Symeon, Symon, 725, 726.  
**WARNOK ;**  
 Alexander, 334.  
 Joannes, 334.  
**WATSONE ;**  
 Agnes, 817.  
 Alexander, 1101.  
 Andreas, 179, 180.  
 Georgius, 1101.  
 Grissillis, 180, 1101, 1107.  
 Henricus, 993.  
 James, 817.  
 Jean, 817.  
 Joannes, 21, 23, 179, 180.  
 Joneta, 180, 817.  
 Katherina, 22.  
 Margareta, 22, 817, 1107.  
 Mary, 817.  
 Rachael, 180.  
 Robert, 817, 993.  
 Thomas, 21, 22, 23, 1107.  
 ——— de Graing de Barrie, 1107.  
 Willielmus, 21, 22, 180, 993, 1101.  
**WATT ;**  
 Alexander, 673.  
 Joannes, 673.  
 Thomas, 673.  
**WAUGH ;**  
 Allanus, 1044.  
 Jacobus, 1044.  
 Jeanna, 1044.  
 Joannes, 1044.  
**WEATCHE, v. VAITCHE ;**  
**WEDDERBURNE ;**  
 Alexander, 1105.  
 Georgius, 1105.  
 Joannes, 1105.  
 Petrus, 1105.  
**WEIR ;**  
 Adamus, 58.  
 Franciscus, 598.  
 Gabriel, de Clerkston, 1218.  
 Gavinus, 1060.  
 Georgius, 598, 1056.  
 ——— de Blackwood, 1056.  
 Helena, 58.  
 Jacobus, 58, 1060.  
 Margareta, 687, 1218.  
 Susanna, 1060.  
 Robertus, 371.  
 Rodolphus, 1218.  
 Thomas, 371.  
 Willielmus, de Clerkstoun, 598.  
**WELSCHE ;**  
 Josias, minister in Hibernia, 500.  
 Margareta, 500.  
 Willielmus, (doctor medicinæ), 500.  
**WEMYSS, WEYMS ;**  
 . . . . . 1362.  
 Alexander, 1002.  
 Andreas, 412.  
 Anna, 1362.  
 David, 932.  
 Duncanus, 1362.  
 Gulielmus, 411, 412.  
 Helena, 1002.  
 Jacobus, 1002.  
 Joannes, 412.  
 ——— minister apud Dumbarne, 932.  
 Isobella, 411, 932.  
 Katharina, 1362.  
 Margareta, 932.  
 Quintigernus, minister apud Aberdalgie, 932.  
 Robertus, 1002.  
 Thomas, 1362.  
**WHIPPO ;**  
 David, 1277.  
 Gawinus, 1277.



# INQUISITIONES DE TUTELA.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Joannes, 1277.	Joannes, portionarius de Killoche, 690.	David, 681, 682.
—— de 'Tretan, 796.	Mariota, 1142.	Gulielmus, 681, 682.
Robert, 796.	Thomas, 1142.	WYLIE ;
Thomas, 1277.	WILSONE ;	David, 292.
WHYTE ;	Andreas, 686.	Jacobus, 1189, 1329.
Jacobus, 864.	Archibaldus, 551.	Joannes, 292, 460.
—— de Quhorlefuid, 370.	David, 510, 550, 551, 686.	—— portionarius de Flender, 460.
Joannes, 381, 1046.	Duncanus, 510.	Issobella, 1188, 1329.
—— de Quhorlefuid, 370.	Georgius, 510.	Robertus, 292.
Joneta, 370.	Joannes, 686, 844.	Willielmus, 1188, 1329.
Josephus, 1046.	Mathow, 844.	WYNRAHAME ;
Ricardus, 381.	Robertus, 550.	Georgius, de Libbertoun, 640.
Willielmus, 381, 864.	Samuel, 550, 551.	Jacobus, 640.
WHYTFURDE ;	Thomas, 891.	—— de Libbertoun, 640.
Adamus, de Eodem, 637.	WOOD ;	Thomas, 640.
Jacobus, 637.	Alexander, 284.	
Joannes, de Eodem, 637.	Andreas, 284, 780.	
WIGHTANE ;	—— minister apud Monyfoothe, 756.	
Agneta, 732.	George, 780.	YOUNG ;
Jacobus, 732.	Jacobus, 756.	Alexander, 172.
Thomas, 732.	Joannes, 284, 695, 780.	David, 172.
WIGTON, COMES DE— ;	Issobella, 695.	Duncanus, 991.
Gulielmus, 947.	Margareta, 695.	—— de Deuchlage, 991.
Joannes, 814, 947.	Robertus, 27.	Georgius, 945.
WILKIE ;	Thomas, 27.	—— minister apud Glasgow, 945.
Andreas, 760.	Willielmus, 27, 756.	Henricus, 107.
Georgius, 760.	WOODSYDE ;	Jacobus, 945.
Jacobus, 152.	Jacobus, 1018.	Joannes, 945.
Joannes, 152, 760.	Joannes, 1018.	Michael, 107.
Thomas, minister in Vicocanonicorum,	Joneta, 1018.	Patricius, 945.
1168.	Robertus, 1018.	—— regens Academiae Glasguensis,
WILLIAMSONE ;	WRIGHT ;	945.
Joannes, 690, 1142.	Cristina, 681.	Robertus, 991.



INQUISITIONUM VALORUM

INDICES.







# INQUISITIONES VALORUM.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

ABERCRUMBY;  
Andreas, de Straruthy, 4.  
ABIRDONENSIS EPISCOPUS; 2.  
ACHISOUN;  
Joannes, de Inneresk, 8.  
AINSLIE;  
Adamus, 9.  
Jacobus, 7.  
ALENSON;  
Robertus, notarius, 7.  
ALLERDES;  
Georgius, de Schadowie, 4.  
ALSCHINDER;  
Robertus, notarius, 11.  
ANDERSON,  
David, 3.  
ARBROTH, ABBAS DE—; 2.  
ARBUTHNOT;  
Robertus, de Eodem, 2.  
ARMSFRANG;  
Robertus, 14.  
ARNOT;  
Joannes, 8.  
ARTHE;  
Georgius, de Foxtoun, 3.  
ATHOLÆ COMES; 12.  
AUCHINLECK;  
Georgius, de Balmanno, (dominus), 12,  
13.  
AWERIE;  
Joannes, 3.  
  
BALFOUR;  
Patricius, de Pitcullo, 2.  
BALLINGALL;  
William, 3.  
Willielmus, 3.  
BALZIE;  
Jacobus, de Lochend, (dominus), 12, 13.  
BANNERMAN;  
Alexander, de Elsick, 2.  
BARCLAY;  
David, de Mathers, 2.  
BISSET;  
Walterus, de Easter Kinneff, 2.  
BLACKADER;  
Jacobus, de Tullyallan, 4.  
BLAIR;  
Joannes, de Ballachies, 12.  
BLINSCHILL;  
Wmfridus, 8.

BOISWELL;  
David, de Pitzoher, 4.  
BOITHWELL;  
Willielmus, de Quhelpside, 4.  
BORTHWICK, DOMINUS;  
Joannes, 1.  
BRECHINENSIS EPISCOPUS; 2.  
BROUN;  
Isaacus, 8.  
Willielmus, 9.  
BRUCE;  
Alexander, de Culmalindie, 5.  
Archibaldus, de Wester Kennet, 4.  
Patricius, de Grene, 4.  
Robert, 4.  
Robertus, de Clackmannan, (dominus), 5.  
BUCCLEUCH, COMES DE—; 14.  
BURNET;  
Alexander, de Leyes, 2.  
BUTTER;  
Patricius, de Gormok, 12, 13.  
  
CAIRDNEY;  
Georgius, de Pitcastell, 12, 13.  
CALLENDER;  
Joannes, de Maner, 4.  
CAMPBELL;  
Colinus, de Aberurquhill, 5, 6.  
— de Lundy, 6.  
Duncanus, de Glenlyon, 12.  
— de Glenurquhy, 6, 12, 13.  
— de Murthlie, 6.  
Georgius, de Crunan, 6.  
Jacobus, de Lawers, (dominus), 12, 13.  
— feoditarius de Lawers, 6.  
Joannes, de Keandlochie, 12, 13.  
CARDRONA, Dominus de—; 14.  
CARKETILL;  
Joannes, 1.  
CARMELITARUM FRATRES; 2.  
CASS;  
R . . . . 3.  
CHALMERS;  
Edwardus, de Chalmerstoun, 11.  
CLARK;  
Jacobus, de Balbirnie, 4.  
Robertus, 3.  
CHARTERHOUSE, PRIOR DE—; 6.  
CLEPHAN;  
Georgius, de Carslogy, 5.

CRAMOND;  
Alexander, 10.  
CRANSTOUN;  
Thomas, 9.  
CRICHTOUN;  
Alexander, de Newhall, 1.  
David, de Gilmerton, 14.  
Patricius, de Lugtoun, 1.  
— de Strathurd, (dominus), 6.  
CULROS, LORD; 4.  
CUPRO, ABBAS DE—; 6.  
  
DALMAHOY;  
Alexander, de Eodem, 8.  
DAVIDSON;  
Joannes, de Fowmadane, 7.  
DICKSON;  
Robertus, de Overmains, 7.  
DOBIE;  
Ricardus, de Stanyhill, 8.  
DOG;  
Jacobus, de Ballingrew, 11.  
Walterus, 11.  
DOUGLAS;  
Andreas, de Preistoun, 14.  
Archibaldus, de Glenbervy, 2.  
Willielmus, 7.  
— de Cavers, 14.  
DOW;  
Henricus, de Eister Row, 11.  
DRUMMOND;  
Gulielmus, de Pitcairns, 5, 6.  
Jacobus, de Boighall, 12, 13.  
— de Deanstoun, 11.  
Joannes, de Hathorndaill, 9.  
Patricius, de Mylnenab, 6.  
DUPLYN;  
Georgius Hay, Magister de—; 12.  
— Vicecomes de—; 12, 14.  
DURIE;  
Troilus, 3.  
  
EDMONDSTOUN;  
Archibaldus, de Ballintone, 11.  
Jacobus, de Armitscroft, 11.  
Joannes, 11.  
— de Newtown, 11.  
Willielmus, 11.  
EGLINTOUN, COMES DE—; 1.



# INQUISITIONES VALORUM.—INDEX NOMINUM.

ELDER ;  
Hugo, 11.  
ELLOT ;  
Gilbertus, de Stobbes, 14.  
ERSKINE ;  
Joannes, de Newbiging, 9.  
EVIOTT ;  
Colinus, de Ballhoussie, 5, 6.  
EWING ;  
Thomas, de Cwikspow, 11.

FAIRBAIRNE ;  
Jacobus, 9.  
FAIRLIE ;  
Alexander, de Braid, 8.  
Robertus, ——— 1.  
FALCONER ;  
Richardus, 4.  
FAWSYDE ;  
Robertus, de Eodem, 8.  
FERRIE ;  
Georgius, 8.  
FOGO ;  
Jacobus, 11.  
FOULIS ;  
Henricus, de Colingtoun, 1.  
FROSTAR ;  
Thomas, de Strathary, 4.  
FULLARTOUN ;  
Joannes, 2.  
Willielmus, de Eodem, (dominus), 10.

GAW ;  
Alexander, of Maw, 4.  
GLASFUIRD ;  
Patricius, 3.  
GLEDSTANES ;  
Jacobus, 14.  
GLENCAIRN, COMES DE—; 1.  
GOWRIE, COMES DE ;  
Joannes, 5.  
GRAHAME ;  
Georgius, apparens de Inchbraikie, 12.  
Patricius, de Inchbraikie, 6.  
Robertus, de Morphy, 2.  
GRAY ;  
Thomas, 8, 9.

HAGIE ;  
Katharina, 11.  
HAITLIE ;  
Andreas, de Sneip, 7.  
Joannes, de Mollestains, 7.  
HALDEN ;  
Archibaldus, 11.  
Jacobus, de Gleneglis, 11.  
HALYBURTOUN ;  
Joannes, de Murhouslaw, 7, 14.  
HALYDAY ;  
Joannes, 9.  
HARLAW ;  
Jacobus, notarius, 8.  
HAY ;  
Georgius (dominus), Magister de Duplin, 12.  
——— de Keilor, 12, 13.  
——— de Monkton, 8.  
——— de Netherliff, 5.  
Jacobus, de Fudie, 2.  
Petrus, de Meginsche, 5.  
Vilhelmus, de Urey, 2.  
HENDERSON ;  
Malcolmus, 11.  
Thomas, 11.  
HENRISON ;  
Georgius, 1.  
HEPBURN ;  
Alexander, de Quhitsum, 1.  
HOME, COMES DE—; 14.  
HOME ;  
Edwardus, 1.  
Thomas, 11.

HOWBURNE ;  
Laurentius, 4.  
Patricius, de Tullyboll, 4.  
HUNTAR ;  
Willielmus, de Williamlaw, 9.

INGLIS ;  
Joannes, feoditarius de Ardet, 3.  
JONKINE ;  
David, 10.

KEITH ;  
Robertus, 2.  
KELSO, COMMENDATARIUS DE—; 8.  
KENE ;  
Ricardus, notarius, 9.  
KER ;  
Andreas, 14.  
——— de Oxnem, (dominus), 14.  
——— de Zear, 14.  
Georgius, de Newhall, 14.  
Jacobus, de Chatto, 7.  
——— de Spilsokbrias, 7.  
Joannes, de Hir-ell, (dominus), 7, 9.  
Robertus, de Pharnington, 7.  
Rodolphus, de Dalcoiff, 7.  
Thomas, de Cavers, 9.  
Willielmus, de Linton, 14.  
KINCAID ;  
David, de Coittis, 1.  
KINLOCH ;  
Joannes, 3.  
KINLOS, COMMENDATARIUS DE—; Edwardus, 4.  
KIRKTOUN ;  
Thomas, 9.  
KYNNEIR ;  
David, 3.  
KYNROS ;  
Henricus, 12, 13.

LAWDER ;  
Willielmus, de Haltoun, 1.  
LAWTIE ;  
Jacobus, 10.  
LEIRMONTH ;  
John, of Birkhill, 3.  
Robertus, 9.  
LINDOIRS, ABBAS DE—; 2.  
LINDSAY ;  
Georgius, 4.  
Jacobus, de Dowhill, 4.  
Joannes, de Entlik, 5.  
Robertus, de Cowill, 4.  
LOCKHART ;  
Allanus, de Cleghorn, 10.  
LOGANE ;  
Andreas, de Coitfield, 8.  
Robertus, de Restalrig, 1.  
LOWES ;  
Willielmus, de Plora, 14.  
LOWSON ;  
Joannes, de Balluny, 9.  
LYLL ;  
David, de Arrat, 9.

MAK ;  
Georgius, notarius, 10.  
MAKGILL ;  
Laurentius, 8.  
MAR ET GAREOCHE, COMES DE—; Joannes, 10.  
MARISCALLI COMES ;  
Vilhelmus, 2.  
MATHESOUN ;  
Joannes, 8.  
MATHOW ;  
Alexander, 3.  
MAXTOUN ;  
Patricius, de Culoquhay, 5, 6.

M<sup>c</sup>DOWELL ;  
Thomas, 7.  
M<sup>c</sup>DOUGALL ;  
Willielmus, de Makairston, (dominus), 14.  
M<sup>c</sup>DUFF ;  
David, de Fanduy, 6.  
Jacobus, ——— 12, 13.  
MELVILLE ;  
Robertus, de Herviestoun, 2.  
MENTEITH ;  
Alexander, de Ballichallane, 11.  
Donaldus, de Carquhyn, 5.  
Willielmus, de Cars, (dominus), 5.  
MERCHELL ;  
Archibaldus, 4.  
Robertus, de Pitcairnie, 12, 13.  
MERSER ;  
Laurentius, de Kirkland de Sawling, 4.  
MIDDILMIST ;  
Willielmus, de Lillieslie-Chapel, 14.  
MIDDLETOUN ;  
Joannes, de Kilhill, 2.  
MINZIES ;  
Alexander, de Eodem, (dominus), 12.  
MITCHELSOUN ;  
Alexander, de Blakhauch, 14.  
MONCRIEFF ;  
Joannes, de Easter M . . . . . 5.  
——— de Kinmonth, (dominus), 12, 13.  
MONYPENNY ;  
Patricius, de Pilrig, 8.  
MORTOUN, COMES DE—; 1.  
MOW ;  
Willielmus, de Mowmains, 7.  
MURE ;  
Joannes, de Annastoun, 10.  
MURRAY, COMES DE—; Jacobus, 11.  
MURRAY ;  
Antonius, de Keith, 6.  
David, de Buchentre, 12, 13.  
Jacobus, 10.  
——— de Kirkhouse, 14.  
Joannes, de Arbeine, 5.  
——— de Philiphauch, (dominus), 14.  
——— de Soundhoip, 14.  
——— de Tullibardin, (dominus), 5.  
Patricius, de Elibank, (dominus), 14.  
Petrus, 10.  
Quintignus, de Huntingtoun, (dominus), 10.  
——— Magister de Stormonth, (dominus), 12, 13.  
Walterus, de Aikwood, 14.  
Willielmus, de Tullibanacher, 12, 13.  
MUSCHET ;  
David, de Calziechat, 11.  
Robertus, de Orchardhead, 11.  
Willielmus, de Spitteltoun, 11.  
MYLLIS ;  
Thomas, 3.

NAIRNE ;  
Thomas, apparens de Muckarsie, 6.  
NEMIS, v. WEMIS.  
NICOLSON ;  
Thomas, 10.  
NORIE ;  
Jacobus, de Boquhople, 11.

OGILVIE ;  
Dominus Patricius, de Inchmertein, 12, 13.  
OLIPHANT ;  
Joannes, de Bachilton, 12, 13.  
Laurentius, 5.  
——— de Gask, 12, 13.  
ORMESTOUN ;  
Willielmus, 9.  
OROK ;  
Henricus, de Eodem, 4.  
OTTERBURN ;  
Joannes, de Reidhall, 1.



# INQUISITIONES VALORUM.—INDEX NOMINUM.

<p> <b>OUDNAY ;</b>  Joannes, de Keithik, 10.   <b>PATERSON ;</b>  Henricus, de Schanwell, 3.  Jacobus, 3.  Joannes, de Hilltervitt, 3.  <b>PEIBLIS ;</b>  Oliver, de Chepelhill, 5.  <b>PENNYCOOK ;</b>  Joannes, de Eodem, 1.  <b>PITCAIRN ;</b>  Andreas, de Innernathie, 6.  <b>PRESIOUN ;</b>  Jo . . . 3.  Simeon, de Eodem, 1.  <b>PRINGILL ;</b>  Georgius, de Torwoodlie, 14.  —— de Newhall, 14.  Jacobus, de Gallowscheillis, (dominus), 14.  —— de Quhytbank, 14.  Robertus, de Blindlie, 14.  <b>PRYMROIS ;</b>  Jacobus, notarius, 4.   <b>RAIT ;</b>  Jacobus, 2.  <b>RAKAS, v. ARMSTRANG.</b>  <b>RAMSAY ;</b>  David, 3.  Gulielmus, 3.  Joannes, de Hallhouse, 1.  Nicolaus, de Cokpen, 8.  Robertus, de Wyliecleuch, 7, 9.  <b>RATTRAY ;</b>  Patricius, de Kinurd, vel Kinvaid, 5, 6.  <b>REID ;</b>  Adamus, de Eistertyre, 12, 13.  David, de Aikenhead, 4.  <b>REIDHEUCH ;</b>  Jacobus, de Cultubragan, 5, 6.  <b>RIDDELL ;</b>  Andreas, de Eodem, 14.  <b>RIG ;</b>  Quintigernus, de Carberie, 8.  <b>ROBERTSOUN ;</b>  Joannes, de Seynis, 8.  <b>ROLLOK ;</b>  Thomas, 10.  <b>ROSS ;</b>  Willielmus, 6.  <b>ROW ;</b>  Robertus, 11.  <b>RUTHERFURD ;</b>  Adam, 7.   Georgius, de Pharnington, 7, 9.  Joannes, 7.  Robertus, de Tofts, 9.  Willielmus, de Litilheuch, 9.  <b>RUTHVEN ;</b>  Alexander, de Frieland, 5.   <b>SANCTI ANDREÆ EPISCOPUS ; 2.</b>  <b>SCOTT ;</b>  Andreas, 14.  —— de Aikwood, 14.  —— de Braidmeadows, 14.  Franciscus, de Wole, 14.  Hugo, de Dewchar, 14.  Jacobus, de Johnstoun, 14.  Joannes, de Gilmenscleuch, 14.  —— de Yorkstoun, 14.  Philippus, de Dryhop, 14.  Robertus, 14.  —— de Bowhill, 14.  —— de Harewoodmyres, 14.  —— de Satcheills, 14.  —— de Toschelaw, 14.  Thomas, de Quhythauchbrae, 14.  Walterus, de Girnewood, 14.  —— de Harden, 14.  —— de Howfuir, 14.  —— de Huntlie, 14.  —— de Quhythauch, 14.  Willielmus, de Harden, 14.  <b>SCRYMGEOUR ;</b>  Jacobus, de Myris, 4.  <b>SEYTOUN ;</b>  Jacobus, de Fawsyde, 11.  <b>SHAW ;</b>  Alexander, de Camsmore, 6, 11.  Jacobus, de Knokhill, 11.  —— de Sauchy, (dominus), 4.  <b>SIBBALD ;</b>  David, de Letham, 4.  <b>SINCLAIR ;</b>  Jacobus, de Banks, 11.  Willielmus, de Roslin, 1.  <b>SOMERVELL ;</b>  Jacobus, de Spittell, 11.  Joannes, 1.  <b>SPENS ;</b>  David, 3.  <b>SPITTELL ;</b>  Adamus, de Blairlogy, 4.  <b>STEWART ;</b>  Andreas, de Logycowy, 2.  Jacobus, de Ladywell, 12, 13.  Joannes, de Innerchannachar, 12, 13.   Patricius, de Becht, 4.  Robertus, de Baldachian, vel Ballerchan,  12, 13.  <b>STIRK ;</b>  George, 3.  <b>STIRLING ;</b>  Dominus Joannes de Carden, 10.  <b>STORMONTH, MAGISTER DE— ;</b>  Dominus Quintigernus Murray, 12, 13.  <b>STRAQUHAN ;</b>  David, 2.  Joannes, de Monboddo, 2.  —— de Thorntoun, 2.  <b>STRATOUN ;</b>  Georgius, de Eodem, 2.   <b>TAIT ;</b>  Andreas, de Dowknow, 7.  Georgius, de Stankfurd, 7.  <b>THOMSOUN ;</b>  Adamus, 8.  Alexander, de Dudingstoun, 8.  <b>TOSCHACH ;</b>  Edwardus, de Monyvaird, 6.  <b>TRAQUAIR, DOMINUS DE— ; 14.</b>  <b>TROTTER ;</b>  Jacobus, 9.  <b>TURNBULL ;</b>  Walterus, de Hittrelburn, 14.  Willielmus, 14.   <b>VEATCHE ;</b>  Joannes, de Clerklands, 14.  Walterus, de North Syntoun, 14.  <b>VISHART ;</b>  Joannes, de Pitarrow, 2.  <b>VOD ; (WOOD.)</b>  David, de Craig, 2.  Johannes, de Fethercairne, 2.  <b>VOID ; (WOOD.)</b>  Johannes, de Balbegno, 2.   <b>WALLACE ;</b>  Willielmus, 9.  <b>WARDLAW ;</b>  Alexander, de Wariestoun, 1.  <b>WAUCHOP ;</b>  Gilbertus, de Niddrie Marshall, 1.  <b>WEMYS ;</b>  Gavinus, de Unthank, 10.  Joannes, 3.  <b>WILLIAMSON ;</b>  Joannes, 11.  <b>WILSON ;</b>  David, 3. </p>	
--	--

# INQUISITIONES VALORUM.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

<p> <b>ABERLUTHNOT, 2.</b>  —— terræ ecclesiasticæ de  —— 2.  Abirlydnoch, 5.  —— Eister, 5.  —— Wester, 5.  Adamstoun, 1.  Admistoun, 2.   Adstank, 11.  Aikwood, 14.  Alardes, baronia — 2.  Ancrum-Spittell, 7.  Apnadule, 12.  Arbedy, 2.  Arbirney, 2.  Arbuthnot, baronia — 2.   Arbuthnot, terræ ecclesiasticæ de — 2.  Ardcollony, 6.  Ardmacmonan, 11.  Ardnagaild, Eister et Wester, 6.  Ardnaglad, Wester, 6. (Ardnagaild ?)  Ardros, 1.  Ardtollonych, 6. (Ardcollony ?)  Ardtullane, 13. </p>	
--	--



# INQUISITIONES VALORUM.—INDEX LOCORUM.

- Argatie, Wester, 11.  
 Arnbeg, 11.  
 Aschiesteill, 14.  
 Auchacharne, 6.  
 Aucheletache, 13.  
 Auchingane, 1.  
 Auchinhard, 11.  
 Auchinrevok, 14.  
 Auchlyne, 6.  
 Auchtertyre, 5.  
 Auldcaildestreameflatt, 7.  
 Auldhirsell, 7.  
 Auldishoip, 14.  
 Auldwark, 14.  
 Aulekhech, 6.
- B . . . . . 1.  
 Baberton, 1.  
 Bad, 4.  
 Balandro, 2.  
 Balbirnie, 10.  
 Balcomy, 4.  
 Balerno, 1.  
 Balfour, 2.  
 Ballachargie, 5.  
 Ballachies, 12.  
 Ballichalline, 11.  
 Ballielies, 14.  
 Ballimoreist, 11.  
 Ballindornes, 11.  
 Ballingrew, 11.  
 Ballintone, 11.  
 Balloch, 6, 13.  
 Balmayne, baronia — 2.  
 Balmerinloch, abbacia — 3.  
 ——— Byres de — 3.  
 ——— dominium — 3.  
 ——— Kirktoon de — 3.  
 ——— New Grange de — 3.  
 ——— silva de — 3.  
 Balmuke, 5.  
 Balnabreich, Eister, 10.  
 Balnaccarrie, 6.  
 Balnacraig, 6.  
 Banchorie-Deavnick, 2.  
 Banchorie-Ternan, 2.  
 Bandarro, 2.  
 Bandene, 3.  
 Bangoiff, 3.  
 Banhary, 2.  
 Bankheid, 14.  
 Bankis, 11.  
 Bargaty, 4.  
 Barneglais, 14.  
 Barnes, baronia — 2.  
 Barnetoun, Over, 1.  
 Barras, baronia — 2.  
 Barresburrwes, 14.  
 Bavilla, 1.  
 Becht, Wester, 4.  
 Belmalidie, 2.  
 Benholme, baronia — 2.  
 Berrieus, 14.  
 Berwick, vicecomitatus — 7, 9.  
 Betyesland, 2.  
 Bewrkerach, 11.  
 Birghame, terræ husbandiæ in — 7.  
 Birkinheid, 4.  
 Blacockmoore, 2.  
 Blair, 4.  
 Blairgarrie, 11.  
 Blairhaill, 4.  
 Blairno, 10.  
 Blairrow, 5.  
 Blakfurd, 5.  
 Blakgrenes, 14.  
 Blakhauch, 10, 14.  
 Blakhouse, 14.  
 Blakmiddinges, 14.  
 Blarneker, 4.  
 Blindlies, 14.  
 Bocht, Eister, 4. (Becht ?)  
 Boddumcraig, 3.  
 ——— infield de, 3.  
 Bofalies, 12.
- Bofract, 12.  
 Bogyschalloche, 10.  
 Boighall, 11.  
 Boirland de Balloch, 5.  
 ——— de Creiff, 5.  
 Bonaley, 1.  
 Bonytoun, 4.  
 Boquhopp (King's), 11.  
 Borthwick, 1.  
 ——— baronia — 1.  
 Bourannache, 12.  
 Bourdie, 4.  
 Bouroppe, 14.  
 Braid, 1.  
 Braidhauch, 7.  
 Braidmedowes, 14.  
 Branachar, 5.  
 Brankstoun, 4.  
 Branquhalzie, 11.  
 Bray, 11.  
 Brechane, baronia — 10.  
 ——— dominium — 10.  
 ——— senescallatus — 10.  
 ——— villa — 10.  
 Brewlands de Down, 11.  
 Brigend, Eister et Wester, 11.  
 Brigland, 5.  
 Broidland, 2.  
 Brokland, Eister, 11.  
 Bruntscheilbeig, 14.  
 Bruntscheilburne, 14.  
 Burward, 4.  
 Buss, 4.  
 Buthintie, 5.  
 Buttirgill, 10.  
 Byirfield, 4.  
 Byres de Balmerinloch, 3.  
 Byrop, 14.
- Cadounheid, 14.  
 Cadounlie, 14.  
 Cairntoun, 2.  
 Cairterhauch, 14.  
 Calder, 1.  
 Callelaquhan, 6.  
 Caltrabank, 14.  
 Calziebochalzie, 11.  
 Cambestoun, 7.  
 Cambusbarclay, 11.  
 Cambusbeg, 11.  
 ——— Eister, 11.  
 Cambusernot, 12.  
 Cambusmoir, 11.  
 Cammes, 11.  
 ——— Cars de — 11.  
 ——— Mylnetoun de — 11.  
 Cammistoun, 2.  
 Cammo, 1.  
 Campsie, 11.  
 Canterland, 2.  
 Cargartland, 5.  
 Carpullie, 3.  
 Carrichrombie, 11.  
 Carridin, 4.  
 Cars de Cammes, 11.  
 Carsheid, 5.  
 Carshoip, occidentale latus de — 14.  
 ——— Eister, 14.  
 Casseltoun, 5.  
 Cassindule, 4.  
 Castelhill, 4.  
 Catherapen, 11.  
 Cathrone, loch, 11.  
 Catslacburne, 11.  
 Catslaknow, 14.  
 Cauldcoittis, 10.  
 Causland, 1.  
 Cessintullie, 11.  
 Chapelton, 2.  
 Charterhouse, 6.  
 Cithoip, 14.  
 Claquhan de Killin, 6.  
 Clarchinschealles, 2.  
 Clathik, 5.  
 Clayfauldis, 10.
- Clocherane, 6, 13.  
 Clwne, 5.  
 Coig, 5.  
 Coldoch, Littill, 5.  
 ——— Eister, 11.  
 ——— Wester, 11.  
 Colmastoun, 1.  
 Collelage, 13.  
 Collingtoun, 1.  
 Colperso, 2.  
 Corbie, 3.  
 Corbiehill, 3.  
 Coriecharmick, 6, 13.  
 Corroglen, 5.  
 Corruneiklaw, 5.  
 Corsbie, 1.  
 Corsecleuch, 14.  
 Corslie, 14.  
 Corstorphin, 1.  
 Corstoun, 4.  
 Coschambes, 11.  
 Cosivacane, 5.  
 Couly, 2.  
 Countescroft, 7.  
 Coutray, 3.  
 Craigflour, 4.  
 Craigfod, 3.  
 Craigheid, 11.  
 Craighouse, 1.  
 Craigindowie, 10.  
 Craiginsche, 5.  
 Craiglathe, 14.  
 Craiglockhart, 1.  
 Craigmillar, 1.  
 Craigmistoun, Over et Nether, 2.  
 Craigneve, 6.  
 Cranstoundaw, 1.  
 Cranstounriddill, 1.  
 Crawmond, 1.  
 Crawmond-regis, 1.  
 Creagy, 2.  
 Creiff, Borland de — 5.  
 ——— tenementa in — 5.  
 Creiff-Doning, Wester, 5.  
 Creiff, Eister, 5.  
 Creiffacher, 5.  
 Crichtoun, dominium — 1.  
 Croftnakiber, 6, 13.  
 Cromelaw, 14.  
 Cruiksholme, 14.  
 Crumy, 4.  
 Culballoch, 5.  
 Culcrieff, 5.  
 Cullintogle, vel Cultintoghe, 11.  
 Culquhattak, 5.  
 Culros, 4.  
 ——— abbey de — 4.  
 ——— dominium — 4.  
 Cultis, 4.  
 Cultranich, 5.  
 Cuprum, 3.  
 ——— dominium — 6.  
 Cumry, Eister et Wester, 4.  
 Currie, 1.  
 Curryhall, 4.
- Dalganros, Eister et Wester, 5.  
 Dalgardie, 6, 13.  
 Dallansky, 5.  
 Dalmahoy, 1.  
 ——— baronia — 1.  
 Dalmarglen, 5.  
 Dawlick, 5.  
 Deane, 1.  
 Deidhoip, 14.  
 Deminche, vel Deninche, 3.  
 Dennie, 11.  
 Denolie, 4.  
 Dewchar, 14.  
 Discheor et Toyar, dominium — 6, 13.  
 Disclayne, 2.  
 Dodbank, 14.  
 Dodheid, 14.  
 Dolerance, Eister et Wester, 14.  
 Dowart, 11.



# INQUISITIONES VALORUM.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Dowglasraige, 14.  
 Down, baronia — 11.  
 ——— Brewlands de — 11.  
 ——— dominicales terræ de — 11.  
 ——— dominium — 11.  
 ——— Newtown de — 11.  
 ——— Parktoun de — 11.  
 Down-Campsie, 11.  
 Drum, Park of — 2.  
 Drum de Kippen, 11.  
 Drumdeill, 3.  
 Drumfyngallie, 5.  
 Drunilithy, 2.  
 Drummaquhan, 12.  
 Drummaquhassill, 12.  
 Drummelie, 2.  
 Drummenerinloch, 5.  
 Drumnager, 2.  
 Drumphyne, 5.  
 ——— toftis de — 5.  
 Drumquharrogane, 5, 11.  
 Drumquhassill, 6, 12.  
 Drumquheill, 6.  
 Drumtockty, 2.  
 Drycleuchsheill, 14.  
 Dryhoip, 14.  
 Dubtoun, 10.  
 Duchrone, 3.  
 Duddingstoun, tenendria — 8.  
 ——— Eister, 8.  
 ——— Wester, 8.  
 Dumfallandies, 6.  
 Dumfries, vicecomitatus — 14.  
 Duncani Reochstoun, terræ — 6, 13.  
 Dundorne, 5.  
 Dunotar, baronia — 2.  
 Duntarff, 5.  
 Duntaveloche, 12.  
 Dures, Durres, 2.  
 ——— Kirklands de — 2.  
 Dwald, 5.  
 Dwnie, Wester, 5.  
 ——— Eister, 5.  
 Dyladies, 2.  
  
 Eagglismady, 2.  
 Earneheuch, 14.  
 Eddargall, vel Eddergoll, 13.  
 Ederclarache, 11.  
 Edinburgh, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.  
 ——— vicecomitatus — 1, 8.  
 Eister Balnabreich, 10.  
 ——— Bocht, (Becht ?), 4.  
 ——— Brigend, 11.  
 ——— Brokland, 11.  
 ——— Cambusbeg, 11.  
 ——— Carshoip, 14.  
 ——— Creiff, 5.  
 ——— Cumry, 4.  
 ——— Dalganros, 5.  
 ——— Dolerance, 14.  
 ——— Duddingtoun, 8.  
 ——— Dwnie, 5.  
 ——— Fauldishoipes, 14.  
 ——— Fernes, 5.  
 ——— Frewis, 11.  
 ——— Glentarff, 5.  
 ——— Grange, 4.  
 ——— Kinneff, 2.  
 ——— Lanerkis, 11.  
 ——— Lochlane, 5.  
 ——— Montebernger, 14.  
 ——— Plora, 14.  
 ——— Row, 11.  
 ——— Straith, 2.  
 Eldinghoipes, 14.  
 Elibank, 14.  
 Eltrevie, 14.  
 Esches, 4.  
 Eschintilly-regis, 2.  
 Ettrik Forrest, 14.  
 ——— dominium — 14.

Fairnyhoip, 14.  
 Fairnylie, 14.  
 Falsyde, 2. (v. Fawsydes.)  
 Fastheuch, 14.  
 Fauldishoipes, Eister et Wester, 14.  
 Fawodgrainge, 14.  
 Fawodscheid, 14.  
 Fawodscheill, 14.  
 Fawsydes, 14. (v. Falsyde.)  
 Ferness, (Eister et Wester), 5.  
 Fettercairn thanagium — 2.  
 Fetteresso, baronia — 2.  
 ——— villa ecclesiastica de — 2.  
 Feucastell, 12.  
 Findoun, 2.  
 Fintilloch, 5.  
 Fodismyline, 4.  
 Fordie, 5.  
 Forfar, vicecomitatus — 10.  
 Forthergell, 12.  
 Foulfuir, 1.  
 Friermyle, 3.  
 Frewis, Eister et Wester, 11.  
 Furglen, 2.  
 Futhies, (Little), 2.  
 Fyiff, vicecomitatus — 3, 4.  
 Fyirburn myline, 7.  
  
 Gadwen, 3.  
 Gaghie, (Owir), 4.  
 Galthoip, 14.  
 Gairlacleuch, 14.  
 Galloscheilles, 14.  
 Galvelbeg, 5.  
 Galvelmoir, 5.  
 Gamilscheuch, 14.  
 Garvock, baronia — 2.  
 Gask, 5.  
 Gawitoun, 3.  
 Genmayn, 11.  
 Giffertsland, 1.  
 Gilbertoun, 1.  
 Gilmenscheuch, 14.  
 Gilmertoun, 1.  
 Glashorrie, 5.  
 Glenartnay, 5.  
 Glenbervie, baronia — 2.  
 Glencorse, baronia — 1.  
 Glendochart, dominium — 6.  
 Glengaber, 14.  
 Glenlichorne, 5.  
 Glenlyon, 12.  
 Glenpoit, 14.  
 Glenquache, 12.  
 Glensauch, 2.  
 ——— alias Furglen, 2.  
 Glensax, 14.  
 Glenscherive, 5.  
 Glentarcane, 5.  
 Glentarff, (Eister et Wester), 5.  
 Glenzeal, 14.  
 Gogar, 4.  
 Gordiche, 11.  
 Gorgie, 1.  
 Goucesyd, 10.  
 Grange, (Wester, Middle, Eister), 4.  
 Grange of Carriddin, 4.  
 Grantoun, 1.  
 Guddie, waird de — 11.  
 Gutterflat, 4.  
  
 Haddow, 2.  
 Hairheid, 14.  
 Halcartoun, 2.  
 Halfarratt, 10.  
 Hallhouse, 1.  
 Haltoun, 1, 2.  
 Halyruidhouse, 14.  
 Hangingschaw, 14.  
 Harlaw, 1, 14.  
 Hartwoodburne, 14.  
 Hartwoodmyres, 14.

Hatchetness, 7.  
 Hauche, 10.  
 Hayning, 14.  
 Helinburn, 14.  
 Helvellane, 14.  
 Henfield, 7.  
 Hertherne, 14.  
 Hervistoun, 2.  
 Heuchfield, 4.  
 Hill, 1.  
 Hiltoun, 2.  
 Hirsell, 7, 9.  
 Hittrelburne, 14.  
 Hoillhouse, 14.  
 Hoillmylne, 10.  
 Holylie, 14.  
 Houstoun, 1.  
 Howfuir, 14.  
 Huntlies, 14.  
 Hyndhoip, 14.  
  
 Jackstoun, 2.  
 Jedburgh, 7.  
 Ilanmuloch, 11.  
 Ilanran, 6.  
 ——— porta de — 6.  
 Inchmarlow, 2.  
 Infield de Boddumcraig, 3.  
 Innernytie, 12.  
 Innerpefrie, 5.  
 Innerzeldeis, 5.  
 Inschewin, 6.  
 Inverbry, 2.  
 ——— burgum — 2.  
 Inwerleith, 1.  
 Inzewar, (Nether et Over), 4.  
 Johnstoun, 3.  
  
 Keir, 14.  
 Kermache, 11.  
 Kilburnis, 3.  
 Killin, 6.  
 ——— Claquhan de — 6.  
 ——— Kirkstoun de — 6.  
 Kilmadock, 11.  
 Kilterie, 6, 13.  
 Kincairn, 4.  
 Kincairdin, vicecomitatus — 2.  
 Kincaig, (Over et Nether), 10.  
 Kincaigie, 3.  
 Kindroche-vode, 10.  
 Kingarth, 5.  
 Kingorny, 2.  
 Kings Boquhople, 11.  
 Kinkeld, (North et South), 5.  
 Kinneff, (Easter et Wester), 2.  
 ——— terræ ecclesiasticæ de — 2.  
 Kinneyr, (Little), 3.  
 Kinzaldie, 6.  
 Kippen, (Drum de), 11.  
 Kirkdaach, 2.  
 Kirkhill, 2.  
 Kirkhoipes, 14.  
 Kirklands de Durres, 2.  
 Kirkside, 2.  
 Kirksteid, 14.  
 Kirkstoun, 4.  
 ——— de Balmerinloch, 3.  
 ——— de Fettercairn, 2.  
 ——— de Killin, 6.  
 Knowes, 14.  
 Knox, 7.  
 Kynclevin, castrum et fortalitium — 12.  
 ——— dominium — 12.  
  
 Lagan, 5.  
 Laicock, 5.  
 Laidhoip, 14.  
 Lanerk, offeris de — 11.  
 Lanerkis, Eister, 11.  
 Langhirdmestoun, 1.



# INQUISITIONES VALORUM.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Langhoip, 14.  
 Langsyde, 4.  
 Lany, 1.  
 Larg, 11.  
 Laurestoun, 1, 2.  
 Laweris, 13.  
 Leanoeh, 5.  
 Leithishead-Murray, 1.  
 Lergy, 2.  
 Letterbannachie, 5.  
 Leuchland, 10.  
 Levinshoip, 14.  
 Leyes, 2.  
 Lichtine, 10.  
 Lichtounhill, 10.  
 Lies, 7.  
 Liniger, 2.  
 Linlithgow, vicecomitatus — 4.  
 Little Futhies, 2.  
 Little Kynneir, 3.  
 Little Straith, 2.  
 Loch-Cathrone, 11.  
 Lochlane, (Wester et Eister), 5.  
 Lochmylne, 3.  
 Lochquharet, 1.  
 Lochtay, poirt de — 6, 13.  
 — lacus de — 6, 13.  
 Logycovy, 2.  
 Lowis, Sanct Marie loch of the, — 14.  
 Lowronstoun, baronia — 2.  
 Lugtoun-Creichtoun, 1.  
 Lugtoun-Douglas, 1.  
 Lurg, 4, 5.  
 Lyntoun, baronia — 7.

M . . . . . y, Meikle, 2.  
 Malcolmstoun, 1.  
 Maleny, 1.  
 Marchia, comitatus — 9.  
 Mariculter, baronia — 2.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Corranstoun, 11.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Criestoun, 11.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Kerrinstoun, 11.  
 Meadowfairis, 4.  
 Melvill, 1.  
 Meirburh, 14.  
 Menteith, senescallatus — 11.  
 Merchingstoun, 1.  
 Middill Grange, 4.  
 Midlesteidis, 14.  
 Midletoun, 1, 2.  
 Milnenab, 5.  
 Monachstoun, 11.  
 Monbiehirst, 14.  
 Monboddo, 2.  
 Mondynes, baronia — 2.  
 Montberger, Wester, 14.  
 Montbernger, Eister, 14.  
 Morpie-Fraser, 2.  
 Mortoun, 14.  
 Moysileis, 14.  
 Moytronich, vel Moytrovich, 6, 13.  
 Mulrusk, 5.  
 Murdochstoun, 11.  
 Murehouse, 1.  
 Mylnelands of Fodismylne, 4.  
 — of Newmylne, 4.  
 — of Schyresmylne, 4.  
 — of Walkmylne, 4.  
 Mylnetoun, 5.  
 — de Cammes, 11.  
 — de Stragartnay, 11.

Nathro, 10.  
 Navar, baronia — 10.  
 Nether Craigmistoun, 2.  
 — Inzewar, 4.  
 — Kincraig, 10.  
 Newarkmylne, 14.  
 Newdosk, 2.  
 Newgrange de Balmerinloch, 3.  
 Newhall, 1, 14.

Newlands, baronia — 2.  
 Newmylne, 4.  
 Newtown, 1.  
 — de Down, 11.  
 Niddrie-Merschell, 1.  
 Niddrie-Merschell-Edmondstoun, 1.  
 Niddrie-Merschell-Wauchope, 1.  
 Nigge, 2.  
 North Bowhill, 14.  
 North Kinkeld, 5.

Offers de Lanerk, 11.  
 Over-Barntoun, 1.  
 Over-Craigmistoun, 2.  
 Over-Inzewar, 4.  
 Over-Kincraig, 10.  
 Over-Libbertoun, 1.  
 Owir-Gaghie, 4.  
 Owirtoun, 4.

Park, 3.  
 Park of Drum, 2.  
 Parktoun de Down, 11.  
 Pendreche, 10.  
 Pennycuik, baronia — 1.  
 Perth, 5, 6, 12, 13.  
 — vicecomitatus — 4, 5, 6, 12, 13.  
 Petticcommon, 4.  
 Piltoun, 1.  
 Piscaria lacus de Lochtay, 6, 13.  
 — super aqua de Tueid, 9.  
 Pitarro, 2.  
 Pitcarrie, baronia — 2.  
 Pitferis, 4.  
 Pitgorno, 3.  
 Pitlundie, 5.  
 Pitmakie, 6, 13.  
 Pitmossie, 3.  
 Pitpookes, 10.  
 Plora, Wester et Eister, 14.  
 Poffillis, 4.  
 Pointrik, 3.  
 Pontaskall, 10.  
 Port, 5.  
 — de Lochtay, 6, 13.  
 Portincraig, 6.  
 Powburne, 2.  
 Priestfield, 1.  
 Priesthoip, 14.  
 Priestisfield, 7.  
 Puntanishauch, 7.

Quhithillbrae, 14.  
 Quhithope, 14.  
 Quhytbank, 14.  
 Quhytehillis, 4.  
 Quhythauchbrae, 14.  
 Quhythill, 1.  
 Quhytlaw, 1.  
 Quhytliesyde, 14.  
 Quhytriggs, 2.

Radscheill, 10.  
 Ramony, 6, 13.  
 Rannach, 12.  
 Ratho-Marjoribanks, 1.  
 Rawmony, (Ramony?), 6, 13.  
 Reidfurdgreen, 14.  
 Reidhall, 1, 2.  
 — baronia — 1.  
 Reidheid, 14.  
 Reidheuchs, 1.  
 Reidmyre, 2.  
 Restalrig, 1.  
 Reteirnis, 5.  
 Riccartoun, 1.  
 Riochstoun, Duncani, terræ — 6, 13.  
 Ros, 5.

Row, 11.  
 — Eister et Wester, 11.  
 Rowaneburne, 14.  
 Roxburgh, vicecomitatus — 7.

Sanct Bosuellis, 7.  
 Sanct-Geilligrange, 1.  
 Sancti Martini, terræ — 2.  
 Sanct Mary Loch of the Lowes, 14.  
 Schawes, 14.  
 Scheirglass, 12.  
 Scherigartan, 11.  
 Schottinglies, 14.  
 Schyresmylne, 4.  
 Scottistoun, baronia — 2.  
 Scrogiesyd, 3.  
 Selkirk, 14.  
 — vicecomitatus — 14.  
 Singlie, 14.  
 Sistremis, 4.  
 Skaag, 6. (Striag?)  
 Skaddockmure, 2.  
 Skur, 3.  
 Slaines, 2.  
 Soundhoip, 14.  
 Southbowhill, 14.  
 Southhouse, 1.  
 South Kinkeld, 5.  
 Soy, 6.  
 Spittell, 2.  
 Spitteltoun, 1, 11.  
 Steidmuirland, 3.  
 Stragartnay, Mylnetoun de — 11.  
 Straith, Eister et Little, 2.  
 Straquhen, terræ ecclesiasticæ de — 2.  
 Straquhin, baronia — 2.  
 Strathairne, senescallatus — 5.  
 — dominium — 5.  
 Stratoun, 1.  
 Striag, 13.  
 Strongarvald, 11.  
 Strwane, 5.

Tarresfitt, 14.  
 Tenementa in Creiff, 5.  
 Teirarthour, 6, 13.  
 Teray, 6, 13.  
 Thomeknok, Wester, 5.  
 Thomeperron, 5.  
 Thorniele, 14.  
 Thorntoun, 2.  
 Thornyquhattis, 14.  
 Tilliebirnie, 10.  
 Tillieboy, baronia — 2.  
 Toftis de Drumphyne, 5.  
 Torkmude, 14.  
 Torry, baronia — 2.  
 Torwoodlie, 14.  
 Toschelaw, 14.  
 Trewin, 5.  
 Trinlyknowes, 14.  
 Tueid, piscaria super aqua de — 9.  
 Tullibannochar, 5.  
 Tullibellane, 12.  
 Tullich, 6, 13.  
 Tulliequhillie, 10.  
 Tynbell, aqua de — 6.  
 Tynnies, 14.

Valayfeild, 4.  
 Varbertoun, 2.  
 Vrass, baronia — 2.

Wabraidhills, 14.  
 Walkmylne, 4.  
 Wallis, 4.  
 Wanlayisland, 4.  
 Wariestoun, 1.



# INQUISITIONES VALORUM.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Wedderhill, 4.  
 Wester Abirlydnoch, 5.  
 ——— Argatie, 11.  
 ——— Becht, 4.  
 ——— Brigend, 11.  
 ——— Coldoch, 11.  
 ——— Creiff-Doning, 5.  
 ——— Cumry, 4.  
 ——— Dalganros, 5.  
 ——— Dudingstoun, 8.  
 ——— Dolerance, 14.  
 ——— Downie, 5.  
 ——— Fauldishoipis, 14.

Wester Ferness, 5.  
 ——— Frewis, 11.  
 ——— Glentarff, 5.  
 ——— Grange, 4.  
 ——— Kinneff, 2.  
 ——— Lochlane, 5.  
 ——— Montberger, 14.  
 ——— Plora, 14.  
 ——— Row, 11.  
 ——— Thomeknok, 5.  
 Williamchoip, 14.  
 Windidoris, 14.  
 Windiedge, 10.

Winterbrugh, 14.  
 Wistoun, baronia — 2.  
 Wittouns, 2.  
 Woodhall, 1.  
 Woodheid, 14.  
 Woodhouseleyes, 14.  
 Wrightshouses, 1.  
 Wyndmylnecrossland, 4.

Zear, 14.







INQUISITIONUM

DE POSSESSIONE QUINQUENNALI

INDICES.







# INQUISITIONES DE POSSESSIONE QUINQUENNALI.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <p>ACHESONE ;<br/>Joannes, 1.<br/>ADAMSONE ;<br/>Joannes, notarius, 1.<br/>AGNEW ;<br/>Alexander, 12.<br/>Andreas, de Lochnaw, (dominus), 17.<br/>—— de Sheuchan, 17.<br/>Jacobus, junior, de Lochnaw, 17.<br/>AICKMAN ;<br/>Jacobus, notarius, 15.<br/>AINSLIE ;<br/>Adamus, 10.<br/>Thomas, 10.<br/>ALEXANDER ;<br/>Jacobus, 8.<br/>Robertus, de Dalreoch, 17.<br/>ANCKRUM ;<br/>Willielmus, 2.<br/>ANDERSON ;<br/>Andreas, de Auchintiber, 14.<br/>Joannes, 19.<br/>ARGYLL, MARCHIO DE— ;<br/>Archibaldus, 3.<br/>ARGYLL, COMES DE— ;<br/>Archibaldus, 3.<br/>ARITHBURTHNET ;<br/>Petrus, 11.<br/>ARMSTRANG ;<br/>Joannes, 9.<br/>AUCHMOUTIE ;<br/>Alexander, de Gosford, (dominus), 6.<br/>Gulielmus, 6.<br/>AULD ;<br/>Joannes, 12.</p> <p>BAGGAT ;<br/>Josephus, 7.<br/>BAILZIE ;<br/>Robertus, de Jeriswood, 16.<br/>BAIRD ;<br/>Thomas, 18.<br/>BANNATYNE ;<br/>Ronaldus, 7.</p> | <p>BAYNE ;<br/>Joannes, notarius, 2.<br/>BINNING ;<br/>Joannes, de Dalvenan, 18.<br/>BLAIR ;<br/>Adamus, 7.<br/>Hugo, 9.<br/>—— de Blairston, 5.<br/>Jacobus, de Lathindy, 13.<br/>Joannes, de Dunskey, 17.<br/>BOYD ;<br/>Joannes, 14.<br/>Robertus, de Kippis, 1.<br/>Thomas, 5.<br/>BRAND ;<br/>Joannes, 9.<br/>BROUNE ;<br/>Georgius, 13.<br/>—— de Blaikburn, 2.<br/>Jacobus, 12.<br/>Willielmus, 3.<br/>BROUNLIE ;<br/>Joannes, 19.<br/>BROUNRIG ;<br/>Joannes, 8.<br/>BRUCE ;<br/>Gulielmus, 11.<br/>—— de Blairhill, (dominus), 11.<br/>BRYSSON ;<br/>Joannes, 19.<br/>BURNAM ;<br/>Georgius, 13.<br/>BURNFIELD ;<br/>Robertus, 16.</p> <p>CAMPBELL ;<br/>Alexander, de Achaworan, 3.<br/>—— de Ottar, 3.<br/>Archibaldus, 3.<br/>—— de Inverau, 3.<br/>Colinus (dominus), 3.<br/>—— junior de Ardkinlass, 3.<br/>—— de Auchrassan, 15.</p> | <p>Colinus, de Glendau, 3.<br/>Duncanus, de Ardgadden, 3.<br/>—— de Sondachan, 3.<br/>Georgius, 13.<br/>—— de Cesnock, (dominus), 13.<br/>Gulielmus, 13.<br/>—— de Tawnich, 3.<br/>Hugo, 13.<br/>—— de Cesnock, (dominus), 13.<br/>—— de Pennymollach, 3.<br/>Jacobus, 7.<br/>Joannes, 3.<br/>Nigellus, 3.<br/>Ricardus, 3.<br/>CARSAN ;<br/>Joannes, 8.<br/>Ricardus, 6.<br/>CATHCART ;<br/>Robertus, de Gainoch, 17.<br/>CHARTERS ;<br/>Carolus, 9.<br/>CLERK ;<br/>Joannes, 13.<br/>Willielmus, 9.<br/>CLERMONT ;<br/>Samuel, 6.<br/>COCHRANE ;<br/>Alexander, de Barbachla, 4.<br/>COCKBURN ;<br/>Gulieimus, junior, de Eodem, 16.<br/>Joannes, 5, 7, 18.<br/>COLTRAIN ;<br/>Gulielmus, 12.<br/>CORSE ;<br/>Robertus, 19.<br/>CRAW ;<br/>Georgius, de Eistreston, 2.<br/>Jacobus, 16.<br/>Robertus, de Howlawrig, 16.<br/>Willielmus, de Heuchheid, 2.<br/>CRAWFURD ;<br/>Andreas, 4, 7.<br/>Jacobus, 4.<br/>—— notarius, 6.</p> |
|--|---|--|



# INQUISITIONES DE POSSESSIONE, &c.—INDEX NOMINUM.

CREICHTON ;  
 Jacobus, de Abircrumbie, 1.  
 Willielmus, 5.  
 CROMBIE ;  
 Gulielmus, de Bankend, 10.  
 Joannes, 10.  
 CUNINGHAM ;  
 Adamus, 1.  
 Alexander, de Robertland, (dominus),  
 4, 5.  
 Georgius, de Bridgehouse, 7.  
 Gulielmus, 15.  
 ——— de Brounhill, 5.  
 Jacobus, de Kirkland, 5.  
 Thomas, de Montgrenan, 14.  
 CURRIE ;  
 Joannes, 2.

DALRYMPLE ;  
 Jacobus, de Dunraggat, 17.  
 DALZIELL ;  
 Thomas (generalis), de Binns, 4.  
 DAVIDSON ;  
 Radolphus, de Greinhouse, 10.  
 DENHOLM ;  
 Thomas, 8.  
 DICKSON ;  
 Jacobus, 16.  
 DON ;  
 Alexander, de Newton, 2.  
 DRUMMOND ;  
 Archibaldus, de Gibleston, 1.  
 David, 9.  
 ——— de Leidmachine, 1.  
 Gulielmus (locum-tenens generalis), de  
 Cromlix, 11.  
 DUNBAR ;  
 Jacobus, de Mochrum, 13.  
 DUNDAS ;  
 Jacobus, de Phipston, 4.  
 Rodolphus, de Eodem, 4.  
 Willielmus, de Kincavil, 4.  
 DUNS ;  
 Joannes, de Greenwillydykes, 2.  
 DURHAM ;  
 Alexander, de Duntarvie, 4.

EDWARD ;  
 Alexander, 4.  
 ELEIS ;  
 Joannes, junior de Eleistoun, 4.

FENDER ;  
 Thomas, 9.  
 FENTOUN, DOMINUS ;  
 Alexander, 1.  
 FERGUSON ;  
 David, 18.  
 Duncanus, de Glenshelliches, 3.  
 Gulielmus, 8.  
 ——— de Caitloch, 12.  
 Jacobus, 18.  
 Joannes, de Castelhill, 18.  
 ——— de Dowalton, 17.  
 Thomas, de Finarts, 7.  
 FINNAN ;  
 Jacobus, 8.  
 FLEMING ;  
 Willielmus, de Ferm, (dominus), 19.  
 FORBES ;  
 Petrus, 6.  
 FORREST ;  
 Patricius, de Archartfield, 1.  
 FRAZER ;  
 Alexander, de Kinmundy, 13.  
 FULLARTON ;  
 Adamus, notarius, 17.  
 Gulielmus, de Auchinhae, 6.  
 Joannes, ————— 6.

GALSTON ;  
 Alexander, 14.

GARNER ;  
 Joannes, 19.  
 GED ;  
 Robertus, 11.  
 GEVAN ;  
 Joannes, 19.  
 ——— junior, 19.  
 GIBSON ;  
 Georgius, 11.  
 Jacobus, de Ingliston, 8.  
 GILHAGIE ;  
 Joannes, 19.  
 GILLESPIE ;  
 Patricius, 2.  
 GILLIES ;  
 Joannes, 19.  
 GIRVAN ;  
 Hugo, 18.  
 CORDON ;  
 Alexander, de Earlston, 12.  
 ——— de Knockgray, 6.  
 Gulielmus, de Craig, 6.  
 ——— de Craiglaw, 12.  
 ——— de Dundough, 6.  
 ——— de Earlston, 12.  
 ——— de Holme, 6.  
 Jacobus, 12.  
 ——— de Nework, 5.  
 Joannes, de Craigieheid, 6.  
 Ludovicus, 6.  
 Robertus, de Garwarie, 6.  
 GOURLAY ;  
 Joannes, 11.  
 GOWRIE, COMES DE— ;  
 Joannes, 1.  
 GRAHAM ;  
 David, 12.  
 ——— tutor de Gorthie, 11.  
 Joannes, de Claverhouse, (major gene-  
 ralis), 17.  
 GRAY ;  
 Carolus, 9, 13.  
 Thomas, 2.  
 GRIER ;  
 Robertus, 8.  
 GRIERSON ;  
 Jacobus, senior de Craigneston, 8.  
 ——— de Loquhir, 8.  
 GUTHRIE ;  
 Joannes, 11.  
 Robertus, 8.

HAMILTON ;  
 Alexander, 11.  
 Jacobus, de Aikenhead, 19.  
 Robertus, 4.  
 HASWALL ;  
 Adamus, 10.  
 Franciscus, 10.  
 Georgius, 10.  
 HAY ;  
 Carolus, de Park, (dominus), 17.  
 Jacobus, notarius, 4, 13.  
 Joannes, de Woodcockdale, 4, 11, 13.  
 Petrus, de Nauchtane, 1.  
 Thomas, 11, 13.  
 HEPBURN ;  
 Joannes, 9.  
 HENDERSON ;  
 Alexander, 11.  
 Gulielmus, de Todrig, 16.  
 Joannes, junior de Todrig, 16.  
 HERRIES ;  
 Archibaldus, 12.  
 Robertus, de Castelfairn, 8.  
 HERRIOT ;  
 Thomas, 18.  
 HODGESON ;  
 Joannes, 7.  
 HOLLAND ;  
 Ralpheus, 5.  
 HOME ;  
 Alexander, 2.  
 ——— de Houndwood, 2.  
 ——— de Linthill, 2.

David, de Westruther, 16.  
 Georgius, 2.  
 Gulielmus, de Greinlawcastle, 16.  
 Henricus, de Kaims, 16.  
 Joannes, de Blacader, 2.  
 ——— de Kello, 2.  
 ——— de Nanewar, 2.  
 ——— de Westreston, 2.  
 HUME ;  
 Alexander, de Murehouse, 9.  
 Joannes, de Northberwick, (dominus), 1.  
 HUNTER ;  
 Adamus, 7.  
 Robertus, 5.  
 HUTCHISON ;  
 Joannes, 9.  
 Willielmus, 9.

INGLIS ;  
 Adamus, 7.  
 Jacobus, 11.  
 Joannes, 6.

KELLIE, COMES DE— ;  
 Thomas, 1.  
 KENNEDY ;  
 Hugo, 7.  
 Jacobus, 7, 17.  
 Joannes, 18.  
 ——— de Barleith, 7.

KER ;  
 Henricus, de Haughhead, 10.  
 Robertus, de Crellinghall, 2.  
 ——— de Kersland, 5, 11.  
 Willielmus, 2.  
 KILPATRICK ;  
 Joannes, 14.  
 KINCAID ;  
 Georgius, 12.

LAMONT ;  
 Archibaldus, de Eodem, (dominus), 15.  
 ——— de Silvercraigs, 15.  
 ——— de Stronalbanch, 15.  
 Dugaldus, de Stialag, 15.  
 Henricus, 15.  
 Jacobus, de Achagyll, 15.  
 LAURIE ; v. LOURIE.  
 Joannes, 11.  
 LEGAT ;  
 Henricus, 11.  
 LEITH ;  
 Joannes, 8.  
 LEVING FOUN ;  
 Patricius, de Saltcoittis, 1.  
 LIDDERDALE ;  
 Thomas, de St. Marie Isle, 6.  
 LIVINGSTOUN, DOMINUS ;  
 Georgius, 6.  
 LIVINGSTOUN ;  
 Alexander, de Quintinespy, 6.  
 Jacobus (dominus), 6.  
 Joannes, 6.  
 LOCKART ;  
 Gulielmus, 13.  
 Robertus, 13.  
 LOVE ;  
 Hugo, 5.  
 LOURIE ; (v. LAURIE.)  
 Thomas, 9.  
 LUNDIN ;  
 Jacobus, de Westhall, (dominus), 1.

M<sup>c</sup>ALEXANDER ;  
 Robertus, 18.  
 M<sup>c</sup>ALPIE ;  
 Thomas, 9.  
 M<sup>c</sup>ANLISH ;  
 Joannes, 18.  
 M<sup>c</sup>ARTHUR ;  
 Duncanus, de Tirevadich, 3.  
 M<sup>c</sup>CALLUM ;  
 Donaldus, de Rudill, 15.



# INQUISITIONES DE POSSESSIONE, &c.—INDEX NOMINUM.

Duncantus, 15.  
 Zacharias, 15.  
 M<sup>c</sup>CANDLISH;  
 Patricius, 12.  
 M<sup>c</sup>CARTNEY;  
 Georgius, de Blecket, 6.  
 Thomas, 6.  
 M<sup>c</sup>CLYMONT;  
 Willielmus, 18.  
 M<sup>c</sup>CORQUODILL;  
 Archibaldus, de Phantallanis, 3.  
 M<sup>c</sup>CROBIN;  
 Jacobus, 12.  
 M<sup>c</sup>DERMITT;  
 Alexander, 7.  
 M<sup>c</sup>DOWALL;  
 Jacobus, de Gillespik, 17.  
 Patricius, 17.  
 ——— de Freuch, 17.  
 ——— de Logan, 17.  
 Robertus, de Crichen, 17.  
 ——— de Logan, 17.  
 M<sup>c</sup>EWING;  
 Joannes, 15.  
 M<sup>c</sup>GIBBON;  
 Donaldus, 3.  
 M<sup>c</sup>GILL;  
 Laurencius, 1.  
 M<sup>c</sup>GILLESPIK;  
 Duncanus, de Bailzie, 3.  
 M<sup>c</sup>GUFFOK;  
 Andreas, 12.  
 M<sup>c</sup>ILCHRIST;  
 Joannes, 15.  
 M<sup>c</sup>ILROY;  
 Patricius, 12.  
 M<sup>c</sup>ILVEYNE;  
 Joannes, de Grimmot, 5.  
 Patricius, 7.  
 M<sup>c</sup>ILWRICK;  
 Joannes, 18.  
 M<sup>c</sup>KEAND;  
 Gulielmus, 12.  
 Joannes, 12.  
 M<sup>c</sup>KENZIE;  
 Rodericus, 18.  
 M<sup>c</sup>KIE;  
 Gulielmus, de Maidland, 12.  
 Patricius, 12.  
 M<sup>c</sup>KILL;  
 Janeta, 12.  
 M<sup>c</sup>LAUHLAN;  
 Archibaldus, de Eodem, 3.  
 ——— de Craiginterive, 15.  
 ——— de Killennohenach, 15.  
 Duncanus, 15.  
 M<sup>c</sup>LELLAN;  
 Robertus, de Barscob, 6.  
 M<sup>c</sup>MILLAN;  
 Joannes, 18.  
 M<sup>c</sup>NEILL;  
 Joannes, 15.  
 M<sup>c</sup>NISH;  
 Joannes, 18.  
 M<sup>c</sup>OULEA;  
 Donaldus, de Lindsay 15.  
 M<sup>c</sup>QUHA;  
 Gilbertus, 6.  
 M<sup>c</sup>QUHIR;  
 Jeanna, 12.  
 MAITLAND;  
 Alexander, 4.  
 Carolus, 11.  
 Richardus, de Didhop, (dominus), 18.  
 MAXWELL;  
 Gavinus, 19.  
 Gulielmus, 11, 13.  
 Jacobus, de Innerweik, 1.  
 ——— de Williamwood, 19.  
 MELFORT, COMES DE—;  
 Joannes, 13.  
 MELROSE;  
 Joannes, de Templeland, 6.  
 MENZIES;  
 Alexander, de Culterallers, 11.  
 Joannes, 11.

MILNE;  
 Alexander, 4.  
 Georgius, 13.  
 MITCHELL;  
 Thomas, 13.  
 MONCREIFF;  
 Archibaldus, 1.  
 MONRO;  
 Georgius, 14.  
 MONTEITH;  
 Jacobus, de Auldathie, 4.  
 MONTGOMERIE;  
 Hugo, de Auchintiber, 14.  
 ——— de Brigend, 5.  
 ——— de Longford, 14.  
 MOOR;  
 Gulielmus, 6.  
 Henricus, 6.  
 MORDINGTON, DOMINUS DE—;  
 Willielmus, 2.  
 MORES;  
 Hugo, de Corsehill, 14.  
 MORESON;  
 Alexander, de Prestongrange, 1.  
 MOSCROP;  
 Georgius, 10.  
 MUIR;  
 Ephramus, de Over Auchintiber, 14.  
 Hugo, 18.  
 Jacobus, de Auchinmaid, 14.  
 MURE;  
 Gulielmus, de Caldwell, 4.  
 Joannes, de Monkwood, 5.  
 ——— de Auchindrayne, 5.  
 MURRAY;  
 Gulielmus, 6.  
 Joannes, 6.  
 NAIRNE;  
 Robertus, de Strathord, 1.  
 NEILSON;  
 Robertus, 18.  
 NICOL;  
 Georgius, 13.  
 NICOLSON;  
 Thomas, 1.  
 NISBET;  
 Joannes, notarius, 16.  
 OGILVIE;  
 Alexander, de Foreglen, 13.  
 Jacobus, de Clunie, 13.  
 Joannes, de Muirtoun, 13.  
 OLIPHANT;  
 Jacobus, de Newton, (dominus), 1.  
 Laurentius, de Condie, 1.  
 Willielmus, 9.  
 PARK;  
 Andreas, de Greinfoot, 14.  
 Joannes, de Dubs, 14.  
 ——— de Masculloch, 14.  
 PATERSON;  
 Gulielmus, 8.  
 Samuel, 18.  
 PATON;  
 Jacobus, 13.  
 PATRICK;  
 Thomas, de Dallga, 14.  
 PROCK;  
 Jacobus, 5.  
 RAMSAY;  
 Archibaldus, notarius, 12.  
 Joannes, 13.  
 REID;  
 David, de Reidwalls, 14.  
 Jacobus, 13.  
 RENTOUN;  
 Joannes, 2.  
 RITCHIE;  
 Alexander, 6.  
 ROBERTSON;  
 Robertus, notarius, 19.  
 ROBINSON;  
 Jacobus, 10.

RODGER;  
 Andreas, de Byrs, 14.  
 David, 3.  
 ROSS;  
 Hugo, 13.  
 ROW;  
 Joannes, 17.  
 RUTHERFOORD;  
 Georgius, de Fallay, 10.  
 Gulielmus, 10.  
 Jacobus, 10.  
 Joannes, 10.  
 SCOTT;  
 Jacobus, 9.  
 SCOUGALL;  
 Georgius, 10.  
 SCUGALL;  
 Gulielmus, 10.  
 SEMPLE;  
 Jacobus, feoditarius de Eodem, 19.  
 Willielmus, de Cathcart, (dominus), 19.  
 SHARP;  
 Gulielmus, de Houston, 4.  
 Joannes, 8.  
 SIM;  
 Joannes, 13.  
 SIMPSON;  
 Joannes, 14.  
 SINCLAIR;  
 Joannes, 16.  
 SKEEN;  
 Gulielmus, 11, 13.  
 SMITH;  
 Joannes, 8, 9.  
 Robertus, 8.  
 SOMERVAILL;  
 Willielmus, 2.  
 STEWART;  
 Georgius, 12.  
 Jacobus, 7.  
 ——— de Auchinskeach, 15.  
 Patricius, 12.  
 SWINTON;  
 Alexander, de Mersington, 16.  
 TELFER;  
 Patricius, 9.  
 TELZIEFER;  
 Carolus, de Leukings, 6.  
 THOMSON;  
 Gulielmus, 8.  
 TROTTER;  
 Alexander, de Ketleshiells, 16.  
 Georgius, 16.  
 Jacobus, 16.  
 Jeremias, 16.  
 Robertus, de Catchelraw, 16.  
 Willielmus, 16.  
 URIE;  
 Robertus, 19.  
 Thomas, 19.  
 WALLACE;  
 Willielmus, de Schewelton, 5.  
 WARDLAW;  
 Henricus, de Pitrevie, (dominus), 1.  
 WATSON;  
 Robertus, 16.  
 WAUCHOPE;  
 Franciscus (capitanus), 4.  
 Joannes, 4.  
 ——— de Nidrie, (dominus), 4.  
 WILSON;  
 Jacobus, 8.  
 Joannes, 10.  
 WOOD;  
 Jacobus, 9.  
 YUILE;  
 Joannes, 13.  
 ZUILL;  
 Nicolaus, notarius, 3.



# INQUISITIONES DE POSSESSIONE QUINQUENNALI.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

### ABERNYTE, 1.

—— baronia — 1.  
Air, 5, 7.  
—— vicecomitatus — 4, 5, 7, 11, 13, 14.  
Airdmilne, 13.  
Airds, 12, 13.  
—— baronia — 12.  
Airds (Nether), 12.  
Alington, 13.  
Ardgaddan, 15.  
Ardinmord, 17.  
Argyll, comitatus — 3.  
—— vicecomitatus — 3, 15.  
Arnealmrie, 12.  
Arnefillan, 12.  
Arnespie, 12.  
Auchinbrayn, 13.  
Auchinbryn, 13.  
Auchingie, 13.  
Auchingreis (Meikle et Litle), 11.  
Auchinhae, 6.  
Auchmanoch, 13.

Balgregan, 17.  
Ballegarno, 1.  
—— baronia — 1.  
Ballgrayes, 13.  
Ballifatoun, 7.  
Ballimoir, 15.  
Ballintrae, parochia — 7.  
Balmacelllan, baronia — 6.  
—— parochia — 6.  
Bank, 12.  
Bankbie (Over et Nether), 13.  
Bankhouse, 13.  
Bar, 13.  
—— baronia — 13.  
—— Maynes de, 13.  
Bar de Stewarts, 13.  
Barbae, 12.  
Barboich, 13.  
Barchaple, 12.  
Barharrow, 12.  
Barhoish, 12.  
Barkip, 11.  
Barkock, 11.  
Barlagan, 15.  
Barleith, 13.  
Barlenan, 12.  
Barleyes (Over et Nether), 12.  
Barlinfard, 15.  
Barmafitie, 12.  
Barmilne, 13.  
Barmore, 12.  
Barmuir, 13.  
Barnearnie, 12.  
Barnhead, 13.  
Barscob, 6.  
Barskeoch, 12.

Barward, 13.  
Beith, 4.  
—— parochia — 4.  
Bellsland, 13.  
Benbuy, 3.  
—— forresta — 3.  
Bennanhill (Quarter land of), 12.  
Benwhat, 13.  
Berwick, vicecomitatus — 2, 16.  
Biggats, 4.  
Blacksdyk, 14.  
Blair, 13.  
Blairin, 13.  
Blairquhairne, 12.  
Blecket, 6.  
—— (Nether), 6.  
Boghouse, 13.  
Boig, 6.  
Borg, parochia — 6.  
Bowhouse, 13.  
Boydstoun, 18.  
Braehead, 13.  
Braesyde, 13.  
Braikinpark, 1.  
Breadlie (Little), 11.  
Brig, 12.  
Brigend, 13.  
Brigend in Barmuir, 13.  
Brokloch, 13.  
Bruceroddings, 13.  
Bruntwood, 13.  
Buckelstoun, 13.  
Bullhill, 13.  
Burnbank, 13.  
Burndyke, 13.  
Burnhead, 13.  
Burnhouses, 13.  
Burntoun, 18.

Caitloch (Maynes de), 12.  
Caldwalls (Easter), 4.  
Calmonell, 18.  
—— parochia — 18.  
Camnock, 13. (Cumnock?)  
—— baronia — 13.  
Campbill, 11.  
Carleith, 13.  
Carleton (Meikle), 6.  
Carnbee, 6.  
Carrick, ballivatus — 18.  
Carrow, 13.  
Carse, vel Corse, 6.  
Carsefairne, parochia — 6, 12.  
Carseriggen, 17.  
Carskeoch, 18.  
Cassukmeadow, 8.  
Castlemaynes, 13.  
—— baronia — 13.  
Cavenmiln, 14.

Cessnock, 13.  
—— baronia — 13.  
—— Muir de, 13.  
Cessnock (Little), 13.  
Cessnock-Maynes, 13.  
Chapel, 18.  
Chapelhouse, 13.  
Clahant (Vicarlands et Kirklands de), 17.  
Clauchan, 12.  
Cogoe, 13.  
Cokligns, 6.  
—— (Meikle), 6.  
Colheuglen, 11.  
Commonend, 13.  
Commonhead, 13.  
Corridow, 6.  
Corrow, 15.  
Cotthill, 13.  
Coulburn, 11.  
Cowan, dominium — 15.  
Cowdame, 4.  
Craig, 6.  
Craighlaw, 12.  
—— baronia — 12.  
—— Maynes de — 12.  
Craigmilne, 13.  
Crocmichell, 12.  
Crofthead-Auchmanoch, 13.  
Culmerks, 12.  
Culmore, 17.  
Culscadden, 12.  
Cunningham, ballivatus — 4, 11, 13, 14.

Dahanna, 13.  
Dalchanna, 13.  
Dallarshaw, 13.  
Dallensholm, 13.  
Dallingholm, 13.  
Dalry, ecclesia — 11:  
—— parochia — 6, 11, 12.  
Daluy, 18.  
Dalvennan, 17.  
Dandshill, vel Davidshill, 11.  
Davidshill, 11.  
Deidcarlesyd, 19.  
Delf, 14.  
Dinnieflat, 4.  
Dirleton, 1.  
—— baronia — 1.  
—— dominium — 1.  
—— præpositura — 1.  
—— villa — 1.  
Dirnow, 12.  
Doushill, 13.  
Drumdrochs, 13.  
Drumfries, 8.  
—— vicecomitatus — 8, 12.  
Druminister, 6.  
Drummore, 18.



# INQUISITIONES DE POSSESSIONE, &c.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Drummurie, 12.  
 Drumquhirrie, 12.  
 Drumshogell, 13.  
 Dullar, 13.  
 Dunasken, 13.  
 Dundough, 6.  
 Dunraggan, 12.  
 Duns, 2.  
 Dykehead, 13.

Earlston, 12.  
 — baronia — 6, 12.  
 — parochia — 16.  
 Easter Caldwell, 4.  
 Eastwood, parochia — 4.  
 Eckfur, parochia — 10.  
 Edinburgh, 1, 4, 11, 13.  
 — vicecomitatus — 1.

Fawns, 16.  
 Fell, 12.  
 Fence, 18.  
 Fergoundenny, 1.  
 — baronia — 1.  
 — capellania — 1.

Fernoch, 15.  
 Fielddyk, 14.  
 Finarts, 7.  
 Flott, 17.  
 Foirewood, 14.  
 Formanstown, 12.  
 Foulwoodhead, 11.  
 Freuch, 17.  
 Fuffock, 12.

Galdenoch, 17.  
 Gallicholmes, 13.  
 Galstoun, 13.  
 — capellania — 13.  
 — ecclesia — 13.  
 — mora — 13.  
 — parochia — 13.

Gareskilmilne, 13.  
 Gargarrie, 12.  
 Garrochmure, 13.  
 Garwarries, 6.  
 Gatehead, 13.  
 Gatesyde, 13.  
 Gatetounhead, 13.  
 Gatherland, 13.  
 Giffan, baronia — 5.  
 Gilhead, 13.  
 Gilliehannes, 13.  
 Gilliesholmes, 13.  
 Glaik, 7.  
 Glanderston, 4.  
 Glasgow, 19.  
 Glasnick (Over et Nether), 12.  
 Glasrie, 15.  
 Glencairne, baronia — 8.  
 — parochia — 12.  
 Glengappack, 12.  
 Glenturfs, 13.  
 Goldenly, 19.  
 Gordon et Huntlie, dominium — 15.  
 Gassholm, 13.  
 Great Kirkland, 12.

Hadington, constabularia — 1.  
 Hairylan, 13.  
 Haughhead, 10.  
 Hayning, 13.  
 Havningrosse, 13.  
 — baronia — 13.

Heighmark, 7.  
 Heyfield, 1, 11.  
 Hillhead, 13, 14, 18.  
 Hillhouses, 13.  
 — (Over et Nether), 13.

Holl, 13.  
 Holme, 6, 12.  
 — de Dalry, 12.

Hourat, 11.  
 Husbandia terræ, in villa de Kello, 2.

Jedburgh, 10.  
 Inehead, 13.  
 Inglistoun, 8.  
 — Netherfardine de — 8.  
 — terræ ecclesiasticæ de — 8.

Innerwood, 14.  
 Inshmark (Nether), 13.  
 Inverary, 3.  
 Irving, 14.

Keires, 18.  
 Kello, villa — 2.  
 Kells, parochia — 6, 12.  
 Kenmure (Little), 12.  
 Keplerig, 4.  
 Kermin, 13.  
 Kershead, 11.  
 Kersland, 11.  
 Kildarroch, 12.  
 Killail, 12, 15.  
 Kilmaers, parochia — 4.  
 Kilquockadaill, 17.  
 Kiltoun, 18.  
 Kilwinning, 14.  
 — regalitas — 11, 14.

Kincardine, parochia — 17.  
 Kinterson, 12.  
 Kirkcowan, parochia — 12, 17.  
 Kirkcudbright, 6.  
 — senescallatus — 6, 12.  
 — (Upper), 12.

Kirklands de Clashant, 17.  
 Kirkland (Great et Little), 12.  
 Kirkmadrine, parochia — 12.  
 Kirkmagill, 17.  
 Kirkpatrick-Durham, parochia — 6.  
 Kittockside, 4.  
 Knockaridie, 12.  
 Knockervie, 12.  
 Knockewart, 4.  
 Knockgray (Nether), 6.  
 Knockincrosh, 17.  
 Knockmarleoch, 13.  
 Knockmead, 4.  
 Knockruchlie, 12.  
 Knowhead, 13.  
 Kyll, ballivatus — 13.  
 Kyllsmuir, 13.  
 — dominium — 13.

Kyll-Stewart, ballivatus — 4, 5, 13.  
 — baronia — 13.

Ladiebrou, 13.  
 Ladyes-park, 12.  
 Lady-yards, 13.  
 Lagrast, 13.  
 Laicht, 13.  
 Laighmark, 7.  
 Lanark, vicecomitatus — 4.  
 Landick, 11.  
 Lergibeg, 15.  
 Lergiemoir, 15.  
 Liffnoch, 13.  
 — (commontie de), 13.

Linfin, 13.  
 Little-Auchingreis, 11.  
 Little-Breadlie, 11.  
 Little-Cesnock, 13.  
 Little-Kenmure, 12.  
 Little-Kirkland, 12.  
 Little-Mark, 13.  
 Little-Maynes, 13.  
 Lochinhard, 13.  
 Lochquhir, 8.  
 Lochronnall, 17.  
 Logan, 13.  
 Lugdour, aqua — 14.

M'Cartney, 6.  
 Mairtinyaird, 13.  
 Marbreck, 12.  
 Mark, 6.  
 Markland, 6, 13.  
 Mauldshead, 11.  
 Maxholmes, 13.  
 Mayboill, 18.  
 Maynes, 14.  
 — de Bar, 13.  
 — de Caitloch, 12.  
 — de Craighlaw, 12.  
 — of Earlston, 12.

Mearns, mora de — 4.  
 — parochia — 4.

Meikle-Auchingreis, 11.  
 Meikle-Carleton, 6.  
 Meikle-Cocklegs, 6.  
 Meikle-Maynes, 13.  
 Meikle-year, 13.  
 Mellerstanes, 16.  
 — baronia — 16.

Mensles, 1.  
 Menslesmuir, 1.  
 Merschiloch, 12.  
 Midlepark, 13.  
 Midletapart, 19.  
 Milnehill, 13.  
 Milnelands, 13.  
 Milnetoun, 12, 18.  
 Minidow, 12.  
 Minigrvie, 12.  
 Montgreinan, 14.  
 Montgreinanwood, 14.  
 Mortinstoun, 13.  
 Mossdale, 12.  
 Mossmark, 13.  
 Mossyd, 13.  
 Mott, 12.

Mountains Merkland, 13.  
 Muginsland, 13.  
 Murchland, 14.  
 Murehouse, 11, 19.  
 Myes (Over et Nether), 17.

Neilstoun, parochia — 4.  
 Nether-Airds, 12.  
 Nether-Bankbie, 13.  
 Nether-Barley, 12.  
 Nether Bleckets, 6.  
 Netherfardine de Ingliston, 8.  
 Nether-Glasnick, 12.  
 Nether-Hillhouse, 13.  
 Nether-Inschmark, 13.  
 Nether-Knockgray, 6.  
 Netherlain, 13.  
 Nether-Myis, 17.  
 Nether-Polquhater, 13.  
 Nether-Priestcraig, 18.  
 Netherstrangassell, 12.  
 Nether-Whytock, 13.  
 Nevistoun, 13.  
 Newbotle, 9.  
 — parochia — 9.

Newbyre, 13.  
 New-Dalgarno, regalitas — 12.  
 Newlands, 4.  
 New-Park, 14.  
 Northwood de Kilwinning, 14.  
 Nurrisbank, 13.

Ordwells, 13.  
 Orr, parochia — 6.  
 Ottar, baronia — 15.  
 Ottar-Inverane, baronia — 15.

Over-Airds, 12.  
 Overauchmilling, 13.  
 Over-Bankbie, 13.  
 Over-Barley, 12.  
 Over-Glasnick, 12.  
 Over-Hillhouse, 13.  
 Overkirkwood, 14.  
 Over-Knockgray, 12.  
 Overlain, 13.



# INQUISITIONES DE POSSESSIONE, &c.—INDEX LOCORUM.

Over-Myis, 17.  
Over-park, 13.  
Over-Polquhater, 13.  
Over-Priesteraig, 18.  
Overside, 8.  
Over-Strangassill, 12.  
Overtoun, 5.

Park, 12.  
Paroch, 13.  
Pedistoun, 14.  
Penningham, parochia — 12.  
Perth, vicecomitatus — 1.  
Polquhater (Over et Nether), 13.  
Polquhayes, 13.  
Priesteraig (Over et Nether), 18.  
Pyperscroft, 6.

Quamyre, 13.  
Quarterland of Bennanhill, 12.

Ramsheads, 4.  
Rangour, 12.  
Rashiefauld, 18.  
Renfrew, vicecomitatus — 4, 13, 19.  
Riccartoun, 13.  
—— baronia — 13.  
—— muir de — 13.  
—— parochia — 13.  
Robertoun, baronia — 4.  
Rottenyard, 13.

Roxburgh, vicecomitatus — 10.  
Roxburghs-mailings, 13.

S<sup>t</sup>. Katherinescroft, 17.  
Sateryke, 13.  
Saurdyk, 13.  
Schawes, 13.  
Sevinaikers, 14.  
Shortlies, 13.  
Siegates (major et minor), 4.  
Slineushill, 19.  
Smith-meallings, 13.  
Snackholl, 14.  
Sparnbank, 13.  
Speirstoun, 13.  
Stainieckirk, parochia — 17.  
Stapland, 13.  
Stockwell, 13.  
Strand, 13.  
Strangassell (Over et Nether), 12.  
Stranrawer, 17.  
Straton, parochia — 18.  
Stronana, 15.  
Sucken, 6.  
Swinrigmuir, 11.  
Symontoun, parochia — 4.

Tamock, 7.  
Tarevets mailings, 13.  
Taulan, 15.  
Temple, 13.  
Templeland, 12, 13.  
Thornetoun, 4.

Todscommon, 13.  
Todsholls, 11.  
Todstoun, 12.  
Torrenycards, 14.  
Tounheid, 14.  
Tour, 6.  
Trees, 13.  
Tullochs, 13.

Underhill, 12, 13.  
Under-the-woods, 13.  
Upper-Kirkcudbright, 12.  
Urle, 17.

Vicarslands de Clashant, 17.

W . . . . hill, 13.  
Walkmilne, 14.  
Whitehill, 13.  
Whytrigs, 13.  
Wigton, 12.  
—— vicecomitatus — 12, 17.  
Williamwood, 19.  
Windyhill, 13.  
Woodhead, 13.  
Woodstaine, 13.  
Woodsyd, 13.  
Wreaths, 13.

Yairdsyde, 13.  
Yeondertoun, 17.















